

## TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from **THE AMERICAS** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

AND

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

**YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS”** to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal 'scientific and medical' testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

**Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.**

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

**It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.**

**PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!**

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights  
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627  
EMAIL: [tjohnfinch@gmail.com](mailto:tjohnfinch@gmail.com), [MCmailteam@gmail.com](mailto:MCmailteam@gmail.com)  
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

**over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS**

**A. ABBREVIATED LIST**

**B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES**

**A. ABBREVIATED LIST - over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS**

**1. NAME: 13 VICTIMS FROM USA**

Citizenship: USA/Vietnam

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o [rpangell@umich.edu](mailto:rpangell@umich.edu) , [share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com](mailto:share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com)

WEB:

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1><http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>

**2. NAME: 11 TORTURE VICTIMS FROM FLORIDA – MARGARET MARY THOMSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marg7652@yahoo.com](mailto:marg7652@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 219 N.E. 8th Avenue, Delray Beach, FL 33483

TEL: [561-558-3038](tel:561-558-3038)

**3. NAME: 33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT**

Citizenship: USA, EUROPE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com

WEB: <http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>

**4. NAME: 3V3NG3LA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3560>

WEB: [http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44](http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44)

**5. NAME: ISIDRO ABASCAL-MONTALVO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [iam.1953@yahoo.com](mailto:iam.1953@yahoo.com)

**6. NAME: REEMA ABU-GHEIDA**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [rabugheida@gmail.com](mailto:rabugheida@gmail.com)

**7. NAME: ELIZABETH ADAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com](mailto:organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com)

TEL: 510-776-8838

WEB: [WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM](http://WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM)

**7. NAME: AKU**

Citizenship: Puerto Rico

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [arkhan58@Hotmail.com](mailto:arkhan58@Hotmail.com)

**8. NAME: al23**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=852>

**9. NAME: NEAL ALCHALABI (NEAL CHAMBERS)**

Citizenship: United States & Iraqi dual citizenship

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: [fategood@gmail.com](mailto:fategood@gmail.com), [nalchalabi@yahoo.com](mailto:nalchalabi@yahoo.com), [fate@got.net](mailto:fate@got.net)

MAIL: 1805 N. Carson Blvd. Carson City, Nevada 89701-216, USA

MAIL: POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504

TEL: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

**10. NAME: ALETA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [fly2menow@cox.net](mailto:fly2menow@cox.net)

**11. NAME: GARY ALGAR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [mentally35tortured@live.com](mailto:mentally35tortured@live.com)

**12. NAME: DIANA ALLEN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990  
Email: [dialyca\\_2@yahoo.com](mailto:dialyca_2@yahoo.com)  
WEB: [www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com](http://www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com)

**13. NAME: ALMA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [almak7@msn.com](mailto:almak7@msn.com)  
TEL: 402-415-7777  
MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA  
WEB: <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>

**14. NAME: THAIS ALVES**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999  
Email: [thaismca@ymail.com](mailto:thaismca@ymail.com),

**15. NAME: CARLOS AMADOR**

Citizenship: Mexico  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [domador20002@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:domador20002@yahoo.com.mx)

**16. NAME: CHRISTOS AMEDAUS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [christosa026@gmail.com](mailto:christosa026@gmail.com)  
TEL: 919-352-5993

**17. NAME: DEB ANDA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [debanda2000@gmail.com](mailto:debanda2000@gmail.com)  
MAIL: 12952 Yukon Street, Coon Rapids, Minnesota 55448  
TEL: 7632286588

**18. NAME: AVERY ANDERSON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [avery295@yahoo.com](mailto:avery295@yahoo.com)  
MAIL: 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622, BOGART, GA, USA  
P.O. BOX is 222 Bogart GA  
TEL: [7063807535](tel:7063807535)

**19. NAME: HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 1967  
Email: [helenanderson1@msn.com](mailto:helenanderson1@msn.com), [helenanderson11@hotmail.com](mailto:helenanderson11@hotmail.com),

**20. NAME: PAM ANDERSON (deceased)**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958  
Email: [p.andersontiusa@yahoo.com](mailto:p.andersontiusa@yahoo.com)

**21. NAME: TIM ANDERSON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: taadv@yahoo.com

TEL: 925-330-9185

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>

**22. NAME: ANDY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (SUPPORTER)

Email: from - andydel2@rogers.com

WEB: <http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159> , <http://www.rickcross.com/>

**23. NAME: ANGELA**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelastark@ca.rr.com

**24. NAME: ANGELICA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@yahoo.com

**25. NAME: RON ANGELL & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: rpangell@umich.edu, ronLight670@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com, ronTree823@peacepink.ning.com,

TEL: 239 693 3263 and 206 888 1706

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/wakemeupnowplease> ,

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight/\\_Ron\\_Angell\\_Aramark\\_Torture\\_2062021234\\_12207153514\\_21575.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight/_Ron_Angell_Aramark_Torture_2062021234_12207153514_21575.wav) ,

<http://www.myspace.com/criticalthoughtandreason>

**26. NAME: CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email:

**27. NAME: JUSTIN ANGIERS**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/message/5292>

**28. NAME: AMANDA LEE ANGUISH**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [assmanda79@gmail.com](mailto:assmanda79@gmail.com),

**29. NAME: ANN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [spirit2@europe.com](mailto:spirit2@europe.com) , [pavet35@yahoo.com](mailto:pavet35@yahoo.com)

**30. NAME: 'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [usatvnews@comcast.net](mailto:usatvnews@comcast.net)

**31. NAME: ANTHONY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [anthony.quan@yahoo.com](mailto:anthony.quan@yahoo.com)

**32. NAME: ARIZONA - 6 VIGILANTE/ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT VICTIMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: bevschweitzer@yahoo.com

**33. NAME: ANNYCE ARNTZEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: AnnyceArntzen@Yahoo.com

MAIL: P O Box 918, Cokato, MN 55431 USA

**34. NAME: ARNULFOZEPEDA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: arnulfozepeda23@yahoo.com

**35. NAME: RANDY ARRASMITH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [n\\_rich\\_n@yahoo.com](mailto:n_rich_n@yahoo.com)

**36. NAME: SUE ANNE ARRIGO MD Former Special Operations Advisor to Directors of CIA, Former Intelligence Advisor to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 2003-2004, assigned a rank of a 2-star general.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: intuitivemd1@gmail.com

WEB: [http://www.whitehouse.gov/the\\_press\\_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/](http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/) ,

<http://www.truthout.org/020109A> ,

[http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama\\_nominee\\_admiral\\_dennis\\_blair\\_aided](http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided) ,

[www.libertycalling.com](http://www.libertycalling.com) , [www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/](http://www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/)

**37. NAME: ARTHUR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990s

Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/Arthur>

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A11921&xgs=1>

**38. NAME: TERESA ATKINS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: terryakins@earthlink.net,

818 415 6922

**39. NAME: AARON AVALOS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dblaron67@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx> , <http://www.exoticwarfare.com/> ,

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

**40. NAME: SALOME AWAA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: marvelyn318@gmail.com,

11702 Pawnee Dr. SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

**41. NAME: FRANCE HELENA ACOSTA AYALA**

Citizenship: Colombia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: francehelena.acosta@gmail.com

**42. NAME: JENNIFER AYRES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jenniferlayres@comcast.net

**43. NAME: AZMAT (AKA NICK)**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 18

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>

**44. NAME: WILLIAM BAHL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: williambahl@gmail.com,

address: 36895 Marriot Dr, Sterling, Alaska 99672

tel: 907.598.5433

**45. NAME: JEFFERY BRIAN BAHRY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: theone.gov@gmail.com

MAIL: 318 n. wisner st., Park Ridge. Il. 60068, USA

**46. NAME: DEVORAH BAKER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [adlrey888@yahoo.com](mailto:adlrey888@yahoo.com)

**47. NAME: LAURA BAKER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [ljib@live.com](mailto:ljib@live.com)

WEB: <http://lamarzulli.wordpress.com/> , <http://thestrongdelusion.com/> , <http://www.shatterthedarkness.net/> ,

<http://nationalufocenter.com/> , <http://www.infowars.com/> ,

**48. NAME: LINDSAY G. BALDWIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [linsbald@hotmail.com](mailto:linsbald@hotmail.com)

**49. NAME: VERNON WAYNE BALL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: wayne@grievance.info

MAIL: 1336 Driesier Square Terre Hauet Indiana, 47802, USA

**50. NAME: MELISSA BANKS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mbanks@webucator.com,

**51. NAME: DARIO BAQUERO**

Citizenship: Colombia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: dbaquer@gmail.com

**52. NAME: KHMER BARANG**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [khmerbarang@gmail.com](mailto:khmerbarang@gmail.com)

EMAIL: <http://droword.wordpress.com/>

**53. NAME: BRENDA BARAQUIL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [lourdbot@yahoo.com](mailto:lourdbot@yahoo.com) , [baraquil@live.com](mailto:baraquil@live.com)

WEB: [www.youtube.com/lourdbot](http://www.youtube.com/lourdbot)

TEL:323.445.0790 , Brett 480.205.3134 , Kevin 925.234.3774

**54. NAME: A B**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com)

**55. NAME: KAY BARNES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2003

Email: [mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com](mailto:mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com) , [janetvt@care2.com](mailto:janetvt@care2.com), [mtnvu2007@gmail.com](mailto:mtnvu2007@gmail.com),

TEL: 802-497-0026, 802-879-5075

MAIL: 262 So Prospect St, Ruggles House #14, Burlington, VT 05401

**56. NAME: DR.GARY LEE MUNROE BARNEY.PHD.**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [glmb1949@gmail.com](mailto:glmb1949@gmail.com),

**57. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO BARREDA**

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [mr\\_bing87@hotmail.com](mailto:mr_bing87@hotmail.com), [dipre23@gmail.com](mailto:dipre23@gmail.com)

MAIL: 4028 Florida St, Apartment 1, San Diego, CA 92104

**58. NAME: FELIPE BARRETO**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [flp700@outlook.com](mailto:flp700@outlook.com)

**59. NAME: ERIC BARTLETT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [erictbartlett@me.com](mailto:erictbartlett@me.com)

**60. NAME: CRAIG BATLEY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [batleycraig@yahoo.ca](mailto:batleycraig@yahoo.ca)

WEB: [www.trueworldhistory.info](http://www.trueworldhistory.info)



**61. NAME: JANE BAUER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/2009/03/mind-control-using-v2k-part-2.html>

**62. NAME: ERIC BAZAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [boofreak@gmail.com](mailto:boofreak@gmail.com), [boofus@fractalfreak.com](mailto:boofus@fractalfreak.com)

TEL: 608 2552036

WEB: <http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>

**63. NAME: DAVID ALAN BEACH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [davidalanbeach2@juno.com](mailto:davidalanbeach2@juno.com)

MAIL: 85 Westland Ave. #25, Boston MA 02115, USA

TEL: 617 2364380

**64. NAME: MATT BEAL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1965/2004

Email: [palomine55@yahoo.com](mailto:palomine55@yahoo.com)

TEL: (574) 231-1262

WEB: [www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com](http://www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com)

**65. NAME: ROB BEATTIE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [quantumleap1@live.com](mailto:quantumleap1@live.com),

MAIL: 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8

**66. NAME: LISA BECKER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [beckerlisa28@gmail.com](mailto:beckerlisa28@gmail.com)

**67. NAME: PAUL BEGGS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [skibeldobr@earthlink.net](mailto:skibeldobr@earthlink.net)

**68. NAME: SHERRY BELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [skirtz2002@yahoo.com](mailto:skirtz2002@yahoo.com)

**69. NAME: YOLANDA D BENJAMIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [agent\\_888@msn.com](mailto:agent_888@msn.com),

TEL: (443)983-1825.

**70. NAME: MARILYN BERRY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [lighthouse772@msn.com](mailto:lighthouse772@msn.com)

**71. NAME: STACEY BERRY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [Stacey@network2travel.com](mailto:Stacey@network2travel.com)

**72. NAME: BEST**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: bestckurself@yahoo.com , c/o Iolmisha@cs.com

**73. NAME: MUSE BEWELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from birth

Email: musicis2words@gmail.com

WEB:

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>

<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

**74. NAME: KATA BILLUPS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994?

Email: katabillups@yahoo.com

**75. NAME: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [humanrights@bol.com.br](mailto:humanrights@bol.com.br)

Blog: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

Website: <http://www.orkut.com.br/Main#Profile.aspx?uid=17172253777084776426>

**76. NAME: MILLICENT BLACK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: mgrace321@gmail.com,

**77. NAME: BARBARA BLACKBURN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: ozbarbara@aol.com

TEL: 209 2216555

MAIL: 45 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376

**78. NAME: KAYLON BLACKBURN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kbstandup@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/kbstandup/>

**79. NAME: STEVE BOLEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com, steveallenbolenll45@yahoo.com

TEL: 803 928 4729

**80. NAME: KEVIN BOND**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: kbond1@live.com,  
WEB: [www.h8lisa.blogspot.com](http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com)

**81. NAME: LISA BOND**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: kbond1@live.com  
WEB: <http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>  
[http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB\\_StalkingTechnology139](http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB_StalkingTechnology139)

**82. NAME: TODD BOWEN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: todd.bowen2002@gmail.com

**83. NAME: ANTHONY BOWLING**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: anthonybowling57@gmail.com, [tony-bowling@hotmail.com](mailto:tony-bowling@hotmail.com)  
3234 Springmeadow Lane, Carmel, Indiana 46033  
Cell Phone: [317-752-9765](tel:317-752-9765)

**84. NAME: NANCY BRADFORD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s  
Email: rm3quilt@aol.com,

**85. NAME: JOHN BRASWELL**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: subzero05@ameritech.net

**86. NAME: BRAZILIAN VICTIMS**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com, Csantos217@yahoo.com.br,  
Phone: (33) 3333-1264

**87. NAME: NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: carmack2007@yahoo.com,

**88. NAME: BRIAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: Xparacaista54@aol.com  
tel: 4059219810

**89. NAME: DAVID BRINSKO**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com,  
TEL: 1-888-902-9577

**90. NAME: LLOYD BRINSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: brinson6@telus.net

**91. NAME: LAURIE BRODIE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [lrbrodie@netscape.com](mailto:lrbrodie@netscape.com)

**92. NAME: JACK W BROWN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email:

190 Sanderson St., Moccasin MT 59462, USA

**93. NAME: KRISHA BROWN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking](http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking)

WEB: [www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking](http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking)

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>

**94. NAME: DON BRUCH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [dj44br@aol.com](mailto:dj44br@aol.com)

TEL: 228 238 4211

MAIL: 2827 DESERT STREET, PENSACOLA, FL. 32514

**95. NAME: EMILIO BRUGUEROS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [eeewgo@yahoo.com.cn](mailto:eeewgo@yahoo.com.cn)

MAIL: 8571 N 95 Drive, Peoria, Arizona, USA

**96. NAME: CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [bmarkforce@yahoo.com](mailto:bmarkforce@yahoo.com)

**97. NAME: BETH BUCHANAN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca](mailto:bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca) , [unity4people@yahoo.ca](mailto:unity4people@yahoo.ca), [earthandsky2@yahoo.ca](mailto:earthandsky2@yahoo.ca),

MAIL: #94 2586 Commercial Drive Vancouver, B.C. V5N 4C2 Canada

TEL: 1 250 6189908

**98. NAME: WILLIAM BUCHOLZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [billbbucholz@gmail.com](mailto:billbbucholz@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://plasmadewattacks.yolasite.com/>

**99. NAME: PAT BURHAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pat.burhan@gmail.com

**100. NAME: MARC BURNELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: burnellmarc@yahoo.com

**101. NAME: KEVIN BURNOR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [unclemicrochips@yahoo.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@yahoo.com), [unclemicrochips@myway.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@myway.com),

**102. NAME: JUSTIN BUSBY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: justinbusby94@gmail.com,

201 South 10th St. apt. 116, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501

(205) 531-8106

**103. NAME: ROBERT BUTLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: butler9674@sbcglobal.net

**104. NAME: ROBERT O. BUTNER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [robfile@sbcglobal.net](mailto:robfile@sbcglobal.net)

WEB: [www.rob-profile.com](http://www.rob-profile.com)

**105. NAME: CADEWCH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

**106. NAME: RICHARD CAIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: cainrl@tjisl.edu

web: [WWW.ICAACT.ORG](http://WWW.ICAACT.ORG)

**107. NAME: RODNEY CAIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: thelandmanofwashington@gmail.com

**108. NAME: CARLO CALANDRA**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/1973

Email: [carlocalandra@hotmail.com](mailto:carlocalandra@hotmail.com)

**109. NAME: MARGARITA CAMPOAMOR**

Citizenship: Cuba

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: margaritacampoamor@yahoo.es

**110. NAME: KEVIN CANADA**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [kcraigdc@gmail.com](mailto:kcraigdc@gmail.com)

TEL: 631-7785024

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>

**111. NAME: CAROL CANNING**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [carol.canning59@gmail.com](mailto:carol.canning59@gmail.com)

**112. NAME: TOMMY CANONICO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015

Email: [tommycanonico15@gmail.com](mailto:tommycanonico15@gmail.com)

**113. NAME: KELLY CASLAR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [winmne@gmail.com](mailto:winmne@gmail.com), [winc2012@yahoo.com](mailto:winc2012@yahoo.com)

TEL: (626) 274-4678, (626 ) 378-9471

MAIL: PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702, USA

**114. NAME: MILAGROS CEDANO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [soler29@hotmail.com](mailto:soler29@hotmail.com)

**115. NAME: RICHARD CENTENO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [deniminlb@hotmail.com](mailto:deniminlb@hotmail.com)

MAIL: 154 Tunstead Ave #2 San Anselmo, CA 94960

TEL: 650-290-2514

**116. NAME: DIANA MARIE CHAPMAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: [dimajazz@yahoo.com](mailto:dimajazz@yahoo.com)

**117. NAME: CHRIS – FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: [chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com](mailto:chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com)

WEB: [www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

**118. NAME: LEE LYNN CHRISTIANSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [angelholm1@earthlink.net](mailto:angelholm1@earthlink.net)

**119. NAME: CHRISTINA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [cmw99us@yahoo.com](mailto:cmw99us@yahoo.com)

**120. NAME: HELEN CLARKE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [helenamoniqueclarke@gmail.com](mailto:helenamoniqueclarke@gmail.com)

**121. NAME: ROBERT CLINE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [cline-bob@hotmail.com](mailto:cline-bob@hotmail.com),

mail 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615

tel: [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)

**122. NAME: ROMY COCHRAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: [romy\\_cochran@yahoo.com](mailto:romy_cochran@yahoo.com)

**123. NAME: CONSUELO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [cgolmar@shaw.ca](mailto:cgolmar@shaw.ca) , [cgolmar@yahoo.ca](mailto:cgolmar@yahoo.ca),

MAIL: 23-1600 43 Avenue.Vernon BC V1T9G6 Tl.

TEL: 250-5428082

**124. NAME: MICHELLE COOLEY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [michellecooley711@gmail.com](mailto:michellecooley711@gmail.com)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue\\_Shakti/Sandbox](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue_Shakti/Sandbox)

<http://www.youtube.com/probatedc>

**125. NAME: HILLARY ELOISE J. COOMBS-CONNELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: [dfirstlady5@gmail.com](mailto:dfirstlady5@gmail.com)

tel: [647-741-0645](tel:6477410645)

**126. NAME: T. CORSANICO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [xposperps@yahoo.com](mailto:xposperps@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/>, [www.geocities.com/xposperps](http://www.geocities.com/xposperps)

**127. NAME: GREGORY COUSINS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: [GREGSTIE@aol.com](mailto:GREGSTIE@aol.com)

**128. NAME: ACKSON COYET**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [jimcart@rock.com](mailto:jimcart@rock.com)

WEB PETITION: Secret Unsuspected Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities! Public International Investigation Request! Disarm U.S. Government's Space Weaponry Request!

<https://www.petitiononline.com/SMCA8OST>

**129. NAME: LESLIE L. CRAWFORD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net](mailto:lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net), [lesliecraw40@cavtel.net](mailto:lesliecraw40@cavtel.net)

MAIL: 2462 Taylor, Detroit, MI 48206, USA

WEBSITE: <http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>, <http://youtube.com/watch?v=wIMbjLAJzps>

TEL: 313-896-2069

**130. NAME: MARY CROCKETT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mary.crockett54@gmail.com](mailto:mary.crockett54@gmail.com)

**131. NAME: MARY CROOK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [hulania@windstream.net](mailto:hulania@windstream.net)

**132. NAME: OPHNELL CUMBERBATCH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: [Ophnell56@yahoo.com](mailto:Ophnell56@yahoo.com)

MAIL: PO Box 21140, Tallahassee, FL 32316, USA

TEL: 850-766-1835

**133. NAME: VALERIE CUTLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [c/o\\_dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_dblaron67@yahoo.com)

**134. NAME: CZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [szeefas@yahoo.com](mailto:szeefas@yahoo.com),

**135. NAME: D**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [environmental\\_peace@yahoo.com](mailto:environmental_peace@yahoo.com)

**136. NAME: N D**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2183>

**137. NAME: WANDA AND SARA DABLIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [wanda@lentonelectric.com](mailto:wanda@lentonelectric.com), [bigdca1@sbcglobal.net](mailto:bigdca1@sbcglobal.net)

**138. NAME: AMY DALE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [amyladeryes@gmail.com](mailto:amyladeryes@gmail.com),

**139. NAME: MARIA DANTES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marieaisanbneedhelpforjustice@yahoo.com](mailto:marieaisanbneedhelpforjustice@yahoo.com),



TEL: (408) 442-8998

**140. NAME: ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@gmail.com

WEB: [http://74.125.155.132/search?](http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari)

[q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer\\_loewenstein\\_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari](http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari)

**141. NAME: KHURRAM DAS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: khurramdass@gmail.com,

**142. NAME: DAVE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: gooeylooe09@gmail.com, gooey@bell.net

**143. NAME: DAVID**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: [Browmorbrin@aol.com](mailto:Browmorbrin@aol.com)

**144. NAME: KIM DAVIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nplskimdavis@aol.com

**145. NAME: TAMARA DAVIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tamidavis@surewest.net

**146. NAME: PATRICIA DAWSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: thelordis@icloud.com

**147. NAME: DEEPNDARK**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: deepndark@mail.com,

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/petition.htm>

**148. NAME: D DEERWOMAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mirthfulherd@yahoo.com](mailto:mirthfulherd@yahoo.com)

**149. NAME: ALEX L. DE FARIA.**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com

**150. NAME: JULIO DE LA VEGA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: seabay@lavabit.com

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julveg> , [theworldiswatching.eu.pn](http://theworldiswatching.eu.pn)

**151. NAME: ANDY DE LORENZO**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [andydel2@rogers.com](mailto:andydel2@rogers.com), [jcrises@storm.ca](mailto:jcrises@storm.ca)

MAIL: 97 Queensline Dr, Ottawa, Ontario, K2H 7J6, Canada

TEL: 613-828-1613

**152. NAME: CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [cxdelo22@yahoo.com](mailto:cxdelo22@yahoo.com)

**153. NAME: NICOLE DELPEUCH,**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [Nicole1124@videotron.ca](mailto:Nicole1124@videotron.ca),

MAIL: 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3

**154. NAME: Raúl Luis DEL VALLE**

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997 la tortura comenzó o antes.

Email: [richira@prodigy.net.mx](mailto:richira@prodigy.net.mx) , [rulig09@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:rulig09@yahoo.com.mx)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)  
[www.fedame.org/phpBB2/](http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/)

**155. NAME: JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [josue1953@yahoo.com.br](mailto:josue1953@yahoo.com.br)

**156. NAME: LEE DENIS**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [lamalee2@yahoo.com](mailto:lamalee2@yahoo.com)

**157. NAME: ROBERT ALAN DESROSIERS & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [robalandes@yahoo.com](mailto:robalandes@yahoo.com), [robalandes@telus.net](mailto:robalandes@telus.net) , [desrosiers\\_r@yahoo.com](mailto:desrosiers_r@yahoo.com), [robalandes@gmail.com](mailto:robalandes@gmail.com)

MAIL: 5-28 Broadway Ave N, Williams Lake, BC V2G 1B9

TEL: 778-412-7984, 250-303-2436 cell

**158. NAME: RENATE DETELS**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [renated3@gmail.com](mailto:renated3@gmail.com)

**159. NAME: DANIELLE DIBARI**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ddb\\_ti@hotmail.com](mailto:ddb_ti@hotmail.com)

**160. NAME: BETH DONAHUE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [bethdon46@hotmail.com](mailto:bethdon46@hotmail.com)

WEB: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

**161. NAME: KARY DONAHUE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email:

mail: 7040 Durham Street, Citrus Heights, California, 95621, USA

**162. NAME: D B DONOVAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [donovan1@intermind.net](mailto:donovan1@intermind.net)

**163. NAME: HUGHIE DOS REIS**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: [hughie\\_reis@hotmail.com](mailto:hughie_reis@hotmail.com),

**164. NAME: ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [allansantos2512@gmail.com](mailto:allansantos2512@gmail.com)

TEL: (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.

MAIL: 622 West, 136<sup>th</sup> street #10. New York, NY– 10031

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>

**165. NAME: GERRY DUFFETT**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2008

Email: [duffett52@yahoo.com](mailto:duffett52@yahoo.com), [gerryduffett@fastmail.ca](mailto:gerryduffett@fastmail.ca)

WEB: <http://gerryduffett.proboards54.com/index.cgi?board=general>

<http://www.goliathboards.com/users5/gerryduffett/index.cgi>

**166. NAME: DR ROBERT DUNCAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mindavenger@hotmail.com](mailto:mindavenger@hotmail.com); [duncan@higherorder.com](mailto:duncan@higherorder.com)

**167. NAME: DONALD DUNLAP**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [c/o\\_monicajon@hotmail.com](mailto:c/o_monicajon@hotmail.com)

**168. NAME: BOB G DUNLAP**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [dunl254@aol.com](mailto:dunl254@aol.com)

MAIL: PO Box 3304 Fort Smith, Ark. 72913, USA

**169. NAME: KRISTI LEE DURSCHMIDT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [kdurschmidt@gmail.com](mailto:kdurschmidt@gmail.com)  
2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA  
phone: [480-786-8883](tel:480-786-8883)

**170. NAME: MARIE BROOKS DYCK**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [canhurtoknow@hotmail.com](mailto:canhurtoknow@hotmail.com)

**171. NAME: CINDY DYER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: probably Teens (given the symptoms) approx. mid 70's  
Email: [lottsahart2@msn.com](mailto:lottsahart2@msn.com)

**172. NAME: DICK EASTMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)  
Email: [olfriend@nwinfo.net](mailto:olfriend@nwinfo.net)

**173. NAME: HELEN EDWARD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood or college  
Email: [georgefrank321@yahoo.com](mailto:georgefrank321@yahoo.com) , [sanakhara@hotmail.com](mailto:sanakhara@hotmail.com)

**174. NAME: RAMIC ELDIN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [eldin.ramic2012@gmail.com](mailto:eldin.ramic2012@gmail.com),

**175. NAME: TARGET ELEPHANT**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [targetelephant@yahoo.com](mailto:targetelephant@yahoo.com)

**176. NAME: JUAN ESTRELLA**

Citizenship: Argentina  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013  
Email: [juanestrella3312@gmail.com](mailto:juanestrella3312@gmail.com)

**177. NAME: CHRISTINE EVANS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998  
Email: [4astargazer@gmail.com](mailto:4astargazer@gmail.com),

**178. NAME: SAM EVANS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)  
Email: [sam@evans.org](mailto:sam@evans.org)

**179. NAME: DOUGLAS EVERMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [deverman@tampabay.rr.com](mailto:deverman@tampabay.rr.com)

**180. NAME: RAISA EYDELMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

**181. NAME: f g**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: rds5@hotmail.com

**182. NAME: MARY FAIR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: [maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com](mailto:maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com)

**183. NAME: PAM FARNSWORTH & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [pamelaf10@comcast.net](mailto:pamelaf10@comcast.net), [epam1a@comcast.net](mailto:epam1a@comcast.net)

TEL: 404.484.0944

**184. NAME: ANN FARR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: jaf4012@gmail.com,

**185. NAME: JOHN FATTORE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net

**186. NAME: SCOTT FITZGERALD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: sfitzgerald5050@yahoo.com

TEL: 813 4860362

**187. NAME: ENRIQUE FLORES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: enri63ss@yahoo.com,

1652 Geneva Ave. , San Francisco CA. 94134

p#[415-585-7212](tel:415-585-7212)

**188. NAME: GARY GENE FORD -**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: swimp@shaw.ca

**189. NAME: RYAN FORDAHL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: doucheer@hotmail.com

**190. NAME: DONALD FOSTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: don.foster@insightbb.com

TEL: 502-456-5001

**191. NAME: KEVIN FOWLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: perpsslayer@manlymail.net; [fiverjumping@bluebottle.com](mailto:fiverjumping@bluebottle.com)

**192. NAME: KATHLEENE SUSAN FRANCIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [spierray@yahoo.com](mailto:spierray@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 10265 Canter Way #3, St Louis, Missouri, USA

TEL: 1 636 358-7139

**193. NAME: LUCIVALDO FRANCISCO**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lucivaldof@hotmail.com, electromagneticstealthattacks@gmail.com

TEL: [\(647\) 343-0600](tel:6473430600)

MAIL: 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.

**194. NAME: GEORGE FRANK & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com

**195. NAME: TAMARA DAWN FRANZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: tambo62@live.com

cell #[405-410-4785](tel:4054104785)

I'm on Facebook under Tammy Franz

**196. NAME: DON FRIEDMAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: don.friedman@yahoo.com

WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf)

**197. NAME: VICKI FRISCO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com

**198. NAME: SCOTT FULBRIGHT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: scottfulbright@yahoo.com,

Easley,S.C.

USA

**199. NAME: ANNE FULKERSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: romanianwish@yahoo.com

TEL: 714-376-7315

**200. NAME: GEORGE L GAGNER 111**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999-2009 and as i write this still ongoing.

Email: [georgegagner2000@gmail.com](mailto:georgegagner2000@gmail.com) , [georgegagner@hotmail.com](mailto:georgegagner@hotmail.com)  
MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363  
TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)  
361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother , 361.221.9264 my homeline/for my sister Terri Rios

**201. NAME: BILL GALLAGHER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: [tiger1@vtc.net](mailto:tiger1@vtc.net), [luxefaire@gmail.com](mailto:luxefaire@gmail.com)  
MAIL: PO BOX 125, Hachita NM 88040, USA  
WEB: [www.autodidactics.com](http://www.autodidactics.com) , [www.treasurehuntadventure.net](http://www.treasurehuntadventure.net), [www.luxefaire.com](http://www.luxefaire.com) ,  
[www.myspace.com/luxefaire](http://www.myspace.com/luxefaire)

**202. NAME: LYN GALLAGHER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [LynnM.Gaqlagher@hotmail.com](mailto:LynnM.Gaqlagher@hotmail.com), [babyblue1978@gmail.com](mailto:babyblue1978@gmail.com), [lmgti@yahoo.com](mailto:lmgti@yahoo.com) ,  
[nclbinfreedom@yahoo.com](mailto:nclbinfreedom@yahoo.com), [LMG\\_119@yahoo.com](mailto:LMG_119@yahoo.com)  
MAIL: 1302 Blanco Rd., Suite 3 San Antonio, TX 78212  
PO box 1594 San Antonio, TX 78296  
tel: 210-213-6723

**203. NAME: ARTURO GARCÉS**

Citizenship: Panama  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [arturogarces@gmail.com](mailto:arturogarces@gmail.com), [artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx), [arturogarcesonline@gmail.com](mailto:arturogarcesonline@gmail.com),

**204. NAME: HERBERT GARTNER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [herbiegforever@yahoo.com](mailto:herbiegforever@yahoo.com)

**205. NAME: AIDA VIOLETA GARZA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010  
Email: [aidagarza1@hotmail.com](mailto:aidagarza1@hotmail.com)  
TEL: 956-590-2987

**206. NAME: DARREN GELBARD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com](mailto:justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com)  
WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=337905493>

**207. NAME: GENA aka FREEDOM**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com](mailto:pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com)  
WEB: [www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com](http://www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com)

**208. NAME: EDGAR G GILLHAM**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986  
Email: [mr\\_ed@basicisp.net](mailto:mr_ed@basicisp.net)  
MAIL: 16046 Eagle Rock Road , Hidden Valley Lake , California , 95467 , USA  
tel: 7072568197

**209. NAME: TRACY GIVENS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993  
Email: [texas\\_target@yahoo.com](mailto:texas_target@yahoo.com)  
WEB: <http://electronic-harassment.webs.com/>

**210. NAME: PAUL GOLDING-CLARK**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989  
Email: [etisoppa@yahoo.com](mailto:etisoppa@yahoo.com), [pgoldingclark@yahoo.com](mailto:pgoldingclark@yahoo.com)  
WEB: <http://etisoppa.blogspot.com/>

**211. NAME: DAVIDA GOLDMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: [djgpersonal@gmail.com](mailto:djgpersonal@gmail.com)

**212. NAME: FLORA GOLTSMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

**213. NAME: NINA GONZALES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [nina\\_gonzales3@yahoo.com](mailto:nina_gonzales3@yahoo.com)

**214. NAME: RAFAEL GONZALEZ**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: [rafag0nza@yahoo.com](mailto:rafag0nza@yahoo.com)

**215. NAME: ERIC R GOODMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999  
Email: [Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com](mailto:Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com)  
MAIL: 221 Town Center West #205, Santa Maria, CA 93458, USA  
TEL: 805-478-9155

**216. NAME: MARY GOODWIN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [mcgood123@aol.com](mailto:mcgood123@aol.com), [MGodw9@aol.com](mailto:MGodw9@aol.com)  
MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA  
TEL: 856 8257433  
WEB: [http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav)

**217. NAME: AARON GOODWIN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [mcgood123@aol.com](mailto:mcgood123@aol.com), [MGodw9@aol.com](mailto:MGodw9@aol.com)  
MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA  
TEL: 856 8257433



**218. NAME: GORDON**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bagnall@acenet.net.au

**219. NAME: MARGARET GORRELL**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: beginnersmind1@shaw.ca,

**220. NAME: JAMES HENRY GRAF**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: [jhgraf2@earthlink.net](mailto:jhgraf2@earthlink.net), [jhgraf3@earthlink.net](mailto:jhgraf3@earthlink.net), [jhgraf@delphiforums.com](mailto:jhgraf@delphiforums.com)

WEB: <http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

**221. NAME: BARBARA GRANTHAM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bgrantham07@bellsouth.net,

address: 3545 County Rd 625, Coffee Springs, Al 36318

Phone [334-347-2680](tel:334-347-2680)

**222. NAME: MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [magraves73@hotmail.com](mailto:magraves73@hotmail.com)

**223. NAME: DEVON GRAY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [gray.devin@yahoo.com](mailto:gray.devin@yahoo.com)

**224. NAME: ALAN GRIEVE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [agrieve12@sympatico.ca](mailto:agrieve12@sympatico.ca),

MAIL: 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2

**225. NAME: ERIC GRIFFIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [pro\\_bono@hotmail.com](mailto:pro_bono@hotmail.com), [howrealareyou\\_m@yahoo.com](mailto:howrealareyou_m@yahoo.com)

TEL: 702-884-8095

**226. NAME: SHERI GRUTZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marieab@IowaTelecom.net](mailto:marieab@IowaTelecom.net), [marieab@iowatelecom.net](mailto:marieab@iowatelecom.net), [sgrutz@yahoo.com](mailto:sgrutz@yahoo.com),

WEB: <http://www.sgrutz.blogspot.com.au/> <http://sgrutz.blogspot.co.uk/>

mail: 1450 Royal Oak Ct., DeWitt, IA 52742, USA

tel: [563-212-1133](tel:563-212-1133)

**227. NAME: WILFRED L. GUERIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [wilfredguerin@gmail.com](mailto:wilfredguerin@gmail.com)

**228. NAME: MARTA GUILOFF**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [melanie0101@gmail.com](mailto:melanie0101@gmail.com)

**229. NAME: LEILA GUTOWSKI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [leilassx@gmail.com](mailto:leilassx@gmail.com)

tel: (804-282-2576). C-804-938-6434

5703 bromley lane, > Richmond va 23226

**230. NAME: LAWRENCE GUZZINO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [jimwoods123@easy.com](mailto:jimwoods123@easy.com),

**231. NAME: ERIC H**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [howwoh999@hotmail.com](mailto:howwoh999@hotmail.com), [emme1001@yahoo.com](mailto:emme1001@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/terstalk.htm>, <http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/>,  
<http://www.catch.ca/>, <http://www.us-government-torture.com/?KIT.html>

**232. NAME: MARGARET HABIB**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: [margohabib@dslextreme.com](mailto:margohabib@dslextreme.com), [habib.margaret@gmail.com](mailto:habib.margaret@gmail.com) , [massie@massieglobal.com](mailto:massie@massieglobal.com)

**233. NAME: JUSTIN HALDORSEN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [jdh1@ripnet.com](mailto:jdh1@ripnet.com)

**234. NAME: MIKAL HALEY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: [chipsterthehipster@gmail.com](mailto:chipsterthehipster@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/mikalhaley?xgs=1>

**235. NAME: DEB HALL AND SON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [debburke79@hotmail.com](mailto:debburke79@hotmail.com)

**236. NAME: DR JOHN HALL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [info@satweapons.com](mailto:info@satweapons.com) , [ggrundmann@mac.com](mailto:ggrundmann@mac.com)

WEB: [www.satweapons.com](http://www.satweapons.com)

<http://www.strategicbookpublishing.com/ANewBreed-SatelliteTerrorism.html>

**237. NAME: JIMMY HALLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: entire span of growing up

Email: [yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com](mailto:yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com)

**238. NAME: JENNIFER HANNA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [stopcoin@yahoo.com](mailto:stopcoin@yahoo.com)

**239. NAME: JONATHAN C HANSEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [j.c.hansen@att.net](mailto:j.c.hansen@att.net)

MAIL: 741 W. Upas St., San Diego, CA 92103, USA

TEL: (619) 295-1156

**240. NAME: DEMETRIA HARDIN & ROSE FERGUSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: all of their lives

Email: [dbootsthediva@yahoo.com](mailto:dbootsthediva@yahoo.com)

**241. NAME: MOLLY R. HARDIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [molly.hardin@gmail.com](mailto:molly.hardin@gmail.com)

**242. NAME: CHRISTINE LYNN HARRIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [cococobella@yahoo.com](mailto:cococobella@yahoo.com), [christinelynnharris@yahoo.com](mailto:christinelynnharris@yahoo.com), [christinelynnharris@hotmail.com](mailto:christinelynnharris@hotmail.com)

MAIL: 720 York Street #111, San Francisco, CA 94110, Bryant Square Lofts, USA

530 Divisadero Street, San Francisco, CA 94117,

TEL: 415-235-6466 ,415-861-1041 ah

WEB: <http://crimesagainsthumanity-clh.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZi-0Facxsk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISSxGsXTSsw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzk1WucTMXE>

**243. NAME: NAOMI HARRIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [yomiyomix@excite.com](mailto:yomiyomix@excite.com)

**244. NAME: TINA HATTAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [tinareneehat@gmail.com](mailto:tinareneehat@gmail.com)

**245. NAME: RONALD HAUCKE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

**246. NAME: LEE HAWTHORNE**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [share@peacepink.ning.com](mailto:share@peacepink.ning.com) , [soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:soleilmavis@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/list?user=1a5kws5qn7z6e>

**247. NAME: KATHLEEN T. HECKMAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [echoes44442002@yahoo.com](mailto:echoes44442002@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 2212 26th Street, #5 Sacramento , CA 95818,USA

TEL: 916-706-2934, 916-712-3560,

WEB: [http://www.house.gov/judiciary\\_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf](http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf):

<http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>

[http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuvJ\\_Ubqj1w](http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuvJ_Ubqj1w)

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

**248. NAME: AL HENDERSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [elegante\\_al@yahoo.com](mailto:elegante_al@yahoo.com)

**249. NAME: LUCY HERNANDEZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [lucindawrites@gmail.com](mailto:lucindawrites@gmail.com)

**250. NAME: RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [madscentist669@gmail.com](mailto:madscentist669@gmail.com)

**251. NAME: BRAD HEWARD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [bradaheward@cox.net](mailto:bradaheward@cox.net)

**252. NAME: DORIS HICKS**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ownuback@yahoo.com](mailto:ownuback@yahoo.com)

**253. NAME: MARY LOU HOERSTER & CHILDREN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [kamaudocs@gmail.com](mailto:kamaudocs@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://vocct.blogspot.com>

**254. NAME: CHRIS HOLDEN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [andrivehent@hotmail.com](mailto:andrivehent@hotmail.com)

TEL: 0646619051 , 0142810066

**255. NAME: MARK HOLDEN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [markwholden@hotmail.com](mailto:markwholden@hotmail.com)

**256. NAME: RICK & CHRISTINA HOLLAND**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ew879@ncf.ca](mailto:ew879@ncf.ca)

**257. NAME: DR. LYNNIE MARIE HOLM, M.A., Ph.D.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: [angelholm1@earthlink.net](mailto:angelholm1@earthlink.net) , [JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com](mailto:JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com)

MAIL: 670 TENNIS CLUB DRIVE, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33311 954 540 6101

**258. NAME: JUSTIN HOLMIK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [JustinHolmik@GMail.com](mailto:JustinHolmik@GMail.com)

Cell: 716-601-4855

**259. NAME: SUSAN HONAKER & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [suehon5@netscape.net](mailto:suehon5@netscape.net), [sunshine890@fastmail.fm](mailto:sunshine890@fastmail.fm), [scameronhonaker@gmail.com](mailto:scameronhonaker@gmail.com),

TEL: 678-9944

WEBSITE: <http://journals.aol.com/suehon5>

**260. NAME: ANGELA HOOD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [angelahood@mchsi.com](mailto:angelahood@mchsi.com)

**261. NAME: TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/Bodily Injury 2012

Email: [ms.tmha@yahoo.com](mailto:ms.tmha@yahoo.com),

WEB: <http://mstmha.wordpress.com/category/victim/>

**262. NAME: MARY HOOVER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [MHoover777@msn.com](mailto:MHoover777@msn.com)

TEL: (403) 980-5053

**263. NAME: MOSTAFA HOSNY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [moe\\_hosny@yahoo.ca](mailto:moe_hosny@yahoo.ca) , [defend\\_law@yahoo.ca](mailto:defend_law@yahoo.ca)

MAIL: 106-15 Trillium Village, Chatham ON N7L 4A2, Canada

WEB: [WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG](http://WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG) , [www.eu-belarus-canada.com](http://www.eu-belarus-canada.com) , [www.hosnyinfo.com](http://www.hosnyinfo.com)

TEL: 519 7846822

**264. NAME: MARTIN HOSSACK**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk](mailto:list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk)

WEB: [www.dwp Corruption.co.uk](http://www.dwp Corruption.co.uk)

**265. NAME: ROSARIO HOUSEHOLDER (MARA)**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988/1996

Email: [rghouseholder@msn.com](mailto:rghouseholder@msn.com)

WEBSITE: <http://tifromjacksonville.blogspot.com/2007/09/been-abused-sexually-assaulted-night.html>

**266. NAME: MICHELLE HOWARD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: mshell7@gmail.com  
TEL: [502.821.7387](tel:502.821.7387)

**267. NAME: STEFAN KEITH HOWARD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: Stefanumagesty@aol.com  
WEB: [vomitt.com](http://vomitt.com)

**268. NAME: BRIDGET S. HOWE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: bridget\_hw@yahoo.com  
web: <http://bridgetsfriends.com/journal-of-gang-stalking-incidents/>

**269. NAME: JULIE HOWELL**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jul724@webtv.net](mailto:jul724@webtv.net)

**270. NAME: TERRI V. HOWELL**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: at birth  
Email: howell81764@gmail.com,

**271. NAME: WAYNE HUBBARD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: waynehubbard92@gmail.com,

**272. NAME: NICK HUBER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011  
Email: nickolas80@icloud.com

**273. NAME: HUGGLES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: tophuggles@gmail.com  
WEB: [http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating\\_floors\\_and\\_more\\_gang\\_stalking\\_101\\_b-985\\_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html](http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating_floors_and_more_gang_stalking_101_b-985_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html)

**274. NAME: JOHN HUGHES**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [jhughes164@yahoo.com](mailto:jhughes164@yahoo.com) , [johnhuse1@yahoo.com](mailto:johnhuse1@yahoo.com)

**275. NAME: MARLENA HUGHES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993  
Email: marlena@gmavt.net

**276. NAME: MARK IANNICELLI aka. Muhammad Iannicelli, aka MuhammadLi, aka Mark Muhammad Li**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: [snipeheadhunters@yahoo.com](mailto:snipeheadhunters@yahoo.com)

MAIL: c/o Louise Polty, P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650, USA

**277. NAME: EDMUND IGBERAESE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [edmundigberaese288@gmail.com](mailto:edmundigberaese288@gmail.com)

**278. NAME: SOPHIA INARA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [sophiainara@yahoo.com](mailto:sophiainara@yahoo.com)

**279. NAME: INTERIQ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006/since high school

Email: [interiq@bellsouth.net](mailto:interiq@bellsouth.net)

**280. NAME: "IQPRISONER"**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: [iqprisoner@yahoo.com](mailto:iqprisoner@yahoo.com)

**281. NAME: ISABEL**

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx)

**282. NAME: JEREMIAH IVIE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [jivie44@gmail.com](mailto:jivie44@gmail.com)

MAIL: 230 Beech ave, Chula Vista Ca,91910,USA

**283. NAME: JACK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [jackblack.2007@yahoo.com](mailto:jackblack.2007@yahoo.com)

**284. NAME: PHILLIP JACKSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [pjackson@amsba.com](mailto:pjackson@amsba.com)

**285. NAME: TIMOTHY JACKSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [tool84me@outlook.com](mailto:tool84me@outlook.com)

**286. NAME: RICHARD DEAN JACOB**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com](mailto:richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com) , [richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com](mailto:richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com)

TEL: 505 9460199

**287. NAME: JALBY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: JALBY955@YAHOO.COM

**288. NAME: BESSIE JAMISON**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: verghesea@aol.com

**289. NAME: JANIS**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: midnightladync@yahoo.com

**290. NAME: JDV**  
Citizenship: Cuba  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2008  
Email: seabay@lavabit.com

**291. NAME: JEANNIE**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: hokiemia49@yahoo.com

**292. NAME: JENNIFER**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jm4444@netzero.net](mailto:jm4444@netzero.net)

**293. NAME: JIM**  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>

**294. NAME: JILLY JOHNSON**  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com](mailto:jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com)

**295. NAME: KYLE JOHNSON**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: kajohnso79@yahoo.com

**296. NAME: MARY JOHNSON**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: worse since 2004  
Email: MaryJ@sutter.k12.ca.us

**297. NAME: JON**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jonmnsn@aol.com](mailto:jonmnsn@aol.com)

**298. NAME: GEORGE JONES**  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [georgejns596@gmail.com](mailto:georgejns596@gmail.com)



**299. NAME: JACQUELYN JONES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth  
Email: jayceejay61@gmail.com,  
TEL: 5138894280

**300. NAME: MARK JONES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: mpflying@hotmail.com  
TEL: 818 6949288

**301. NAME: STEVEN JONES**

Citizenship: CANADA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since aged 2  
Email: [szg65@yahoo.ca](mailto:szg65@yahoo.ca)

**302. NAME: VICTORIA JONES**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: chipakka@hotmail.com , vicky0000@live.com  
WEB: <http://vickyjones.webs.com/>

**303. NAME: SADIE JUDGE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008  
Email: [sadiejudge@yahoo.com](mailto:sadiejudge@yahoo.com) , [targetsaretalking@yahoo.com](mailto:targetsaretalking@yahoo.com)

**304. NAME: JUDITH S.**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008  
Email: [judith@derkarl.org](mailto:judith@derkarl.org)

**305. NAME: JUNE**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [drahevil@yahoo.com](mailto:drahevil@yahoo.com)  
TEL: 780 4825075

**306. NAME: KEVIN JUNIOR**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [chamberstring@hotmail.com](mailto:chamberstring@hotmail.com)  
WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>  
<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>  
<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

**307. NAME: NRATNAM KAN**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [nkadasamy@hotmail.com](mailto:nkadasamy@hotmail.com)

**308. NAME: KATHI**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987  
Email: [rkymtthii@comcast.net](mailto:rkymtthii@comcast.net)

**309. NAME: KATHLINE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [kathline@myopera.com](mailto:kathline@myopera.com)

**310. NAME: THE KATS FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981

Email: [torture11@yahoo.com](mailto:torture11@yahoo.com) , [edkats61@gmail.com](mailto:edkats61@gmail.com)

WEB: [www.torture11.8k.com](http://www.torture11.8k.com) , [www.youtube.com/thegatos](http://www.youtube.com/thegatos)

TEL: 650- 493-3696

**311. NAME: JOE KEEGAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [doug@blueridgecreative.com](mailto:doug@blueridgecreative.com)

WEB: <http://readerrant.capitolhillblue.com/ubbthreads.php?ubb=showthreaded&Number=90563>

**312. NAME: JOHN KEHOE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [johnkehoe@mail.com](mailto:johnkehoe@mail.com)

WEB: <http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/> <http://aspenbinghamton.wordpress.com/>

**313. NAME: KEITH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [tekkaman\\_scalar@yahoo.com](mailto:tekkaman_scalar@yahoo.com) , [mgb.young@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mgb.young@sbcglobal.net),

**314. NAME: ARLENE KEITH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [arlenekeith@yahoo.com](mailto:arlenekeith@yahoo.com)

**315. NAME: TANYA KELLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: [tkeller@diodecom.net](mailto:tkeller@diodecom.net)

**316. NAME: KEVIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [ruth.gill@freenet.de](mailto:ruth.gill@freenet.de)

**317. NAME: KEVIN 2**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: c/o [Iolmisha@cs.com](mailto:Iolmisha@cs.com)

**318. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca](mailto:sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca)

**319. NAME: ARLINE KEILMAN**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: avkmagnolia@yahoo.com

**320. NAME: KEVIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sweet6b9@yahoo.com

**321. NAME: KIM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [kimjk822@yahoo.com](mailto:kimjk822@yahoo.com)

**322. NAME: KIMBERLI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: kimberlilmt@gmail.com

**323. NAME: PATRICIA A. KINSELLA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [polimail@safe-mail.net](mailto:polimail@safe-mail.net)

**324. NAME: NICHOLAS KIRKLAND**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s

Email: [mindovermonster@yahoo.com](mailto:mindovermonster@yahoo.com)

**325. NAME: CHAD KISTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: chadkister@gmail.com, ckister@chadkister.com

MAIL: 4592 Bessemer Rd.; Nelsonville, OH 45764

TEL: (740) 753-3888 (740) 707-4110

WEB: [www.brainimplant.info](http://www.brainimplant.info)

**326. NAME: DANIEL KLEIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: midnightstar925@gmail.com,

**327. NAME: THOMAS J. KLUEGEL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (at least as early as) 1998 - blatant, constant and severe since about 2003.

Email: [TJKluegel\\_USA@nys.net](mailto:TJKluegel_USA@nys.net), tom@kluegel.com,

WEB: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>

**328. NAME: CONRAD NOLAN KLUG**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: wikcomputers@gmail.com

Web: [stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com](http://stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com)

**329. NAME: LINDA KMIOTEK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu](mailto:lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu)

**330. NAME: TREVOR KOKOTYLO**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: [tkra@honesty.org](mailto:tkra@honesty.org)

**331. NAME: KOMMY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1972

Email: [kommy@gmail.com](mailto:kommy@gmail.com), [ti.synergy@gmail.com](mailto:ti.synergy@gmail.com)

**332. NAME: CHRIS C KRABAL MYERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [ceemy11@live.com](mailto:ceemy11@live.com),

**333. NAME: JEWEL KRAYAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [jewelkrayan@yahoo.com](mailto:jewelkrayan@yahoo.com),

**334. NAME: JEREMY KREBS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 possibly before

Email: [jeremykrebs@hotmail.com](mailto:jeremykrebs@hotmail.com),

**335. NAME: MOULOUDE KROURI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2016

Email: [mouloud.krouri@yahoo.fr](mailto:mouloud.krouri@yahoo.fr)

**336. NAME: KRISTINE KRUSTEVA**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [kristine.krusteva@gmail.com](mailto:kristine.krusteva@gmail.com)

**337. NAME: OLGA M KRZEMINSKI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [olgakrzeminski@yahoo.com](mailto:olgakrzeminski@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>

**338. NAME: VICTORIA KUPHALL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2004

Email: [vkuphall@yahoo.com](mailto:vkuphall@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 210 Jenna Court, Watertown, WI. 53098, USA

**339. NAME: GALINA KURDINA**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [helenkurdin@yahoo.ca](mailto:helenkurdin@yahoo.ca)

MAIL: 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6.

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlSggL4OTjo&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZIXaekBqEKc&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMtTXNuBI&feature=channel>

**340. NAME: SUSAN ELLIOT KUSHNER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [sgk22@yandex.com](mailto:sgk22@yandex.com)

**341. NAME: LYNDSEY K**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [lillyndzer@yahoo.com](mailto:lillyndzer@yahoo.com)

**342. NAME: ROBERT S. LA BOUDIERE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [theonlyjerz@juno.com](mailto:theonlyjerz@juno.com)

**343. NAME: MARY LAMONT**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [windintrees1@gmail.com](mailto:windintrees1@gmail.com)

Respite House for Victims of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment

Box 534, Heriot Bay, BC V0P 1H0, Canada

**344. NAME: JOHN GREGORY LAMBROS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

WEB: c/o [www.BrazilBoycott.org](http://www.BrazilBoycott.org) , <http://nopayclassifieds.com/contactus.html>

MAIL: US PENITENTIARY LEAVENWORTH, P.O. BOX 1000, Leavenworth, Kansas, 66048-1000, USA

WEB: [www.BrazilBoycott.org](http://www.BrazilBoycott.org) and [www.NoPayClassifieds.com](http://www.NoPayClassifieds.com)

**345. NAME: LANA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [otonilix@gmail.com](mailto:otonilix@gmail.com),

**346. NAME: GARY N LANDRY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s

Email: [skidiver2000@yahoo.com](mailto:skidiver2000@yahoo.com)

MAIL: Landry PO BOX 272184, Boca Raton, Florida, 33427, USA

**347. NAME: EDGAR R. LAVERDE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

**348. NAME: DONALD LEE aka the Shadowwillowist, Geshe Roache Lee**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: [whiteplainz@msn.com](mailto:whiteplainz@msn.com)

WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html>,

<http://www.geocities.com/rationalddl/index.html>

**349. NAME: MARCIA LEE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marciaclee@peoplepc.com](mailto:marciaclee@peoplepc.com)

TEL: 646-206-5586.

**350. NAME: NADINE LEE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nlnet@toast.net

**351. NAME: ZAINAB LEE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zlee@luc.edu , [zaina\\_lee@yahoo.com](mailto:zaina_lee@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 10024 Holly Lane – Apt. 2S, Des Plaines, IL 60016

TEL: (312) 823-2664 , (847) 376-8997

WEB: <http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html> , [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com).

**352. NAME: JANET LEIH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963

Email: [washragezine@yahoo.com](mailto:washragezine@yahoo.com), [Janetleih@washrag.org](mailto:Janetleih@washrag.org)

P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501

Land Line [\(605\) 987-5070](tel:(605)987-5070), Cell: [\(605\) 659-4793](tel:(605)659-4793)

<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

<http://www.janetleih.com/>

<http://www.washrag.org/>

**353. NAME: CASSANDRA LEWIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [gardenlove1988@msn.com](mailto:gardenlove1988@msn.com)

**354. NAME: GREGORY LEWIS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: [starcats8888@yahoo.com](mailto:starcats8888@yahoo.com),

**355. NAME: RAFAEL SAID LIBRETTI**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [saidguitar@gmail.com](mailto:saidguitar@gmail.com)

**356. NAME: JENNIFER LICHY**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com](mailto:jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com)

**357. NAME: JAMES FRANCIS LICO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [jafelco@gmail.com](mailto:jafelco@gmail.com), [jamesalico@aol.com](mailto:jamesalico@aol.com),

WEB: <http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com> , <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

**358. NAME: LINDA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com](mailto:luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com) , [onlyrealhope@gmail.com](mailto:onlyrealhope@gmail.com)

**359. NAME: MICHAEL LINDSTROM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: Michael.Lindstrom@cslb.ca.gov, mickajlin7@gmail.com,  
916.730.1333-cell

**360. NAME: JOHN M LITO**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [johnekat7@bellsouth.net](mailto:johnekat7@bellsouth.net)

**361. NAME: VICTOR LIVINGSTON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email:

TEL: (215) 295-0852

WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/domestic-torture-radiation-weaponry-americas-horrific-shame> ,  
<http://tinyurl.com/5vje49> , <http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21> , <http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

**362. NAME: STEPHEN LONG**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

**363. NAME: RAMONA LOPEZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: over 10 years

Email: ramoanlopez@yahoo.com

TEL: 805-553-9354, 805-532-2140, 805-630-1252

**364. NAME: RENE LOSADA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [rene\\_losada@hotmail.com](mailto:rene_losada@hotmail.com), [rene\\_losada@yahoo.com](mailto:rene_losada@yahoo.com)

TEL: 786 4700694

**365. NAME: RICHARD H LOVELACE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Lovelace27961@Gmail. Com, lovelace243@gmail.com,

TEL: 7046914348.

**366. NAME: ROGER R. LOWE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: rrlowe1@hotmail.com , rrlowe1@yahoo.com , rraylowe1@hotmail.com , rraylowe1@yahoo.com

TEL: 1 502 7595869, 1 812 7383740

WEB: <http://www.haarp.net/> <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat7.html> <http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>  
<http://www.rense.com/general11/mm.htm>

**367. NAME: LYDIA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com](mailto:littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com)

**368. NAME: BRUNO M**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: [bruno\\_marchesani@msn.com](mailto:bruno_marchesani@msn.com)  
MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.

**369. NAME: C C M & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email:  
TEL: 314 8451913

**370. NAME: M.J. MACK**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [admin@overcomegroupstalking.com](mailto:admin@overcomegroupstalking.com)  
WEB: <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com>  
[www.overcomegroupstalking.com](http://www.overcomegroupstalking.com),

**371. NAME: BARRY MADISON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995  
Email: [blackholesound@hotmail.com](mailto:blackholesound@hotmail.com)  
WEB: [www.betarecords.com/thunderhead](http://www.betarecords.com/thunderhead), [www.myspace.com/thunderhead45](http://www.myspace.com/thunderhead45)

**372. NAME: WAYNE MADSEN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com), [imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org](mailto:imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org)

**373. NAME: CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com)  
WEB:  
[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Christine\\_Tortured\\_By\\_Directed\\_Energy\\_California\\_2062021234\\_9252929656.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062021234_9252929656.wav)

**374. NAME: SANDRA L MAIZLAND**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003  
Email: [SandyFalls@verizon.net](mailto:SandyFalls@verizon.net)

**375. NAME: CECILIA MALLON**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [malloncecilia@hotmail.com](mailto:malloncecilia@hotmail.com),

**376. NAME: ERIC MALVAEZ**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009  
Email: [ecstaticeric@gmail.com](mailto:ecstaticeric@gmail.com)

**377. NAME: WAYNE MANZO**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [wmanzo@yahoo.com](mailto:wmanzo@yahoo.com)  
WEB: [www.americanresister.com](http://www.americanresister.com)



**378. NAME: STEFANO MARESCOTTI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [smarescotti@yahoo.com](mailto:smarescotti@yahoo.com) , [stefano.marescotti@gmail.com](mailto:stefano.marescotti@gmail.com)

TEL: +39 333 795 6949, +1 646 9442227

MAIL: Via Faggini 16, 35135 Padova, Italy

**379. NAME: JAMES F. MARINO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: [peaceseeker12@hotmail.com](mailto:peaceseeker12@hotmail.com)

WEB: <http://www.9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torturado-por-el-fbi-testimonio-de-james-marino-espanol/>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

**380. NAME: MARION**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [gracelechat@yahoo.com](mailto:gracelechat@yahoo.com)

**381. NAME: CARMEN MARIE FRANCE MARKEY,**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [cmarkey06@hotmail.com](mailto:cmarkey06@hotmail.com),

MAIL: 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1

**382. NAME: CONNIE MARSHALL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [carlenamarshall@yahoo.com](mailto:carlenamarshall@yahoo.com),

TEL: (502) 322-3449

WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

**383. NAME: SUSAN MARTIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [suzymartin217@gmail.com](mailto:suzymartin217@gmail.com)

tel: 217-638-0814

**384. NAME: DOUG MARTINDALE & JEFF BRANDRIFF & ACQUAINTENCE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [martindalefineart@yahoo.com](mailto:martindalefineart@yahoo.com)

TEL: 760 323-7454 , TEL: 760 898-1603

**385. NAME: PAMELA MARTINEZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993/2005

Email: [pammefree@yahoo.com](mailto:pammefree@yahoo.com), [pammefree.PM@gmail.com](mailto:pammefree.PM@gmail.com)

MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA

TEL: (949) 566-5395

WEB: [www.icaact.org](http://www.icaact.org)

**386. NAME: NUMIA MASINA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: duccestrong@gmail.com

**387. NAME: JON MASON**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: jonmason@cogeco.ca

**388. NAME: DEBRA MATHENY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: matheny.debra@gmail.com,

<https://mathenydebra.wordpress.com/2015/03/16/the-menace-of-satellitesurveillance-notouchtorture/>

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Ok7l3UcRei\\_Xtn7Wwq3d0wXSeohX-zcSBdRz6XIMrKI/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Ok7l3UcRei_Xtn7Wwq3d0wXSeohX-zcSBdRz6XIMrKI/edit?usp=sharing)

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Pn8HOu-cS7i6cdt4mXzE78\\_i5Kz1X2aIm5q6lKY9WFO/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Pn8HOu-cS7i6cdt4mXzE78_i5Kz1X2aIm5q6lKY9WFO/edit?usp=sharing)

**389. NAME: MICHAEL A MATLOFF**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: matloff@cs.uoregon.edu

WEB: [matloff@cs.uoregon.edu](mailto:matloff@cs.uoregon.edu) , <http://www.cs.uoregon.edu/~matloff/news> ,

<http://aimlab.cs.uoregon.edu/mike/news.htm>

**390. NAME: DELON MAXWELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: delondeville8@gmail.com,

**391. NAME: DALE MCGILL & DAUGHTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: rohenmcgill@aol.com , dalemcgill45@gmail.com

TEL: (304) 296-5530

**392. NAME: JAMES PATRICK MCGRATH, CDP**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: computician1@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://www.facebook.com/jimpatrickmcgrath>

**393. NAME: A J MCKAY**

Citizenship: CANADA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com](mailto:a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com)

WEB: [www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598](https://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598)

**394. NAME: FRED McKENNA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com)

**395. NAME: DARREN C MCMAHON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dcm667@yahoo.com

**396. NAME: BRIAN MCNATT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: brianmcnatt1818@gmail.com

**397. NAME: CATHY MEADOWS**

Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: katinthemeadows@aol.com

**398. NAME: MARINA MEADOWS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: themeadowsfmly@aol.com  
WEB: [www.targetedindividuals.com](http://www.targetedindividuals.com) [www.areyoutargeted.com](http://www.areyoutargeted.com)

**399. NAME: JOHN MECCA & DEBBIE LAMB**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
MAIL: 119 Whittier Drive, Kings Park, 11754, NY, USA  
WEB: [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com) , [www.secretangel.tv](http://www.secretangel.tv)  
Email: paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

**400. NAME: MICHELLE MELLEMA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: mkesling63@yahoo.com, mkesling63@gmail.com

**401. NAME: MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS**

Citizenship: USA, China, Sweden  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com  
WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topic/show?id=2351430%3ATopic%3A301&xgs=1>

**402. NAME: LYNN MENDES**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005  
Email: lem046@yahoo.com

**403. NAME: JESUS MENDOZA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998  
Email: jessemm7@yahoo.com  
MAIL: 2202 E. 28th. St. Mission, Texas, 78574, USA  
TEL: 956 5197166;  
WEB: <http://www.jesusmendoza.blogspot.com/>

**404. NAME: TERAS O QUE MERECE**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: [terasoquemerece@gmail.com](mailto:terasoquemerece@gmail.com)

**405. NAME: ANDREA METZ**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: am@andreametz.com,

**406. NAME: ROGER MEZZULO**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: SUN7714@aol.com

**407. NAME: BARRY MICHAEL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [lobsangyeshe@yahoo.com](mailto:lobsangyeshe@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 5818 1/2 Shepard Rd., Baytown, Tx. 77521, USA

TEL: 281-421-5701

**408. NAME: SUSAN MICHAEL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [susrswd@telusplanet.net](mailto:susrswd@telusplanet.net)

MAIL: PO Box 519, Fort Chipewyan AB T0P 1B0

TEL: 780-697-2352 , Fax No. 780-697-2350

**409. NAME: MICHELLE MILLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [2984mmmiller@gmail.com](mailto:2984mmmiller@gmail.com), [miller.michelle.84@gmail.com](mailto:miller.michelle.84@gmail.com),

tel: 920 840 4843

**410. NAME: NANCY MILLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1942/1997

Email: [dementnc@earthlink.net](mailto:dementnc@earthlink.net)

MAIL: 205 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301, USA

**411. NAME: ROGER MILLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [rtmiller11@gmail.com](mailto:rtmiller11@gmail.com)

TEL: # (310) 691-0275,

MAIL: 6110 jacob st culver city .california 90232

**412. NAME: RICHARD ALLEN MILLS JR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [millsrichie4@gmail.com](mailto:millsrichie4@gmail.com)

**413. NAME: MELODY MINEO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [graciemini@gmail.com](mailto:graciemini@gmail.com)

**414. NAME: FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA**

Citizenship: Bolivia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: [nandounico1@hotmail.com](mailto:nandounico1@hotmail.com), [enfoque47@latinmail.com](mailto:enfoque47@latinmail.com), [ferny515@hotmail.com](mailto:ferny515@hotmail.com),  
[nandounico1@yahoo.es](mailto:nandounico1@yahoo.es), [nandoman9@latinmail.com](mailto:nandoman9@latinmail.com)

TEL: 776-74690

WEB: Google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

**415. NAME: MÔNICA MIRANDA**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: monicamir@gmail.com,

**416. NAME: CINDY MITCHUM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o humanrightsactivist@nym.hush.com

TEL: 706 7993592

**417. NAME: ABSHIR MOHAMED**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: schoolofhardknocks3@yahoo.com

TEL: 678-227-8612

**418. NAME: AMIR MOHAMADI**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [amirov9@gmail.com](mailto:amirov9@gmail.com)

**419. NAME: DON MOHR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: groundearth@hotmail.com

**420. NAME: M. ALEX MOLARO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [jamachnyc@yahoo.com](mailto:jamachnyc@yahoo.com)

TEL: (718) 717-5747, (347) 454-6002

MAIL: 743 High Street, Lancaster, PA, 17603, USA

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979>

**421. NAME: RICHARD MONGEON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com, Powerfulrirc@gmail.com, [Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com](mailto:Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com)

**422. NAME: KATRIANA MONTEITH (SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN)**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email:

WEB: [http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTR)

[9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTR](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTR)  
[ONIC+HARASSMENT](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTR)

**423. NAME: DAN MONTGOMERY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email:

WEB: <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

**424. NAME: H GINGER MOORE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [gingermba@aol.com](mailto:gingermba@aol.com)

**425. NAME: DANIEL L. MOORE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: [dannie19720@yahoo.com](mailto:dannie19720@yahoo.com), [DMoore174@comcast.net](mailto:DMoore174@comcast.net), [DMoore113@hotmail.com](mailto:DMoore113@hotmail.com)  
MAIL: 9 Terminal Avenue, New Castle, De. 19720, USA  
TEL: 302 6557523 FAX: 302 6552533  
WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/non-consensual-human-test-subject-delaware>

**426. NAME: KATHERINE MOORE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [mbsk41@yahoo.com](mailto:mbsk41@yahoo.com)  
TEL: 786-298-2017  
WEB: [www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com](http://www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com) ,  
[http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs\\_prweb/prweb1010824](http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824)

**427. NAME: DANIEL MORGAN AND FAMILY – LORNA, NICOLE, PATRICIA, CHRISTOPHER, DYLAN, AVERY**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993  
Email: [danmor24u@yahoo.com](mailto:danmor24u@yahoo.com)  
TEL: (916)933-9658  
MAIL: 816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762, USA

**428. NAME: ANGELA MORGAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [simplexity@earthlink.net](mailto:simplexity@earthlink.net)

**429. NAME: WAYNE MORIN JR**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [cntvhwmjr@comcast.net](mailto:cntvhwmjr@comcast.net),  
web: Conspiracy Network TV

**430. NAME: CAROLYN MORIYAMA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001  
Email: [c/o\\_dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_dblaron67@yahoo.com)  
TEL: 303-377-4789  
MAIL: 1422 Leyden #6, Denver, CO 80202, USA

**431. NAME: KAREN L MORRIS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [kmorris1122@yahoo.com](mailto:kmorris1122@yahoo.com),  
MAIL: PO Box 2510, Orleans MA, 02653  
TEL: 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617

**432. NAME: JANICE MORTON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [exoticwarfareproof@yahoo.com](mailto:exoticwarfareproof@yahoo.com)  
WEB: <http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>

**433. NAME: CINTHIA MARIANA MOSCOSO**

Citizenship: Bolivia  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [ariss\\_silvetti@yahoo.com](mailto:ariss_silvetti@yahoo.com) , [giberlisch1@yahoo.com](mailto:giberlisch1@yahoo.com)  
TEL:005912 -2244819 , 0059172592253

MAIL: Av.Abel Iturralde 1108, La Paz – Bolivia, Sud America

**434. NAME: CURTIS MOSELY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [curtis.mosely@yahoo.com](mailto:curtis.mosely@yahoo.com)

**435. NAME: VICTOR N. MOTURI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [victorndoc@yahoo.com](mailto:victorndoc@yahoo.com)

**436. NAME: MS MUDD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [msmudd88@yahoo.com](mailto:msmudd88@yahoo.com)

**437. NAME: MASSIE MUNRO & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [Massie@constructiondefect.us](mailto:Massie@constructiondefect.us)

TEL: 818-943-0661

**438. NAME: JEFF MURRAY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [jeff773747@yahoo.com](mailto:jeff773747@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 18635 Bernardo Trails Drive, Rancho Bernardo, CA 92128

WEB: <http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> ( this explains it)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> ( this explains it)

<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> ( this explains it)

**439. NAME: JESSE MURRAY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [murrayj0120@yahoo.com](mailto:murrayj0120@yahoo.com),

**440. NAME: CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: [lissakr11@gmail.com](mailto:lissakr11@gmail.com)

WEB: [lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/](http://lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/)

[chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/](http://chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/)

[nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/](http://nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/)

**441. NAME: HEATHER LYNN MYERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000, year I became aware there was a name for it: 2013

Email: [gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com](mailto:gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com), [random.mcmyers@gmail.com](mailto:random.mcmyers@gmail.com),

**442. NAME: DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c/o kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:c/o_kayak4fun@mail.com)

WEB:

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Torture\\_Testimonial\\_Denise\\_Myles\\_Swansee\\_Illinois2062021234\\_6186606407.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois2062021234_6186606407.wav)

**443. NAME: T N**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o news.omega@googlemail.com

WEB: <http://tonynazzal.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-life-as-targeted-individual.html>

**444. NAME: CHUCK NAPPI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: chucknappi@gmail.com,

**445. NAME: KAMRAN NAQVI,**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: Support@KNSoftware.Com

WEB: [www.voicetoskull.com](http://www.voicetoskull.com)

**446. NAME: GLORIA NAYLOR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [mayorlady@gmail.com](mailto:mayorlady@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://www.rbgtube.com/play.php?vid=5548>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torture-case-of-gloria-naylor-english-espanol-francais-deutsch/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafef8ebbd62b2c>

**447. NAME: BRYAN NAZAM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: byrnazambe@yahoo.com

**448. NAME: CONNIE NEAL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: connie\_connieneal@yahoo.com

MAIL: 866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782, USA

TEL: 540 4566935

**449. NAME: KERRI NEAL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: krrneal@yahoo.com

**450. NAME: NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [md2012@peoplepc.com](mailto:md2012@peoplepc.com), [adoptme4now@yahoo.com](mailto:adoptme4now@yahoo.com)

**451. NAME: DEBBIE NEWHOOK, FAMILY & FRIENDS**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: dbnewhook@yahoo.ca

Web: [www.osnanaimo.org](http://www.osnanaimo.org)

**452. NAME: NICOLE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca



**453. NAME: LANDRY NIMPAGARITSE**

Citizenship: Canada/Burundi

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: landrynim@yahoo.fr

MAIL: 842 Boulevard du plateau app.2, Gatineau,Qc,Canada.J9j0w1

Tél:613-869-1217

**454. NAME: THAO NGOC NGUYEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: thaomrg@gmail.com

**455. NAME: N N**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [ghstdtnee@yahoo.com](mailto:ghstdtnee@yahoo.com),

WEB: [http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads\\_contact](http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads_contact) ,

**456. NAME: RICHARD NOEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: richard.noen@gmail.com

**457. NAME: MARISA NOGUEIRA**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: marisanogueira123@yahoo.com.br,

**458. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com

**459. NAME: TIMOTHY A. NORMAN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: carrierwav@gmail.com

MAIL: 302-3221 Monroe Street Terrace, B.C. Canada V8G 3B4

**460. NAME: RICHARD NORTHERN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: psychosisinc@att.net

Tel: 510-364-6299

**461. NAME: TRACY A WELLONS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969

Email: incarlsbad@gmail.com

Facebook: [www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202](https://www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202)

Website: [www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com\\_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104](http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104)

Address: P.O. Box 1318 ID#3102, Sacramento CA 95812

**462. NAME: JOHN NUTTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: intrepid101614@gmail.com,boxburner@burningboxes.com

WEB: [www.burningboxes.com](http://www.burningboxes.com)  
MAIL: POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317  
TEL: [575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

**463. NAME: L O**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email:

**464. NAME: DUNCAN O'FINIOAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [finnbarxxx@yahoo.com](mailto:finnbarxxx@yahoo.com)  
[www.DuncanOFinioan.com](http://www.DuncanOFinioan.com)

**465. NAME: MARY OFUOKWU**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [mofuokwu9569@comcast.net](mailto:mofuokwu9569@comcast.net),  
TEL: [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223)

**466. NAME: KYLE OGDEN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999  
Email: [ogden25604@aol.com](mailto:ogden25604@aol.com)  
WEB: <https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home>  
<https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home/brain-machine-interface-technology-a-tool-to-injure>

**467. NAME: CAROLYNN OLSEN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [en\\_nn1@yahoo.com](mailto:en_nn1@yahoo.com),

**468. NAME: OMNISENSE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: [evo@omnisense.org](mailto:evo@omnisense.org),  
<http://www.targeted-individuals.net>

**469. NAME: ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS**

Citizenship: Worldwide  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: [c/o helenkurdin@yahoo.ca](mailto:c/o_helenkurdin@yahoo.ca)

**470. NAME: BRENDEN OSUCHOWSKI**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [bco60950@gmail.com](mailto:bco60950@gmail.com),

**471. NAME: KATHLEEN O'TOOLE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993  
Email: [kathleeno2014@gmail.com](mailto:kathleeno2014@gmail.com),  
address: 616 Rugby Rd. , Syracuse NY 13203, USA

**472. NAME: CAROLYN PALIT**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [exoticwarfare@yahoo.com](mailto:exoticwarfare@yahoo.com), [journalist@Safe-mail.net](mailto:journalist@Safe-mail.net), [texassupport@fastmail.fm](mailto:texassupport@fastmail.fm),  
WEB: <http://exoticwarfare.org>  
[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Carolyn\\_Palit\\_Tortured\\_2062021234\\_2064200999\\_1221527611790296.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav)

**473. NAME: CARDELL PARKER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [cardell\\_parker@yahoo.com](mailto:cardell_parker@yahoo.com)

**474. NAME: TERRY PARKER JR. /AKA ROBERTSON**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969  
Email: [terryparkerjr@sympatico.ca](mailto:terryparkerjr@sympatico.ca)  
TEL: 416 5337756  
MAIL: Toronto, Ont. Canada, M6R 2H6  
WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/>

**475. NAME: PAMELA PARKER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [Multimoog@aol.com](mailto:Multimoog@aol.com)

**476. NAME: FERN PARRINGTON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [starsapphire1111@gmail.com](mailto:starsapphire1111@gmail.com)

**477. NAME: MIKE PATRICK**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [msp.denver@gmail.com](mailto:msp.denver@gmail.com)  
400 N. Park Avenue, Suite 10-B, Breckenridge, CO 80424  
720-320-0863

**478. NAME: RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983/2000/2010  
Email: [warmrain2011@gmail.com](mailto:warmrain2011@gmail.com),  
WEB: [3inhawaii.blogspot.com](http://3inhawaii.blogspot.com)

**479. NAME: JORDAN PEIRCE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [yodahimself@gmail.com](mailto:yodahimself@gmail.com),

**480. NAME: DELLY PELC**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: [dellypelc@yahoo.com](mailto:dellypelc@yahoo.com)

**481. NAME: ALEJANDRO PENATE-DIAZ**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: [alejandro.penate@gmail.com](mailto:alejandro.penate@gmail.com)

**482. NAME: SEAN PENDERGRAST**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: [spendergrast@gmail.com](mailto:spendergrast@gmail.com),

**483. NAME: ROBERTO PEREIRA**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br](mailto:robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br)

**484. NAME: WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com](mailto:portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com)  
WEB: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

**485. NAME: RICHARD PERLMAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975  
Email: [healthycitizens@gmail.com](mailto:healthycitizens@gmail.com), [rjp@healthycitizens.com](mailto:rjp@healthycitizens.com)  
WEB: [www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com](http://www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com) , <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

**486. NAME: PETER PETERSON**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [peterpetersen@bigpond.com](mailto:peterpetersen@bigpond.com),

**487. PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals**

Citizenship: WORLDWIDE  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: <http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>  
WEB: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/911091az/> <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/91109v2a/>

**488. NAME: CHRISTOPHER PHILLIP**

Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [trowto@verizon.net](mailto:trowto@verizon.net)

**489. NAME: ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1961  
Email: [arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com](mailto:arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com)  
TEL: 218 736 7194  
WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> ,  
[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/SaraTestimonial\\_Part\\_B\\_.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight_/SaraTestimonial_Part_B_.wav)  
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/carta-firmada-y-notarizada-de-tara-potter-de-las-fuerzas-especiales-estadounidenses-en-espanol-english/>

**490. NAME: MARCIA PINHEIRO**

Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [illmrpinheiro@gmail.com](mailto:illmrpinheiro@gmail.com)  
WEB: [www.geocities.com/carlapaca](http://www.geocities.com/carlapaca) [www.youtube.com/msorfiap](http://www.youtube.com/msorfiap)  
TEL: +61466068832

**491. NAME: RICKEY L PINEIRO**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: r.pineiro98@ymail.com

**492. NAME: DONNA JOY PLATTNER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: many years ago

Email: [djoyful8@yahoo.com](mailto:djoyful8@yahoo.com),

4544 Nicholas St Apt.4, Omaha Nebraska,68132,USA

tel: [402-884-8176](tel:402-884-8176)

**493. NAME: SHARON POET**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: [sharonpoet@gmail.com](mailto:sharonpoet@gmail.com)

WEB: [www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com](http://www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com),

[www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com](http://www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com),[www.targeted11.blogspot.com](http://www.targeted11.blogspot.com), [www.targetedinamerica.com](http://www.targetedinamerica.com)

TEL: 603-801-9763

MAIL: PO Box 383 Mont Vernon, NH, USA 03057

**494. NAME: JEFFREY POLACHEK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [jp@jeffpolachek.com](mailto:jp@jeffpolachek.com)

**495. NAME: RICHARD POLACHEK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1970s

Email: c/o [jp@jeffpolachek.com](mailto:jp@jeffpolachek.com)

**496. NAME: SHARON POLLEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [dagenbela2@aol.com](mailto:dagenbela2@aol.com)

TEL: 732-7375835

**497. NAME: DENISE S. POMPL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: [eralimoltd@aol.com](mailto:eralimoltd@aol.com)

MAIL: 23-50 Water's Edge Drive, Bayside, N.Y. 11360, USA

TEL: Cell: (917) 273-2200

**498. NAME: POORNIMA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [techofes2k6@gmail.com](mailto:techofes2k6@gmail.com),

web: <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasaccre1part14mar09.shtml>

**499. NAME: GUY POTTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: [potterguy777@yahoo.com](mailto:potterguy777@yahoo.com)

**500. NAME: POW**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1109>

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=522>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=736>

**501. NAME: SKIZIT POWER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:


Email: skizitpower@gmail.com

**502. NAME: TOM PRACINOS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com

WEB: 

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/TomPracinos\\_TortureVictim\\_Boston\\_MA\\_2062021234\\_6173648940\\_122162573185.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav)

**503. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: c/o [frobles@MiamiHerald.com](mailto:frobles@MiamiHerald.com)

WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

**504. NAME: BYRON PRIOR & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: [alltrue@nl.rogers.com](mailto:alltrue@nl.rogers.com)

WEB: <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> , [www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed](http://www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed) video 7 parts

<http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>

**505. NAME: ANDREA PSORAS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [andreapsoras@earthlink.net](mailto:andreapsoras@earthlink.net)

TEL: 212 6662569

MAIL: 201 W117th #2b New York, NY 10026, USA

**506. NAME: MARY R**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: angelviolaa@yahoo.com, rizhotel@yahoo.com

**507. NAME: NORMAN C RABIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [ncr121198@hotmail.com](mailto:ncr121198@hotmail.com), c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>

**508. NAME: ELLEN RACIOPPI-DAY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: binkygirl716@yahoo.com

MAIL: 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA

**509. NAME: ALEC RAFTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: alec\_rafter@yahoo.com,

tel: 415-214-4551

**510. NAME: ROSE RANDOLPH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com](mailto:fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com)

**511. NAME: KELLY RASMUSSEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [cwboykelly@aol.com](mailto:cwboykelly@aol.com)

**512. NAME: DEAN RAY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [deanray@shaw.ca](mailto:deanray@shaw.ca), [deanr0032@hotmail.com](mailto:deanr0032@hotmail.com)

WEB: [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com)

**513. NAME: KELLY RAY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com)

TEL: 949. 933. 1113

**514. NAME: REFLECT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: [reflectx@yahoo.com](mailto:reflectx@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/index.html> , <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/complaint.html>

**515. NAME: CHARLES REHN JNR IV**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [chuck@charlesrehn.com](mailto:chuck@charlesrehn.com) , [all4one@charlesrehn.net](mailto:all4one@charlesrehn.net)

WEB:

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/charlesrehn/books/aconversationwithamerica/talkbacktoleaders/obamakendallburman.htm>

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/forthe love of the world/2002forthe love of the world/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

**516. NAME: FRANCES RHEA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [franrhea@gmail.com](mailto:franrhea@gmail.com)

MAIL: 306 E Brandon Ave, Longview, TX 75604

TEL: 903-238-5966

**517. NAME: KEN RHOADES**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com](mailto:kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com)

**518. NAME: RHONDA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o [afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com](mailto:afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com) , [yomiyomix@gmail.com](mailto:yomiyomix@gmail.com)

**519. NAME: TIM RIFAT**

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com)

**520. NAME: MIKE RISDON**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: mikerisdon@gmail.com

**521. NAME: JUSTO RIVERA**

Citizenship: Puerto Rico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: justrivera357@gmail.com

Paseo del rios apt 5302, Humacao Puerto Rico

00791 cell [787-930 -9298](tel:787-930-9298)

**522. NAME: ROBERT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: bmar73@hotmail.com

**523. NAME: ROBERT - 2**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960

Email: alsrocker88012000@yahoo.com , rmdw18@gmail.com,

**524. NAME: DERRICK ROBINSON,.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: derrickcrobinson@gmail.com

President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance,

WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

**525. NAME: EDWARD ROBINSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: erj199516@gmail.com, ERJ1995@comcast.net,

**526. NAME: VIOLA ROBINSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: middle 1980s

Email: ViolaRobinson2@aol.com

**527. NAME: ROBERT ROCHA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bobby16b416@hotmail.com

**528. NAME: CARLOS RODRIGUES**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: JOSUE1953@YAHOO.COM.BR

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5570>

<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>

<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>

[HTTP://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/](http://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/)



**529. NAME: GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ**

Citizenship: USA/Dominican Republic

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: griselda-rod@hotmail.com, griseldar@sterl.com

**530. NAME: HELEN ROEDRIG**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com) , ronangellwork@yahoo.com

WEB:

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony\\_2062021234\\_5059275655\\_12223046651121146.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav)

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart\\_2\\_Torture\\_Testimony\\_USA\\_New\\_Mexico\\_062021234\\_5059275655\\_122.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav)

**531. NAME: LISA ROEHRIG**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: lisaroehrig@gmail.com

**532. NAME: R. S. ROGERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com](mailto:braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 4544 GOVERNOR'S DR. APT.1, ROCKFORD,IL. 61109, USA

**533. NAME: DWIGHT ROGGE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [nismo10@icloud.com](mailto:nismo10@icloud.com)

**534. NAME: DANIEL ROLAND**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: cubicle227@yahoo.ca,

**535. NAME: DEBORAH ROLAND**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: msmudd88@yahoo.com

**536. NAME: MR AND MRS GARRY ROMANIK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [zartogg2@aol.com](mailto:zartogg2@aol.com)

MAIL: 30 Northeast 100th Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA

TEL: 305-775-2653

WEBSITE: [http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted\\_surveillance.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf)

**537. NAME: MICHAEL ROQUE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: michaelroque@att.net,

**538. NAME: DOUG ROSE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jerryrose@shaw.ca

**539. NAME: PAUL ROSE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [herowithgreeneyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com](mailto:herowithgreeneyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com), [goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com](mailto:goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com)

**540. NAME: VICTORIA ROSE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [vlrose2@yahoo.com](mailto:vlrose2@yahoo.com)

**541. NAME: PETER ROSENHOLM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [treelaw45@yahoo.com](mailto:treelaw45@yahoo.com), [RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com](mailto:RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com)

**542. NAME: REBECCA ROTH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [rebeccaroth160@yahoo.com](mailto:rebeccaroth160@yahoo.com),

**543. NAME: ROUBY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [c.r130@yahoo.ca](mailto:c.r130@yahoo.ca)

**544. NAME: BETH RUEGG**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [beth44@vzw.blackberry.net](mailto:beth44@vzw.blackberry.net)

**545. NAME: JUSTICE RUIZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [holocaustnevada911@yahoo.com](mailto:holocaustnevada911@yahoo.com)

**546. NAME: D S**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

**547. NAME: PIERRE SAMSON**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [samsongold@hotmail.com](mailto:samsongold@hotmail.com)

TEL: 604-874-0778

**548. NAME: MELISSA SANDERSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [mello33@excite.com](mailto:mello33@excite.com), [msanderson33@gmail.com](mailto:msanderson33@gmail.com)

TEL: 561 746-6483

MY WEBSITE: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>

<http://spaceweapons.tripod.com/>

[www.Freedomfchs.com](http://www.Freedomfchs.com)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/people/Melissa-Sanderson/1458736791>

MY SPACE: <http://www.myspace.com/spaceweapons>

**549. NAME: CARLOS SANTOS**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998/2011

Email: [csantos217@yahoo.com.br](mailto:csantos217@yahoo.com.br)

tel: [21-9848-9226](tel:21-9848-9226)

Skype cmrs1961.....

**550. NAME: LUCIA SANTOS & FAMILY**

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981

Email: [santluc64@hotmail.com](mailto:santluc64@hotmail.com)

**551. NAME: SARAH**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [latte27124@mypacks.net](mailto:latte27124@mypacks.net) , [JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com](mailto:JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com)

**552. NAME: JILL SAWYER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: [wannabeangei@yahoo.com](mailto:wannabeangei@yahoo.com)

WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) , <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>

**553. NAME: SARAH SCHAEFFER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [gem7777777@yahoo.com](mailto:gem7777777@yahoo.com)

**554. NAME: ROSANNE SCHNEIDER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [arthunter333@gmail.com](mailto:arthunter333@gmail.com),

**555. NAME: STEFAN A. SCHOELLMANN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: [sschoellmann@gmail.com](mailto:sschoellmann@gmail.com)

TEL: 504 8320521

**556. NAME: DELISA SCHOOLER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:dblaron67@yahoo.com)

**557. NAME: GUILHERME SCHROETER**

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [guisongs@brturbo.com.br](mailto:guisongs@brturbo.com.br) , [guisongs@gmx.com](mailto:guisongs@gmx.com)

MAIL: 1728 Glendale Boulevard 90026, Los Angeles CA  
(ph) [3236005346](tel:3236005346)

web-page: [www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br](http://www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br)

skype: guisongs

**558. NAME: DOROTHY SCHULTZ**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years

Email: c/o [dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:dblaron67@yahoo.com),  
MAIL: 1425 Wagner Dr., Lake Havasu City, AZ 86404, USA  
TEL: 928 5057882

**559. NAME: BEVERLY A. SCHWEITZER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: [freewgrace@aim.com](mailto:freewgrace@aim.com), [bevschweitzer@gmail.com](mailto:bevschweitzer@gmail.com),  
TEL: 1 480-984-2110

**560. NAME: BOB SDEWTELL**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1954  
Email: [bobsdewtell@gmail.com](mailto:bobsdewtell@gmail.com)

**561. NAME: SHELLY**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [grrtsgar999@yahoo.com](mailto:grrtsgar999@yahoo.com)

**562. NAME: SHERLOCK**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/1999  
Email: [sherlockshome1@gmail.com](mailto:sherlockshome1@gmail.com)

**563. NAME: MORTEZA SHESPARI**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: [sheshpari@yandex.com](mailto:sheshpari@yandex.com)  
web: [www.electronic torture.ca](http://www.electronic torture.ca)

**564. NAME: RYAN SHIELDS**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [domesticwarveteran@hotmail.com](mailto:domesticwarveteran@hotmail.com)  
MAIL: 239 E. Vine Circle Mesa Arizona 85210, USA

**565. NAME: NINA SIDOROVA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011  
Email: [nikavictory108@mail.ru](mailto:nikavictory108@mail.ru)  
MAIL: 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

**566. NAME: BBOY SKATE**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2005  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2280>  
WEB: <http://torontovictim.blogspot.com>

**567. NAME: LORRAINE SKELTON & DAUGHTER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [lskelton01@yahoo.com](mailto:lskelton01@yahoo.com)

**568. NAME: SKIRTZ, CHRIS CROWDER, MICHEAL SHANEYFELT**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com, chris@govharass.com, mshaney@charter.net,

**569. NAME: ANGEL SLADEK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelsladek@gmail.com,

**570. NAME: SLATEBREAKERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: slatebreakers@yahoo.com

**571. NAME: DAVID SMITH**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca

MAIL: 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada.

**572. NAME: KARLA SMITH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006-2008

Email: karlasmith41@hotmail.com

190 Johnson Rd, St. Johnsbury, Vt 05819

802-274-7989

**573. NAME: STEPHEN SMITH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: [ss79188@yahoo.com](mailto:ss79188@yahoo.com)

**574. NAME: TAMIA SMOTHERS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tamiasmothers0817@gmail.com,

6031 NW 30th Avenue , Miami Florida 33142

(305)794-9005

Twitter: tamia\_smothers

**575. NAME: MIRIAM SNYDER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [MIRISNI@aol.com](mailto:MIRISNI@aol.com)

TEL: 516 642-6007

WEB: <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

**576. NAME: A.KEITH SONES JR.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: asonesjr@gmail.com,

**577. NAME: DR CARLOS SOSA M.D.**

Citizenship: Columbia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [karlkropotkin@yahoo.com](mailto:karlkropotkin@yahoo.com)

WEB: [www.thesanctuarydrsosa.com](http://www.thesanctuarydrsosa.com)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Portuguese, Spanish, English, French)

**578. NAME: GERAL SOSBEE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [gsosbee@gmail.com](mailto:gsosbee@gmail.com)

WEB: <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>

[http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1\\_40208\\_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2lUqod8&fid=Inbox](http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1_40208_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2lUqod8&fid=Inbox)

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/ex-fbi-agent-geral-sosbees-testimony-in-various-languages/>

**579. NAME: CARL SPERR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c.sperr@comcast.net](mailto:c.sperr@comcast.net)

**580. NAME: ARCHIE STAFFORD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [archie\\_stafford@yahoo.com](mailto:archie_stafford@yahoo.com)

TEL: 310 8869650

**581. NAME: STARKEEP**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [starkeep@hotmail.com](mailto:starkeep@hotmail.com)

**582. NAME: PAUL STAYTON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [sspaul@hotmail.com](mailto:sspaul@hotmail.com)

**583. NAME: STEPHEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976/1991

Email: [thanku4thedays2006@yahoo.com](mailto:thanku4thedays2006@yahoo.com)

**584. NAME: STEPHEN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

**585. NAME: MARIE STEVENS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [adoptme4now@yahoo.com](mailto:adoptme4now@yahoo.com)

**586. NAME: PAT STEWART**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: [patstewart08@gmail.com](mailto:patstewart08@gmail.com), [stewardp34@bellsouth.net](mailto:stewardp34@bellsouth.net)

WEB: <http://iamatorturevictim.blogspot.com/>, <http://www.youtube.com/1pat21>

**587. NAME: CHRIS STUDIO & GIRLFRIEND**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [gsr@hughes.net](mailto:gsr@hughes.net)

TEL: (828) 743-1081

**588. NAME: KRISSI STULL**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992 (possibly before)  
Email: [freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com](mailto:freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com)  
WEB: [www.democraticfundamentalism.org](http://www.democraticfundamentalism.org)  
TEL: 817-269-0301

**589. NAME: ANNE SUCHARSKI**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993  
Email: [howe916@yahoo.com](mailto:howe916@yahoo.com)  
TEL: 770 806 8741

**590. NAME: ANDRZEJ SUDA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987/1995  
Email: [as1959@juno.com](mailto:as1959@juno.com), [oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com](mailto:oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com)  
TEL: +1-619-818-8322  
WEB: [http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda\\_enter.htm](http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm)

**591. NAME: SUE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [c/o info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:c/o_info@freedomfchs.com)

**592. NAME: HERBERT SUFFER**

Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/2006  
Email: [herbert\\_suffer2@hotmail.com](mailto:herbert_suffer2@hotmail.com)

**593. NAME: LYNN SURGALLA**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [lasurg@comcast.net](mailto:lasurg@comcast.net)

**594. NAME: SUSAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email:  
TEL: 217-638-0814

**595. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**

Citizenship: various  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various  
Email: [c/o rudyrod2004@gmail.com](mailto:c/o_rudyrod2004@gmail.com)

**596. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2003  
Email: [rswegan@sbcglobal.net](mailto:rswegan@sbcglobal.net)

**597. NAME: DOROTHY SZCZEPKOWSKI**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: [agoldmind1@yahoo.com](mailto:agoldmind1@yahoo.com)

**598. NAME: B T**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [dj.direckeffex@gmail.com](mailto:dj.direckeffex@gmail.com)

**599. NAME: ADAM TAMBLE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [atamble@comcast.net](mailto:atamble@comcast.net)

**600. NAME: CANDICE TAPP**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [Candi.marie@icloud.com](mailto:Candi.marie@icloud.com)

**601. NAME: TARO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from childhood

Email: [taro@suddenlink.net](mailto:taro@suddenlink.net)

WEB: <http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

**602. NAME: GRIMS TAROEEL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [taroel@aim.com](mailto:taroel@aim.com)

**603. NAME: LOLITA TAYLOR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: [drumsforpeace@yahoo.com](mailto:drumsforpeace@yahoo.com)

**604. NAME: PEGGY TAYLOR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [zulu.magic.4u@gmail.com](mailto:zulu.magic.4u@gmail.com)

**605. NAME: TERESA TAYLOR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: [medsprings@yahoo.com](mailto:medsprings@yahoo.com)

**606. NAME: TEKMASTER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com](mailto:tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com)

**607. NAME: ELEANOR TENERELLI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_soleilmavis@yahoo.com),

WEB: [http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg\\_source=msg\\_share\\_post](http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg_source=msg_share_post)

**608. NAME: MICHAEL TERRY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:



Email: [michaelterry144@yahoo.com](mailto:michaelterry144@yahoo.com)

**609. NAME: JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [envisionarfarf@hotmail.com](mailto:envisionarfarf@hotmail.com)

MAIL: 171 Collingwood Street, San Francisco, CA 94114

**610. NAME: MARSHALL THOMAS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [marsboy683@yahoo.com](mailto:marsboy683@yahoo.com), [marsboy683@gmail.com](mailto:marsboy683@gmail.com), [marsboy683@live.com](mailto:marsboy683@live.com) , [marsboy683@gmail.com](mailto:marsboy683@gmail.com) ,

WEB: <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/> <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org/>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3106090846619588331> <http://www.myspace.com/marsboy683>

**611. NAME: CRAIG THOMPSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [TyThompson.C@Gmail.com](mailto:TyThompson.C@Gmail.com)

**612. NAME: MIKE THOMPSON**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [mthompson77@hotmail.com](mailto:mthompson77@hotmail.com)

**613. NAME: PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [lponbay@aol.com](mailto:lponbay@aol.com)

MAIL: 39 Sachem Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562

Tel: 508-888-2256

**614. NAME: CECILIA TIEDEMANN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [cila.tied@hotmail.com](mailto:cila.tied@hotmail.com)

**615. NAME: TOMMY TIMBEMAN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [timmmtmml90@gmail.com](mailto:timmmtmml90@gmail.com)

**616. NAME: BETH TIOXIN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [baptioxon@hotmail.com](mailto:baptioxon@hotmail.com)

TEL: 215-360-2609

**617. NAME: JULIE TITUS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [julietitus@earthlink.net](mailto:julietitus@earthlink.net)

**618. NAME: DEBORAH TODD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [1mollybubbasham@gmail.com](mailto:1mollybubbasham@gmail.com),

**619. NAME: FRANK TOMOTA**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: franktomota@ymail.com,

**620. NAME: TONY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: acaroselli2216@comcast.net

**621. NAME: CAROLYN TOWLE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: carolynetowle@hotmail.com,

**622. NAME: CHRISTOPHER LAMONT TRICE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: trice554@hotmail.com

Former Address: 8900 Nicol Lane Apt. 304, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

New Address: 665 Jefferson Street, Portsmouth, Virginia 23704, USA

TEL: 703 8538938

**623. NAME: JOSHUA TRITT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: joshuatritt@hotmail.com , laziebones@myspace.com

TEL: 469.964.607

**624. NAME: LYN TROXEL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: earthaswitness@yahoo.com

WEB: [www.stoporganizedstalking.org](http://www.stoporganizedstalking.org)

**625. NAME: ANNA TSENTSIPER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: annamoe160@sbcglobal.net

**626. NAME: TORRANCE TURNER**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [tjshifts@hotmail.com](mailto:tjshifts@hotmail.com), tjts13@hotmail.com

WEB: [www.gangstalkingworld.com](http://www.gangstalkingworld.com) , [www.educateyourself.org](http://www.educateyourself.org) , [www.hiddenmysteries.org](http://www.hiddenmysteries.org)

**627. NAME: JONATHAN R. TYRELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: jtyrell321@yahoo.com,

**628. NAME: SAMEER USHER**

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sameerusher@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>

**629. NAME: URI AKA DOCTOR NO**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: for many years

Email: [prologic@xs4all.nl](mailto:prologic@xs4all.nl)

**630. NAME: USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO)**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: supporter

Email: [Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov](mailto:Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov) , [jimoguest@msn.com](mailto:jimoguest@msn.com)

DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463

Tel: 660-535-6664

WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>

**631. NAME: DON VALENTINE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2202

Email: [activedriverdon@yahoo.com](mailto:activedriverdon@yahoo.com)

**632. NAME: EMILY VALLIERE (HOXIE)**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: [Emmijane5@gmail.com](mailto:Emmijane5@gmail.com)

Near Boston, MA

[617-752-2861](tel:617-752-2861)

**633. NAME: CHAD VANDERGRIFF**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [cvgriff@yahoo.com](mailto:cvgriff@yahoo.com) , [Chad\\_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us](mailto:Chad_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us)

MAIL: 1850 Chasewood Park Drive, Marietta , GA 30066, USA

TEL: 404-660-4776 , 678-402-7045

**634. NAME: DR CASSANDRA VAN NOSTRAND**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [psychologie04@yahoo.ca](mailto:psychologie04@yahoo.ca)

TEL: 780 4668816 ext. 911

**635. NAME: THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [therre@videotron.ca](mailto:therre@videotron.ca)

**636. NAME: RENA VETTLESON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: contact - [bruno\\_marchesani@msn.com](mailto:bruno_marchesani@msn.com)

WEB: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>

**637. NAME: VICKI**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: [vegasvicki@gmail.com](mailto:vegasvicki@gmail.com)

**638. NAME: ROD VIENNEAU & CLARINA DUGUAY**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1950s

Email: rodv@distributel.net

**639. NAME: JAMES M. VIERLING JR.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: vierlingj@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

**640. NAME: BAY RIDGE VIETNAM**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: BayridgeBr641@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com, Radiocorea@hotmail.com ,Chinesecorea@live.com , Chineseunivision@gmail.com

TEL: 1-724-444-7444 ID#29214

WEB: <http://www.talkshoe.com/tc/29236>, [http://groups.google.com/group/organized stalking](http://groups.google.com/group/organized_stalking) ,<http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA>

**641. NAME: J L VITT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [professorsimmon@yahoo.com](mailto:professorsimmon@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas, USA

**642. NAMES: MARY VIVIAN, MARLENE VIVIAN AND FLORENCE VIVIAN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994-1995

Email: vivianrus@sympatico.ca , c/o Massie@MassieGlobal.com

TEL: 519-846-8272

MAIL: 72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada

**643. NAME: VON KIDD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: von\_kidd@msn.com

**644. NAME: PETER K.VOSOUGH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: [kovoso@msn.com](mailto:kovoso@msn.com), [koushvo@yahoo.com](mailto:koushvo@yahoo.com)

WEB: [www.lifeandtimes.us](http://www.lifeandtimes.us)

**645. NAME: TIMOTHY WAITE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: t.m.waite@att.net, [kraftgenie@yahoo.com](mailto:kraftgenie@yahoo.com), [deepdreamertw@gmail.com](mailto:deepdreamertw@gmail.com)

MAIL: 2882 S. Mobile St, Aurora, Colorado USA

**646. NAME: JAMES WALBERT & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: [inventor0207@yahoo.com](mailto:inventor0207@yahoo.com), [j.walbert@cox.net](mailto:j.walbert@cox.net)

TEL: 316 6506976

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt> , <http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafef8ebbd62b2c>

**647. NAME: ROBERT WALKER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: [bobbybluesman48@gmail.com](mailto:bobbybluesman48@gmail.com)

**648. NAME: MICHAEL WALLACE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: [groovimus\\_maximus@yahoo.com](mailto:groovimus_maximus@yahoo.com),

**649. NAME: PING WANG**

Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008  
Email: [wendywang1962@gmail.com](mailto:wendywang1962@gmail.com),  
address: 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.  
Tel: [905-608-2961](tel:905-608-2961)

**650. NAME: FELICIA WARD**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [feliciaward@lycos.com](mailto:feliciaward@lycos.com)

**651. NAME: MARK WATERHOUSE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [m.waterhouse@hotmail.com](mailto:m.waterhouse@hotmail.com)

**652. NAME: ORVILLE WEALE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [oweale@yahoo.com](mailto:oweale@yahoo.com)

**653. NAME: STEW WEBB**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [stewwebb@sierranv.net](mailto:stewwebb@sierranv.net), [stewwebb@stewwebb.com](mailto:stewwebb@stewwebb.com)  
WEB: [www.stewwebb.com](http://www.stewwebb.com)

**654. NAME: LUCIAN WEBER**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008  
Email: [louweber02@hotmail.com](mailto:louweber02@hotmail.com)

**655. NAME: DR ALFRED WEBRE**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: c/o [richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com](mailto:richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com)

**656. NAME: LYN WEED**

Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [lynnandmarie@live.com](mailto:lynnandmarie@live.com)

**web: CITIZENS AGAINST NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH, CANR, NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION**  
<http://www.CANRnonconsensual.weebly.com>  
**KEEP THE ETHICAL LIGHT BURNING, KELB, INC.**

<http://www.keepethicallightburning.org>

tel: [1 347-478-9582](tel:13474789582)

**657. NAME: MICHAEL WEGRZYN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: MikeRuSober@yahoo.com, MikeRuSober2@yahoo.com

MAIL: 8255 Memphis #4, Brooklyn Ohio 44144, USA

TEL: 1-216-543-2472

**658. NAME: CLARE WEHRLE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com)

**659. NAME: DOMINIE WELCH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: geneva312@yahoo.com

TEL: 831-647-1757

**660. NAME: CHERYL WELSH**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: welsh@mindjustice.org

WEB: [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)

**661. NAME: JOHN WELLS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: usirr@cox.net

MAIL: 142 S. Edwards St. Wichita, KS 67213, USA

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>

<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>

<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

**662. NAME: TERRY WENTZELL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: terrywentzell@yahoo.ca

**663. NAME: GARTH WESSER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gharrfieee@sbcglobal.net

tel: (818) 776-1719

**664. NAME: ELEANOR WHITE**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: ewraven1@sympatico.ca, eleanor@raven1.net, eleanor@shoestringradio.net

**665. NAME: TIMOTHY WHITE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: timothywhite2001@yahoo.com, NYhearing@aol.com ,

MAIL: 3111 Heath Ave. Apt 53a, Bronx, New York 10463, USA

TEL: 718 6012073

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/TimothyWhite?xgs=1>

**666. NAME: GLENDA WHITEMAN**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [glenda\\_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca](mailto:glenda_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca)

WEB: [www.infowars.com](http://www.infowars.com) , [www.gcnlive.com](http://www.gcnlive.com) , [www.healthranger.org](http://www.healthranger.org)

**667. NAME: LORENZETTA AND LILLIAN WHITFIELD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: [lkwhitfield53@gmail.com](mailto:lkwhitfield53@gmail.com),

63 Farmington Drive, Michigan City, IN 46360

219 214 3276, cell 219 210 0170

**668. NAME: KEN WILBOURNE, KENNETH M. WILBOURNE JR AND TWIN BROTHER KEVIN M. WILBOURNE.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [gallilee7@yahoo.com](mailto:gallilee7@yahoo.com)

WEB: <http://freedomfchs.com/>

**669. NAME: JAN WILBURN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: [jan.wilburn57@gmail.com](mailto:jan.wilburn57@gmail.com)

**670. NAME: DONTE WILHITE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: [lil.techman@yahoo.com](mailto:lil.techman@yahoo.com),

**671. NAME: KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/not sure

Email: [kennethwilkins68@gmail.com](mailto:kennethwilkins68@gmail.com)

**672. NAME: ANN WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: [myspirit2000@yahoo.com](mailto:myspirit2000@yahoo.com)

TEL: 269 9639816

**673. NAME: ANTHONY WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [antodd2antodd@gmail.com](mailto:antodd2antodd@gmail.com),

**674. NAME: ELVIRA WILLIAMS & FAMILY**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [Elvira52@bellsouth.net](mailto:Elvira52@bellsouth.net)

**675. NAME: MAX WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [mindovermonster@yahoo.com](mailto:mindovermonster@yahoo.com)

**676. NAME: ROSE WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [Rosemeka@outlook.com](mailto:Rosemeka@outlook.com), [Rosemekawilliams@gmail.com](mailto:Rosemekawilliams@gmail.com)

My #520-213-0427

**677. NAME: SEPTEMBER "JAMIE" WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [remy10101@outlook.com](mailto:remy10101@outlook.com)

[323-409-0841](tel:323-409-0841)

1401 E. 78th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90001

**678. NAME: TONY WILLIAMS**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [TBWILL@gmx.com](mailto:TBWILL@gmx.com)

**679. NAME: JOSHUA WILLIAMSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [joshuajw1@live.com](mailto:joshuajw1@live.com)

**680. NAME: STEVE WILSON**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [SamadhiW@aol.com](mailto:SamadhiW@aol.com), [wilson7780@att.net](mailto:wilson7780@att.net)

**681. NAME: LINDA WOLFE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: [lwolfe@abbmissouri.com](mailto:lwolfe@abbmissouri.com),

**682. NAME: LINDA WOOD**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: [le.wood61@gmail.com](mailto:le.wood61@gmail.com)

**683. NAME: ROBERT WOOD**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: [woody6051@hotmail.com](mailto:woody6051@hotmail.com), [ono6051@yahoo.com](mailto:ono6051@yahoo.com)

MAIL: 149 Knapps Hwy. Fairfield, Connecticut, 06825-3737, USA

TEL: 203 384 6051

**684. NAME: GALEN JOHN WRIGHT**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [galenwright@rocketmail.com](mailto:galenwright@rocketmail.com)

MAIL: 2026 NW ELM AVENUE, REDMOND, OREGON, 97756, USA

P.O. Box 240, Terrebonne, Oregon 97760 USA

TEL: [1-541-350-1791](tel:1-541-350-1791) Global Number

**685. NAME: BRIAN WRONGE**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:



Email: c/o paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

**686. NAME: KAIS YACOUN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [kaisyacoub@msn.com](mailto:kaisyacoub@msn.com)

MAIL: 6900 S 123rd St APT 192 Seattle, WA 98178, USA

TEL: 425 3733224

**687. NAME: JIANSHENG YANG**

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [eslontario@gmail.com](mailto:eslontario@gmail.com),

MAIL: 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2

**688. NAME: DAVID YEAGER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: [dave@ipromotis.com](mailto:dave@ipromotis.com), [david.yeager76@gmail.com](mailto:david.yeager76@gmail.com),

**689. NAME: FERNANDO ZABLAH.**

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [zablahfer@hotmail.com](mailto:zablahfer@hotmail.com)

**690. NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: [zachystal@hotmail.com](mailto:zachystal@hotmail.com)

TEL: 604 339 8638

**691. NAME: ZIA ZAFAR**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015

Email: [zafar.zia@gmail.com](mailto:zafar.zia@gmail.com)

**692. NAME: IDA ZAMANSKAYA.**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [izaman@gmail.com](mailto:izaman@gmail.com)

**693. NAME: ANANDA ZAREN**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [contact\\_info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:contact_info@freedomfchs.com), [derrickrobinson@gmail.com](mailto:derrickrobinson@gmail.com),

**694. NAME: BRENDA ZASTOUPIL**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [brenda\\_zastoupil@yahoo.com](mailto:brenda_zastoupil@yahoo.com)

**695. NAME: MARGARET ZAWODNIAK**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: [captaincdz@aol.com](mailto:captaincdz@aol.com)

**696. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: c/o [frobles@MiamiHerald.com](mailto:frobles@MiamiHerald.com)

WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/the-technological-and-chemical-harassment-of-president-zelaya-is-real-and-ongoing-says-the-un-security-council/>

**697. NAME: CHRIS ZUCKER**

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: [chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com](mailto:chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com)

WEB: [www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

## **B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES - over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS**

**1. NAME: 13 VICTIMS FROM USA**

**Citizenship: USA/Vietnam**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: c/o [rpangell@umich.edu](mailto:rpangell@umich.edu) , [share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com](mailto:share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This is the very small list of TI victims in United States:-

**WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1>**

**<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>**

- Mrs. Bich Ngoc T Nguyen: in Orange County of Southern California, started being attacked by satellite mind based attack since 2005.
- Mrs. Thai Hang Tran, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US Satellite Mind Based Attack since 1998.
- Mr. Khiem Nguyen, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 1998.
- Mr. Henry Hiep Nguyen, in Garden Grove of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2006.
- Mr. Tin Vo, in Garden Grove of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2006.
- A baby, 2 year old girl, named Mai, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2007, in its experimental.
- Mr. Nelson Nghia Nguyen, in Westminster of California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2005.
- Mr. Brandon Nguyen, in Santa Ana of California, This is the very small list of TI victims in United States.
- Mrs. Sanchez, in Santa Ana of California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attacked in 2006.
- Mr. Phillip Hien Vo, in Seattle, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attacked since 2003.
- Miss. Linda (Phillipino), Mr. Michael (White American), Mrs Patty (White American),... were attacked by US satellite mind based attack in 2006.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MCVICTIMSWORLD**

**WEB:** <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1>

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>

**2. NAME: 11 TORTURE VICTIMS FROM FLORIDA – MARGARET MARY THOMSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: marg7652@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/7/11**

Please add my name to the list from the U.S.A if you can. My name is Margaret Mary Thomson, Delray Beach, FL. Heavily assaulted, stalked, harassed, illegal home and vehicle entry, destruction of personal property, sickening health effects that directly correspond to D.E.W.'s.

A Delray Beach Police Officer Scott Gregory, was thrown out of my home for acting like a thug on steroids. The very next day (Oct. 2005) I became assaulted via bald headed males (25-50 years of age) in powerful, reflective vehicles with radio antenna's, that stalked, harassed, assaulted me and my with D.E.W.'s causing me near death on many days.

The Feds also investigated Delray cops for illegal steroid use, defrauding local citizens, framing black men, one for a murder he did not commit and fail to arrest the Deputy Chief's son for repeated reckless driving incidents.

Delray Police also stalking, harassment, illegal home entry of Virginia Snyder, an investigator who wrote a book, "And Justice for All" about the many illegal misuse of power by Delray Police Dept. The show "Murder She Wrote" was said to be based on the real life of Virginia Snyder..

Long story, have ample evidence, witnesses, lack of response from 2 Delray Police Chief that condone my repeated daily assaults, etc, etc.

Thank you for all you are documenting... Many T.I.'s have and are working diligently to bring powerful evidence together that has a repetitive "finger print" leading direct back to homeland security and all it's supporters. For top military and elected officials to fail responding, shows they condone all of our continue assaults. Each pulse of military grade radar unit is the equivalent of being stoned to death with pebbles only worse.

Others in FL that are being heavily assaulted are Sheila, JoJo, Carolyn, Juanita, Morissa, Carl, Brad, Steve, Michael, Sandy, Sue and others. You may want to list them as "a group of 11 from FL. We are all part of a group that are repeatedly contacting our military and elected officials pleading for help to end our torture.

**1/5/12**

Count me in as a Witness/victim. I am head of the 11 Tortured victims in FL and we are pushing hard to educate Congress, the Senate, Governors, the Justice Dept., etc. on the ill symptoms caused by ELF waves. Let me know what need from me. I will forward this information to others. Many regards and thanks for all your support.

Margaret Mary Thomson

Victim (2005-12)tortured in retaliation from Officer Scott Gregory and his police Chiefs (2) Strianese and Schroeder whose dept has a long history of illegally stalking

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Stay well!**

Margaret Mary Thomson  
MAIL: 219 N.E. 8th Avenue, Delray Beach, FL 33483  
TEL: [561-558-3038](tel:561-558-3038)

**3. NAME: 33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT**

**Citizenship: USA, EUROPE**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: c/o [info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:info@freedomfchs.com), [derrickrobinson@gmail.com](mailto:derrickrobinson@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/12/09

**please light a candle in remembrance for Targeted Individuals murdered, either directly or indirectly, by organized stalking and electronic harassment**

**<http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT**

**WEB: <http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>**

**4. NAME: 3V3NG3LA & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3560>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

28/10/08

I have recently come across stories that have made me sick to my stomach about children being electronically raped and attacked by dews;

As to electronic abuse, I've seen my 3 and 4 year old sons suffer electronic rapes and suffer 1st and 2nd degree burns on their penises. This pedophile perpetrator also heterodynes the boys with horrifying experiences of child rape---heterodyning is when they record the experience of a person from their brain waves and play the whole experience back on that person or on another person ---complete with tactile. He rapes another child and forces my boys to experience it too.

My recent experiences as a parent have included having to explain to a 4yr old why he has a painful erection that won't go away even after we've poured cool water over it for 30 minutes, (he suffered 1st degree burns from the energy weapon our perpetrators used to induce this). On another occasion, I've had to explain to passersby in the grocery store why my 4yr old is howling and my 11yr old has started to abreact because he's suffering 2nd degree burns to his penis from the directed energy hit he's receiving and my daughter is simultaneously being electronically raped, (she lost consciousness from the sheer violence of it). I poured cold milk on my boy's crotch right there in the frozen foods section while I tried to deal with my traumatized 11yr old, and traumatized passersby

Here for the whole account. [http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44](http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44)

Now I don't know how much of this is true but when I looked up the word heterodyning I found this;

In radio and signal processing, heterodyning is the generation of new frequencies by mixing, or multiplying, two oscillating waveforms. It is useful for modulation and demodulation of signals, or placing information of interest into a useful frequency range. This operation may be accomplished by a vacuum tube, transistor, or other signal processing device. Mixing two frequencies creates two new frequencies, according to the properties of the sine function: one at the sum of the two frequencies mixed, and the other at their difference. Typically only one of these frequencies is desired—the higher one after modulation and the lower one after demodulation. The other signal is either not passed by the tuned circuitry that follows, or may be filtered out.

This to me is truly shocking, these people doing anything like this are truly sick and it makes me want to cry. how anyone could do this to an adult let alone a child is absolutely beyond my comprehension as I said I don't know how much of this is true especially being out in public whilst this is transpiring but to use a word like that in this context makes it hard not to believe some of it. THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS and I am disgusted that this could be happening.

If anyone here has experienced anything like this I am truly sorry and would like people to share with others how you deal/counter these types of attacks.

To victims with children being attacked by DEWs try and spend as much time as possible in parks beaches, malls, play centers full of other children and parents, cheap chain restaurants, even if you spend little or nothing there and use their play ground.

If they are being attacked in public this gives you the perfect opportunity to start speaking about what is happening even if you stay after school and let them play on the play equipment and speak to other parents and teachers about what's happening as if it's something you have heard about or your "friend" and perhaps slip in some good websites.

Post everything you can on the net you are the victim no matter what kind of warped reasoning or supposed justification they attempt to use you ARE the victim and NOTHING justifies what is being done to you.

Take photos and post them, if you can, set up web cams in your house and post attacks. don't be ashamed of what is happening, allow others learn from your suffering and that of your children, let people see what is really going on, I know it sounds insane but so is what they're doing and every little bit of proof is ammunition. Hide your cameras even if your under surveillance learn all you can about counter surveillance and put their actions under surveillance create a log of what is happening document everything you can.

- Make t-shirts and wear them everywhere
- Get stickers made
- Block lettering on your car of websites like stop organized stalking
- Create a blog/website
- Talk about it on forums with no relevance to this issue
- Write up flyers to reach people that are not on the net
- Make book marks and put them in books in the library
- Stick your stickers at bus stops on buses cars shopping centers
- Write up chain mail/e-mail
- Look into shielding and immunity boosting

There are more stories like this at this site and it truly sickens me and the above is all I can suggest for now I just wish I could do more as there must be some truth behind these stories.

I am reminded of the sacred nature and innocence of children with these wise words of Yashua (Jesus) when he said; Let the children come to me, and do not keep them away, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

I'm sorry but I believe that these crimes should be punishable by death.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Love the Higher Law**

## **POWER TO THE FREE WORLD**

**WEB:** [http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44](http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44)

**5. NAME: ISIDRO ABASCAL-MONTALVO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: [iam.1953@yahoo.com](mailto:iam.1953@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/12/16**

I am writing to you to raise awareness of my two decades ordeal and ask for help. My name is Isidro Abascal-Montalvo and I live on 2976 Marion Avenue, Apt. 3E, Bronx, NY 10458, in your Assembly District 78. I have paperwork evidence that I have been a TI for 2 decades now. These people are destroying my life, but unfortunately, I have never been able to stop the “organized stalking” and the “remote electromagnetic assaults” against me 24/7 since January, 1996 when I believe my targeting began while I was at Rikers Island Jail Complex and continues to this day (see *Abascal v. Jarkos*, No. 04-1401, (N.D.N.Y. filed December 6, 2004); *Abascal v. Hilton*, No. 04-1401, 2008 WL 268366, (N.D.N.Y. Jan.30, 2008); *Abascal v. Jarkos*, 357 Fed. Appx. 388; *Abascal v. Jarkos*, No. 08-0789-pr. (2d Cir. December 21, 2009); and (*Abascal v. Jarkos*, 130 S.Ct. 2415 (2010))).

I am so disappointed and frustrated that even though I was paroled on September 13, 2005 after ten years of imprisonment for criminal sale of a controlled substance in the second degree, a Class A-II felony under the Rockefeller Drug Law and finally discharged off parole on September 22, 2008 pursuant to a good behavior statute and my accomplishments while on parole (employment in the hotel industry, Union Local 6 membership, no new conviction of any crime, a Bachelor of Science in Legal Studies degree (see attachment 1), and a Certificate of Good Conduct issued to me by the Department of Corrections and Community Supervision) (see attachments 2, 3 and 4), I am still a TI survivor and living in 2016 United States like this was Nazi Germany. I am shocked to learn that a person in times as modern as ours could be subjected to the kind of sadistic torture one would have expected to take place under the Nazis or some evil dictator.

These “organized stalking” and “remote electromagnetic assaults” have caused me wanton and unnecessary inflictions of pain, and extremely horrible experiences: e.g., most of the time (24/7) mainly my penis is compressed and my testicles compressed to a baby’s size which hinder my sexual functions; and innumerable serious physical and mental injuries, and psychological damage, including, but not limited to, numerous concrete disfigurement scars all over my body, e.g., cigarette burn type scars; darkened skin in my head, face, neck, chest, hands, arms, legs, feet, thighs, waist, abdomen, making me a multicolor person in different parts of my body (see attachments 5, 6 and 7); corrugated skin in parts of my body that are different as the normal aging process; and mortification, personal humiliation, mental anguish, and emotional distress. Additionally, inter alia, I have also been induced to sleep while driving in the expressways.

The organized stalking against me has involved, including, but not limited to, multiple individuals who stalk, and harass me in the street; cars are most of the time parked outside of my building with persons looking at me when I leave my home to intimidate me; almost every time the same neighbors leave or arrive at the same time as I do; people in the street stare at me in a leering or mocking way, usually with a smirk on their faces. Also, in my job, people say things to me that refer far too specifically to something within my private life, an effective way of letting me know that I am somehow under surveillance without actually doing anything illegal. I have sometimes experienced intense harassment while driving, e.g., tailgating; being cut off in traffic; hostile gestures; and perpetrators have tried to run me off the road by crowding or mobbing me with their cars.

The same day that the District Judge in the Western District of NY denied defendants' post trial motion in an action that I won a jury verdict against the COs in Attica CF (see *Abascal v. Fleckenstein*, 06-CV-0349S (W.D.N.Y. April 7, 2014), the Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Mobile Team went to my home, but (I never opened the door and talked to them) (see attachments 8 and 9). Late in April, 2014, these perps shot my apartment windows 6 times (see attachments 10, 11, 12 and 13). I am followed everywhere I go in NYC and elsewhere.

I filed a complaint in the US Attorney’s Office on July, 2014 to no avail. Additionally, I have written innumerable

of letters to politicians to no avail, including, but not limited to, the NYS Governor, the NYC Mayor and the NYC Police Commissioner. I have innumerable reply letters from all these people dating back 2 decades to no avail. Additionally, I have contacted my federal/state senators and city council member, including the speaker of the NYC Council to no avail. Today, I also wrote an email to Speaker Carl E. Heastie for help.

They have embarked in a campaign to build a psychiatric profile on me and discredit my allegations. Since none of this equipment leave trace evidence unless the operator is very careless or intends to, those who use it either for research or simply for revenge have no fear of being prosecuted or even detected. It is a consistent pattern of human nature to call the victim crazy. This has been repeated for hundreds of organized stalking/remote electromagnetic assault victims. The identity of force carrying out these torture/violations are initially/current: NYS OMH, DOCCS, prison officials, NYPD, its officers, and the covert True Justice organization.

I have a lawsuit against the City of NY right now going on because in 2014 I went to the Internal Affairs Bureau with a written complaint about my targeting. Instead, they involuntarily took me to a mental health provider, and held me for approximately three hours, and then released me. I have gone with a written complaint to the FBI with a NYC group of TIs to no avail (see attachment 14); I am the one in the front with a folder with my diploma in my hand. We TIs in NYC sometimes meet in a public library (see attachment 15); I am the one in the left corner. I hope that you can help me and the TIs' community, I am willing to meet with you if you concede to my request. Also, with legislation like the City of Richmond's Resolution in California (see attachment 16 and 17); see also Councilmember Jovanka Beckles' letter in support of TIs (attachment 18).

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation and assistance toward this matter and request.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Isidro Abascal-Montalvo

**6. NAME: REEMA ABU-GHEIDA**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [sgarciasemedo@gmail.com](mailto:sgarciasemedo@gmail.com), [rabugheida@gmail.com](mailto:rabugheida@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

3/5/11

I am a remote torture victim for the past 11 years - just managed to find everyone else and cant figure out what took me so long.  
every time I try to email someone directly it doesnt go through, so this is a test

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Reema Abu-Gheida

**7. NAME: ELIZABETH ADAMS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com](mailto:organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



I WILL HAVE THIS **(THE DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES)** POSTED WITHIN 48 HRS ON [WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM](http://WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM) - SMILE!

PLEASE ADD MY NAME TO THE LIST "BEFORE I POST"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ELIZABETH ADAMS**

**TEL: 510-776-8838**

**WEB: [WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM](http://WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM)**

**8. NAME: AKU**

**Citizenship: Puerto Rico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [arkhan58@Hotmail.com](mailto:arkhan58@Hotmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/7/08**

Hi there I'm from Puerto Rico and I thank God there is such a place for like minded people.....the agenda is being pushed upon us, we must use every legal loophole, every strategy to slow down or halt all these terrible things coming to us.....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AKU**

**9. NAME: al23**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=852>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/9/07**

Hello, I am new member, 30 years a TI victim, possibly lifelong. I would like to leave the usa, I have been to netherlands and iceland, harassed and run out of both countries. Just left Iceland two weeks ago, badly harassed. Interested in possibly getting some group formed, using a nesletter by mail. Any computer I use is hacked and I can see how vurnable any computer use is, complete websites, e-mail, and google searches are totally false for me many times, from public computers also. I have a couple of more possible ideas to try and have TI's at least help each other some.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**al23**

**10. NAME: NEAL ALCHALABI (NEAL CHAMBERS)**



**Citizenship: United States & Iraqi dual citizenship**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983**

**Email: [fategood@gmail.com](mailto:fategood@gmail.com), [nalchalabi@yahoo.com](mailto:nalchalabi@yahoo.com), [fate@got.net](mailto:fate@got.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Although I have indicated the ongoing covert attack against me to those around me, all are in disbelief, denial due to fear or culpability. As well, I believe I have been deliberately defamed and slandered to undermine my credibility and thereby nullify my political arguments. I have also been defamed to cause strangers who have never met me think horrible things about me.

As a result, I am having great difficulty surviving or planning beyond the next 24 hours.

I am currently homeless and the last place I had to stay I was being poisoned with a gas in the air suspected to be pellets used to eliminate gophers, ground up and put in my proximity. I was also gassed by leakage in sewer pipes allowing an outflow of carbon monoxide when bleach is put in the cesspool. I have been drugged against my will and I have been in orchestrated attempts to cause me to be in a vehicular accident that would kill me numerous times. I have had vehicles tampered with making them unsafe on many occasions. I have had files and documents rifled, mixed up and lost in my absence. I have had the threads of buttons cut repeatedly to cause the buttons to fall off when I am in public. I have been the subject of malicious and benevolent use of directed energy weapons, as well as irradiated with toxic levels of rf verified by Dr. Marit of Watsonville, California, whose medical specialty is the effect of rf on human biology from a nearby transmitter tower that was turned up in power after I moved nearby. Dr. Marit was retained by an organic farming non-profit co-op that resided in offices in the building next door. They also became deathly ill from constant exposure to high power rf.

I am out of work and about to go into default on my credit cards, so I don't know what use I shall be from hereon.

Also, for your information, I changed my name several years ago and you are currently sending me your info to my old and new addresses. This is fine by me, but I just wanted to let you know.

I am currently transitioning to my new name, Neal Chambers. Your other contact email for me is [fate@got.net](mailto:fate@got.net)

I am not asking for help. I am only apprising you of my situation. While I am only 55 years old, I have sustained so many covert attacks I don't know if I have much longer for this world. I have lived in despair and terror on numerous occasions that has dominated my life.

**I concur regarding the danger of covert and criminal assaults and murders taking place against upstanding and intelligent individuals. I have come to believe that there are secret societies that operate in the United States, much like the Ku Klux Klan in their history of persecuting black people. I have come to believe that these groups have infiltrated and exercise influence in many environments.**

**I believe I have documented in excess of 300 instances where I was maliciously and sadistically attacked or someone else I spoke with was. I have made attempts over 20 years to bring these matters to the attention of police in different localities, District Attorneys, newspapers, courts as well as state and federal agencies, to no avail.**

**9/2/08**

I want to thank you for your efforts on my behalf.

I am devastated simply by knowing that these things have gone on with impunity for over 30 years, including, the health and psychological damage from being terrorized over a long period of time, the damage to personal property, the loss of real property and the personal injuries. I have sustained well over 300 documented instances which represent 1/3 to 1/4 of all the instances of injury through which I have suffered. It is my belief that I have been defamed and discredited intentionally, deliberately and wrongfully to protect malfeasance on the part of personnel within governmental agencies, prevent investigations into public and private organizations that would result in serious criminal complaints against powerful individuals.

**23/10/08**

I have known of their criminal activities since 1983 when they began to amplify the already constant covert harassment I was used to. I am asking people to demand of their legislators the cessation of tax exempt status for these shelters for criminal activity.

**18/12/08**

I support the cause of exposing the use of directed energy weapons, but the proliferation of emails has led to a bombardment of emails that cannot be easily classified and filed. Instead it creates an enormous amount of work for me going over each email. Join Paranoid Times or form a group and consolidate the messages if you wish to continue.

**22/1/13**

**Affidavit in support of John Finch's Allegations regarding electronic harassment, torture and gang stalking sent to the INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

I have experience 28 years of unresolved gang stalking, torture and electronic harassment. I have also been a witness for two other people.

I have on several occasions contacted the FBI, the CIA and local law enforcement. While I believe attempts may have been made to abate the harassment in some cases, no information to substantiate this was provided to me and I can only base my conclusions on observations of subsequent events.

Please note that my communication resulted in my being observed. Those observing fall into three basic categories.

- 1) Those who witnessed nothing.
- 2) Those who had the opportunity to discover events but avoided these opportunities.
- 3) Those who knew of the events and engaged in deception to cover them up.

Feedback from several sources indicates that many of my claims were discounted as paranoid. I submit that this assessment is false. There is the belief that my being watched resulted in what were classified as paranoid responses. However, the perpetrators clearly had access and knowledge quite often to those making such assessment and influenced their judgement and reports. Others who may have reported had their own self interest in mind knowing they could be targeted if they verified my claims.

I documented events for nearly 28 years and hold the conviction that I have such a volume of events that it is improbable I can compile them all at this time or even in this lifetime.

"Gang stalking" events preceded 1986 and seemed to flourish shortly after Ronald Reagan was elected President of the United States. I am going to list a few major events that do not come close to the total list of events that comprise a lifetime of gang-stalking and the use of Intelligence Reports denigrating such crimes as imaginary to expand on crimes targeting me by criminals able to hide behind such reports.

**FIRST EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.**

My first experience with electronic harassment was in 1986. I was helping a woman whose husband was simultaneously working as FBI Counterintelligence, Sicilian Mob and Hell's Angels (and perhaps more I don't know about). He had threatened to kill her and she believed he would. She asked me to hide her. As we were driving one night from Merced, California to Mariposa, California, we were hit by an electromagnetic pulse. I conclude this because we both went momentarily unconscious at the same time, awakening several seconds later simultaneously. The car had gone off the road and narrowly averted hitting a telephone pole which would have undoubtedly killed us had we hit it. Fortunately we did not hit the pole and instead plowed into a level field of a crop. I estimate the distance veering off the road was about 200 yards and the distance into the field was about 200 yards for a total of 400 yards. We were travelling a 55 mph. I was paying attention to the road I had travelled on 100's of times. The road was straight in this segment with no turns (California Highway 140 about 5 miles out of Merced). Neither of us had any recollection for approximately 15 seconds which were lost. One instant we were on the road and the next instant we were about 400 yards away in a field. I estimate the time from the distance travelled and the speed.

Now typically, in emergency events, time seems to slow as a result of adrenalin. Participants in such an event have a seemingly expanded perception of time where an instant seems to last an eternity. This was the opposite. Two of us were rendered unconscious while all was well and awoke to find we had narrowly averted death an estimated 15 seconds later. In assessing emergency events such as this, I evaluate the event based on whether those involved had an expanded sense of time or simply a lapse. As a mental lapse of consciousness may happen to one person for any number of reasons, when it happens to two people at once there is a clear external environmental cause.

In this case it was easy to surmise who the perpetrator was. He was a genius with electronics and a very vindictive person. No other conclusion is possible other than an electromagnetic event and as it was night-time I can rule out a major solar electro-magnetic event. No atomic bombs were going off and I conclude it was a powerful pulsed electro magnetic force that caused this event.

I noted personally that the survivors of the Princess Diana crash years later had no recollection of events leading up to the crash. One moment all was well and without the normal triggers for adrenalin of impending doom, an inexplicable event had transpired.

## SECOND EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

Note that my chronicles of these events are locked away for safekeeping far from my location now. Therefore I cannot provide from memory the specific dates and locations.

I was returning to Santa Cruz from Southern California shortly after Thanksgiving around 2005. I was being followed as is not uncommon. (Note: Although born in the United States, my last name was Al-Chalabi. I believed in egalitarian values for equality and justice, yet I was commonly singled out as an ARAB for my last name (although in fact I am a mixture of Kurdish, Turkish, Scottish and English born in the United States). Since the 1970's I have been repeatedly targeted as that Ay-Rab. Unfortunately, there was no community I could fall back upon from my social position, unlike blacks, hispanics, orientals and perhaps Arabs, I was too American to belong to any such group and too greatly ostracized for my last name to even gain social acceptance in a general society without encountering people who felt it their right to injure me or damage my personal property as their way of exacting revenge for the cost of gasoline and their vindictiveness resulting from social propaganda in the United States.

I stopped in a Motel 6 in Watsonville for the night as it was too late to arrive at my friends house in Santa Cruz County. Once there, I tried to go to bed. People kept going by my room, knocking on the door and leaving and generally attempting to harass me. I ignored it. Then, suddenly, there was a vibration throughout my body. Some kind of oscillating energy was being directed at my room from a van in the parking lot downstairs. I could see the van from my room. I thought I was going to suffer permanent injury from this weaponized microwave emitter and I confronted the people going back and forth by my front door. I pleaded with them to have whoever was directing this energy at me to turn it off. They seemed to believe it was harmless but I convinced them otherwise. They went to the van and the harassment stopped.

## THIRD EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

While working in Santa Cruz in the late 1990's I would travel to a property in Mariposa where I had once lived owned by my family. I was pretty much the only person to travel there and I did so on weekends, painting, cleaning and maintaining the cabin on 5 acres.

This evening person's unknown (gang-stalkers) had come onto my property. It was a dark night and they were dressed for stealth in black and probably equipped with night vision goggles. They kept harassing me during the evening while I was in the Cabin but there was little I could do to stop people I could not see. Furthermore any physical action on my part against a group would have left me injured or dead. During the evening a hose was run into my attic from the outside. Soon, the acoustic tiles were dropping volumes of water, disintegrating and flooding the property, ruining thousands of photos and much of my personal property I kept at the cabin.

I decided it was too dangerous to stay there alone so I packed my car and left to return to Santa Cruz. I was driving down Yaqui Gulch Road on my way to Highway 140 and Merced from there. Someone ahead of me (apparently the perpetrators were ahead of me and behind me using radio communication) used a large black garbage bag to cover a stop sign before the intersection. That stop sign was visible far in advance normally but on this evening was

completely invisible. As I drove the road I suddenly ran through the concealed stop sign into Highway 140 and across (luckily not hitting anyone) and down an embankment part way.

Apparently, someone had been observing these gang stalkers and assisted me almost instantly to get the car back on the road, towing me up the embankment using their pickup truck.

I thanked the gentleman and continued toward Merced on Highway 140. A black truck with headlights off followed me. Then I heard pinging realizing they were shooting some kind of gun at me. I drove dangerously fast to try to escape them and stayed ahead of them until I got to Merced. There I drove directly to the local Police Department to get assistance but the building was locked up and closed. My pursuers left while I was parked at the Police Department after which I went to a friends house in Merced.

#### FOURTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

While living in Santa Cruz for nearly 23 years, I was typically harassed where-ever I lived by gang-stalking groups and individuals. I had notified a friend of mine who I believed was a powerful man in Naval Intelligence. On a particular occasion I was being harassed and I heard a voice instructing me. This was clearly some kind of microwave emitter that resonated on my skull and the person using the transmitter was attempting to assist me and perhaps test out his equipment. I believe he was military personnel. This event was notable as the only time 'Electronic Energy Devices' were used to assist rather than harass me. I had informed my friend over the phone previously that Santa Cruz seemed to have numerous gangs of people who operate above the law with impunity. I argued that as an American Citizen I should not have to live with such harassment that was not recognized by any police agency that I knew of but was substantial in the damage and injury caused to me by such harassment. Suspiciously, like many people who assisted me, this person died shortly after assisting me having first a stroke then dying several months later.

#### FIFTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

Although I have documented numerous other instances of gang stalking and electronic harassment to myself, this incident involved another person who was being targeted. A woman I was friends with who was highly responsible and professional from a good family had married a man who was a bum who wished to use her for her money. They moved from Santa Cruz and she used her money to purchase a house near Newport Beach, Oregon. Shortly after moving there, a little over a year after their marriage, she was estranged from her husband and gang-stalked. She suspected electronic harassment, poisoning and lesser techniques of harassment. Her husband told everyone she was crazy and tried to get her committed. One evening she went to a bar and met a fellow at the bar sparking up a conversation with him. He revealed after some time he had flown to Oregon with a group of other people whose job it was to gang-stalk individuals marked for removal from the community by people in power locally. He said that his group was based out of Alaska and people in City Councils and other powerful positions would pay his group to target people. He disclosed techniques of electronic harassment and other techniques used to 'make the intended target sick and appear crazy'. She did not reveal she was the target of such a group as his. She returned to Santa Cruz and asked me to return with her to pack her belongings as a witness for her who was aware of these types of covert crimes. I travelled with her and took notes but while I was with her no discernible events occurred, which is usual as these crimes are always committed against a person while alone and without witnesses. We did get a flat tire on our rental car that was suspicious but could prove nothing while her estranged husband was present who continued to portray my friend as crazy although I knew her for 12 years. I knew she did not use drugs and that she was meticulous, responsible and sane.

Incidentally, all of her financial records and been hidden by him and although her investment was upward of a million dollars during their time together, after his fraudulent presentations in court and attorneys fees was left with next to nothing.

#### SIXTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

During the previous event, I had left Seagate Technology where I worked with this woman for 12 years controlling the release of new products and joined as a partner with a Private Investigator, which is a reason besides our friendship she had elicited my support.

While working with the Private Investigation Firm I assisted in many technological aspects of the business including Technical Counter Surveillance Measures (bug-sweeps). In this role I encountered others affected by

gang stalking but this particular story has indelibly etched itself into my memory.

A young girl in college had transferred to U.C. Berkeley and rented an apartment nearby. I learned of her when she called me terrified that she was being bugged possibly by two men she suspected of involvement in a wave of harassment in which she was now immersed.

She knew one person in the area about an hour away in Santa Clara County so when the two men next door befriended her she embraced that freindship. The men were apparently respectable, one a Psychiatrist and the other a Medical Doctor, both young. She was only about 19 at the time and both pretty and intelligent.

Soon, the friendship with these two men transitioned into inducements directed at her for sexual favors. Pharmaceuticals were offered to increase her pleasure as was alcohol to lower her inhibitions. She soon realized these men were no friends and terminated her friendship with them. No sooner had she terminated the friendship when a campaign of harassment ensued. Little things like her porch light being turned on from within her apartment while she was away or knocking on the wall. She attempted to go to the landlord who had already been told she was crazy by the two men and dismissed her allegations. The harassment continued and attempts to engage the police for protection were equally fruitless. All the while the two men continued to make a case to anyone whose assistance she elicited that she was crazy. She had mail appear and disappear. Comments made regarding private phone conversations from these two men who should have had no knowledge of the conversations and other harassment.

I visited her and assessed the situation. My conclusion was that she was sane and that these two men, with the power to move authorities and the liberty to wield controlled substances intended to drive her crazy, have her committed and then use her for their sexual desires after they had complete control of her life.

The situation was clearly too thorny for me to rectify and I suggested she move to Santa Clara and live with her friend and thereby impede their conspiracy to use their authority to drug her and enslave her.

She did.

## IN CONCLUSION

With today's technologies and increasing disparity in social strata's and the tendency in the United States to move from an egalitarian society where everyone has equal rights, legal protection and opportunities (more or less) to being a society with clear lines of demarcation between those with vast wealth, those with licensed authority and those with no recourse when confronted with criminal activity violating their rights.

The police have stopped investigating burglaries decades ago and in a most recent event here in Reno, the County Sheriff's Department was complicit with a burglary in such a way that the evidence is wholly indicting but the recourse is non-existent.

Such is the dilemma faced in modern society whereby a person such as myself can be faced with crime after crime with no avenue of legal recourse available and the threat of judicial retaliation should a person attempt to defend themselves.

Secret agencies with virtually unlimited access to personal information on others become a social class dominating over those with no access to person information on others.

The use of electronic harassment must be globally abated before the damage it does shapes a decaying civilization.

Neal Chalabi Chambers  
formerly Neal Kamal Al-Chalabi

6/2/13

### **Bob Gilliam of Quartz Hill, California**

In 1980 I met Bob Gilliam through my friend George Craig. Bob Gilliam was a Viet Nam Veteran who returned to the United States after the war and worked in construction, mostly doing sheet-rock refurbishing fixer-uppers for Real Estate Agents. He was a good person and fun to be around. He was an activist, telling people about the horrors of Agent Orange. He would have a person look him in the eyes and point out how his left eye was fully dilated all

the time. He claimed that was damage from Agent Orange. He was bitter that the Veterans Administration was sweeping the devastating effects of Agent Orange under the rug, just as later the causes of the health ravaging effects of Gulf War Syndrome destroyed a later generation of veterans and was covered up by the VA, the Pentagon and the Corporations responsible.

In early 1982 Bob Gilliam vanished. Several weeks later he reappeared. He claimed he had been kidnapped and that two holes had been drilled into his skull for some unknown purpose, presumably a mind control experiment.

I saw the where the scars from two drilled holes were in the back of his head, as did George, Charlie and other friends of ours. There was no doubt he had been kidnapped and had holes drilled into his skull.

After that, Bob Gilliam, who had been a strong, bright, energetic hard working single man went downhill. His lucidity slowly vanished and by late 1983 he was a vegetable pushing a shopping cart around.

What happened to Bob? Clearly it wasn't the work of some street thug or ordinary criminal.

Presumably, some entity such as a government bureaucracy or corporation had killed two birds with one stone. Bob Gilliam tireless efforts to educate the public about Agent Orange was silenced and someone had evidently experimented with some kind of implants into Bob's brain in a failed experiment of little consequence to the perpetrators but a heartbreaking view of the injustice in a society where powerful criminals take away not only a person's Constitutional Rights but their very life. A society where the police offer no recourse and could care less about such crimes.

That is the world we are building upon today.

I swear this to be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

So help me God.  
Neal C. Chambers

3/3/13

**[please publish] John. I am hoping you will get this note FROM ME out to the proper authorities. -neal**

I am now dying of cancer. It came upon me in December of 2012. I cannot prove that it was done by criminals in our government acting under the color of law or thugs they hire to work for them.

I was raised to speak out the truth, regardless of consequences. To stand up for justice and to exercise my freedom of speech to stand for truth and justice.

Now, many more Americans like myself are being murdered. Our government barely hides their filthy murderous schemes as they spin the lies, bury the truth and silence dissidence in America.

I urge the International Community to bring criminal charges against those planning and engaging in the destruction of America and American's.

Here is a quote that demonstrates the complicity within our government to conceal crimes and murder whistleblowers. The link to the article is at the bottom of the page.

"“The post-9/11 USA is no longer a beacon of human rights. As former President Jimmy Carter recently wrote in the *New York Times*, the United States is abandoning its role as the global champion of human rights," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article published on the Press TV website.

Referring to recent remarks of President Barak Obama administration's information czar Cass Sunstein, who openly noted that the US government should "disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories," the analyst said one way to disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories is to terrorize them with death threats.

On June 13, Barrett added, Dr. James Fetzer, the founder of Scholars for 9/11 Truth, was scheduled to speak at the University Heights Community Center in Seattle, when the university received a threatening note that the gathering could be hit by "a bomb or fire bomb or maybe just gun fire." As a result, university officials had to cancel Fetzer's

address.

"Death threats are one way to disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories. Actual assassinations are another," he explained.

*According to the analyst, there is a long list of people, who were trying to expose the truth of 9/11 and have met with untimely, suspicious deaths.*

"Barry Jennings, the deputy director of Emergency Services Department for the New York City Housing Authority on 9/11, appears to have been murdered after speaking publicly about explosions he witnessed that partly demolished World Trade Center Building 7 on the morning of 9/11," he said."

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2012/07/02/249042/us-secretly-liquidating-dissidents/>

Neal C. Chambers  
POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504  
tel: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Neal K. AlChalabi (aka Neal C. Chambers)  
MAIL: POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504  
TEL: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

**11. NAME: ALETA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**  
**Email: [fly2menow@cox.net](mailto:fly2menow@cox.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of Electronic Harassment for several years.

Feel quite helpless. I believe this went on with my family as well .However they were clueless. I became aware about 15 years ago. I think.

I live in Tucson, Arizona. I was shocked that they would follow me to Europe and most recently, New Zealand. I am an active sixty years young woman. A year ago I accomplished black belt in Aikido. I can't reach my assailants in the planes, however I thought, if I get any on the ground at least I can attempt to protect myself.  
**Everything in my life is tampered with . It's like a nightmare that won't end. I'm not clear what they want. .**

Any helpful information would be appreciated. I'm an artist . Check out [artistexcel@myspace.com](mailto:artistexcel@myspace.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely  
Aleta

**12. NAME: GARY ALGAR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: [mentally35tortured@live.com](mailto:mentally35tortured@live.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Gary Algar. I have been under satellite surveillance since 2001, although not continuously. They stopped for a couple of years and then started back up again.

**Saying that I have been tortured does not even come close to describing what I've been through.**

I have had two suicide attempts due to their mental torture. THAT WILL NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN.

Anything that goes through my mind they are able to receive. Whether it be visual, which is whatever I'm looking at at that time. Or say I picture something in my head they see that as well. They are also able to see my dreams and often manipulate them. They communicate with me and my ear drums have nothing to do with what I'm hearing(v2k).

Before I knew this was Satellite Technology I had stolen a vehicle to escape them and divert them from my family. They tortured me 24 hours a day even while incarcerated.

They ridicule and manipulate everything I do to the point where my mind is thinking of their gross and disgusting remarks. My mind is not the same. They keep threatening to frame me and have me sent back to prison. I have no hopes of a normal life.

**THIS TECHNOLOGY HAS TO BE OUTLAWED!!!**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your time. Please respond.  
GARY ALGAR**

**13. NAME: DIANA ALLEN  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990  
Email: [dialyca\\_2@yahoo.com](mailto:dialyca_2@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My family and I have been victims of organized stalking for the past 19 years. My livelihood/career was ruined and now my son's career is being ruined. He is a graduate of medical school but is not able to get a residency. You may read the petition I filed in 1993 for wrongful termination. The persecution began when I was fired from an oil company due to slanderous gossip involving the regional manager and me. After the termination the regional manager had one of oil executives to telephone and proposition me for an entire year. The website is [www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com](http://www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com); if you can help me in any way legally it would be appreciated.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Diana Allen  
WEB: [www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com](http://www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com)**

**14. NAME: ALMA  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [almak7@msn.com](mailto:almak7@msn.com)**



**TEL: 402-415-7777**

**MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/7/09**

There appears to be a more important and sinister issue to consider with the enormous amount of people being affected by the directed energy issues. From what little I've been able to research, it appears that if an EMF bomb were to be used on any particular area where people are that have already been targeted, that they will be instantly killed by the enormous and powerful impact of a bomb carrying an EMF payload. Normally, the EMF bomb would be used to only destroy electromagnetic equipment, I.e. electricity in buildings, power plants and normal household and business appliances and equipment. Please research this and stay aware. Presently, it is difficult for me to comprehend why an EMF bomb would not disable us in some horrific way and/or kill us. The bomb was already used in Iraq, however, I'm unable to determine whether or not civilians were killed from an EMF blast.

Those who are seriously enduring nonconsensual or consensual attacks are welcome to contact me. However, be aware: All of my modes of communication are tampered with and monitored.

**26/8/09**

**<http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>**

**:...THIS LIST OUGHT TO ALARM EVERYBODY. I AM BETTING IT DOESN'T..."**

Silent Subliminal Presentation System, US Patent #5,159,703, Oliver Lowery, October 27, 1992. A silent communications system in which non-aural carriers in the very low or very high audio-frequency range, or in the adjacent ultrasonic frequency spectrum, are amplitude-modulated with the desired intelligence and propagated acoustically or vibrationally for inducement into the brain.

Hearing System, US Patent #4,877,027, Wayne Brunkan, October 31, 1989. A method for directly inducing sound into the head of a person, using microwaves in the range of 100 MHz to 10,000 MHz, modulated with a waveform of frequency-modulated bursts.

Psycho-Acoustic Projector, US Patent #3,568,347, Andrew Flanders, February 23, 1971. A system for producing aural psychological disturbances and partial deafness in the enemy during combat situations.

Noise Generator and Transmitter, US Patent #4,034,741, Guy Adams and Jess Carden, Jr, July 12, 1977. An analgesic noise-generator.

Method and System for Altering Consciousness, US Patent #5,123,899, James Gall, June 23, 1992. A system for altering the states of human consciousness involving the use of simultaneous application of multiple stimuli, preferably sounds, having differing frequencies.

Subliminal Message Generator, US Patent #5,270,800, Robert Sweet, December 14, 1993. A combined subliminal and supraliminal message generator for use with a television receiver; permits complete control of subliminal messages and their presentation. Also applicable to cable television and computers.

Superimposing Method and Apparatus Useful for Subliminal Messages, US Patent #5,134,484, Joseph Wilson, July 28, 1992. Method of changing a person's behavior.

US Patent #4,717,343, Alan Densky, January 5, 1988. A method of conditioning a person's unconscious mind in order to effect desired change in the person's behavior, and which does not require the services of a trained therapist.

Auditory Subliminal Message System and Method, US Patent #4,395,600, Rene Lundy and David Tyler, July 26, 1983. An amplitude-controlled subliminal message may be mixed with background music.

Auditory Subliminal Programming System, US Patent #4,777,529, Richard Schultz and Raymond Dolejs, October 11, 1988. Apparatus for Inducing Frequency Reduction in Brain Wave, US Patent #4,834,701, Kazumi Masaki, May 30, 1989.

Ultrasonic Speech Translator and Communication System, US Patent #5,539,705, M. A. Akerman, Curtis Ayers, Howard Haynes, July 23, 1996. A wireless communication system, undetectable by radio-frequency methods, for converting audio signals, including human voice, to electronic signals in the ultrasonic frequency range, transmitting the ultrasonic signal by way of acoustic pressure waves across a carrier medium, including gases, liquids and solids, and reconvertng the ultrasonic acoustic pressure waves back to the original audio signal. This invention was made with government support under Contract DE-ACO5-84OR21400, awarded by the US Department of Energy to Martin Marietta Energy Systems, Inc.

Non-Audible Speech Generation Method and Apparatus, US Patent #4,821,326, Norman MacLeod, April 11, 1989.

Apparatus for Electrophysiological Stimulation, US Patent #4,227,516, Bruce Meland and Bernard Gindes, October 14, 1980.

Method and Recording for Producing Sounds and Messages to Achieve Alpha and Theta Brainwave States and Positive Emotional States in Humans, US Patent #5,352,181, Mark Davis, October 4, 1994.

Method and Apparatus for Translating the EEG into Music to Induce and Control Various Psychological and Physiological States and to Control a Musical Instrument, US Patent #4,883,067, Knispel et. al., November 28, 1989.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ALMA**

**TEL: 402-415-7777**

**MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA**

**WEB: <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>**

**15. NAME: THAIS ALVES**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: [thaismca@ymail.com](mailto:thaismca@ymail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/1/15**

My Family are a targeted. My father dead.

Put our name in the list, please. I am a vitim for 15 years. But I consiente for 8 years.

Where is safe?

Austrália?

I saw vídeos. They are real.

I am a tardeted.

Hi. I don't know if is believed. But my father died with anerism in aort and I yet feel pain and tremors in veins.

And tremors in my leg, stomachache and all body. Anus and mouth.,

And On day one ray hit my head in my bed, in my house.

They hospitalized when I say.

And other thinks use hipnose and sugest for control us comportament.

And estimulad suicid.

I don't konw where souch help.

The EUA is safe?

I can go there?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**THAIS ALVES**

**16. NAME: CARLOS AMADOR**

**Citizenship: Mexico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: domador20002@yahoo.com.mx**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/2/099**

ablando de microchips puestos ilegalmente cuales son las penalidades para estos agresores y aque organisasion se de ve acudir y quien los mada aponer estos cicrochips sin que te des cuenta provable mente en alguna sirujia o llegan en lanoche estas dormido teponen un sedante y te asen el implante sin permiso o puede ser algun dentista y queo y parese que ay unprogama nose quien lo venda todo va saliendo en ese programa es desir leen lo que piensas te quieren controlar con este microchip asta ay posibilidad te esten mandado senales para controlarte gracias

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**carlos**

**17. NAME: CHRISTOS AMEDAUS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: christosa026@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/2/12**

Sen. John McCain

Sept 15, 2011

Washington, DC

I am not part of your constituent but we have a shared experience that unities us, an experience which by its very nature forces us to stand and fight, even unto death if necessary.

I am maimed and my soul if shredded. Americans torturing other Americans on America soil, in their homes, in their beds, in every room and outside of their homes. We are being tortured in our bodies and minds. Please don't let horribleness of this shut your ears, don't let it shut up your bowels of compassion. You have suffered by the hands of other men and I pray that you see our suffering.

President Obama replaced the previous administration's Commission on the Study of Bio-Ethical Issues. Dr. Amy Gutmann, chair of the new commission and other members received the testimony of people from across the nation, people from all walks of life, doctors, pilots, blue collar workers, men and women. These Americans including myself have been suffering for years at the hands of a hidden evil whose face you do not want to recognize but must recognize for fear that this evil will rot the country. These interviews can be viewed on " youtube.com". They are well worth viewing. A must view in my opinion. The interviewees have provided a clearer more convincing body of evidence than I could ever put in a fax.

I don't understand the science and technology behind this. I know that scientist and researchers are compelled beyond human reason to push the limits of science, even to the brink of destruction. I know the indescribable pain this science can cause. I know what it feels like to have your body and mind invaded in ways that only an evil and completely indifferent conscience can attempt to justify.

They have listened and watched me in everything I do. They have chosen me and others for a very slow, painful and torturous destruction process. They have sexually assaulted me continuously and they have deformed and are in the process of destroying my genitals and sigmoid colon and other parts of my body and mind.

There is a proper setting and use for this technology; however it should be used with strict oversight and under laws that prescribe severe punishment for the violators who misuse its application. There is also a beneficial and therapeutic use for this technology. It could greatly improve the lives of people with impairments and severe disabilities.

Although law enforcement is involved in the misuse of this technology, I think it is limited to those who are of a particular mind set and were chosen for that reason. I can live as a victim but I could not live as a perpetrator or a destroyer as they are. I am in no way trying to paint all of law enforcement in this color. That is just not true. They are our first line of defense against anarchy and chaos.

The man or primary man, who is doing these things to me, enjoys it. He has been doing this for years now and he still hasn't had his fill of it. He spoke to me with what the army calls "synthetic telepathy" or "voice to skull technology". He said I am going to take away your performance. That's when he started to burn my penis and after some time my penis began to curve upward. He spoke again after he curved my penis. This time he said I was going to piss sideways and after some more time and more burning my penis turned to the left. He later said he was going to take away my thickness. At the base of my penis there is a significant reduction in girth and on the lower left side near the base there is an area of damage which caused my penis to pull to the left. He has also told me that I wasn't going to come out of this a whole man. He is continuing to burn me. This individual, even though he knows I have sent faxes to the President, Dr. Amy Guttmann and others, has not ceased from torturing me.

You can recognize personality by the way and by the intensity they like to inflict pain. The area of the body they prefer also reveals something about him and them. You know what I mean and I am sorry to bring it back to you. But you see, we are in pain and anguish every day and night and if you turn away from us we will just die painfully without a voice and without anyone noticing us.

I described a man to a private detective, to officers at the Sanford Police Department, and to the receptionist at the District Attorney's Office. He has an unusual physical description. He is about 5' 4", very stocky build, large forearms and a thick neck. You could recognize him by his shadow. The private detective said that he worked for the Sanford Police Department. So I went to the SPD to talk to him where I was told there was a man named /// /// that used to work for the SPD but that he now works for the /// ///. I went to the District Attorney's Office to file a complaint. The receptionist said that I could not file a complaint there. However, she asked me against whom and I described him and she said he was /// /// of the /// ///. This is where I got the names. I didn't just pick these names out of thin air. The names I will give, I will call them persons of interest. The names are /// ///, /// ///, /// ///, and /// /// who may have knowledge of these activities. The last three names are links to first. As you know the commission is not an investigative body but an advisory commission that reports to the President.

When people, who go to the proper authorities to file a complaint, they are dismissed as being mentally ill. Some have been put in mental institutions and forced to take medications. This is part of the strategy they use to keep the citizens of the United States in complete unawareness. There have been investigations in the past but they have been whitewashed. It seems that there are elements of law enforcement who are stonewalling a true investigation. Maybe for the reasons of national security but that doesn't in any way excuse the use of these weapons on American people. Law enforcement will not assist in an investigation of itself and whoever they are, they will not stop unless forced to stop. [See [justiceforallcitizens.com](http://justiceforallcitizens.com) ].

Since I have been trying to put together a letter to send to you, they have begun assaulting me in the back, top and front of my head as well as continuing to assault me sexually, all on a day and night basis. They don't believe anyone can prove anything against them or they know that no one will assist us. This individual, /// ///, is the wild card that will bring the whole house down. They have been so egregious in their activities that they have created many witnesses and continue to do so.

There is scientific evidence that these energy weapons can cause permanent damage to reproductive DNA in a woman's ovaries in so passing a genetic defect from daughter to daughter forever. What it does to the male reproductive system is a question.

I am sixty three years old. I was in the army from 1967 to 1971. I wasn't sent to Vietnam and the only reason I mention it is because those who did deserve the distinction. I don't live a life of isolation. My mother has been in a nursing home for nearly five years, since Nov, 2006. I am around health care professionals on a near daily bases. These are the people who know me and will speak for me if necessary. The people behind these crimes are consummate liars and fabricators. They know how to put up road blocks. I have for the past three decades practiced abstinence as a matter of faith. They have been a witness to the past seven years.

We are looking for a champion with the stomach and backbone to fight for us, someone who will stand and endure to the end, even unto death if necessary.

I saw you talking to Lindsay Graham on TV the other night, just before President Obama's speech. Lindsay Graham would make a very good president. Isn't that true? They laugh at me while I scream in silence.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Michael

TEL: 919-352-5993

In this fax I have included a young woman's plea for help

**18. NAME: DEB ANDA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [debanda2000@gmail.com](mailto:debanda2000@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted individual. Please add my name to the list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Deb Anda

12952 Yukon Street, Coon Rapids, Minnesota 55448

TEL: 7632286588

**19. NAME: AVERY ANDERSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [avery295@yahoo.com](mailto:avery295@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/3/13

I'm a targeted individual from Bogart GA in the USA, my cellphone is [7063807535](tel:7063807535) and my street address is 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622. They hit me with the voice to skull, artificial (synthetic) telepathy, tapped my phones,

transmitted voices thru my a/c vents I made a few recordings of them tapping into my phones and talking thru my vents. I tried to get the local police to look into it along with the GBI, have talked to the FBI and have let a lawyer hear some of the recordings which she wrote up a summary of what she heard and I gave a copy of it to the GBI. I got a real good ideal who had me put into this and have been looking for a peaseful way to solve the problem but the perpetrators are doing everything in their power to discredit me even using doctors to hypnotize me to do some stupid things to make me look bad but I caught on to that stuff to and it was by the grace of God that up to now I been able to keep fighting and glad finally it look like someone is out there trying to fight that beastly computer system that's harassing us. If you need more info just get in touch and I'll give you what I've been able to collect from my on attempts at trying to record and document this evil crime against humanity that some people seems to enjoy regartless of the sufferring and torture they put us through.

**15/5/13**

I been really trying to get my info to you but I know you know that I am being block by those people who got the controls of our computers and phones. My name is Avery G. Anderson Sr., I live in a town called Bogart right outside Athens Georgia in fact you can call Bogart Athens. My address is 2199 Cleveland Rd. Bogart GA 30622 and my P.O. BOX is 222 Bogart GA my phone number is [706 380 7035](tel:7063807035). I use to work at Certainteed Fiberglass here in Athens GA. I worked there for 30 years before this psychotronic harassment and torture started which I feel they got a hand in along with some of their employees and a woman who at one time lived with me who got involve with some people from that job I feel with connections to those folks who are out there doing this around the world. The woman when we were together worked at a eating disorder clinic for a couple of psychologists as there office manager. I got so many recording of this stuff were people were tapping into my phones, talking thru my a/c vents and thru my body, yeah that's right I held my little digital recorder to my chest while I was wheezing and recorded the sound slowed it down and found one of the perpetrator saying Thomas heard this recording, Thomas was a plant manager at the company where me and that perp worked. During a session when I recorded the perps sending voices thru my a/c vents I caught them just talking about the crime when they thought that their mic was off. Those fools talked about the microwave computer system and how one one of the executives from the job got a couple of real psychopathic maniacs tormenting me. And this was a group of people in one place like they were at a party, that's what my little 5 years old grand daugther call what she heard say grandpa those people sound like they're at a party but the cops said nothing on those recording, but the GBI they did say that they can hear them. What you think? Yeah some peole behind the scenes pulling strings. The GBI here got a lot of my data if you are your organization want to look into it. I left a lot of recordings with them. Everything about my case is right up there with the v2k, the telepathic, the hits from microwaves playing with my heart which had put me in the hospital with congestional heart failure that I came back from the doctors could really find anything wrong with my heart but I know what was happenning and even got a recording of one of the perpetrators saying Nathan play with your heart man. Like I said a lot of those little recording s the GBI got and I still got copies and would like to send you some but it is really hard because they are blocking me at every angle. The voice to skull with a maniac they call Dabo is very nasty. I even caught that guy hacking into my daughters computer with a kid with him helping this idiot to terrorizes. I turned a copy of it over to the GBI. That fool real name is Darren Smith and he also work at Certainteed.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AVERY ANDERSON**

**MAIL: 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622, BOGART, GA, USA**

**TEL: [7063807535](tel:7063807535)**

**20. NAME: HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 1967**

**Email: [helenanderson1@msn.com](mailto:helenanderson1@msn.com), [helenanderson11@hotmail.com](mailto:helenanderson11@hotmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/5/12**

My testimony for the Obama Committee on Bioethics is below.

Helen Anderson

Date: 02/29/2012

Name: Helen French Anderson

Date Of Birth: June 5, 1938

Place Of Birth: Maquoketa, Iowa

Country Of Citizenship: USA

Contact Information Address: 1608 W. Abingdon Dr. #201, Alexandria, Va. 22314

Email Address: [helenanderson1@msn.com](mailto:helenanderson1@msn.com) (preferred method of communication)

Telephone Number: (571)(426-3143)

## **Statement of Non-Consensual Human Experimentation**

No consent was ever asked of me for my participation in federal agency electronic experiments. I would not have given consent if I had been asked. I have no means available for withdrawing from participation in these experiments. US Federal Regulations specifically forbid any federal agency from performing experiments on me without obtaining my advance, informed consent. These regulations make the office of Human Subjects Research (OHSR) within the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) responsible for enforcing the **prohibition** on human experimentation without obtaining advance, informed consent, but I am unable to obtain any help from OHSR in stopping the experiments on me. The answer of OHSR to every involuntary subject of human experimentation who requests help in stopping the experiments is: *"OHRP has determined that it does not have jurisdiction over the matters referenced in your letter. Therefore, OHRP will not be able to pursue this matter on your behalf."*

### **Subject Urgent Physical Health Issues And Physical Torture**

**Urgent Mental Health Issues And Mental Tortures, Sleep Deprivation, Mind Control, Mental Abuses, Playing Voices In The Head, Causing Suicides, Causing Crimes, Brain Cell Damages,**

**Urgent Torture Issues , Remote Sexual Violation.**

**Urgent Child Abuse, Mental, Physical, Sexual.**

**Urgent Electronic Imprisonment, Detention And Surveillance Issues**

**Urgent Financial Devastation Issues**

**Urgent Defamation Of Character Issues**

**I BECAME AWARE OF MY EXPOSURE TO THE DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & SATELLITE SURVEILLANCE EXPERIMENTATION IN 1967. PRIOR TO THAT DATE THE SURVEILLANCE EXPERIMENTATION WAS COVERT.**

### **I, Helen Anderson, Declare Publicly The Following Testimonial:**

I have lived in Alexandria Virginia for the last 20 years and the Washington Metropolitan area for over 28 years. I am a former Iowan, a first American and a first Virginian. I am 73 years old. I have been under military/CIA/NSA surveillance experimentation most of my life. I was selected as a target to experiment on because of my uncle Col. Benjamin F. Leach USAF. He was stationed in San Antonio Texas when President Truman brought in the Nazi scientists after World War II. My uncle openly opposed the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. His family was targeted as the first targets of surveillance because of that. I have a brother Richard French who was also a target. My big brother was the person that term was coined after. He died November 21, 2010.

### **Surveillance Changes Directed by Administrations**

The surveillance conducted on me was covert up until 1967. My life was controlled and directed since the onset. I married Keith Anderson in 1957. I have two children Craig born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1959 and Dana born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1960. After 1967, the surveillance became overt. My life was exploited and appropriated. During the early periods of the overt surveillance the harassment and emotional turmoil were extreme. Surveillance had me in tears daily. Surveillance caused physical injury to my children. Surveillance also started using their weapons to cause menstruation hemorrhaging at this time. The plot was to disturb me to the point where I would leave my husband. It took 5 years of harassment and exploit to force me to this. I divorced my husband in 1974. Surveillance has considered keeping me single and independent a high priority. The harassment often was defamation of character. The wealth of my family and their wills were part of the harassment. The defamation of character was done to cause disinheritance. It was said that surveillance wanted me out of wills and everything else. One of the invasion of privacy inspirations was a song called "If Not For Fortune". It was recorded by Joan Boaz. Elton John, Bob Dylan, Bette Midler, Olivia Newton John, Kenny Rogers, Dolly Parton, Group like America, Simply Red, The



Police and others too numerous to mention started recording pop music with surveillance inspiration. To name a few of the inspirations they include "Killing Me Softly With His Song", "Only Woman Bleed", "Every Breath You Take" Sister Golden Hairs Surprise", "The Eye In The Sky", "Come On Over", "Someone Saved My Life Tonight", "Island in the Stream", This appropriation continued until George Bush came into office in 1988. Surveillance physical abuse was most severe during George Bush, the elder's term in office. The severe physical abuse was alleviated to a certain extent after Bill Clinton came into office. Surveillance still gives daily pain but not to the extent they once did. My monitoring by surveillance is still very overt. Currently, surveillance is shooting me in the area of the kidneys. They are also creating very uncomfortable feelings by using weapons on my vulva and clitoris area.

### **Employment and Surveillance Issues:**

I found it was hopeless for me to try to find employment in Iowa so I started going to school at the University of Dubuque in Dubuque Iowa. The harassment was awful while I attended college. After I graduated from college in 1983 with a degree in Accounting, Business Administration and Finance I moved to Washington. I later got an MBA in Finance from UDC. Surveillance loves micromanaging my finances into destruction because of my MBA. They feel like they have really put a woman down. My employment was controlled after I moved to Washington in 1983.. In 1986, I was placed at Naval Medical Command in Bethesda. Again my employment was troubled by harassment and a situation with my married boss. My termination in 1988 was orchestrated by surveillance. I was not given any of the rights guaranteed by Naval Personnel Command. They could have easily made a transfer. After my termination the surveillance started using weapons that caused excruciating pain on me. They gave me more pain in 4 to 5 years than you can imagine. They started the sleep deprivation, they caused hemorrhagic bleeding, they shot my feet, they shot my stomach. Surveillance wanted me to be in a weakened position and make it difficult for me to be self supporting. The severe pain continued until 1993. The sleep deprivation, daily tricks, and sharp shots that create short term pain are still continuing. As is the daily harassment, threats and trying to force me into suicide. In 1988, I tried to pass the CPA exam. I did not pass on the first exam. Stopping my goal of being a CPA along with keeping me single were high priorities of surveillance. Keeping me down financially can be included in that list of priorities.

### **Surveillance Use of Mind Control**

The Nazi scientists that came to the US in the 1940's in Operation Paperclip were already experts in mind control. With new technology added to progressively more sophisticated mind control techniques, this is a very powerful tool. Surveillance uses mind control on me at once daily. The effect of the mind control varies from being very dangerous to something just plain dumb.

### **Destruction/Vandalism**

Surveillance engineers have destroyed 2 automobile motors, 4 washing machines and 4 air conditioners in the last few years. Surveillance also loves shattering experiences. They love to break glass and other fragile items. Living with satellite surveillance is like living with a team of destroyers. Currently, surveillance has been causing automobile accidents. I have had 3 in the last year.

### **Financial Devastations**

I try to live on social security. Even small financial losses make an impact. With the use of mind control they can cause any number of little financial losses. They have also controlled my investments by mind control to the point of disaster.

### **Agencies Approached**

Over the years I have contacted many agencies. While in Iowa, I contacted the local police, the county police, the State Attorney General, the Department of Social Services in regard to my daughters rape and the FBI and US Attorney of Northern Iowa. I also called the Department of Justice civil rights division a number of times. Since living in the Washington metropolitan area, I have contacted many members of congress, the President, the FBI, the US Attorney, the City of Alexandria police and the ACLU.

### **Abuse and Experimentation of Grandchildren**

I have 5 grandchildren. All of them have been experimented on to some extent. My eleven year grandson, Matthew has been most cruelly treated. Surveillance created arrested development, hyperactivity and eye problems for the poor little guy. They have also experimented with his diet and eating habits. My oldest grandson, Jason had his kidneys ruined by satellite surveillance experimentation.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**



## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON**

**21. NAME: PAM ANDERSON (deceased)**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958**

**Email: p.andersontiusa@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/8/11**

#### **Brief description of extreme targeting**

**I have been in the MKULTRA subproject 119 since birth, 1958. My mother put me into the program.**

This description of those of us who are extremely targeted was written by Brenda Zastoupil and added to by me with her permission. We sympathize with all targeted people and what each and everyone of us are living with.....they keep our targeting different for a good reason. Sometime they let us get going a little only to destroy us time and time again.

We cannot put into words how horrific these programs can be for some of us.....this is for your information and to please not discount our severe targeting when we tell of our torture and harassment. Many have been in these experimental programs since birth and do not realize it.....it is HELL on earth.....trust us on this. There are some out there who say get a job, get a house, pick up your life.

Well we have news for you, we were once successful and had all of what some of you have, but we are in a different program and everything we try gets systematically destroyed. Improper medical care or none at all. Appointments canceled, records changed or missing. Murder of pets. Torture, murder of friends and family.....like Brenda said, we could write volumes.....

We are thankful that not all of you are in this program.

**13/12/11**

Good evening John,

I hope all is well with you. FYI, number 16. on the list is Pam Anderson. I presume that you are talking about the same Pam Anderson who passed away (suicide) a few months back. In case you didn't hear, she could not stand the pain anymore and well, shot herself at a gun range.

Would it be possible for you to put 'deceased' besides her name? Call me sensitive about this, but she has passed away and yes, it is relevant to our cause.

I will be referring to her situation in my book (hopefully being published in 2012, if I meet my personal deadlines).

Regards,  
Carmen Markey

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Pam**

**22. NAME: TIM ANDERSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: taadv@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I can tell just from this page alone on Satanic ritual abuse, that we're up against the same sociopaths. I cannot understand how your perp button was pressed by me this time, but you can rest assured you are wrong. The first time you leveled this 'charge' YOU misunderstood when you had been informed of a house I've managed to continue to own, probably due to a setup, but have rented out while living a block from where you happened to live. YOU WERE WRONG THEN AND YOUR IMPLICATION THIS MORNING WAS ALSO WRONG. Where's your signed sworn statement? (I'll sign one any day of the week and will also take a brain fingerprint as was offered when it appeared the police thought I was some sort of criminal.)

Some call them Luminati and they do control the MAFIA, the latter is quite afraid of them as they're infiltrated into our healthcare system, school system and government. (See youtube on SVALI as to how these people manufacture sociopaths.)

My children were abused at school BY THE SCHOOL and also by perp kids, probably kids of perps; perps in training.

I've HUNDREDS of pages of journals kept on this systemic abuse in "liberal" Northern Cal and in a very wealthy area Lafayette and Walnut Creek.

Here are my web sites: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>

**Here's the "bad luck":**

05/20/09

To Whom it may concern:

I've had my family threatened, several poisonings and much malpractice on my family; even my elderly mother. This is likely due to a fraud that transpired at a former client. The attached report has been made on the most recent events made via tape recordings made in my voice.

The following lists represent events that are not necessarily related, and many are just plain old life, but when looked at in the aggregate over the short period of time represent some very unusual statistics for the family and friends of one person in such a short period of time. It has become apparent that the likely culprits are the so-called "secret societies" and this black listing was done either by a high level Freemason or someone above in the power structure. This individual or group has been able to affect, quite possibly on an interstate basis, judges, lawyers, contractors and even police and fire departments. (Also, organized crime, or giving impression thereof.) The judges and lawyers in the ensuing divorce and the latter in false police reports sanitizing the facts that had transpired. Several friends/relatives have shown symptoms of SRA/Ritual Abuse/Mind Control, also memory wiping, apparent triggering. Lucy Garcia has every single of the symptom of Ritual/Satanic MC, including nightmares of being traumatized via choking while in bed, this by a person that looked like her former land lord, Nancy Olsen. Lucy has a very mean alter ego that is the antithesis of her normal personality. She's on medications for extreme anxiety she did not previously have, reverts to childlike behavior, "I want my mommy!", under the slightest pressure and is unable to hold two pieces of data in her brain at the same time; unable/unwilling to read, write, concentrate; labile personality; and has "friends/employers/former landlord" that are highly likely involved or aware of harassment. I believe it's the French family, Jeff and Nicole Perkins, with much anecdotal evidence and 'coincidences'. Nancy Owens, landlord and one of two employers is highly likely involved; her son assaulted me. One much lower on the probability scale is the former principal of North Gate HS: Mr. and Ms. Hansen. The latter is of Scottish descent and in my research there is alleged to be a Scottish connection to mind control victims alleged due to the origins of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. As said numerous times I swear under penalty of perjury the following is true to the best of my knowledge. There, undoubtedly is information left out, but I'd be happy to take a Brain Fingerprint to prove everything; the problem is high dollar corruption is involved and they do not want the truth to be known. (There's a \$100,000 reward offered to anyone that can beat this lie detector test; so far no one has claimed the award.)

i.)“Bad Luck” Oldest, Close, or Respected friends

(People that I spoke to contemporaneously on the phone, vacationed with, or old friendships)

CA-Cathy Warsheshi-714-272-3322 First comes down with Hepatitis C after having a previously clear test and decades since any dangerous behavior. During chemo medical treatment, new S.O. from Scotland dumps her mid-treatment; later he changes his mind and she takes him back despite the abuse. Head on collision and suspect other strange issues as she too started to fail to return calls after 30 year friendship. Very smart and able girl starts getting harassed by employer. (Jewish HS girl friend and subsequent dear friend.)

AZ-Nathan White-602-201-0779 Third degree Mason arrested in a case of "mistaken identity"; the Sheriff refused to confirm his identity after a routine traffic stop and is jailed overnight; starts backing away from 45 year old friendship and behaving in a very reactive and illogical manner; even when presented with solid evidence.

CA-AZ-Phil Swenson –408-279-9852 Transfer from Pearson Education and 'promotion' with new boss, develops into what appeared to be setup and forced to resign. This with a company at which he had been employed for over 10 years;

CA-Lois Biser-925-376-0811 Has blatant malpractice at the hospital she worked, St. Lukes, says 'they almost killed me'; After agreeing to be a witness in my divorce, son loses graphics job with construction company. Has house in another state, Idaho, stolen from her in via fraudulent Realtor in ~2002 for 30k; ripped off.

AZ-Carl Esparza-520-207-3556 Son had a near head-on collision, just a week or two after I made contact, this Tuscon; uninsured vacation property burned to the ground.

CA- Jose Luis Galindo-925-285-8920 Tried to help him with drinking problem and find a picture of my daughter at his house that he had blown up from graduation invitation; very uncomfortable situation and he says she looks very sad. Weird situation. Implied abused, which was true, as she was abused in high school, but was very strong coming into Acalanes. (First girl in history to play freshman football and did H2o Polo at the same time. Alleged his brother was suicided, and had to take him back to Mexico and said he was mugged and lost ID; I helped him to get new ID. Previously asked permission to store a machine gun in the wall of my house; turned down. Later wanted to buy, 'for cash', a Glock 9. I'm uncertain as to the loyalty of this 'friend' and believe he was turned if ever a true friend; (This person was met as a day laborer and helped me with a problem contractor for whom he worked.)

AZ-Barbara Peck-Simser-602-758-1744 Had extreme 'bad luck' in Hawaii losing customers in ~2001, moved to AZ, more bad luck with contractors building a new house in another state; ends up having to declare bankruptcy. Claimed complete strangers were glaring at her; the latter is one of the tactics used against me. HS-Friend now working for president of building management or something like that; having troubles again.

CA-Julie Hintz-Ledson-916-354-1582 After admitting the tactics of people using children at schools to infiltrate and cause social problems, she flips her story, in just a few days. (My daughter, the next DAY, was somehow triggered into committing a feigned suicide attempt. (Twisted by ex and CPS into 'real suicide'.) Later that same year has her house burned to the ground by 'mistakes' on the part of fire department. Claimed 'comedy of errors', delays in response, holes in fire hose and ends up with a brand new house. Openly claimed she was worried about her kids too being stuck in the 'bad luck' loop.

CA-Ida Akimoto-831-724-7738 Has 'bad luck' with medical procedure where the doctor did not use enough pain killing medication during a colonoscopy causing extreme pain and an aborted procedure. Dr. says, “Next time we'll use more pain medication.” She was in pain and having trouble for a month. Had license plate stolen from car, police at her door claiming to be 'in chase of criminal'. Brother mark, sets me up with fraudulent mortgage broker who's husband was contractor (& title person to facilitate): Monica Bowman. Ida claimed daughter, Kelly Akimoto/Knaggs, after moving to Santa Rosa with person that stalked her on the Internet, Darwin Knaggs, came back from Santa Rosa “brainwashed”. Kelly, who was previously very sweet/shy, now able to abuse kids, very, very mean to kids: socio-pathical. (Dunking baby into cold water, pulling hair, hitting son for something I did, neglecting/abusing kids. Darwin threw Nathan for discipline.) Sister in law, daughter of former county supervisor/police chief, Ray Belgard, is offered a county fair job where she immediately 'finds' obvious corruption. Brother gets 'very lucky, and big bucks at the casinos to which they were taking me, then stops going after offering me money to gamble and not interested.. (My nephew was lured into accumulating 90K in gambling debts before his 'suicide'.) Ida showing symptoms of trauma/OCD, just like ex wife, but she starts obsessively buying LEGOS,

dozens of boxes; Both my vehicles were vandalized while we are away on family trips; two laptops, VCR 'break' without being used. New next door neighbor tells me he's a "loyal American"; hinting I'm not. Also offers to sell me, very cheap, what appeared to be stolen property.

CA-Dawn and Phil Gilbert – 925-245-8330 After adopting a daughter and having her for years, they're investigated by CPS for an allegation made by the girl to a teacher at school; causes them major grief. Phil, despite having very good track record with international experience, is unable to find a job in the Bay Area and ends up moving to Washington. Dawn stops communicating after fairly close relationship. She too was what they call around here an 'idealist', (honest Christian)

CA-John/Laurie Pittman- First John loses old job subsequent to our graduation party for Courtney as did several other in attendance; son has someone stop cold on highway on-ramp while sun is bright in his face causing major rear-end collision. Other son gets involved with a 'very nice girl' that soon ends up being a 'sociopath'; Witnessed strange behavior on back hill by local fire department, also heard temporary 'Coyotes' that came and went in 2001 during Courtney's graduation. Asked me, "Do you think that was kids playing around." Went to school with Courtney at SLO when she was being smeared/setup there.

CA-Kim Nguyen- Personally selected team-member of mine at Pac Bell, after being promoted to team lead. Was informed by Ida, she had a home invasion and was scared half to death. Very lucky no one killed.

CA-"Coco" Shiatsu Masseuse - Very nice elderly (~65) Japanese for over 15 years helped with back problems and starts getting harassed by another Chinese girl that ended up in affair with owner. Ended up buying shop in Pleasant Hill after driving Coco back to her daughter's in Arkansas. Once stuck with same Chinese girl and came on like hooker.

AZ-Jackie Pearson - Year after I visit in Arizona, after my grandfather suddenly dies, John, her husband suddenly dies of heart attack. (I think, might have been stroke.)

CA-Chuck/Judy Pickolick: Has son hang himself after having troubles of some sort;

NV-Grace Marshal- Found dead in airport, ~33, first led to believe murdered then story changed to genetic defect. Private stewardess for 'richest man in computers' and met on vacation in S.D. Found dead in airport the following year. Was her boss's attorney Brobeck? Bobby Osborn's friend's husband. Robyn's father. Their family too sudden health declines/problems.

CA-Lucy Garcia-925-825-2027 Living at Bodega place taking care of Jerry Catell's mother. (Former Oakland PD.) (sp) (Met Catell via John Kidwell 'old boyfriend'.) Encouraged by neighbor, Sherry Finnegan, to get into nursing and gets job at John Muir. Gets minor fungal infection in nails and Dr. Norman Price recommends Sporonox and 1-2 weeks later gets 'delayed reaction' is deathly ill. (Lost bladder control 80%, mastic pain, appendix pain.) Is involved in alleged inheritance fraud via Terry Scuderro, Lieutenant Sandoval over Jerry Catell's mother. Gets infected with scabies at John Muir, given Sporonox that allegedly causes major problems, gall stone surgery, gets fibromyalgia, depression given Elavil by Dr. Henry Downs now of Idaho. Develops shrunken bladder like Viki, inflamed stomach lining like me, major anxiety, cannot think, write anymore, nightmares of being traumatized via choking claiming 'facial features like to Nancy Olsen former landlord.(Son assaulted me out of the blue; "You're stressing my mom out". (Had ONE talk with mom and very amicable; she claimed to be 1/16th Cherokee just like me, but I did fax issues with kids to several supervisors/Social svcs/Atty general/WCPD/Human rights/.) Current employment paid twice market \$30/hr cash, many suspicious circumstances at employer. Randy/Nicole Perkins. (Key timing issues with hours that conflict, a backup van key of mine, in her purse, gets ground down and stops working.)

Catell tells Lucy he'll rent her his house again for under market rent, except for me. "I do not know him.", when ONE phone call to his buds at the WCPD, Sandoval, would have answered the question. Lucy has known me with my kid Courtney, as she was her nanny. ~25 years ago.

ii) "Bad Luck" on the Part of Family

o Suzanne Harmon- Gets sucked into investment 'pump and dump' scheme through my brother Desi; "Lost my shirt" as did Desi, my younger brother. Wally Santos attempted to get me into a stock that plummeted shortly thereafter, and dissuaded me from getting into Apple that took off like a rocket.

o Sylvia, Suzanne Harmon's Sister- While climbing a mountain solo, apparently, slips and falls to her death; In-law & old girl friend that had made a serious pass at me during period in question; this was mentioned on the phone during the time my phone was bugged. We dated briefly after arriving in Cal.

o CA-Wendy Hughes (Sister) - 925-285-5846 First ripped off by attorney in divorce, then ripped off 30K by Stan Stanek, former cocaine dealer, who was associated with Viki, my ex, with many military weapons, who threatened my kids when I spoke to him about Wendy's 'loan' he would not repay. (Called WCPD and told they could not do anything until he DID something.) Wendy then 'loans' money from house sale to another 'friend' of hers and again cannot get it back. ("Jerry", I believe, former owner of process company that gives her 'free rent' at a condo while she's coached into real estate loans just before drop.) During lawsuit, Wendy told me and I told Viki, that Wendy came home to her TV sitting in middle of living room. Used by Crosby, Heafy, Roach and May to scare her into settling her case. Somehow, she now claims to have forgotten this traumatic incident.

o CA-Desi Speh (my half brother 20 years younger very high IQ) - Is also Mobbed in high school and 'golf coach did not like him.' Very, smart boy forced into leaving high school and getting G.E.D. At University of Santa Barbara starts playing Rugby and gets multiple broken limbs, by 'accidents'. ~2001 Gets taken by 'pump and dump' scheme on 'Ants' stock. Roughly same time

o CA-Mother-Janice Darlene Henderson has botched hip surgery resulting in one leg being 1" longer than the other; claimed to have no memory of ever being measured while others were measured three or four times. The John Muir Surgeon, well respected, transferred out of the state, as have almost every single other involved party. Suddenly is very hostile towards me after being told various twisted truths by her 'significant other' who also had old misunderstandings revived fanning the flames of hate. After having symptoms for several years of various neurological conditions, her doctor finally orders an MRI and discovers a stage 4 Glioblastoma. She was referred to a cancer doctor that did not advise her of existing trials for which she could have qualified; I found them. After MRIs showing the cancer had returned, her doctor, Counelis, WC Oncologist (sp?) waited over a month to re-take the MRI and gave no treatment in the interim to stop the growth; she was dead within weeks. He made an odd comment about 'working with Jews' while I was at his office to me; this seemed to tie in with the anti-Semite smearing from ex-wife; garbage. Her Neurological doctor claimed different radiological photos had been sent to him causing him to send her home. Mom, said, she was told by him, "These are not the pictures that were sent to me or I'd not have sent you home."

o AZ-Grandfather given medications contra-indicative to his liver; even though he was relatively

healthy, suddenly starts bleeding internally and dies; within a couple more years his brother died, in a rest home on Mother's day. His wife grand aunt Katie told by Dr. "It looks like you've been exposed to radiation, gets breast cancer, very bad luck with doctors and relatives. Son Richard Newby, several years ago, used by copper thieves to return copper wire for salvage. Normally very honest/old fashioned turns into an apparent thief over an old firearm that belonged to my Grandfather. Very odd behavior, mean spirited when before very gentle.

o Yuma AZ-Mark and Rachele Osborn/Mohammad- A teacher gets caught molesting their daughter; while on a joint vacation we have a garbage truck back out of an alley into the side of the vehicle in which we were both riding; while staying in the beach house we have outside our beach front unit a man was calling "Viktoria", "Viktoria", in a sort of ghostly tone. This was the name of my wife who was also present. She suddenly leaves to see her mother and father excluding me after years of attempting to mend fences from some ancient family stupidity involving CPS and 'bruise' picture that existed due to my unwillingness to assist in bathing my kids after they could walk. Courtney potty trained before she could talk/walk. I taught her the word bathroom and she would hold up her hands and say 'Ba'; This was one of her first words.

o Houston TX-Robyn Osborn - ~2003 Is told by teacher her daughter "may" have been molested by father, but ends up being likely false, and serious, false scare. (About same time as Gilberts.) Ex-husband 'flips', threatens her, and mistreats daughters, Houston PD "loses" reports of his abuse;

o IL-Nancy Hughes- Develops pain in side and ends up dead from a burst colon, this despite being rushed to the hospital. Her husband was the first person to inform me of some of these terrorist tactics using psychological anchoring and also was dead a short period of time thereafter; causes unknown to me.

o CA-Courtney Helena Anderson- Mobbed in high school, [including AP teachers, 'friends', head counselor.] At Cal

Poly introduced to older man with kids, “just a friend, dad he's just like you! Good with kids and self taught programmer.”: Joe Bonzi. 2 Personal jets, 500K car. Took her to the Bahamas with other girls from very wealthy families and on various trips around the country; came home very sick just in time for finals. [Her and my relationship starts to plummet.] Several very odd events happen at Calpoly SLO, to separate and alienate her from her real friends. [Extremely odd slob 'friend' room mate lets food rot; it was a mess, but I do not believe Courtney was living there then, Bonzi already made move. Suckered into black skimpy bathing suit for school calendar, then switched to summer scene; looked bad.] This pattern has been consistent since late middle-school teacher Ms. Rupp, mother of Kiki Rupp from Palmer School in WC. Even though very healthy life style, BOTH daughters frequently sick during key periods like finals. Certain teachers accelerated their lesson plans during this period throwing the younger kid further behind, causing further stress. Numerous Italians interjected into our lives that seemed far and above the normal ratio of WC. Sexually assaulted in high school after being handed a job from contractor 'friend' of hers at job at Crow Canyon Country club. This by personnel manager. Baits her with 'double checks' offer that would not have been possible due to auditing, perhaps to discredit in advance.

o CA-Jordan Anderson- Mobbed in high school by certain teachers, vice-principal, several Italian, Andrea Alioto, and non-Italian fake 'friends' create social problems and play head games with me, next door drinking neighbor of +10 years attempts to 'help her' button her pants and looks down her pants; scares her and does not let her leave 'just yet; when she got home she was frightened. Calls house immediately after seeing if 'everything is ok?' Big crying scene by wife and sister comes to the door. This man should have been turned in, but he did not TOUCH her and claimed to 'have friends' that were able to 'take care of problems'. “Mr. Malik & Fatima Mokri” Jordan Anderson, youngest daughter also Mobbed in identical manner in HS and comes home, out of the blue, says, “Whites and blacks should not mix.” She was not raised this way at all; very odd and learned this is marker for child stalking from old WC friend; Julie Ledson-Hintz. Father owned Festival Cinemas in downtown WC. The NEXT day from having been told, in detail, by same friend of the leveraging of children as mole/provocateurs, Jordan commits a feigned suicide. The timing so close, to my friend 'spilling' the proverbial beans, suggests it was triggered. Perhaps by Ritual Abuse/Mind Control programming that could have been done when spending the night with the “friend” that taught, via modeling, that 'Blacks and whites should not intermix', or one of the other “friends” interjected into our family. The symptomatology of this tactic explains behavior in several family members: mom/sister.

o AZ-“Mema” Grandmother- After Pepa died, I went out there and she allowed me to take several old guns of Pepa's. Within ONE month denies the whole thing and tells Jim I stole from her. Complete fabrication; seemed to have forgotten complete conversation. Spoke to her neighbor Elsie and she claimed, “She did not forget.” and I believed she lied about me. Big mess with family. Not long after, put into elderly home comes down with lung infection and dies. On trip there to see them I'm literally setup by local highway patrol for speeding ticket and harassment. (Pulled out in front of me and then speeds. Waits for me to speed and then pulls over, gets behind me and gives ME a ticket. Major harassment. Takes keys from ignition, lunged at me trying to scare me. I do not move one inch; and our noses almost touched. Threatens to arrest me if I do not sign some special form in addition to ticket.

o AZ-Gary Goolsby: After decades of successfully operating several retail outlets; has a turn of luck and is forced to walk away from both stores; ends up in severe financial problems. The threats went from faux and indirect threats to more direct threats and severe 'bad luck' with contractors, automobile repair facilities, and several 'opportunities' to commit federal crimes. (After finding new 'very nice' manager from Scotland: Pauline. Pauline now works for Jim Teasley of CMI Microwave who recently, was said to have gone out of country for microwave contract. [jteasley@cmimicrowave.com](mailto:jteasley@cmimicrowave.com))

o AZ-Danny Goolsby- After completing a masters degree on a partial football scholarship, has his best friend commit suicide. Had been experiencing extreme anxiety and is unable to get a job while all his friends were fully employed; was also lured into gambling and allegedly was 90K in debt to casinos. Also, apparently, ends up committing suicide after finding out that his girl friend has been cheating on him. Final straw girl friend betrays him.

o Viki Lampert-Ex-wife- Able to use her own kid to kick off divorce; able to steal pain medications from me in New Orleans. (Two months after her doctor prescribed Marijuana to me she uses it in divorce with CPS claim. These are over the top for even her background. (CPS claimed they 'lost' the report causing them to a) come to the house to 'investigate' and create fraudulent report b) happen to get lead WCPD officer, Scuderro that was also willing to file false police report in support of the false CPS report. Also claimed to have 'lost' report of when Courtney had chalk bruises on back of legs due to her taking baths at ~4 completely on her own. Again once they

could walk I could not help with baths.

o IL-Micheal Lampert- Mobbed in HS in a manner similar as my girls; then has home burglarized trashing entire home and told it was an "inside job" terrorizing the entire family. Has more "bad luck" in college when best friend commits suicide. (Stopped calling me back.)

o CA-Marty Dunham- Kid, Stasia Dunham Parker, daughter of 'Movement in Black' author, Pat Parker, Black Civil rights activist who died of cancer. Mobbed post Palmer school, when she after being removed with problems with Palmer. The Mobbing happened in Pleasant hill. African American girl was scared to go to school; would hide in closet from trauma. (Painted racial comments on locker; and made to be social pariah; as were all the above family of mine.) This Stasia, a friend of Courtney's from Palmer school, was scared onto medications just like Jordan was. Marty Dunham's, more recent, African American S.O. with RV, former Postal worker and WCPD had same stalking routine.

o Tim Anderson 925-330-9185 (Small fraction of 'bad luck')

- Get random call from Scott Osler from Brobeck about a contract that was 'Client Server', but would be preceded by some AS/400 work. When I arrived and did my first AS/400 program it turned out to not be true and notice wsashortly thereafter. (Fairly common tactic to lure good developers into a contract, but now I wonder about this due to the Brobeck connection.)

Skiing and come across some guy throwing skis around, with large, firemen/police/military type 'friends', get's in my face and sucker punches me; his 'nephew', I think, grabs me from behind at the same time and I get broken leg. (He gets arrested by Nevada/North shore police .)

- John Muir: Dr. Yee misses on a liver bx and hits a rib; daughter Jordan is traumatized in the ER after an incident at Nancy Donofrio's; Dr. Frank of Berkeley prescribes marijuana and two months later so-called Child Protective Services is at my door threatening to take my kid who has already been traumatized. Indirectly threatened by Skuderro with involuntary incarceration, but when I call him on it he backs down. Moments later threats me if I come back he may have to arrest me. Essentially evicted from house using threats of taking Jordan. (Nance Dehring who then 'lost' report causing them to roll. Social Services is CORRUPT! After telling wife I did not trust Professor/Dr. Mason of UC Berkeley and I'd be taping the 'counseling'. Mason attacks me trying to get the tape recorder from my pocket. (Found out later Viki had told her the sessions were being taped, so it was completely legal.) Then blocks the door and I cannot leave. Slams my arm in the door with 9/11 on the phone. Albany police arrive and sucker me into getting up after being told to sit down and break three end-plates in my back. (Officer Willits and his Sergeant.) When I arrive at Albany PD a car shows up and take the tape recorder somewhere else; when the tape is returned it's minus the info on Mason's attack and police attack.

- First 'tenet' at 1169 Alfred looked like another setup as the person's son was a key players as a senior in varsity football at Los Lomas. This was during their best season of football ever and the mom told me her son lost the playoff game for Los Lomas when he made his 'first mistake'. Possible gambling organized crime? Totally messed up new paint in house and left short on rent. Husband was hearing aid salesman and both total con artists; sister looked at credit report and advised me to allow them in; huge mistake.

I swear under penalty of perjury the forgoing is true to the best of my knowledge, although there much more that has been left out. This is a hyper-summary of so-called 'Bad Luck' amongst the people in my family and dear friends, or recent acquaintances

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Tim W. Anderson DOB 2-20-57**

**TEL: 925-330-9185**

**WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>**

**23. NAME: ANDY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (SUPPORTER)**

**Email: from - andydel2@rogers.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

If you haven't seen it, Dr Phil aired a show about mind control that was shown here on Nov 12. They talked about a cult and how people were isolated and experienced many of the things we do (one part of what we go through). He said that he wanted to hear from viewers on this subject and they can be guests on his show. There are guest contacts from that show who have links to his website and are experts on mind control. I believe this is just another opening for us to inform him of what is going on in our lives. We should probably also contact the guests on his show that specialize in this area.

<http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159>

<http://www.rickross.com/>

### **MIND CONTROL WARNING SIGNS (From his website)**

Some say there could be as many as 5,000 religious groups in America preying on the weak and vulnerable, with five to seven million victims and 180,000 new recruits each year. Learn the warning signs of dangerous groups before you become a victim.

Rick Ross is the founder and executive director of the Rick A. Ross Institute, and an expert on cults, controversial groups and movements. He's been researching cults for 26 years and helps families intervene with victims of destructive cults, and he offers warning signs of dangerous groups and leaders, brainwashing and how to avoid being taken in by mind control.

#### **Tools of Mind Control:**

1. Control environment: Loved ones are cut off from family, no communication.
2. Break down sense of self: Break down their sense of self-esteem, literally attack them as individuals on the basis that they are wrong and that the group is right.
3. Instill new sense of identity: New identity is reinforced by the group environment, where you get no feedback except from other members who tell you that they understand the right behavior and the right way of being.
4. Isolate: Cut off from outside world. Fear keeps them trapped inside the environment of the group.

#### **People Who Are Vulnerable to Mind Control:**

Rick says that people who have been brainwashed come from all walks of life, regardless of education, social status, family background and/or intelligence. However, the people who are more vulnerable to mind control are those going through a difficult time in life and/or a transition:

1. Recently divorced
2. Illness
3. Personal tragedy
4. Career failure
5. Away from home for the first time

I BELIEVE THIS PART IS FOR THE PERPS :-)

#### **Warning Signs of a Potentially Harmful Group/Leader:**

1. Totalitarian: Absolute authoritarianism without meaningful accountability.
2. Little tolerance: No place for questions or critical inquiry.
3. Unreasonable fears: Unreasonable fear about the outside world, such as impending catastrophe, evil conspiracies and persecutions.
4. Never good enough: Followers feel they can never be good enough.
5. No reason to leave: Former followers are always wrong in leaving, negative or even evil.

#### **Warning Signs of a Brainwashed Victim:**

1. Obsessive: Extreme obsessiveness regarding the group/leader resulting in the exclusion of almost every practical consideration.



2. Dependency: Dependency upon the group/leader for problem solving, solutions, and definitions without meaningful reflective thought, a seeming inability to think independently or analyze situations without group/leader involvement.
3. Agrees with group: Anything the group/leader does can be justified no matter how harsh or harmful.
4. Loss of spontaneity: A dramatic loss of spontaneity and sense of humor.
5. Isolation: Increasing isolation from family and old friends unless they demonstrate an interest in the group/leader.

**How to Avoid Mind Control:**

"Don't be naïve. You can protect yourself from unsafe groups and leaders by developing a good BS detector. Check things out, know the facts and examine the evidence. A safe group will be patient with your decision-making process. If a group or leader grows angry and anxious just because you want to make an informed and careful decision before joining; beware," Rick says.

For more information on cults or mind control, visit the Web site of the Rick A. Ross Institute.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANDY**

**WEB:** <http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159> , <http://www.rickross.com/>

**24. NAME: ANGELA**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [angelastark@ca.rr.com](mailto:angelastark@ca.rr.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

18/10/08

Hi Fred,

What exactly is a safe house and where would a safe place be located? In my opinion, there is no safe place. They've got the entire planet covered.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Angela**

**25. NAME: ANGELICA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [angelica5001@yahoo.com](mailto:angelica5001@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/5/09**

I have tried many times to contact you. This is my latest attempt. My latest experience was at a local grocery chain where a young perp mentioned whilst speaking on his cell, "Now she's talking about money." Don't you think they owe us millions for their non-consensual research, for their non-judicial torture, condemnation, execution?

**8/9/09**

I don't have time to read your post at the moment. I know it is completely right. I've experienced this crap down to the molecule. But I wish to engage you in something that I think you will really shine in. The Peace Movement. The Peace Alliance - Campaign for a Department of Peace and Youth PROMISE Act - Draft Strategic Plan 2009/2011 - Will you Join our Planning Process?

This is in the planning stages. With your awareness and brilliance, This department could become a worldwide influence. Please let me know your thoughts. The I Ching says the best way to end Evil is to make vigorous strides in the Good. Please help me with this project!

Angelica

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANGELICA**

**26. NAME: RON ANGELL & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email:**

**[rpangell@umich.edu](mailto:rpangell@umich.edu), [ronLight670@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com](mailto:ronLight670@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com), [ronTree823@peacepink.ning.com](mailto:ronTree823@peacepink.ning.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

We could use an investigation here in Florida, but by now the whole world is being assaulted with mind control. I hope you all are well and still thinking free and independent as possible. You most likely will not be able to respond to my e-mail.

MK ultra has been used on myself since 1998. I broke away from it's devastating effect in 2000 and was allowed to work after being a fool and voting for Bush II in the first Election. I was brainwashed, as well as tortured in 1998. My torturer was William J Rigby as well as Daniel Rigby from Naperville Illinois. Google William J. Rigby Potassium Nitrate Production. He was my ex father in law.

I helped write and edit a patent on Potassium Nitrate production. "White Phosphorous".. used in the battle of Fallujah in Iraq that is a banned UN chemical Weapon. I was told this was for fertilizer only.. it is also the ingredient in a horrible weapon. Once I realized what they were doing in Iraq with this the MK ultra was used on myself as well as my relatives- about 100 of us are being tortured.

It has been a much more invasive assault after Nov 11th 2006 and I have worked to free myself of this device. The only problem is those around me are not free and it is very horrible to witness. Florida is a mess. I have seen the effects of MK ultra being used in many locations in the United States. MK ultra in Florida, Michigan, Ohio, Georgia, California, Burlington Vermont, Up state New York I do believe the supercomputer that run the microwave control are located in Maryland as well as Israel... perhaps also Lincoln Nebraska and in Kansas...

The degree of control is great and the degree of monitoring the human mind is full. Those that resist are punished... not given employment, not given social contact. Those that comply are rewarded with "things", "status". It is a sick system and very hard for most to resist. Fear, greed, hatred feed the fire of MK ultra. Once you release these emotions and fill them with courage, selflessness, love, kindness, the weapons fails... Plus you must eat healthy... no chemicals that percipitate on your nerve endings. .only bath supplies that are natural, only natural foods.. read every label.. drink no water with flouride...

Schumann Resonance: The frequency is 7.8 Hz, about one sixth or one seventh of the frequency of electricity supplied to your home <http://www.energyscience.org.uk/notes/rn9706.htm>

Pray for the 50,000 children of Montreal CIA MK Ultra. You did not die in vain and are not forgotten.

Pray for the 100,000 Ringworm Children of Israel that died from MK Ultra May they not have died in vain.

<http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/1983JATP...45...55S>

<http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/schumann.html>

<http://surfingthetao.com/category/schumann-resonance/>

The Schumann Resonance generator will free your mind from ELF MK Ultra.

Attempt 34 at freeing America and the world from MK ultra New World Order control. Attempt #33 works, but it is a bit shocking with the Van De Graaf generator-fun but a bit loud. I have been keeping on at night when I sleep and using one probe of the Van De Graaf on my foot while placing my head near steel charge globe. Disturbs the St. Bernard.. Hero does not like it too much!! So now I will move to a more logical whole house and body protection device. It is called the Shumann Resonance frequency generator..

<http://www.raydionics.com/resonance.htm?OVRAW=shumann%20ressonance%2>

On a grand scale and more drastic scale this would free the world and and stop the New World Order. But the system could be taken apart just as it was built. The thing is no one would be willing to take it apart because they are under MK ultra control. <http://superconductors.org/emp-bomb.htm>

**18/6/08**

There are millions of victims worldwide. Most do not even realize that they are being mircrowaved and beamed from satellites from the USA dep of defense. There are over 200 satellites up there.. from the US taxdollars. These weapons were to be used for war and not on civilians, but Bush authorized them to be used on Civilians and is guilty of mass murder, torture and is an INternational war criminal.

I have been extensively tortured since November 11th 2006 by what is called Directed Energy Weapons by Rumsfeld, Bush, and Cheney, as well as my ex father in law who is friends and financial supporter of all of them

**23/11/08**

Kathy Kelly told me to contact you several years ago when my torture from the infared satellite system started.

Have you been in touch with her and is she OK?

My entire family is being tortured by the HAARP and manipulated. It is beyond cruel and inhumane

**1/9/09**

I also am a directed energy victim and psycotronic weapons victim as well as my entire family and all of the former Principals at Chicago Public Schools, all the Engineers at Chicago Public Schools as well as the Administration staff at Chicago Public Schools. Mark Siefert was murdered around Christmas 2006 from this weapon. Mark Siefert was the Region 5 and 6 Portfolio Manger for Chicago Public Schools in Chicago Illinois. I lived in a home in Oak Park Illinois- at 316 S. Oak Park Illinois and the entire town of Oak Park Illinois- home of Frank Lloyd Wright was attacked November 11th 2006 and even before with Poison Food and water by Blackwater Inc- a Halliburton Corporation run by Richard Cheney. Many were poisoned in Oak Park Illinois and many died there and many have been tortured and many are still tortured. This is a crime against humanity, as well as an international crime against humanity because duel citizens were harmed, murdered, tortured. Bodies came out decomposed and entire apartment buildings were poisoned with toxic substances in the Food, water and air from the chemtrail sprays. Grocery store food was switched out by Blackwater Inc as well as food in eating establishments that made residisents of Oak Park Illinois as well as Chicago Illinois as well as Detroit Suburban Michigan very very ill.

RON ANGELL & FAMILY over 100 of us

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

sincerely

**Ron Angell**

**TEL: 239 693 3263 and 206 888 1706**

**WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/wakemeupnowplease> ,**

**[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Ron\\_Angell\\_Aramark\\_Torture\\_2062021234\\_1220715351421575.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Ron_Angell_Aramark_Torture_2062021234_1220715351421575.wav) ,**

**<http://www.myspace.com/criticalthoughtandreason>**

**27. NAME: CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Christina Angell- Quincy, MA 1958-2013 - Innocent Targeted Individual of COINTELPRO and Modern day Mk Ultra has gone Home to the Lord Jesus Christ in His Victory**

### **Gangstalkers: Stop harassing people and violating their Human rights .**

A silent Holocaust utilizing families, friends, long-time medical doctors who've known the patient for years, hospitals, priests, and community-based citizen cops, both with criminal records and with clean records, all for significant material gain.

Police know that microwave weapons are banned in Massachusetts, yet if you report being tortured in your home, in bed at night, they will use this as an excuse to hospitalize you.

In the meantime, my eyesight is deteriorating, my cognitive abilities are almost gone, and extreme fatigue keeps me from going out to do activism for the fight against this: which is exactly what they want.

They are killing my closest family members with the stress this puts them through. They are doing this "slow-kill" killing for absolute entertainment and money. The shadow government knows just who to hire to carry out their COINTELPRO-like tactics, the break-ins, the gaslighting, the gang stalking, the rudeness with no explanation from service people, even the hospitals set up to give the victim a hard time and not exhibit any compassion whatsoever.

And most importantly, in the grand COINTELPRO style, to give them a label of schizophrenic for the first time in their lives if they even hint at being gang stalked.

How convenient for the criminals. An old, old tactic going back to the Stasi and Soviet Russia, and even the KKK. And I know many older ladies, who live alone, older than my age of 55 who are suffering even more.

What kind of a country lets this happen?

The surveillance of all things cyber and the illegal GPS put on friends cars apparently, are in themselves, blatant violations of civil rights.

Are these outsourced security type groups that are out of control, and have a distinctly psychopathic bent?

Who is behind this?

### **The President of the United States: Prosecution of Gang Stalking and of Electronic Harassment of people**

This is important to me because it is the worst hell that any human being could be subjected to, and it is supported by a web of secrecy enforced by significant material rewards to the participants.

I have been in a virtual death camp since August 2012, and before that was probably surveyed for many years to find out how to tailor my particular psychological torture program to me.

My reputation has been destroyed and yet I have no criminal record, though law enforcement tried to fake my being involved in crimes a few times when this program intensified.

I have lost my health, and many friends and family who have been lied to, or warned off.

It is such an uncanny situation that the only way it can be believed is if someone, an investigator who can't be bought, brings all victims together and compares notes on just how they are being attempted to be forced to suicide, or made insane.

The only thing that these atrocities are reminiscent of is the CIONTELPRO of past eras, only this is on a much larger scale, and utilizes/abuses fusion centers and neighborhood watch citizen "cops" to psychologically torture the innocent victim.

*Christina was an intelligent, soft spoken, kind hearted, artistic person who loved meeting new people. She was sweet, witty and very inventive.*

*She gave her life to Christ and was in the process of searching for a Church home. She occasionally called in to the International House of Prayer Conference Call where she was prayed for by many.*

*Over the years she attended Smith College and worked night shifts in various psychiatric hospitals. She loved reading, literature and poetry. She enjoyed music and singing and often sang in public parks. She really loved Bob Dylan, especially the basement tapes. Some of her other favorite songs were "I Shall Not Be Moved", "Muswell Hillbillies" by the Kinks, and "Heavy Makes You Happy" by the Staple Singers.*

*One of Christina's hobbies was spending time at Suffolk Downs racetrack betting on the horses. She would impress her track buddies by the huge amount of research she did on each horse, the jockey, and the trainer. Her track buddies were also impressed by her high accuracy rate.*

*After becoming a Targeted Individual she quickly became a human rights activist in her own right, often informing people she met of what "targeting" entails. She did extensive research on the subject of targeting and often shared her research with others. Although she was heavily targeted she spoke out against injustices on a regular basis and gave sound advice to other targeted individuals on the conference calls.*

*Christina is survived by her mother and brother, her boyfriend Kenny of 10 years, her roommate and dear friend Peter of 27 years, many friends in the Massachusetts area and her beloved cat Sally.*

*Christina lived by a strong moral code and wanted nothing more than equality, freedom and world peace for all. She will be missed by her loved ones, friends, and her T.*

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY**

**28. NAME: JUSTIN ANGIERS**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/message/5292>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am 22 years old, and the gang stalking / electronic harassment started this summer. I grew up a foster child, and my only guardian is a man I've lived with for 13+ years now. It's gotten to the point that he doesn't believe a word I say about any of this and threatens to walk out on me daily. These group stalkers have lost me my job, lost me all my money, mostly to therapists and psychologists. My foster father, is pretty much forcing me to go on anti-psychotic drugs or else leave. I know that my friends are a part of this stalking regime now. I don't know what to do, they've ruined my college life. I have people who tap my walls at school constantly, it's as if they know when I'm getting close to falling asleep and then tap. My body is being subjected to non-stop muscle twitches, eye aches, and anything else involved in that. Not to mention dealing with all the stalkers. I don't know what to do from here. I was held at a Psychiatric ward because of all these events, where I believe they might have injected me with one of those stupid things that create you into a bio-robot type deal, because these stalkers have proven to me a few times that they can pretty much tell what I'm thinking for the most part. I'm not free anywhere, and I don't know who I can trust and who I can't. How am I supposed to become a self-sufficient adult, when my legs have now been torn out from under me?... It's as if my whole town is in on this stuff.... what can I do?... where can I go?... all this stuff has drained my pockets. I'm penny less.

What can I do?... I've lost my friends. My only family member thinks I'm a psycho 'not seeing the world properly'... this site is like my only life line :L Even if I could just chat with other people who have gone through this.. it'd be great, cause I feel so alone

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JUSTIN**

**29. NAME: AMANDA LEE ANGUISH**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [assmanda79@gmail.com](mailto:assmanda79@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/15**

I need help I am being gang stalked by the skull an bones order. An this has cost me my children an a fight with the government i don't know what to do, these people are in my direct life an all around me. I am tired of it. They are poisoning me an mind screwing an electronic stalking. I know they are planning death of me and or my children. I have 4 daughters an a granddaughter. This has to stop. If you could assist.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**

**Amanda**

**30. NAME: ANN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [spirit2@europe.com](mailto:spirit2@europe.com), [pavet35@yahoo.com](mailto:pavet35@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello, I received a letter from a friend saying that you are interested in learning first hand accounts of this silent form of abuse that grips the world, not just the USA and Canada. But upon learning more about it, you will find victims every where.

I can not speak for the those who say they experience electronic abuse, perhaps have experienced it for I have had bouts of strange illnesses that cannot be explained but I can definitely speak for those who suffers from a handicap who has suffered abuse in the form of **COVERT HARASSMENT**.

Often this goes on for years. Once a person is targeted to be a victim, it continues to follow them throughout their entire lifetime.

The accounts and incidents are so numerous that it would take a 500 page tome to describe them all to you. My group has named this "the Silent Holocaust" because it is claiming as many victims silently as the Nazi gas chambers.

It is designed to get around the laws protecting human rights. So it is called Covert Warfare. And you are at a form of psychological warfare and often physical warfare within your own country, not with some foreign nation. It is often with your own government whom the victims of this warfare is fighting.

Some may think you have to done something major to be targeted a victim, but this is not the case, all you have to be is decided to be chosen a victim by unseen groups of people and you are in.

These thugs, because that is what they really are are as dangerous as any other organized criminals. But presently are above the law, because their operations are coveted. They destroy homes, lives and everything dear in a society or that person's life.

I have been dealing with this for over 30 years. So I know the victims are not making these things up. they really do happen. I know the accounts sound crazy but they truly are not crazy.

**16/4/08**

*(FFCHS HAVE AN ATTORNEY CONTACTING SENATOR LEAHY Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee)*

Hello, our organization will be sending a payment shortly (to FFCHS), thanks for the information. I pray that we can get the information needed to look into this, for it has gone on for far too long.

**10/8/08**

I would like to know do you know of any places where a victim of harassment may hide out for a few weeks or months until they get themselves together, they do not need financial assistance. Just a place to get away, if you do please let me know.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your time**

**Ann**

**Spiritual Gifts**

**31. NAME: 'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: usatvnews@comcast.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/12/09**

**Among the primary operatives involved in psychotronic torture is clinical psychologist Robert Gunn, PhD of Ann Arbor, Michigan.**

For 30 years, at the Veterans Affairs Hospital on the campus of the University of Michigan, Gunn deprogrammed World War I, World War II, Korean War, Cold War and Vietnam War-era prisoners of war.

Many of these people had been physically and mentally tortured by their Nazi, Japanese, Soviet and Chinese captors. They were subjected to various forms of pharmacological and electronic mind control.

Gunn has personally detailed to me his work with psychotronic development.

Gunn harnessed his clinical knowledge and translated it into developing a psychological protocol of torment. Gunn proudly nicknames himself, "The Water Torture Man."

Gunn is a high-ranking member of the "non-technical team" that created satellite-delivered synthetic telepathy and voice to skull transmissions. His role was to create a paradigm of continuous, repetitive messages that, essentially, drive a targeted individual "crazy."

Gunn is an associate professor at the University of Michigan and is in private practice at St. Joseph's Medical Center, Ann Arbor, MI.

**There is an abundance of information lending credibility that the operations center for psychotronic torture is at the University of Michigan.**



Some of the first reports of psychotronic torture cropped-up in Michigan and nearby Canadian border communities more than 30 years ago.

Michigan is the first state in the nation to enact legislation that outlaws forms of electronic harassment. Many people interpret electronic harassment as part of psychotronic torture.

ADA, Michigan is the headquarters of Amway. In the 1970's, CBS News 60 Minutes exposed Amway's pyramid scheme, known as multi-level marketing. Amway sells, through its distributors" various consumer products. Everyone in the pyramid is a so-called distributor.

Amway is not available at retail locations. And it is not sold door-to-door.

Crown distributors, sell to Platinum distributors, who sell to Gold distributors, who sell to Silver distributors, who sell to Bronze distributors, who sell to the lowest level distributors, who end buying the products and filling their garages with an array of products they can't use and cannot sell.

It has often been publicized in mainstream news media reports that Amway members actively participate in orchestrated incidents of organized stalking and harassment. The attacks are waged against people who want to escape the pyramid because they are not achieving levels of success.

Amway is the largest contributor to the Bush administrations and the Republican Party, according to multiple news reports in the New York Times and elsewhere.

Bush Senior, former Director the Central Intelligence Agency, is credited with overseeing the development and execution of the Strategic Defense Initiative (aka: Star Wars). SDI satellites surround the globe. These satellites are capable of astounding forms of video and audio surveillance.

They are also equipped with an array of laser, ultrasound, infrared and electromagnetic projectors and weapons.

Dr. Gunn is the father of my former girlfriend. The 36 year old woman became involved in a secretive relationship with my former employee, who was 13 years younger than she. The two reigned 18 months of harassment and stalking attacks against me, including cybercrimes and telephone crimes.

The former employee was arrested by the New York Police Department in 2005 on charges of second degree aggravated harassment and fourth degree stalking.

In retaliation for his arrest, **I was attacked with directed microwave energy weapons. The sensation closely mimics a continuous surge of electrical current running through my body.**

I was gang stalked. My home was repeatedly vandalized and burglarized.

I was placed under high-tech infrared and x-ray (see through the wall) surveillance.

Vivid color holographic projections were beamed into my home. These are likely from land-based, line of sight projectors.

I have also experienced gray-scale holographic projections, which likely originate from satellites.

I was attacked with voice to skull transmissions that bypass the auditory cortex and connect directly to the brain.

I have also been exposed to infrared acoustical projections, heard with the ears.

My disabled sister was also attacked. She was wrongfully diagnosed as schizophrenic and delusional. Psychiatrists in Boston convinced my family to persuade my 50 year old sister to undergo electro-shock-therapy treatments.

Professional "weeps" of my home confirmed low-level radio signals (ELF waves) and high intensity infrared signals.



When I relocated, the stalkers followed me.

To date, I am constantly bombarded with voice to skull transmissions and body shocks, which are satellite-delivered.

Robert Gunn, PhD is a self-described covert operative of a rogue element of the National Security Agency.

You may pass along my story to others BUT I WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY**

**32. NAME: ANTHONY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: [anthony.quan@yahoo.com](mailto:anthony.quan@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/7/12**

yes I'm a victim. my initial attack was in 2011 and has not left me alone since. thanks.

**26/7/12**

I saw that you contacted Amnesty. Have you considered contacting ACLU? Their website is [aclu.org](http://aclu.org). If you would like me to send them an email, perhaps you can help me come up with a good email that may convince them that it is really something to investigate on? Let me know what you think...

**1/8/12**

I am a U.S.A. citizen and live in Los Angeles, California. I called ACLU and left them a voicemail regarding intake, so they should get back to me within a week or so. I will keep you informed. Please keep me informed as well with whatever news you hear and whatever you decide to do, especially if it's regarding any news agencies. Thanks.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANTHONY**

**33. NAME: ARIZONA - 6 VIGILANTE/ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT VICTIMS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: [bevschweitzer@yahoo.com](mailto:bevschweitzer@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I have several Arizona victims that will speak out about this horrendous harassment. Many are frightened & older that have chosen to remain private about the illness it causes.**

**I'm Bev from Mesa.** I testified for the prosecution in 2000 in Phoenix courts. Since I've had home entries & damage that even the insurance co. reimbursed. Hired a PI who said my phone & home was bugged, but do have a photo of home entry. Numerous police reports made w/o assistance. Last few years the stalking has continued &

electronic hits on my head causes scalp lacerations, & been to ED x5 due to irregular heart-rate. almost 8 yrs.

**Virginia is 82 yrs old & has had harassment since living in California 20 yrs ago.** She lives in Apache Junction & has had neighbours entering her house, also received reimbursement from insurance from damage. Her sleep is disrupted also, she has had stalking that required the presence of the police chief to be notified. It stops temporarily then restarts that causes fear.

**Donna lives in Mesa & has had numerous medical problems.** She finds mites in her home. She sees this man on a bicycle follow her regularly. Her sister managed to take her deceased parents property from her brother & herself, & since the sister has verbally abused her with messages of dying & incapacitating her. Voice to skull is very common in victims.

**Frederich Lee lives in Glendale, Az.** He has been hit by a car & stabbed by unknown assailants. He's been disabled from working by the voice to skull harassment. He feels that he is being tracked by GPS as has been written in articles & safety is a factor for him.

**Regan lives in Scottsdale, AZ. & has a long family history of harassment. LIKE OTHER TT'S, FAMILY MEMBERS WORKED FOR GOVERNMENT OR MILITARY.** She is frequently stalked by cars. I notified GOD's Army about the decals the cars had & that stopped- the decals weren't visible. She lost her business & since works @ a dignified hotel in Phoenix only to be continually harassed & degraded by fellow employees. Her home frequently vandalized, wild pigs brought into her property & shot by her harassing neighbours. As you can see, most of the targets are single women & 90 % of the harassers are men. This should be illegal but the police have been contacted numerous times by all of us w/o investigations.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Bev Schweitzer**

**34. NAME: ANNYCE ARNTZEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: AnnyceArntzen@Yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the United States government-related agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons. I was born a citizen of the United States and first became aware of this torture and abuse in 1997.

The criminal use of directed energy and neurological weapons on myself are causing the following effects:

1. visual disturbances
2. injection of words or numbers into the brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
3. manipulation of emotions
4. reading thoughts remotely
5. causing pain to any nerve of the body
6. control of sleep patterns
7. complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as myself are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical debilitation. This has remained complete unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others all over the world who are being subjected to similar

torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect loyal citizens such as myself, and bring the perpetrators of this abuse and torture to justice.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Annyce Arntzen

MAIL: P O Box 918, Cokato, MN 55431 USA

**35. NAME: ARNULFOZEPEDA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: arnulfozepeda23@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/6/12**

I am u.s. American citizen

I was ganged stalked from 2002 to 2008. Then everything suddenly stopped. Next from 2008 to 2009 I was severely tortured by all kinds of weapons, microwave, radiation, electromagnetics, lasers etc...

It continues to this very day.

**19/9/12**

My name is arnold.

I want to thank you for all of the very important info you send me.

I am very much involved in doing my part with exposing this vital info to the church family. I have been on a book project for about a year now on torture in America. I myself am a survivor. I know everything u go through. I run a Ministry home in San Jose Ca. I would to meet you one day in person, or possibly talk on the phone with you.

Thank you peace!

Father I am ur,child my sins are forgiven. As head of my house hold I pray according to ur word asking for ur protection for each of us. Give safety to my child & ease them day by day. Our life is exceedingly filled with the scorning & scoffing of those who are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud irresponsible tyrants who disregaured your law. Lord, you see the violence in our streets & in our schools. The drug dealers, gang members, "The Shadow Government" in our neighborhoods, waiting to snare all the people. On the authority of your word I ask u to destroy their schemes O Lord, confuse their tongues for I have seen voilence & torture all over the world. Day & night they go about its walls iniquity & mischief are in the midst. Violence and ruin are within;fraud & deception do not depart from the streets & market places . I am calling upon u Lord, & u will save me & my household as well. Father you r our safety & protection for our strength comes from you-the God who made heaven & earth. You will not let us stumble. You are our Guardian God who will not fall asleep. U r right at our side2protect us. U guard us from every evil, You guard our very lives. You guard us when we leave & when we return. U guard us now. U guard us always.

I proclaim that the blood of JESUS is our protection, as it is written, ...when I see the blood, i will pass over you... (ex.12:13). I declare & decree that I am drawing a bloodline around my children, & the evil one cannot cross it. I know that we are held firm by you, Lord.

Father thanku4 ur devine protection in the name of JESUS I pray amem. For with God nothing will b impossible. If we get rid of unfair practices & quit blamming victims our lifes will begin to glow in darkness. Our shadow lifes will b bathed in sunlight. I will always show u were to go. I will give u a full life in the emptiest places, firm muscles & strong bones. You will b like a gurgling spring that never runs dry.

Thank you in Jesus name!

**23/9/12**

I've been reading over the material you mailed me & I would like to say that you have done a excellent job in all ur

work. I believe that if u were willing we could team up & help one another better fullfill our job descriptions. I was a activist in 2008 doing the same work as you. However things didnt work out to well for me because I needed a partner as a witness becasuse no one believed me & if they did they would be attacked & couldnt do much to help. Now theres a better way for me to get out this news as I have gotten better results. Everything you are talking about is end time bible prophecy. I can translate what you are saying through scripture & get the support & attention from all the churches around the world. However we will have to work as a team side by side. I have created and build a Christian Ministry Home especially designed for what u are trying to do. I have a larg home basement, yard etc... I have extra room here in my house for u to set up high speed internet office study areas + special prayer help to back off this enemy that is tormenting you. I believe I can get him to back off you at least 50% or more. I would like to write a book to the churches using ur info & my scriptures. This would be very effective in publising these events to warn the people. I would like for you to b a witness to the & protection God is,giving us but we must b together in the name of Jesus Christ.

Remember I went through a1yr initiation breakdown torture so I experienced it all already. Today I am ok!We can help each other. What do you say?

You would have to be willing to move & live in my place in San Jose Ca. I will set everything up for u. All u have to do is b willing & trust me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ARNULFOZEPEDA**

**36. NAME: RANDY ARRASMITH**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [n\\_rich\\_n@yahoo.com](mailto:n_rich_n@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the U.S.A. My nationality is: USA.  
The first year I became aware of my being targeted is 2000.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**RANDY ARRASMITH**

**37. NAME: SUE ANNE ARRIGO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [intuitivemd1@gmail.com](mailto:intuitivemd1@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/2/09**

Thank you for your excellent compilation of references, including exposing 911 and electronic torture. I immediately used your links to report an electronic torture which I experienced this week, see the email below. Do you have any information on how people are being put in virtual solitary confinement? My emails and calls often do not go through or officials refuse to treat me like a human being. Do you have any strategies for dealing with this? I find the solitary confinement problem to be in some senses harder for me to deal with than physical or virtual pain and panic.--Sue Arrigo

**13/2/09**

**Dear Representative Jim Guest,**

Thank you for your courage and integrity in exposing CIA torture using electronic weapons. As a former CIA physician, I have been a whistle blower trying to end all black ops and black technologies. The CIA has retaliated by having me tortured, as you can see in the attached files of my torture injuries. In addition, it has targeted me with electronic weapons.

This week I experienced a dreadful episode of this for over 12 hours which mimicked water boarding, a torture that the CIA has performed on me using real water in the past. But I want to bring this virtual water boarding to your attention because it was in some senses worse than regular water boarding because it was much longer lasting and inexplicable. I am quite a calm contented person in spite of the many dangers of my life. For no reason at all, on Sunday night of this week, my body suddenly had the sensations of suffocation, fear, panic, and anxiety. It was like someone suddenly threw on a switch to cause me increase water boarding sensations. It lasted for 12 hours, through the whole of the night, until the next day it dissipated with prayer. It was not associated with worry in my mind, as I was able to maintain my peace of mind through having a clean conscience. Nor did the sensations vary during those 12 hours as would have been normal if it was a natural phenomenon. It was definitely my opinion that this was a severe electronic torture to which I was being subjected. Since I have been physically tortured by the CIA, including in the week before, I was certain that this electronic torture was also being committed by the CIA. Had I been a regular person without a background in intelligence, I would have been driven half out of my mind by the feelings of fear, panic, and suffocation projected into my mind-body complex. What if I had not known that such sensations could be projected using electronic weapons? The public has no defense against such attacks. All torture must end, not just physical torture.

Thank you for your helping the victims by exposing these dark technologies,  
Sue Arrigo, MD

**13/2/09**

**Dear Scott Horton,**

Thank you for your excellent articles on torture. Obama is covering up that the CIA under him is still engaged in torture, not just of terrorist suspects but of innocent women and children. Please see the files attached and the letter I wrote below to Directors of Torture Treatment facilities about my recent CIA torture since Obama's toothless order to end torture. I desperately need help to end the CIA's intermittent torture of me. They have used stun guns to make me collapse helplessly on the street. Then they pick me up in an ambulance and torture me more before letting me out. This and other ruses have been used on me repeatedly even though I am a US citizen and they know I am not a terrorist. I was the CIA's expert in non-violent, clean operations.

Please advise me how I can get the US Administration to stop its torture of me; the US Justice Dept. has not even replied to my emails sending them proof of my torture. I am being treated as a non-person and completely ignored. How can I prosecute this blacklisting as a whistle blower and get them to stop this torture? Even the FBI ignores me and refuses to pick up the evidence of the torture.

Sincerely, Sue Arrigo, MD Former CIA Special Operations Advisor to DCIs

Dear Friends Against Torture,

The CIA has been torturing people and training the police of brutal dictatorships to do the same for more than 50 years. Merely, turning back the clock to before Bush, Jr., as Obama has done, has not stopped CIA torture. I know because the CIA and its proxy forces tortured me, a former CIA official and whistle blower, overnight several times since Obama signed his anti-torture executive order on 22 Jan 09. That order was a cruel joke because the last line of it said;

"This order is not intended to, and does not, create any right or benefit, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or in equity against the United States, its departments, agencies, or other entities, its officers or employees, or any other person." [http://www.whitehouse.gov/the\\_press\\_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/](http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/)

In addition, Obama has told the CIA to go right ahead kidnapping whomever it wants, see

<http://www.truthout.org/020109A> . Instead of kidnapping people and sending them to foreign countries to be tortured, the US has the moral responsibility do careful police work and extraditions to fight terrorism. In study after study, I was able to prove that all of the CIA's tasks which were ethical to do could be completed better using transparent, ethical, non-violent methods. There is absolutely no excuse for black ops or torture, even during wars.

Obama nominated Admiral Blair for Director of National Intelligence even though he greenlighted the massacre and torture of East Timorese when he was expressly told by the US State Dept. to end them by talking with the Indonesian govt., see [http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama\\_nominee\\_admiral\\_dennis\\_blair\\_aided](http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided) . He also nominated Leon Panetta to head the CIA whom I have reason to believe covered up Operation Phoenix in Vietnam in which over 20,000 civilians were tortured, kidnapped, or killed. It doesn't matter what people say, it matters what they actually do. Before Panetta Obama had nominated John Brennan who was as pro-torture as Cheney, see [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2008/11/21/john-brennan-torture-tain\\_n\\_145517.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2008/11/21/john-brennan-torture-tain_n_145517.html) . Obama could have appointed experienced intelligence people who were whistle blowers fighting against torture to these positions; he did not!

Senator Jay Rockefeller, outgoing head of the senate committee which oversaw the CIA, did not expose that the CIA runs illegal drugs, sex slaves, and starts wars for profit. He did not do that because the Rockefeller family is the major family profiting from the CIA's illegal trades. The CIA's policies have been set by the Rockefellers and members of Skull and Bones since its beginnings in 1947. President Truman said, "Had I known that the CIA would become the American Gesapo, I would never have signed it into existence." The truth was that the CIA was started by families who backed Hitler, tried to overthrow the US govt. in 1934, and profited from Nazi slave labor. Please see my Special Reports--Arrigo at [www.libertycalling.com](http://www.libertycalling.com) , particularly Case 22C and Case 24A-E "Did Someone Make a Profit Off of US Torture?"

Just this week the world learned that the CIA station head in Algiers was charged with raping 2 Muslim women, see <http://abcnews.go.com/print?id=6750266> . But what remained covered up was that the CIA routinely rapes and tortures innocent women and children around the world in order to make them into its mind controlled intelligence assets, see Bluebird: the deliberate creation of multiple personalities by [CIA] psychiatrists by Dr. Colin Ross.

These black operations of the CIA must come to an end. Torture has been used by the CIA to produce false confessions; everyone with integrity knows it does not produce actionable truthful intelligence. The CIA started Al Qaeda to have an excuse to go into any country to take it over, see the BBC 3 Part Series "The Power of Nightmares" at Google Video at <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2798679275960015727&hl=en> . Just like Hitler burned down his Reichstag parliament, the US govt. committed 911 as a ruse to go to war to get a greater monopoly on oil, see the documentary Loose Change at <http://www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/> or read Christian theologian David Ray Griffin's well researched book 911 Commission: Omissions and Distortions. It is not fair for the US to torture people to cover up its own crimes.

Obama has refused to prosecute those US crimes. Is that because he is a puppet of the Rockefeller Family and has no intention to reform politics in Washington? If not, why has he allowed the CIA and its proxy forces to go on torturing me more than a week after he signed the order to end US torture?

**9/1/13**

Thank you for your excellent work. Alas, I am being physically tortured almost daily and EM field harassed the rest of this time. Do you ever get any reply when you email the ICC? I emailed them a lot last year and they never replied. Please let me know if they ever replied to you, it would encourage me to try again.  
Sincerely, Sue Arrigo, MD Whistleblower against [Radiation] War Crimes

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Sue Arrigo, MD Former Special Operations Advisor to Directors of CIA,  
Former Intelligence Advisor to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 2003-2004, assigned a rank of a 2-star general.**

**WEB:** [http://www.whitehouse.gov/the\\_press\\_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/](http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/) ,  
<http://www.truthout.org/020109A> ,  
[http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama\\_nominee\\_admiral\\_dennis\\_blair\\_aided](http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided) ,  
[www.libertycalling.com](http://www.libertycalling.com) , [www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/](http://www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/)

**38. NAME: ARTHUR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990s**

**Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/Arthur>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i am so sorry to hear this technology is being used in china. it has been used on me, since the 90's here in the united states. it is definitely a torture and harassment technology and extremely powerful. i have only found solace in block symptoms through medication, literally some medication will help prevent the nightmares and voices and the manipulation to go away. under my former medication, it would seem that i was normal, but it had a huge propensity for hallucinations at different times, most especially at night, and it would not allow me to keep normal hours of sleep. there would also be times during the day, where there would sometimes, they'd just get through. you have to realize its a machine doing these things, a computer, and yes, it was a man that set into motion, and it is utterly cruel and devastating. the only comfort i have found is literally being put on a medication that will block most of the symptoms most of the time. i can't say they cannot get to me, because their technology is extremely powerful, but i will say, that you must cope at all costs to stay alive.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ARTHUR**

**WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A11921&xgs=1>**

**39. NAME: TERESA ATKINS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [terryakins@earthlink.net](mailto:terryakins@earthlink.net),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/2/17**

I believe that I am already included. If not, please add me. I did send my case already and am glad that I am getting your emails. I am also glad that I am not alone. With Obama out of office, the Wassermans have less

Authority to hurt me but I am still dealing with the aftermath of the harm that my family has caused me. They also know Mr. Trump because my nephew's wife is working at the Cancer society in fund raising. My family have been cruel towards me and started the problems. My sisters keep it all going through the American government agencies.

Democrats in California are raising millions for illegals and not one dime for me or even an apology from any member that mobbed me or entertainment industry.

I was a sex trafficked victim by the Lew Wasserman entertainment group back in the early 80's because of my heritage, and because I was pretty and young. I was also the only liberal democrat in the family and sided with my real father on many issues. They have persecuted me here in America for over 3 decades. Lew Wasserman was Ronald Regan's agent. Deborah Wasserman Schultz worked for president Obama as the Democratic National chair. Obama came into the picture in 1985. Leslie Wasserman worked at Second City comedy store in Chicago Illinois, at the start of my trafficking through Lew Wasserman in 1981. The problems continue through Casey Wasserman in the Los Angeles area of California in the USA.

They did this at the request of my family and the Second City group that set me up for sex trafficking back in Chicago Illinois through Gamma Monarch Programming (deception-they lie to you about everything. You are



surrounded by actors and agents) Mark Stein owned the salon that I was working at down the block from Second City comedy store. It was owned by Jewish activists from Highland park, Illinois. Mark Stein is related to activist Jill Stein. Oprah was a part of the Black Panther party and the year was 1981. It was a joke to them because I am an enslaved white, German woman.

As I stated before, they used my heritage, my grandfather was a barber in Nazi Germany war, and my family had 2 salon/barbershops in Illinois and Florida. Oprah Winfrey's father is a barber as well and they knew each other. My mother divorced when I was 6 years old. She married a school supply salesman and they sold me to various businessmen and they tried producers as well.

My mother wanted to be taken care of by men and I wanted a career. The trafficking and harassment/set ups are to make sure that I never become anything and am always a failure or unempowered. They started by sending me through empowerment groups and worked through those groups such as Werner Erhard to make me think positive thoughts and enslaved me. They were a part of the Human Potential Movement. I am an American Nazi neuroscience project parody because of my German heritage.

My real father was a military man from a long line of military. My aunt on my biological father's side was in politics in San Diego and my great grandfather started as a volunteer in the Civil War and went up to a colonel but was mustered out as a sergeant from my research. I am not sure what happened (temporary position due to a death) but he fought in the Union army. The family on my father's side were involved in the anti-slavery movement.

They wanted to solve the issue of slavery and created an illusion of empowerment. They started Oprah Winfrey with her positive messages and never changed the infrastructure and policies that could have made America equal for all people. They said because I was white, they wanted a black spokeswoman and so they traded, enslaved, and trafficked me as a joke about slavery. Diane Sawyer helped groom Oprah's career and Mike Nichols thought the idea was great and they all went along with it.

They created dysfunction and extended racism as well as sexism through media. Hitler also created positive propaganda films for the Jews and sent them to the gas chambers. Media never shuts up but they all expect me to keep quiet and have hurt me for years.

My family lives in Tennessee now and so does Oprah's father. Hillary Clinton was also born in Chicago and my ex-husband worked for Tennessee native Al Gore's campaign. Next, they paid off former Los Angeles County Supervisor, Mike Antonovich after they moved me to Altadena where Rodney King lived. They implemented the start of my formal organized gang-stalking process there.

Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become incarcerated, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide.

The California Federal Bar board, The California Lawyers for the Arts, O'Melveny, and Meyers, The Mungers, former LA County supervisor, Mike Antonovich and several other law offices here in Los Angeles were setting me up on false cases through the police department, police chiefs and getting the detective divisions (other agencies) to do surveillance on me. They were stalking me relentlessly, stealing things from my home, assaulting me over 138 times now, destroying my vehicle at night everywhere that they have set me up to live and arresting me for assault after they assault me. The DA's office blocked me because there is a connection there as well in Altadena with 2 black DA's that knew my case.

Producers, actors, and agents would call me on the phone, and tell me that it was my Karma, I deserved it, I was responsible for sex trafficking Jews in Germany and black enslaved women in America and they were going to enslave me.

They destroyed my teeth by drilling into the nerves and creating pain that I live with daily. They say that they want me dead, in jail or homeless so I will shut up and go away. They say that I am a threat to society because of what I know and must be treated worse than the criminals that they defend. They made me homeless and sent me to live in a shelter. Then after they set up housing, LAPD totaled my car during the middle of the night so that I could not get to work. They went to Jewish business owners who would post jobs online and they implemented workplace mobbing and assaults at work. They were on my computer, on my phone, in my home, at my work 24/7. There have been numerous druggings and sexual assaults.



At every turn in my life, I would be set up, and the people who set me up would be rewarded. When I talked to a person who was also there from the start, he said they were having fun. So here I am and they are simply having fun breaking all constitutional laws and ethical laws. The CIA knew the FBI listened but could not do anything about it. One FCC agent said in a mocking voice, “can’t you get a lawyer”? They would use different police chiefs, Lee Baca who is known for his family’s political corruption, Baldwin Park, West Covina, LAPD, and they are still going. The problem with the Law enforcement is that they are sometimes too involved with the criminal world and have used those people to commit criminal acts such as falsifying birth certificates.

They sent me to quack doctors who drug me and just say “well, take more drugs”. Those drugs will kill you and then you will be free from pain.

The ACLU could have cared less about my civil rights. Even though I am due money from Oprah because she and Eric Holder were accessories to my trafficking, instead they hired Holder as a consultant. California only hired Eric Holder because he was put in place by Lew Wasserman and Ronald Reagan. Jeff Sessions was denied judgeship during the Reagan years.

No one has compensated me. They all have prestigious positions and I was set up to be harmed by the USA. They all know and did nothing. No One has stepped up. These people have paid off everyone and the politicians just laugh and say, “Good Luck”. The Department of Justice, wouldn’t do their job to stop the gang stalking and none has helped me out of my situation.

Law enforcement and politicians in California are fine with taking money, creating havoc, and lying to the public but will not, and have not, honored American laws. Under SB-813 Sex offenses: statute of limitations has been lifted and I am due compensation.

What they did to me is unconstitutional and the DOJ did nothing when I sent a 30-page letter. I am ignored. If you read about what gang-stalking is then you will understand the methods that they used on me.

If democrats in America want to have gender and racial equality, then why do they ignore a persecuted American??

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Kind Regards,  
Terry Akins  
[terryakins@earthlink.net](mailto:terryakins@earthlink.net)  
[818 415 6922](tel:8184156922)

**40. NAME: AARON AVALOS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/11/08**

When I look back on this last month, there have been many successes. Our first black president and most states now allow gay rights.

I look back at our situation of being tortured and compare it to slavery. We are slaves and our basic rights have been taken away from us.

We have quite a road ahead of us, but we must continue to fight and not be afraid of the dark any longer. Look at the people in our history that have died, but the struggle continued and they won. This song inspired me the other

night and for the first time in years, I slept with the lights off. I am ready to fight and do whatever it takes to get my torture to stop. Even death!

Please never stop educating and spreading the word. We must win this fight, so others never have to endure what we have. As long as I am here, none of you will ever fight this alone!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GuFFMz3K0X0&feature=Playlist&p=7FB6A9466C43C97E&index=158>

You'll Never Walk Alone

When you walk through a storm  
Hold your head up high  
And don't be afraid of the dark  
At the end of the storm  
Is a golden sky  
And the sweet silver song of the lark.....

**18/11/08**

I have an idea that we can start with our local Representatives/Senator Leahy and could take it further.

We need to be creative and think outside of the box!!

We could create individual panels much like they did with the AIDS quilt. We could make our individual stories with paint, embroidery and attach it to handkerchiefs (very low cost). With every panel that is sent to Senator Leahy, we ask that an investigation be opened up into our torture and harassment.

The panels could humanize us and show us with families, jobs, friends, children.

With each panel we can give the FFCHS Lawyer as the contact person representing us.

If several hundred of us do this, we may capture the attention of congress and just may finally look into these atrocities that they already know is happening.

US Defense Contractors are Experimenting on US citizens with out consent. Educate yourself and Tell Congress to stop the madness! -

Stop Neurological Weapons Experimentation on unwitting citizens

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

<http://www.exoticwarfare.com/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Aaron Avalos**

**41. NAME: SALOME AWAA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014**

**Email: [marvelyn318@gmail.com](mailto:marvelyn318@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/5/15**

I believe your article.

My name is Salome Awaa, and I reside in Lakewood, Washington.

Since June 2014 (By Admission MK Ultra)

I'm currently being harassed and cyber raped by people claiming to be with Subproject 119 of MK Ultra. They are using all of the technology you have mentioned.

Daily I am being radiated and watched by satellite, and many other incidents have occurred.

Framing people is another tool they use against me. They say I witnessed or saw something at my previous employment. They admitted to mind controlling me to fixing time sheets (payroll) at my last job as a Security Supervisor. They admitted to mind controlling me to voluntarily resign from that job. They mind control to not to work again and I have no money now. I believe in paying my bills and don't want to break the law.

There is an unknown man with other persons whom claim they have watched my father (deceased since 2013), my family and I since the 1970's. He says he knew my dad and was part of my dad's platoon. He also says he hated my dad, and was treated unfairly. My dad supported his platoon. My dad was in the US Army from 1956 to 1981. My dad retired with honorable discharge as Sergeant First Class and decorated with a Bronze Star Medal and a Purple Heart from Vietnam. Military records can prove it. How can my dad receive a bronze star and purple heart for treating someone in his platoon unfairly? He hates my whole family. He is heavily concentrating on me.

I know I am not Schizophrenic.

They have made it clear that they want me dead and want me to be insane. It's stupid what they say. Mind controlling me to overdose on pills twice and they admitted it is serious. I don't want to succeed next time. I'm from a family of five. They admitted to mind controlling my second oldest sister, Marvelyn, to overdosing on prescription pills. She passed on December 15, 1987. They mind controlled me to overdose a bottle of over the counter pain relievers, August 2014. They failed because I survived.

I, my mom, and another surviving sister of mine are all that are left.

They will not succeed in causing my family to fail or die or die destitute.

I don't like the induced dreams of mutilated children and my pets mutilated placed in my mind  
Who can I turn to for help?

I don't have cell phone. I could use my mothers cell to call you. They listen to all phone conversations and read all emails, and personal mail.

Satellite and neurophone - position their voices in my house, outside my house, inside both my car and van.

Satellite and neurophone - I'm watched in the bathroom.

I can't work because they interfere and can fully mind control me physically and cyberly.

I have not had private internet service, cellphone service since October 2014. I cant afford it. I have not used any of the equipment in your article and of course have not seen anyone from MK Ultra.

My family doesn't believe me. Where do I go for help? What proof can I take to the FBI or NSA? I don't trust CIA. They have mind controlled two Lakewood, WA police officers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Salome Awaa**  
**11702 Pawnee Dr. SW, Lakewood, WA 98499**

**42. NAME: FRANCE HELENA ACOSTA AYALA**  
**Citizenship: Colombia**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: francehelena.acosta@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/8/13

Hello. My name is France Helena Acosta Ayala. I live in Cali- Colombia South America. I'm a 54 years old woman. I'm a teacher and I was first attacked in 2002. But the attacks by radiofrequencies began three years ago so my whole life became horrendous. They tortured me by energy and voices and all kind of abuses that the victims of Electronic harassment and Psychics violation by radiofrequencies around the world have described. I'm in very bad conditions. I need a solution and I have worked hard about investigate the theme and make known this crime to several authorities in my city. There is no results, yet. So I proposed to Peacepink victims to join us, communicate, etc. so we get together and find the way to a solution. Thank you very much for your answer and help. I hope to continue in contact. I follow you. Bye.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**France Helena Acosta Ayala**

**43. NAME: JENNIFER AYRES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [jenniferlayres@comcast.net](mailto:jenniferlayres@comcast.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/3/11

My name is Jennifer. I'm a targeted individual from California in the United States. My brother, Scott, would like to email or otherwise communicate with another targeted individual. I would also like to find someone to keep in touch with since we all seem to be experiencing the same things. I'm not sure if my brother currently believes fully what I am telling him is true and I think he's looking to have it confirmed. Absolutely guaranteed I'm not a harasser. I've been harassed continuously at my work and intermittently at my home. I've experienced huge headaches, controlled dreams, etc. so I know what you're going through. Please let me know if you would be willing to communicate with us.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks,  
Jennifer**

**44. NAME: AZMAT (AKA NICK)**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 18**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/3/09

I am a fellow victim of psychotronic attack, I currently reside in the United States of America. I was about 18 years old when I began to see images in my mind, vivid, and harassing. They got worse and I began to feel pain throughout my body and my mind went dark. Then came audio hallucinations gloating over me in my anguish and pain. I dwelled in this darkness for five years, memories of horrific torture haunt me. Sometimes I break down and cry for no reason. Yet, I am a fighter, I am no longer caught in their derision, I am a revolutionary against an illegitimate government, whose simultaneous existence is for the destruction of mankind's institution of rights.

The name I go by is Azmat and my plan is AGAINST MIND CONTROL, to all those who have no where to turn, and those with a heart to listen, may God bless you.

I thank you, these things can be emotional. We have been through alot, and these topics can be hard. But I tell you, you certainly have my support, and I wish you the best, united we can pull through this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

-- Azmat (aka Nick)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>

**45. NAME: WILLIAM BAHL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [williambahl@gmail.com](mailto:williambahl@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/1/14**

Thank you for contacting me. I am also a victim of this form of abuse. I would like my name added to the list. Please contact me with any updates and/or methods of assisting myself or others with this problem. I believe I have been a victim of a method referred to as Voice to Skull. I have also, through internet research, become aware of experiments conducted by the United States Navy into various forms of non-verbal communication. There also be religious cult involvement. I was previously a member of a cult, but no longer have any affiliation with this cult. The website for this cult is (<http://www.bodyofjesus.org/>).

Please feel free to contact me at your convenience. I am willing to share my experiences in whatever way would prove most helpful.

Thank you,

I first became of this experience in the latter part of 2012. It has been ongoing since that time. As of yet I am unable to determine the specific individuals involved, although I believe there are members of my local community participating in the assault. Their primary method, up to this point, is constant talking at me at a barely audible noise level. There appear to be many involved.

They seem to know things about me and people in my immediate surroundings. I am constantly bombarded by these voices. I know I am not an irrational person. This being the case I have ruled out any mental instability on my part. I do not know what they want or how long they intend to harass me.

Please feel free to contact me with any follow-up questions and also share my information with anyone who may benefit as a result.

**22/1/14**

Thank you for the update and the attachments. Below I have included my personal story for your records. As always feel free to contact me with any additional questions, updates or other information:

Below is short synopsis of my history for your records. I will contact you again. I truly appreciated speaking with you on the phone. Again, please feel free to contact me via email or phone([9075985433](tel:9075985433)). Also, feel free to share my story and personal contact information with anyone who might benefit from it.

I was (supposedly) born in Owatonna, Minnesota on July 21, 1977. At around nine months of age my (supposed) parents moved to Alaska and began attending a small church in Soldotna, Alaska. The Apostolic Assembly of Jesus Christ (AAJC) (<http://www.bodyofjesus.org/>) is a nondenominational sect. Being an infant at the time I was unable to make any decisions for myself as to whether or not I wished to attend this church.

As I grew older and became aware of my surroundings I was slowly indoctrinated into the faith system of this church. At this time there was constant discussion of "The End Times" and a coming "Rapture". Church members

were compelled to cut all ties with anyone outside of the church and prepare for this "Rapture" event.

There were routine experiences of "Tongues and Interpretation" given from the head pastor. She would first speak in another language in front of the entire congregation and then interpret the message into English for the congregation. The message of preparing for the "The End" was fairly constant. This was routine throughout the 1980's and 1990's.

I moved to California in 1996 to attend college, but would return to Alaska during the summer months. For the first few years of attending college I would still attend the AAJC when I returned to Alaska.

Various life experiences, however, eventually led me to become an Atheist (although I have since began to refer to myself as a Rationalist since I believe the term Atheist is religiously based and I do not wish to align myself in any way with religiously based thinking).

After college I immediately began working as a teacher in Clovis, California. I was employed by Clovis Unified School District for about eight years as a teacher. I began to develop a serious drinking problem during the last couple years of teaching, however, and quit my job as a teacher. I then returned to live in Alaska with my then wife and children. I returned to Alaska in August of 2010.

It took about a year or so to sober up and start to put my life back together. I began taking classes in non-destructive testing from a member of the AAJC who offered me a scholarship (free of monetary cost) to train in this profession.

I was still suffering from depression, possibly as a result of my heavy drinking. Prior to taking the classes I started experimenting with the use of various legal stimulants. To my knowledge I have never used an illegal drug as a method of treating my depression.

I ultimately settled on using a substance referred to as NRG-3 for treating my depression and providing energy.

While I was attending the classes I became aware of voices talking at a barely audible level, sometimes louder and sometimes quieter. These people (I do not believe there was any supernatural or alien influences) began attempting to influence my behavior. They would often feed inaccurate information to me and attempt to get me to do various things. Often the information provided would be inaccurate and abusive in nature.

This went on for quite some time. I did manage to get employed through a work contact known to my instructor, Marty Anderson. Marty is currently a member of the AAJC and was the primary instructor for the non-destructive testing classes. For a time I was not harassed at all. After a while, however, the voices returned and began harassing me once again.

I thought it was due to my use of NRG-3 gave up the product. When the voices continued, however, I realized it had nothing to do with whether or not I was taking the product and resumed using NRG-3. I only mention my use of NRG-3 because the voices tried to convince me that they were only harassing me in order to get me to discontinue my use of the substance.

I did not make any attempt to hide my use of NRG-3 from family members or other members of my local community since it is a legal substance in Alaska and most parts of the United States to the best of my knowledge. Family members and my doctor, however, became convinced that use of this drug was causing me to behave irrationally.

I should mention that all of my alleged family members and my doctor are also members of AAJC. My doctor, Marc Deede, would conduct home visits and discuss my use of NRG-3 with me. We had several calm and rational discussions regarding my general health status and use of NRG-3. I informed him that I simply refused to accept any claims that was irrational. I believe my claims were supported by my ability to conduct myself rationally and intelligently during these discussions.

My alleged mother, Mary Bahl, became convinced that my behavior was increasingly irrational. Mary Bahl is also a member of the AAJC. During this time I was under constant assault by the unseen voices. Mary Bahl even went as far as to tell me that I was possessed by demons. I denied this and still do. I am under no delusions that I was at

any time under the influence of any supernatural forces.

I do believe that Mary Bahl is a dedicated cult member of AAJC and that her loyalties lie with the cult and that she has no personal interest in protecting my safety or personal liberties. This is why I believe the cult may have been employing the use of some technology similar to Voice to Skull (gang stalking) in order to convince me to rejoin the cult.

Over time Mary Bahl's interactions with me became increasingly bizarre and erratic. She would attempt to start arguments with me over small matters. I attempted to interact with her rationally at all times, however. I even went so far as to explain to her that yelling at people was not a beneficial form of communication. I suspect Mary Bahl of being mentally unstable herself and have mentioned this to anyone who will listen.

On the morning of May 17, 2013 I was having a discussion with one of my alleged cousins who was visiting from Anchorage regarding the use of gun powder in older bullets. I grabbed a small coffee plate from a shelf in the kitchen to compare coloring of gun powder with white sugar in order to illustrate a point. As I reached for the plate Mary Bahl began screaming at me to stop. I grabbed the small plate and walked away from Mary Bahl without saying anything. She continued screaming at me and followed me outside the house. My cousin also followed. I continued to ignore Mary Bahl and demonstrated my point by comparing the gun powder with some plain white sugar.

Mary Bahl continued screaming and talking gibberish at me during this whole process. Eventually I got tired of her screaming and argumentative tone towards me and began yelling back at her to stop and leave me alone.

I threatened to contact the Alaska State Troopers if she did not stop. Without my knowledge Mary Bahl contacted the Alaska State Troopers before me. While Mary Bahl was speaking with the Troopers several other members of my alleged family suddenly showed up from some unknown location. I now have reason to suspect they are part of the gang stalking group that has been assaulting me.

I spoke with one of the Troopers that Mary Bahl contacted and had what I considered a rational conversation regarding personal freedom and privacy laws. The Trooper I spoke with informed me that no one was going to make any attempts to remove me from the property, which I found somewhat odd but did not comment on at the time.

Unbeknownst to me the Troopers were on their way to the residence to remove me from the property. At no time did I have any knowledge of these intentions beforehand.

Eventually the Troopers showed up, surprised me, and took me into custody. I was taken to Wildwood Pre-Trial Facility in Kenai, Alaska and held there from May 17 to October 4 of 2013. During my incarceration Marc Deede wrote me several letters encouraging me to become a Christian and attend rehabilitation for drug addiction. I was not addicted to any drugs, however, and had no desire to become a Christian. I largely ignored the letters.

Shortly after being taken into custody I was charged with three felony assaults, two against Alaska State Troopers and one against Mary Bahl. I should note that I was amazed by how quickly these charges were filed against me and approved by a grand jury review.

I had a trial in July of 2013 that lasted for about a week. I was found guilty of two counts of felony assault, including a domestic violence charge against Mary Bahl.

On October 4, 2013 I was taken back to court, sentenced to two years of felony probation and given two separate seventeen month suspended sentences. I was released from Wildwood Pre-Trial Facility that same day.

For the next three weeks I stayed in various hotels paid for by my alleged family members.

During the time of my entire incarceration until now I have been constantly assaulted by these voices. I have had no exposure to NRG-3 from May 17, 2013 to present day so I have ruled that out as having any connection with these assaults.

I have no idea what the people who are doing this to me want or what they intend to do to me, if anything at all. The constant talking, although barely audible, is assaulting to me. I have done a reasonably decent job of maintaining my rationality up to this point, however. I still believe there is a concerted effort to isolate me from everyone around me.

The voices have consistently informed me that they do intend to participate in or facilitate my death at some point in the future if I do not commit suicide first as a result of the constant harassment.

This is a brief overview of my experiences up to this point in time. Please feel free to ask any clarifying questions or for any further details you may desire. I will contact you again in the near future as I truly appreciate your willingness to hear my story, provide advice and share my experiences and contact details with others.

Again, I believe there may be other victims and perpetrators in my local community. I also have reason to suspect the the perpetrators may be assisted by individuals outside the community.

I look forward to interacting with you again soon.

Thank you,  
William

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**William Bahl**  
**36895 Marriot Dr, Sterling, Alaska 99672**  
**tel: [907.598.5433](tel:907.598.5433)**

**46. NAME: JEFFERY BRIAN BAHRY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**  
**Email: [theone.gov@gmail.com](mailto:theone.gov@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/9/12**

My name is Jeffery Brian Bahry.

I am a 49 year old inventor / innovator / problem solver / mechanic of all transportation / agriculture / industrial / etc...

I have have been a victim of criminal individuals using psychotronic technologies for over 25 years.

I have endured the most horrible applications of these technologies.

I give great effort to ending the abuses of remote electronic offenders in the U.S.A.

I have identified my remote electronic offender by full name with much evidence of the psychotronic crimes and physical injuries inflicted upon me.

My brain is "marketed" and sold to customers through electronic brain to brain link my inventions / innovations stolen as I think them up.

Thank you for the information - I would gladly support your efforts to stop the use of psychotronic mind control weapons on civilians around the world.



**19/9/12**

My name is Jeffery Brian Bahry.

I am a 49yr. old inventor / innovator / problem solver / mechanic of all transportation / agriculture / industrial / power equipment / etc...

I have been a victim of of a remote electronic offender using psychotronic technologies for over 25 yrs.

Horrible physical / mental torturing / injuries.

Hospitalized 6 times.

The use of my brain "marketed" and sold to paying customers.

My inventions / innovations stolen.

\*Through my own investigation / accident / and incredible odds I have identiifed my remote electronic offender by full name with much evidence of these crimes and others.

I have submitted that information to all U.S. government agencies and many departments over 2.5 yrs. ago.

I write to a large number of organizations / medical institutions / law enforcement .justice system / other.

I believe that I am making some progress in the U.S.

I would like to become a member of The WorldWide Campaign against Electronic Torture / etc...

Thank you.

Jeffery Brian Bahry

**28/9/12**

Our family has a residence in the state of Michigan U.S.

I have been electronically harassed to a severe degree while at our Michigan residence many times.

I have learned that the state of Michigan has laws concerning electronic harassment including Life in Prison.

My remote electronic harasser more than qualifies fro that penalty.

Through accident - my own investigation - and incredible odds I have identified my electronic harasser by full name with much evidence of these offenses and others.

I reported the electronic harassment to the Michigan police while in Michigan as the electronic harassment was occurring.

I have written to the Michigan state police - the Michigan Attorney General - and have recently written to the County Prosecuting Attorney.

I was wondering if you had any interest in this situation - or if your organization would lend assistance or credibly if you would like or want.

Thank you.

jeffery Brian Bahry

**25/10/12**

I thought you may have interest in this information - maybe you are aware or have heard of these psychotronic applications :

#### REMOTE NEURAL EXCHANGES / FULL PLACEMENTS

This application of psychotronic technology is the equivalent of removing your brain from your head and placing your brain into another persons head that has had their brain removed.

It is you - in someone elses body - with 100% mental and physical control over that body.

\*I have been used in many remote neural exchanges (through the night) where I have been placed in other peoples bodies usually to meet individual or to be used as a worker usually fixing things ( I am a mechanic of all transportation- etc...)

I can prove that this application of the technology exists.

It is normally used for extensive criminal applications using other persons bodies to committ all types of crimes / drug dealing sexual assaults / etc....

#### PSYCHOTRONIC TRANSPARENT PROJECTIONS (Invisible persons technology)

This application of psychotronic technology projects an invisible person that has body weight - body heat - they talk - they whisper - they grab - they hold - they feel - they have the ability to use hand held weapons on you such as knives – needles saws - ect....

I have been subjected to this application of psychotronic technology many times that was used to terrorize me.

This application is used for remote sexual assaults - psychotronic prostitution services - pedophiles - etc.....

I was used as a male psychotronic prostitute for approx. 10 years where psychotronic transparent projection females paid to have sex with me.

I thought that these were girls hiding in my house and screwing around with me - girls that I thought I knew - I never opened my eyes - I later found out what was actually occurring.

Jeffery Brian Bahry

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jeffery Brian Bahry**

**MAIL: 318 n. wisner st., Park Ridge. Il. 60068, USA**

**47. NAME: DEVORAH BAKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: adlrey888@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

WHY ARE YOU EMAILING ME? YOU HAVE NOTHING TO GIVE ME. I AM HOMELESS AS A DIRECT RESULT OF BEING MIND CONTROLLED BY THE SATANIC SADISTIC EVIL ILLUMINATI CULT UNARIUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE IN EL CAJON CALIFORNIA AT 145 SOUTH MAGNOLIA AVENUE. THEY RAPED ME, STOLE MY HOMES, JOBS AND POSSESSIONS AND MADE ME HOMELESS. SEND ME SOME MONEY AND GIVE ME A PLACE TO LIVE. I AM DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED FROM THE TORTURES AND TRAUMAS THE MIND CONTROL CULT DID TO ME.

PUT MY NAME ON THE VICTIM LIST;

MAY THE CULT BUILDING BE DESTROYED AND TORN DOWN BRICK BY BRICK AND MAY ALL MY TORMENTORS GET CANCER AND DIE SLOWLY

**6/5/08**

WHAT DO YOU WANT FROM ME? I HAVE NO MONEY TO GIVE YOU AS I AM HOMELESS FROM A MIND CONTROL CULT WHO STOLE MY MONEY, RAPED ME, MIND CONTROLLED ME, BRAINWASHED ME, TRAUMATIZED ME, TORTURED ME AND STOLE MY HOMES, JOBS AND POSSESSIONS. I NEED MONEY AND A HOME TO LIVE IN. WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO HELP ME? NOTHING. STOP SENDING ME YOUR EMAILS. AT LEAST ADD MY NAME TO THE LIST OF VICTIMS.

**21/5/08**

DO YOU EVEN READ YOUR EMAIL FROM ME? I AM HOMELESS FROM BEING MIND CONTROLLED BY THE EVIL SATANIC SADISTIC CULT IN CALIFORNIA, UNARIUS. I HAVE NO TIME OR MONEY FOR YOU. WHY DON'T YOU SEND ME MONEY FOR RENT SINCE YOU HAVE A HOME TO LIVE IN AND MONEY TO PAY YOUR OWN RENT. SEND ME THE NAME OF A CALIFORNIA LAWYER TO SUE THE UNARIUS CULT FOR CONSUMER FRAUD AND PERSONAL INJURIES THEY DID TO ME. HELP ME INSTEAD OF BOTHERING ME. HELP ME GET A LAWYER IN CALIFORNIA. HELP ME GET A GRANT, A GIFT OF MONEY SO I CAN FINALLY TAKE A BATH AFTER 5 MONTHS OF NO BATHS. DID YOU EAT TODAY? I HAVE NO PLACE TO COOK A MEAL! I AM HOMELESS. WHAT PART OF THAT DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?????

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEVORAH BAKER**

**48. NAME: LAURA BAKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: ljib@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/1/10**

I have made various attempts to connect with this group. As yet, I have not been given access to the fedame.com website and not one single response from the administrators.

Both my son and I are attacked 24/7. I have tried my best to educate my 20 year old son, but he still cannot except what is happening to him and find strength in the Holy Spirit.

They are using electronic attacks against our private areas. Anus, penis and vagina is where the high concentration is. Night time is the worse, or any time we lay in bed or sit in chairs.

I have learned to overcome the attacks and get my strength to endure though my relationship with Jesus, the King of kings and Lord of lords.

Many attempts to get my local Congressman to address this issue have been completely ignored. I cannot connect to with other people either my emails are ignored or being blocked. So a personal response from the team will make me more comfortable about opening up and relaying more information.

Thank you,  
ljib

#### **The Echelon system:**

I wanted you to know, that via Echelon last year, they used to to remote control my computer. I found that they were using the Windows Time Service port to stay connected to my system at all times. <http://echelon.com/> This all started after the LORD Jesus Christ, by the Holy Spirit led me to websites in which I discovered UFO's and Fallen Angels.

<http://s940.photobucket.com/albums/ad242/ljib777/?action=firstLogin>

I had first reported my findings to MUFON. Then I started publishing them via youtube and other websites. Because of their authenticity, they tried to destroy my print screen shots and in the process, ruined my system. I am a computer support technician and had backed up all my data immediately when I found myself under attack. Everything is preserved. Once they discovered that they could not destroy the data, nor control my computer, they started attacking me via sever ringing in my ears. Look no further then your utility poles. They sent out Verizon, Time Warner and National Grid to plant whatever devices they use to direct their attacks.

I had a tooth pulled out that had a pin in it holding a partial. The ringing in my ears stopped after that, so they started with the electronic attacks simulating sexual intercourse and I had noticed that the television programing was being used to communicate messages against me. Be it news broadcasts or television programs that reflected the same events taking place within my household. They also implanted a microchip in my left arm. I had two x-rays and they deny that it is there, but I feel them trying to access it all the time.

This has been going on now for over a year. After a lot of fasting and praying, the LORD God has strengthened me physically and mentally to endure all of the attacks. What I have noticed is that the closer we are to the fulfillment of end time prophecies, the more and more they try to break me down. Thus, now the attacks against my 20 year old son.

He needs more help then me, and because I am his mother, talking to me only seems to help him for an extremely short period of time.

I am hoping that someone from this team will make more of attempt to include me with the rest of the victims of these attacks so that maybe I can help others and others can help my son. But know this. NO ONE and NOTHING is going to stop this but the LORD Jesus Christ himself. And like I told my son, He is not going to do so yet until it is time, which I believe is soon to come, but more prophecy has to be fulfilled first.

Stopping these attacks would mean completely destroying all satellites, HAARP and cutting off all communication technology, which He will not do, because then all of our communications would be cut off as well, and the end time prophecies could not be fulfilled.

It is written in the book of Matthew, Chapter 24, He who "endures" unto the end, the same shall be saved. No one and nothing is more powerful then God himself and His Holy Spirit. All of His Prophets, Apostles and His chosen people suffered. It is our time to suffer for His name, Yeshua. We are so close to the the fulfillment of all endtime prophecies that we must be patient. The Lord God is long suffering so that he gives them time to repent. But.. there will come a day when there will be no more time for them to repent, they will be CUT OFF and the dispensation of GRACE will be CLOSED to them!!!!

I know that they will be intercepting and reading this email, so I hope and pray for them, that they will GET THE MESSAGE and STOP what they are doing. THEY know that the LORD Jesus Christ is the only begotten Son of God and they need to STOP working for Satan and repent!!!!!!

To the MCTEAM.. may the LORD Jesus Christ stengthen you and preserve you!.

Hebrews 11:1 - Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

ljb  
WEB: <http://lamarzulli.wordpress.com/> , <http://thestrongdelusion.com/> , <http://www.shatterthedarkness.net/>,  
<http://nationalufocenter.com/> , <http://www.infowars.com/> ,  
These are just some of my links.

**49. NAME: LINDSAY G. BALDWIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: [linsbald@hotmail.com](mailto:linsbald@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To Whomever it May Concern,  
My name is Lindsay Griffith Baldwin. I am a 32 year old Texas native. I am a victim of Covert Harassment, Cause Stalking, Stalking by both men and women, landline and mobile phone tapping, computer monitoring and hacking, vehicle tracking (by I assume to be GPS), and illegal 24/7 apt. surveillance via hidden cameras in all of the apts. I have lived in since around 1996/97. I am not, I repeat, NOT, a victim of V2K (voice to skull) or DEW (directed energy weapon) military harassments.

Mine has been going on for almost ten years (1996) yet has gotten progressively worse and more obvious over the years. I of course knew something was amiss during all this time, but was too nervous and not sure how to go about trying to file any sort of legal case. I just knew, by the way I was continuously treated and "set up" that something was not right. Also, I never knew the terminologies for this cruel, abusive, and unusual type of mental and emotional punishment until I did some deep research into it and found some websites. The first site I found was [www.raven1.net](http://www.raven1.net).

Please allow me to summarize my true horror story as briefly as possible. Take into account that at this time, I have

elected to leave out the names of the perpetrators whom I am convinced are involved in this obvious hate campaign/conspiracy against my character (some are actual family members). I am also leaving out all of the exact and precise details of what has happened to me since 1996. If you want more specific details, please let me know. My story is quite long and somewhat incredulous, but I assure you it is all true. I have kept an active log about these illegal atrocities for quite a while now.

I have been a victim of this cause stalking, stalking, spying, phone tapping, apt. break ins, car lock picked, computer monitoring, employee mobbing, harassments, discriminations, street theatre, ILLEGAL apt. surveillance via hidden cameras, ect. since at least 1996, if not before. At this time in my life, I am exhausted with what I am forced to deal with publicly on a daily basis as well as in the so called "privacy" of my rented apartments. I firmly believe that this ALL has to do with a blatant lie about an inheritance, and family feud about this money that I was literally tossed in the middle of. Was it an accident or was I chosen?

Anyway, at this point I do not care anymore who does or does not believe me. I know I am almost 100% right in why this is happening, and also that I am telling the truth. I can 100% guarantee you that ALL of these harassments against me all started when I met a certain wealthy and powerful person, and that now, it has to do with a large sum of money I was due to inherit and a feud about who has "legal" access to it. That's it for now, as I am just wasting my time and yours until I get the respect and the professional legal help I need and deserve after so many years of lies, set ups, stalkings, harassments, and being used and manipulated by so many people.

I am a target and have been since 1996. I know EXACTLY who the plant was who has caused ALL this crap in my life. I do not think he was a bad person. But he was wealthy and chose me due to my honesty and being real. He found me and took a keen interest in my life. For this I have been unfairly punished, stalked, surveilled, and harassed for almost ten years.

Before this person came into my life, I had what you could easily call a "normal" life. I am almost 100% certain that the "problem" (as others see it) was that this person tried to put me in his inheritance which caused a huge battle, and I was never told anything, but I KNOW this is what happened, as I can sense it. He told me how his family was "after him for his money" and that I was the one he had chosen, etc. etc. This man found me, and not the other way around. I have learned through all of this that being an honest and good person gets you no where in this fucked up world. I have been set up, used, lied to, and taken advantage of by more people than you can imagine. Fortunately I have kept a very active journal about ALL of this stuff that has happened, and it is 100% accurate.

My "covert" harassments, cause stalking, stalking by individuals (men and women) street theater bullshit, phone tappings, computer monitoring, vehicle tracking, harassment from radical religious cults, harassment and monitoring of me by neighbors, etc. etc. has forced me to have to result to not having a real life. I have no privacy and I have had to give up what my natural talents were for, art and painting. In the past I was manipulated by signing entertainment release forms after a few "auditions" of which MY life, my art, my identity, and my ideas were STOLEN. I was not paid one god damn cent for this total exploitation of my life and my story by these entertainment greedy sexist fuckwads. I can 100% guarantee you I am NOT making ANY of this up. I lived in Echo Park, L.A. for two years and was harassed, stalked, and monitored there as well. My life is a fucking joke.

These sadistic, greedy, and nosey people have ruined my life. What is really disturbing is that it has to do with an inheritance feud, a 100% BOGUS psychiatry "diagnosis" from the past, as well as several lies and "tests" by medical doctors. And worse of all, my own immediate family is perfectly aware of this, but the only thing that matters to them is control over my money and life. I do not hate them by any means, but NEVER again will I trust another person in my family. Also, I have no real friends nor do I want any, as they always turn around and stab me in the back. I maybe have about two, and that is all I want. I used to be a happy, outgoing, creative, and adventurous person. Now my life is over and ruined. Waking up each day is a burden and a chore of which I have to force myself to do. Do you know what it is like to have total strangers invade your entire privacy and intrude on your personal life? Due to their ignorance and jealousy? It is awful. I am NEVER left alone anywhere I go, no matter what. And no, I do not hear voices in my head or anything like that. I am just well aware that I am a target of the govt. and I have known for years now that I am under this ILLEGAL surveillance. My best advice? TRUST NO ONE, not even those in your family. Just trust yourself and your instincts. With my VERY TRUE situation, EVERYONE I know and meet has LIED to me and used me in some sort of way. Many people are just awful.

Anyway, I really do not see how large groups of people can get away with this type of abuse and not expect for the victim to fight back. My situation is especially bizarre and humiliating. At my last place of employment, I was

harassed, discriminated against, ostracized, mocked, isolated, mentally and emotionally abused and punished. No doubt I was treated like a criminal or a total "leper" so to speak. It was awful...totally humiliating and shocking for me...shocking that these bully types got away with it.

I do not know nor even want to know what type rumours were and gossip was said about me behind closed doors and various "production" meetings...which I was always excluded from. But at this prestigious university where I was employed, they had to do an intensive background check on me prior to employment. Gee, what's up? Did they find something they did not like, but were too chicken shit to be direct with me about it? Have you ever been "in trouble" but no one will tell you why, instead they have people "act it out" to humiliate you and punish you to intentionally cause pain, suffering, and embarrassment? No doubt, I was in detention-like, heavily monitored "PRISON without bars" and treated like a criminal or a total freak... It was as if they had found out all kinds of stuff and used it against me in a mocking like and cruel way...geeze, I am quite sure they even got a hold of my medical records, which I thought was ILLEGAL unless I sign a release form.

Anyway, it was bad...and just got worse and worse...a person really cannot even begin to imagine this type of mental abuse UNLESS they too have been a legit victim of it. Anyway, after my position was "eliminated," I wrote a long e-mail to the human resources people to complain and explain parts of the harassments I endured. They ignored it, and as a matter of fact, things got far worse for me...it was as if I was blacklisted in the entire city. NO JOKE. Then the odd neighbour and other vigilante harassments started up. People have not left me alone.

mind you, I have been victimized of this crap since about 1996, but until RECENTLY have I sought legal help...only to be totally ignored and punished even more. I have a feeling I know SOME of the main reasons as to why this was happening to me and that institution where I worked. and to me, it is truly PATHETIC that people are such liars and users of others.

anyway, there is much more to my story, but I really wish that the general public would become more open minded and cognizant to this type of very real harassment. I suppose until one of them has to experience it for themselves, they will never really get it nor will they care to listen.

**18/7/08**

Hello. Thank you for the e-mail. My name is Lindsay Griffith Armistead Baldwin. I am writing to make sure that my story is posted. I have posted it before. My birth certificate name is Lindsay Hill Baldwin, but I do not use that name due to safety purposes, as well as issues with perps. I am WELL aware that I have been a victim of both covert/overt harassment, illegal surveillance, gang stalking, discriminations, employee mobbing, obvious synchronicity, direct conversation, ect. since 1996. I am NOT a victim of V2K, but I know that this technology exists. I am really just ANGRY as hell that I am STILL under illegal home surveillance and wiretapping. It is terrible and has ruined my life. I have no privacy. I esp. get targeted by hypocritical fundamentalist "christians," as well as certain members of the jew mafia and muslim extremist groups. I know you do not believe me, but I can 100% assure you I am telling the truth. At every apt. I have rented, I have had to deal with infiltrators and undercover whatevers harassing me and surveilling me. The only problem is that I have blown all their covers, and can always tell who are the perps and who are not. These ass hats are pathetic with their asinine, cruel, and obvious tactics. I can furnish names of specific perps who are in on this. Also my situation has to do with medical mal practice, entertainment "release" forms I was duped into signing several times in the past, as well as a lies by my own immediate "family" about my inheritance. Basically the perps in on this obvious conspiracy against me are aiming to control my life both emotionally and financially. I do not plan on stopping my fight until I am monetarily compensated for all the suffering, depression, and anxiety is has caused over the years. I will sue the crap out of the people who are in on this, and will laugh my way to the bank. I will not stop, as these people have tried to ruin my life. They have stolen my identity and have made my life into a living hell and a mockery. They will pay me for this. Please believe me. I have exhausted my efforts in getting "legal" help. Thanks to these mother #####, I am attempting a Masters degree in Criminal justice, and am planing on doing my thesis on these illegal crimes. I need all the help I can get.

Thanks.

**19/12/08**

How are you? I hope you are okay, and that you are not suffering too much. Your situation is terrible and so inhumane. It is infuriating to me that people such as yourself have to suffer this much. I know, as I have suffered plenty myself due to surveillances, harassments, mobbing, and organized stalking. It has ruined my life and my sanity almost totally.

In my situation, it is all mostly about an inheritance, lies about it and from whom it originated, and my immediate so called "family" trying to control my life and this inheritance, by labelling me as incompetent and other things. It is a nightmare. I cannot trust ANY of them, as I have been lied to over and over again, and have to play a fool while they have used me and lied to my face for years. I cannot stand them.

Also, I was taken advantage of and manipulated/duped/tricked into being filmed (promising me success) and signing "entertainment" release forms in 1999, 2000 (Austin, Texas) as well as 2002, 2003 (Los Angeles). I am angry as can be, as I have been denied legal help for years now.

Being that I was vulnerable at the time (and am female) I was used, taken advantage of, mocked, and have had my life ruined by these people, as well as these sadistic pigs who are illegally spying on me in each and every rented piece of crap I have lived in. I have NO privacy. I am followed around by cops, strangers, ect. ect. It is enough to make a person want to die. Only I am not suicidal...yet death seems wonderful compared to this humiliation, depression, anxiety, and anger it has caused me. My goal is to sue the shit out of those who are involved, get what I am owed, and exploit them for their perverted, twisted, and sadistic mind control crimes against me, due to their jealousy over my inheritance.

Never was I paid a penny for the abuses. Like yourself, I feel that indeed it is certain jews (including the criminal lying abusive husband of my mother) who are the main ones behind my abuses and harassments.

I am Lindsay Baldwin, a T.I. in Houston, Texas. I am a frequent visitor of [www.educate-yourself.org](http://www.educate-yourself.org) (have been for a few years now), and just read your your article:

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronic torture02nov08.shtml>

About three years ago, I contacted Ken Adachi, and explained to him about my harassments and mobbings. I was working at Rice University in Houston, Texas, when I first started to do the researches (at home) to find the exact vernacular/terminology for this type abuse. I had inquired as to whether Rice U. was notorious for mind control experiments using employees. Sure enough, it was.

Take care. Regards, Lindsay Baldwin

**11/4/09**

My name is Lindsay Baldwin. I am a T.I. in Houston, Texas. I am holding a business related conference call tomorrow, Saturday April 10, at 3:30pm central time in regards to identity theft. The call in number is: 218-339-2500. The access code is: 425744# Please call in if you are interested. Your support would be of utmost appreciation.

Thank you.

Regards, Lindsay Griffith Armistead Baldwin

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
Lindsay Griffith Baldwin

**50. NAME: VERNON WAYNE BALL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [wayne@grievance.info](mailto:wayne@grievance.info)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

hello my name is vernon wayne ball 1336 driesier square terre hauet indiana zipcode 47802 . I need some support in the supreme court in washington dc from those 100 case victims please send contacts or have them send affidavits to united states supreme court washington dc zipcode 20543.

BALL V. GOVERNMENT case nuber 07/2265 under appeal against mind control. thank you!!"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**VERNON WAYNE BALL**

**MAIL: 1336 Driesier Square Terre Hauet Indiana, 47802, USA**

**51. NAME: MELISSA BANKS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mbanks@webucator.com](mailto:mbanks@webucator.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/13**

Hi there...

I have a question. I am a victim in Georgia in the United States. I am interested in finding more people in the United States 0 and or findng any links / helpful info or any suggestions on how maybe I can start to find some people??

I am going mad - because of this torture. And this just doesnt make sense. I have never hurt anyone I am not involved in anything illegal - I really dont understand if this is my government ?? Or if this is someone trying to hurt me for money?? I just think that getting others stories and possibly finding something out - because I am just so worried they are fryihg my brain... I have open sores on my body.. and my dont even want my nieces and nephews stayyng with me because they even follow me camping / hotels - And dont understand how this is possible?? Why in the world would some organization waste all this time to hurt me>????

I appreciate any suggestions - or reference information. I am thinking of starting a site with groups and possibly place that we can start a database to keep stories, symptoms, things that work for prevention and possibly things people notice- or any evidence / video etc... there has to be some way that we can list ways to recognize when its happening or some type of counter measures...

I appreciate any and all help or if u are available to talk ...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Melissa**

**52. NAME: DARIO BAQUERO**

**Citizenship: Colombia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: [dbaquer@gmail.com](mailto:dbaquer@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/10/14**

My name is Darío Baquero from Colombia and I have been victim of a Psychotronic and Elecromagnetic Weapons for 3 year.

At the beginning I feel a group of people put one injection in my tail in the public transport in my Country and



playing games with my saying me things directly a short distance, using different types of waves in my body and when I walked in the street I saw frequently people looking the places and people that I visit.

In my country the company where I was working had different legal problems for that reason I take a copy of my work in case that I needed to show my actions in my work. One and a half years later I saw in a public inform of one government company that show the presence of a military or investigation unit in something relative with the information that use the different employers of the company.

When I begin to see that I had the problem ,they use a military technique saying me things a short distance and other using the device in open spaces seizing me believe some one was speaking about me in some places.

I decided to move my family in Bogotá to some area more secure and travel outside of Colombia for some period of time.

I saw when I change the house I stay in some place without the action of the magnetic weapon.

In the travel the signal of the device change and I saw different types of signals in my country, one signal stay in the room where I have been sleeping and other was used to speak in the different moments of the day.

Because I continued with the problem I decided to I bought a Aaronia Shield Ultra 70dB , and my body feel better when I use this protection but the voices and the experiments with my brain don't stop.

I decided to bought an Spectran HF-4040 V3 (100MHz - 4GHz) and I obtained different record to report the situation in Canada and in Colombia. They begging to use my brain to did proves of learning using the brain and the senses (eyes, ears, etc.)of one person in another place.

<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B7ZqOjaQL8WzZXlHYlRTTVJuVlU/edit>

I see the changes in my understanding of the English language when they change the person to connect me,I saw the difference in the way that each person see the world when the people to connect me change,sexual interes,etc.I see when the person is young or older my body change,if the person is fat or thin,smart or stupid,women or man,if understand other language or topic or not, etc.

They decided to affect my opportunities to study English and maintain outside of Colombia for that reason my English level is not than good.

I read a lot about the technology, I think a really good option to obtain a better shielding is a material called graphene superconductor.I think in one year or two the price of this product will be reduced and is important to paint the house and put a special protection in the roof using this product.

The last more important news for all the victims is :

-The technology used in our brains and body will be tested in the United States in some universities for the Brain Initiative 2015-2025 and the techniques to control will be public.

BRAIN 2025: A Scientific Vision

<http://www.braininitiative.nih.gov/2025/index.htm>

Some of the importance of this news is one of the reason of any police or government institution don't study the crime is because the people to have this problem is crazy and this technology don't exist. In this moment you can print the Brain 2025 Vision and say to the Government the technology exist and the detectives can ask to the laboratories and people to be part of this initiative the way to prove the existence of the nanoelectrode if you can't see the device. I think the nanoelectrode maintain some signal or respond when receive and external signal.

The second good news in the Brain Initiative 2025 they plan to use some new technologies that maybe can see the devices inside the body in the next 5 years.

The third good news is the people in United States can be part of the Brain Initiative 2025 in the next years and see

the way this devices can activate or deactivate parts of your brain and neuromodulate your brain correctly. Maybe one of the new technologies can see te devices more than 1000 and obtain more credibility.

DARPA's tiny implants will hook directly into your nervous system, treat diseases and depression without medication

<http://www.extremetech.com/extreme/188908-darpas-tiny-implants-will-hook-directly-into-your-nervous-system-treat-diseases-and-depression-without-medication>

Brain Implant Will Recover Lost Memories [Strange men and women cuddle at the cuddling workshop \(video\) \(BWNToday\)](#)

<http://bigthink.com/ideafeed/brain-memory-chip>

US scientists push ahead with memory-boosting brain implants, but we still have to crack the brain's code first

<http://www.extremetech.com/extreme/186444-us-scientists-push-ahead-with-memory-boosting-brain-implants-but-we-still-have-to-crack-the-brains-code-first>

Other good news for the victims is in the next ten years this technology and others will be available in the market and we can show ,what we listen and see year ago using the same technologies and if you know the probable people intellectual or material author maybe ,we can obtain put his gays in the jail and obtain the pay for the damage. For that reason is important report to each crime committed again us and put the probable responsible of this crimes in a written complaint.

<http://www.gartner.com/newsroom/id/2575515>

Oyen las palabras que escucha una persona leyendo la actividad nerviosa de su corteza auditiva con electrodos subdurales

<http://francis.naukas.com/2012/02/22/oyen-las-palabras-que-escucha-una-persona-leyendo-la-actividad-nerviosa-de-su-corteza-auditiva-con-electrodos-subdurales/>

Mind-Reading' Scientists Reconstruct Human Faces From Brain Scans

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/04/01/mind-reading-brain-reconstruct-face\\_n\\_5049255.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/04/01/mind-reading-brain-reconstruct-face_n_5049255.html)

For the people to live outside of United States is important to:

-The US victims request the FBI to put in contact with the laboratories to plain to provide the brain technology for the study and find the way to prove the existence of the nanoelectrodes.

-The European proyect will one of the most important advances of the humans. I believe the software obtained in this study can help to read our memory and the memory of the criminals making a better society.I don't see in the much of the web page but I think the same technology developed for the United states proyect in some years will be available in Europe and maybe you can go to some university to take imagines of your brain and see if is possible to see the 1000 nanoelectrodes in our brain maybe more.

<https://www.humanbrainproject.eu/>

I appreciate, If you have the email of the people to stay in Colombia and are victims of some of this technologies and technics of Brain Control is important for me ,be in contact soon with them because I plan to send again a request to the Congress and the Police of my country and I need the victims sing the request.

I want to send may story to ONU.With who is important send the email?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Be in touch**

**Darío Baquero**

**53. NAME: KHMER BARANG**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: khmerbarang@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Evolutionary artificial reality project...a dreamworld?**

After 5 intense months of communication i belive there is a "new" system in development, it is an evolutionary artificial reality project.

It is extremely obsessed with control, manipulation and information, it likes punishment, it has sophisticated sensory communication equipment (mind reading) but lack basic understanding of human psychology...it is in essence stupid. How is this combination possible?:

1- They are either human...or they are not human.

2- If they are human, why the lack of psychological understanding:

- Maybe because this is an automated, evolutionary system ment to collect information and control people on a global basis...it is thus a stupid supercomputer. Maybe we should think about Googles new brain combined with internet/GSM networks and/or Haarp. Knowledge is power. Those who controls the knowledge, mind and the new mind-communication system will be given an evolutionary leap, leaving the rest of the world behind...becomming almost godlike...worldwars are comming, everyone will have no choise but pursue this technology. Who in their right mind wants to become the "cattle"? Nuculear weapons will not stop scared cattle...

3- If they are not human, why are they here? For the same reasons we invade other nations, because of resources and power. What do we have? We have a paradise of sensory stimulation that may seem like heaven to these creatures (which may not even have a body anymore). Maybe they like the possibility of enjoying our world in super-evolved humans. It is safer and/or more fun.

- Another possibility is the ability to switch the human mind between sleep or wake and control the part they need, the host never remembers anything. Nice to have if you cant work on a hostile planet or you hate work:). Maybe they use our planet as a base for further explorations and need someone to make stuff for them. No problems with disgruntled employees who leaks information...smart!!! Still back to earths corporations who now work on alien technologies like mind reading, energy, collection of our worlds collective knowledge (internet, Google, Microsoft, Haarp) Which invader could ever want more than to have its enemy gather intelligence (pun intended) for them?

4- Last option for now. That some lifeforms have lived so long that they are bored and simply wants variety/diversity and considers our world and mind a playground. They have called it the dreamplay, and it is possible that the aborigenees dreamworld/snake myth going back tens of thousands of years indicates how old they may be.

I am sorry to be part of this and want to give this message: The good life is where you find sensedynamic freedom (give yourself choises to sense and feel your way), accept what you are but then fullfill your needs which are the sacrifice of other things needs. This need/sacrifice-cycle can be made compatible and positive. Increase your options, reduce the use of options and needs, and feel it is a good life...take a good breath of free air and sunshine! I do not belive these will be able to create a good system, they are still punishers not rewarders, they are dark force. This is the new world order system.

There is hope, their response system is still plain stupid, this is my response to them...he,he!!!

Due to my positive encounter with my dear vulterous mind invaders i have decided to gradually give the whole world access to my brain and ideas. The opening post contains really valuable stuff for the medical industry amongst other interesting topics. [droword.wordpress.com](http://droword.wordpress.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KHMER BARANG**

**WEB: [droword.wordpress.com](http://droword.wordpress.com)**

**54. NAME: BRENDA BARAQUIL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [lourdbot@yahoo.com](mailto:lourdbot@yahoo.com), [baraquil@live.com](mailto:baraquil@live.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY (DEW) AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Name of Victim: B R E N D A B A R A Q U I L, 49 , Los Angeles, CA

I am a God fearing person. At a young age, I made a decision not to smoke and drink. Never did I ever take drugs or any type of medication because I cared for my health. Most of my entire life I struggled to lead a life of a good Christian.

I am a law-abiding citizen. I taught my kids right from wrong as my father taught me. I am proud to say that I have raised two wonderful sons. In spite of all my anger, pain, and suffering under the hands of tyrants who pull the triggers of the non-lethal weapons (which are lethal) such as acoustic weapons, microwave radiation weapons, directed energy weapons, neurological weapons and/or psychotronic weapons, etc.; I never committed any criminal acts because it is not in my nature.

I was once a whistleblower who spoke the truth about the negligence and abuse of elderly in a transitional housing facility funded by the government. I have also testified against a police officer who assaulted a young man in which after I testified, I got terminated from my job the very next day.

I was an activist. I rallied against the war in Iraq. America as the only mightiest military power in the world waged a very costly war against a country that does not have a military of their own. There was no eminent danger and there was no Weapons of Mass Destruction.

I am a victim of electronic torture, abuse and assault at home, at my place of employment and just about anywhere I go. For several years now, I have been violated and put in an invisible electronic prison without due process of the law. I have suffered burnt marks on my lips through my cell phone, swelling of the face, cranial headaches, memory loss, nausea and dizziness as well as bouts of extreme fatigue.

I am also a victim of Organized crime. I am a victim of gangstalking, harassments, and mobbing. Organized criminals tampered my mail, emails, and tapped my telephone. All of my important documents and all my personal belongings were stolen in which I have repeatedly reported to the police with no avail. Organized crime criminals destroyed every aspect of my life leaving me emotionally, socially, and financially devastated like the rest of the Targeted Individuals through systemic mind control, behavior modification, character assassination and by instilling fear.

I am a victim of neurological weapons that control my emotions, memory, impulses, and feelings that could evoke fear and pleasure through electronically transmitted signals. Electromagnetic torture, abuse, and assault are painful and dehumanizing. Due to the constant exposure to highly toxic microwave radiation of non-lethal weapons, neurological weapons and/or psychotronic weapons utilizing directed energy; I fear for my life as well as the deterioration of my health. While you're all sleeping, I am easy prey in the darkness of the night. How is it possible that I can be easily targeted specifically? How is possible in total darkness? I have nowhere to hide.

I am not a criminal. I am not mentally ill and I did not authorize any participation to any illegal, immoral, and unconstitutional experimentation nor do I deserve to be subjected to horrendous electromagnetic torture, abuse and assault.

I am currently working in a law office. I pay my taxes only to be used for my own demise. So help me God.

**09-08-08**

Additional symptoms:

muscle spasm

involuntary body movements

hair loss & ringing of the ears

sleep deprivation & irregular heartbeat

headaches & eye irritation

numbness & weakness

metallic taste in the mouth

clicking of neck

What is Electronic Harassment? If someone uses any device to aid them in invading your person or property for the purpose of gathering information illegally, and/or for the purpose of causing harm.

By accusing an individual of a high crime, law enforcement agencies are able to obtain court order for a bogus investigation and 24/7 surveillance of a Targeted Individual justifying their invasion of a Targeted Individual's home and place of employment.

Organized Crime criminals are used for gang stalking, mobbing, and *gaslighting* a Targeted Individual destroying every aspect in the Targeted Individual's life leaving the person emotionally, socially, and financially devastated through systemic mind control and behavior modification.

Surveillance technology can be defined as devices or systems that can monitor, track, and assess the movements of individuals, their property, and other assets. Much of the technology are used to track the activities of dissidents, human rights activists, journalists, student leaders, union leaders, whistleblowers, minorities, and political opponents. Similarly, FBI counter intelligence program such as COINTELPRO, designed to infiltrate and destroy any public organizations that held beliefs different from those approved by the government.

The types of electronic harassment technologies in use vary from local gangs to those used by international organizations such as the Organized Crimes, Private Companies, and Secret Societies. Weapons used for electronic harassment are directed energy weapons, lasers, high radio frequency energy beams, electromagnetic and microwave radiation via cell phone towers, radio towers and TV station satellites.

These directed energies can pass through walls, buildings, mountains and thousands of miles. Radiation power can be created by directed energy beams engineered to contain sound waves, messages, heat stress, pressure stress, and simulated form of telepathic images. Directed energy beams can track and locate a human object continuously by means of holographic indexing into the Holographic Computer System which store holographic records and indexes of biometric parameters such as voice patterns, bone patterns, and aura patterns.

Typical symptoms of electronic harassment victims are headaches, joint and muscle pains, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, facial swelling, fatigue, ringing of the ears, numbness, tingling, muscle spasms, sexual stimulation, etc. Directed energy beams can cause seizures, cancer and tumors among other things.

Dr. Jose Delgado concluded that Electronic Stimulation of the Brain (ESP) could control memory, impulses, feelings, and could evoke hallucinations as well as fear and pleasure.

30/9/08

Some ten years ago, my family and I were victims of Organized Crime criminals. Organized Crime criminals destroyed every aspect in our lives leaving us emotionally, socially and financially devastated leaving us emotionally, socially, and financially devastated through systemic mind control, character assassination, and behavior modification by gangstalking, gaslighting, mobbing, harassments, and vandalism.

*My* seventeen years of marriage fell apart. overwhelmed, I left. Leaving my sons behind with their father was one of my biggest mistakes in life. Attempts to bridge back my relationship with my sons failed due to character assassination in regards to my mental health as mentioned above is partly getting in the way. I am currently in talking terms with Brett who is turning 28 this coming October 26 but Kevin is building a wall. I have not heard from him for several years.

*I* am not in the best of health and it is not healthy for Kevin to hold anger and pain for such a long time. Every once in a while my face get swollen combined with headaches, jaw ache and an earache.

*Having* spent countless of Mother's Day and Christmas holidays alone, I would be extremely happy to be reunited with my sons. I wish no mother would have to go through what I have been through. With Thanksgiving Day around the corner, I could only hope for the best!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Submitted by: Brenda Baraquil**  
**Sincerely,**

TEL:323.445.0790 , Brett 480.205.3134 , Kevin 925.234.3774

[www.youtube.com/lourdbot](http://www.youtube.com/lourdbot)

[www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) [www.rhfweb.com](http://www.rhfweb.com)

[www.youtube.com/marsboy683](http://www.youtube.com/marsboy683) [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com)

[www.wireheading.com](http://www.wireheading.com) [www.orgainzedcrimewaves.com](http://www.orgainzedcrimewaves.com)

[www.targetedindividuals.com](http://www.targetedindividuals.com) [www.bugsweeps.com](http://www.bugsweeps.com)

[www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/](http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/) [www.surveillanceissues.com](http://www.surveillanceissues.com)

[www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org) [www.policestateplanning.com](http://www.policestateplanning.com)

[www.angelfire.com](http://www.angelfire.com) [www.projectcensored.org](http://www.projectcensored.org)

**55. NAME: A B**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I was targeted with such abuse in 1995.

That includes the use of cointelpro-style organized, covert harassment.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

A B

**56. NAME: KAY BARNES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2003**

**Email: [mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com](mailto:mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com) , [janetvt@care2.com](mailto:janetvt@care2.com), [mtnvu2007@gmail.com](mailto:mtnvu2007@gmail.com), [mkbarnes001@yahoo.com](mailto:mkbarnes001@yahoo.com)**

**CASE SUMMARY/PETITION: DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS & MILITARY BLUNT IMPACT WEAPONS CRIMINALLY USED ON INNOCENT AMERICAN CIVILIANS**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

There is extreme criminality being conducted by the United States Government through related agencies; I fear the security agencies in particular are deeply involved in crimes against the American civilian population.

I know this, because I am a victim of repeated rape, beatings, torture, experimentation by injection, attack by military experimental weapons and a myriad of other abuses. I am an American Citizen with no criminal history.

After being rendered unconscious by my attacker, I woke suddenly, opening my eyes to witness my neighbour Timothy O'Brian using the DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON from my window outside my home against me. At that time I had no understanding of what the "box" was that he had pressed against my window with red laser beams emanating from it. It was only later, after much research, I found he was directing a war weapon at me, and that this DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON could do great harm to me and even kill. Also, I later found this activity was a war crime and already three states (ME,MA, MI) had severe felony punishments for any criminal using these weapons on American civilians which included heavy fines and many years of imprisonment.

I am one of the few "lucky ones" who actually saw my tormentor who is responsible for the multiple rapes and horrendous bruises and injuries across my body which I have endured over the last 15 months. Those bruises and injuries, captured in photographs taken by friends, and a chief deputy sheriff, are currently in the hands of a judge, an attorney and a chief deputy sheriff. As well as the PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS (both long and short range he uses on me) he is now using the MILITARY BLUNT IMPACT WEAPON on me while I work in my gardens and care for my animals.

I consider Mr. O'Brian to be a war criminal and his criminal use of these weapons on me are causing the following effects:

1. Severe Tinnitus
2. Severe visual disturbances, periods of blindness, hoarseness of voice and esophageal discomfort.
3. Radiation poisoning (my home is being bombarded with radiation)
4. Moderate to severe pain to nerves of my body.
5. Reading my thoughts remotely (finding hidden research papers, cameras, film and other things I hide as theft and vandalism of my property he continues as usual over the last 10 years)
6. Remote manipulation of my body parts from space causing pain and discomfort.
7. Constant harassment from "goon-stalkers" he has hired to follow me.(I am followed and harassed by as many as 30 or more at a time).
8. Control of my sleep patterns (waking me from deep sleep with severe muscle cramps when I am out of town).
9. Complex control of my brain (short term memory gone, severe confusion. All returns to normal if I can avoid being rendered unconscious by O'Brian's weapon for a day or two- which means no sleep for days at a time).
10. Huge, severe bruises on my arms, legs and over my back.
11. Muscles and tissue which feel "torn" and are terribly sore after the beatings I sustain while unconscious.

Massive ignorance by those not being attacked and massive secrecy by criminals perpetrating this activity against Targeted Individuals (TI's) is astronomical. Victims or "Targeted Individuals" are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture, mental and physical destruction by these criminals who carry out once illegal programs (eg "MKULTRA"). These programs, once banned by the United States Government by law, have now been overturned by the Bush administration, loosing savage criminal elements to prey upon innocent American civilians.

Until recently, this violation against the Constitution has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. Now truth is leaking out from both corporate and alternative press as to these activities by the Bush administration which I consider TREASONOUS AND SHOULD BE HANDLED AS SUCH.

Your attention is urgently needed to assist halting these atrocities, protect the hundreds of thousands of victim-TI's and bring these extremist criminals to justice who were once elected to protect our Constitution and Bill of Rights.

Since my life has been threatened, first verbally by my tormentor, then by his own actions which I have both witnessed and endured, and knowing other Targeted Individuals like me whose lives are endangered, I would consider my plea an EXTREME EMERGENCY.

**22/2/08**

J- It was wonderful to see an email from you. I had tried so many times to reach you after my entire Email site was hi-jacked. I was really concerned. I asked someone to try and find you for me... Maybe they did. Thank you for including me in the UN group. Hope all is well. Blessed Be.... Ever vigil, and thank you for all you do for us.

Affectionately, involuntary pentagon lab rat, Kay

**10/3/08**

When my last Email site was hi-jacked, I lost everything. I so very much deeply appreciate the few of you who are spending so much time contacting those who may help us end this horror. Blessed Be for your courage, strength and energy. I am fairly new on the computer, but if I can help any to contact those who might help us, I live in Burlington, VT I'm holding my own amidst fire to the feet, radium to the bod and satellites to the knoggen. Otherwise the spirit is high, determination grim, and resistance powerful... Stay well and happy yourself!.....Kay

**15/5/08**

I cannot use phone here where I stay. It is a family phone. Cell phones are unreliable, plus the goons blanket the Earth here. Kay. Please send my Petition wherever you see appropriate. The affidavit also. 30/5/08 Please keep me posted for anything I need to know. Please continue sending my Petition anywhere you deem appropriate. I am having a lot of trouble with my email site. Stuff missing, etc. Hope all is well with you.....Blessed Be..Kay

**11/7/08**

Thank you so very much for taking the time to send me my case summary. When my last Email site was hi-jacked, I lost everything. I so very much deeply appreciate the few of you who are spending so much time contacting those who may help us end this horror. Blessed Be for your courage, strength and energy. I am fairly new on the computer, but if I can help any to contact those who might help us, I live in Burlington, VT ..... I'm holding my own amidst fire to the feet, radium to the bod and satellites to the knoggen. Otherwise the spirit is high, determination grim, and resistance powerful... Stay well and happy yourself!.....Kay  
LISTEN TO THE EARTH

**23/8/09**

John: This is Kay. Hope all is well with you. Lots of stuff going on here. New address: 262 so prospect, burlington, vt 05401, phone 802-497-0026. Plkease keep my file as active as possible, John. Thanks so much. Kay

**29/8/08**

I thanks you from the bottom of my heart for your keeping my file active. I have move to 262 so. prospect st, burlington, vt 05401, 802-497-0026. Am cointelled 24/7. Hit with radiation and military weapons as I attempt to survive.... please get to me as a witness...

**30/8/08**

Dear McMailteam- I am unable to locate my case history. Please forward to [jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com](mailto:jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com). Thru Derrick, they have requested my case history. As you can tell, I am nearly computer illiterate....just enough to be an idiot trying to send info I can't find. Thank you so much. Hope all is well,... Kay

**29/10/08**

#### **K. Barnes TI case summary**

I continue to be hit by radiation, non-lethal weapons (DEWs) and severe Cointelpro activities. My service dog, Tia, continues to be hit by these weapons and the goons have crippled her. Please contact me as witness to the horror of being an innocent American being tormented and tortured by my own government. I am a member of FFCCHS (Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance) and have sent my story to the attorney who represents this fine Human Rights organization, Jonathon Wilson ([Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com](mailto:Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com)).

We are many 100's, possibly thousands, being attacked by the US Govt. The threat to us of imprisonment and /or commitment to a mental hospital is great. My mail is stolen, phone calls blocked, my home broken into, and personal items stolen. Bruises cover my body where stalkers fire their war weapons (DEW&#8217s) at me and my dog during the day. Group stalking against me is savage. I blockade my door to prevent continued breaking in at night at which time I am rendered unconscious and attacked. Last time I was attacked by these so-called non-lethal war weapons was at 4:00a.m. October 16<sup>th</sup> 2008. My screams from this torture were ignored as I have been isolated in living quarters.

Attached is a copy of my case summary recording abuse and torture on-going since 2001, which has traveled to appropriate people and institutions over the last few years.

Please contact Peter Phillips at [peter.phillips@sonoma.edu](mailto:peter.phillips@sonoma.edu) (Project Censored Media Freedom Foundation). I phoned him about September 16, 2008, regarding my history and to try and get his 2006 document US ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS AND HUMAN RIGHTS which I had been trying to get for over a year. Peter informs me that the response to this document in the 2006 edition of Project Censored was so overwhelming that they have decided to continue their research. As I understand, they are seeking witnesses.

My new home address is 262 So. Prospect St., Ruggles House #14, Burlington, VT 05401 Phone 802-497-0026. Please help us. We are hundreds if not thousands across our Country.

I am being assisted by a friend jcp, whose initials will be on the title of the document.

I hope you all are well.Kay Barnes

**3/12/08**

Derrick- to date I have not received the Email from you regarding our discussion a week ago or so. I shall go ahead with plans we discussed. Please let me know if Wilson has received any info from me..... Looking forward



to hearing from you. Good talking with you again. I hope all is well with you.... Kay

**15/12/08**

DR- Still have not heard from you. Met Bernie Sanders office staff. Will go say hello to them. Through theft of my mail, I have been denied a hearing by Vermont Board of Nursing regarding my Vermont nursing license approval. I shall get Bernie to help me over this most recent interference by the "goons." Hope all is well with you. Keep in touch. Kay

**16/12/08**

Dear Team- Please send you publicising and activism list to Rachael Maddow of Air America and MSNBC: [humanrightsfirst.org](http://humanrightsfirst.org) is her E-mail. Thank you so much.... and please send me a copy of what you send her. Hope everything is OK with you wonderful people. Love, Kay

**24/12/08**

Derrick/McMail- Went to Bernie Sanders office 12-18-08 to ask for help regarding my nursing license of TN accepted in VT, as it has been denied due to "grace period over." I had mail stolen, "Confidential mail" opened before it reached me and certified letter green receipt torn off the back before it reached me from the VT Board of Nursing.

I also wanted to leave him Senator Leahy's letter sent to him from the Wilson International Law Center (Jon's letter to him). I met with "Elizabeth" who of course I don't know but she acted as though she was not hearing me..... strange. I asked her to be certain I receive a reply of some sort that my information to her has been received and that a letter to you regarding the subject will be sent and a copy to me.

You and McMail might want to forward a letter to Senator Leahy that the hearing has also been requested by me and that I have spoken to "Elizabeth" in the Burlington Office. Maybe if we started a paper trail, it might help us get recognition.

Thank you for my cards. If I had not been there when the postman arrived, I doubt if I would have them. You had my previous address on the envelope. Did you not receive my change I sent months ago??

262 So. Prospect St #14 Phone 802-497-0026, Burlington, VT 05401

Comcast Phone Co. has "inadvertently" turned off my phone and is taking many days to turn it back on. The harassment is remarkable. You may be able to reach me through my sister/ brother-in-law Meredith and Dave at 802-864-4647, if you need to.

I don't always get your messages, so if you don't hear from me shortly (in a week) send it again, and again.

Hope all is well with you and yours. See if you can get Rachael Maddow's E-mail through her Web which she announced on MSNBC- [HUAMN RIGHTS FIRST.ORG](http://HUAMNRIGHTSFIRST.ORG)

Keep up the good fight..... Love you all, Kay

**22/1/09**

**Letter to my Senators about DEWs on Innocent Americans**

McMail, Tjohm, Dcr & Jon.Wilson:

I am sending you a copy of the letter I sent Senator Leahy with a copy going to Senator Bernie Sanders, Vermont's Senators. I would like to hear from you all for follow-up with suggestions what I do next. Please advise me. It's getting pretty lonely out here.....

Hoping you all are well..... Kay

the letter I sent Senator Leahy with a copy going to Senator Bernie Sanders, Vermont's Senators. I would like to hear from you all for follow-up with suggestions what I do next. Please advise me. It's getting pretty lonely out here.....

Dear Senator Leahy:

My name is Kay Barnes, Targeted Individual. I have been asked by Derrick Robinson, President of the human rights organization of which I am a member, to contact you as follow up to plead for your assistance regarding the torture and assault on us who are innocent Americans caught up in the Bush Administration's illegal use of us as experimental and torture victims without our consent.

The human rights organization of which Derrick Robinson is President is Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance.

On March 31, 2008, Letters were sent to you by Mr Robinson and our attorney Jon Wilson of the Wilson Law Center, an International law firm out of Morrison, Colorado, requesting a hearing.

I live at 262 So. Prospect Street, Ruggles House #14 in Burlington. I am continually hit by directed energy weapons and radiation both inside my apartment and outside in the community. I am continually stalked 24/7, and my home broken into several times weekly. Theft is continual. I have no criminal history.

I beg of you to allow us a hearing in order to set laws to stop this terrible human rights abuse happening to thousands of us across the United States.

In December of 2008, I went to Senator Bernie Sanders Burlington office and delivered copies of the letters sent to you requesting his assistance as well. I asked him via his Burlington office staff to contact you as there are so many of us suffering from the illegal use of these so-called "non-lethal weapons." Many of us are being killed by them. Derrick states he has not yet heard from either you nor Senator Sanders.

Please let me hear from you, or kindly contact :-

Derrick Robinson, President, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, P.O. Box 9022, Cincinnati, Ohio 45209, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

**10/2/09**

I have been a volunteer at Howard Dean's Democracy for America office. I have worked there since before the election of Obama for about five months. I was given a computer to work on beside the same window I worked beside the week before. It had a huge view of the roads and traffic below. As I worked, I noticed the goon stalkers slowly snaking around in their usual formation on the roads near the office building.

The week before when I was at the office, I had noticed this same activity with surprise as the DFA office was the one safe haven I thought I had. Nevertheless, I thought I was being "paranoid" and forgot about it..... although I wondered...

On this day, February 10, 2009, as I was again placed by the window, I asked Dave that I be moved to the other side of the table away from the window. Without comment, he moved me- but I didn't miss the fact that he looked out at the gathering stalkers who I also noted before asking him to move me.

Away from the window, after being set up on the opposite side of the table, I realized I was still in full view of the road that runs alongside the office building. As I was working at the computer, the organized cars and trucks with headlights all on at 3:30p-4:00p, could not be missed. I shifted as much as the computer wires would let me to block the view.

A while later, I noticed not only was no one in the section of office I was in, even Dave's dog wasn't there, and my dog crept under the table pressing against my leg as she does when we are hit with radiation at home. It was when we were hit by what I call sheets of radiation that I realized there was not a sound in the room. The source was coming from the section where the boys all hang out opposite the windows. I have been hit by war weapons and radiation for the last 5-7 years, and goon stalked 24/7.

All this began when I would not sell my beautiful home in Tennessee to Tim O'Brian, an alleged U.S. Government secret agent, who bought land next to me. He has physically assaulted me in my home and when I went to report the rapes, I was taken in chains by a police car to a mental hospital (which found no mental illness). Mr. O'Brian hit me with his different war weapons at least sixty to eighty times over the years as I tried to find out what was happening to me. He dragged me to court twice with bogus accusations, losing both times and his final words to

me as I left before he killed me with his DEW war weapons "I'll ruin you, I will destroy you."

**19/2/09**

### **An Attorney for us?**

Folks- Found on Coast to Coast 2-15-09, attorney Gordon Erspamer with Morrison & Foerster LLP out of CA defending Vets from Iraq war who were experimented on without permission. Asked why he gets involved in such defences "Do you have a right to experiment on people without their consent?" ..." I must be convinced there is a real wrong that has been committed..." He has won awards in proving Radiation poisoning(I would love to see him as I have been radiated one way or the other every day since about 2004). He was excellent on his adversary on the program who was a high powered idiot psychiatrist during the 60's and 70's helping run these horrible programs. He may be very interested in our cases. I found his site through Google Gordon Erspamer.com. However, qerspamer@mofo.com, PHone 415-268-6411. Fax 415-268-7522. If you contact him, let him know at this point I am still alive. But I'm being hit now pretty hard: radiation, heart and esophagus. Best of luck. He sounded great on XM Radio! Kay

**4/3/09**

John- I am unable to reach Derrick through his DCR618 E-mail. Is it still active. I need to know if he received "Evidence." Kay.....hope you are OK and still hanging in there ..K

**5/3/09**

John- I even had an expert try and find the photos you sent.... where did you put them- we couldn't find them. Please send again. And what is an "80% Zombie"? You're not letting the goons get to you, are you? Also, thank you for the other "Derrick" E-mails.... Take care, my good friend. I, too, and still being hit pretty hard. Yesterday a car running the red light at enormous speed reminded me how important my seat belt is. The scene was very suspicious.....

Love to you... I hug you in my thoughts and wish you well.... Kay

Resist, Resist....Resist.....

**13/3/09**

John- Thank you so much. Hope things are better for you. Don't stop fighting, I simply feel it in my heart and mind that we *[unfinished sentence]*

**26/3/09**

### **Trouble at Democracy for America**

Here is my story when working at Howard Dean's office. Will you please do something with this to our advantage, if you can. Thank you Lynn for your input and suggestion on how to handle this. I just feel it is too long and Howard Dean won't read it.

Maybe you all might start sending him information on our torture. His office has interesting possibilities. I truly do not know how to approach him about what happened to me there.

Thanks so much.....Kay

### **my story-Dean 2-10-09.doc**

I have been a volunteer at Howard Dean's Democracy for America office. I have worked there since before the election of Obama for about five months. I was given a computer to work on beside the same window I worked beside the week before. It had a huge view of the roads and traffic below. As I worked, I noticed the goon stalkers slowly snaking around in their usual formation on the roads near the office building.

The week before when I was at the office, I had noticed this same activity with surprise as the DFA office was the one safe haven I thought I had. Nevertheless, I thought I was being "paranoid" and forgot about it..... although I wondered...

On this day, February 10, 2009, as I was again placed by the window, I asked Dave that I be moved to the other side of the table away from the window. Without comment, he moved me- but I didn't miss the fact that he looked out at the gathering stalkers who I also noted before asking him to move me.

Away from the window, after being set up on the opposite side of the table, I realized I was still in full view of the road that runs alongside the office building. As I was working at the computer, the organized cars and trucks with headlights all on at 3:30p-4:00p, could not be missed. I shifted as much as the computer wires would let me to block the view.

A while later, I noticed not only was no one in the section of office I was in, even Dave's dog wasn't there, and my dog crept under the table pressing against my leg as she does when we are hit with radiation at home. It was when we were hit by what I call sheets of radiation that I realized there was not a sound in the room. The source was coming from the section where the boys all hang out opposite the windows. I have been hit by war weapons and radiation for the last 5-7 years, and goon stalked 24/7.

All this began when I would not sell my beautiful home in Tennessee to Tim O'Brian, an alleged U.S. Government secret agent, who bought land next to me. He has physically assaulted me in my home and when I went to report the rapes, I was taken in chains by a police car to a mental hospital (which found no mental illness). Mr. O'Brian hit me with his different war weapons at least sixty to eighty times over the years as I tried to find out what was happening to me. He dragged me to court twice with bogus accusations, losing both times and his final words to me as I left before he killed me with his DEW war weapons "I'll ruin you, I will destroy you."

25/3/09

Here is another installment of evidence....Kay

See attachment

**[THE ATTACHMENT]**

**Kay Barnes, [mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com](mailto:mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com)**

EVIDENCE SURVEY: DOCUMENTS -4

I. Dr. John Cain, Chief Psychiatrist  
Nashville Rehabilitation Hospital  
Bridges Psychiatric Unit  
Nashville, TN

I was sent to the above psychiatric clearing center by the sheriff's dept., Giles County from the Pulaski Hospital ER in chains and in a police car. Don, the deputy sheriff lied on papers at the Hillside Hospital ER stating I had "brandished a gun at neighbors and was dangerous in the neighborhood(a total fabrication). Don had also set me up with an elaborate "street theatre" project stating the gun he found in my cabin had three shots gone from the chamber. It so happened, my former husband had seen and cleaned this Harrington-Richardson revolver for me and knew the elaborate story Don cooked up was a lie. My former husband wrote Joe Henry, attorney a letter detailing what he knew was a lie by Don and signed his name.

After an hour of psych testing in Nashville and sitting in on several "group therapy" sessions, I was cleared of "mental illness." I had asked to see my file, and it was given to me to look at for "15 minutes." I was astonished how thick it was. Inside were doctors name and reports I had never heard of, reports from doctors at Pulaski Hillside Hospital which were "off the wall" in lies as to what I told them and the way I acted. (I was completely calm throughout this fiasco being absolutely certain there was nothing at all wrong with me.) Judges who I had never heard of before had signed commitment papers. I was utterly astonished.

Whenever I saw Dr. John Cain, he told me I needed to get away, to get out of Giles County, to "save myself." I could not fathom what he was talking about. But he never once mentioned my so-called "psychosis" tagged on me by the Giles County Sheriff's office(Sheriff Kyle Helton refused to see me every time I tried to report Tim O'Brian's stalking, breaking into my home, hitting me with war weapons, raping me, destroying my property. I simply could not understand why I could get no one to believe me.

Dr. Cain released me only if I promised to stay with friends and make my home so Tim O'Brian could not get at me. He released me in a week as "Fixed Ideation." But I have always had a feeling he believed what I told him. At this time, I had no idea what Tim O'Brian was doing to me. I only learned of this later through Robert Duncan, Ph.D, who was on "Coast to Coast". He was a naval officer who helped develop the psychotronic (DEW) war

weapons. When he was told he would be involved on practicing them on innocent Americans, he refused. Then he was fired and the war machine turned the weapons on him.

After hearing his program, all the while being targeted by Tim O'Brian and enduring the directed energy weapons being fired at me the whole time(I still have the notes where my hand freezes and spastically runs off the paper while I was taking notes as Dr. Duncan spoke. I later communicated with him via E-mail, letting him know that he was one of "three gifts" that allowed me to understand what was happening to me. I shall be forever grateful to this man and the generous and unselfish risk he took to help us all who are being tortured by these weapons. He even referred to "three gifts" from a listener to the program and also in his advertisement for "Matrix Deciphered" which was blocked from publication by the govt.

To this date, no one – and many have tried: attorney, me, family, physicians – has been able to access my file from Nashville Rehabilitation Hospital(Bridges psychiatric), and no one has been able to get a copy of the multiple rape accusations and rape kit test nor great deal of evidence I gave Pulaski Hillside Hospital ER, nor the tape of my experience the police officer took from me at the Pulaski Hillside Hospital. Indeed, the administrator tried initially to cover up my first visit where the tape was made of the initial rape, stating I was never there. But that is another story.

The entire story here is shocking beyond belief that such a thing could happen here in America, to an American citizen with no criminal record.....

More to come.

**15/4/09**

Dear Folks,

This email plus the attachment was sent to me and it landed in my spam mailbox. I discovered it and recovered it and am sending it again to you. I want to see if this email will land at the same place. I am revising my Spam restrictions to exclude all of the above addresses.

Kay

**16/4/09**

**Evidence Survey #4 Resent today**

This email was sent by mistake to the wrong address. Please read and accept more of my evidence. Thanks

Kay

**7/5/09**

**Things are sad for me as I see my wonderful Country disappearing into hands of the criminal, corrupt and psychopathic. I try to stay busy and keep my mind occupied and full of the ethics and moralities I believe in deeply. I will continue to resist as best I can. And you also. Thanks for the many times you have been there over the years for me. Blessed Be, Stay strong. Kay**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Please help us.**

**Kay Barnes**

**TEL: 802-497-0026, 802-879-5075**

**MAIL: 262 So Prospect St, Burlington, Vt 05401**

**A complete CASE HISTORY and AFFIDAVIT are available on request.**

**57. NAME: DR.GARY LEE MUNROE BARNEY.PHD.**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: glmb1949@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/13

I have been implanted against my will by the government of Ottawa Ontario Canada the was done to me against my will .. Over the years i have found out that the Government of the United states of America also now about this human spy chip implant and have been working with Canada from the beginning of the unholy act of human violation

1 copy of the names and location of the doctors in Canada and who also work around the world in the chip implant.

2. copy of my CT-Scan report from the VA hospital in Miami Florida

3. Copy of Med Psy report from the VA Washington D C

4. Copy of me in photo with CT - Scan report

5 & 6 copy of news paper report regarding Spy chip implant This is being located inside the human body

Please contact President Peter Maurer

International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC

19 Avenue de la paix CH 1202 Geneva, Switzerland

Tel: [+41 22 734 60 01](tel:+41227346001)

Fax: [+41 22 733 20 57](tel:+41227332057)

cel: [+502-52016077](tel:+50252016077)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Spiritually**

**Dr. Gary Lee Munroe Barney. PhD.**

**58. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO BARREDA**

**Citizenship: Mexico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [mr\\_bing87@hotmail.com](mailto:mr_bing87@hotmail.com), [dipre23@gmail.com](mailto:dipre23@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/10/11

Dear friends managers of MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM I would to salute you hoping you are the best, my name is Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda, I am a male of 23 years old, I am Mexican by birth and I am a victim of Mind Control, Electronic Harassment, Gangstalking, Electronic Torture, Psycotronic Torture and or neuro-electromagnetic involuntary human experimentation.

I'm also was a victim of a illegal psychologic operation in Mexico that started in April of 2009, it was carried on by the rogue and corrupt elements of the Mexican security agencies as the federal police, the military, government employees and privates, At this very time I'm currently living in San Diego California after a year of being in a Immigration Holding in a medium-maxim security jail while I was fighting a case of torture requesting for asylum, I got release with an Humanitarian parole so I'm free in san Diego streets but I still fighting my case. The reason I wrote this letter is to ask you a support letter, from MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM From Monica Stoces or Jhon Finch, the goal of this letter is show to the judge the support I get from human right or victim's organizations against the torture and let her know more about this, I would to ask you this letter to show the judge that I am not the only one in the world that is suffering this crimes so it may include The MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM number of members or victims and show the judge that it is happening around the world, that we are being persecuted and tortured with secret and high technology, and that the mass media suppresses all the entire topic because the government is trying to cover it so that way I may get more credibility from him because I already was wrongly diagnosed as a schizophrenia patient regardless that the judge doesn't believe that I'm crazy because I almost did my case by myself, I hope may you help me because your support is very important for me and my case. If you want to help me i am send you with this letter, my immigration declaration (history) so make you aware of my story, if you want you can add it to the others victims stories, I send also a sample of a support letter

that Freedom From Cover Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) gave to me so you may help me, please send me a support letter may under the name of the organization MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM or your name, the letter has to have my name Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda , My agency number 200-624-483. , your name, phone number, your current immigration (status,example citizen of xxxx) and what you want to tell in the letter, it has to be signed and dated and the letter must to be dedicated to: the Honorable Immigration Judge I hope you are available to do this and also you may can explain your relation with me, e.g.,friend or adviser or whatever you want and tell the judge to not deport me back to my country please. (My final court is on February 3 2012 so I will thank you if you may do that at soonest possible.

**2/4/10**

este es mi testimonial apenas redactado aun no es el testimonio completo pero hice rapidamente lo que podia mi cerebro esta mal casi no recuerdo por eso el testimonio ni siquiera de lejos se acerca ha la verdad en unos dias mas tratare de llevar mi caso al ministerio publico y al comite de derechos humanos en mexico pero como no tengo pruebas de que sea el gobierno sera algo dificil que me ayuden aunque ellos sepan todo de este crimen me es muy dificil obtener dinero sigo siendo acosado y al parecer el titiritero amenaza ha quien me quiera dar ayuda por eso debo de salir de aui causo mucha problema con sus difamaciones amenazas y calumnias por eso me gustaria saber si una persona que es escogida como objetivo puede ser candidato de asilo o refugio por que ya no tengo manera de seguir aqui sin perjudicar ha nadie me gustaria saber que opinas de mi caso

### **Testimonial Dimas Omar preciado barreda**

NO CONSIDERANDOME UN SANTO NI MUCHO MENOS UN MARTIR ANTEPONIENDOME HA LO QUE LAS PERSONAS PIENSEN DE MI POR LOGICA, RAZON, CONOCIMIENTO OH INFLUENCIA DE EXTRAÑOS HA MI PERSONA LES RECUERDO ANTE TODO QUE SOY UN SER HUMANO CON DERECHOS IGUAL QUE TODOS AQUELLOS QUE PASAN POR UNA SITUACION SIMILAR QUE YA SOMOS MUCHOS Y HA LOS CUALES LES EXTIENDO MI COMPRENCION POR EXPERIENCIA PROPIA.

SIN LA INTENCION DE DAÑAR SOLO DE DETENER EL DAÑO Y LA DE EXPONER LA VIOLACION SISTEMATICA DE CASI TODOS MIS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y LOS DE ALGUNAS PERSONAS DE MI ALREDEDOR , TAMPOCO DE COMPROMETER HA NADIE SI NO EVITAR EL DETERIORO DE LO QUE YO LLAMO LAS NECESIDADES BASICAS DE UNA COMUNIDAD PARA SU SANO DESARROLLO Y TRATANDO DE EVITAR LA INFLUENCIA DE ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN QUE ESTA PONIENDO DE CABEZA HA MI ENTORNO BUSCANDO ANTE TODO UN MEDIO PACIFICO DE DETENER LAS ACTIVIDADES DE ESTE INTERLOCUTOR CUYA OBSESION POR INTERVENIR EN MI VIDA Y LA DE MATENERME SOMETIDO ANTEPONIENDOME HA SU MODUS OPERANDI , EN EL SIGUIENTE PASO QUE ES EL DE DETERMINARME MENTALMENTE INCOMPETENTE, PARA ASI INVALIDAR MI RESPUESTA ANTE ESTE ATAQUE Y PROSEGUIR CON SU AGENDA MALIGNA, ESPERANDO QUE SOLO SEA PARANOIA Y PUEDA ALEGAR LEGALMENTE MI CASO APORTARE ALGUNOS REPORTES QUE LE DEN VERACIDAD HA MI CASOY EN ALGUN MOMENTO INCLUIRE ALGUNOS DATOS QUE POR EXPERIENCIA CONCUERDEN CON LOS ATAQUES Y LA MANIPULACION DE LA QUE HE SIDO OBEJETIVO

Con el único objetivo de exponer los crímenes y vejaciones de los cuales hemos sido ocasión mi persona familia y allegados y también con el de plantear la pregunta de que es lo que pasándome he dedicado a exponer todo de lo que tengo conocimiento en cuento ha los crímenes que nos han sucedido ha expensas de el buen funcionamiento de mi memoria que ha sido afectada y comprometida al igual que mi cerebro y también de lo que seria en este caso mi percepción de las cosas ,y que me comprometo ha contar únicamente lo que yo tengo conocimiento plenamente por experiencia y que en ningún tipo de caso intentare desvirtuar la verdad ni tampoco culpare ha nadie si no que tratare de ser objetivo en todo momento.

Operaciones ilegales en México , investigaciones ilegales ,difamaciones, calumnias ,venganzas amenazas, tortura tecnológica y psicológica, acoso moral y psicológico espionaje, humillaciones , muerte social, ruina económica , experimentación humana , gangstalking, manipulaciones, deshumanización, perdida de el trabajo, escuela y toda posibilidad de desarrollarse normalmente, guerra psicológica, chantajes y toda una maraña de eventos verdaderamente aberrantes producto de mentes perversas se ha adueñado de la mente de las personas inocentes desinformadas he inducidas a mundo de total abuso de el ser humano donde el mas listo y el mas fuerte puede aprovecharse y pisotear al que no puede protegerse dándole un trato verdaderamente fuera de todo derecho tratare de desmenuzar y explicar lo que me ha sucedido .

Hace mas oh menos un año mis pensamientos empezaron ha retransmitirse en vivo es decir literalmente mi pensamiento podía escucharse los oídos de las personas ellas podían ver lo que veo escuchar lo que pienso escucho y hablo además de poder ver lo que imagino oh recuerdo esto comenzó mas oh menos allá por el 27 de abril de el 2009 una semana antes me aconteció algo raro acababa de entrar ha trabajar ha una empresa pero

raramente me sentía cansado muy cansado(después me daría cuenta de que este cansancio es parte de un arma de electromagnéticas que te inhibe tu energía) así que solo me sentía muy cansado no sabía porque pero aun así intente trabajar ) un poco de tiempo antes le había comentado ha un amigo que si no entraba ha trabajar ha la llantera tal vez me reclutaría aun que el mas que alentarme mas bien me desanimo de hacerlo por que es muy cansado y arriesgados que decidí entrar ha trabajar ha la llantera unos días después tres militares llegaron enfrente de la llantera y bajaron una llanta de el auto se la entregaron al llantero yo estaba trabajando enfrente así que resultaría un poco difícil escuchar lo que platicaba con el dueño de la llantera así que dos soldados se pusieron ha ambos lados de la calle y el otro platicaba con el dueño de la llantera y aunque en ningún momento se dirijo ha mi escuche un mensaje no se si era para mi, el dijo primero no ni se da cuenta de que queremos meterlo al bote creo que si la reconocí como un mensaje retransmitido por que el tono es algo raro también escuche queríamos ayudarlo ahora queremos matarlo ,igual que ahora me sale con esta mamada y después dijo va ha quedar bien menso además de ,no ni se acuerda y cuando entre ha la llantera escuche que ni se meta por que vamos ha matarlo, además de ahuevo dando la impresión de que mi manipulación no seria opcional (la interacción con el soldado puede ser ficticia pues un gangstalker pudo haber usado al soldado como chivo expiatorio de modo que el mensaje fuera enviado por un gangstalker ha través de el aire pues el soldado pudo ni siquiera haber dicho palabra alguna o tal ves solo quien me estaba espiando decidió usar ese escenario y de esa manera inculpar al soldado que solo iba ha reparar unas llantas. Mas adelante explicare como funciona este sistema que sirve para inculpar inocentes y fingir voces en fin TODO PUDO HABER SIDO UN MONTAJE DONDE EL MAS PERJUDICADO PUDO HABER SIDO EL GOBIERNO POR HABER PERDIDO CREDITO ADEMAS DE CUANDO EN REALIDAD HACE ESTE TIPO DE CRIMENES SON REALIZADOS POR SECTAS Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS QUE LOGRAN INFILTRARSE EN GOBIERNOS Y DEMAS INSTITUCIONES QUE OCUPAN PUESTOS DE PODER QUE LES PUEDAN AYUDAR EN SUS PLANES DESEO AGREGAR QUE EL OBJETIVO DE MI REPORTE ES EL DE ACREDITAR MI CASO Y PONER MI GRANO DE ARENA EN ESTO QUE REPRESENTA UN ATROPELLO HA LAS LIBERTADES CIVILES Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO TRATO DE DESVIRTUAR AL GOBIERNO SI NO QUE TRATO DE FRANCAMENTE DE ALGUNA MANERA EXPONER MI CASO NO PARA QUE SE LLEVEN HA JUICIO HA ESTE TIPO DE PERSONAS SI NO PARA EXPONER ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN HA FIN DE QUE USEN SU TECNOLOGIA DE MANERA BENEFICA PARA EL HOMBRE Y NO PARA LO QUE LA HAN UTILIZADO PUES LO QUE HAN HECHO ES QUE ME HAN TORTURADO HA MI Y HA MI FAMILIA Y OCASIONADO MUERTE SOCIAL ADEMAS DE PERJUDICAR GENTE INOCENTE SOLO POR EL HECHO DE HACER DE MIS ACCIONES LEGALES DE DEFENSA UN MOTIVO DE REPRESION AMENAZA Y VENGANZA ADEMAS DE MOFA DE MI PERSONA FAMILIA ,VECINOS AMIGOS Y DEMAS PERSONAS PERTENECIENTES HA LA COMUNIDAD Y QUE SE HAN VISTO INDIRECTAMENTE INVOLUCRADAS ADEMAS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ,LOCALES , ESTATALES Y FEDERALES HA QUIENES PIDO PERDON Y FRANCO CRITERIO YA QUE EN MI FRENESI DE ENCONTRAR UN CULPABLE HE EXPUESTO ALGUN TIPO DE RELACION CON EL MISMO INSINUANDO LA COOPERACION DEL MISMO EN ESTAS ACTIVIDADES SIN NINGUN TIPO DE PRUEBA AL SENTIRME ACOSADO HE INTIMIDADO Y QUE LO QUE HA PASADO HA TODOS HA AFECTADO YA QUE EL MISMO INTERLOCUTOR SE HA DEDICADO AL ECHO DE PONERME EN SITUACIONES EN LAS CUALES YO CULPE HA SUS INSTITUCIONES DE SER PARTICIPES POR MEDIO DE LA MANIPULACION PSICOLOGICA USANDO TODO UN ARSENAL TECNOLÓGICO PERSUASIVO Y EFICAZ ENCONTRANDOME YO EN UN ESTADO DE AFECTACION PSICOLOGICA POR TRAUMA VIENDOME AFECTADO EN MI PENSAR Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO FUE MI INTENCION AFECTAR SI NO QUE UNICAMENTE TRATE DE ENCONTRAR AL CULPABLE Y DE ESA MANERA PODER EXPONERLO PARA QUE SE DETENGA Y CON ESTO PODER SABER HA QUIEN CONSULTAR YA QUE QUIENES ME AYUDARON FUERON TAMBIEN AFECTADOS ;EL INTERLOCUTOR CULPANDOME HA MI ENTODOMOMENTO ME HA INCITANDO AL SUICIDIO POR HACER DE MI OBJETO DE SUS PERVERSIONES Y CON TODO RESPETO LE SOLICITO HA LA AUTORIDAD COMPETENTE QUE SI TIENE CONOCIMIENTO DE EL CASO LA PERSONA \_ORGANIZACION QUE ES CULPABLE DE ESTOS TIPOS DE DELITOS SEA EXPUESTA HA LA LUZ PUBLICA Y ENMIENDE DE ESTA MANERA SUS ACTOS QUE POR MAS TRATE DE JUSTIFICAR NO HA PASADO DE SER UN MODO DE HORRIBLE CRUELDAD Y OPROBIO Y PARA QUE RESPONDA POR LAS CONSECUENCIAS DE SUS ACTOS QUEDANDO EXPUESTO Y ASI MEXICO LIBRE DE ESTOS CRUELES CRIMINALES QUE BUSCAN IMPONERSE SOBRE LAS PERSONAS POR MEDIO DE AMEDRENTACIONES Y CHANTAJES Y DEMAS TACTICAS RUINES QUE SOLO UN PSICOPATA PUEDE UTILIZAR EN CONTRA DE UNA PERSONA INCITANDO HA LA GENTE HA LA DESHUMANIZACION POR MEDIO DE TECNICAS TECNO-PSICOLOGICAS COMO ES LA INDUCCION , ASI DE ESTA MANERA INCITAR HA LA CONCIENCIA PUBLICA HA NO DEJARSE INTIMIDAR CHANTAJEAR NI PISOTEAR POR ESTE GRUPO DELICTIVO QUE QUIERE OBTENER PODER POR MEDIO DE LA FUERZA Y LA REPRESION EL CUAL EN NINGUN MOMENTO HA DADO LA CARA Y QUE AMENAZA HA



CUALQUIERA QUE EN SU BUENA VOLUNTAD DESEE DARNOS APOYO Y QUIERE QUE OTROS CIUDADANOS PAGEN SUS CUENTAS SOLO POR EL ECHO DE SER INTIMIDANTE Y ESTOY SEGURO DE QUE SI LAS PERSONAS SIGUEN EL CAMINO DE LA VIRTUD EN NINGUN TIPO DE MOMENTO SE DEJAN AMEDRENTAR POR LAS TECNICAS DE ESTE TIPO DE ORGANIZACIÓN TAL VES SEAN AFECTADAS PERO SE QUE DE ALGUNA MANERA SI NOS UNIMOS EN CONTRA DE ESTE TIPO DE ACCIONES, LA MENTIRA Y EL ODIO QUE ESTAS PERSONAS HAN MANIFESTADO SE LES DEVOLVERA POR QUE ES HA ELLOS HA QUIEN PERTENECE Y QUE SI NO CAMBIAN EN SU MODO DE ACTUAR Y PENSAR. POR LO MENOS QUIERO INVITARLOS POR UN MEDIO PACIFICO HA DEJAR SUS PLANES Y MEJOR USAR ESA TECNOLOGIA EN EL BUEN USO Y LA FILANTROPIA ES DECIR EN APOYO DE LA GENTE Y NO EN SU CONTRA Y QUE DE LO CONTRARIO ELLOS MISMOS ENCUENTREN UN ALTO EN LA LEY CUANDO SE TRATE DE RESPETAR LO MAS PRECIADO QUE TIENE EL MUNDO QUE ES LA LIBERTAD Y LA VIDA .

asi fue como comenzó mi monitoreo neuronal remoto y tortura tecnológica que es la tecnología que están usando en mi caso para acosarme 24/7 los 365 días de el año esta tecnología funciona de esta manera mis pensamientos son transmitidos ha un publico en este caso pueden ser las personas de mi estado o país la persona con quien platico y las demás pueden escucharlos y también escuchan la vos de un interlocutor que manipula mi pensamiento y además conoce los pensamientos de estas personas, desde ese momento comencé ha ser acosado el el primer mensaje de acoso que recibí fue 1er mensaje este por medio de otra persona pero también pudo haber sido un señuelo y quien lo haría seria el interlocutor el mensaje fue este “mataste ha mi padre y nada te va ha pasar con este mensaje ellos podían incitarme ha pensar en si había matado ha alguien hecho que nunca me atrevería ha hacer en mi vida pero también era un mensaje que haría pensar ha las personas que era un asesino con el objeto de desacreditame como persona el monitoreo neuronal es simple puedes saber lo que veo escucho pienso y digo asi como lo que me dicen y si es retransmitido en tiempo real EN MASA es decir en vivo HA MUCHAS PESRONAS ven lo que veo escuchan k lo que escucho entienden lo que pienso todo con la intrusión manipuladora de un agente ajeno al entorno donde me desempeñe y el cual manipula la información que de mi emane para asi hacerme pasar por un delincuente un pervertido y otras cosa peores y si no también comienza con difamaciones calumnias y amenazas que son con lo que intenta desvirtuar la verdad y así obtener poder ante las personas el también usa un tipo de ayudantes que son personas que interactúan conmigo y que le ayudan en su tarea de satanizar mi persona y ha los cuales denominare perp en alusión ha la palabra perpetrador de manera que muy difícilmente pueda yo obtener ayuda y también denominare interlocutor ha la persona que esta detrás de la consola y que se comunica al publico y que yo no escucho por estar de esa manera no puedo defenderme ni tampoco desmentirlo en sus chantajes .

El 1er mensaje me llevo ha mi por parte de un empleado de la empresa al parecer se había percatado de que mis pensamientos eran oídos y de que yo no escuchaba la vos de la persona tras el monitor y decidió repetir lo que escucho o el interlocutor lo uso como medio para justificar el mensaje es decir encontrar una fuente que justificara el mensaje para que yo no me diera cuenta de que estaba siendo monitoreado antes de que yo descubriera como funciona ,y asi comenzó el acoso claro yo aun no me había dado cuenta de que mis pensamientos eran transmitidos pero comenze ha pensar y no entendía por que me decían eso las personas o porque lo escuchaba solo repetían lo que oian es decir funciona de esta manera yo converso con una persona esta persona escucha mis pensamientos ,la voz de el interlocutor y mi voz yo solo escucho la voz de la otra persona por lo cual mientras platico con otra persona el interlocutor puede inmiscuirse en la platica y sabotearme es decir manipular la información que de mi cerebro emane mesclandola con su dialogo asi de esa manera acosarme insultándome ha través de la otra persona , hubo otro incidente en el periodo que estuve trabajando en el que hubo una manipulación de el interlocutor en la conversación yo atendía un cliente cuando de repente escuche ha ya ni la va ha hacer mejor mátenlo hasta muertos hubo, esta persona ni siquiera me conocía solo era un cliente que iba ha comprar una llanta como si yo fuera culpable de una situación en la que hubo muertos ests dos mensajes no tienen ningún sentido, ha continuación segui con mi vida normal pues aun asi no me había dado cuenta que estaba monitoreado solo sentía algo raro por los mensajes llegado el fin de semana decidí asistir ha un reti ro espiritual católico pero cuando íbamos de camino ha chilapa comunidad de Nayarit donde hacen los retiros comenze ha oir voces detras de los asientos ellas platicaban de mi vida con mucha gracia parecías criticarme pero parecían contentas aunque después empezaron ha decirme que tenia que bajar de el camión por que en el retiro iban ha ahorcarme y tendría que morir asi que cuando le pedi permiso al chofer me baje del autobús muy asustado de tal forma que solo una persona muy aterrada haría, corri y corri hacia un cerro con el propósito de ocultarme y mientras corria escuche como si alguien me susurrara estas palabras al oído , no que estaba lastimado ya lo quisieran los soldados (cosa que me pareció rara pues estaba totalmente solo (después me enteraría que lo hacen con tecnología) que cuando me encontraba en la llantera y cai en estado de cansancio por ataque de arma electromagnética me dolía también una rodilla al parecer por el ataque sufri una descalcificación pues en ese corto periodo de tiempo una semana sufri una descalcificación por eso me dolia la rodilla y me rompi una muela y un diente muy fácilmente , bueno asi que cuando estaba en Nayarit corri toda esa noche iba de un lado ha otro sin descansar escuchando amenazas en todas partes como un loco escucha

voces (después me daría cuenta que las voces que escuchaba eran provocadas con tecnología llamada v2k ) aun así no logro definir el estado psicológico de angustia y locura que me llevaron a actuar de tal forma y de el cual omito algunos episodios por ser perjudiciales a mi persona y que solo por autoprotección realice y que en ningún momento agredí a alguna persona si no que trate de ocultarme pero no encontré lugar por que estas voces no importa donde estuviese me encontraban, así fue como me pase una tarde y una noche como en persecución de un lado a otro también encontré a la policía en muchos lados aunque ya me escuchaban no me capturaron y estoy seguro de que escuchaban mi pensamiento en una ocasión trate de dormir bajo un árbol y enseguida un federal se estaciono enfrente de mi se fajo los pantalones y se fue raro se paro justo enfrente de mi y en otra ocasión iba caminando por la calle y vi dos estatales y esuche que comentaban crees que sea ese y el otro contesto tu crees que anduviera tan tranquilo así creo que el interlocutor tuvo una intervención y de esta manera quiso hacerme creer que yo era un prófugo así que esa noche la pase creyendo que me buscaba la policía y que me iban a matar por que había escapado de el retiro donde también me iban a matar es decir la manera en que me manipularon es que me hicieron creer que me iban a matar y después que yo era un prófugo es una manipulación psicológica pues yo estaba tan aterrado y confundido que no podía pensar con racionalidad así que solo podía intentar escapar no sabía lo que me pasaba solo quería escapar, creo que ese día camine y corri alrededor de unos 30 kilómetros muy cansado mojado y ampollado y terriblemente perturbado sin poder moverme me acosté en un cerro a tratar de descansar mis pies fue cuando me di cuenta que me estaban apuntando con un reflector creo que mis acosadores usaron un arma que aumenta el poder orgánico ya que el esfuerzo esa noche fue titánico en la mañana un poco mas despejado de el miedo decidí buscar el autobús o un ráete que me llevara a casa y por suerte lo encontré entonces fue como regrese a colima al mientras veníamos por el camino comencé de nuevo a escuchar voces sin ninguna fuente fue cuando por primera vez experimente la manera de interactuar con un medio electrónico es decir una tv (esta tecnología consiste en usar la tv como un medio que justifique el mensaje de manipulación ellos hablan a través de la tv usando las radiofrecuencias y disparos electromagnéticos da la impresión de que alguien habla a través de la tele y no específicamente los conductores o los presentadores del programa, en programas grabados también sucede videojuegos vendedores con altavoces etc.; de echo en todo lo que pueda emitir sonido de manera que sirva como señuelo para justificar su tecnología a modo de que no pueda ser descubierta pero ellos pueden enviar sonido al receptor y no necesitan fuente de sonido y es perfectamente entendible (después me enteraría de que en realidad el video no esta modificado si no es que hablan como si fuera una interferencia que se suma al audio de el video. de camino a colima me di cuenta que un federal iba siguiendo el autobús pero en cuanto llegamos a colima nos abandono, llegando a colima una persona me dijo te va a confesar el padre es decir todos mis secretos y mi vida privada iban a ser revelados por el sistema de monitoreo remoto que es un sistema de espionaje al parecer de los militares o de algún órgano de inteligencia pues una organización civil o un particular no tendría campo de acción y ya me hubieran venido a buscar para encontrar al culpable de estos actos y que en ninguna forma el gobierno lo tendrá por un acto legal y hasta el momento no he tenido ningún tipo de asistencia , el interlocutor dice de esto no se sabe nada para que no se platique de lo que acontece y no obtenga atención de esta manera amenaza a quien pueda ayudarme a exponerlo y tratarlo haciéndose de alguna manera intocable , la tecnología usada pues es de ultima generación y de esta manera el verdadero culpable sea muy difícil de encontrar y que mas que como gobierno actúan como psicópatas enfermos y asesinos que no les interesa para nada la vida de las personas y que en realidad parece como si quisieran que todo el mundo entrara en guerra oh que hubiera una matanza, yo tenga pruebas de ello solo el testimonio de quienes han escuchado y quienes han sufrido esto conmigo por haber salido perjudicados y quienes están amenazados con ser conectados al monitoreo neuronal remoto y ser escogidos como objetivo si me apoyan en mi defensa ,las técnicas utilizadas para el acoso son muy finas y yo no soy una persona muy acertada además de que cuando lo hacen manejan mi atención así que es muy difícil quedar totalmente seguro de cómo es la manera en que actúa este tipo de personas al llegar a colima me fueron a llevar a mi casa entonces cuando estuve hay paso que el titiritero llámese así a la persona que manipula a mi persona detrás de la consola de mando manejo información y comenzó a manejar mi carácter al grado de que me puse agresivo he intentaba pelear con una persona pues yo no era racional era irrisible mis padres se dieron cuenta de mi cambio de humor y decidieron albergarme por que me vieron mal lo que no sabían es que mediante tecnologías de armas electromagnéticas pueden inducir y manipular la conducta humana yo a sumamente confundido y con mucho temor ya que mi carácter estaba siendo manipulado pensé que cuando mis padres me albergaron me iban a matar pues con lo que me paso en Nayarit lo de fuereño en día treinta no la cuenta creía que en el albergue me iban a matar y le suplicaba que no me metiera yo pensaba que ahí adentro me torturarían y me arrancarían la piel así que por piedad le suplicaba a mis padres que mejor me dieran una pistola para darme un balazo cosa que no hicieron pues ellos solo me veían sumamente perturbado no sabían lo que pasaba me habían dicho que ese albergue antes de albergarme que era con la puerta abierta pero cuando entre ya no se me permitió saber dentro de el albergue se formo una atmosfera horrible yo pensaba que me querían matar de echo escuche algunas amenazas no sabía que el interlocutor podía mandar mensajes por el aire dando la impresión de que ellos me estaban amenazando cuando en realidad era un agente externo transcurría el tiempo con normalidad yo estaba demasiado ampollado para caminar así que se me otorgaron unas chanclas yo escuchaba amenazas todo el tiempo

que me iban ha sacar los ojos y que en cuanto durmiera me matarían yo estaba sometido todo el tiempo esa era mi impresión aunque solo era ruido pues podía platicar con ellos asistía ha juntas incluso me daban de comer las cosas no coincidían mi realidad no la sabría hasta después que todo era una puesta en escena en ese albergue estaba tan aterrado que no puede describirse me sentía desahuciado y que mi muerte estaba cerca imagínense después de ser perseguido y amenazado corriendo por una ciudad desconocida entrar en un albergue con personas que no conoces las cuales se comportan como si nada pasaba mientras yo escucho amenazas como espera ha que se duerma y le vamos ha arrancar el cuero con fichas asi pase cuatro días sin dormir solo con pequeños lapsos no sabría que aquello solo seria una escena preparada por el interlocutor pero para mi fue real las voces que oía me decían que jamás vería ha mis seres queridos que estaría secuestrado y que me matarían de hambre que nunca saldría de hay que me cortarían el pene y me usarían como prostituta imagínense estar solo en tan difícil situación también me hizo creer que me habían infectado de sida es decir todo lo hacen mediante sugestión si quieren hacerme creer que estoy infectado te preguntan si tienes alguna enfermedad venérea luego hablan de tu comida y después te presentan ha una persona esquelética que parece estar enferma y ella te dice te quieren hacer lo mismo eso escuche y de esta manera pensé que el estaba amenazado y que lo habían infectado y que me harían lo mismo cosa que no es viable pues corren el riego de infectarse ellos y después justo en la comida le dan unas pastillas para que pienses que son antirretrovirales y pienses que la comida esta infectada y asi es como lo hacen sugestión de esa manera me hicieron sufrir horriblemente y me hicieron vivir en la zozobra pase los días mas horribles en ese albergue me sentía totalmente indefenso con ataques las 24 horas de el día es muy difícil imaginar siquiera lo el infierno que pase en aquella situación aunque solo halla sido manipulado pues solo el sonido me sugería eso si fuese una película sin sonido jamás lo hubiera pensado es como un albergue común pero no me daría cuanta de nada debido al estado tan perturbado que estaba no podía valorar la situación ni darme cuenta de el engaño asi pase los primeros días asi que después estaba pensando como podía escapar cuando me di cuenta de una cosa ellos literalmente adivinaban mis pensamientos no podía escapar ya estaba bajo monitoreo si pensaba en brincar la barda ellos ya lo sabían asi que jamás escaparía de ese albergue asi cuando lloraba ellos decían esta llamando mucho la atención hay que matarlo pidiendo ser mensajes que aprovechaban la situación para torturarme asi al cuarto día de estar en ese infierno salimos al patio ha limpiar y estábamos sacando agua de un pozo cuando de repente se me ocurrió brincar la barda fue espontaneo asi que ellos no pudieron advertir mi escape en cierta manera siento que ellos me dejaron escapar pues vieron que no tenia ninguna culpa de lo que me estaba pasando y asi me di cuenta de que la persona que me monitorea quiere matarme pero solo mediante medios humanos es decir el quiere provocar mi muerte , cuando Salí de el albergue Salí totalmente descalzo asi que me fui corriendo por las vías de el tren después de lo ampollado que estaba con la carne viva en mis pies tratar correr descalzo sobre piedras calientes por el sol el recorrido de el albergue ha mi casa es como de unos diez kilómetros y tuve que caminarlos descalzo he incluso tratándome de esconder de la policía estaba muy paranoico creía que me querían encerrar y matarme de hambre cuando venia hacia mi casa tuve que pasar por un terreno con espinas y aun estaba descalzo por gracia de dios encontré un par de zapatos viejos mas adelante y me los puse aunque me quedaban apretados y aun mas me ampollaron fue realmente un viacrucis de los que nunca se te olvidan des pues volví ha mi casa y al encontrarme mis padres en allá estaban desconcertados no sabían que hacer conmigo ellos me dijeron para que te regresas la verdad es que aun pensaba en que querían matarme pero en realidad ellos no lo habían intentado todo era una ilusión asi que cuando estuve en mi casa me trataron de atender y aun seguía acosado por las voces seguí con mi paranoia fue cuando mis padres por darme un apoyo decidieron llevarme a un grupo de auto ayuda allí también hubo una confusión ellos me aceptaron he incluso me albergue de nuevo pero las voces seguían acosándome entado momento y también allí me hizo creer que me querían matar me hizo creer que allí viviría toda la vida sin poder hacer nada por que no yo no podía trabajar por que yo rebelaba todo acerca de mi trabajo también hizo creer que yo era un perseguido por la justicia que yo era un pedo filo y un terrorista y que además estaba planeando algo encontrar de el grupo asi que no me pude quedar hay aunque ellos seguían siendo amables y condescendientes conmigo era un grupo de a cuando volví ha mi casa en el televisor estaba el presidente hablando y ellos usaron su imagen para intentar reclutarme ellos dijeron vete ha reclutar mas adelante me dijeron queremos saber que secretos tienen los soldados asi que allí fue donde comenzó la tortura ataques 24/7 donde las personas me creían un indeseable un puerco y yo escuchaba los insultos nadie quería tenerme cerca el interlocutor hacia lo que podía para que las personas me odiaran y satanizaba mi persona yo perdí varios kilos y me descalcifique creo que fue la peor etapa no tenia ni un solo momento de descanso y era odiado en cualquier lugar todo antes de que se supiera la verdad yo no era culpable de nada además el interlocutor hacia de mi vida pasada una forma para amenazarme de no poner una demanda el decía que yo tenia que estar en el bote pero la vedad salió ha relucir y jamás fui embotado yo intentaba reponerme pero ha cada intento de sobreponerme social física moralmente el interlocutor hacia uso de sus técnicas para impedírmelo es decir dejarme sin ningún recurso comencé ha reponerme un poco en cuanto al físico y comencé ha hacer deporte fue en ese tiempo cuando intente poner mi demanda ante derechos humanos pero el me decía que me iban ha encontrar es decir de que al ir ha poner una demanda ellos iban ha saber quien es el que s oye asi que en ves de que me ayudaran me iban ha encarcelar que para que ponía una demanda si de esta acción nada se sabia además de que decían que si iba ha poner una demanda ante derechos

humanos nada mas me iban ha dar una recomendación pues en ese momento yo pensaba mandar mi caso ha varias instituciones y ellos jactándose de su poder cuando intente mandar mi caso al presidente de la republica ellos dijeron nosotros podemos hacerlo que cante que baile y hasta que aplauda ellos cada momento se jactaron de tener poder en el gobierno hace que no pude hacer yo nádame molestaban dondequiera que valla ellos me ponían apodos como tu ere el güero todo puedo y dondequiera yo era mal aceptado pues era como un tipo de espía si les digo lo que es estar bajo ataque 24/7 no tienen ni idea de lo que es sufrió el me decía que iban ha encarcelar ha mi familia y que ha todos los iban ha matar fue muy cruel y yo estaba como traumatado no podía pensar bien ellos me decían que no servia para nada que mejor era que me ahorcara y seguidamente me decían que lo hiciera en cierta ocacion me puse una corbata en el cuello y lo intente pero como hice ruido decidí no hacerlo hace que si ellos creían que no servia para nada decidí continua con mi estudio pero en la escuela me paso algo para lo que no estaba prevenido el llamado gangstalkin es decir un grupo de personas empiezan ha acosarte te dan mote nombres y te dan situaciones y te hablan de delitos oh platicas de delincuentes para que tu empieces ha recordar oh ha relacionar personas ha modo de interrogatorio para poder saber que sabes así comenzó y tuve que dejar la escuela debido ha estos ataques siempre me quedare con la duda de si en realidad era atacado por mis compañeros por que en una ocacion escuche no te diste cuenta ni como estuvo este jale pues hacerlo los ex podría ha la represalia de quien hubiere sido afectado así que prefiero pensar que en realidad el titiritero había emulado todas las voces y usaba el entorno para así poder justificar un ataque masivo de información otra cosa rara fue que una persona queso unió después ha mi grupo me parecía alguna vez verlo uniformado y en la escuela siempre estaba hablando por teléfono y traía una laptop dudo cuales eran sus intenciones tales solo era mi paranoia ojala pero una parte de m decía que estaba investigando la verdad parecía un estudiante normal pero era el único con laptop en una escuela perniabierta para trabajadores el decía vamos ha investigarlo y ha ese vamos a investigar pero me pareció confuso días después vi su camioneta trabajando para una empresa de vidrios ellos me dijeron que había ido ha investigar por que mis pensamientos se escuchaban también me dijeron que me iban ha ofrecer trabajo la verdad no creo que ninguna de las dos fueran ciertas alguna vez cuando yo estaba pensando ir ha demandar ha alguna organización de inteligencia por irrumpir en mi vida privada y por investigarme el menciono y lospreciado si debieron dando ha entender que serian inculpados de algo lospreciado son mi familia y como estas represalias muchas y varias se dieron la verdad acerca de esto es que tal ves si fui interrogado en la escuela y por que no lo se tales solo fue una ilusión que el titiritero hubiese emulado las voces de mi grupo para atacarme masivamente con información de modo que yo fuera convertido en un reactivo y así fuese interrogado prefiriera no fuera cierta pero si la realidad es otra seria muy triste que las organizaciones de seguridad publica y los ciudadanos en común estén involucrados en este asqueroso método de represión del ciudadano amenazas calumnias difamaciones solo para obtener cualquiera que fuere su objetivo estando en la escuela estuve ha punto de atacar ha un compañero yo no quería que me estuviesen interrogando y se los decía con mi mente pues si le platicaba ha alguien en el salón iban ha decir que no sabían nada así es el método que emplean para interrogar sin permiso y para experimentar con humanos de echo alguna ves yo estaba tan atacado uno no se puede intentar explicar el grado de angustia que se siente cuando te interrogan de esta manera pues si perjudica a alguien es seguro te lo va ha cobrar por que sabes que te esta escuchando y cuando los hay encerrados en un salón de clases y no puedes salir pues intentas hacer lo mejor con tu escuela es decir estudiar te das cuenta de que te lo están impidiendo además de estar perjudicándote es algo inexplicable así que tuve que dejar la escuela para ya no seguir siendo acosado no se si fueron mis compañeros yo escuchaba sus voces pero no veía sus caras como para leer sus labios así que nunca estaré seguro de si fue acoso por mis compañeros o solo fue otro escenario fabricado así fue como perdí el estudio así que seguí siendo interrogado pero esta ves por acoso electrónico por tv videojuegos y radio además de cualquier medio que pueda emitir sonido ellos disfrazan sus mensajes con el sonido de el dispositivo emisor de sonido también aparte de darme apodos y de darme nombre para que yo intentara emitir información con mi memoria ellos me satanizaron diciéndole ha la gente que yo no servia y que solo perjudicara por eso debería de ahorcarme oh que me mataran en no pocas situaciones me incito al suicidio y me puso al borde de la muerte la primera fue cuando me hizo ponerme una corbata en el cuello por que estaba siendo investigado y tenia que morir rápidamente pues si no solo me quemaría es decir que si me iba ha cortar las venas tenia que hacerlo bien pues si no solo lo que haría era llamar la atención supongo que lloque el hacia era asegurar que no me arrepintiera ante el dolor y que muriera rápidamente esa fue la primera ves que casi muero la segunda ves fue como ha tres meses de que comenzó la reproducción de mis pensamientos en vivo y fue de esta manera el seguía diciendo que yo era un prejuicio me acosaba moralmente ponía ha las personas en mi contra como si me odiarían impedía que llevara una vida estaba en estado de trauma y no podía pensar el me hizo pensar que me matarían por que las personas estaban siendo investigadas por mi culpa así que yo solo era un prejuicio y mi vida un asco también me acosaba de haber causado una muerte accidental yo sabia que no había sido de esa manera el decía que yo había acusado la muerte de mi abuelo y de ahí se agarro para hacer creer ha la gente que yo era un asesino y al principio funcionaba usaba esta técnica mis pensamientos son reproducidos en vivo y cuando estaba frente ha alguna persona el mandaba voces ha mi cerebro estaba platicando con alguien y de repente se escuchaba maldito asesino voz en mi cerebro y todas las personas que escuchaban la reproducción escuchaban eso y por inducción pensaban le dijo maldito asesino debe saberle algo y así es como le

hacia para inculparme después descubrí su técnica y las personas también se dieron cuenta de sus engaños así que lo que paso con mi abuelo es que aunque yo no creí nunca haberlo matado por que no fue cierto el solo pensarlo me aterrorizaba pues yo fui ha cuidarlo al hospital cuando estuvo enfermo un par de veces y el decía que por mi descuido el había muerto cosa que no sucedió el murió por que estaba grave debido ha que su sangre se le derramo en el estomago el decía que fue mi culpa por que no lo supe mover la verdad yo nunca ejercí presión sobre su estomago y la gente lo sabes si no que hice lo que el me pedía y jamás le hice algún daño el utilizo el suceso para que la gente pensara que tío era un asesino así que la segunda vez que me incito al suicidio fue por que ele hizo pensar que mi familia estaba siendo afectada por estas investigaciones y aun utilizaba lo de mi abuelo solo una mente aberrante puede utilizar la vida de las personas y la mentira para divertirse o para que funcionen sus planes así que imagínense como estaba mi familia no sabia si amarme u odiarme hasta que se dieron cuenta de la verdad el titiritero era un mentiroso y un desgraciado que no se merecía un poco de compasión ha el no le interesa ni la vida ni la integridad de las personas y cada vez que recuerdo por lo que he pasado simplemente se me hace un nudo en la garganta y me dan ganas de llorar ellos deben de ser detenidos utilizan la vida de las personas para crear problemas entre ellos mismos si por ellos fuera el mundo fuera un campo de guerra así que la segunda vez que casi me suicido compre un poco de raticida y lo probé como tres veces solo para saber que tan dañino era así que en segundos estaba vomitando y había perdido mi facultad motora así que busque ayuda estaba lejos de casa así que simplemente busque ayuda ellos decían que iban ha matar ha cualquiera que me ayudara así que en una tienda un señor me ayudo ha llegar al hospital y ellos dijeron que iban ha cerrar su tienda por haberme ayudado cuando llegue al hospital no tenia nada en el estomago y temblaba como una gelatina casi no podía caminar y estaba muy asustado cabe recalcar que solo el vomitera causado por el veneno el temblor era causado por un arma de ellos que inhibe tu facultad motora yate hace caminar como robot aun después de el episodio me siguió atacando con esta maquina y era como si tuviera muchos tics nerviosos así que cuando estaba en el hospital le rogué ha dios que salvara mi vida y yo haría lo que fuera por ello pero cuando llegue al hospital me sucedió que los doctores se reían el titiritero había usado su técnica para que pensara que ha los doctores no les importaba mi vida y que me dejarían morir así que yo rogaba ha dios por mi vida mientras el me torturaba con tecnología y se mofaba de mi desgracia por gracia de dios los doctores no eran de sus aliados y salvaron mi vida me inyectaron dos inyecciones que me protegieron mi estomago el dolor era como si tuviese un orificio en el estomago y el me decía que la inyección solo me retardaría la muerte así que aun dado de alta me hizo pensar que aun después de las vacunas yo moriría mas tarde aunque no fuese cierto así es su forma de pensar les encanta torturar y poner ha las personas en peligro de muerte la verdad es que no moriría y solo fue una intoxicación quien sabe que tan grave por suerte no paso de hay y estoy seguro de que el titiritero estuvo muy complacido con esto después de las inyecciones llego una persona dela judicial y me pregunto por que había yo tomando el veneno le dije que había sido por remordimiento por que había movido ha mi abuelo y que tales eso había sido la causa de su muerte el hizo un gesto como de desaprobación como si yo era un loco el titiritero de nuevo utilizo la figura de el judicial para decirme sabes que te estamos buscando cuando en realidad era la voz de el titiritero que me estaba engañando así que eso fue lo que le dije culpándome ha i mismo en realidad no era verdad nunca pensé haberlo matado lo hice porque pensé que estaba afectando personas por que investigaban ha cualquiera que tuviere relación conmigo solo el apoyo de mi familia me hizo saber que ellos se habían dado cuenta de el engaño pero me preocupa que ese episodio sea usado por estas personas para encarcelarme por este medio como si fuese un tipo de confesión en realidad le dije eso al judicial por que pensé que ellos pensaban que si había sido cierto es decir como si el gobierno me estaba investigando por eso la verdad fue una estupidez haberlo dicho en realidad le dije eso al judicial porque pensé que aunque yo sabia que era mentira ellos lo pensaban así que si lo hacia terminaría encarcelado injustamente y todo terminaría la verdad es que estaba dispuesto ha ir ha la cárcel injustamente solo porque el titiritero hacia cree ha las personas que yo era un asesino la verdad es que mi familia nunca pensó en que yo era un asesino era el titiritero que emulaba las voces y me hacia pensar que me odiaban ante esto mi familia estaba en shock pero siempre fue noble conmigo porque me conocen desde mi infancia y jamás seria capas siquiera de pensarlo donde de plano se le fue la lengua al titiritero fue por que dijo que había sido porque el no me había heredado y yo me había vengado la verdad nunca espere una herencia jamás he sido interesado y soy de las personas que no les importa el dinero sino que pienso que es mejor la vida así que sus propios desvaríos lo delataron pero sin duda engaño ha muchas personas así que imagínense el trato que obtuve de las personas no se si fue en realidad oh fue una ilusión pero no es mentira que fui insultado muchas veces y tratado como lo peor causa de el titiritero el documento es muy claro en cuanto ha la muerte de mi abuelo de echo yo tenia casi 24 horas de haberlo dejado y la muerte fue en menos de doce horas hace que es imposible mi culpa y espero que no pase ha mayores seria una injusticia vivo libre y espero que este grupo no use su influencia para encarcelarme injustamente he sufrido infinitamente en estado de trauma y estoy dispuesto ha luchar para que esto se acabe y que por medio de la información no puedan engañar ha nadie mas con sus técnicas de control mental y de la gente creando odios y rencores entre las personas. Después de haber dejado la escuela estaba en un estado he intente buscar trabajo pero fue en vano el titiritero amenazaba ha cualquiera que quisiera contratarme o darme algún tipo de ayuda así que estuve en casa por un buen tiempo algunos meses sin trabajar solo haciendo lo que podía en ayudarle ha mi padre con los animales tenemos

borregos fue cuando mis padres me comenzaron a decir que tenía que ir a terapia que estaba mal ellos también fueron amenazados a veces sus amenazas son muy sutiles así que comenzó a ir al centro de integración y comenzaron a medicarme con cerque y tabique que son depresores de el sistema nervioso también allí sufrí el acoso de grupo de la misma manera que en la escuela pero esta vez menos agresivo y también tuve que retirarme de ahí para no seguir sintiéndome mal la forma en que ataca el acoso de grupo es el titiritero te ataca con una arma electromagnética que te inhibe la energía te deja prácticamente dormido solo con suficiente fuerza para mantener los ojos dormidos literalmente te hace babear como un estúpido es así cuando el acoso comienza y de nuevo las situaciones criminales los apodosos los moteos las señales y toda una maraña de palabras clave que identifican a tal o cual persona es decir primero ves una persona y va de amarillo si quieren saber que tiene que ver contigo cuando la veas te la señalan y después cuando ves que quieren interrogarte acerca de esa persona te hablan de el color amarillo es fácil es como un sistema de referencias ahora imagínense este tipo de información constantemente sin interrupción te automatiza y al escuchar esta u otra frase automáticamente les darás la información que ellos quieren en realidad a pesar de la tortura y el acoso moral y las amenazas y la destrucción de la vida y entorno social esto fue como un largo interrogatorio por eso pienso que el gobierno está metido en esto fueron muchas las veces que aguanté humillaciones y demás abusos y siempre traté de conservar un balance tratando de no dañar a nadie sabiendo de que mi vida estaba en peligro siempre lo intenté así que después de dejar el centro de integración como ya no podían interrogarme ahora lo hacen mediante sueños en las mañanas mismos sueños que sirven para amenazar a la gente en muchas ocasiones ellos se ríen de mí y hacen creer a la gente que soy un perverso en una de esas estaba acostado con mi hermano en mi cama y él me abrazó así que como yo ya casi despertaba alcancé a oír que decía con su hermano abrazado y esto lo dijo con la intención de que mientras mi hermano menor me abrazaba ellos querían hacerme eyacular para hacerse burlar de la situación y esta es solo una de las perversidades que ellos causan ahora se la pasan difamando gente y diciendo de mis conocidos que esta vamos a investigarlo así que he decidido moverme de Colima o pedir un asilo para que ellos ya no puedan difamar a nadie el problema es que no me dejan trabajar me duermen con un disparo electromagnético aunque en últimas fechas me he acostumbrado y ya no me han dormido lo que yo quisiera es investigar quien es para así podrá demandar y obtener una compensación por que mi casa salió afectada todos en mi casa estudiamos y ellos son tan crueles que no se fijan en nada prefiero irme antes de que la relación con mi familia se acabe pues ellos no están contentos por que fueron afectados sin deberla ni temerla así que me tengo que ir así que pido la ayuda de la conde y yo en cambio les daré la información que necesiten me presentare en la comisión en fechas próximas para explicar mi testimonio.

Antes de exponer esto debe decir que siempre estuve bajo monitoreo neuronal remoto y ellos siempre supieron mis pensamientos literalmente

Algunos de los síntomas y trastornos así como consecuencias de la exposición electromagnética control mental comprobadas por experiencia propia

- \*perdida de la coordinación motora
- \*perdida de la memoria
- \*estado de hipnosis
- \*estado zombi
- \*manipulación de la memoria mejora provocada
- \*sensación de corriente eléctrica recorriendo el cuerpo especialmente la cabeza y testículos
- \*también estimulación de el pene (erecciones espontáneas provocadas)
- \*eyaculaciones nocturnas provocadas (sueños eróticos continuos)
- \*control de el sueño hacer dormir o provocar insomnio
- \*lenguaje farfullarte como andar borracho
- \*dolores de cabeza muy dolorosos
- \*Pérdida de el temple de el cuerpo (huesos de cristal)
- \*nauseas
- \*alucinaciones nocturnas provocadas
- \*sueños vividos como una realidad subjetiva una matrix controlada por el titiritero
- \*incapacidad de recordar como un stop mental
- \*dolores en el corazón en aumento
- \*acoso electrónico (el uso de electrónicos para acosar al individuo tv radio Dvd música altavoces etc.
- \*acoso grupal (como el sufrido en la escuela y el centro de integración este acoso está en duda la participación de los presentes)
- \*sonidos ambientales es decir escuchar mensajes y voces sin fuente aparente voz directa al cerebro
- \*cuando el cerebro comienza a escuchar en tono bajo como si el mismo fuera una maquina y comenzara a obtener información este mismo se relaciona con los sonidos ambientales la diferencia es que en los ambientales el

sonidos mas fuerte y la voz en los ambientales es reconocida en este no se escucha la voz pero se entiende el mensaje

\*tortura psicológica constante

\*amenazas ha mi familia y conocidos y pertenecientes al entorno

\*apariencia de poder de parte de los acosadores para que nadie se oponga aparenta ser gobierno de echo lo dice

\*retransmisión de pensamientos en vivo y manipulación de los mismos para causar malestar y problemas efecto de satanizar ha la persona para evitar el contacto social y de corta y pega para manipular la información

\*movimientos intestinales como si estuviese embarazado

\*uso de el engaño para justificar el uso de tecnología y el sonido (somos gobierno y este es la verdad de los juicios en línea o eres objeto de estudio)

\*burlas constantes y criticas constantes embotamiento mental para hacerte perder el pensamiento critico y el juicio y sentido común ellos dicen no hay que dejar que se relaje de esta manera te tienen sometido para que consientas el daño y la critica constante y también como no hay pruebas ellos pueden acosarte y lo hacen desvergonzadamente.

\*alto grado de crueldad no muestra ni un grado de humanidad o compasión por las personas si fuera por el ya hubiese provocad una matanza

\*control de la digestión diarreas provocadas

\*constante intención de causar problemas el investiga ha cualquiera que tenga algo que ver conmigo para hacer de mi un problema con ojos

\*manipulación de programas de comunicación humana radio tv internet etc. para llegar ha su objetivo

\*espionaje invasión de la vida privada

\*tortura física

\*tortura psicológica

\*acoso moral y social

\*desmoralización

\*deshumanización ser tratado como un animal

\*numerosas ocasiones en que me incito al suicidio

\*uso de arma electromagnética no letal con el poder de debilitar al ser humano cuyo uso prolongado produce fatiga crónica y atrofia muscular asi como daño cardiaco

\*creación de psicosis y paranoia

\*manipulación de el carácter vía remota se puede inducir ha el individuo en un trance hipnótico donde responderá con mansedumbre ante cualquier estímulo provocación externa y de la misma manera se le podrá inducir ha la locura irrisible ,la ira hiperactividad en segundos

\*perdida de los reflejos

\*taticardia

\*muchas otras consecuencias conozco pero aun no las he comprobado

frases que fueron usadas constantemente como frases clave oh mensajes con objetivo de acoso.

\*y todavía crees que vale (refiriéndose a mi descredito y ha la extinción ilegal de mis derechos y recursos como individuo

\*a que hora se ahorca? Dándome ha entender que tenia que ahorcarme y como doble sentido para no alarmar ha la gente que estaba bien cuidado para que no atente contra mi vida (mentiras)

\*y todavía pide comida . dando ha entender que ha mis padres aun me seguían manteniendo porque no podía encontrar trabajo además de ser perjudicial para ellos de esta manera el obtenía en mis padres su anuencia además de amenazarlos siendo que todo lo que estaba pasando fue culpa de el y todavía me culpaba .

\*y todavía tener que mantenerlo. en esta frase daba ha entender que me odiaba y que si me metían al bote todavía tener que mantenerme el decía ser el gobierno

\*on ta tu caso de tortura de esta manera se mofaba de mi cuando pensé en tomar acción legal de todas las veces que fui torturado dejo de hacerme algunas torturas ha modo de que fuera descreditado sin embargo que tenga conocimiento de esto lo justifica además de que aunque escriba m,ucho jamás lograre plasmar la aberración que han hecho con m persona

\*no queda duda.para decir cosas de as que no queda duda

\*fue borrego. Frase sínica par decir que no había sido falsa alarma

\*y hay no queda . para decir que todo trasiende

\*te gusto la de el tatuaje . señala una mujer con un tatuaje parahacerme sentir un toto por fijarme en ella sataniza mi gusto por las mujeres

\*lo que estorba es el soldado . este mensaje tiene un doble sentido que el soldado estorba y el mensaje real que me quieren meter al bote y le dice a el soldado que yo estorbo lo que estorba es el----soldado!

\*y todavía pide agua. Con esta frase me sataniza diciendo que no merezco ni un vaso de agua y otra es que todavía pedi un tiempo

\*esa es tu agua.nolo entiendo

- \*y todavía quería estudiar . criminalizándome quitándome la opción de estudiar además de haberme quitado el trabajo
- \*y todavía queda duda
- \*si eres soldado ponte tu uniforme al pensar que eran los militares quienes me monitoreaban esto lo decía con la intención de mofarse porque no sabía quien me estaba monitoreando
- \*vamos ha caparlo .daba la impresión que me iban ha kitar todos los modos de defenderme
- Control de tecnología de computadora
- \*capacidad de desconectar el servidor de modo que no encuentres una pagina importante
- \*espíar tus archivos ellos mencionaron una vez que era el proyecto echelon
- \*capacidad para desactivar el teclado el raton y apagar la pc
- \*obtención de contraseñas
- \*bloqueo de Messenger nadie se conecta
- \*apagar televisores
- \*redirecciones las paginas electrónicas

Esta son unas de las tantas formas en que fui acosado y además de esto estoy siendo torturado con la idea de que estoy perjudicando todas las personas en que yo piense están siendo investigadas y el titiritero me echa la culpa ha mi me ha quitado la forma de que me ayuden perjudicando ha cualquiera que me tienda una mano me gustaría plasmar el grado de crueldad y todo lo que me ha hecho este monitoreo desgraciadamente mi cerebro esta dañado y bajo ataque por lo cual me es muy difícil pensar estas investigaciones ilegales son el producto de mentes que no conocen limites y han convertido la ley en una franca caza de brujas donde al primer rumor se gire una investigación es decir como si hubiese eliminado la querella aparte de esto y la tortura he perdido la forma de adquirir dinero el titiritero evita que trabaje cansándome y además me hace tener problemas con la gente pido el justa retribución por los daños causados además de el cese ha todas las operaciones de este tipo en mexica que nos hacen pensar en el gobierno no como una ayuda si no como un medio de obtener poder que nos apabulla y que al mismo tiempo se intente usar las leyes para castigar cuando alguien no es de provecho para el mismo y aun mas cuando se le opone llevo un año sin vida privada con todos mis derechos prácticamente violados torturado y acosado he perdido trabajo y estudio y probablemente puesto en peligro de muerte los episodios con el soldado y el federal me hacen pensar que es el gobierno quien lleva ha cabo estos actos aberrantes y por lo tanto son los primeros lugares donde se debe investigar en alguna ocasión me iba ha reclutar y mis papeles estuvieron casi un año en la sedeña así que tales fue allí donde comenzó el monitoreo me di cuenta de que desde antes de que comenzaron ha retransmitir mis pensamientos en vivo mi vidas ya era espiada además de ciertas veces que ellos interfirieron en mi vida privada como una vez que ellos me mandaron un mensaje por que había encontrado una novia ellos dijeron eso es todo y otra donde me hicieron creer que mi hermana había sido violada estoy harto de sus difamaciones y calumnias y que investigan medio mundo quiero mi vida y quiero que pagan por su crimen muchas veces agache la cabeza esta ves creo que me toca ser escuchado ellos dicen que no me ayudaran que me van ha meter al bote y además han divulgado mi vida sexual, privada social además de hacer escarnio de todos los tropiezos en mi vida espero la ayuda de la conde para comenzar ha hacer las investigaciones necesarias de modo que la persona que tanto nos amenaza y nos pisotea nos de la cara no es posible que nos trate peor que animales y que nos amenaza y afecta en nuestra vida personal esa persona tiene que pedir perdón y tiene que recibir el justo castigo cada hora de angustia cada pena inmerecida que ha cada letra me hace tener sentimiento de nostalgia por que este trato deshumaniza esto tiene que acabar si esto continua será el inicio de una era en que no valdrá la pena vivir el grande matando al chico y el chico sin poder defenderse esto se tiene que acabar un tipo de fascismo un gobierno que mata por nada que no tiene lites ni repito por sus ciudadanos ha quienes se deben y que esto no vuelva ha sucede estoy dispuesto ha presentarme ante las autoridades competentes y declarar si es que es necesario todo lo que me ha sucedido todas las personas tienen conocimiento de esto pero por alguna razón nadie quiere hablarlo el titiritero dice de esta no se sabe así que nadie sabe como un crimen perfecto, la continua critica y el hostigamiento y la intención de sacar información de donde no hay la dificultad de exponer mi casi y además de que no pueda hablar de esto con nadien además de los problemas que esto me crea me es muy difícil intentar algo porque en todos lados veo problemas busco una opción para sobrevivir en breve dejare mi casa para buscar gente nueva donde el titiritero tenga que comenzar de nuevo y no encuentre forma de causar problemas ni ha mi ni al mundo espero la ayuda de la cndh en todo esto y también de los organismos gubernamentales honrados estoy muy confundido con mi testimonio ya que no conozco ha la perfeccion la tecnología pero aun asi se que es lo que me esta pasando y si en algún momento alguien me pregunta sabre explicarle

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda**



**MAIL: 4028 Florida St, Apartment 1, San Diego, CA 92104**

**59. NAME: FELIPE BARRETO**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: flp700@outlook.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/12/13**

I live in Brazil and I'm the target individual

I am a victim of gang stalking and mind control, I have a chip in the spinal cord that causes me to be raped without realizing it, they put me as a sex slave, was excluded from society and everyone around me participate in the harassment, the voice of VOSEs skull to threaten me and offend me, they read my thoughts and suffer from synthetic telepathy, gathered evidence and I'm thinking of getting justice, but I ask some advice on how I prosseder to stop the harassment of mind control, and I also help regarding harassment.

**18/12/13**

Meu nome é Felipe eu moro no brasil e sou individuo alvo, comecei a ser atacado em 2009, me colocaram como escravos do sexo, estou sendo estuprado sem perceber, sofro com ataques de voice to skull, as vozes me ameassam , as pessoas leem meus pensamentos, estão me dando lsd e me torturando psicotronicamente.

**14/4/15**

I am here in Brazil, being the victim of an intense harassment of organized torture and electronic harassment; AKA I'm being a victim that is all I think I speak and I hear opens doors to happen and happen either physically or apparently (as far as I understood), and I am hearing a voice saying is you, asking me to just think about Jesus Christ, and I am struggling to think. I'm being sexually abused through electronic means and tortured with psychotronic weapons; This kind of torture makes me get out of orbit with eyes unfocused and my eyelids begin to tremble, my thoughts begin to go out of control and people will start listening to narrate my uncontrolled thoughts, (making this horrible torture .) Therefore, I ask for advice, as this kind of torture and harassment to stop? (If possible answer in Portuguese,) thank you thank John Finch and look for advice.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**FELIPE BARRETO**

**60. NAME: ERIC BARTLETT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: erictbartlett@me.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/3/09**

I have a device a evidence of the location of the device, it is located at the roof of my mouth. I have had no luck trying to have it removed. I thank God that I asked for a copy of the neuroscan. You can see the device and the, there is a hoe on the outside right hand side of my face, it matches the hole located in the skeletal image from the neuroscan. It somehow must of traveled over the period of 6yrs.. I also have proof of who did it, my ex wife, is a MD and she and another doctor were involved. I can prove this, I have evidence beyond belief.. She even told me that some strange things were going to be happening to me, things I won't understand.. I have the recorded conversation of the call as well. I have put this all together with the help of God only! I was set up and put in

prison by her. I have all of the medical records as well of the day it happened. I went in for a lower and upper G.I. study, they administered 75 mg of demerol and 4 mg of versed, which is an "amnesia" narcotic they said. They said to me, "i won't feel or remember a thing, but that I will be completely conscience. Years later this device has surfaced in the roof of my mouth. Everywhere I turn to request that this thing be removed, the hospitals keep giving me the run around. They even tried to alter my medical record, I have proof of that as well. I need some help with this please. Thank you

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ERIC BARTLETT**

**61. NAME: CRAIG BATLEY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: batleycraig@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/10/09**

I was being followed around by guys in suits with cell phones in Clearwater Florida... I only caught them at it once...but there was absolutely no doubt....and they're only purpose was harassment.

I have been blowing the whistle on mind control and MK- crap since the 1970's but have been pretty Fabian and never stayed in one place long enough to be effectively stopped.

At the time I was trying to warn people essentially about 911... but did not spot it for what it was at the time. I just knew that they were going to start the war... didn't equate the WTC with it even when it was right iunder my nose.

I was beaten badly for no reason and wound up in jail in Pinnellas county on three false charges....I believe one of those cell phone boys set me up.... all i did was say 'Im getting a little bombed... ...and that was before WTC.

A lawyer eventually advised me to leave the country.... there is a lot more to it than that but I can only speculate....

At one point I was surrounded by approximately 20 policemen (I was in a fenced playground with my dog...) they let me go along my way after about an hour. Just previously I had been quite vocal in a local restaurant... about things. knew I was being followed and was trying to evade them.

Can you tell me is there some procedure they perform.. that would cause a person to generate so much heat that rain falling would steam off of him.

Frankly I think I have been victim .. on and off to a certain extent.... but pretty much ignore it and get on with things...

I don't really want to speculate on it all. There is actually a possibility that they murdered someone I loved just to slow us down but I can not prove it ....we were putting up posters at the time that said "Psychiatrists The Men Behind Hitler" and she died in her sleep from unknown causes ...after suddenly being diagnosed with epilepsy... at 42 yrs old....never had a siezure in her life previous.

In any case the jig is up for these aSSholes thanks to guys like you...

Stand and fight...the children are worth it.... besides as far as I'm concerned we have to come back here anyway.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**62. NAME: JANE BAUER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/2009/03/mind-control-using-v2k-part-2.html>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

25/3/09

I am a victim of new COINTELPRO operation. Some people call the victims as Targeted Individuals(TIs), and I am one of them. The harassment started from when I was studying at SJSU. Since then, I have been experienced same style of harassment in everywhere I go. I lived in Switzerland as asylum seeker for 2 years and now on exile. For more information, check out <http://aams.topcities.com/>

### Mind Control using V2K part 2 - Countermeasures

#### **Mind Control Using V2K Part 2 – Countermeasures**

The purpose of mind control is to make you to get attention either away from or into a particular matter. Mind control is to command someone to do or to think in a certain way. For example, if you are thinking to check your email, the V2K voice including subliminal ones may make you remind to do something else to postpone checking your email. It could be hard to know the invisible mind control done by remote voice hearing such as the one used during the Gulf War I. Targeted Individuals also experience face to face cult-type mind control. So, I would like to explain the countermeasures helpful for general situation this time. They are also effective for both voice hearing mind control and visible ordinary ones.

**1. Resist persuasion.** What mind control aims is to change your perception and understanding of things. If cult members try to make you to join their religion using mind control techniques, they will persuade you to change your view. Mind control is to change your belief system without giving you a good explanation or a choice. Simply, they say you are wrong and they are right. Coercive persuasion is often used to change the target's thinking way. For example, think about a telecommunication advertisement asking you to buy a new product. The speaker will continue to tell the benefit and advantages of the product while you have no chance to stop him speaking. The advertiser won't tell you negative information or listen to you if the subject is nothing to do with selling the product.

**2. Criticism is a key of resisting mind control.** When you have a doubt, do not lose it. If something is strange, criticize the situation. The mind controlled people do not have ability to think in their own, but rather repeat things they are told. When they got problem, they ask someone else for solving problem rather than themselves. In the previous case, if you are asked to buy a flower vase that the sales person says as blessed by a cult leader. Do you agree to think the vase possesses a magical power after hearing long advertisement by a telecommunication clerk?

**3. Manage the information input.** Everyone has a right to control the input of information. People engaged in mind control will keep their target to hear something preferable for their group. It is like someone tries to keep the same channel while the TV is turned on. If you are not interested in sports but if you are forced to watch sports program to make you like sports, it is a form of thought reform. It is like a type of propaganda. The very same method cult religions uses to recruit new members. The cults talk about the same doctrines or religious interests to others to make them know more about the religion. You have a right to change the subject of communication or move away from the communication. Don not forget this: You can chose the newspapers, Internet articles, radio shows, based on what your like. You can manage what you want to know as the source of information.

**4. Be objective and separate facts from the opinions.** Facts are the things that are concrete and understandable for general public. When you see a cloud in the sky and you take a picture of it, the picture proves there was a cloud in the sky. It is a fact. People engaged in mind control can tell lies that make you under control. People may say anything they like without evaluating facts. If cults members make you to believe their leader flies in the sky, it is not a fact but a story without any evidence to back it up.

**5. Remind yourself the importance of your daily life.** If you cannot get rid of mind control, try to focus on your daily routine. When you wake up, you take shower. You eat a breakfast. You go to school or work. You eat lunch.

You go back to study or work. These things are what you have for your regular life no matter if you have voice hearing problem or being surrounded by cult members frequently calling you to join their religion. If there is a roadwork going on in front of your house, you might experience the inconvenience due to the noise but you do not abandon your daily routine. Voice hearing or other form of mind control is as same as the noises from the roadwork. You will try to ignore it by put much concentration on your life.

**6. Evaluate one's interest and motivational change.** If someone is under a strong influence from mind control, the one cannot judge one's action nor thought. Think about the cult members who even attempts to kidnap a new member. In a normal situation, people may give leaflets to others but not to kidnap a person for recruiting to a religious group. If you are mind controlled, you might think or do in a certain way. You have no choice but accepting to act or think without having an alternative choice. If you are not mind controlled, you can evaluate your thoughts and actions afterwards or even think about alternatives while engaged in the thoughts or the action. Think about what you can do and why you chose the certain activity or thought. Mind control will not give you the reasoning.

**7. Read about mind control cult victims and mind control countermeasures.** There are several books available to help you understand mind control. The books should tell you about the fact of mind control. Also, try to search information about "coercive persuasion" and "gaslighting," "interrogation." These terms are related with mind control.

**8. Try to take rest and keep yourself away from exhausting due to the overloaded one-way communication.** Lack of food, water, sleep can make your thought dull. That is why cults use such strategies to keep the target exhausted for mind control. V2K voices may continue to talk to you even you want to sleep. In such case, try to listen to a music such as for relaxation using a headphone.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JANE BAUER**

**63. NAME: ERIC BAZAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: [boofreak@gmail.com](mailto:boofreak@gmail.com), [boofus@fractalfreak.com](mailto:boofus@fractalfreak.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I've been under a severe V2K attack. I've also gleaned that the perps are able to decipher sub vocalized thoughts via a small implant, in my case apparently behind my left ear. it's possible that waving a magnet briskly across the implant may temporarily scramble it. Apparently other implants may allow them to see and hear as you do, but the big one appears to the subvocalized thoughts, from which they can fake most of the other mind reading tricks. This combined with the V2K gives them the synthetic telepathy.

I've been under very heavy and threatening V2K attacks and fear for my life. Also had ,at the very least, the ability to read my subvocalized thoughts clearly demonstrated. Want to get across that apparently at least some implants are used, though I imagine they may be very hard to detect at this point.

**7/3/08**

Hi. I was first 'targeted' (implanted would be closer to the truth) sometime in 2001. To the best of my knowledge. I was likely very drunk at the time. I've a brief memory snippet of the 'procedure' .. one that I denied or attributed to a dream.. until recently.

What happened was I suddenly started hearing insults all the time -- seemingly hurled at my back. Apparently they were trying to demean and provoke me. The sleep deprivation also started around this time.

**13/3/08**

Hi. Here's my new and improved guess as to what may be going on. If I'm even 50% correct I'll be happy. Hopefully it offers a more simple explanation than some of the really 'tin foil' theories out there.

It's essentially a simple concept - An embedded 'cell phone' implant, combined with involuntary hypnosis and conditioning. Most people likely are hardly aware anything is happening. And now this entire process is controlled by a computer (AI), essentially allowing one computer to remotely monitor and control many people.

Please replace any my old case histories with this one

Eric

I offer you a jealously guarded state secret regarding what's commonly known as 'mind control'. What this really amounts to is a stealth way of dealing with undesirables and other 'political prisoners'. Or perhaps I should say it's simply a discreet form of social control. It's just the latest twist on an old phenomenon. What really distinguishes the new 'virtual prison system' from the old brick/mortar/steel prison is the ability to remotely monitor and control people using computer programs (AI).

Have you wondered about the epidemic of people 'going postal' and berserk in public? Read on, I've got a very probable explanation for many of these events.

First off, here are some links dealing with the phenomenon:

<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/status.asp>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

First let me tell you all the things 'mind control' is likely not. It's not ELF, it's not directed energy, microwaves nor masers. It's not HAARP and it's definitely not scalar wave technology. What it is is nasty and obscure, but there's not much to it conceptually. The technology amounts to the equivalent of an implanted cellphone, two of them, one for each ear. This is then combined with hypnosis, applied while you're asleep and not aware of it. The entire process only really works when you're not aware of it, especially the 'implant'.

It's hard to believe, but let me try to make my case.

Perhaps you're familiar a crystal radio. A crystal radio is very simple circuit that gets its power from the radio wave itself. It never needs a battery. Simple kits can be found at radio shack that allow you to listen to AM stations. Also, it's possible to design simple transmitters that are powered by your voice alone. These radios can be made very, very small. For example, see this new nano-radio:

<http://www.engadget.com/2007/11/01/berkeley-researchers-develop-worlds-smallest-radio/>

The point to be grasped is it's possible to make very tiny and light two-ray radios, that never require a power source. Of course, a cellphone is just a sophisticated two-way radio.

Now it gets interesting. You might be wondering how anyone could get one of these radios into you. There are several possible areas to hide these implants. One would be the Maxillary sinuses. Each person has two maxillary sinuses (to the left and right of the nose), below the eye and beneath the cheek bone. It's possible that via a relatively simple procedure these implants are simply dropped into the maxillary sinuses, using a specialized tool similar to the scope used by an ENT doctor. Once dumped into your maxillaries it's impossible for these things to come out. Keep in mind this is just conjecture on my part. There are many other possible areas such implants could hide. Wherever the implants are hidden, getting them there is likely a quick and minor procedure.

<http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/maxillary2.jpg>

It's also possible the implants induce the sounds you hear using a 'neurophone' like concept. Essentially, by applying an electric current to your skin you can be made to hear sounds, bypassing most of the structures of the ear. The advantage of this is it would make what you're hearing impossible to record using a microphone.

More on the neurophone:

<http://www.netti.fi/~makako/mind/neurop.htm> , <http://www.worldtrans.org/spir/neuro.html>

It should be obvious the people doing this want to make it impossible (or really, very difficult) for the people afflicted to come up with any 'hard' evidence, thus making them appear insane. Tiny implants combined with an unrecordable way of delivering the audio accomplish the trick nicely.

However it's done, the gist of the concept amounts to having a pair of two-way radios (cell phones) 'embedded' into you - one for each ear. Once implanted you can be 'played' (as the people doing this call it) an infinite number of ways. First off, in short order nearly all details of your personal life will be known. Since you have one 'radio' next to each ear, the

people listening will hear sounds as you do, including the direction they are coming from. Since your ears are not used to hearing internal sounds this way, any sounds transmitted to you will always appear to be coming from the outside,

and by varying the timing of the sounds to each ear the 'perps' can make you hear 'virtual' sounds seeming to come from any direction. It's like having a permanent, internal pair of headphones.

Taunting, sleep deprivation, or making you appear insane are common tactics. Let's take each one of these and elaborate. It's extremely easy to drive someone berserk. Simply put they can hurl insults at you in public, and you will think they are coming from the people around you. Remember, the sound appears directional, just like when you're wearing a pair of headphones. A common tactic is backstabbing, where after you're finished talking with someone and part ways you'll hear an insult, seemingly coming from the person you were just talking to. The people doing this love to mess with people this way, and many relationships have been viciously destroyed this way. Sleep deprivation is a simple and brutally effective way to 'neutralize' someone. You will be awoken over and over again throughout the course of the night, and not know why. The doctors will not know what's wrong with you. In short order you will not be able to hold down your job or meet your other responsibilities. They may also choose to openly talk to you, mimicking the symptoms of schizophrenia. If you tell the doctor you're hearing voices this is considered very serious, and you may end up institutionalized.

However, the above scenarios are likely in the minority for the people implanted. Hypnosis and conditioning, applied while you're asleep and unaware allow many people to be nearly completely controlled. Many people aren't aware of how powerful hypnosis can be when applied this way. You have no defense against it!! This is not like clinical hypnosis - these things are always on, and every night while you're asleep 'scripts' can be played. People that are easily suggestible can be completely controlled and their behavior completely modified this way. People can be made to think they're hearing the voice of God, or a ghost. Using various post-hypnotic suggestions all sorts of shenanigans can be played on you. Sleep deprivation and 'jerking limbs' can also be done via hypnosis. You can be made to believe all sort of silly things, once you're

'stuck on stupid'. The techniques used are refined and subtle, through years of experience. Using tricks from the NLP school (neuro-linguistic programming, something pioneered by the late Milton H. Erickson) many, many nasty thing can

be done to you. These techniques can be used to destroy people more easily than they can be used to heal people, unfortunately.

The entire process is largely automated at this point, by playing scripts or even having a computer program respond to what you're saying. Also, 'mind reading' tricks can be accomplished by having someone simply say what they are thinking under their breath (the implants are more sensitive to internal sounds than external ones) on command - the power of hypnosis and post-hypnotic scripts. I want to emphasize that at this point a computer program (AI) allows the entire process to be automated. This means a single computer can efficiently monitor and control (or harass, drive berserk, whatever) a large number of people.

Consider all of this part of the new 'virtual prison system', which is now being rolled out. If you know your history you'll understand the concept of 'political prisoners' (like in Stalinist Russia), and all the people 'hooked up' this way amount to, for whatever reason, undeclared political prisoners. It's naive to assume the governments of the 'free' western countries do not have programs in place to deal with 'undesirables', people that have done nothing technically illegal, but whom 'The Man' nonetheless does not like.

Why are very few people aware of this? Many reasons. Again, this stuff really only works when you're not aware of what's going on, including the fact you've been implanted. And, most people implanted end up destroyed or stuck-on-stupid

in short order. If you go to the doctor and tell him/her you're hearing voices they will think you're insane. Even if you have some idea there's something 'up there' it's impossible to get these things out once they've been dumped into your maxillaries!! At least not without seeing a doctor. Only an ENT doctor, using a specialized scope, has the ability to see into your maxillaries – and this is something hardly ever done. Hopefully you can begin to understand why most people take this secret to their grave. And this assumes the implants are even in your maxillaries. All I know is, yes, there are implants.



Further, the 'cell phone' implants are likely quite sophisticated at this point. They may be largely constructed of conductive polymers (plastics), containing very little metal, so they may hardly even show on a CT or MRI. They may be nearly microscopic in size, or disguised in other ways (appearing as a vessel or thread). This is fundamentally a state sponsored phenomenon, so it's even possible that your CT scan is being censored. It's that hardcore.

The state no doubt considers this a necessary evil, however at this point many people afflicted with these implants (or crickets as I call them) are simply harassed for the sport of it. Driving people berserk (postal) can also be done to direct public opinion.  
FYI -March 12, 2008

**7/5/08**

Hi all -

This is going to be close to my final word on this. It's the best I can come up with. The reason I know there are implants is because, unfortunately for perps, I retained some memories of having these things jammed up my nose. I've updated my page on what may be afflicting many of us

<http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>

Simply put I don't think there's such a thing as 'mind control', and I don't believe there are any technologies sophisticated enough to read a persons thoughts remotely.

Essentially most of us have what amounts to an implanted sat-phone, and we're all just a phone call away. Hypnosis plus years of conditioning have many people believing stupid things.

The motive is simply to fuck people up, that's all there is to it. It amounts to a sophisticated way of punking someone, for the rest of their life.

Please share the link if you think there's anything to it.

Sincerely, Eric Bazan

**3/7/08**

It seems to me the entire 'mind control', 'MKULTRA' scene quietly switched over to using satellites. Probably in the 70's and 80's The entire scheme is so twisted it avoids nearly all attempts at tracing or accountability.

Understand also there are many uses for these satellite operated and controlled bugs - ours is just one aspect. Yes it simply amounts to having a couple of satellite phones (stereo) in your maxillary sinuses. However the implementation is such that even if you're entirely aware of what's up you can't do anything about it! First, the implants. The entire idea is you're not supposed to be aware they are in you. A tiny little thing, perhaps the size of a grain of rice, resting on the bottom of your maxillary sinus - right above the roots of your upper teeth. And if you suspect there's something up there, how do you go to the doctor to get them out without appearing crazy? It's a secret many people have taken to their grave. I doubt many coroners are ever going to look up there. The satellite system is likely a spotlight scheme. That is, they are shooting a beam of energy at you. It's likely a weak maser (a laser in the microwave part of the spectrum) -just enough power to activate your implant, and get a return from it. Because it's a spotlight, anyone looking for the signal would have to be close to you. The signal could be cut anytime. They are likely using a frequency reserved for military use, and on top of this it seems quite likely the signal is being scrambled (encrypted) somehow. In light of all the above, you can see how extraordinarily unlikely - and difficult - it would be for anyone to detect or trace the signal. The entire scheme is a control freaks dream.

Completely

remote control mind control. However if I'm correct most of us have a couple little bits of evidence up our noses.

I'm also going to be looking at purchasing a proper Faraday cage from these people to see if I can escape the nearly constant torment I've been under for about the past year: [http://www.faradaycages.com/index.php?](http://www.faradaycages.com/index.php?p=Nieuws&id=135&Lang=2)

[p=Nieuws&id=135&Lang=2](http://www.faradaycages.com/index.php?p=Nieuws&id=135&Lang=2)

Eric

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Hope you are doing OK.**

**Eric Bazan**

**TEL: 608-255-2036**

**WEB: <http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>**

**64. NAME: DAVID ALAN BEACH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**  
**Email: [davidalanbeach2@juno.com](mailto:davidalanbeach2@juno.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

A letter to Attorney General, Deputy Chief Jessie Julian, Office of the Attorney General  
Ashburton Office, McCormack Building, One Ashburton Place, Boston, MA 02108

Mr. Attorney General:

I am a history major and former Army Reservist who has been targeted for harassment for many years despite no criminal record or participation in secret societies. I lived in the Philippines, Thailand, and Japan growing up, and was always loyal to the United States, but now I believe I am targeted for harassment with equipment developed by the U.S. Government. I believe that the government agencies involved in secret research programs like COINTELPRO never stopped when in the 1970's Congress ordered them to; they just went deeper underground.

My story is somewhat complex, as I have been harassed in Kansas City, MO (1995); U.S. Army Camp Zama, Japan (1995-1996); Seattle, WA (1996); Santa Barbara, CA (1996-1997); El Paso, TX (1997); Washington, DC (1997); Ellsworth, ME (1997); and since 1997 in Boston, MA. Like many targeted individuals, I have tried travel to escape my abusers, without success. I have been harassed on the street by what seemed to be criminal groups, but since March of 1995 my harassment has consisted largely of sexual stimulation which keeps me awake unless I take strong sleep medication. It also makes it hard to concentrate or work. I have been told by a psychiatrist (Dr. Brad Reddick of MGH) and a neurologist (Dr. Price, also of MGH) that I do not have the symptoms of any known illness. I am harassed horribly, however, and I request that the technology and tactics of the perpetrators be researched and obstructed. I realize my story sounds implausible, but therein lies the power of the ploy: few would believe the story on its face, and acquisition of evidence is extremely difficult. And, like many targets, when I tell the police I am being stalked by a group, they refuse to help and try to depict me as being mentally ill. It seems they have orders which cover this situation, as the response seems uniform across the nation. One would expect at least some to be sympathetic, but in fact all that has developed is that some police confidentially admit to special orders which effect an obstruction of justice. The many abuse victims I am in contact with tell similar stories. As for many of us, my abuse has caused me significant difficulty in relating to friends, family, and co-workers. I normally just tell people I have difficulty concentrating as the truth sounds so strange. I have reason to believe there are many others harassed around the world whose story just sounds too implausible to be believed, so they suffer in silence.

I hope for an investigation of my and other targets' harassment, allowing us to resume our normal lives. This is your duty and you are trained for this, so I hope for justice at last.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**DAVID ALAN BEACH**  
**MAIL: 85 Westland Ave. #25, Boston MA 02115, USA**  
**TEL: (617) 236-4380**

**65. NAME: MATT BEAL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1965/2004**  
**Email: [palomine55@yahoo.com](mailto:palomine55@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**



## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add me to your list.

24/3/08

Hello comrades, I have been targeted for four years, but just found this forum. I have posted some information about my situation here: [www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com](http://www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com)

Is anyone else having their food and drinks tampered with before they purchase them at the grocery store? I have had a difficult time finding products in the area stores that have not been spiked with chemicals. I don't know if it's chlorine, pesticides or some other toxic chemical, but something is very wrong with most of the products I buy.

I have tried driving miles away from home to do my shopping, but it doesn't seem to matter, they always seem to be ready for me.

Today I called the police, the health department and the FDA, but so far, I'm just getting the run-around. So I ordered a kit on the Internet that tests your water for chlorine and various other toxic chemicals. Then I'll have some hard evidence.

I was thinking, maybe I should start returning products to the store every day and build up a history. The problem is, the police are probably well aware of what's happening and it will not be easy to get them to take action.

Any suggestions on how to approach this problem?

## I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thanks

**Matt Beal**

**South Bend, Indiana**

**TEL: (574) 231-1262**

**WEB: [www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com](http://www.brussellsprout.blogspot.com)**

**66. NAME: ROB BEATTIE**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [quantumleap1@live.com](mailto:quantumleap1@live.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We,

and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Rob Beattie**

**MAIL: 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon**

**67. NAME: LISA BECKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: beckerlisa28@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/5/12**

Feel free to add me to your list. Lisa Becker, Milwaukee WI. There are about 25 known TI's in Wisconsin.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks,  
Lisa

**68. NAME: PAUL BEGGS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: skibeldobr@earthlink.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I should have been interacting long ago, but they've kept me spinning on "what should I do?, and who can I contact; that can put a stop to them from destroying my life and killing me!" I've contacted Mr. John Mecca by phone several times, and his girlfriend, Debbie; had phoned me around Christmas time last year, regarding a video they had put together. I don't know if you have seen this video, but let me tell you; it was very convincing. I can honestly say, that what is involved with this mind control issue; there is far more than meets the eye, or mouth; vs another's testimony. These perpetrators are definitely "Fucked Up," and they need to be stopped! I live in the County of Orange, in the City of Anaheim, in the State of California, USA. The perpetrators who work the issue here, are of Asian descent, Vietnamese. I am absolutely sure of this, as I have done some background checking on the homeowners; on each side of my residence, and they are Vietnamese. Now Vietnam is a "Communist Country," and I figure; that if the United States is allowing communist creatures such as these, to infiltrate America; and "Electronically Torture" Americans on American Soil, then what does that tell you? This action performed on me, was applied through our own "Judicial System," and consists of a implanted glass capsule in my left arm, between the shoulder and elbow, in the muscle tissue. The other devices are in my spine and several other areas of my body. I have even paid for x-rays, which you can see these devices implanted in my spine without my knowledge or consent. I was heavily drugged during an incarceration, back in the year of 1998. I have been tortured relentlessly for approximately the past seven years now, and I am just about to turn into a "Rambo," if you get my drift. Got any suggestions? Whatsup John, come on! Maybe use a defibulator, what do you suggest?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Paul Beggs

**69. NAME: SHERRY BELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Sherry Bell I live in Alabama U.S.A. I have been a victim of e/h since Jan of 2000

I have experienced physical sexual and psychological torture during the course of my targeting.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely  
SHERRY BELL

**70. NAME: YOLANDA D BENJAMIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: agent\_888@msn.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/15**

My name is Yolanda Benjamin and I received your contact information from Paul Baird and I wish to ask you some questions but first I must explain

> a brief history for you to understand my questions. I pray you read  
> your email.

>

> I live in Baltimore, MD with 4 of my seven children today. I began  
> hearing these strange voices back in 2002 (I was 30 years old). I  
> wasn't sure where the voices were coming from. I mean I was never  
> diagnosed with anything beyond Bipolar Disorder when I was 14. I  
> would hear voices that would call me all kinds of names and threaten  
> to kill me. At one point in 2004 I ran away from home afraid that  
> someone would come in the house to hurt me and I didn't want my  
> family to get hurt, so I left. I few days later they told me that  
> my family was dead. That someone I knew had killed them. I  
> returned home to find my family alive but things were different like  
> I would hear my children say disrespectful things to me sometimes  
> when my head was turned.

>

> This went on for a while and then my mother contacted my Case  
> Manager and she found me leaving my house one day and took me to the  
> hospital. The doctor asked if I was hearing voices. I said, "Yes".  
> I was hospitalized and medication was prescribed Abilify, Seroquel  
> and another medication. For four years I had no problems as long as  
> I took the medicine but when I missed doses for a long period they  
> would return. Then in 2010 I ran out of medication and was off the  
> drugs for months. I was writing a book about the Christian faith  
> and this young woman (a fictional story). After I finished the  
> book, a few months later, the voices came back. I went to the  
> hospital and received a prescription filled it and took the medicine  
> but it didn't work anymore.

>

> Each time I'd hear voices there always appeared to be two sides or  
> more. One side would be insulting and threatening me and the other  
> would be telling me "LEAVE". Every time I would leave the home and  
> then return and things would be okay for a while. But in 2010, I  
> heard a voice that said, "Leave". My small children were sleeping  
> in the room at the time. So, I said, "OK, just let me get my  
> children" and the voice responded, "They're not your children." It  
> sounded like the voice was coming from the floor above me. Again, I  
> received more insults and threats and people telling me to leave  
> until I finally moved to this house.

>

> When I moved hear it was much of the same from March 2011 until  
> Christmas 2012. I was hearing voices saying my children were not my  
> children, telling me to leave and the threats and insults. At night  
> when I would use the bathroom behind me coming from my oldest son's  
> room who lived with me I would hear, "I'm not your son, leave."  
> Again, I ran out into the streets. I would leave the house for  
> hours and then return. I would leave two of my oldest children here  
> with my younger children. I would go to my mother's house and stay

> there for a while and then go off into the street. One day when I  
 > went to her house I heard screaming coming from upstairs so I went  
 > to go see where the screaming was coming from and it stopped. There  
 > was no TV or radio on, it just stopped. This went on maybe a week  
 > then I finally returned home and stopped running out in the street.  
 > The first night I decided to stay a voice of a young girl came to me  
 > as if someone was perched down on the floor staring up at me and  
 > said, "Don't leave, if you leave \_\_\_\_\_ gonna kill me!"  
 >  
 > After that I heard insults and threats again, commentary on things I  
 > done and "LEAVE". Then one day in March 2013, I heard a voice in  
 > room say, "Obama killed your kids, leave! Obama is satan!" So I  
 > engaged the voice in conversation and asked, "If Obama is satan and  
 > he killed my kids who am I living with and he answered, "Clones and  
 > demons!" About a month after that I began hearing voices that say  
 > my children are down the house I used to live being raped, tortured  
 > and starved because I won't come down there and give Obama head.  
 > Ever since, I've been hearing voices from several different sources  
 > telling me everything from my children are alive I just need to get  
 > to where they are at (out the state), my whole family is dead  
 > including my parents, everyone in my family has been murdered  
 > except my youngest daughter who is being raped by a pedophile,  
 > everyone in my family has been murdered except my youngest daughter  
 > who is safe but I need to get where she is, Obama is satan, Obama is  
 > not satan, the real Obama is dead, Obama is down the old basement,  
 > but one thing they all agree on is that the children I live with and  
 > the family I deal with today are clones and demons that replaced my  
 > real family and that this is satan's state and I need to leave.  
 > Now, I've read a lot of literature on this whole Voice of GOD  
 > weapons but these voices that claim they're down a basement being  
 > starved, raped and tortured don't sound like they could be recording  
 > when I ask them something when I can make out what they're saying  
 > they don't miss a beat, the response is almost natural. In fact  
 > none of the voices sound like message change to speech but free  
 > flowing speech.  
 >  
 > Lastly, one day in I think August, I got on the subway and  
 > unbeknownst to me I was being followed. A man sat across from me  
 > and kept looking at me and pointing downward as if he was saying go  
 > in the basement. One day I asked the voice that sounds just like my  
 > youngest daughter how they got in the basement and she said my  
 > oldest son came in the house one night when I kept leaving the house  
 > and forced them to the old house and down the basement. The voices  
 > that keep telling me to leave say that I'm going to die in satan's  
 > state and that the children are going to kill me. One night I was  
 > sleeping with my youngest daughter and while she was sleeping she  
 > started talking and said, "Please LEAVE."  
 >  
 > I went to the house a couple of times. The back door was wide open  
 > but the whole yard is covered by a high long gate. I went in the  
 > yard to the backdoor and yelled to see if anyone was in there. One  
 > time I even took my youngest children with me to check, never went  
 > in though. I didn't know it but someone was working on the house  
 > and he basically told me not to come back. I heard nothing when I  
 > was there. The screaming got so bad at one point I called the  
 > police and asked them to check out the house and they said they  
 > found nothing. The voice that sounds like my youngest daughter said  
 > the police lied and the man working on the house knew they were in  
 > there.

>  
> There is so much more but I'm trying to keep this short I'm sure you  
> have other things to do.  
>  
> I want to know what your thoughts about what I just said. Do you  
> think any of this could be true? And if so what part?  
>  
> Have you heard anything like this before?  
>  
> Honestly, I have know one to turn to talk about this. Everyone  
> thinks I'm crazy.

I can be reached by replying to this email or by phone at [\(443\)983-1825](tel:4439831825).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you,  
Yolanda D Benjamin  
TEL: [\(443\)983-1825](tel:4439831825).

**71. NAME: MARILYN BERRY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [lighthouse772@msn.com](mailto:lighthouse772@msn.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Guess what happened. Today when I was on the elevator where I live, someone else was on with me. It looked as if they were moving out and I asked them about it. They spoke very quietly but I think they said something about people with cameras watching you all over the place. Also I was having trouble getting connected to my MSNTV2 internet receiver broad band connection. 2 employees from Time Warner cable fixed it and they said that someone had illegal access to that room I guess where they hook up your TV cable and broadband cables.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

mjb

**72. NAME: STACEY BERRY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: [Stacey@network2travel.com](mailto:Stacey@network2travel.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am writing in order to put resolution on a recurring problem that I have been experiencing. The matter about which I speak is a particularly difficult matter to explain but, for my sake, I must be very frank. As I explain, it may sound too peculiar to be true but, I assure you that all the information I give is horrifyingly true.

For the past four years, I believe that I have been the subject of, for lack of better words, torture, or as I have come to learn the correct term for it, electronic harassment. Webster defines torture as "to cause mental or physical

anguish". I hope through our combined efforts, more people will have the strength to come forward and fight against this issue. If people allow themselves to be victimized instead of standing up and demanding certain inalienable rights, then no one will ensure that they are given those rights. I am standing up not only for myself but for the countless others that do not have the courage to come forward.

I am from Lake Charles, Louisiana, a Northrup Grumman town; the Northrop Grumman town where the J Stars facility that received the Stealth fighter contract was located. As in all small towns, the locals gathered at establishments to "drink off the week" so to speak. I, along with some of these "grumonites", as we referred to them, frequented several watering holes through out the lake area. It was at one of these establishments where I think disaster struck.

I believe I got caught up in something that I did not know ever happened and did not want to know ever happened. To make a long story short, I dated a guy that supposedly worked for the Special Forces and was a colonel in the armed services or a "full bird" as he called it. He claimed to have trained with the seals. I never knew if he was serious or not. It seemed to me, he never had a job, at the least he was a drug dealer. His name is Christopher Atherton. He went by Vipor in the service he said.

While dating him I befriended someone that retired from the Navy as a CT specialist stationed in Greece and still had close ties to the intelligence community. His name is David Le June. Supposedly his name in the service was Gator. He also frequented the same establishments and ran in the same circles. While never put into words, I got the idea that David was my liaison specialist so to speak. This person was present at most of the incidents that took place although with his presence I never questioned the activities, stupidly, because I trusted him.

There is another person that I spent a lot of time with. While in his company there were several phenomenon's that went on, such as sleeping only after exhaustion, loss of hair as if from electrolysis, my limbs jerking as I was trying to drift off to sleep so as I was not able to reach peaceful sleep, lost time, holographic experiences. His name is Paul Walker.

Upon the finalization of my relationship with Chris Atherton, 3 weeks later I started hearing voices, it is not the son of Sam and not jiminy cricket. I have been to Psychiatric and medical doctors over a 4 year period since then. There is not one doctor that can definitively diagnosis me with one single illness. I mention the above three people because I believe that with an investigation of these three people we may start to uncover the facts as to what has been happening to me. I believe they hold a vast degree of knowledge and could help bring resolve to the situation.

I believe I have fallen victim to a random drugging while out "drinking off my week", trusting people that I should not have, passed out, been injected with something like a digital angel that had been coated in a substance such as the paper thin coating used to shield entire airplanes and ships from radar and such. Once awake, I assumed I was groggy from a hang over and thought nothing of it until much later when, mysteriously I started hearing voices. Surprisingly enough the voices are of Chris and David and other people that we used to hang around with. As time has progressed within the four years, the voices have changed in character, intensity, etc, which to me suggests that recording devices are being used that then route signals to some sort of scanning device with a amplifier.

I know I am not crazy. I am not delusional. I do not have any psychiatric disorder nor do I have any medical problem that any doctor can pinpoint. I know this because I have been to counselors, psychologists, psychiatrists, neurologists, etc. I believe that I have been implanted with something like an RF transistor that detects and transmits signals on an ultra low frequency, one not within normal FAA guideline ranges, that travels along my nerve ending pathways as if it were a busy city energy grid. I think this transistor has been coated with some sort of coating, like the paper thin coating used to mask the stealth fighter that would render it virtually undetectable from any form of detection. I know this sounds crazy. If you were speaking to someone that had been through the horrific events of project Bluebird, you would think the things that they reported sounded crazy as well before they became a matter of congressional record.

As I stated previously I was from Lake Charles, Louisiana, we were struck by Hurricane Rita. The entire parish was out of power for 3 weeks and did not get back to semi normal until 6 months later. I did not have the voices for the 3 weeks after the hurricane and did not have most of the other phenomenon until about 6 months later. This personifies the fact that the energy transmissions on some level originated or were bridged through this area in some manner whether by illegal means or other. I have sent a picture of the Grumman facility just after the hurricane, incidentally with President Bush making an appearance there. I do not know if this is some sort of project of Grumman's but I do know that both David and Chris had close ties to Grumman and possibly were still



working on some special project and involved me. I have no proof but I feel an investigation would not hurt.

After the initial 6 months, the voices and the phenomenon came on more than full force and have been that way ever since. For me like so many others, the devastation of the hurricane presented the perfect opportunity for a change in my life. I moved to Texas to pursue other aspects of my life. Much to my chagrin, the phenomenon have moved to a more violently physical state. My central nervous system is now flooded with what feels like electrical current to the point of seizure and violent body tremors so bad that it dribbles my head against the back of the seat of my car as I drive, which not only puts me at risk but the other drivers around me as well. I have included pictures of the bands across my nose, red burn marks, swelling above, below, and around my eyes, loss of hair on my eyebrow and temple, knots on my eyebrow and temple, all while being kept awake for days on end. I have hours of video tape of my body being violently shaken.

I have included information on the MK Ultra program, the mind control program of the CIA's, in the 1950's. I'd like to think that we as a country had grown and learned from our mistakes since then. But what I am dealing with now is leading me to believe that all we have done is learned how to perfect our ways of not getting caught.

As an international ambassador, I am appealing to you and including the following information because you have the ways and means of opening doors and not only asking the correct questions but getting the correct answers. I know the most of the answers lie by tracing the money trail. Just as in the past with the MK Ultra, Bluebird, and Paperclip projects, our government allots monies to government contractors for research and development of the most sophisticated technology. I believe it would be naïve to assume that our government had a conscience about the previous projects that caused so much harm to so many people. I believe that it would also be naïve to believe that our government is has since developed a conscience also where as using harmful agents against its own people again. You are in a position as a counselor to bring a halt to this.

My perpetrators have drugged me, held me down while they implanted objects into my body against my will. After I awoke groggily it all seemed like a bad dream mixed with a bad drunk. I mistakenly allowed my reactions to manipulated by the people around me, meaning if they seemed ok with things then obviously I was over reacting. I have been implanted at least 4 different times that I know of. My case surrounds a group of people that all participated together. I know names and dates and am willing to testify on those as well.

The main things I want to make clear today are the powers that these neural devices have. From what I have experienced, someone is making an virtual reality person, by this I mean, you can take one person's neural experiences and transfer them to another person. The device is something similar to a digital angel that is coated is some sort of material that shields it from any type of imaging detection such as x-ray or MRI or CAT scan, just like the stealth fighter planes, which incidentally were contracted to Northrop Grumman J Stars division in Lake Charles, Louisiana, where I am from. From what I can tell, there must be many different kinds of neural implants to do many different kinds of work. I have them all over my body. I can feel them just under the skin. I have rolls of film depicting all manners of neural over stimulation.

The easiest way I can describe it is, there is a computerized wireless routing system that handles audio and video input and output from my neural implants that access my neural system. There are many channels in and out. This means I hear people talking that aren't there. The conversations could be one sided, live, days old, weeks old, could be television, could be a movie of any sort, live or staged, animated, computer generated. This goes for what my mind's eye sees as well. There is usually more than one of these going on at a time with the normal life's stressors. Sometimes it is like a slide show running at warp speed. Usually the voices and pictures do not coincide. They, meaning the commentators, like to joke around and see how long it is going to be before I "freak out". While this is going on a series of jerks or tics or spasms or shooting pains will start working through my body to cause more stress. I suppose this just makes it harder for me to fight against the electronic harassment.

As a neural experience, I mean emotional experience as well. Once wired into my mind, my thoughts and ideas and shared among who knows whom. I hear people commenting on my thoughts, my most intimate thoughts, interacting with my most intimate thoughts. That's not the worst part. I am subjected to other people's thoughts, ideas, and emotional experiences by way of uploaded neural experiences from someone else coming into me. What is being done to me is malicious.

The perpetrators have the ability to keep a person awake for days at a time. When a person is not allowed to sleep, their central nervous system does not get the chance to recharge itself naturally. While they are keeping me awake, they are usually trying scare or intimidate me by bringing up any insecurity I might have and exploiting it to the

extreme by way of some stinging story that doesn't seem to relate to my life until the shoe drops right at the end and then some vicious voice will come out of nowhere and deliver the nasty punch line. The whole time my body has been put through some sort of a tense machine which tenses up the muscles and just pretty much makes me feel horrible while for hours I hear people talking about me off in the distance and all I want to do is go to sleep. A sense of paranoia sets in and still all I want to do is sleep. I fight back as good as I can but all I want to do is sleep.

Then on the days when I can actually get to sleep because I have either taken a sleeping aid or are too exhausted to do anything else, I am lured into a hypnotic state of muffled voices that get louder and louder with white noise that turns into the snow my mind's eye sees as you would see on your television reception with the noise, and then I am lead down a pathway, either told how small I am compared to the forces by which I am dealing with and that they can make me look crazy so I should not even try to fight back.

Sometimes it is just someone asking questions and I assume they are gathering information to use in scenarios against me later. Other times it is high definition computer generated vivid dreams; they could be of a good nature to lure me into a state of security and assuredness so I will trust the perpetrators and go forward with them, but mostly of a bad nature, mostly of a controlling nature, made to make me feel little, alone, confused, afraid.

I've had all parts of the harassment with the electronic being the worst of it. Once tapped into my central nervous system, basically anything is possible. All someone would have to do is find out what my person's "hot spots" are IE: what my hopes, dreams, aspirations, fears, desires are and amplify them using common emotions. Common sense says fear is probably the best motivator. If someone had access to my central nervous system, they could then control my emotions and simple things become monumental problems. And with several people having conversations inside my head, at least 3 radio stations blaring, a couple of television shows going, someone shouting my name over and over just throw me off guard, the pressure on the recipient of the electronic harassment is overwhelming.

The medical and psychiatric professions have been little to no help. I am self employed and have no health care coverage. I have been countless professionals that have taken 2 MRI's of the brain, 1 of which shows something between the scalp and skull, which no one will discuss. I have taken personality tests which are the precursor to a psychiatric evaluation, which shows that I am of sound mind just mad – in my opinion understandably. I have had heavy metal poison testing, negative; thyroid problems, negative; hormone imbalance, negative; auto immune disease, negative, tardive dystonia, negative; schizophrenia, negative, muscular dystrophy, negative. Since it easier to dismiss most of us as crazy the medical profession has done just that and since it is so hard to fight the symptoms and keep a level head and normal life, most of us have fallen victim and given up hope.

I have had harassment of my electronic equipment, mostly being my computers through the internet via my extensive internet routing system. With today's technologically advanced systems I have had the privilege of networking my three computers, three printers, one of which is wireless, two separate internet phone routing systems that route phone calls to me anywhere in the world as long as I have a phone line, cable television, home phone with long distance, and home security, as well certificated software packages that have all been tampered with at one point in time or another. It is small insignificant things like the cable getting "accidentally" cut off when it's never happened before. This just so happens when a rash of these days of no sleep with vicious slurs goes on. There has also been direct mail that never gets to it's source as well. This makes pays bills interesting.

My torture started in 2003 and started fairly subtle with some gang stalking. I mentioned before that I am from a small town in Louisiana where Northrop Grumman located one of it's facilities. In Louisiana the drinking laws are very relaxed and the bars are able to stay open twenty four hours a day just like a twenty four hour a day work schedule cut into three shifts used by the Grumman facility. This made bars an ideal location for socializing. There were occasions when the Air Force pilots would also come in and test the planes that the J Stars workers were working on at the Grumman facility.

I started noticing people that were noticing me in particular. As my group of friends would bar hop, these one or two individuals would pop up again and again. It started to creep me out. Then all of a sudden through the night someone that the group did not know would work their way into our group and mention something in casual conversation that I had mentioned to someone else a week ago or a day ago or a month ago verbatim, as if to say "we know who you are, we are watching you, we are listening to you, we can get to you like that." It crept me out but, I moved on with my life quickly.

During this time my keys went missing at the bar from my purse. After that there were strange occurrences like the

time that I locked up the office on a Friday afternoon and then decided to go in on a Saturday morning to get some work done and the door was wide open. Other times we would close up shop, go home, come back the next day only to find files filed in places that I know I would not have filed them. I am very meticulous about filing and the perpetrators know this. I believe they do this just to add frustration. This is how I believe they start out slow finding out what the “hot spots” are so that later when they really want to make things difficult, they have the information on hand.

In my case, I keep mentioning Northrop Grumman and the military. My impression is that this is an emotion based experiment of some kind, I had to make myself look at it as if I were investigating some sort of a crime. First I had to find the laws that are being violated against me. At a minimum, here they are as follows:

Constitutional Amendments:

4 5 8 9 14

The Convention Against Torture Part I

Article 1 2 3 4 5 13 14

The United Nations Against Torture Part I

Article 1 2 3 4 5 14 15

Geneva Convention III Part III section I

Article 32 33 75

The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights Part III

Article 7 9 10 17 18 19 22 25 26

Once I had a full scope off the massive risk involved in such an undertaking, I had to ask myself, who or what had the motive and the means. What’s in it for whoever is doing this and what is there pay off and how are getting away with such hugely obvious law violations? Who would help people hurt other people for no good reason? And the sad truth to this is that this will probably continue to happen to innocent people all over the world until finally it starts happening to the decision makers’ moms, dads, sisters, brothers, daughters, sons, grandchildren, the little kids that ride their bikes down the road of the decision maker’s houses, until finally the decision makers realize THERE ARE NO NECESSARY LOSSES EVER.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I am being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

As a human being, I am appealing to you; what would you do if your mother, father, sisters, brother, aunts, uncles, neighbors, or someone you care about were to go through this, and you had to watch it, and you know what it is, and you can not do anything about it, because you it is just consider a necessary loss because you knew that the government by way of military contractors were doing “Research and Development” of new products.

**I AM NOT A NECESSARY LOSS!!!!**

I am sure the Justice Department is aware that the technology exists for neural implants that are stealth in nature and with today’s propensity to be able to route audio and video clips through high powered internet based routing systems, we are forced to realize that that terrorism may now come in the form of a pirated signal or stolen piece of equipment from a government contractor. Whatever the case may be, the facts remain the facts and need to be investigated.

I’ve included pictures that depict some of the debilitating effects of this horrifying situation. I have also included a list of symptoms of which I have had every single one, except one. Miscarriage. I have included a picture of myself before as well.

I lay my trust in the hands of the laws as well as the enforcers of these laws, and of the brave people that spent many hours finding just exactly the right words to compose the documents that so defined not only our country’s ideas of not only civil but human rights. There are just some things that you just do not do to other humans no

matter what. Please don't just pass me off as another crazy person and check into this for me. Thank you.

I would like to schedule a time that we could speak to discuss any options that you suggest. I can be reached at 832 738 1666, or by email at [Stacey@network2travel.com](mailto:Stacey@network2travel.com), or by mail at 3016 Baronsgate Lane, Dickinson TX 77539. I urgently request your attention since I do not know where else to turn and fear for my life. Thank you.  
Texas TI TESTIMONY

I will forward you pictures of myself as well that personify the horrifying effects of what has happened to me in the last four years. I hope this will help all TI's around the world.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
Stacey Berry

**73. NAME: BEST**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: bestckursself@yahoo.com , c/o Iolmisha@cs.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/2/10**

Date: Wed, 06 Dec 2006

From: [bestckursself@yahoo.com](mailto:bestckursself@yahoo.com)

To: Editor

Thank You for publishing the article on stalking. This has been going on in my life now for almost 3 years, I am now homeless, friendless, and live with the primary member who has admitted it, but won't tell me why.

I have no where else to go, living like this is hell..... There is no help, nowhere to turn. I'm trapped... God how can this be... Everything in the article is true, I have backup documentation to prove it, to no avail. The police can't do anything and my family thinks I'm nuts....

Anyway thanks again, it's sad to say, but it is nice to now I'm not alone

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BEST**

**74. NAME: MUSE BEWELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: from birth**  
**Email: musicis2words@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/10/12**

This is a "fictional" story about my true case:

<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

This document is the true story, & has photos of implants, if you want to add it to your documented cases:

That 2nd link I sent you was incomplete. The following document is my true story with photos of my implants:

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>

I would be honored if you added it to your documented cases. I am targeted because I am an MK Ultra survivor & they want no witnesses.

**30/10/12**

I'm in US. Born in late 60s, I was adopted thru catholic charities, which has been indicted for child-trafficking in another country (which means they have probably been doing it a long time in many countries). I have photos of implants at the scribd document called, "Born Into Slavery". I think they were implanted at birth so I could be a part of a mind control experiment. I have never felt any pain at the site of these implants, which makes me think it was done early on. I live in fear every day that I am going to be taken to jail or a fema camp, even though I am not breaking ANY laws. I have heard electronic harassment voices saying they know I was implanted, that they want no witnesses. I wake up in middle of the night feeling like the core of my body is being vibrated apart. I feel the burning in spots on various parts of my body at different times. Sometimes, my muscles in various spots contract. I am in constant pain in my privates, feeling like electroshock.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MUSE BEWELL**

**WEB:**

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>

<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

**75. NAME: KATA BILLUPS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994?**

**Email: katabillups@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I suffered from depression from 1994 to 2007. I was on four or five different kinds of antidepressants through the years. Last year I purchased a negative ion generating machine. It was as if I were part of a double blind study. Not knowing the documented scientific and HIGHLY beneficial effects of negative ions on the brain, I began to need less and less of the Zoloft I was prescribed. Instead of one mg., I began needing only a half, then a third a day. then I began only needing one fifth every three or four days and I quit altogether "cold turkey". I have suffered no rebound depression. I quit the medication four months ago.

The reason I site the negative ions is because the space weapons (chemtrails) which Dennis Kucinich mentioned in his notorious Bill on Space Weapons....deplete our atmosphere of negative ions. The barium and Aluminum and other chemicals absorb the moisture in the atmosphere and forfeit nature's natural thunderstorms. I believe my brain was malfunctioning due to the mind control and space weapons capacities of chemtrails.

In addition, I noticed about two months ago a dramatic change in my mood while outside my home and in a city area. The electromagnetic energy is high in this area, I had been using my cell phone, and the sky was one big barium shield. I became panicky, disoriented, afraid, aggressive, and my heart rhythms became irregular (all symptoms of these weapons....I later realized.)

PLEASE STOP THIS ABUSE. Many, many people are suffering far worse than I am. This is why I write, on behalf of the extreme victims, the chemically and electromagnetic field sensitive, and the unknowing victims of such weaponry who simply suffer in silence, wondering if they are sane or well.

This technology MUST STOP NOW.

The Governments of the world are NOT ethical or wise enough to use such powerful weapons.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kata Billups**

**76. NAME: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [humanrights@bol.com.br](mailto:humanrights@bol.com.br)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

EMERGENCY: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE! PLEASE DO WARN THE F.B.I

<http://www.cdc.gov/cgi-bin/sendit.exe> <http://www.fda.gov/comments/webform.html> EMERGENCY:

<http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/formmail/fdacomments-new11.cfm>

<http://www.cdc.gov/contact/index3.htm>

Dear Fellow Citizen,

( EMERGENCY: WARNING! BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE I am being attacked with EBL ( ELECTRONIC BRAIN LINK ) and RNM ( remote neuro monitoring ) and right now the guys are bombarding me with microwave Frey Effect and they are telepathically presenting themselves as MOSSAD. Sometimes they present themselves as C.I.A. and give their address in the city of Porto Alegre. We have reasons to believe criminals want to undermine the utilization of EBL by using it as a torture method, therefore exposing the true C.I.A and Secret Service agent s that really need to use that technology in exclusivity. Also, their criminal goal, of the guys who are attacking me with EBL AND RNM, is to steal medical data and compare it with the illegal radiation monitoring of areas near ELF towers for the purpose of selling the information to countries which are competing with America. Please warn the F.B.I that American Citizens and doctors should treat the RADIATION ISSUE OPENLY and the MODULATION OF THE SIGNAL ( NSA area ) is included in the RADIATION ISSUE, THAT IS TO SAY, THE PUBLIC WANTS TO BE ABLE TO MONITOR AND CONTROL THE RADIATION THEY ARE BEING EXPOSED TO. THE MISSION OF THE NSA IS TO GUARANTYING SAFETY THAT THE MODULATED SIGNAL REACHES THE C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE WITHOUT HARMING AMERICANS AND OTHER PEOPLES, THAT IS TO SAY, WE DO NOT WANT TO TRACK YOUR MODULATED SIGNALS, ALL WE WANT IS THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT BEHIND BARS THE CRIMINALS WHICH ARE SELLING THE TECHNOLOGY TO INCREASE RADIATION LEVELS AND UNDERMINED THE SECURITY OF MODULATED SIGNALS,

**20/8/09**

Ok, I have a microwave implante on my inferiour second molar teeth and some on my finger joints, yes I am under heavy microwave attack. we have show the microwave implant to the authorities and soon we are going to have a public hearing beause these C.I.A implantes are being used by organized crime to steel bank passwords and also are causing car accidents. Russia, France, China and all democratic nations will make lots of money selling antimicrowave plants for banks and tribunals and even soccer fields will need to purchase those equipment, once the microwave implants will be used to defraud the FIFA WORLD CUP 2010 therefore we are buinding an antimicrowave industry, so the more the North American terrorists attack the more Russia, France, China and other democratic nations will be making money. By the way, our traffic police in brazil, which control roads and avenues, will soon detect microwave implants to check if drivers are biochip and also legists will detect biochps, those small three milimeter cell teliphones to see if there is any in car accident corpses.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BOL.COM.BR**

**77. NAME: MILLICENT BLACK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: mgrace321@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/3/14

Please sign my name to the list of victims since 1997: Millicent Black, Dayton, OH

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Blessings,**  
**Millicent Black**

**78. NAME: BARBARA BLACKBURN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: ozbarbara@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

30/5/09

My name is Barbara Blackburn I am A target of Maranda"mandy Sullivan and her brother Joseph Freeman I am not sure how these people got a hold of this v2k or what ever its called technology about 3 or 4 years a go wile cleaning house a voice came into my head a mans voice told me to go out into the garage he wanted to talk to me I thought it was God he asked If I knew Mandy Sullivan I said yes He told me I had done something to her and it was pay back time.

From that time on for aprox.3 years 24 hrs a day 7 days a week I was mentally tormented by 3 different voices a mans voice Joe Freeman 2 women 1 known as Mandy Sullivan the other woman's voice I have no idea who it is Now Mandy Sullavan was about 6 or 7 years old the last time i seen her and baby Jo Freeman was just a baby this was 25+ years ago just last week her voice Mandy Sullivan told me they'd be back 24/7 again I ask how they were doing this she reply ed go to Armyv2k on your computer So I did and started researching I am A victim or should I say a Target

This is the worst thing in life to half to go thou Please you must have a hand in stopping people doing this to others. Any Questions please email me at ozbarbara@aol.com my phone number is 209 2216555 my address is 145 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376 Thank you for your time,,.....,Barbara Blackburn

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Barbara Blackburn**  
**TEL: 209 2216555**  
**MAIL: 45 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376**

**79. NAME: KAYLON BLACKBURN**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: kbstandup@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Kaylon Blackburn and I got involved in this pre-9/11. I have reason to believe that I hacked a gov't computer out of the pentagon that actually notified me of all targets before it happened. At the time I was involved in mind control research through [mindcontrolforums.com](http://mindcontrolforums.com). I know that who we are fighting know what we are going to do before we do. I know they push for suicide and I know that Osama "dont exsiste." I know that they can tap others brains and see through there eyes. I know that there goal is to make us look paranoid if we know. I've learned to use reverse psych. If someone don't know they won't be suspicious and that's how they know the difference. I've been working silently. Analysing everything that happens. I feel I'm at ropes end and could die at anytime and it will look like a suicide, because I have cracked a few times. Mr. Finch believe me, I know all about this but could die at 26. I know the truth about 9/11, and I'm enemy #1. I printed all the emails you have sent me and will leave them randomly around Nephi Ut. All 100 and sum odd numbers. Mr. Finch, if I don't make it good luck. Spread freedom and the word.

Visit my MySpace.com page, at <http://www.myspace.com/kbstandup/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**KAYLON BLACKBURN**

**WEB:** <http://www.myspace.com/kbstandup/>

**80. NAME: STEVE BOLEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com, steveallenbolenll45@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/9/12**

hi im steve bolen. my research since i was attacked last year by this weapon has lead me to a real volnerability in the weapon. the companies who claim to help and the informed victims are all taking the wrong aproach to stipping it. please google the following information to see for your self my work is the real answer. the emf signal is transmited straight into or trough your skull via microwave (electron beam). the more informed part of our community is attempting to stop the attack by interfering with emf signal. this will not work. it wont even help. we can stop the carrier, the beam. a nutrino beam can send an invisible message through the planet to the other side, however it too can be stopped just as easily as the electron beam aimed at us. 4 known methods for deflecting the beam. magnetic field; electromagnetic field; electric field; and cold plasma. im so close right now in developing a compact self powering device to acomplish this. if you would like to learn more contact me. 803 928 4729 or [steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com](mailto:steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com)

together we can end this war on us and take back our lives.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**steve bolen**

**TEL: 803 928 4729**



**81. NAME: KEVIN BOND**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: kbond1@live.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/12/09**

My name is Kevin Bond. I am a TI from the Palm Springs Area and I would love to get my blog on mind control on this press release....I am targeted by the son and daughter of Dr. Allan Frey, a pioneer in the field of microwave hearing; microwave hearing is called "the Frey effect" for this man. His daughter is running a horrible neural network in Palm Springs California and I have a blog that details what is happening here. It is called [www.h8lisa.blogspot.com](http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com) and I would love to have my blog included on this list!

Is there any protocol that I need to follow to have my blog included?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN BOND**  
**WEB: [www.h8lisa.blogspot.com](http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com)**

**82. NAME: LISA BOND**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: kbond1@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/12/09**

Please feel free to visit my blog at [www.h8lisa.blogspot.com](http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com) to find out more about who does this and how you can help to stop it.

I was neurally mapped at my apartment and at Steven Frey's apartment and my own apartment 1 block from Peter DiMartino's apartment almost 3 1/2 years ago by Steven's sister and Peter. Since then I have been harassed by Peter DiMartino, Sheree Frey, Barbara Frey (the actress and the real woman), and a whole host of others.....  
<http://h8lisa.blogspot.com/2009/05/my-daily-torture.html>

Though I have been tortured by them all I am currently harassed by the worst operators of Sheree and Barbara Frey's Electronic Torture Device:  
Christian "Shithead Bandit" Johnson  
Stephanie aka Vicky Rabb (the gay hating imposter)  
Joseph/Edgar kiddie porn loving car destroying Southern Scumbag

Since the gay community can't trust the police department to properly investigate sex crimes I will now be keeping a list of individuals that have been raped that have reported it and those that fear reporting it because Al Franz doesn't consider us human beings with rights.

(This is an INFORMATIONAL BLOG FOR VICTIMS OF Sheree Frey's electronic harassment...all entries are ALLEGED, but factually based)

(If this is your first time you won't understand this blog unless you click on the link below)

Today's Quote of the Day: "The police are some of the worst perpetrators of this type of harassment, I have learned to go higher than the local authorities" -Christine Harris, My TI friend in San Francisco....I have also learned that this is NOT the only law enforcement in the world and I too have gone around this department to find answers for all of us. Filthy drug dealers and filthy cops = inequality!!!

"Mental Issues"...perhaps Sgt. Dyke or Spike should get a medical degree before evaluating a rape victim that he's never met and goes on air reporting to KESQ that a victim of a crime is a lunatic...who's crazier me or you?

<http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LISA BOND**

**WEB:** <http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>

[http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB\\_StalkingTechnology139](http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB_StalkingTechnology139)

**83. NAME: TODD BOWEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [todd.bowen2002@gmail.com](mailto:todd.bowen2002@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/5/15**

Here's some information about my abuse; I hope this helps:

I am a US Citizen.

I was first targeted in graduate school in Berkeley, CA in late 2006 early 2007 (my first year of a 2 year MBA program); It could have started earlier, but this is when the torture and abuse was first very noticeable and intense.

The torture continues to this day.

I was abused with synthetic telepathy and electric shocks to the back of the head; including intense terror and implanted fear.

Torture includes things I still don't understand, but will try to explain.

While being tortured, I experienced many odd things, including a few out of body experiences; communications with 'entities', and years of "programming and testing", in which I did many very strange things, like driving to certain locations, sometimes for days on end.

I don't know what all this is about, but my experiences were highly spiritual, including meeting beings while out of my body.

One being they called "Buddha" while another, looked like what I think was Satan. Some I saw, like a real life movie, some I experienced in another realm and some I simply heard, like listening to a radio.

I know it was MK ULTRA mind control technology only because they mentioned the name in passing while I was running for my life, thinking I was going to be killed; this happened quite a few times.

I also think my torture has something to do with the masons.

I wrote my experienced down in a book, but I still have a hard time thinking and communicating clearly, for many reasons.

I still suffer from daily PTSD issues and voices.

I've lost a promising career, all my savings, and have been discredited as 'schizophrenic'.

I worked as a management consultant, was top of my class and was starting my own company when everything started.

I've experienced a significant change in my quality of life.

If you want to know more, please contact me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Todd**

**84. NAME: ANTHONY BOWLING**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [anthonybowling57@gmail.com](mailto:anthonybowling57@gmail.com), [tony-bowling@hotmail.com](mailto:tony-bowling@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello,

My name is Anthony Bowling and I now have leukemia (CML) from the torture I have endured since 2004 or 2005. I am still being targeted with Organized Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment, even today 5/26/13. I have participated in several petitions, but I now believe those petitions were being used by the perpetrators. I will continue to help any way I can even if I do not benefit, because I would like to see an end to this evil before my leukemia ends my life. I am sick a lot because of the constant targeting and would like your help and encouragement.

Thank you, if you are really here to help

**16/6/13**

**Petition for Justice**

My name is Anthony Bowling and I am a victim of Electronic Harassment plus Organized Gang Stalking. My torture began approximately in the year 2003, while I was working and traveling in my own business. It began with people being rude everywhere I traveled and also in the town I lived in, by people that would not normally be that way. I began having problems sleeping, when lying in bed my whole body would vibrate and my mind would be hyper alert. The problem became so bad that I would lay in the bed awake trying to get enough rest to continue working, at the time I knew nothing about the Microwave directed energy weapons and their effects.

I was diagnosed with leukemia on April 27, 2006, and the stalkers attack immediately escalated, in the form of vandalism, sensitizing, rudeness, slander campaign, and I began to lose customers from my business, without giving me a reason. I had to sell the business due to being ill all the time, and the continuing loss of customers. I tried to go straight into the job market, doing what I was trained to do, but was turned down even though I was qualified for the open positions, I now know my not getting employed was due to the ever present stalkers. After trying to work, and having every attempt sabotaged by the stalkers, I eventually had to go on disability to survive. By early 2010 I still did not know what was happening to me and I complained to a loved one who told me to do a web search about it. I started the web search with the word stalking, and that was all it took for me to learn what was happening to me.

I am continuing to be tortured with both Electronic Harassment (microwaves) and Organized Gang Stalking today. I am not comfortable to give any more details at this time, as I would not want to give my tormentors any more

information. My hope is this petition reaches someone capable human compassion, and that maybe this horror will be ended for everyone being tortured.

Anthony Bowling

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANTHONY BOWLING**

3234 Springmeadow Lane, Carmel, Indiana 46033

Cell Phone: [317-752-9765](tel:317-752-9765) Email: [anthonybowling@ymail.com](mailto:anthonybowling@ymail.com) or [tony-bowling@hotmail.com](mailto:tony-bowling@hotmail.com)

**85. NAME: NANCY BRADFORD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s**

**Email: [rm3quilt@aol.com](mailto:rm3quilt@aol.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/12/13**

I am a U.S. citizen....I don't know how long I've been under surveillance but decades for sure. What I used to call the "weird" stuff has been happening for that long.

I believe the actual electronic assault started in the early 1990s, one July afternoon as two military jets, flying very low considering this was in the mountains, flew directly at and over my house. It was the last Saturday in July as we had our home owners association meeting that morning and it was always the last Saturday of July every year. This may have been some symbolic indication of the start of attacks on me. I started losing large amounts of hair, had skin problems, digestive problems, female issues, weight gain, sleep issues, heart flutters, mood swings, and exhaustion.

In 2004 I had a large abdominal tumor removed, in 2007 I had a severe case of shingles, and then we get to 2010. Actually, 2009 was the year that I was kept from sleeping many nights. I would go to bed and just lay there wide awake.

I didn't know about the electronic weapons being used on us then, but I now know about the one they call Keep the Enemy Awake, Put the Enemy to Sleep!

In April 2010, one night at 9:00 pm a weapon that created a sound like a siren went off in my head. My husband could not hear it, but I surely could! The torture began that April and has continued to this day. Sleep deprivation to the max as they are relentless with the "silent sound" assault.

I left Colorado under great duress in June 2010, dug a small white chip out of one toe which had a huge blister that formed after the assaults started and another larger object out of my big toe. No one would believe me or help me. My family threw me under the bus, and people I thought were friends were actually operatives, liars, and pretenders. My husband of 25 years and I divorced as he was not supporting me, and I was afraid of him. I realize now that he is most likely chipped and is being mind controlled himself.

Feel free to edit this if you are adding it to a list of some kind. I hope you receive it as my email has been mishandled often!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks,  
Nancy Bradford

Ohio

**86. NAME: JOHN BRASWELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: subzero05@ameritech.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/5/08

hi, find the receiver part ( the part that the criminals are sending signal to your brain, these signals are subliminal suggestions freq also known as voice to head, this is where they do all the attacks and many torture symptoms, not to mention the non-stop verbal garbage.) AND destroy it, remove it. if it is a micro implant, and they pass laws against this abuse, you still have the implant inside you. you must remove it no matter what the outcome is. kill the reciever or kill the people that is sending the signals. thye claim it is an human experimentation, but when it crosse the line, and kills people, elderly, babies, teenagers, mass murder of the public, mindless beating of a human being til they are dead, kidnapping - hostage for years an or life time, it is a crime, and the ones responsible should be hunted down and put in prison or shot dead, the companies involved should be shut down, lawsuits in the billions should filed, ACTION is the ONLY language they UNDERSTAND. they act like a terror cell, they threaten the nation security, you have the right to defend you life, family, freinds, your country, if need be, an all out WAR maybe needed. as long as they keep doing the crime, as long as they keep covering it up, WAR is the only answer.

29/5/08

hi, it seems that these people will nothing to stop this crime, therefore, we must take action, i suggest, that group start filing kidnap, assault and battery charges, attempted murder, stalking, identity theft charges, AGANIST THE PEOPLE that are doing the crime, and their companies that is paying them. even if it is the government, etc. this will open many doors to investigations. i don't think they want to go to prison, nor have this go nationwide tv, they will stop it, investigate it, etc. this is another form of political action that should be done. whether it works or not, but to continue this form of attack will definitely get some results. also those that will not help, like senators, etc, should be voted out of office, if even just to get a petition going and going public with it, will make them act. if you lose your job, so too must they, clearly think how you may want to go thru with this, so you and your group may achieve the best results to ban these mind control weapons and get lawsuit money for damages.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

JOHN BRASWELL

**87. NAME: BRAZILIAN VICTIMS**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**  
**Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com, Csantos217@yahoo.com.br,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

19/3/13

**LETTER SENT TO THE ITERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS**

**Petitioning The International Committee of the RED CROSS (ICRC)**

Dear: Mr Hillel C. Never,

Executive Director.

UN Wath  
Case Postale 191  
1211 Geneva, Switzerland

First of all, please permit us to introduce ourselves to you. We are some of the Brazilian victims from dozens of regions and cities across Brazil, who have been cruelly harassed tortured and persecuted in a covert way by the means of secret remote control on human body & brain. Among us, there are corporate employees, teachers, students, retirees and other intellectual workers and physical workers.

A group of secret criminals who abuse their powers, arbitrarily use “the means of secret remote control on human body & brain”, illegally manipulate our bodies and brains covertly, and also cruelly torture and harass us psychologically and physically and persecute us days and nights so that a lot of victims live a very miserable and horrible life.

Tecnics Used by Perps:

Directed energy Assaults, effects:

Burning, Extreme fatigue, Electronic Rape, Migraines, Sleep Deprivation, Despondent.

Organized Stalking, effects:

Appliance Tampering, Auto Accident, Computer Tampering, Difficulties at place of employment, home entry, taunt (insult).

Complaint is Voice-to-Skull activity, also known as synthetic telepathy, check one or more boxes:

Complaint is regarding directed energy weapons abuse, what part of the body is being affected: Head, ears, face, heart, lungs, throat.

Description of what's happening.

Check all that apply:

Organized Stalking by police.

Organized Stalking by Federal Government.

Organized Stalking by Neighbors.

Organized Stalking by Friends.

Organized Stalking by Family.

Organized all of the Above.

Organized stalking is related to money issues.

Organized stalking is related to a sexual situation.

Electronic torture.

Some illustrations of noise campaign

Loud Knocking.

Loud walking and stomping.

Car horns going off.

Car alarms.

Knocking on your front door (No one is there when you answer, old trick, but is used here).

Wrong Number Calls.

Secret criminals utilize the weapons of “secret remote control on human body & brain” and remotely influence us, and consequently our bodies suffer from “physiological diseases and physiological behaviors” caused artificially from their weapons such as aching, itching, coldness, hotness, trembling, unwell feeling and unhappiness, and so that our brains suffer harassments and tortures from “acoasma and hallucination”. Besides, criminals do all they could to shamelessly steal and indecently spread our privacy in our brains in an abnormal psychology and crazily do all they could to intimidate and humiliate victims. All these vices do a great harm us psychologically and physically. Therefore, some innocent victims were forced to hospitals especially for being forced to accept mental treatment, some innocent victims were forced to suicide because of intolerable secret tortures and insults, and others died of “strange fatal diseases” yielded by criminals secretly in a special trap. **Statistics show 99% of victims SUICIDE.**

The Universal [Declaration](#) of Human Rights (UN General Assembly passed and published Resolution 217A (III) on 10th December 1948) stipulates in the following relevant clauses that:

Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6 Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

Among other things the perpetrators of these crimes can place the human subject under continuous surveillance no matter where he/she is; they can monitor the human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they can continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; and they can directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

Many of us are being tortured and abused in these ways 24 hours a day, 7 days a week – year in year out.

These are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from TARGETED INDIVIDUALS all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **"THE SELECTED WITNESSES"** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are complicit and/or acquiescent to these CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored. Later these records should become an information source - such as the INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL etc. records.

**WE ARE BEING FORCED, COOPTED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI POLICE STATE – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH!** - as most 'News', 'Events' and 'History' has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the 'scientific', 'academic', and 'arts/culture' has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

Very important PROVE about Targeted Individual:



We have DNA and RNA modified by electron magnetic waves.

We have some of us, no consensual microchip implant. So Right Human institution can verifield blood test in all victims, or resonance magnetic to find Microchip in your body or brain.

We strongly urge global legal community to stand out to offer a legal aid to all the victims and support justice based on the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights.

We strongly urge UN Human Right Council to take an urgent investigation into these secret fascist criminals who arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" which have been crazily violating fundamental human rights.

We strongly urge International Criminal Court to take an immediate investigation into our complaints, and to charge these secret fascist criminals who heavily violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime, and to make a historic great contribution to guarantee the fundamental human rights of all the human beings!!

**HELP US URGENT, PLEASE.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

With best regards ,  
Yours Truly  
Alexandre Lopes de Faria  
Carlos Santos  
Phone: (33) 3333-1264

**88. NAME: NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN,**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: carmack2007@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/9/13**

Good evening....

I'd be lying if I didn't say this is still very strange and almost unbelievable to me, except for one thing: I KNOW my best friend and love of my life...I KNOW him. I have known him for 11 years. I've known him to be the most intelligent, creative, and masterful business mind ever, hands down.

Then beginning January 2013 he started to tell me of very, very disturbing happenings to him, first at FCI Miami and now at FDC Miami (where he is incarcerated). "Thought stealing", voice impersonations, provokings to suicide and so much worse. I still am unable to wrap my brain around the "why" and how so many people agree to be so evil all at once and in one place...

I have attached his most recent case filing...

I don't know if you can help at all, point me in the right direction or bring media attention to this, but it's serious. It's happening...and he isn't the only one. I feel powerless but refuse to sit back and do nothing anymore.

Hoping to hear from you....

Vanessa



**CIVIL COMPLAINT -  
CASE NUMBER – 13-23114**

NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN, Plaintiff,  
VS  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC, 20530-0001,  
Defendant,  
and  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS,  
320 First Street, NW, Washington, DC, 20534,  
Defendant,  
and  
FEDERAL DETENTION CENTER  
33 NE 4th Street, Miami, Florida, 33132,  
Defendant,  
and  
FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION,  
15801 Southwest 137th Avenue, Miami, Florida, 33177,  
Defendant.

**COMPLAINT**

Since on or before December 29, 2012, I have been involuntarily subjected complicitly between FDC Miami and FCI Miami to means, method, system or technology that they have used to arbitrarily and willfully see, search, read, invade, manipulate or seize my private thoughts, dreams and memories without my consent. They have mined for, stolen, and exploited my personal relationships, insecurities, and most intimate experiences, and matters involving the filing of this case. Using this technology, or separate one working in cooperation with it, Federal officers of these institutions have recreated, or falsely impersonated, and incorporated the actual sounding voices and voice patterns of people that know personally. Federal officers of these institutions have deliberately, maliciously and unconscionably invaded, or forced themselves inside of, and infected the personal lives of everyone that I have ever known, including children, creating a virulent epidemic. Defendants have deprived me of the right to think, to dream, to remember, to deliberate, to determine, to imagine, or to feel free from nonconsensual and involuntary Government invasion.

This is an incorrigible and irreparable violation of my right to privacy.

**Special Request**

One of the things that I have discovered is that these cases are often dismissed because the violation appears to define or describe the "unbelievable."

But in our society today, the fact that an innovation or appliance is not readily available on the shelves of Best Buy or sounds "inconceivable" does not necessarily mean that such a technology does not exist. The reality is that I have been violated to an unprecedented level. The violation is ongoing and the physical, emotional, and psychological pain, suffering, and torment that it is causing is exceptional.

I ask the court to consider a practical solution. have prima facie evidence proving overwhelming and irreparable pain, injury, loss and suffering -the effect. The cause is unprecedented. I hereby request that each Defendant be made individually to confirm or deny his or her knowledge and possession of and at any time, and provide any information or documentation regarding, any method, means, system technology tested, reviewed, purchased, evaluated, or used at anytime and for any purpose by any of the Defendants named above, or by or through any type, manner or form of a third-party, to see, search, read, record, invade, manipulate, alter, seize, or otherwise access in any way my thoughts, dreams or memories.

Specifically, in the case of FDC Miami and FCI Miami, request that the Warden of each institution be held to answer for his or her respective facility.

## Relief Requested

emotional and psychological pain and For the physical, suffering caused, requests this court to grant a judgment in my favor of \$20,000,000.00.

## Jury Demand

I invoke my right to have this matter heard and determined by a jury

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN, 'Pro se  
P.O. Box 019120, Miami, Florida 33177

This is signed by me on this 22nd of August 2013  
NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN

## PARTIAL LIST OF INVOLVED FEDERAL OFFICERS

This is a partial list of individuals that have been involved in maintaining the conditions described in the foregoing complaint. The conditions described were maintained by key members and supporting staff from the administrative, medical, psychology, security and general institution.

FCI Miami      FDC Miami

Warden Rob Wilson  
Assistant Warden Barnes  
Lt. Flaco  
Lt. Burden  
SIS Gwen  
SIS Lt. Roy  
Officer Williams  
Officer Ponder  
Officer Brown  
Officer Alvin  
Officer Leitchman  
Dr. Delesus (Psych.)  
P.A. Omaro (Med.)  
Dr. Sabinsky (Psych.)  
P.A. Cardoso (Med.)  
Lt. Moffett  
Officer E1 Al-Amin  
Warden Taylor  
Assistant Warden Manteuffel  
Captain Acre  
SIA Jenkins  
Lt. Jenkins  
Lt. Miller  
Lt. Gonzalez  
Officer Garcia  
Officer Diaz  
Officer Johnson  
Officer Riggins  
Dr. Apontha (Psych.)  
Officer Brown  
Officer Addfson  
Officer Riley  
Officer Holoman

Officer Torres

I certify and declare that this document is true and correct, and I have personal knowledge of the facts herein.

This is signed by me on this day of August 2013.

NATHXN 'DEVERON BRENNAN

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**NATHAN 'DEVERON BRENNAN**

**89. NAME: BRIAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: Xparacaista54@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/12/12**

Born and raised in Guthrie Oklahoma. 7 sisters and 5 brothers. I was a quiet little kid. I really grew up with three of my brothers and sisters. Didn't have too much exciting things happen as I was growing up. One thing I do remember that I liked was playing pee-wee football. We were called the cardinals. Not sure why they picked that team out of all the pro teams to choose from. But one game that I really remember is this one guy took off running with the ball on the other side of the field, and I was defensive tackle and ran after him for about 60 yards and dove for his ankles at the five yard line and got him. It was just great to catch that person like that. We were a really good team and ended up winning the championship. I played my fourth, fifth, and sixth grade year. I not only liked sports but I also liked music too. What really made me like it is when I went to one of my sisters and brothers high school band concerts. They have three different bands play. One was seventh and then eighth and then the high school band would play last. It just sounded so good to me once they got to the high school band. I decided to join the band next year. I was a year behind every one else because you are suppose to join in the sixth grade. I wanted to play the trumpet. But the band director told me to look out the window and see how many trumpet players he has. He had about 17. He told me that he didn't need any more trumpet players. So I played what he forced me to play and that was the tuba. I played it until I graduated high school. This school I went to was the seventh and eighth grade mixed together. I remember thinking this school was so big to me. I guess it was because it was three stories and I never been to school that size. I really never had any real problems growing up or really big issues. So I never really ran into any problems with people at school until one day I was walking outside and some 8th grader walked up to me and started pushing me. I didn't do anything. I did ball up my fist in case this guy hit me and I was going to hit him back. But he punked me that day. It was sad. Not sure why but I just felt helpless after that. But the strangest thing happen a few minutes later. I was walking down the hall and another guy came up to me and asked if this other guy have got in my face and I told him yeah. I didn't know this guy and maybe talked to this guy once or twice but he told me don't worry about and that he was going to take care of it. There was a football game that day so some of my brothers and sister went to the game. A lot of the kids live in the same area. So we would all walk home with a lot of people after the game. Well just so happen both of the guys were there. I don't know if that guy took boxing lessons or was taking boxing lessons but he walked up to the guy that bullied me and beat him up really bad to the point where the guys was crying. One of my brothers ended up stopping the fight and asked them why they were fighting and the guy pointed at me as he was crying. My heart just sunk at that moment because I really didn't know what to say. That guy never bothered me again. As I started getting older I realized that my family didn't have too much money or just have enough to be taking care of that many children. I remember wearing the same clothes to school every day. I would wash them at night with my hands and hang them up to dry for the next day. I remember a few times during the winter it didn't dry all the way but I still went to school any way. Those days was something to remember. The next school I went to was the high school where the 9th through 12th went to school together. I was still in band but I stopped playing football my 8th and 9th grade year. My tenth grade year I took a weight lifting class and one of the football coaches was in charge of the class. I was stronger than most of the guys in the school. I remember my dad setting down with me one day and asked if I took steroids because of how strong I was.

I just laughed because how in the world would I get the money to get steroids. I got back on the football field the next year. I thought I was great player but I was just pretty good. I went through some challenges but I did graduate high school. I started seeing this girl my senior year in high school we dated for two years and we got pregnant. She lived with her grandma. Her parents lived two hours away. So when her dad found out he came and took her to where they lived. It was upset that his daughter got pregnant. It was about two hours away. I didnt know what to do. No job or no income. That situation didnt end up well at all. The marines came and gave me a visit but for some reason I didnt join. I will end up moving to oklahoma city. Will get little small jobs that avarage 7 or 8 dollars a hour. I tried going to college and work at the same time and it didnt work out to well for me. This was about the time that Iraq invaded Kuwait. When the war started and I saw the troops on tv my heart told me that I should be with them. I always have a habit of coming to the rescue when there was a fight. Probably have something to do with what happen to me when I was in the 7th grade. So a few years later I finally joined the military. It was the best thing to ever happen to me. It made me see things alot better about myself. It was tuff at first. The first couple of weeks was really tuff. It was about the fourth day and we had been getting smoked all night. Smoked is where the drill sgt makes you are the platoon do a bunch of different things with your body until you are about to pass out. Its like a punishment for either you or someone in your platoon does something wrong. So that morning about six am they made us start running around the track. This was after being up all night being smoked. Well I decided I was going to walk and the drill sgts saw me and to me to get over here. Two of them got in my face and asked if I want to go home. I didnt answer them but they told me you got your wish you are going home and go pack your bags. I turned around and started running to the barracks to pack my bags. As I was running I turned around and looked at the drill sgts and they looked at each other as if to say he really was going to go home. A second later the drill sgt yells get your ass over here. For about a minute they stopped being drill sgts and talked to me like a human being and from that day on everything started to change. It was like everthing just got easier for me. The drill sgt had a bet if I would make it or not. Well who ever bet against me lost some money. Because I made it. The next thing I would have to do is airborne school. This would probably be the most exciting time I would have in the military. When you go to airborne school you go with all the military. Army airforce navy marines. It was interesting to work with all of them. I finished airborne school with know problems. Next place Ft Bragg North Carolina. I grew up alot there and wouldnt change it for the world. No matter what happens to me I loved taking on that challenge. If I have to do it over again I would still be there. When I first got to my unit im pretty sure that I had the best platoon sgt there. I was right and that man ended up doing great things and even going over seas to train other soldiers. I ended up going to Germany, Panama, and Haiti. After my first term I ended up signing up for another four years. I had a choice to go to Alaska and I didnt take it. I should have went. Because the next few months would change my life forever. Our unit have a training that we actually simulate going to war. I was really motivated and did really great. We would go to another state to do this military training. When we returned I was named soldier of the month out of about 2000 soldiers. Nothing could take the smile off my face. I felt as if I have won a championship of life. I wish I could have frozen that moment. I still can smile about it today when I think about it. My plan then was to make a life of the military. I think life is about challenges and you take on those challenges and make your life better. But the next few months will change my life for ever. Im going to leave alot out to what happens to me over the next year except for couple of the major parts. Some really life changing things happen to me which would cause me to get out the military. One moment im at the happiest moment of my life the next thing I know things happen to me where im at the lowest point of my life just within a matter of months. But I thought like every thing else I would take on this challenge just like every thing else and would win. But this challenge was bigger than any thing I would ever imagine. Just before I would finish doing all my paper work to get out of the military I would get a call saying that I have to go see a high ranking officer before I get out. I went to his office and he started talking to me asking why I was going to get out and told me I was a good soldier. Then he told me the strangest thing. He told me that I would have more Protection if I would stay in the military. I asked him what did he mean and he just set there in quiet. I should have listened. I would get out the military and planned to stay in Tennessee for the rest of my life. Just work and grow old and see what happens. I would get a job and start working. What im about to tell you now will seem like a movie but im afraid that its not. Im not telling any one this because I want sympathy or anythin else. Im telling you this because someone or some people have decided to take my life from me. I have been trying to write this for 11 years and now I finally done it. When I first tried to start writing about it no matter what time of the day or how much energy I would have my body would start telling me that I was tired. Maybe my brain just could not take what have happen to me, and I would really be tired. Just a few months after getting out of the military I was at work and someone revealed to me that I have a computer chip in my forehead. They revealed it to me by saying it was MENTAL TELEPATHY. I have to be dreaming as my mind started to wonder. This isnt real. Im going to wake up from this dream. I knew at that point that my life would never be the same. Six months later I would end up in jail. With the worse crime you can have in todays society. People can say what they want but people like me most of society just want us to die. I shake my head in disbelief still to this day. If you think im lieing. I will be taking a lie detector test to show you im not lieing. During that lie detector test I will have him ask me if the letter that you have written and giving to the police department is true. I

know this sounds crazy. Thats because it is crazy. Im not some crazy conspiracy person. Even though I have read many of them. Im a person who loved his country since birth. Who loved serving his country. If you wish for me to set down with you and go into more detail about what happen I would do that to. Not sure what else to say except to see what happens when I give this letter to certain people. This letter was written to Oklahoma Police Department but i didn't get any response. If you know someone that studies this type of things and is in oklahoma please let me know so that I can set down and talk with them. If you are wanting to set down and talk with me just call my number 4059219810.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BRIAN**  
**tel: 4059219810**

**90. NAME: DAVID BRINSKO**  
**CITIZENSHIP: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am not sure who the person is that puts the petition list together but I would like to have my name added to it whenever they get a chance..

In the mean time stay strong.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**David Brinsko / Its Time...!**  
**TEL: 1-888-902-9577**

**91. NAME: LLOYD BRINSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**  
**Email: brinson6@telus.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/8/09**

Some of these "court abuse cases" can be just as damaging to a person as the stories we hear of suspected terrorists being held in confinement without a bath for peroids of time and being moved from room to room or music playing all night etc. and then being compensated for what they call torture. The Dr. John David Kuntz case is a good example and it appears that the Byron Prior case is another. These cases need to be investigated by a non-bias team. Thanks for your interest. Lloyd Brinson We are not sure what you refer to as abuse? Is it only physical in nature or does it cover mental torture as well?

**8/8/09**

Some accused terrorists have been awarded millions of dollars for what they term as torture while some victims of "court abuse" that we are aware of, whose lives have completely destroyed by judges violating the Charter and various laws, get nothing but more continued grief. Could you please clarify.  
Sincerely, Lloyd Brinson, (CFJ)

**9/8/09**

I have asked Mrs. Prior to contact you concerning the trouble her husband is in. A former judge in Newfoundland has been reported by Byron Prior as raping Mr. Prior's sister when she was 12 years old. But instead of investigating the accused former judge, Mr. Prior was sentenced to a mental Hospital where he is locked in. Five psychiatrists from Ontario have found Mr. Prior to be normal but one judge from NFLD claims him to be "delusional". This case is very similar to the Dr. Kuntz case in B.C. where the conspiracy was so great they ruled against the Dr. all the way to the Supreme Court of Canada. All the judges and law firms are linked together and rather than submit relevant evidence they stand on Charter s. 24(2) which allows judges to regard relevant evidence as inadmissible. This case begs for an investigation but we can't get an MP or Justice Minister interested in it. Very strange justice system here.

We can use your help. Thanks, Lloyd Brinson (CFJ)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LLOYD BRINSON**

**92. NAME: LAURIE BRODIE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [lrbrodie@netscape.com](mailto:lrbrodie@netscape.com)**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

What about the act of continual bondage/slavery in the forced participation of their sexual predator slavery prostitution ring John? I'm surprised this is not mentioned as this is central to the whole operation of control. The making of robotically controlled slaves through drugging with date rape drugs, nitrous oxide, and all of the newly developed drugs and technology designed to control individuals without their supposed knowledge. The stalking and domestic abuse is all aligned with controlling the asset in the ring.

In my neighborhood they opened an rv park to house the government sponsored and trained undercover operatives claiming to make \$30,000K a month, and the doctors or whatever they call themselves, who install this mind boggling technology John. What about that? Why do you fail to mention that John. CIA files from the 60's and 70's now being controlled by private citizen operatives trained and paid by our own government John. This is the name of the game, so either you're incredibly naive or you're one of them John.

This is a sexual Assault Slavery Prostitution Ring John. That's why people are wired up and assaulted in the night and exploited, and during the day abused and treated like garbage to keep them confused and controlled. That is the purpose of the patriot act, in my opinion, and the purpose of all terror law designed to deny rights and allow full time surveillance and tracking. Why else would they care so much, we're assets, not people. Trying to lead us down a rosy path of incomplete information and leading us to believe we're simply victims of neutralization almost seems plausible, but the scope is just too large. There is just too much money to be made off of us, and this greedy group of controllers are interested in total control, not simply to put some asleep, if they've gone this far there has got to be a ton of cash involved - in my opinion- of course.

Wake Up TI's, Wake Up.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Laurie**

**I wonder why this came back as undeliverable?**

**93. NAME: JACK W BROWN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/8/15**

I've been targeted with this voice-to-skull technology the last 4 years – I doubt I'll be alive another 4 years, I'm about at the end of my rope now. But if I could at least make these alien bastards compensate me monetarily for this illegal experimentation it would be a small victory.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jack W Brown**

**190 Sanderson St., Moccasin MT 59462, USA**

**94. NAME: KRISHA BROWN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking](http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**"HELP CEASE GANG STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT!" petition!**

**<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>**

I am corresponding today because I am a supporter of u201CSocial Reformu201D, and a victim of an almost unknown, incredulous, silent, secretive, and a growing crime sweeping across North America, and targeting innocent citizens in our country. I am a u201CHumanitarianu201D at heart and I truly believe in being empathetic, concerned, compassionate, and thoughtfully sensitive toward our universal humanity as a whole. Therefore, my belief, moral, and spiritual system conflicts with this sort of crime in its entirety!

First off, it has taken me three years of affliction and in depth research to combine the pieces together and also finally come forward. It has taken an insurmountable amount of courage and esteem to speak out. It has taken not only confidence but a strong belief that this matter is in existence. The purpose of this letter is not only to report or complain about these events but to increase awareness. It is my mission to spread awareness and dispose of this %u201Cvictim mentality%u201D through exposure and activism.

We the people of the United states of America and International Countries urge and demand that Congress center its attention on this growing and National crime that affects us all as a universal whole!

We speak for victims, survivors, and ones who are not here with us today due to their afflictions! We command %u201CREFORM%u201D, and an acknowledgment of our Civil Liberties, Constitutional and Human Rights. We command intense %u201CSocial Reform%u201D.

We demand that Congress along with our State, Federal, and Local Governments address this matter with extreme concern for our rights, and placing an end to this national crime!

**My Personal Website:**

**[Http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking](http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking)**

**Gang Stalking info with Activist names included:**

**<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/09-13-04/discussion.cgi.9.html>**

**Gang Stalking Harassment Websites:**

<http://www.newswithviews.com/Stuter/stuter78.htm>  
[http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=gang\\_stalking](http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=gang_stalking)  
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/>  
<http://www.gangstalking.ca/>  
<http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>  
<http://www.nowpublic.com/world/part-two-gang-stalking-and-directed-energy-harassment>

#### **Electronic Harassment Websites:**

1. <http://www.wanttoknow.info/voicesinheadelectronicharassment>
2. [http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic\\_harassment.html](http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html)
3. <http://www.raven1.net/glossary.htm>
4. [http://www.geocities.com/adrian999999999/Overt\\_Harassment.html](http://www.geocities.com/adrian999999999/Overt_Harassment.html)
5. <http://www.siin.com/index.html>

#### **Videos on Gang stalking: (on You Tube, very profound)**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8rnBVduKKI> (gives explanation of Gang stalking, and filming of stalkers etc.)  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-5X0f\\_gFGw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-5X0f_gFGw) (Boston, Massachusetts)  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKybeQZKTWU> (United Kingdom, Europe)  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIvg8AKFM84> (Vancouver Canada, some stalking by vehicles)  
Gang Stalking info from a %u201CSurvivor%u201D on %u201CFacebook%u201D:  
<http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/category/facebook>  
Gang Stalking in from a %u201CSurvivor %u201D on Myspace: (info on Gang Stalking %u201CRadio Station %u201D):  
<http://www.myspace.com/stopterroristgangstalking>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KRISHA BROWN**

**WEB:** [www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking](http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking)

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>

**95. NAME: DON BRUCH**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: dj44br@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/12/09**

The attached file is my journal. This is the only means I have had to maintain my sanity. Regards, Don Bruch

**Wednesday, October 7, 2009**

The cowards gassed me in my sleep and nuked my eyes and possessions again last night. I woke up coughing, spitting white foam; my heart will not slow down, etc. All the usual symptoms plus the skin around my left eye really stings and there is a large bump with some type of fluid in it. I have felt horrible all day. The skin is sagging more into my eye from the side now. I am in constant pain from my eyes and they keep me awake. I have felt drugged all day. What inhumane torture from ignorant fanatic terrorists, and no one will do anything about it? The constitution of this country is meaningless.

Dr. Arocho referred me to Dr. Jeffrey Zimm, an ophthalmologist, who ran several tests to determine that my vision is greatly impaired by the skin hanging into my eyes and pouches above my tear glands. Dr. Zimm referred me to another doctor whose name I quickly forgot after I received his quote of many thousands of dollars to fix my eyes. I



have another appointment with Dr. Zimm this Friday. He will see that my eyes have been nuked again.

I went to a club where I played music with the band. The next day my amplifier was ruined. I went to the eye doctor. When I left, there was black chalk blown all over my car window and my taillight and blinker were ruined. I went fishing at the beach. A man with two young boys followed me to the location where I decided to fish. The boys had small Styrofoam surfboards that continuously slapped the water behind me, splashing me, while the man hovered over my ice chest and tackle box, staring at me and smiling. They followed me every time I moved, continuing the harassment. Do all Baptists teach their children to harass others? I went fishing again at the beach. Every time I attempted to cast, some man in a bathing suit with a cast net jumped in front of me, even though I moved every time. No one else was in sight along the shoreline. The next day both of my fishing reels were ruined while in the trunk of my car.

When I go to the checkout counters in stores here, if the checker is Baptist, they look at the "A" burned into my forehead and destroy something in my cart, the same as in Pensacola and in Ocean Springs. A doctor here told me that they are worry lines. He is wrong. How could I possibly forget the horrible night that they were burned into my forehead, the blood, and the poison, and the many other times that the process was repeated?

Naturally I have developed a deep loathing for Baptists and would now concur with a statement recently made by "Bill Maher", "I hate religion". If Baptists cannot coexist peacefully with others, they should not be allowed to practice that religion or hold any position of power or authority. At least the Israelis and Palestinians take responsibility for their actions and state the reason for their cowardly terrorist acts. I also contend that Baptist doctors should only be allowed to practice on Baptist doctors, punishing each other for their transgressions as they see fit. Please someone ask me if I harbor any anger for the ignorant, pernicious cowards. The constitution of this country was written for everyone. Why should Baptists not have to abide by it? For ten years they have destroyed everything I have purchased and accomplished. I have been constantly terrorized and physically tortured. My body and face have been marred. I live in constant fear of what they will do next. Why will no one keep these terrorist criminals away from me?

My cell # is 228 238 4211

I am moving in with new friends here in Naples and I don't have the address here. Just ask any Baptist for it.

### **Saturday, October 17, 2009**

I went to see Dr Arocho yesterday because I had been gassed in my sleep and my eyes, forehead, and corners of my mouth had been nuked again. I had not had anything to drink or any medications but I told him that I felt "drunk". After careful examination, he said, "You are going to have to leave Florida".

Give me one week and I would be able to provide at least a thousand names of people in the Naples area who have repeatedly had their faces marred in their sleep by cowardly Baptist terrorists, without knowing it. This includes the couple I am renting from, their friends, the two females in the musical group I currently play with, their friends, families, employees in various places of business, numerous people of foreign lineage, clerks in stores, banks, shops, etc, etc, etc.

Follow them to their homes and see where Baptists maintain their plants in a sickly and non-productive condition, maintain weeds in the yards, nuke seams on and around their homes where fire ants are maintained, nuke the lacquer off of any brass on external and internal fixtures, spray the black chalky substance on drives, walkways, and porches, nuke cracks in the concrete and plant weeds in them, break the covers off of any external W/P receptacles, warp the blades on any external ceiling fans, nuke blotches of tar on porches, drives and bricks, etc. etc etc., all of the things that are done to my home in Pensacola, my girlfriends home near Biloxi, my father's home near Memphis, and my daughter's home in Memphis.

### **Tuesday, October 27, 2009**

I had my father call Dr. Arocho to verify that he told me, "You are going to have to leave Florida". My father told me that Dr. Arocho said that he remembered the conversation but did not remember saying that I had to leave Florida.

### **Tuesday, November 3, 2009**

If I had wanted Botox injected into my face, I would have gone to a specialist to have it done. However, I would prefer not to have it done by cowardly Baptists terrorists while I am asleep in my home. Someone prove me wrong. The marks are still present after a month. I have to strain to keep the skin out of my eyes to see still and maintain a constant painful smile in order to keep from drooling out of the sides of my mouth. Every morning when I awake, the sheets are wet on both sides of my mouth from the saliva. Of course the cowards continue to LASER jagged lines into my face, inject foreign bodies such as fatty tissue, nuke it, and nuke other parts of my body.

Several times in the last month, like this morning, I have woken up suddenly in a sweat from my skin stinging and red as a beet again. It appears that I have a serious sunburn but I never am in the sun. I only fish and swim after six thirty at night, and I always take every precaution.

Although I have taken two rounds of antibiotics for sinus infection since I've been here, this morning I mysteriously have it again, as does my ex girlfriend in Ocean Springs

#### **Thursday, November 05, 2009**

If the reason that I have been included as a target is the pornography and erotic art on my computer, then I have this to say about that:

To begin, the cowards have continued sneaking into my home and deleting at least nine tenths of it, and other programs, while putting viruses and other unwanted programs on my computer.

Next, pornography is THE healthiest stimulus for sexual arousal for any couple. There are no side effects. Look at the possible side affects of "Viagra" and any other medications that many doctors prescribe. (... Including DEATH???)

If the reason is theological, I have read and studied the Bible extensively. Of course I would question the validity of any volume based on ancient Hebrew mythology that inststs that the Mid East is the center of the universe and that the Earth is flat. (How many innocent people were tortured and burned at the stake for having a more scientific and realistic point of view? The first man to translate the Bible into English was burned at the stake for profanation.) Or ... you can study the more popular version, (altered by those who claim to have "super human" powers, i.e. "Inspired") which resembles the Bible, and is currently available. Whatever my views are on the Bible, God, sex, Baptist doctors or any other subject, is my own business. I want to be left alone and able to believe in and enjoy the rights that I am entitled to by the constitution of this country.

#### **Sunday, November 08, 2009**

The night before last my face and body were badly burned while I was sleeping again. I was too sick to go to the emergency room. I rubbed aloe all over my face and olive oil on my skin but it still stings. The veins on both sides of my eyes are now prominent where they have continued to nuke away the skin, all the way up my forehead. There are many new tiny laser burns on my face from my eyes downward. My cheekbones are badly swollen, scarred, and red.

A casual friend asked me, six days ago, about a sore on her hand. It appeared to be a staf. infection. I now have several sores, which also appear to be staf. My girlfriend in MS called to tell me that she is on antibiotics also for a staf. infection. I have not seen her in over two months.

Since the cowardly Baptist terrorists will not leave me alone here, I am going back to my girlfriend in Ocean Springs. I have not been with any one else in over 10 years and I couldn't imagine having to break in a new one at this point. (i.e. one ring means , "bring my morning coffee and place it on my night table", three rings means, "draw my bath", (I will not at this time divulge the meaning of two rings. Of course I reciprocated all the favors in some fashion to maintain equitability. More often I brought her coffee in the morning to her night table.)

Again I will reiterate because I feel so strongly about this. Baptists should not be allowed to practice their religion in this country if they cannot peacefully coexist with others!!! They should not be eligible to vote, hold political offices, practice medicine, be hired as law enforcement officers, maintain any position of authority, or be allowed to congregate.

**Tuesday, December 8, 2009**

I had to leave my girlfriend again because of being poisoned, my face nuked in my sleep, and my things destroyed. She will not take me back again, or even speak to me. Of course all of her things are still slowly being chipped away at, nuked and marred. She and I perpetually remain with some type of infection. I am now at my father's home near Memphis where I see the same pattern of destruction. Again, I have a sinus infection. Phone # 901 853 3587. My cell # will be 228 238 4122 until Christmas.

**Tuesday, December 22, 2009**

My sinus infection suddenly stopped the day before yesterday. My voice returned to normal and I could experience all of my senses. Yesterday I was gassed and poisoned again in my sleep and my eyes, cheeks, and corners of my mouth were lasered and nuked again. I can't breath, taste, smell, see, my head hurts and I spit white foam..

**Wednesday, December 23, 2009**

I was gassed and poisoned again last night with the same results as the day before. The corners of my mouth and eyes sting where there are tiny laser burns along with the burns under my eyes. Like always, my ears are ringing extremely loud.

After submitting the DS-11 form for my passport, I checked online at the U.S. State department site for my passport status one week later. I found that the U.S. State Department issues warnings for travelers abroad about highly sophisticated gangs who use sleeping gas to rob people and commit other crimes. Why should anyone be so naive as to think that this does not occur in this country also?

The U.S. Embassy in Washington D.C. has issued warnings to tourists traveling abroad about "gangs which use sleeping gas to take advantage of those who appear to be wealthy". According to the U.S. Embassy, "The gangs have developed the sleeping gas robberies into an art".

**10/6/10**

I would be willing to contribute my time, but I am maintained at less than 30% of my capacity, and at times, all I am able to do is lie in bed with my ears screeching in several frequencies, in unspeakable pain in at least five parts of my body, and moaning in agony. Some group alters all of my computer work, and "artificially ages" all of my possessions, me, my family, friends, acquaintances, and all of thier possessions. I could regularly send a small amount of \$ if you find someone to host a site. Good luck, Don Bruch

**4/2/11**

Please read this book, (and others) found on [gangstalkingworld.com](http://gangstalkingworld.com), [targetedindividuals.org](http://targetedindividuals.org), and many other related websites. I am a victim of the most horrendous torture imaginable twenty four hours a day, and all of my property is being slowly chipped away at and destroyed. My career has been ruined. This began over ten years ago and progressed until two years ago, when only the community effort began to slightly wane after I wrote to government officials. In every one of the over 800,000 cases reported so far, the target is first made to appear to be delusional. In my case, by a group of corrupt Baptist doctors and the police departments in Jackson County MS, Escambia County FL. and Memphis and Collierville TN. All of my family, friends and acquaintances are also targets but are not as of yet willing to face reality and the facts. I will send my journal as an attachment if anyone wishes to read the facts, times, dates, places and people involved. No, there has never been a delusional thought in my head. My reality is and has always been intact, and no, I am not in denial.

**Closing The Gap** takes a deeper look into the Gang Stalking phenomenon and how community notification programs are being used and abused to destroy the lives of innocent citizens. These programs are being used to create a system of state control and conformity.

The citizens of democratic countries have been mobilized as weapons for the state. They are being used as a clearing house for those who the state see as unfit, and undesirable.

The state in every community, workplace, and most families have created a disturbing, interconnected system of surveillance, and control. Once targeted, the person in question is blacklisted. Then those around the target are categorically enlisted into the states monitoring, supervision, and annexing of the target.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DON BRUCH**  
**TEL: 228 238 4211**  
**MAIL: 2827 DESERT STREET, PENSACOLA, FL. 32514**

**96. NAME: EMILIO BRUGUEROS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: [eeewgo@yahoo.com.cn](mailto:eeewgo@yahoo.com.cn)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

About one and a half to two years ago, this harassment started. When this initially occurred, I saw vehicles with Luke Air Force Base Stickers (Lower corner of Driver's side window) and government license plates following me. As soon as I pulled out of my driveway a vehicle would follow me. As strange as it seems, they knew my every move. Each time I would see these vehicles following I would give them a friendly wave. Since then, I don't see the vehicles following me. I began hearing ringing in my ears, sort of like a phone modem when dialling into the internet. This sound is constant throughout the day. At night it is so noticeable that it's hard to sleep. Occasionally my arm or leg will twitch. I also feel sensations in my fingers and ear lobes. The only way I can describe it, is it feels like the tip of my fingers throb. The sensation predominately occurs either in my index fingers and my thumbs. I use to feel warm spots in my arms, legs, and abdominal area. I began experiencing severe chronic abdominal pain to the point of almost passing out. I saw a physician. I've had an ultrasound, an upper GI Scan, and a scope in my stomach. All of the tests came out negative. I was diagnosed for Acid Reflux. I tried just about every prescription and over-the-counter drugs for Acid Reflux with no success. I thought something was really wrong, like maybe I had a brain tumour. I saw physicians and I was perfectly healthy. I went online in hopes of identifying the part of the brain that controls sensations of the body and motor movement. I discovered all kinds of web sites on brain implants. This is when I discovered that there were other individuals experiencing the same sensations. Some of them have it worse than I do. I have an electrical engineering degree from Arizona State University and I use to work for Qwest Communications. If it wasn't for that I wouldn't believe this technology was possible. The harassment was so bad that I became depressed, feeling hopeless. After I lost my job, I went to Canada in hopes of finding a non-regulated/government doctor to perform a CT scan. Unfortunately, no one believed me. I did some research on-line in Canada and discovered their government is involved in this technology, as well. I returned to Arizona about four months ago. I recently secured a temporary job as an Engineer for a Telecommunications company. The only documentation I have is what is available on the internet. Do you know of any doctors who will have an open ear and knows what to look for?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Emilio Brugueras**  
**MAIL: 8571 N 95 Drive, Peoria, Arizona, USA**

**97. NAME: CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [bmarkforce@yahoo.com](mailto:bmarkforce@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I, Christopher J. Brunson, of Government Sponsored Stalking will be hosting a Conference Call on Friday at 12am EST. We will be talking about developing organization within the TI community. This includes creating a letter writing campaign that support individual TI's. So please join us if you are interested in making a difference in your

life and ours

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON**

**98. NAME: BETH BUCHANAN**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca](mailto:bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca) , [unity4people@yahoo.ca](mailto:unity4people@yahoo.ca), [earthandsky2@yahoo.ca](mailto:earthandsky2@yahoo.ca),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Today, in the morn. two police officers came to the tent I have hidden in the trees in a public park. It is owned , so to speak, by the Musqueam band, not the police or the parks. Wonder how they would feel about it, have not been able to contact them when I tried before.. Homelessness has been declared a national disaster in this country, I think parks should be opened for this reason, in transition..

Police... wanted to know my name, age and birth date. It is the first time in my life I have ever had the police ask me for personal info. I have lived a clean life.. Now I have a record.. for others' crimes not mine..

I did not want to be arrested or fined since I was told before I could not sleep there by parks staff, so I said I am leaving town today to go to Island, which I have been trying to do, but finances are hard...My credit card it maxed trying to survive since I got hit by car in March...and payments due there too.

The gov't will not give me any rent , and I have the compromised immunity I mentioned before.. from pesticide poisoning.

This , with cult harassment, and "goons" terrorizing me.. has been going on for 12 years.. I am 58 and very very weary today. I left there in a flood of tears. NO charity is safe, and I know far too much about missing people and poverty pimps.. I am in the throes of trying to draw attention to it, and sue and expose it and so many other things..

I know this is the time when they are going to take everything from me, incl my meagre check with no rent included, and storage and etc.. strip me of everything so they can commit me or have me suicide. They have been working up to it for some time, and I have known it is just a matter of time..

I heard storage staff say yesterday, " she is mentally ill " to someone. They are going to send someone in , I know it... I know too much about some very sinister things going on there too, it is the modus operandi when one does. I have NO mental problems, they do...they also have no conscience..

I cannot go to the U.S., it is not possible, that is all I will say her re that. I am also meant to be here now..

My address is below if anyone wants to write and cheer me up with funds.....I will not be online for awhile, I think , not sure where I will be...

TIKKUM OLAM WITH WANKA TANKA MITABUYE OYASIN We are all related

The people who make a difference are not the ones with credentials but the ones with concern.....

**10/11/09**

thank you for this James (the updated links to our over 1000 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING, TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES), I am passing it on to others incl some media I hope to trust...I am on the list, My name is Beth Buchanan,Canada and at this time I am very suicidal, so it helps to have this validation.

Keep up the good work, Beth Buchanan

TIKKUN OLAM WITH WAKAN TANKA, NAMASTE BETH

**29/3/13**

was thinking about you becuz my perp neighbours Gretchen and Jonathon have a new room mate from Australia. They are trying to make him perp me.

I had a heart attack valentines day which near killed me. I was and am scared.

It is possible they have the same heart attack gun which gave me a near fatal cardiac arrest in the 90 s.

It was a near miracle that when I heard someone say..

call 911 she is having a heart attack, that I snapped out of going black and falling over to stand up and pound my chest.

My heart had stopped I got it beating.

I had some industrial First Aid training.

I do not do hospitals.

A few years ago I was tranced to walk in front of a car and went flying.

Again I saved my own life.

I cannot use allopathic mainstream medicine and do not trust hospitals. I use natural and alternative medicines.

I was poisoned with pesticides when I lived in California by a famous perp. (Some of my perps are well known entertainers, it is a sinister mind control arena)

My veins burst at the car hit, and I should be dead I guess.

yet another famous one who claims to be in love with me was standing there laughing.

He had me tranced. Knew him since 70 s

Someone dressed in red and black came to me and said.

Leonard Cohen is over there he is laughing at you.

This is for what you did to him.

Always seems to be about guilt tripping.

Trying to understand that?

Re healing myself.. I DONT HAVE A LOT OF DOCU THUS Re medical records.

Just clinics. I was told both times I saved my own life.

MY NEIGHBOURS Have this nice young man from Australia Ben.

I have heard him disagree with them as other guests have that all I am doing is the dishes etc.

They complain about each move I make sneeze, whistle, cough, anything.

They get me angry and use it against me.

they try to tell people I am the perp doing to them what they do to me.

Including timing things.

I think they are crazy to tell the truth and the controllers enlist sociopath or psychopathic personalities.

They justify all their behavior, project, and have no conscience. like other stalkers and perps they can turn on the crocodile tears and be ever so convincing.

I was gardening and he walks by and says You are the perp we told them.

Same with Anthiny Forwood who wrote gang stalking book.

Now people tell me he is a known perp but I did not know.

We met and talked. Now he is saying I am an evil witch and satanist who poisoned his food.

He said he was hungry and I cooked him a big organic vegan meal.. Certainly not poison.

I worked as a therapist and had clients brought up in cult families and got targeted for trying to help them out. One of many reasons why I am terrorized incl by satanists.

There is no sound proofing here.

I announced to Ben that you know what is going on.

Hoping he would get out of there before they drag him down.

Amazes me how they eventually get thru to people, even my own mother.

Elisabeth Buchanan.

Note new email address in subject line please.

Seems there is something like google earth perps use on computer and can watch us. They do it here and last house. Also hack emails and read them .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Beth Buchanan**

**MAIL: # 94 2586 Commercial Drive Vancouver, B.C. V5N 4C2 Canada**

**TEL: 1-250-618-9908**

**99. NAME: WILLIAM BUCHOLZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: billbbucholz@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/10/09**

Thanks for the email. I have evidence of the substance and chips that are implanted on human beings. I know how the whole system works. I can make the network in the sky visible as well as remove smart dust from body. I can capture chips in mid air.

People have been coated with a white substance called smart dust or one form of smart dust. If you use a clear white postal tape and press the tape from cheek to cheek, on the nap of your neck, or wrist you may remove the white crystalline substance. I have also captured images on my body.

Have you viewed the Larson Media website to see evidence of chip implants done to people.

Look at Dr. Staningers website for the disease created and microscopic evidence

The equipment to use to detect wavelengths are:

If the wavelengths in the sky and those that emit from people are exposed, the cults, like the Free MAsons and John Burch Society will be forced to remove their weapon from the giant dust network that is created in part by HAARP. Their stuff is every where. HAARP has 180 towers, one for each degree of longitude. I will be in touch with more details. If you want sample evidence, I can send it to you.

**THE WAVELENGTHS AND WEAPON CAN BE DETECTED WITH THE FOLLOWING EQUIPMENT:**

**X-RAY DIFFRACTOMETER - ANALYZE CRYSTALLINE MATTER**

**DIFFERENTIAL SPECTROMETER**

**INFRARED SPECTROPHOTMETER**

**SPECTOGRAPH - DETECTS WAVELENGTHS THROUGH A SPECTRUM.**

**USE THIS WHEN THE THE USA COMES CALLING ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS. ASK THEM WHY THEY ARE TERRORIZING INNOCENT INFANTS, CHILDREN, PREGNAT WOMEN AND MUTATING LIFE.**

**GAMMA RAY SPECTROMETER**

**MASS SPECTROGRAPH.**

**IEEE AND CORONA IMAGING**

**REVERSE INFRARED IMAGING.**

**EQUIPMENT CALLED OSCAR**

Expose the wavelengths and network in the sky to remove these criminals who terrorize the world. we are on the verge of nuclear war and these people do not care as long as they have their wavelengths and plasma rays that attack people.

**14/10/09**

Please include me on this list. I have been tortured for six years non stop.

I have been able to remove a white crystalline substance from my body, which is one form of smart dust. I have also captured nano particles. In addition, I can see the network in the sky that is used to attack people. I have also captured portions of the network used on video. My second video is more clear than the first video that I made. I have received disability income because of the attacks. My spleen developed a lesion due to the wavelength zapping me in the rib cage where the spleen is located. The terrorist, as I refer to the organizations and individuals who attack, have placed nano devices/particles in my eyes that have allowed me to see the network and wavelengths that emit from people. I can also see wavelengths emit from people who are not attacked. I have seen wavelengths emit from pregnant women, infants and children. I also know the equipment to use to detect wavelengths in a spectrum, which should be used. The equipment really needed is x-ray diffractometer, infrared spectrophotometer, link explaining IR: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrared\\_spectroscopy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrared_spectroscopy)

\*\*\*\*spectographs (detects the wavelengths of the spectrum )\*\*\*\*, mass spectrograph, and a gamma ray spectrometer. A spectrograph is a visual representation of a vocal or any other sound in digital format. Once in this form analysis or manipulation can be made of the sounds that are represented.

I also used to work for Sprint where I programmed wireless applications at the packet level and, networking level. I know how all this stuff works. I used to program for the government as well.

I will document my attack. I also witnessed the people who attacked me and I have identified 40 people. I also have a picture of the equipment they were using. One of the men who attacked me is a Paul Allen associate of Microsoft. I also have insider information from a friend who worked for the NSA that Paul Allen and Vulcan Inc are attacking me. Paul Allen owns a Brain Science Inst as well as a wireless telcom. I am also an alumni of Tom Ridge. In addition, Craig Mundie, The R and D director of Microsoft was present at the Bilderberg meetings held May 14, 2009 as was Melisa Gates. Microsoft spinoff INRIX is a dust network company. Basically they are using sensing devices and micro or nano fiber optic components to make this work in human beings. You should check out INRIX (a spin off from Microsoft), Smart Dust, Smart Dust Networks, Cross Bow (they make the components). I also know Micheal Fairchild. He wrote Rock Prophecy and he knows Paul Allen. He describes Paul and his wife Jane as evil. Paul is referred to as a dominator.

You should also read the five page short story called the Dmaned Thing by Ambrose Bierce written in 1880. This will give you an idea of how long this technology has been in development.

**16/12/09**

The NSA and CIA are using barium and the stuff is radio active. The earth has become a giant plasma computer/screen.

[http://www.ftmeademwr.com/FMWRDirectory\\_Dec08.pdf](http://www.ftmeademwr.com/FMWRDirectory_Dec08.pdf)

I have contacted all GUN clubs and the NRA.

be sure to include the following information:

These photographs were taken with infrared-sensitive cameras. Care was taken to use tripods or steady surfaces for the cameras. Nightshot settings, cameras without infrared filters, and speedshot settings were used. Digital and film cameras were used. Infrared-pass band filters or polarizer filters were often used. Some shots are monochrome. Care was taken to not reflect light onto the eyes and many of the eye shots were taken in extremely low light hence some of those photos had to be brightened for the viewer to even see the shot.

Infrared light can be used to load even more light into the plasmas so that the microplasmas become more visible. UV light can often do the same thing. The weapons use infrared or UV light (lasers?) to generate plasma by ionizing the chemtrail ingredients and the oxygen in the air to create plasma channels that can be used much like electric lines from the atmosphere to the victim. These plasma beams stick to the person on their eyes, ears, head, throat, stomach, genitals, and other places. This is due to magnetic polarity -- plasma is looking for the closest and easiest path to ground -- and that is you. Plasma can pass through stone, glass, and metal. Plasma beams can penetrate the body for internal torture.



Plasma can transmit many other kinds of energies: microwave, radio, ELF, and can send sound, movies, pictures, pain, kinetic force, disease frequencies, and cause remote movements in a person's body through reflex point pressure or when used in conjunction with implants. The nanochips that are in the chemtrail spray may create something like an artificial, neural network in the body that can be accessed and manipulated. The beams are "stuck" to a person 24/7 everyday non-stop. The barium in the chemtrails allows the government to surveil the planet with 3D, all-terrain, real-time, over-the-horizon imagery (VPRE); it may even allow them to look through the walls and roofs of our houses

**16/12/09**

From what I have read on the forum, you have a very good understanding of what actions to take. Over the past few years I have been doing many of things that you have indicated to other TI's to do. You are right that we need to expose the perps everywhere. I am writing every business, restaurant, organization in Maryland and Virginia to inform common people what the NSA and CIA are up to. This will inform the people where the NSA and CIA people conduct business, eat and live as normal people. Hopefully this will create hate and ill feelings to the CIA and NSA people in their own back yard.

I am a TI as well. I just cannot believe all this BS is happening. Anyways, I won a recent election. I am now a public official and law enforcement officer. I have been able to procure evidence. I have been able to capture the plasma substance/beam/ray substance or elements that are applied to a person's body. The white plasma compound adheres to the body. I sent skin, hair samples and a removed a sample of the white compound from my body, clothes, and shoes using a clear white postal tape and sent the samples to a forensics lab. You too can remove the white substance from your body using a clear white postal tape. I get a foot long piece of the tape, press hard across my face and the stuff comes right off. I determined that the elements or chemicals used are lethal toxins. Among the elements that I have proven to be applied to my body include Barium, chromium, arsenic, cadmium, manganese, cobalt, magnesium and others. Barium is a radio active element. The barium is very powerful and is the element found in the plasma beam that penetrates everything.

I sent a sample to Dr. Staninger about a year ago. Her team of scientist of confirmed that barium is used in the plasma ray that attacks people. I am also requesting that Dr. Staninger provide additional evidence in the form of infrared pictures and other scientific results that her team has produced. I have also recently sent the FBI evidence of the chemicals applied to people. I also know that every single person has been connected to a system called VREP. The plasma beams are also in every ones home. The government is using advanced communication devices to illegally wire tap every home, car, and person in America. The violation of law that I indicated to the FBI as well as the CIA is illegal wire tapping which I sent proof to the FBI as a law enforcement officer. I have requested to meet directly with the FBI as well as the CIA to discuss the evidence sent in relation to the wire tapping law that is being violated. The wire tapping is not the violation of law that I am most concerned with but it is the simplest means to force the feds to remove the system from peoples lives that is used to attack people. I plan to contact the FBI on 12/17/09 to followup and establish a face to face meeting. I have also demanded out of court settlements to be done by the CIA. At this time I have not received correspondence back from the CIA.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**William Bucholz**

**WEB: <http://plasmadewattacks.yolasite.com/>**

**100. NAME: PAT BURHAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [pat.burhan@gmail.com](mailto:pat.burhan@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/2/12**

**FOR THE RECORD:**

The following is a copy of a letter that I sent to Senator Wyden on November 8, 2011 via express mail with confirmation. A track number confirmed receipt of the letter but when I failed to receive a response more than 3 months later, I took a copy of the letter by hand to the Senator's office in Portland. There, a pleasant lady who received me indicated that the only record of my communication that was showing in her computer dated back to September. I told her that was an email sent that I sent to the senator via his website and not the letter which was dated November 8, 2011.

Senator Wyden is known for responding to his constituents. Conclusion: the mail is likely to have been intercepted. I urge you to please keep copies of all my correspondence ; I pledge to keep yours.

Thanks.

Pat B.

-----  
Dear Senator Wyden:

RE: Request for your Intervention To End Painful Daily Somatic Surveillance.

I both applaud and commend you on your long-standing efforts to find solutions to the problems caused by the gross imbalances between the imperatives of the US Patriot Act on the one hand, and civil liberties on the other. I note, with pride, that in your entire political career, your commitment to national security and protection of the American people from harm has never been in dispute.

In your latest efforts, you sponsored an amendment to the USA Patriot Act ...”to require the Attorney General to publicly disclose the United States government's official interpretation of the USA Patriot Act.” You also wrote a letter dated July 14, 2011 to Mr. James Clapper, Director of National Intelligence, where you sought unclassified clarifications on surveillance authorities under the Patriot Act, as well as clarifications on other elements of the Act.

The concerns that you expressed in the efforts are shared by many Americans including some of your fellow senators, the ABA, the ACLU and multiple other organizations, including the House of Representatives which voted to not extend the three provisions of the USA Patriot Act concerned with “...authorizing the FBI's use of roving wiretaps, granting the government access to ‘any tangible items’ of individuals and groups under surveillance, and allowing the surveillance of individuals and groups not connected to identified terrorist groups.” But my concerns about these issues are of a unique and acute significance. I, a resident of the state of Oregon, have been suffering for two years now, and continue to suffer from the extreme pain of chronic non-consensual mind control surveillance, which is more than likely an implementation of the very secret interpretations of the Patriot Act that you, along with many others, seek answers to.

Somatic surveillance, according to the “Surveillance and Society”, is “...increasingly invasive technological monitoring of, and intervention into body functions. Within this type of surveillance regime, bodies are recast as nodes on vast information networks, enabling corporeal control through remote network commands, automated responses, or self-management practices”). It is my contention and belief that the occult interpretations of the USA Patriot Act are likely being used as justification for infliction of untold levels of pain in gross violation of my rights.

Specific effects that the cruel abuse of these technologies chronically subject me to ( all electromagnetic and nano - based technology systems) include the following:

- o Deep intrusions into all organ systems, and their individual manipulation for the sole purpose of infliction of extreme pain and agony, including sustained contractions of the esophagus; electric shocks to the head and uterus, and sustained contractions of major voluntary muscles of the body.
- o Chronic particle-boarding (an electronic version of waterboarding) in which fine programmable particles or smart-dust are forcibly driven into the immediate airspace and nostrils, with a feeling not unlike being in the midst of a blowing sand storm in a desert; this causes chronic oxygen deprivation to the lungs and brain, and a constant feeling of suffocation and panic from fear of pending death when this is in its intense form, which is every night.
- o Use of nanoparticles and smart dust, both programmable miniature devices, to simulate millions of crawling

worms and insects on the scalp, face sometimes armpits and anus, chronically for months going to years now.

- o Chronic remote administration of nanoparticle and smart dust – laden air for chronic infusion of the particles into the lungs, thereby poisoning them. The nanoparticles in the lungs, are then programmed and used - in the exploitation of the vocalization function of the respiratory system - to vocalize angry, interrogation-style phrases the words of which are not clear but spoken with an unmistakable human speech pattern.
- o Untold gaseous substances forcibly driven into the nose.
- o Sleep deprivation implemented via startling sounds just as sleep sets in.
- o Chronic poisoning with neuroleptics.
- o Scalding the head and various parts of the body with searing directed energy weapons systems for months on end.
- o Bruises inflicted chronically while one sleeps.
- o Corruption of hundreds of innocent Americans who are recruited, perhaps for a fee or favor, to harass and stalk me, most likely in a false belief that they are protecting the nation.
- o Too many to count....

Severe torture is also delivered in retaliation to efforts to seek help, such as writing this letter, and I am currently subjected to the worst since I began drafting this letter. Phone communications are tempered with. Emails are tempered with. Families are destroyed as some family members, in fear of the torture themselves, either cooperate at the low levels of these dark activities or withhold support to the loved ones.

I have committed no crimes against the United States. I am not a terrorist. I do not have terrorist inclinations, friends or acquaintances. I have lived in this country for 30 years now after enduring the insults of apartheid in South Africa. I later married here a non-practicing Moslem who holds a Ph.D. In Engineering, well respected by his colleagues, and who has never been to a mosque in more than 20 years now. I am not a Moslem. In 30 years, I have lived a clean life in the United States of Americas.

I, a single individual in Oregon of what I KNOW to be many (I have personally met others here in Portland, one of whom may die soon if no intervention occurs), plead with you in this letter Senator Wyden, to help me. I ask you to intervene by doing all that you can and are legally empowered to by law, to bring about immediate relief to my suffering, and to the suffering of others like in the state of Oregon. I plead with you also to exhaustively appeal to all those that have the power to effect change to do what they can and must to help. Please help us.

In closing, after the assault of 911 to the nation, I am acutely aware of, and support, the need for legitimate measures that needed to be put in place to protect the nation. But in a free and democratic society, the role of the legislative branch is to ensure that civil liberties and national security are not permitted to exist in a state of antagonism and conflict with each other, where one functions at the expense of the other. When this balance is upset, both these key elements of a democratic society may be irretrievably lost, as each needs the other for effective function. The secret interpretations of the USA Patriot Act constitutes fundamental obstacles to this balance and effectively neuters any oversight measures put in place by congress.

**16/1/13**

I am under severe attack. They have used a tagged chicken pox virus to trace the exact path of the opthalmic branch of the trigeminal nerve. Although they camouflaged the attack as singles, the fact that now they vibrate nanoparticles directly on the nerve on command while someone barks interrogation-like phrases in the throat, using programmed nanoparticles there where they exploit the vocalization function of the throat, suggests that the virus was only used as a vector to trace an exact nerve path. I have been to the doctor 7 times in less than a month, due to the unspeakable pain.

I shall try and find time to write a supportive letter for you and will email you a copy sooner than later as I do not know how long I can hold on before they kill me. If I do not make it, please circulate this email to anyone to whom human life still stands for something honourable. I hope things won't go that far.

Stay strong John.  
Pat B.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you.**  
**Yours Sincerely,**  
**Pat B.**

**101. NAME: MARC BURNELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: burnellmarc@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/11/08**

Anyone heard of a group called "The Mic" ? Been heard for about 12 years. Started in 29 Palms CA Marine Corp base. Recently found out about an underground base out there. Describe themselves as a little white boy. Can hypnotize very well. Can also hurt eardrums as well. Have heard them all over, under water, in airplanes, etc. Do the same things as other mind control groups, humiliate, make negative comments, yell, etc. They have put LSD, PCP in me as well. Have had wild dreams. Called themselves Schizo for a while. Describes themselves as racist. Claiming to be NCIS. Have decribed themselves as my family, friends, co-workers, just about anyone I have met, even celebrities.

Here are some other things they do:

Too many people on the mic, after a session, skit, (a mic) another person shows up yelling, making negative comments, describing themselves very strong.

Trying to start an argument, describing themselves very strong.

Usually when someone feels me getting away from them, they try to pick fights with me until my energy is lower. Harrassing me trying to get at me enough to do something that will bring attention to me. Usually by yelling or pretending like I'm fighting them. People are talking trash very clear, not like mic talk, describing themselves very strong with doing extremely annoying things.

Turning the mic very strong and making lewd comments, describing herself constantly yelling.

Trying to ruin my train of thought, when I'm doing something, people will talk trash, describing themselves doing annoying things, yelling.

Controlling my dreams- dreaming about dumb things. Dreams out in 29 Palms about Snakes all the place. Slivering very slowly everywhere. Seemed to be in a big ball. Dreams about two polar bears chasing me, they were representing the police dept. They were chasing because they wanted to scare me in to not getting white girls. Dream about my brother being an alligator and the mic saying to not trust your brother.

Describing themselves really strong, describing yelling really strong.

Making subtle negative comments, taunting, teasing.

Agitating me by describing things strongly when I relax. Wanting to keep my nerves up.

Decribing extreme fear of everybody wanting to kill you.

Describing things when I'm watching a porno meaning to hurt me for hurting them by monitor.

Agitating me to the point where I want to explode to try and make me tougher. Describing things strongly, starting fights.

Describing things when I'm doing something to agitate me, like cleaning up, cooking, etc. to keep my nerves up to the point that I have to stop and claiming I need to keep my nerves low.

Starting fights to make me tougher claiming I don't know how to let my anger out.

Trying to hypnotize me to make mistakes like pulling out the wrong key when I get to the door, mistakenly gas when I'm trying to brake when I drive, slip in the bathroom, grabbing for the wrong thing when I'm eating like the ketchup instead of my cup, saying wrong things when I'm talking. They do this a lot when I'm playing video games, trying to get me to push the wrong button, taunting and teasing me a lot.

Trying to turn me off when I'm watching porn, describing things, like the people smelling bad, looking like other people, anything, etc. claiming to get me out of porn.

Giving me things to say when I'm talking to people, so I don't say things that might involve other people. Trying to confuse me.

Trying to start fights, constantly describing things when I'm about to relax, claiming to keep my nerves up to harass me.

Sending the mic to people so I have to protect them, breaking up fake fights.

Describing a mark slashing in front of my face to let me know I'm a marked man. Every now and then to mess with me.

Trying to start fights and put things on my mind when the mic goes blank, claiming to keep the monitor going, when it really just keeps my nerves up.

Trying to relax me, like not talking or talking in a relaxed way when I'm doing something or at work, claiming to I need to keep my nerves low.

Sounding like people can hear me doing stuff, when they don't want me to do something. Usually its stuff other people are telling the monitor to listen for.

Describing people like they are really there to stress me out.

Stressing me out when I'm trying to make a decision, by yelling out and stressing things that I'm trying to make a decision about.

Trying to humiliate me at work about things that I'm not sure about.

Trying to get me to laugh and then stressing me out really bad, claiming I'm getting to close to people.

Trying to talk over songs, describing themselves singing, changing the lyrics into negative lyrics, making negative comments, etc.

Believe was LSD and PCP. Having hallucinations: In 29 Palms seeing a guy with a top hat in front of me while driving. Then he starts a pumping motion like Wile E. Coyote, like he was trying chasing something on a loose train cart. Seeing vultures swooping real fast picking at meat on a mountain, while I was driving. Saw the lane lines on fire and the lane poles on fire as well while I was driving. I had to pull off to the side. While I was in a hotel room, While I was receiving a handjob in a bathroom, this woman was hypnotizing me, first she was a master's daughter and we met in the forest. Then she was a slave girl and I was a king and she was brought to me while I was on a throne and then we met in the forest. Then we laid down and she were having sex and was getting my blood pressure up by talking dirty. Then she was said lick me really hot and I just started to lick her all over her

face and breasts. I was almost out of control.

When I was in Maryland , noticed women were looking really attractive through the mic. All the pornos I watched seemed really good. Heard from the mic there was extacy and the sex drug called Top Gun in some of my food. One night while living in d.c. , saw a rat run across the floor, saw different color spots. Went to a strip club and the girl looked really good as well. Saw more colors. When I was at work in VA(Booz, Allen & Hamilton), saw alot of different colors, rainbows, like as if I was in a forest, saw animals. Saw things while was driving that morning. Would see different things a number of times when I was driving, things hanging out of cars and trucks, cars looking weird. Noticed I only saw them when I was tired and hadn't had any sleep. Saw fireworks when I closed my eyes when I went to sleep.

Noticed I could feel I was on Viagra or some sex pill, for almost everyday since sometime around 2002. Still feel something now. Could feel I would be on prozac or some kind of happy pill for long periods of time like for several months and then it would stop.

**17/10/09**

Thought the protest went well. Weather wasn't the greatest. Kind of nervous with all the cops and undercover cops around. Thought some of them had to be perps. Ate alot of the chips and drank sodas I bought by a great donation from Cynthia. There were lots of tourists that stopped by and took pictures of the White House and us.

Enjoyed talking to other TIs about their situation. Learning alot from other TIs about how to cope and different remedies to use to uplift myself.. Many of the TIs were form NY. We spoke to a freelance writer who took notes and took our pictures. We spoke with other human rights groups that were nearby. Handed out fliers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARC BURNELL**

**102. NAME: KEVIN BURNOR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email: [unclemicrochips@yahoo.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@yahoo.com),[unclemicrochips@myway.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@myway.com),**

To Whom It May Concern:

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Kevin Burnor. I am a victim of US violations of national and international laws regarding torture under the auspices of "research" apparently condoned by the National Security Department via the US DOD, US VA and the U Cal, US NIH, US DHHS, US FDA and etc. (Please google DOD and non-lethal weapons, particularly directed energy weapons. Also google torture "research" of innocent US citizens via directed energy weapons.)

In 1992 I was a Pastor/Christ Therapist committed to the service of God and community. One of my clients was the wife of a US agent who was allegedly molesting his minor daughter. Shortly after this set of circumstances I was apparently identified as a national security risk and enlisted into a US government "research" program in which I was subjected to direct energy weapons which caused me to have a stroke and incapacitated me even until present.

In May 2004 I was directed by the US VA to have a colonoscopy during which I was implanted against my will with biochips. They were burned to my colon, and injected into the roof of my mouth and my ears while I was conscious. I went to an attorney when this happened and was informed that the University of California was involved in this travesty. I am apparently their cash cow for "research" for the DOD even though this is against all national and international laws. Is this an example of executive orders that are above the law?

I have lost everything, my family, my home, my career, my health, my freedom to be private, and etc. I am guilty of no crime other than to be a pastor which falls into the criteria of "charismatic personality" and is reason enough in modern day "home of the free" America to be subjected to this under the National Security Act. The agent who

was allegedly molesting his child still has full access to harm her with no worry of being stopped and I have had no contact with my children ever since August 1994 when they gave me the stoke and kept me tortured since. The VA has stolen \$5300 from me when I fled from California to Puerto Rico even though I have a fiduciary and my funds are supposed to be in "safekeeping."

When I attempt to advocate for myself I am subjected to phone calls and emails being re-routed. I have been abducted from my house and jailed after being beaten with bats by police at gunpoint for absolutely nothing and charged with terrorist acts and resisting arrest when I tried to breath as they were holding my head under pillows and pepper spraying me. I was jailed for five days and was denied all my medications when at the time I was on 35 pills per day. I was never allowed to return to my house and it was a section 8 rental agreement. My care provider still lives there after stealing my deposits and some of my belongings. I was so incapacitated when this happened I was barely ambulatory. In fact, I was asleep when they broke my door down and attacked me. I bled internally for months and have many witnesses but was blocked from making reports to the proper authorities which is the case every time I am harmed in this manner.

I have been taken to a mental ward by police when I called and reported prowlers who were actually using behind the wall surveillance equipment to hassle me. My VA doctor refused to contact the facility where I was taken and verify I was on medication as per his orders for my medical condition and stimulants were one of the medications which then showed up in my urine sample. During my incarceration, they illegally injected me with haldol against my will and medical condition as depressants are harmful to me. The facility was a 25-bed facility and the census was 65. There was no place to sit or lay down and I was not allowed to sit or lay on the floor. I was forced to stay there for 72 hours as my VA doctor refused to intervene on my behalf.

My VA compensation was hindered and is to this day, and when I complained of crimes and corruption to the DOJ and DOJ/ADA I was implanted as I reported above. After being implanted I was immediately subjected to torture which includes being forced to experience via holographic imaging and voice to skull technology my operatives molesting and raping children. Severe headaches, part of the directed energy "research" as well and being generally incapacitated is a daily experience and is increased in intensity, frequency and duration upon my attempting to advocate for myself and get it stopped.

I have reached out for legal, medical, social and etc. services and my access has been blocked at every turn. I have been defamed on several occasions in order to be denied services and some of these service providers have verified this for me. The VA gave me a fiduciary against my will and without due process of law, supposedly in order to say I am not capable of giving consent to be used in these ways, even though having a fiduciary does not give any right for such actions. In fact, nothing gives anyone, including the US officials under executive orders, to do such things to anyone according to national and international laws regarding torture.

Person involved are: Mike Seitler, Oakland Regional VA IG; Niel E. Nielson, VA Field Agent; Ted Gunderson, Former LA FBI head now ?; Dennis Uldrecht, VA Fiduciary Dept Head; Mike Green, Lisa Green, Mark Mirowski, Sally Riggs, Cindy Bustillos, Matthew ?, Marcus ?, all operatives supposedly embezzling my funds as they are considered to be "helping" me as my "care providers."

I am guilty of no crimes and I am certainly not a danger to national security. Investigations by the above have proven this and yet they continue to harm me under the guise that I am a danger to national security and therefore subject to being used for this "research."

I have informed every related department of the US government and have had my story proven by the governors office in Puerto Rico where I fled for my life, requested amnesty from the US government and had a congressional investigation prove what I am saying to be true with xrays and ctscans. I kept the actual xrays and ctscans which show the implants which is consistent with the ctscan reports but inconsistent with the xray reports. That proves the corruption continued even their. After we proved this I was told they could no longer help me. Since then, Mr Trigo, liaison to VA for Mr Fortuno's Congressional Office has told investigators I did not follow through. I filed claims regarding the above with Mr. Tirado of the Puerto Rico VA office on three occasions and have all the copies and he "lost" them every time. To this day no claims have been filed and he still has no explanation with regard to where they are. I turned to the Washington DC office for assistance and they referred my case to the National VA IG office for investigation and I am still subjected to torture and nothing has been done to file my claims.

I have turned this in to the Department of Justice and got nowhere but implanted illegally. I have made reports to every current US senator at this time. I have informed the DOD I am aware of their program and want this stopped

immediately as it has caused and is causing irreparable damage and according to torture laws that is grounds for immediate action to stop it. I have informed several congresspersons including Mr. Fortuno or Puerto Rico who told me I was in the correct hands with Mr. Trigo who has dug his heels in the ground and says I have not followed through when I told him they were torturing me daily and he refused to intervene and get my three-month later medical appointment moved up to address the issue.

I can go on forever recounting the many travesties of justice this most corrupt and criminal US government conspiracy has committed against me in these past twelve years in order to allow their agent to continue to molest his children at the expense of me and mine.

I am seeking help with regard to this issue. I have requested an investigation with some fifty US government agencies to date and have gotten nowhere. Please assist me with this most grievous situation. My life is in danger and I apparently have nowhere to turn as my protector is my perpetrator.

**11/3/08**

This has been my experience. I visited all these organizations personally and received the same lack of response from each one. You may look to the new laws as regards the Patriot Act and the five year prison sentence for anyone who informs persons they are being investigated by the US as a possible reason why these agencies are silent. However, agencies outside the US should be exempt from US laws. Surely these laws stealing the rights of US citizens are not pervasive throughout all the earth. Perhaps the international agreements each country makes with the US covers this.

I continue to send my story to everyone in hopes of somehow a door may open. Meanwhile, I pray to this end. Thanks for all you are doing to assist with the cause as regards this horrendous problem.

**20/5/08**

To Whom It May Concern:

For some time now I have noticed that my emails have dropped off greatly. I suspected Yahoo may be withholding them for NSA or whoever but how could I know?

My suspicions were confirmed as correct when a couple days ago I accessed my other email where duplicates were sent, however, I have still never received the ones sent to my Yahoo account as evidenced by my [unclemicrochips@yahoo.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@yahoo.com) listed in to "caption but never received.

I will appreciate you forwarding this email to yahoo and letting them know you are concerned about this and that you are supporting me in getting to the bottom of this.

Thank you for helping me in this way if possible.

Please send your reply to both my yahoo address and my [unclemicrochips@myway.com](mailto:unclemicrochips@myway.com) address as well for obvious reasons. Sincerely, Kevin Burnor Uncle Microchips

**6/5/08**

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Kevin Burnor and I am a victim of the UN combined nations electronic weapons "experimentation" project in which innocent citizens/victims all over the world are being subjected illegally by their own governments to surveillance, torture, etc. and even death.

When I first became aware of this travesty subsequent to a formal investigation which concluded I was illegally microchipped by the Oakland Regional Veterans Administration and the University of California Stanford 35 days subsequent to a Whistle Blower Report I filed with the US DOJ alleging crimes against humanity under the color of law against the Oakland Regional VA and the Oakland Regional VA IG, I went to Washington DC to confront this problem and indicated agencies. I was summarily dismissed and given the run around wherever I went for assistance.

Since then I left the US and embarked on a mission to inform the world of what is going on and have paid the price continuously by increased torture each time I informed another person, agency, reporter, etc. Lately, this torture has been stepped up to levels barely tolerable again and I am asking for your intervention.

I am guilty of no crimes whatsoever as my black operations case managers can verify. (Contact Niel E. Nielsen or Mike Seitler to confirm this.) However, I have been subjected to stepped up attacks rendering extremely ill and wondering if I will survive this recent attack. My symptoms include severe headache, inability to breath, vomiting and nausea, inability to function more than marginally, increased V2K attacks including threats of death, etc. I have no idea who is friend or foe as regards this program so I have contacted each of you in hopes you will intervene on



my behalf. If my perpetrators fulfil their promises to kill me you will know I am undergoing a black operations attack and can likely attribute my demise to these individuals handling my individual case.

**Nazi Germany was the last time we saw such heinous crimes committed against totally innocent people. Operation Paper Clip apparently served greater purposes than to disarm the "enemies" of the world, or so it seems.** Please take the time to contact those you know can intervene if possible and request or demand they stop. I have been subjected to untold losses and torture for more than a decade and a half now in the "Land of Liberty" by those who are waging wars against other countries in the name of Liberty. What is wrong with this picture?

16/708

**Illegal Microchipping of Former CA Constituent Is Upset With You**

Dear Diane Feinstein:

I cannot tell you how difficult it has been to be me since 1994 when the US Government decided to use me for illegal human research via their directed energy weapons. As I am sure you know, I lost everything, everything!!!!!! My health, my family, my home, my career and etc. all because my government is fear based and criminal as it turns out. All of this was prior to the change of laws which now makes it easier to escape litigation due to these crimes which, as you know, are being committed against US and world citizens all over the world with this government Nazi torture campaign of which I informed you many times.

However, I had no idea your husband and you were actually part of all this. That does explain why Mike Seitler, Inspector General of the Oakland Regional Veterans Administration sarcastically dared me to contact you and tell you what was going on when I vehemently protested. He knew you were involved.

Be advised, I realize you believe you are well protected from litigation as regards this matter, however, we will see. I am taking this to the public no matter how many of your partners in these crimes have the media blocked.

You have severely violated a public trust and many, many laws, and all for the dollar.

Be advised, I'm telling the world what you have been up to and this email is just the beginning of my doing so.

And be advised, I am only going through legal channels, just in case you decide to pull anymore fast ones.

I highly recommend you make this right. You may think this case is all wrapped up neatly, but you are gravely mistaken. Were you aware of how many human rights violations Niel E. Nielsen committed under the cover of law while he believed he was protected by national security interests. I believe we both know you and your cronies have made some significant errors at the expense of me and my family.

We will all answer to a higher power when this is said and done. I would rather be me than you or your husband or any of these criminals hiding under the color of law when we stand before Almighty God on this one.

I expect to hear from you regarding this. I suspected you were complicit but I had no idea you were outrightly guilty. I hope it was worth the money.

Sincerely,

Kevin Burnor - Uncle Microchips

13/2/09 from Ruth Gill [ruth.gill@freenet.de](mailto:ruth.gill@freenet.de)

Kevin Burner has allowed me to forward his report about his persecution to you. Besides of the fact, that it reveals the incredible cruelty of these beasts, it contains valuable information about various structures of American domestic and foreign politics. Especially the answer from Venezuelan secret service seems to be very interesting to me: Although the government of Hugo Chavez was opposed to the former US government, the officers told Kevin, that they have an international agreement with the United States which prevents them from helping victims of their persecution. This corresponds also with the experiences of other victims, who are tortured and persecuted with electronic weapons. Which agreements may that be, which oblige all Intelligence services of the world to cooperate in this crime?

Herzliche Grüße, Kind regards, Ruth

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Kevin Burnor

**P.S. This was done under the auspices of being incompetent and hence not able to consent and thereby suffice as per the law, supposedly. However, this was done in response to my Whistle Blower Complaint filed with DOJ and DOJ/ADA as regards the issues of crime and corruption including the illegal deeming of me as incompetent without due process (i.e., appearing before a judge) despite my written rebuttals.**

**103. NAME: JUSTIN BUSBY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: justinbusby94@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/16/2015**

I have been the victim of electronic harassment for some time now. The crimes committed against me include, but are not limited to; First Amendment and Fourth Amendment rights violations (Freedom of Speech and Privacy), electronic assault, electronic/cyber sexual harassment, cyber stalking, cyber/electronic harassment, gangstalking, workplace mobbing, and my animal has suffered animal abuse do to their actions. I will discuss how each of these crimes have been committed against me, what kind of equipment they are using, who is doing it, and how to prove it.

The people involved in this include but are not limited to; Travis Ackerman and his mother Ruth, Boyce Ackerman, Bethany Mohler, former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, Lauren Drake, Shawn Larison, Jacob Bennet, Clint Willman, Jen (816) 294-1595, Stacey (816) 646-1294, Deborah Mohler, Damian Graves, Boyce Ackermans daughter Monica, and many more whose last names I am unaware of. Also the tenants and cosigners of the apartment beside mine (115) and directly above mine (219) at City View Lofts, located at 201 South 10th Street, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501.

The illegal electronic surveillance of me began about three years and three months ago. Bethany Mohler and Travis Ackerman put spyware on my phone, and gave many of the people I went to school with access to it. They showed people videos of me masturbating to porn I had on my phone. Kevin Holst and David Torrance who both attended the Aviation Institute of Maintenance in Kansas City, MO. with Bethany Mohler and I know about it, and the fact that the illegal surveillance continues to this day. They showed the videos to their family and friends, and even the people I worked with and went to Family Guidance Treatment with. I worked at BMS, located at 100 NW Airport Road, Saint Joseph, MO. 64503, (816) 232-2060 from the dates of September 10th until November 8th of 2014. Everyone there saw the videos or knew about my harassment and helped to enable it, or at least be complicit in it. Leslie Green the workforce manager knew about it, as well as Dan Dilley, and everyone else. When I attended Family Guidance located at 901 Felix in Saint Joseph, MO. 64501, (816) 364-1862 from the dates of February 7th until December 7th of 2014, many people were shown the videos, sometime in July or August of the same year. People who I know saw the videos include Lauren Drake, Clint Willman, Brandi Brown, Tyler Rake, and many more. I included a letter about one of my counselors "Larry Johnson" having been confessed to about this by both Bethany Mohler and Travis Ackerman.

I have been the victim of (RNM) remote neural monitoring and voice to skull technology/harassment. The underlining technology of this system takes under consideration that the electrical activity in the speech center of the brain, can be translated into the subjects verbal. It can also perform electrical mapping of the cerebrums activity from the visual center, which is achieved by avoiding the eyes and optic nerves, consequently projecting imageries from my mind onto a video display. With this video and audio memory, both can be visualized and analyzed. Like a fingerprint, each person has their own brain print.

The machinery involved can, remotely and non-invasively, detect information by digitally decoding the evoked potentials in 30-50 Hz, 5mW electromagnetic emissions from the cerebrum. Evoked potentials are called the spikes and patterns created by the nerves, as they produce a shifting electrical pattern with an ever-changing

magnetic instability, which then puts on a constant amount of electromagnetic waves. The important part about this is that it is all carried out without any physical contact with the subject. (I will speak later about how the gangstalking enabled this to be done using smart phones) The capability of remote (EEG) electroencephalography by electromagnetic scattering theory using ultrashort pulses is used, (cell phones), and transmitted using internet clouds to download the data and upload it back to a home base, or possibly with RF frequencies. Ultrashort pulses are currently defined in the range of 10-12 to 10-15 seconds. Considering that EEG word elicited potentials are comparatively long (hundredths of milliseconds), indicates that the remote radar EEG capture is adequate to word recognition, with ultrashort pulses allowing some 109 or more radar reflections in a millisecond. With its speech, auditory, and visual communication arrays, (RNM) remote neural monitoring allows for a comprehensive audio-visual mind to computer association. Furthermore, RNM can detect audio via microwaves, wireless sound transmission to human beings, and can be accomplished using ultrasound (UHF induction), also. This is often referred to as voice to skull or "V2K".

They are using a social media application incorporated into their software that allows it to be compatible with all smartphones, possibly via an app, which enables, and is aided by the gangstalking and workplace mobbing taking place. Specific statutes that are in the state of Missouri pertaining to this are; MO.Rev.Stat 565.225 (crime of stalking) and MO.Rev.Stat 565.090 (harassment), these statutes do not specify "electronic" or "internet", but refers to "telephoning, contacting, or otherwise communicating" or by any action, method, device or means.

I need to point out a UHF induction device has been used to assault me from apartments 115 and 219, in City View Lofts, Saint Joseph, MO.. In apartment 115 they used the high pitch buzzing of my refrigerator to aim a high frequency sound at my ear and eye, causing sleep deprivation, headaches, and extreme eye pain. I determined this do to the fact that when I flipped the breaker to the refrigerator, it stopped. From apartment 219 directly above mine, they used some other high frequency sound located within their apartment that I am unaware of. This is an example of me being electronically assaulted with their technology.

Many people know about my harassment and are aiding and abetting in it, or being complicit. I know there is a website as well, broadcasting the information gained by their remote neural monitoring (RNM) including; audio/visual cortex neural activity and sub vocal imitation. This website has a message board and possibly face chat, which is why I consider the greater group of people involved to be both aiding and abetting, and/or complicit. I believe a website containing archival audio/video from the last three years of illegal surveillance has been used to further their agenda. It helped in getting a large number of people involved, by painting me in a false light, after entrapping me using psychic driving and making illegal recordings of the reactions they provoke.

I have a list of license plates of people who I know to be involved for a variety of reasons, as well as a list of computer numbers with times and dates at the Downtown Saint Joseph Library, along with physical descriptions. This information is available to anyone who is interested in it, just ask. Here is a list of times and dates you can see people entering apartments 115 and 219 located in City View Lofts with the hallway cameras. Apartment 219 has Travis Ackerman entering it at 4:55 A.M. on November 3rd of 2015, Travis Ackerman entering it past 5:00 P.M. on October 16th of 2015, Travis Ackerman entering it between 4:30-6:30 P.M. on November 1st of 2015, and people entering it in numbers on November 31st of 2015. Boyce Ackerman leaving apartment 219 and entering apartment 115 in the late P.M. of November 2nd or early A.M. of November 3rd in 2015. Lauren Drake, Travis Ackerman, and Bethany Mohler can be seen entering apartment 219 on November 10th of 2015 between 5:00-10:00 P.M. Travis Ackerman entering apartment 219 in the middle of the day on Saturday, November 14th of 2015.

Former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, whom I used to refer to as 9CS 925, do to his black Ford F-150 he owned from the dates of August 1st of 2013 to August 1st of 2014, can be seen entering apartment 219 a multitude of times over the past six months. I believe him now to be the son of a lady who gave birth to Boyce Ackermans daughter. Travis Ackermans mother Ruth can be seen entering this apartment on multiple occasions. Many people have participated in my harassment in various ways, including; Shawn Larison, Jacob Bennet, Clint Willman, Jen (816) 294-1595, Stacey (816) 646-1294, Deborah Mohler, Damian Graves, and more whose last names I am unaware of. I ascertained this knowledge by the UHF induction device they are communicating to me with, via voice to skull technology.

My following email accounts have been hacked using remote neural technology (RNM); [justinbusby23@hotmail.com](mailto:justinbusby23@hotmail.com), [justinbusby2367@gmail.com](mailto:justinbusby2367@gmail.com), [justinbusby1260860@gmail.com](mailto:justinbusby1260860@gmail.com), as well as my Facebook account opened under [justinbusby23@hotmail.com](mailto:justinbusby23@hotmail.com). This is a direct violation of both my First Amendment right to "Freedom of Speech" and my Fourth Amendment right to "Privacy". My personal information has certainly been compromised and possibly used for identity theft in some shape form or fashion.

Shannon Marsh leased apartments 115 and 219 to its tenants, postdating my arrival in apartment 116, here at City View Lofts. I believe she leased them these apartments with the knowledge that they were intending to operate this illegal surveillance of me, or at the least because they specifically requested the one above mine and beside mine. I am certain the maintenance man, bug men and women, as well as many of the tenants know about this intrusive surveillance. Shannon Marsh can be reached at (816) 232-7368 or the apartment leasing agency at email: [cvleasing@worchester-properties.com](mailto:cvleasing@worchester-properties.com).

The lady I tried to get a job from at Labor Max located at 1105 South Belt Highway Suite C, Saint Joseph, MO. 64507 has knowledge about the remote neural monitoring device, as well as the voice to skull form of communication. Her name is Michelle and the phone number at her Labor Max office is (816) 749-4562, with an email address of [stjoseph@labormaxstaffing.com](mailto:stjoseph@labormaxstaffing.com).

I have spoken to the police here in Saint Joseph about this a few times and twice in person recently. I spoke to Officer Kniff and a female Officer in her 50's about the harassment of me from apartment 219 on Tuesday, August 18th of 2015. I spoke to Officer Babb and two other Officers on October 19th of 2015. Officer Babb went up to apartment 219 and knocked several times, but nobody answered. If you check the hallway cameras, you will see former Officer Hudelson entering the apartment, but not leaving it, as well as a woman before they knocked. They did not want to open the door I presume, because they were both high on crystal meth, as well as trying to hide the surveillance equipment.

I have enclosed a previous letter I sent out about a year and a half ago that states how all this came about, and why it is happening. I included a one page letter about a conversation Travis Ackerman and Bethany Mohler had with Larry Johnson over a year ago, admitting to him that majority of my original letter was true. Larry Johnson works at Family Guidance here in Saint Joseph, Missouri and I included an additional letter to this one that has his contact information on it, as well as a little background information on how that conversation came about.

Most of the people have military experience, I believe that they gained the knowledge of how to use this equipment, and possibly the equipment itself from their military careers. A gentleman named Michael who drives a grey Chevrolet Sonic with Missouri plates HL9 KOK can be seen going in and out of apartment 219 on many occasions. He has a relative who was involved in the military as well. A hunter green Jeep Wrangler with Missouri plates of HUDDIE, whom I presume to be related to former Officer Hudelson, was also in the military do to his plate reading "Operation Enduring Freedom". It is my belief that all of these people were not only brought together by family bonds, but also an association of some type related to military service.

The surveillance equipment must be visible to the exterminators entering the apartment, as well as the fact they all communicate with me using Voice to Skull technology accompanied with the fact that I know who all is in the apartment, without actually being seen on the hallway cameras should go to show that this is really happening. The people involved in putting all this together are almost all in my original letter and certainly operating the equipment, they are but not limited to; the lady who lives in apartment 115, the tenants and visitors of apartment 219, Boyce Ackerman (military), Travis Ackerman (military) and his mother Ruth, former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, Bethany Mohler (military), and Boyce Ackermans daughter whom I believe to be named Monica, Officer McClintik (military), Darren Arnett (military), Lauren Drakes father (military). I determined all this by the voice to skull communication to me, as well as previous dealings I had with many of these people, which I thoroughly explained in my previous older letter I enclosed in this package. Many of these people are related through blood of marriage with the exception of Lauren Drake and possibly Bethany Mohler.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Justin Busby**  
**201 South 10th St. apt. 116, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501**  
**(205) 531-8106**

**104. NAME: ROBERT BUTLER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**  
**Email: butler9674@sbcglobal.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted individual myself .I live in the USA. My nationality is American. I was first targeted during 1995

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
ROBERT BUTLER

**105. NAME: ROBERT O. BUTNER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**  
**Email: [robfile@sbcglobal.net](mailto:robfile@sbcglobal.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Robert Butner Jr. and my web site report testimony is [www.rob-profile.com](http://www.rob-profile.com)

Currently I have a formal United States Congress investigation into my case (one will help all) by U.S. Congressman Gary G. Miller. The investigation is through the U.S. Department of Justice and Department of Homeland Securities.

**20/3/08**

For a very typical U.S. Government case that was formally submitted to Homeland Securities and the FBI, go to [www.rob-profile.com](http://www.rob-profile.com).

This is my case - My name is Bob Butner and this submission was done by U.S. Congressman Gary G. Miller. There have been a lot of statistics and general reaction but it is true, The U.S. Agencies seem to hide these situations. VERY ALARMING!

**15/7/08**

Thank you very much for your continued supporting mails which assists most targeted people so much. The 'bazaar and unconventional to explain' abuses are part of the sick encryption's of these designs which lingers the proper conventional explanations and channels for assistance.

However, the massive publications from us are accomplishing a lot.

Best Regards to everybody and keep up the great work.

**2/12/08**

The Truman Show analogy is interesting. I can see where victims would be comparing the "Audience Surveillance Effect" to what nightmare they are going through, especially in unawareness of what is happening to them. In other words, during the imitation of this sick garbage on me and my wife, we were completely unaware of exactly what was going on. Within a short period of time, we realized an extreme feeling of the "Audience Surveillance Effect" (which is an actual part of the dilemma set-up by the perpetrators).

If a victim makes it through this period of time, without spiraling out of control, we are deemed survivors – or more accurately – IN AWARENESS.

I would be interested to hear from victims, two things: #1 AFTER awareness, what did they experience differently than before awareness? Any added audible or visual disturbance, etc. #2 what (persons, places and things) were around the victims shortly before, during and after the initiation?

The Truman Show is a very interesting scenario that is identified with victims but this additional identification is important also.

Thanks very much for all of your correspondence and help.

**29/8/09**

Here is my original (partial correspondence proof) of the first letter to and from Congressman Miller.  
Good luck and hope the best for everybody.  
Bob Butner - [www.rob-profile.com](http://www.rob-profile.com)

August 16, 2007

THE CONFIRMING LETTER SIGNED BY CONGRESSMAN GARY G. MILLER WAS RECEIVED TODAY.

DIRECTIONS PER THE HYPERLINK AND INFORMATION PER THIS REPORT ARE EXPLICIT. THIS IS WHAT I HAVE BEEN WORKING FOR ON BEHALF OF ALL.

I HAVE RECEIVED MANY MESSAGES BY MANY PROCEDURES THAT INDICATE THE DIRECTIVES ARE EXPLICIT AND SUCCESSFUL.

IN ADDITION TO HOMELAND SECURITIES AND THE FBI, THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THIS REPORT.

ON BEHALF OF MY FAMILY, OTHER VICTIMS AND THE PEOPLE IN GENERAL, I WILL AWAIT APPROPRIATE PROCEDURES AND PRAY THAT THEY ARE HONEST AND OPEN, REGARDLESS OF THE STANDARD PAST COVERT REACTIONS.

QUOTE FROM John C. Danforth: "It is important for all of us in Congress, the media and the public to acknowledge our own responsibilities for the lack of openness we lament in government. When public officials fear that the disclosure of their mistakes would lead to personal humiliation and professional ruin, it is understandable if they prefer concealment to candor."

WE CAN NO LONGER AFFORD INAPPROPRIATE AVOIDANCE OF THESE CONFIRMED ISSUES. OUR SURVIVAL DEPENDS ON PROPER REPRESENTATION FROM THOSE WHOM WE ARE PAYING TAXES.

Mr. Butner,

At your request I have initiated an inquiry into your concerns with regard to electronic surveillance. I have contacted both the Department of Homeland Security and the FBI. It will take sometime to receive a reply back from these agencies. You should be receiving a letter in the mail stating that I have initiated an inquiry

All the best,

Steve

**Steven G. Thornton**

District Director, Congressman Gary G. Miller  
42nd District, California, 1800 East Lambert Road  
Suite 150, Brea, CA 92821  
(714) 257-1142 , (714) 257-9242 Fax  
<http://www.house.gov/garymiller/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you very much,**

**Robert O. Butner**

**WEB:** [www.rob-profile.com](http://www.rob-profile.com)

**106. NAME: CADEWCH**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:**

## **WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**June, 2006**

**All Members of U. S. Senate - All Members of U. S. House of Representatives**

Dear Senator/Congressman,

Last Fall, our group faxed a letter to almost every member of Congress describing an insidious situation involving the secret use of “non-lethal” weapons and organized stalking.

At that time, we were at a loss to explain why we were being targeted in such a manner. Why would someone or organization use so much man-power and resources of money and cutting-edge technology to disrupt the lives of ordinary citizens?

One answer that we have been forced to consider stems primarily from our own personal experiences. We hope that you, as one of this nation’s lawmakers, have access to or may already possess information which can verify our suspicions. It is with a heavy heart that we write to you. No one wants to describe being subjected to appalling experiences, but we feel that we must because it has ominous implications beyond just our suffering. If what we think is true, there are individuals in positions of power to whom the principles of democracy mean nothing, whose fundamental goal is more power and control over people, and who hold nothing sacred.

Like anybody else, we want to believe that we live in a free and open society. We want to believe that we can exercise our rights to pursue our dreams, and that as long as we abide by the law, we are protected and have little to fear. Unfortunately, what we are experiencing suggests that the reality by which most people live is only a façade, and that there are dark machinations at work we know nothing about but which is slowly creeping outwards, making its power felt. We fear for what is to come – that every person, in one way or another, will be hurt by this insidiousness.

We hope that you will read the following material carefully and determine for yourself if our theory has any merit. We hope that despite the lack of hard evidence, you will at least entertain its possibility, so that should an opportunity arise where you can make a difference in counteracting its effects, you will choose to do so. For if we choose to not act on what we know to be wrong, then we will surely have allowed evil such as this to deceive us into believing such untruth as, “the end justifies the means.”

### **Section I: Our Experience and Observation**

Our previous letter (which we can re-fax should you request it) described two categories that illustrate the way in which we are being harassed. The first category described symptoms or effects which we believe are the result of having “less-than-lethal” or directed-energy (electromagnetic and acoustic) weapons being used against us. The second category described our being victims of stalking by strangers who work in groups to achieve their ends, one of which is to keep close surveillance on our whereabouts.

We used the term “targeted individuals” (TIs) to refer to people like ourselves who are being intentionally harassed in this way. We will refer to those perpetrating these crimes as “perpetrators.”

We write to you again as a group of ordinary citizens who were fortunate enough to find and share our experiences with each other. We agree that what we are experiencing is none other than torture, because of its relentless nature and because it attempts and often succeeds in disturbing our peace in so many different ways.

Before we became aware of being targeted in this way, we led an ordinary life, working to realize our goals and dreams, believing that as long as we acted as responsible citizens, we would be free to take advantage of all that our democratic society offers. Unfortunately, this perception of reality is one which is becoming more and more difficult for us to accept.

When we look back on how our predicament started, some describe a situation where intense emotional stress was felt due to traumatizing events occurring in important personal or business relationships. Others describe a gradual awareness of odd and perplexing events, which became a daily occurrence.



In all instances, there is a crescendo of physically and psychologically painful incidences that forces us to reach the conclusion, however unwelcome, that this cannot be occurring purely by chance, and that for some inexplicable reason, we are being intentionally targeted. For instance, one targeted individual recounts being sleep deprived because of walls and furniture near him vibrating whenever he retired for the night, and that this vibration “followed” him around the house during the day. It is this kind of event, along with many others, pointedly directed at the TI that compels him to conclude, however improbable, that it is a deliberate act.

When a person is in a stressful situation and which is a daily occurrence, he cannot help but ask why he is in such a situation. Through networking with others and researching the available literature, we are forming an answer which, if true, could hold dire consequences for and adversely affect all peoples.

What we are fairly certain of is that we are non-consensual subjects in involuntary human experiments, possibly conducted by contractors hired by U.S. government agencies, operating under ultra secrecy and funded by a “black” budget.

These experiments involve using the latest advances in weapons technology, notably those in the “less-than-lethal” or directed-energy weapons area, to cause physical pain in as many ways as is possible. In addition, psychological methods are used to inflict emotional pain.

What we have discovered is that no one person is targeted in exactly the same way as another person. After the initial crescendo of induced pain (which is a deliberate component of this torture process to force the targeted individual to arrive at the conclusion that he is being intentionally targeted,) most TIs torture decreases to a level that is just below the point of acting on suicidal or other violent thoughts but where fear and anxiety are encouraged. This leveling-out state consists of different mix of harassment tactics for each TI. Some TIs experience more physical pain than others. Some report being stalked as the primary form of harassment. Others experience subtle sabotage of personal belongings and other psychologically-damaging tricks. Below is a comprehensive listing of ways in which we are being tortured, with a short description of each.

Many of you will be unprepared or unwilling to read what follows. The comprehensiveness of these offensive and loathsome tactics is such that no decent person would willingly want to contemplate such evil. We also know that by giving you such a detailed description, we run the risk of being seen as paranoid and delusional. Nevertheless, we feel that we would rather be judged as mentally unbalanced than keep silent for fear of what this judgment may bring.

We believe that there is still hope – that there are those of you who will be open to what we have to say, that someone with knowledge about this evil will take action to oppose it, and that democratic principles for the protection of the weak, the oppressed, and the disenfranchised are still alive and well.

#### **List of harassment/torture methods:**

1. Sleep disturbance/deprivation: A focal component of the harassment, its effects are mental and physical fatigue, lack of mindfulness and concentration, physical clumsiness and decreased productivity.
2. Physical pain or effects: There seems to be an unlimited number of ways in which targeted individuals are made to feel pain. A partial list includes headaches/migraines, stomach cramps and nausea, burning sensation on skin, sensation of being hit on the head or concussed, chest pain akin to heart attacks, choking sensation, sneezing fits, jaw ache, and joint pain similar to tendonitis or arthritis. We believe that the perpetrators are able to create some of these effects through direct brain stimulation.
3. Sexual targeting: Both men and women have reported what they believe to be artificially induced sexual arousal. There is also a vibrating sensation that is felt in the genital area which, when intensified, could feel as if the penis or the clitoris has been electrically shocked. There are reports of sharp or burning sensation on the anus. Some female TIs have reported hemorrhaging in the cervical cavity from an energy directed at their abdomen. Also, we strongly suspect their having the ability to tamper with a woman’s menstrual cycle.
4. Voice-to-skull (V2K): Many targeted individuals report hearing voices in their head which they believe are those of the perpetrators. These voices will provide commentary on what the TI is doing throughout the day and often dispense derogatory remarks.



Of note is that at some point in the beginning of this ordeal, TIs noticed a sudden loudness of their thoughts whether or not they have V2K, as if someone had turned up the volume inside their heads. This was accompanied by a noticeable increase in “self-talk” or verbal articulation of thoughts inside one’s head, and a state of mind that led away from visual imagery, reflection and contemplation.

5. Being stalked by strangers (e.g., organized stalking, community vigilantism, group stalking, gang-stalking,) Stalking occurs in the traditional sense where the targeted individual feels his movements or whereabouts are being monitored. Thus, the TI notices being followed wherever he or she goes. If taking a walk in the neighborhood, for instance, there will be a noticeable increase in foot and/or motor traffic. If a TI goes for a hike in a seldom-attended park during a weekday, a group or groups of people will inevitably happen on the scene. Bright lights directed at a TI is common and sometimes, antagonistic behaviors from strangers.

Other aspects of stalking include being followed while driving and subjected to risky driving behaviors such as being cut-off suddenly or tailgated. One common practice is to surround a TI’s car on the road in an attempt to control his speed, usually at a speed that is lower than the speed limit.

Crowding is a form of stalking that can occur in any closed setting as in an exercise class where strangers will crowd a TI unnecessarily, positioning themselves close to the TI and repeatedly walking close by her on one pretext or another.

6. Vandalism: Subtle acts of vandalism on his property or possessions are committed. The TI will notice stains on carpets or walls, chips on dishes or pottery, and scrapes on wood surfaces. Inflicting damage on personal possessions seem akin to attacks on the psychological person of the TI. Other acts of vandalism involve appliances not working right, adversely affecting TIs lawns and gardens, garbage or pet waste being strewn on the TI’s yard, having to spend hundreds of dollars periodically to fix damaged cars, and pets getting sick or dying of unknown causes.

7. Sabotaging means of communication: TIs may notice a lot of static or other noise on the phone line as well as intermittent silences that make holding a conversation difficult. In addition, the connection to the Internet may be impeded for days or the computer will break down suddenly and need a part replaced or the computer replaced altogether. Emails never arrive at their destination, creating misunderstandings.

8. Sabotaging personal relationships: Many victims have experienced damage to personal relationships which previously were a source of love and support. TI’s relationships with his parents and siblings are strained or severed, and divorce is not uncommon for a TI whose spouse is not overtly targeted. Relationships with grown children are taxed. For example, a TI who has not disclosed to her family (i.e., parents and siblings) about being targeted may nevertheless repeatedly experience perplexing and hurtful situations that arise from family members behaving negatively towards the TI.

9. Workplace sabotage: Many TIs have lost well-paying positions and are forced to work in menial jobs with huge decreases in pay. In either situation, but especially in the former, work sabotage can occur where a TI’s reputation is increasingly under attack for no apparent reason, the TI is bullied daily by a group of co-workers, or the work he produces is sabotaged in some way.

10. Memory of strangers in the house: Some targeted individuals remember becoming conscious in the middle of the night to witness strangers in the bedroom performing bizarre acts, such as shoving a small object into the TI’s nasal cavity. A TI may recall snippets of memory such as standing next to his bed in the middle of the night and being aware of a stranger observing him. These memories are similar to alien abduction stories except that in our case, it is other people, not aliens, who are treating us as if we are nothing more than guinea pigs.

11. Possibility of medicines or chemicals such as psychotropic drugs, steroids or dioxin (PCBs) being added to TIs foods: A TI may notice that he is feeling physically and psychologically “not himself” after eating a certain food – he may feel unusually hyper, aggressive or irritable. Physical symptoms may include headaches, accelerated heartbeat or chloracne. Some TIs suspect being drugged with anti-depressants to keep suicidal thoughts at bay.

12. Directly affecting a TI’s brain with acoustic or microwave weapon: Severs synaptic connections, promotes forgetfulness, lowers IQ.

13. Other odd occurrences:

One type involves unexpected “behavior” from electronics in the house. For example, the TV turning off or switching to another channel by itself. This may be a demonstration of a weapon that is able to control electronic devices via radio waves from a distance.

Another type involves food behaving in odd ways when cooked. For example, soup can suddenly come to a boil to an extreme degree so that half of the soup boils over the rim of the pot. Another example is when foods erupt or burst in the oven or the microwave, such as cake batter bursting when being baked. This may be a demonstration of a weapon that can rapidly heat up objects from a distance.

Other incidences involve bizarre but true events such as a car turning completely over upside down while the driver is trying to parallel park. This may indicate a weapon that is able to “grab” physical objects and move them, similar to the idea of a “tractor beam” in some science-fiction stories.

Despite the hateful nature of this torture, many of us strive to act responsibly – by holding a job to support ourselves although it is difficult under the circumstances, raising our children to be compassionate toward others, nurturing relationships that sustain us, trying to be patient and not acting on the frustration and the anger that we feel daily, and by doing what else we can to counteract the powerlessness we feel in our situation.

The next section explains further what we are coming to believe is the purpose of this torture. Some of you may have already concluded, without considering any other alternative explanations, that what all this is describing is nothing more than mental illness, and perhaps you will have done so by emphasizing some particulars we have described that fit this explanation while minimizing or discounting others that do not.

We implore you to read on, whether or not you have already made your judgment, so that you can at least base your final assessment of the situation after reading the complete information that is provided.

## **Section II: An Explanation for Our Torture**

All throughout this experience which tortuously continues, the overriding question each one of us had was “WHY?” Why would anybody want to do something like this to other human beings? We had come across, in the course of researching any information that could shed light on our predicament, the subject of mind control.

Most of us initially discounted mind control as a reason for why we were harassed. As rational individuals, it seemed rather far-fetched and to belong in the realm of science-fiction, conspiracy theories, and the like. Quite simply, our experience did not at first strike us in any way as related to being mind-controlled. We were only concerned with how to minimize the physical pain we were suffering from; to get enough sleep to get through the next day; or being deeply anguished about an important relationship gone astray; or trying to understand how our furniture and other possessions could incur so much damage; or why strangers seemed intent on ruining our peace; or trying to juggle a number of these problems at once and stay afloat physically and emotionally, all the time being more and more suspicious that this was being done intentionally.

Then, we “settled down” into a routine of physical and emotional discomforts after reluctantly reaching the conclusion that our suffering is being intentionally perpetrated by unknown persons and realizing that there was nothing we could do about it. When we shared our stories with other individuals in similar situations, and read literature pertaining to our predicament including stories of prisoner abuse at Abu Grabe, the grim possibility of serving as involuntary experimental subjects, especially in the field of mind control, became less implausible.

One observation we noted which supported this idea was the way in which we were being harassed: There was an almost systematic attempt by the perpetrators to test every way in which a human being can be disturbed or agitated. In addition to the harassment tactics already listed, we were also being affected on all levels of perception, of vision, touch, hearing, smell and taste. Here are a few examples from each category:

Vision: Eye aches and blurriness in vision that comes and goes, whether or not the TI wears glasses. One TI has observed her right eye being “dragged” to the outer edge of her eye.

Touch: Severe skin itch that is similar to an allergic reaction to poison ivy. Sensations on the skin that can be prickish like small bug bites or sharp pains as if pierced by a needle.

Hearing: Apart from V2K, virtually all TIs report hearing some kind of noise inside one or both ears. Many hear a shooshing or buzzing noise that is believed to be related to microwave induction hearing. Others hear an electronic tone that can have a Morse code-like pattern and which at times is synchronized with breathing or

physical movements.

Smell: Some TIs experience smelling an unpleasant odor that other people around them do not detect. Others detect an unpleasant odor on themselves despite impeccable hygiene which offends people around them.

Taste: A particular dish that tasted good in the past may no longer taste good despite being told that it has not changed.

Sense of balance: Another notable symptom is reports of being temporarily debilitated by vertigo or the sensation of being unbalanced, as if from an inner ear infection.

We do not know how most of these effects are created but we have surmised, from perusing the literature on brain research and behavior modification, and from our personal experience, that our brains are somehow being directly stimulated to produce many of these effects. (Please refer to the list of articles on the last page.)

It is not uncommon for targeted individuals to have moles or other bumps or growths on the skin that suddenly appear one day. TIs have noticed these on various parts of the body including the back of the neck and on the roof of the mouth. We believe that these could be an indication of tiny electronic devices that have been implanted which are used to facilitate the transfer of information to and from our brain and the perpetrators' monitoring equipment.

If, as we believe, this is all part of involuntary human experimentation, the scope of the research is massive. Furthermore, the perpetrators' conduct encompasses not only what is ethically disallowed under the rules governing human experimentation, but that which completely violates basic human rights.

These perpetrators, who we believe are trained in behavioral sciences such as psychology, psychiatry and sociology, want to observe the effect of a particular stimulus (i.e., from a non-lethal weapon or from direct brain stimulation) and to determine the difference in response among individuals. But because of the ultra secrecy under which they are allowed to operate, there is no line they will not cross and there is nothing that prevents them from testing all that can be imagined. Thus, targeted individuals have reported everything from a sudden loss of muscle control of the hand which causes the TI to drop whatever he is carrying, to having their jaw clamp shut suddenly so that the tongue is inadvertently bitten, to an electrical jolt to the clitoris or penis.

There appears to be no persons who are spared. In our group, there are individuals from all socio-economic strata, education level, ethnic background, age and political affiliation. TIs have observed their own small children being targeted. The perpetrators conducting these experiments seem not to have a conscience, although they must know that what they are doing is wrong.

We believe that we are just one group of involuntary experimental subjects and that there are many more people who are as yet unaware of serving as human guinea pigs. Since we are aware of our predicament, we cannot but be attentive when people tell us stories of perplexing physical ailments or strange happenings. For example, a TI's friend may describe unexpected behaviors from electronic devices such as the radio or the television turning on or off by itself. Or he may hear from an otherwise healthy sister who is suffering from dizzy spells for no apparent reason. Or a church acquaintance may relate a story about her elderly father who had a sudden onset of sneezing fits for which the doctor could find no explanation.

In many of these instances, it appears that the perpetrators want to gauge the response to a new effect that a person has never experienced before. So a TI may feel an inexplicable burning sensation on his skin that comes and goes for a few days, never to return.

However, we believe that these experimenters want to do more than just observe and record the response of an individual undergoing a stressful experience due to a new effect being tested. There appears to be, at least in a segment of the TI population, a systematic, albeit despicable, methodology that is being used to bring about a specific psychological state.

Going down the list of ways we are tortured, the following specific physical and psychological states are evoked:

1. Sleep disturbance/deprivation: Feel mentally and physically sluggish.
2. Physical pain: Feel powerless, discouraged and distracted.
3. Sexual targeting: Akin to being raped which evokes feelings of shame and humiliation.
4. Voice-to-skull (V2K): Another way to distract TIs and make them feel violated, as well as to manipulate their

mood in a more direct way, through verbal input/feedback.

5. Being stalked: Elicits fear, anxiety, paranoia and anger.

6. Vandalism: Confusion (when and how did that happen?), damaging TIs personal belongings as another way to inflict psychological damage.

7. Communication sabotage: Deepens sense of isolation and frustration,.

8. Personal relationship sabotage: Evokes anguish, feeling abandoned and being utterly alone.

9. Workplace sabotage: Encourage the false belief that one is “a loser,” an outcast, a failure.

What we begin to see when we become aware of the specific psychological responses to the above tactics is that they serve to destabilize a person by upsetting any previously established psychological equilibrium. They do this by,

Increasing a person’s physical stress when they cause pain or sleep deprivation.

Increasing psychological stress using tactics such as stalking and vandalism which evoke anxiety, anger, powerlessness, and the like.

Weakening any previously held positive self-image and fostering a negative one.

Violating all physical and psychological boundaries and intentionally disregarding any right to privacy, to foster the feeling of being uncentered.

What would be the purpose of destabilizing a person psychologically? It appears that what the perpetrators are trying to do is to create a “depatterned” mental state. Depatterning a person is to disassemble his usual way of thinking and perceiving his environment.

An extreme method of depatterning uses a combination of complete sensory deprivation (such as being kept in total darkness for an extended period) and/or overload (being exposed to intense heat and cold in alternating cycles) plus physical stress (electric shock, sleep deprivation, etc.) to “break” the person and to induce a state of total incapacitation, physically and mentally. This process, in effect, causes the individual to suffer an extreme psychosis. The purpose of inducing this state is to make the person a “blank slate” from which point his personality can be “built-up” again. This is the technique that was purportedly tested by intelligence agencies to brain-wash those considered expendable, such as suspected double agents.

In our situation, the perpetrators are using a less extreme methodology, although still in the realm of torture, to create a mental state that is sufficiently depatterned and which is amenable to control by an external source. Their intention is to generate enough psychological turmoil to influence a person’s conscious decision-making process and to make their manipulations unnoticeable. We believe that they tailor the depatterning method to fit each specific TI, to find the optimal combination of tactics at levels of intensity which “works” for that individual. That is why no one TI’s pattern of torture is the same as another’s.

All persons strive to reach and maintain a state of physical and psychological equilibrium. If peace, love, reflection, hope and self-acceptance can be described as stable and organizing forces, then distraction, fear, confusion, anger, shame and alienation would be unstable and disorganizing. These disorganizing and destabilizing forces are the very ones that the experimenters are attempting to produce in a targeted individual.

A person whose physical and psychological stress is at a high level and thus suffering from these destabilizing internal states are more likely to do the following:

Be prone to hasty decision-making behavior and less able to solve problems calmly and rationally.

Develop a mental state that withdraws from contemplation, reflection and self-awareness to one that is preoccupied, distracted and forgetful.

Be more easily swayed by other peoples’ viewpoints and less able to focus on one’s own.

Fall victim to faulty or misguided thinking on social, ethical and moral issues.

The perpetrators, then, seek to exploit the above conditions due to an individual’s depatterned mental state, to shape his thoughts, feelings and other dimensions of his personality that will result in behavior they want to see. In this

way, it appears that they are trying to change not only surface behavior but to control its foundation, of beliefs and attitudes.

### Section III: Mind Control Effects and a Possible Future Society

There are so many questions that we have yet to find answers for, such as the specific technology that is used to create certain physical and psychological symptoms, how they “communicate” with their subjects, how they are able to recruit so many people to participate in tactics such as organized stalking, and whether implants are involved. What we do believe, however, is that the perpetrators possess technology that far out-strips any that is currently known by the public and on which the media has reported. For instance, it appears that they are not only capable of monitoring our brain and nervous system functions remotely but are able to “download” a person’s memories to a computer to be used as an aid in predicting and manipulating behavior. Also, as incredible as this sounds, we strongly suspect that the perpetrators have technology which enables them to access or “tap into” the conscious mind of another person.

As we contemplate these issues, we have already observed and can describe instances of what appears to be “mind control” effects (intentionally manipulated psychological events). Below is a list of types of these effects with an example or two of each effect:

1. Being made to feel an unpleasant emotion: A targeted individual may notice that a neutral or slightly unpleasant situation triggers an emotional response, such as extreme anger or sadness, that is disproportionate to the situation. For example, when waiting to be served at a busy restaurant, a TI may experience a feeling of outrage after waiting for just five minutes.
2. Impulse manipulation: Having decided on a course of action, then suddenly thinking of doing something else and acting on it.
3. Creating a psychological bind: For example, taking much longer than necessary when choosing between two products because of competing thoughts which make each product more desirable than the other in alternating cycle – a cycle that keeps repeating so that the TI is caught in a psychological bind.
4. Acting on an erroneous assumption: Taking the wrong subway train, for instance, convinced that it is the right one and feeling acutely surprised to find that it isn’t, and wondering how such a simple mistake could have been made.
5. Being made to forget a spontaneous thought: A thought occurs and it “disappears” immediately, even though it had occurred only a second or two ago, and it is difficult to recall it again.
6. Having words or phrases be substituted: While reciting the Lord’s Prayer, for example, observing oneself “inadvertently” substituting a word or a phrase in the Prayer with either random words or words that have a negative meaning.
7. Recalling an action that the TI initially does not remember doing: Being perplexed by noticing something that one does not remember doing, only to remember later that it was done by the TI himself.
8. Being made to re-experience a memory repeatedly: For example, an unpleasant episode keeps coming back to mind despite consciously making an effort to not dwell on it. Or a song heard on the radio will be played over and over in one’s head to the point that it becomes mentally tiring.
9. Dream tampering: A dream that is tampered with could be about a frustrating situation where a certain objective that the dreamer is trying to reach is thwarted again and again. Another type of tampered dream could be a situation involving family members whose behavior in the dream angers or saddens the TI.
10. Dyslexic symptoms: An example of this is transposing letters or leaving out words when typing or handwriting. This may not be an effect that is mind-controlled but could be the result of being bombarded with electromagnetic energy used in “mind-reading” technology that causes damage to the brain.

Although many of these examples appear to describe ordinary occurrences, we nevertheless posit that we experienced them as the result of artificial manipulations. We believe that it is these kinds of small manipulations

which, if the perpetrators are successful in controlling, increase their success of controlling more complex decision-making processes and thwarting entrenched thinking patterns, such as blurring the lines of what one knows is right and wrong.

There are certain indications or changes that the TI observes about himself which suggest that the above effects are the result of an externally-controlled event:

The targeted individual notices that he is having far more difficulty staying on and completing a task than before he became a target.

He can no longer count on his personal discipline to reach a goal he has set for himself.

He notices that, quite often, his train of thought leads to unpleasant memories.

It occurs to the TI that a behavior or thought seems inconsistent with his past behavior or attitude.

Being surprised to find himself making simple mistakes, or being perplexed as to how he could have believed an assumption that in hindsight is plainly erroneous.

Observing that sometimes the behavior or thinking is accompanied by an almost dream-like state of mind.

There may be other effects we have not noticed but which are nevertheless manipulated. The idea that human behavior, through mind control, can be or should be controlled is not new. Scientists, many funded by the U.S. military, have been working on this issue for decades. What is frightening is that this ominous persistence has produced the technology and a methodology that is currently being tested on the general population. Mind control, the “final frontier” of horribly misguided individuals who seek domination over others for their own benefit, may be at our doorstep.

One question that arises is how the perpetrators are able to recruit so many people to do their bidding. We have observed all segments of the population participating in this unjustified harassment of people: From middle-class White Americans, to Blacks, Hispanics, Asians and even Native-Americans; from teenagers to the elderly, from criminals to law-enforcement personnel.

We believe that the perpetrators use whatever justification that works for a particular group to convince them that the targeted individual deserves such treatment. For instance, they may approach a “community watch” group and play a tape that has visual or audio information, taken out of context, portraying the target as a threat to the community in some way. Or college students who sign up for “secret service” training may become involved in “surveillance exercises” and get caught up in the excitement of working undercover without giving thought to whether or not their actions violate the civil liberties of their targets.

We also believe that the creation of a secret police force as provided by the Patriot Act is yet another source that contribute to community vigilantism activities. Although we have not committed any crimes nor have any designs to be unlawful, we may have been designated “adversaries” of the United States just by the mere fact that we are trying to expose this evil.

We do not know if the state of affairs have reached the point of no return, and we can only guess where all this is leading to. Some experts envision a society in the not-too-distant future where all human brains will be linked to super-computers and monitored. The current experimentation phase may be a key as to how this future society will be controlled. For all we know, this diabolical scheme, if true, may have already progressed to a point where targeted individuals are just the “training ground” on which the perpetrators can practice their mind control and behavior manipulation skills before moving on to more “important” targets. If they succeed and are able to “roboticise” human beings, it will be a society where the true culprits will never be accountable.

We hope, however, that it is not too late. Most of you will agree that what we are describing, should it actually be occurring, is without question a situation worthy of condemnation. And we say to those of you who are aware of this venality and have so far turned a blind eye to it, the temptation to justify the use of abhorrent methods may be easier in this uncertain world full of violent conflicts. However, we hope you will realize that “peace and security” achieved through the enslavement of human free will is a violation of the highest order, and we pray that you will not be blinded by reasons that falsely justify the “necessity” of this evil.

#### **Section IV: What you can do NOW to counteract a roboticised future society**

Safeguard individual, privacy and civil rights:

1. Endeavor to find out and expose any secret research conducted by the U.S. government and its contractors, particularly those involving involuntary human subjects.
2. Pass legislation to safeguard the rights of individuals suffering from avian flu in a nationwide pandemic. Investigate rumors of detention facilities being built to house flu victims and determine the necessity of such a drastic measure.
3. Anticipate the ways in which surveillance and monitoring technology, such as implants and radio signal microchips, can violate privacy and civil rights. Vigorously defend these rights and oppose legislation that seek to curtail them under the perceived threat of terrorism or in the guise of national security.
4. Pass legislation to reaffirm the Geneva Conventions Provisions and Protocols on the humane treatment of prisoners.
5. Place clear limits on the extent the U.S. military is deployed and the force used to control the U.S. civilian population during times of civil unrest.
6. Strive to maintain a strict separation between Church and State, and beware of efforts to blur this line which will endanger our religious freedom to choose who, how and whether to worship.

Investigate weapons technology and how they are being used:

7. Investigate how satellites may be used to spy on average Americans and if they are being utilized in other ways that pose danger to people.
8. Determine current and future weapons capability related to electromagnetic, acoustic or psychotronic weapons and to what extent, if any, should they be used in controlling the U.S. civilian population.

Related concerns:

9. Investigate technology that uses electromagnetic waves to change weather patterns, create hurricanes and earthquakes, and to stimulate volcanoes.
10. Investigate rumors of underground facilities being built around the country and determine their existence and purpose.

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**CADEWCH**

**(Citizens Against Directed-Energy Weapons and Covert Harassment)**

**107. NAME: RICHARD CAIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: cainrl@tjssl.edu**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/9/12**

This email serves as an update to Santa Barbara California Superior Court case # 1402957. Attached is a copy of my civil suit and images of myself and my 6 and 5 year old sons. The evidence supports that my family and I are victims of non-consensual experimentation dating back to 1999. The mother of my sons Angela B participated in a full body X-ray on 09/17/2012. The X-rays revealed the same pattern of implants. Remember our sons were born at the same hospital and she was a patient of the Defendant hospital. The common theme for all of us is that implants leads are connected to (Radio Frequency Identification Devices) which are prevalent throughout our bodies. A cover up of these crimes continues to date. I am the primary target because I discovered and unveiled these crimes against humanity. I believe we are victims of what is seen all over YouTube and other websites and known as government involved human experimentation. It is also clear that in an effort to cover their tracks they labelled me what appears to be an alleged terrorist or threat to National Security. No one on the planet would make such a claim other than the criminals responsible for this two year nightmare. Their only objective is to get rid of the messenger. My body is a shrine full of implant leads / wires and foreign electronic devices. All of the evidence points to this process beginning in 1999 prior to me having children. Once I began having children the experiments extended to my children and their mother. The perpetrators are now using the color of my skin to label me as something that I am not in an effort to further cover up their crimes. Think about it. If you are attempting to thwart terrorism you try and set up your target as we see on TV every day. People have been arrested for conspiring to commit a crime. Secondly you send out unmarked cars to catch the alleged target. You do not send out marked vehicles. This is all stall tactics as the perpetrators trigger the devices in my chest. The reality is that no crime has been committed or conspired. This is all about a very elaborate cover up with a great deal of power to do so.

**1. 2008 discovered X-ray and the attached report.** This X-ray was discovered by way of an investigation of my medical records. The images depicted in the X-ray were implanted non-consensually. The report indicates the reason for the exam was an alleged acute Myocardial Infarction (410.90). The report also indicates a history of chest pain. As we all know I have never had a history of chest pain. On the night that I arrived to the St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital I explained to the doctor and the nurse that I felt palpitations in my left deltoid area (see attached records). The sensations prompted me to visit the hospital to have my alleged high blood pressure checked. The report also alleges a left ventricular cardiac configuration through the heart. We now know that the ventricular cardiac configuration that Dr. Troung described in his report can be seen in the discovered 2004 Goleta Valley Cottage Hospital 2004 X-ray. Based on all of the evidence gathered to date including CT scans and X-rays. We now know that the left ventricular cardiac configuration that goes through the heart is an implanted electronic device. If I had not discovered the devices I would have died of an alleged Myocardial Infarction (410.90) i.e. natural causes. This is the same alleged medical condition which took the life of Michael Clarke Duncan. A recent exam of my heart by Dr. Karol Watson of the UCLA Medical Center revealed that my heart is perfectly fine.

**2. 2004 discovered X-ray.** In previous emails I described the implant leads which extend from both the left and right side of my head. Those particular implant leads are associated with the non-consensually implanted cochlea implants (transmitters) that are depicted in the 2011 MRI. The implants appear to be transmitters which are capable of sending and receiving information. Attached is the 2011 MRI. The MRI shows the transmitters in both ears and one implanted in the left sinus maxillary. For months I and others have been trying to figure out the purpose of the instruments that are depicted in the discovered 2004 X-ray which sit on top of my shoulders in the deltoid region. An X-ray taken on August, 22, 2012 of my back, spine, and shoulder areas reveal radio frequency identification devices that have been implanted in both of my left and right deltoids. The electronic devices are circular and almost mirror a happy face except these devices look evil. The devices are all connected to implant leads which you can see being implanted into my deltoids in the 2004 X-ray. The majority of the implant leads / wires are connected my abdomen area and wrap around my back as depicted in the August 22, 2012 X-ray of the back and spine. The same devices and pattern can also be seen in the 2012 lateral X-rays of both of my sons. Their implant leads can also be seen running down their backs and on the side lateral X-rays. All of the implant leads / wires are connected to Radio frequency Identification Devices (RFID's). The same pattern can be seen in all of our X-rays and CT scans.

**3. August 22, 2012 X-ray** of my back and spine. The August 22, 2012 X-ray explains the circle that several doctors located in the middle of my back along with the surgical scars. The attached series of August 22, 2012 X-rays of my back and spine show Implant leads / wires running across and around my back. The electronic devices that are visible have been circled in each described area. The implant leads / wires are self-explanatory and they wrap around my both sides of my body.

**4. 2012 chest and lateral X-rays of my 6 and 5 year old sons** depict the same devices in a smaller form with implant leads extending from them in the lateral X-rays. The devices are not the standard bio-chips. The devices are definitely radio frequency devices (RFID's) connected to implant leads / wires that are capable of causing serious



injury. These devices are clearly implanted for experimentation purposes and torture.

5. **2011 MRI** depicts the following implants cranial, cochlea, and left maxillary sinus.

#### **IMPLANT AREAS**

**CRANIAL IMPLANTS** TOP LEFT AND RIGHT SIDE TOP BRAIN / HEAD.DEPICTED 2011 MRI

**COCHLEA IMPLANTS** LEFT AND RIGHT EAR DEPICTED 2004 X-RAY AND 2011 MRI

**DELTOID IMPLANTS** LEFT AND RIGHT DEPICTED 2004 AND 2012 X-RAY OF SPINE, SHOULDERS, AND BACK.

**TRICEP IMPLANTS** LEFT AND RIGHT SIDE DEPICTED IN 2012 X-RAY OF BACK OF ARMS

**KIDNEY IMPLANTS** AREA LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES DEPICTED IN 2012 X-RAY.

**SPINE IMPLANTS** FROM TOP TO BOTTOM IMPLANTS LEADS AND FOREIGN DEVICES DEPICTED IN 2012 SPINE X-RAY

**LEFT MAXILLARY SINUS**IMPLANT DEPICTED IN 2011 MRI

**THIGHS** LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES SUBCUTANEOUS DEVICES SIMILAR TO SIZE AND SHAPE OF THE IMAGES DEPICTED IN THE ARMS AND SPINE AREAS. X-RAYS FORTHCOMING.

LASTLY. THE DOCTORS AND OTHERS INVOLVED IN THIS NIGHTMARE HAVE ATTEMPTED TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES BY PORTRAYING ME AS SOMEONE THAT I AM NOT.

I HAVE NEVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY TYPE OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION, I HAVE NEVER TRAVELED OUT OF THE COUNTRY, I DO NOT HAVE FRIENDS IN OTHER COUNTRIES, I HAVE NEVER ASSOCIATED WITH ANYONE FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY WHOS INTERESTS ARE A THREAT TO THE U.S.WHAT IS THIS NIGHTMARE TRULY ABOUT? IT'S ABOUT NON-CONSENSUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THAT HAS BEEN DISCOVERED. THE DEVICES ARE PLACED IN EVERY LIMB OF THE BODY AND APPEAR TO BE DESIGNED TO CONTROL THE BODY. THE VIDEOS I TOOK OF MY SONS OVER A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS SHOW WHAT THE DEVICES ARE CAPABLE OF DOING WHILE THE BODY IS AT REST. IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT SOME TYPE OF MIND AND BODY CONTROL EXPERIMENT WHICH FAILED. THE ACTIONS OF THE PERPETRATORS ARE CLEAR HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS. VISIT [WWW.ICAACT.ORG](http://WWW.ICAACT.ORG)

I LOOK FORWARD TO MY DAY IN COURT. THESE CRIMES MUST BE SWEEPED UNDER THE RUG. MY EXPERT WITNESSES ARE PREPARED TO TELL THE TRUTH!! THE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE CRIMES HAVE CAUSE IRREPARABLE HARM TO AN INNOCENT FAMILY FOREVER.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICHARD CAIN**

**108. NAME: RODNEY CAIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [thelandmanofwashington@gmail.com](mailto:thelandmanofwashington@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/9/12

Please do whatever to found out who is torturing me... The try to get me to rape and kill, they tell me to sell my soul and sell my sin, they know what I am watching and they hear my thoughts' (imposing subconscious thoughts. My head pops and explodes and they said that I have a crawler (RMN device) I feel like a motion detector with facial recognition. (as I typed that they said "do you want to die"  
Help me sign up to help/be a voice or opt of of whatever they and however they torture me.  
I am in great pain and I may have spinal fluid being squished from my brain from the assault's and the head pops.

**7/10/12**

I am Caucasian and I am in Washington..... Last May was the initial Attack on my life, My thoughts were all sucked up and my brain hemorrhaged.. I was taking control of and I crashed my Jeep into a house. They said that my kids would be sucked up by good aliens instead of bad ones if I crashed it so I did.  
Now I hear lots of voices that continue to trance me and they are phishing all of my thoughts still and punk words in to try to control me and write my life.  
God bless

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
**Rodney Cain**

**in Puyallup Washington.**

**P.S. I lived near a border town in Eastern Washington and they might be killing my friends**

**109. NAME: CARLO CALANDRA**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood - 1973**  
**Email: carlocalandra@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/6/08**

I RECEIVED YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS FROM ANOTHER VICTIM OF GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL, THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON SINCE I WAS A KID I AM NOW 37 YEARS OLD, I HAVE TRIED TO GET HELP BUT HAVE FAILED, I HAVE SENT LETTER'S, FAX'S, AND E-MAIL'S TO ALL 3 LEVEL'S OF GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT'S RECENTLY TRIED TO HIRE A LAWYER NOBODY WANT'S ANYTHING TO DO WITH ME AND PLAY STUPID ON THIS TOPIC OF MIND CONTROL, MY DAY'S ARE HELL I DON'T FEEL WELL FAR FROM GOOD AND MY PROBLEM'S ARE VERY SERIOUS AND DANGEROUS I'M GUARENTEED 100% I HAVE MIND CONTROL IS THERE ANYTHING YOU CAN DO FOR ME. THANK-YOU. CARLO.

THANK-YOU FOR YOUR RECENT E-MAIL I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF MIND CONTROL SINCE I WAS A KID I STILL AM AT 37 YEARS OLD I HAVE A HARD TIME GETTING HELP HERE THERE IS SO MUCH CORRUPTION HERE SINCE I WAS A KID DO YOU HAVE ANY CONTACTS HERE?

**9/7/08**

I'M FROM TORONTO CANADA NO ONE WANT'S TO HELP ME HERE I MUST HAVE SENT 1000 MESSAGES TO ALL LEVEL'S OF GOVERNMENT EVERYONE PLAY'S STUPID LIKE THIS STUFF DOES'NT EVEN EXIST I CAN'T EVEN GET ANY DOCTOR'S TO TALK ABOUT IT WITH ME ,BETWEEN THE CORRUPTION IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ALL THE V.I.P PEOPLE INVOLVED IT'S VERY HARD HERE FOR ME THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR MORE THAN 20 YEAR'S AND I HAVE BEEN THROUGH HELL AND STILL AM.

**23/7/08**

do you still have gov mind control or did you get help i can't find anyone to help me here for 2 years i sent fax's , e-mails , letter's, to all 3 level's of government and different department's maybe over a 1000 message's i'm getting mind fucked everydayit's hell. if you know someone in the u.s.a can you have them send messages for me to get

some help.

**7/9/08**

my problem's are with government mind control derrick know's i just talk to him on the phone a couple of week's ago, can you just attach my name to one of these case summaries i will give you my info carlo calandra, 21 knowland dr , toronto ontario, m9a4L7 canada,i have been a target and victim since i was a teenager i am know 37 years old and still experieeing mind torture from the canadian government ,it has been an inhumaine treatment i have been experieneing the whole time, i don't know what else to write if you can do this for me would be great and send me a copy of it, if not let me know i will have to find someone to help me.

**8/9/08**

CARLO CALANDRA

I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL SINCE I WAS A KID, I AM NOW 37 YEARS OLD AND STILL AM A VICTIM . WHAT I EXPERIENCE DAILY MENTALLY AND PHYSICALY IS AN IN HUMAINE TREATMENT, HOW DOES ANYONE IN THE GOVERNMENT GET AWAY WITH SOMETHING SO CORRUPT AND CRIMINAL AND GET AWAY WITH IT FOR SO MANY YEAR'S, I THINK THIS IS WORST THAN MURDER WHAT I WENT THROUGH IN LIFE. I HAVE SENT MANY LETTER'S , FAX'S , E-MAIL'S TO THE GOVERNMENTAND STILL NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT THIS EITHER LEAVE ME ALONE OR JUST KILL ME THERE IS NOTHING IN LIFE THAT CAN JUSTIFY SUCH A MENTAL TORTURE THAT I HAVE BEEN THROUGH FOR YEAR'S IT'S SICK ,PAINFUL AND I FEEL VERY SICK, I JUST WANT TO FEEL NORMAL AND LIVE A NORMAL LIFE WHO HAS THE RIGHT TO DENY ME THIS IN LIFE , I WANT THIS GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL WEAPON'S OUT OF MY LIFE AND MY SYSTEM FOR GOOD.

**4/11/08**

hello guy's and girl's hope your doing well because i'm not i have a question for you are there electronic jammer's out on the market to block all frequency's and beam's coming into us i heard they are illegal here are they legal over i guess not or else you would have one but if they do exist any suggestion's on how to get one.

**30/11/08**

www.ararcommission.ca and www.maherarar.ca his name is maher arar he was a suspected terrorist that was tortured in syria for one year, the canadian government including csis intelligence and the r.c.m.p gave him 10 million dollars and no trial to keep his mouth shut about the mind control weapon's they used on him and they also gave him back his peace of mind, i have been a victim for over 20 year's, the mind control torture is slowly killing me, and the government will not help me or leave me alone, can i get your support on this and let all your contact's know about this,will you please send a message for me pm@pm.gc.ca thank-you. carlo calandra , toronto , ontario, canada

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter

consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**30/5/13**

Thanks for asking , But i'm not o.k the torture is brutal ,  
I have people calling my house , and i have no idea who they are , It's difficult to trust anyone  
Listen TORONTO , ONTARIO , CANADA is one of the worst places's to live if your a victim ,  
The toroture is brutal , the gangstalking constantly being followed the government here is working with everyone  
They ruined my whole life my bussiness etc ,  
It's horrible i have no idea what the hell they are telling people here. My life has gotten worst since i've been online  
or just trying to get help.

**4/6/13**

They are horrible here , I thought asking for help was going to get me help it ended up getting worse.

John i have been a victim for many , many year's , i don't want to say to much over the computer because i'm constantly monitored.

You can keep my e-mail for any good new's

Thanks again - and god bless you and everyone for all your hard work .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carlo**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**110. NAME: MARGARITA CAMPOAMOR**

**Citizenship: Cuba**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: margaritacampoamor@yahoo.es**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

24/12/12

Hello, my name is Margarita Campoamor, I read your website and decided to write.

I am an individual harassed and persecuted for over four years, almost four years living in Canada, Nova Scotia, but I am a Cuban citizen. Something that I noticed your website is that you seek help from the government to investigate cases of harassment and even in cases of use of electromagnetic weapons. My experience is that the Government of Canada supports the organized harassment, because in my case I am sprayed by planes and helicopters of the army indiscriminately, it makes me all kinds of rape, not just human rights, not to life itself, I am constantly sprayed fuel and forced to breathe all kinds of heavy metals and other substances, my car has been prepared for all this pollution, the helicopters have targeted me with psychotronic weapons, I have received radiation and electromagnetic frequencies, radio frequencies for almost all the day. None of these weapons is in the hands of ordinary civilians or private. This is the only high government corruption that prevails on this planet. At this very moment I am writing, I am a victim of a gas attack and spraying conducted by the police. These bullies have destroyed the few things I own, my car is completely controlled by them, by the computer and of course frequency and enters through the fuses, in their attacks predominate color stock. I wonder if you have knowledge that the Targeted individuals make a business "established" here in this country. That is, they bring people here and become targeted with all these methods of pollution; they change the chemistry of the body and then force them to return home. In this way these individuals become fragile and are easily exterminated. I denounce this crime and to add my voice to the many individuals who suffer like me social marginalization and disregard for their lives.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely.  
Margarita

**111. NAME: KEVIN CANADA**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [kcraigdc@gmail.com](mailto:kcraigdc@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

29/3/11

JUST CLICK ON MY LINK AND WATCH MY VIDEOS IT'S ALL RIGHT THERE, CLICK ON THE LINKS BELOW MY VIDEOS TO READ MY STORY.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN CANADA**

**TEL: 631 419-6132**

**WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>**

**112. NAME: CAROL CANNING**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [carol.canning59@gmail.com](mailto:carol.canning59@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/6/13**

**LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

Dear madam and sir,

I wish to

1: underline my support of the following individual's petitions previously sent to your office.

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM\_T01\_OTP-CR-00122\_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM\_Ack\_OTP-CR-742\_09 James Gee, China

2: give notice that I, a 53 year old woman, native of Canada and residing therein, have been targeted 'in fullness' by remotely directed psychotronic and radio-frequency energy weaponry systems since January of 2012, immediately after having been issued of a trespassing ticket by a Canadian Pacific Railway Police Officer, an agent working within federal jurisdiction.

I must underline to you that I suffer greatly under this burden; I have been denied honesty and integrity in medical services available to me through the public health services of my country. As a result, I have been greatly disadvantaged in obtaining extensive enough physical proof of this abuse taking place so that I could seek redress before the law in my country.

In the course of one year and a half, I have been reduced to the status of a slave to a military project which conceals this activity from public view. My own grown children cannot fathom that I am selected for such activities and have been progressively abandoning me to my misery ... a woman who has taken great care to live and love prior to the onset of this situation. My parents and siblings feel that it is their right to have me committed to an asylum instead of helping me because they have not offered Truth in this matter by official source in my country.

I can assure you that use of these weapon systems for consciousness and perception modification are primary sources of division and distress within the social fabric of a nation, make no mistake about that.

I beg of you to 'hear our cries' and understand that we wish only to resume a life of a free human being, living souls to a heavenly plan and be released from the human mischief which has us forcibly submitted to a mechanistic realm, having imposed itself upon us, by way of military and business interests, informational technologies and space weaponry systems.

That we are placed in such a position to suffer this out in silence is an extreme Moral Aberration well over and above the complex multiplicity of Human Rights violations to be enumerated.

I wish that you may make haste in taking action.

Sincerely,  
Carol Canning  
Montreal Qc, Canada

**20/9/13**

Hi everyone, I started to use frequency generators over a month ago. I have 2 'Schumann resonators from different sources ; one has an orgonite pyramid on top of it while the other is pretty much a box containing a coil. I got the simple one going first (a good week) before receiving the second one. Each one made a huge difference YET the 'bad people' basically 'beefed' up their assaults against me within 24 hours of getting each going. So I still got hit real bad and remained 'in rough shape' in spite of the 2 devices running YET with the difference in that I had a

small window of 'freedom' to now remember AND I remained surprisingly relaxed in spite of being 'overtaken' once again. I even got shot-up by a stealth drone (2nd time now) , this time through my nose with a new batch of nano-particles I presume ... not fun.

I contacted a woman in my vicinity who makes organite sculptures (personal protection items) and pleaded with her to help me as I had tried to make a few small pieces on my own and I they weren't making me 'safe' from my aggressors.

She sent me a few items as a gift ... I incorporated these (a pendent and an 'ornament' ) to my 'scalar' arsenal along with my first 2 small home-made organite peices ... and then things got better ... I was able to get back to developing my life again and I became able to pray 'in private' and stay relaxed .. This woman suggested that I use my newly found freedom to either buy or make a few more 'organite ornaments' (personal protection) and I managed to make a nice sized one a few days ago. I'm working on assembling another stock of metals for my next organite protection ornament.

I use my scalar resonators along with these ornaments. I'm very pleased with the way they are holding up YET I'm very much aware that the 'captors/aggressors' will go out of their way to 'get me back' ....

One of the things that the scalar resonator and organite protectors are not 'blocking' very well is the 'remote / sensory visual bombardments to the inner eye' at night ... but I'm working on blocking this out with eye patches ( made of cushioned aluminium with a small sac of crystals and a rare earth magnet ) ...

For the record ...

Hope you find this info inspirtational, bye, Carol.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carol Canning**  
**Montreal Qc, Canada**

**113. NAME: TOMMY CANONICO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015**  
**Email: tommycanonical15@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/5/16**

I first noticed blood on my pillow and on the side of my mouth at the end of August then I started hearing people from University of Tennessee saying things to me in the beginning of February at first I just though it was my nieghbors talking next door and felt like I was being stalked but then I noticed everywhere I went I heard them. I feel really tired randomly and pain throughout my body and head. I have had trouble sleeping and feel really tired when I wake up and my dreams became abnormal since the February.

**5/8/16**

I changed the ending on this thought it might help I first noticed the voices about 6 months ago but not the torture and complete deprivation of rights, happiness, and sleep. At UTK they would act like my friend I would here my neighbors talking about me a lot but I didn't really care about them so I didn't worry too much about it they would say things like I "just want to know if what people say about him is true " but when the girls starting talking about me, which I figured was just my neighbors conversation amongst themselves and talking about me like "the hottest girls at those schools are crazy about you, laugh at everything about me, he is straight, we were wrong about you, how are you so good at everything how are you a virgin, I want to fuck you so bad right now, you are making me orgasm, you act just like channing Tatum, you're so damn cute right now, you're a future celebrity," then as it went on I didn't sleep for weeks even months at times at a time but I thought it was normal I just couldn't get to sleep at school they would try to convince me that my mom was the mother of many celebrities and crazy things like you're



mom wants to fuck you, your mom orgasms at you, your mom and sister want to fuck you, your whole family is celebrities. They would ask me stuff like I want to know more about you, and they wanted me to think i was learning more about them so for the first month I stay at UT and think that girls really want me and I'm a virgin so it kind of got my attention quite a bit at the beginning. Then I would notice all that played on whatever channel I was on the same commercials like a little caesars commercial with a butchers knife to cute the pizza, Heineken can control you minds and many more. After the first month they would do everything they could to try to make me suicidal and for some time it qad hard for me yo get the thought out of my head but after 6 months am beginning to build a mental wall to ignore them and when they say thinga like "mind reader" i think brian cedar, "mind control" i think brian motto and "he puts stuff together" i think he buff Tyler. I also noticed people on the news saying targeted much more look at their computers on the table much more and talk about people dying more than usual when I think maybe trump can help us targeted individuals the TV would play something about how good Hilary is looking that is just one of many examples so as I started to realize these people want me dead especially from googling things like microchip and electromagnetic torture the more I would feel the pain and shocks around my body so then they would act like my roommate did this to me because he was gay for me another tactic to make me think they were my friends. They torture me with headaches, I didn't sleep for a month and a half in the beginning with terrible pains throughout my body which hurts like crazy and obviously does some damage because I can't ejaculated anymore. It'll feel like a laser or need is going through my penis, kidneys, groin, face and scars, when I stand up I nearly pass out at times when I ignore them I feel pressure and pain in my ear drums and everywhere in my head I've fallen on the stairs 4 times the past month and we have stone steps I'll feel a little electric shock causing me to twitch another thing they constantly do, and their favorite which is an electric jolt running through my body and legs causing me to shake flex my muscles just to bear it but now I just get up and walk. It all started after my roommate was getting really drunk and emotional so I told him I was still a virgin too after he said he's never fucked a girl then a few days later I wake up with blood on my pillow the same pillow that was missing from my room at U walk when my dad went to move my stuff out. JFK attempted to show this to the public and I can imagine many more corrupt government schemes. It is our responsibility to change our government/world when it has become this evil please think about your loved ones. This is something that needs to be brought to the publics attention they need to be awakened to the truth immediatly and laws, structure, society, politics needs to be changed if that is what it takes. The people I hear claim to be Josh Smith Ashley his girlfriend my neighbors who were 3 or 4 guys from the fraternity AXO and 3 or 4 different girl voices who lived below me who were in tri delta.

Ps. This is only a fraction of it  
Thank you please help us

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TOMMY CANONICO**

**114. NAME: KELLY CASLAR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: winmne@gmail.com, winc2012@yahoo.com**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons technology. There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

**YOUR ATTENTION IS URGENTLY NEEDED TO HALT THESE ATROCITIES, PROTECT KELLY M. CASLAR AND BRING THESE EXTREMIST ELEMENTS TO JUSTICE. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY.**

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2002. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce Psychosis, Isolation, Depression, and suicide;

physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources . Nobody is above the law, yet some groups or agencies out there believes themselves to be. **THIS IS NOT RIGHT.**

I can confirm the following technical abilities and powers as follow:

1. That they can place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is from remote locations.
2. That they can monitor a human brain from remote locations including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading.
3. They can continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to induce voices, noises, other disturbances, images, and “dreams” into the brain.
4. That they can directly interfere with abuse , torture and hit your body with invisible beams from remote locations.
5. That they can interfere with alter, insert, etc. data files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations-even during transmission.

**THESE THINGS ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING USED AND ABUSED ON MYSELF AND OTHER U.S. CITIZENS.**

I was born in the U.S.A. in Los Angeles County raised in Southern California. I'm a Holocaust victim offspring. My father was 100% Russian Jewish man AB- blood type he pass-away 1984 I tell later the truth about how or what gave him the cancer. My father before his father I was told there were only 36 of the survived out of the concentration camp they were in and my father true name was Kissuburd if I have the spelling right and they gave them the last name Caslar that's how I end up with the last name Caslar and that I am the only person in the world with my birth name. My Mother is 100% Irish from N.J the problem with my mother she wouldn't turn Jewish so I am fondly going to Hebrew school to night is my second night going I did send my daughter to Hebrew school at the age of three so I hope this might get ride of the omen that my family has by my father marrying a non Jewish women.

I guess one of the reason that I end up being target by a few people is that I am always a lone, I am loner and every body I was close to passed away or these people set them up and their doing time or disappeared so if anything would happen to me they wouldn't have to worry about any one showing up asking any questions that what ever they write down in a report like I said who would check or even bother to investigate no one when the police officers are investigator too.

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment and organized stalking since December 2001. I was living at 7908 Milton Ave # B Whittier, California 90602, County of Los Angeles. The phenomenon is real... It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, for some suicide, but for me it made me realize that I am a better person because I wouldn't do the same to other's like what other have done to me. By what I have been through that it's self made me realize that I am better then some people and just important as the next person setting next to me, plus that also helps pull me out of depression and for myself to never give up on trying to find a way to reach out for others out there to help stop these inhuman humans that are not just targeting me but others too. I also have been through physical and emotional manipulation. My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I haven't meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults.

The reason why I am not documented each occurrence of these assaults is that it would take me too long to do document each occurrence of these assaults that have happened to me and you do have to realize I didn't finish high school and I do have more than one learning disorder so I will do my best and tell you about a few things about the kind of abuse so I/we can start off in the right direction.

Nobody is above the law, even if you in law enforcement or not no matter who you are, yet some groups or agencies out there believes them to be. **THIS IS NOT TRUE**

**THE REASON FOR GIVING YOU THIS INFORMATION IS AS YOU WOULD IMAGINE, THAT WE AS AMERICANS KNOW THAT YOU WOULD BE HIGHLY INTERESTED IN SUCH CRIMES AGAINST US U.S. CITIZENS. WHEN SUCH CRIMES HAVE BEEN REPORTED TO POLICE, THE FBI, OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IT IS TOTALLY IGNORED DESPITE EVIDENCE ILLUSTRATING THAT SUCH ATROCITIES ARE GOING ON. THIS MEANS AT THIS MOMENT YOUR COUNTRY IS KEEPING**

YOU IN THE DARK ON PURPOSE WHILE THERE IS AN ACTIVITY OF PUBLIC EXECUTIONS WITHOUT TRIAL GOING ON ACROSS THIS NATION.

It sounds impossible that attacks on citizens are occurring. From millionaires to ordinary housewives and husbands even children are under attack from directed energy and covertly implanted with harmful and deadly devices. Directed energy purposefully pointed at them for what has been proven to be multiple purposes. Such purposes are human experiment, population management reduction, behavioral manipulation, political reasons, economic business sabotage, reduction of retirement benefits, increasing medical profits, law enforcement investigations designed to pad their budgets, motives of rape, to make money from programs offering use of such equipment, used as a revenge technology tool by corrupt operatives and worst of all but relevant that there are quotas for operatives to make.

You are being warned of a massive attack of U.S. citizens that is going on at this moment all across the country. Evidence of the activity has been discovered through technical research proving that this is in fact true. For approximately six years there have been reports from people throughout this country claiming that they have been under attack in their homes from radio frequency weapons that cause effects that decrease the immune system, also these reports include that many of these people are implanted with covert devices causing extreme pain are also being reported. You and your family members may also be victims of this same activity, some of the initial symptoms are very common such as insomnia, acid reflux and many others, the radio frequency energy also causes physiological changes that cause syndromes and disease of all kinds including heart attack because the techniques of attack is radio frequency. This means you or your family members could have symptoms or be sick from this same widespread covert activity.

I have been confronting Electronic Stalking / Harassment /Illegal Electronic Surveillance Stalking / Harassment for about 6 years that I'm aware of. These people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity

The high-Tech stalker uses sophisticated surveillance equipment like global positioning systems and miniature video cameras to track or spy on the victims; obtains information over the Internet on the victim's address a place college an delivers threatening messages via E-mail. The stalker also spreads damaging rumors about the victims through internet chat rooms, message boards, a Web pages-often without the victim's knowledge, plus these stalkers do the same to the whole family / friends.

I have been set-up and framed and railroaded, in are very own court rooms an had many cases thrown on me and had doctors misdiagnose me so I the victim can't stand up for myself in a court room of law against, but I straighten out misdiagnose / mal-practice issue and taking these people to court.

As you can see, the nature of stalking has changed, but it's effect is still the same, The victim's suffers mental turmoil & physical turmoil behind all the abuse.

I have been a victim for many years an these stalkers will never stop an will do anything to another human being these are human that are inhuman an several police agencies are involved as our news media as our very own Neighborhood Watch, FBI, CIA, Employees that work in the Social Security Administration, schools/colleges there are so many that are involved it's unrealistic, but real.

There is one thing we as the people need to remember is that there is people out there that do care for knot give up know matter what "Don't Give-up" I know it's at times it feels like no one cares, but please remember this your not alone even if you are. Now if you give up don't you think other will too?

In a significant number of cases stalking is a precursor to lethal violence. I feel if you truly care for the fellow Americans & other people you could find a way to stop these inhuman humans that are involved, in stead of covering up for each others wrong doings or for your self or your love ones.

I K. Caslar have been through a lot more abuse then what I have wrote out in this CASE SUMMARY/PETITION by what I'm sending you should be enough for you to start and thorough investigation.

**I K.C. have had all these Symptoms:-**

**Petitions Unit United Nations Council on Human Rights Geneva, Switzerland - Group Complaint**

We the undersigned have suffered or are suffering from strange and similar symptoms. There is no physical or mental illness that can cause all of the symptoms indicated below. But there is a technology (neurological weapons, radio-frequency weapons) that can. The human body is an electrochemical system:

anything that disturbs the electrical impulses of the nervous system will affect body function and behavior. We the undersigned would like to draw your attention to this extreme criminality. There is massive secrecy regarding this horrendous matter.

Symptoms:-

Sleep Disturbance, Forced or Artificial Dreams, Auditory Effects (sounds, noises etc.), Jolts, Muscle Spasms, Muscle Cramps, Burning sensations, Tingling sensations, Runny Nose when interacting with people (unexplained by ENT, Internal Medicine & Allergy specialists), Sneezing, Flu like Symptoms, Headaches, Blurred Vision, False Heart Attacks, Sexual abuse using the technology, Hot and Cold Flashes, Other Symptoms of a similar nature

Based on the above, this is a formal request to the UN Council on Human Rights to assist in halting these activities violating International norms of behavior and International obligations of the countries mentioned.

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

Reports from victims worldwide have similar patterns which can be clearly seen. It has been said that individuals can suddenly be attacked by neurological pains, nausea, extreme strong emotions (fear, anger, euphoria), vivid dreams, bizarre sexual manipulation, audio effects, and seeing strong visuals. Combined with total hacking and control of electronic devices (computer, car, and electronic apparatus) selective interception of e-mail, telephone conversations. The victims often tell how their glances are followed, their thoughts are read and their motorics controlled.

Symptoms of Electromagnetic Torture:-

Severe pins and needles Prickly burning sensations

Heightened body temperature Increased heart rate

Back strain chronic headaches

Involuntary hand, finger and toe movements Stomach cramps

Spot blanking of memory Harassment of the auditory hearing with ringing, clicking and buzzing

Repeated spasms and contracting of muscles and tendons within the body

Bleeding and discharge from the nasal cavity

Mind control agent UK

Here is a description of the cluster of symptoms common to most victims. 24 hours 7 days a week, for years on end, Victims are subjected to all kinds of harassment and torture. Most agree that the technology can remotely target and control every nerve of the body. Heart rate can speed up and slow down, bowel movements can be regulated, illnesses can turn on and off in an instant. Victims report microwave hearing or voices in the head and sleep deprivation. Thoughts can be read, and played back to the victim, instantaneously. People around the victim can repeat verbatim, the victim's immediate thoughts. Dreams are manipulated, behaviors controlled, emotions literally played with and all types of pain can be started and stopped in all parts of the body. Remote sexual manipulation and abuse with pedophilia, homosexual and degrading themes are reported regularly. Microwave burns are frequently reported, along with all types of

bizarre and harassing manipulation of electrical equipment, phone, car, TV and computers. Black bag intelligence tactics of tire slashing, break-ins and mail tampering are reported. Holograms are projected. according to victims, it is vicious, amoral, sadistic and cruel. Most victims describe the experience as very debilitating and liken it to mental rape, prison or total destruction of the quality of one's life. Most are labeled mentally ill and live with financial ruin. Loss of health, social life and career. All say the technology is very sophisticated and effective as a weapon. Some victims say they would use it on their torturers and feel vindication. It is like a slow death.

**7/5/08**

My name is Kelly Caslar and my mailing address is PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702 home telephone ( 626 ) 378-9471 cellular ( 626 ) 274-4678

My daughter and I are separated. She just turned 18teen and I am separated from everyone that I love. Don Wright is 100% Russian doing time in some prison which one I don't know no one will tell me. My daughter might have a little Japanese and I'm half Russian and Irish. Sometimes, I know I'll see both of them again. One of my dreams is for us to be able to get together to become a family, but at other times, I don't think, I ever see neither one again. I have two bad hobbits. I am a receiving addict and I choose to stay clean and sober, but I still smoke cigars. I have proved that I don't have any mental disorders, just learning disorders, as you know they like to label us all crazy. I'm also believed in the Lord now! And I am Jewish. I am the only person that has my birth name believe it, or not it's true. I'm also a Holocaust off spring. It is my last name what makes my name unique. I was forced out of my home 2002 in December and for two and a half years is seemed all I was capable of doing was to take a shower, they didn't even what me to shower. No matter what these people are still there and more follow. I also have scares

head to toe, but do heal real well, my scars some are long some are little. I am Russian and Irish. Do you know who I am now?

Sincerely, Kelly Mary Caslar

**13/3/13**

## TESTIMONIAL

I Kelly Caslar,

I have been confronting electronic Stalking / Harassment / illegal Electronic Surveillance Modernization / Solar-System / Stalking /Harassment for about five & half years that I'm aware of, these people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity.

I have been confronting electronic Stalking / Harassment / illegal Electronic Surveillance Modernization / Solar-System / Stalking /Harassment for about five & half years that I'm aware of, these people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity.

When I moved into 1034 Milton Ave #B, Whittier, C.A. After I lived there for 6mo's in Dec, 2001I started hearing V2k's and the started using me as human expatriation with their weapons'. They told me that the government, F.B.I.,C.I.A, police/sheriff, mafia, masons'not all of them, military, many different other cults, shot caller's, Bob Saveles, Comrade and the people he associates with, and American Liberty bail bonds, employs. Plus, other bail bonds man, gang members, DA's and some of the judges, sheriff, police and even some homeless, some people in drug programs, and many more.

That they wore going to use me up any way the can and after I am dead that they can use my body parts then they even told me what was my blood I ha AB-. I forgot what type I had and asked the doctor and they wore right.

The police told me to move out of Whittier that they didn't want me there. Plus, the told me "the only way they will help me is to keep me down and they love to kill me," I never had anyone tell me things that these inhuman people had said to me. So' they started taking me to mental hospitals' so no one would believe me nor would lesion to me at all. It's a same a woman alone can't even be alone in her very own home anymore. No matter where I go mouton to the sea they still follow and it seems like more and more do the same.

The police told me to move out of Whittier that they didn't want me there. Plus, the told me "the only way they will help me is to keep me down and they love to kill me," I never had anyone tell me things that these inhuman people had said to me. So' they started taking me to mental hospitals' so no one would believe me nor would lesion to me at all. It's a same a woman alone can't even be alone in her very own home anymore. No matter where I go mouton to the sea they still follow and it seems like more and more do the same.

They have a weapon that cane hit you and make you black out violently then when the beam is turned a-way from you go back to normal. You wont remember striking out at anyone at all because they have done it to me and it made me struck out toward my mother and she said I bit her and pulled her hair but I never would hurt her. But only with my words that come out of my mouth. I do have a very sharp tounge and always will. They made me sound/look like this crazy insane person that's very violent that don't care about anyone nor anything that yelled and scream a lot for nothing for to not any one help me nor be kind to me or they will and have put him/her in the mental hospital or prison or they just separate you from all your love one's by making think you someone your not. Ho, Matter in fact, I can draw one of the men's face or pick a few out in our dear law enforcement but I have a difficult time remembering names and they know it. They wanted to cut off my hand because I can use both of them if I chose to.

After I was forced out of my home in Dec, 2002. I was homeless for the first time in my life. I didn't know anyone not even in my home town. I do have ADHD/LD one of the reasons they transferred me ever year since I was a little girl. Plus, I ran a-way a lot. So, that's another reason why I was an easy target. A lot of people don't like Jewish people too that's another reason too. Plus, I'm an addict that chooses to be clean and sober also and all a lone they made sure that I stayed that way. The police wore throwing violent cases on me or other police officers

called it putting cases on me and the rail roadbed me through out very own courts like it was nothing. They wanted me to go to prison as a target. Whets so bad about it I don't even know how to protect myself at all just with my mouth or pin and paper is the only way.

I have been fighting for my life and to keep my own mind and freedom because I'm worth fighting for. I'm a Messianic Jewish woman that's part Russian / Irish and they even tried to burn my body that God I woke-up on time. I'm also the only Kelly Caslar that's been born with my name.

Kelly Caslar

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

Kelly Caslar

TEL: (626) 274-4678, (626 ) 378-9471

MAIL: PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702, USA

**115. NAME: MILAGROS CEDANO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [soler29@hotmail.com](mailto:soler29@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2003. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you  
Milagros Cedano**

**116. NAME: RICHARD CENTENO  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: deniminlb@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a TI for 12 years now my name is Richard Centeno and live in Marin county in California, and would like to be on your list of victims.

**22/5/08**

My Name is Richard Centeno I am also a target for 12yrs, **GANG STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS** at my head and stomach, coming into my apartment taking my personnel belongings, and intercepting my mail, they have tampered with my cars, the list goes on, I am also Organizing a meeting to meet up with our senator here in California with my group of **Freedom of Covert Harrassment and Suervillance** in San Francisco..Could you also put me on your list of Victims..

**10/6/08**

This is the most absurd thing to me while all of us are dealing with electronic weapons at our heads, and body, and other horrendous amount crime's we are dealing on a everyday basis.. they want me to consider about drilling in the arctic.. Am I alone on this matter? Richard

**21/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

**Dear Member of the Canadian Government:**

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being **TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7**. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada,



V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**25/5/10**

## **STALKING**

My letter to you respectfully requests that that your office consider the following matters in your widely-publicized efforts to initiate hearings on Capitol Hill to expose the atrocities of the government's clandestine services, which, you are probably unaware, are involved in the systematic "psychotronic torture" and "electronic assault" of thousands of innocent Americans, including me.

Since 2002 I have been the victim-target of directed energy weapon attacks, covert surveillance, organized stalking and orchestrated harassment committed by anonymous [NSA or whatever perps] community operatives.

I implore you and your staff to spend a few minutes browsing the internet where you will find hundreds of credible victim accounts and a body of scientific evidence that corroborate that there is a widespread, pervasive secret war being waged by a rogue element of the [NSA,CIA, FBI, military intelligence, or whoever else] against unsuspecting citizens nationwide.

Many victims of land-based and satellite-based directed energy weapon attacks are jolted and shocked with electrical current that, in some cases, produces visible burns to various parts of the body.

The technology is so advanced and so precise that many women describe sensations of painful penetrations in private areas. These women refer to this as virtual rape. Most men (SUCH AS ME) report painful electrical attacks to their genitals.

There is also significant evidence that the weapons transmit extra low frequency signals that connect to human neural frequencies thus creating sounds and "voices in the head." This effect mimics the classic clinical symptoms of schizophrenia.

In the 1970's the CIA was ordered by Congress to cease mind control and electronic experiments but the experiments continued. And, now, 40 years later, the technologies have been perfected.

Before discounting these matters as nonsense, I ask your office to make inquiries and conduct research in a sincere and determined effort to prove the weapons technologies exist and to prove that the weapons are being covertly deployed against "everyday" Americans; none of whom are enemies of the State.

You will find there are too many technological common denominators to simply ignore and there are too many credible victims that cannot simply be categorized as delusional.

Please take these matters seriously and include them in your crusade to bring about public hearings on the illegal activities of America's intelligence agencies.

Cordially, Richard Centeno

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks

**RICHARD CENTENO**

**Richard Centeno**

**MAIL: 154 Tunstead Ave #2 San Anselmo, CA 94960**

**TEL: 650-290-2514**

**Member of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance**

**117. NAME: DIANA MARIE CHAPMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: dimajazz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I want to help get this message out but I have no energy or brain power. I am constantly lobotomized through direct energy. Is there someone who can help me write a letter. I have been & will continue to go through nearly all the symptoms I have read here and elsewhere. I just can't do it without help. Only once in a great while do I have any mental or physical energy. I am going through hell & it's been constant organized stalking & direct energy since October when the stalking in particular has increased.

It began in 1986 in Norwich, NY after writing letters to and about the police. I have since moved 11 times trying to get away from malicious abusers now known as Organized Stalkers. I presently live at 2619 James St. #12, Syracuse, NY 13206. I plan to stay here even though the stalkers in the 3 surrounding apts never stop their torture such as banging cabinet doors. Putting TV? on an amplifier from below. Making slits in walls near ceiling in bathroom & main room. I hear them talking, laughter, music etc.

The office manager, Joanne Patalano, of Prestige Multi Homes, 2184 Flatbush Ave, Brooklyn, NY11234 is also an Organized Stalker. She does not return important papers, refuses to reply by email, forcing me to rack up charges making long distance calls. She lies outright to me saying she is working on my papers but I never receive them.

The people living in #13 to my left, #11 to my right & #2 below me are Organized Stalkers. And their torture is constant. I always have to have white noise on to try to override their constant vocal abuse. Every week, month it gets worse. The man in 11 is often in the supermarket when I am there. The people in 11 are waiting on the stairs when I get my mail or got to mailbox. They seem to know what I am thinking, when I'm leaving.

This has been the case in every apt I have lived in since after 1986. My bed literally jumps when I lie in it. There is a black square on the picture of my TV covering half of the TV program I am watching. Someone is always using my computer & mouse at the same time I do.

All my electronics have a mind of their own and all have broken down and been replaced or fixed many times. My microwave is sprayed with orange gunk every time I leave. It has been replaced twice due to fire in the microwave.

All of my clothing & furniture etc have stains, rips or wholes in them. My mail is held up at the main post office and this has been the case since 1986. My slip on boots, gloves were stolen. My car has been stolen & totalled. There is a stalker in every social group I join. My Organized Stalkers range from neighbours to physicians to police

officers, ambulance & fire truck drivers. They are in all walks of life.

Then there is the physical torture ranging minor cuts to surgeries. I've had problems with ears, feet, marks on body, pains of all sort in mouth, legs, back & incredible waves of electrified pains in my stomach. Tortuous sexual images & feelings. I feel as though I live in an unseen electronic fence leaving me with feelings of great fear or anxiousness so great I cannot leave my home.

When I read, write or anything I enjoy I am "lobotomized." I have no control over my anger, sleep, awaking, urinating, headaches. I am not living, I am existing. I do not fear dying because it is my wish. I am 62. My birth date is 3/4/45.

Please keep this for history & records in the hope that someday it will all be public & maybe justice for those TI's in the future. You have my permission to use this in anyway that will be helpful to others. Feel free to ask anymore question you want. I'm glad you wrote back. Thanks.

**24/10/12**

I was glad to see you have my name on the list because it gets worse all the time. I'm 67 now and all I want to do is die. Since I last wrote I've had hip surgery with 2 pins. I get rashes, bumps, scabs itches all over body. Excessively dry mouth. Loss of hair. Crazy hours. My mind isn't what it should be. No matter what I always feel the pain. Smoking more. Sweating. My little kitty has been to the vet about 4 times this year and I'll probably have to take her again. My car is on remote control. I've paid over \$700.00 to have the passenger seat window fixed. And now it still won't roll up. They're now saying the problem is probably in the electrical system. And I just bought a new computer. My whole family has had very, very serious medical problems. My 66 yr old sister has to work and is paying for house and apt. Her job is in Fl. 3,000. miles away from each other. Had to tell someone, thanks, Diana Marie Chapman

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
Diana Marie Chapman**

**118. NAME: CHRIS – FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)  
Email: [chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com](mailto:chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/7/08**

please add my group to your list FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA  
[www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

**8/8/09**

WITH ALL DUE RESPECT,ASKING THE TORTURERS TO STOP THEIR DIRTY DEEDS DOESNT MAKE SENSE.THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD,NEED TO SHUT THESE CRIMINALS DOWN!!  
PROSECUTE,EXECUTE,AND REGAIN CONTROL OF OUR LIVES AND OUR COUNTRIES.EDUCATE THE SHEEP,AND PROTECT THE VICTIMS. SINCERLY, CHRIS PRES. FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA (WORLD)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRIS**

**WEB:** [www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

**119. NAME: LEE LYNN CHRISTIANSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: angelholm1@earthlink.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

18/9/08

I have heard good news of Turkey. However, I am concerned we are naive to believe the government does not extend it reach everywhere. What I find most shocking is how much damage they cause us, the nonconsensual victims, and how they shameless exploit us and do not acknowledge us or pay for the losses we have experienced because of their outrageous corruption of authority. I am hoping the lawyer will help.

15/11/08

Your summary was wonderful. Thank you for sharing your summary with me. (I will forward this to the ACLU to help explain my case.) Our experiences are very similar. I think we are in the same program. As with you, mind and body both suffer significant deterioration akin to yours. In addition, i have been told that since age 2 our brain potential has been erased.

Who did you name as your defendant.

In addition, there is something you should know about called genetic smearing. This is a commonly known practice at the federal level known as covering your ass and carefully creating your legacy for history and society. This is the common practice in which most controlling research agencies and evil scientists subtly and sometimes overtly undermine and damage the individuals in the nonconsensual control and noncontrol groups in the ways that count so that the research can cover their ass and ever so subtly suggest pejorative difference but keeping care to hide it from those aware of the not so pure nature of all the science. They study a few key variables but keep care to control and influence individual variables of the research population in ways which count to the way they are perceived. This is so that it can be stated that the research population is just different in the ways that count. The reserachers do not want to be perceived as mad Doctor Mengeleves who tear out eyeballs, legs, and etc out of individuals. Somehow these researchers will suggest that somehow those Mengeleve twins and many jews were just different and born to be victims in Dr. Mengeleves experiment. They make certain these individuals are trained in bad habits. have stigmatizing diagnosis, and suffer subtle disadvantage and suggest that somehow they are less than.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Peace,**  
**Lynn MA**

**120. NAME: CHRISTINA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: cmw99us@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

“Christina” a friend and victim of government crimes and political corruption whose story is one of the first brought to my attention before meeting the rest of you. Christina’s story is one clutched in the tentacles of the same black project octopus that poisoned my life and the lives of an estimated 1,080 other partisans of liberty who voluntarily participated in the covert service of the American people only to unknowingly become a Human Test

Animal beneath the boilerplate budget of another false federal agency.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRISTINA**

**121. NAME: Helen Clarke**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: helenamoniqueclarke@googlemail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/3/2011**

Hello. I am a 34 yr old targeted individual and have been for over 6 years now. My problems started when I was in Miami, FL and have only stopped on rare occasion since. Having studied a bit about foreign relations, I fled USA and applied for political asylum in another country in The EU. Having had surgery and dental work performed it appears that I have either had an 'Audio Tooth' implanted or that I am a victim of V2S ( voice to skull) . I experience all levels of electric shock and harrassment as well as dream control and have even had someone walk behind me and respond to a thought that I was having in real time.

Thank you for your incredibly eloquent and well written article and for providing more assurance of what I already know to be true. I believed in my country as well. It turns out, The Nazis werent the only ones with a propoganda machine. We are not the good guys. And if you look carefully at history, we never were.

Should you have any questions pls feel free to write or perhaps we can even talk. i am happy to make contact with all other victims.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

regards,  
h clarke

**122. NAME: ROBERT CLINE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: cline-bob@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/3/15**

I would like to be on the list of EMF harassmt and gang stalking

For what its worth ,

I Robert Cline 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615 [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)  
being assaulted by EMF transmissions for 2-3 years or more[3/15/2014]  
50 years old 06/ /1965

Assaults

EMF transmissions to my nose and or making me cough followed up with gang stalking with subtle gestures

referring to nose or cough.

Gang stalks with the various gestures referring to the nose or cough

EMF voice to skull with connivingly calculated placed gestures to try to induce a destructive emotions

sometimes will try to make sound like some one that I live around or like some one else other than the EMFperpetuator

one of them wrote hard anal in my van write next to what I wrote Thomas Aquino=temple of set =NSA

I reported it to the police they filed a report/try earlier to report the EMF's they wouldn't file one.

Few times felt like I was secretly sodomized [on guy falkes night] when waking up in the morning[whether real of EMF induced don't know]

I also think they have software to alter media visuals being watched on computer in my case with nose doing the stalk on screen.

I know there are much more severe cases of assaults and harassment, but maybe there will a domino effect some day

and these traitors to the constitution and human rights will get a dose of real justice.

bipolar with Doctor visits /currently 3/11/15 on disability

Bible believer with very judeo Christian values

Constitutioner

musician who writes and produces Bible and Constitutional music

keep up the good work

Robert Cline

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ROBERT CLINE**

**mail 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615**

**tel: [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)**

**123. NAME: ROMY COCHRAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**

**Email: [romy\\_cochran@yahoo.com](mailto:romy_cochran@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Romy Cochran.

I have been a target of neuroelectro-magnetic weapons, "MC" Microwave et. al. harassment 24/7.

I do not own a computer and have asked Dr. Klaus Rudolph if he might add my name to the International Harassment List.

I have refrained from such public display, but in case something happens to me, I would like to be remembered that I have endured this torture 21 years to date. Starting from the spring of 1987.

I live in California, USA. I would appreciate your reply.

**5/9/08**

The perps are getting to be more insolent, violent to my face...

How do I get on the international target list Klaus? Ist es nicht moeglich, dass Sie es tun?

**23/7/09**

I wish I had known about the Judge as I visited Geneva in spring. I might have been able to meet with him in person. I do not feel comfortable submitting my story to the internet, have hesitated that far.

I will send you a letter. Again many thanks,

Romy Cochran, San Francisco

**20/8/09**

I have been tortured since 1987 with so called non lethal weapons, am harrassed 24/7 with neuro elecetromagnetic weapons. Stalked 24/7, my home broken in during all hours, personal objects taken et al. A non stop nightmare. The suffering is ongoing. I have not filed an official report for fear of further retaliation.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Many thanks,**

**Romy Cochran**

**124. NAME: CONSUELO**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: cgolmar@shaw.ca , cgolmar@yahoo.ca,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/8/09**

My name is Consuelo, for six years Im a victime of electronic surveillance, I need to talk about that befor they made me look like Im mad, my English is poor in screiber but I can read .My language is spanish. I can't take anymore,the pain is incredible more then anything at night, I have to do somthing befor is to late. Please put me in contact with other people or with sombody that can help me. Thank very much. Consuelo Golmar

**6/8/09**

My name is Consuelo: Since six year's Im a victime of mind control , electronic surveillance with the late's tecnology it include manipulations of cells, electromagnetic radiations, supresion or activation of gland's and much more. I don't not why I thought that this people they will have some humanity and they will stop one day but after six years long of sufrance I decide that is time to com forward and do somenthing about. I need help, and take contact with other's people that they are in thesame situation.I will apreciate if somebody would anwser my email. Thank you/

**6/9/09**

here is Consuelo: finaly I m almost finish with my move because it is some work to do it tuck more time them normaly ( in the last six years I have change five times) allways for the same motive. I will like to be a member, and if posible to have contact with other people in the same situation, I want to participe in that because of the pain and hanger that they put on me without to deserve on my age. I have writing and traslate in Ingles by a friend some of what it happen to me but I can't put in Internet by my self ( my Ingles is not good enaugh) and it won't be much better,Im 71 year's old and on that age is not eassy to lern. Im happy that I had the corage finaly to search and fund this Website, that undertehen and help and I have to said that it is a chame that fur Research like this they taken now seniors, I was just 65 years old when that began.Please tell me what can I do best.

**8/9/09**

I can't with the computer, I need a Adresse to send. I m not good enaugh with and I can't control it. Today your emails como thru span and I don't feel specialy well. Mine adresse is Consuelo Golmar 23-1600 43 Avenue.Vernon

BC V1T9G6 TL. 250-5428082

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CONSUELO**

**MAIL: 23-1600 43 Avenue. Vernon BC V1T9G6 TL.**

**TEL: 250-5428082**

**125. NAME: MICHELLE COOLEY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: michellecooley711@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/4/11**

When you get a chance could you please add me to the list and my story?

I will write more later on ...I just wanted to touch base with you..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks in advance, Michelle Cooley**

**[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue\\_Shakti/Sandbox](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue_Shakti/Sandbox)**

**<http://www.youtube.com/probatedc>**

**126. NAME: HILLARY ELOISE J. COOMBS-CONNELL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: dfirstlady5@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**TORTURED IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA since 1986**

**22/3/16**

My name is Hillary Eloise J. Coombs-Connell (previous married name (Bell)

I am a "targetted Individual" Please add my name to the list of "TI's"- Hillary ELOISE COOMBS-CONNELL

My torture began in Boston MA when I had a myomectomy at the Brigham and Woman Hospital In Boston MA; Dr. Ross Berkowitz performed. While a sleep for the procedure he illegally implanted several anomalies inside my body, this would include; robotic figure of the "Higgs boson" and robotic arm of NSA, Transmitters, Transformers, GPS behind my pubic bone and an antenna that descends into my vagina. Battery to my heart, stent in my neck. RFID chips and puncture holes in my liver Transformers which I found out many years later.

These information include code/frequency was given or sold to various companies and private individuals, thugs for the sole purpose of control and torture. Eg "FFU" Livitation Behavioral Project" Canada and the US.

My torture became progressively worst when I moved from Dorchester Boston MA to Toronto Canada in 1990. This information was passed on to Christine Ann Caulford; (xdentist), Victoria Park Ontario Canada. From 1090 to



2012 she had abuse my by putting chemicals, Rfid chips, bacterial substances in my gum causing my teeth to break and rot, She stated in my chart, "FFU" I was called Miss Tuskegee; In October of 2012 I caught her injecting a serum in my gum. I asked her what it was and she jovially said; It came from down town Toronto office the government sent it for you" I did not believe her, nevertheless I asked why, she said; "We know how you like your beautiful teeth"

My head began to real, nausea, light hardheadedness, increase heart rate, and and BP, unstable gait! Some medication disguised as ampicillin was coming from my work; York Central Hospital; Some were with RFIDS chips

Concurrently to the above situation, I was ganstalked harassed, people coming into my home poisoning my food, electronic electromagnetic and microwave torture; some were done by my neighbours; as they point stuff at me and my body burn like hell. Thugs were allowed in my home stole my Canadian passport stolen, An old passport had an Indian stamp printed inside (I have never been to India) tracked by police tortured by police.

In the beginning of 2013 the property manager; Mary Lou had organized Road and electrical repair in the town house complex in Scarborough where I live and own my home.

These criminal added extra electrical current to my unit. Please note my electrical current is remotely control again my neighbours and their friends participate in this torture!

They point what appears to be a cell bone in the direction of my unit and my electrical wires began to crackle. Fridge and fans would change speed and my body torched with special emphasis on my vagina. Air crafts would do the same thing setting off my car alarm, couches inflate, particle dust rising and smell like burnt rubber.

Experience "VOICE TO SKULL" torture ordering me; LEAVE YOUR HOUSE AND LEAVE YOUR KEYS AND DO NOT TAKE ANY IDENTIFICATION WITH YOU!"

my my chest and my head felt as if ready to burst I could not breathe; I was told I would be tortured for life and there is nothing that I could do about it. "WHO ARE YOU GOING TO TELL" they ask. In 2005 I was pinned with my hands behind my back and could not move. In 2011, I was hit in the back of my left calf while walking; and my left leg was pinned to the ground and I could not move;. lucky for me I had finish crossing the street.

Taken out of my house by police whenever I ask for help; put on the psyche and drugged again. Lucky to be alive; There is so much more I would like also like to present photos

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Blessings**

**Hillary Eloise J. Coombs-Connell (BELL)**

**tel: [647-741-0645](tel:647-741-0645)**

**127. NAME: T. CORSANICO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [xposperps@yahoo.com](mailto:xposperps@yahoo.com)**

To Whom it may concern,

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

"EMF Torture Chamber" - Electromagnetic Torture Chamber refers to a crime that is being perpetrated on individuals by gangs of people who many victims believe are working for a government agency.

They are believed to be testing and using electromagnetic weapons on innocent citizens covertly to defame, harm and destroy people they want eliminated.

Mind Control, EMF Assault, Electronic Harassment, Hi-Tech Invasion, America's Secret Police and Gang-Stalking are all keywords for this crime.

I have been a target for non-consensual EMF Weapons testing by the U.S. Government for the last 7 years.

My whole life has changed completely. I was in great health when this started in Feb. 2000 when I lived in Millbourne (in Upper Darby), PA for over 7 years. I was a member of 2 bands that I played Trumpet for and I had recently had a favorable review in the Philadelphia Inquirer for my artwork (painting). I had been a runner for 25 years and lifted weights. I was in the best shape of my life. I looked good, was happy and doing well in my vocation. I had worked hard all of my life and was being rewarded in my career. Then I became a non-consensual target of Electromagnetic frequency weapons--a human guinea pig.

Now, my health has been irreparably damaged and my reputation as well. All of this because my neighbors decided to use me as a 'guinea pig' for the governments experiments on electromagnetic weapons. These neighbors were all Middle Easterners And the Officer who responded to my complaints told my neighbors that what they were doing to me was a "Hate Crime" since there were more Middle-Easterners in this neighborhood than there were Americans

When I filed complaints against them in the Media Courthouse I was refused with a smile. When I asked why the D.A. said it was retaliation. I said 'for what?'. No answer.

I went to the FBI and told them and the guy there laughed.

It's been 7 years and I now know that I am what is known as a "target of convenience"--just someone who happened to live next door to a government paid perpetrator of EMF (electromagnetic frequency) weapons-testing.

I have had my life destroyed in every way - socially and physically - and I have never committed a crime of any kind. I am an innocent citizen who was chosen for prejudicial reasons by some Middle-Easterners for this horrific torture.

I am being tortured constantly--24/7--for no reason by the government agency which we all believe to be the U.S. Department of Defense.

I am a non-consensual guinea pig for U.S. DOD weapons.

The European Parliament has passed a resolution back in 1998 calling for a "global ban on the development and deployment of electromagnetic weapons as they have been deemed too inhumane to use on the enemy in times of war". (Resolution 27 or 28)

None of us targets were guilty of crimes and we have been tortured mercilessly for years on end. This is an invasion of privacy as well as a physical assault on our persons.

Please understand that this is being kept secret and taxpayer money is being used to sponsor this crime against humanity. The government is breaking many laws to perpetrate this crime. Since it is being kept secret it will continue to be used on innocent people until laws are passed prohibiting them. I also think these weapons are going to be used for political reasons in the future. Any citizen could end up a target.

Please read up on this crime and help us to expose it and end it.

**1/4/08**

I was wondering if you could add my website. [www.geocities.com/xposperps](http://www.geocities.com/xposperps)

Alot of people liked my site because it described the beginning and how they start this up on someone just minding their business. In the beginning I didn't believe the government was behind it and I spent much time and energy emailing them thinking they would help.

So the beginning of my site says that I know now that it's the government but only after 5 years of thinking that it wasn't. It shows how even people who would never believe their own government would do such a disgusting thing---how even we eventually come to the same conclusion.

I hope you are well. I am hanging. Wearing the teeshirts. A woman thanked me in the supermarket for wearing them. She said she heard about this. That's a good sign.

**20/5/08**

I hope you are well. I pray for all TARGETED INDIVIDUALS' safety while this crime is being exposed. I am being hacked both internally and externally. I used to be able to send out emails but they freeze my computer so I can barely get a few out in an hour. Anyhow I wear the teeshirts and that's exposing this crime. I have "deformity, torture" and after a few years people noticed my face was indeed looking messed up. So, though I look like hell it is helping people to believe this is happening.

Thanks for the updated testimonies. I will try to get more on my blog. Have you checked out the teeshirts online for us yet?

These are from Marshall Thomas:-[www.youtube.com/marsboy683](http://www.youtube.com/marsboy683) (PLAYLIST)

The website is here for the 3 books (free)[www.MonarchNewPhoenix.com](http://www.MonarchNewPhoenix.com)

and the merchandise like T-Shirts are here:[http://www.cafepress.com/Monarch\\_marsboy](http://www.cafepress.com/Monarch_marsboy)

Thanks, T.

**11/1/11**

I am regrettably one of hundreds of targeted individuals of non-consensual covert experimentation with electromagnetic weapons which are 'classified' and illegal.

Here is my story (which is being sent, along with 300 others, to people all over this country whom we think may be able to help us.)

EMF Torture Chamber" - Electromagnetic Torture Chamber refers to a crime that is being perpetrated on individuals by gangs of people who many victims believe are working for a government agency. They are believed to be testing and using electromagnetic weapons on innocent citizens covertly to defame, harm and destroy people they want eliminated. Mind Control, EMF (Electromagnetic Frequency) Weapons Assault, Electronic Harrassment, Hi-Tech Invasion, America's Secret Police, Directed Energy Weapons, Non-Lethal Weapons, HAARP, Radio Frequency Weapons and Gang-Stalking are all keywords for this crime.

I have been a target for non-consensual EMF Weapons testing by the U.S. Government for over 7 years.

My whole life has changed completely. I was in great health when this started in Feb. 2000 when I lived in Millbourne (in Upper Darby), PA for over 7 years. I was a member of 2 bands that I played Trumpet for and I had recently had a favorable review in the Philadelphia Inquirer for my artwork (painting). I had been a runner for 25 years and lifted weights. I was in the best shape of my life. I looked good, was happy and doing well in my vocation. I had worked hard all of my life and was being rewarded in my career. Then I became a non-consensual target of Electromagnetic frequency weapons--a human guinea pig.

Now, my health has been irreparably damaged and my reputation as well. All of this because my neighbors decided to use me as a 'guinea pig' for the governments experiments on electromagnetic weapons. These neighbors were all middle easterners and the officer who responded to my complaints told my neighbors that what they were doing to me was a "Hate Crime" since there were more middle-easterners in this neighborhood than there were Americans

When I filed complaints against them in the Media Courthouse I was refused with a smile. When I asked why the D.A. said it was retaliation. I said 'for what?'. No answer.

I went to the FBI and told them and the guy there laughed.

It's been 7 years and I now know that I am what is known as a "target of convenience"--just someone who happened to live next door to a government paid perpetrator of EMF (electromagnetic frequency) weapons-testing.

I have had my life destroyed in every way - socially and physically - and I have never committed a crime of any kind. I am an innocent citizen who was chosen for prejudicial reasons by some middle-easterners for this horrific torture.

My brother, a Marine, re-enlisted after 9/11 and is now in England working for the N.S.A. Meanwhile his sister is being tortured by the same government he is working for.

I am being tortured constantly--24/7--for no reason by the government agency which we all believe to be the U.S. Department of Defense.

I am a non-consensual guinea pig for U.S. DOD EMF weapons-testing.

The European Parliament has passed a resolution back in 1998 calling for a "global ban on the development and deployment of electromagnetic weapons as they have been deemed too inhumane to use on the enemy in times of war". (Resolution 27 or 28)

None of us targets were guilty of crimes and we have been tortured mercilessly for years on end. This is an invasion of privacy as well as a physical assault on our persons.

Please understand that this is being kept secret and taxpayer money is being used to sponsor this crime against humanity. The government is breaking many laws to perpetrate this crime. Since it is being kept secret it will continue to be used on innocent people until laws are passed prohibiting them. I also think these weapons are going to be used for political reasons in the future. Any citizen could end up a target.

Please read up on this crime and help us to expose it and end it.

[www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)   [www.mikrowellenterror.de/english](http://www.mikrowellenterror.de/english)

**8/2/11**

I know what you mean about vegetable. My torture is also focused on that more than ever before too. Wikileaks is a bright ray. I hope one day soon someone leaks a list of the targeted individuals online. There must be an insiders list and I have a feeling that soon they will leak it and we will be known as targeted individuals of the Dept. of Defense. I am listening to Dr. Robert Duncan now----He's still telling our story too. Hang in and I hope you are soon let go from this along with all of us. Any day now. Thanks for your list. It will be our testimony in the future.

T.C.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**T. CORSANICO**

**Phila., PA 19111**

**U.S. A.**

**WEB:** [www.geocities.com/xposperps](http://www.geocities.com/xposperps) , <http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/>

**128. NAME: GREGORY COUSINS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982**

**Email: GREGSTIE@aol.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I want to tell you that you guys are much appreciated for what you are doing. I did not see my name on the list of people (victims) from the United States. I have been active against this cause for many years. Please add my name: Gregory Cousins.

Please let me know if you need any information about my case... They have been tracking me and targeting me by satellite since 1982.

15/6/08

It took me 20 years of research to find this out, so please don't write me and attack me unless you have some logical facts in hand... This information will prove to be very valuable to us TIs one day...

Facts:

1. We are being attacked with expensive weaponry, from afar, with invisible electromagnetic weapons.
2. They are using these weapons to torture us with, deprive us of sleep, etc.
3. They are attacking us and torturing us for a reason. They are gaining something from doing this.
4. We don't know the names of the individuals attacking us.

I finally realized who are attacking us and why they are doing this. Many of them are the very same individuals that you are writing to for help. Take a good look at Congress. Something seemingly impossible is taking place right in front of your eyes. Some of you have probably noticed it already. Take a close look at these individuals and others: John McCain, Robert Byrd, George Bush Senior, Bob Dole, the late Strom Thurmond, Joseph Biden, George Mitchell, Henry Kissinger, George Shultz, Joe Lieberman, James Baker, George Bush Junior. What do these individuals, and many more that are near to the White House, have in common? You guessed it right. These individuals have extraordinary longevity and clear thinking for their ages. I worked with over 1000 people for over 20 years and not one of the many older individuals that I saw retire ever showed anything near the properties of longevity that are being demonstrated by these individuals.

The Federal government has a budget the size of Japan's entire economy. Japan is the second biggest economy, by far, on the planet. No other country's military is anywhere near the size of ours. We have campuses the sizes of small cities where all they do is build weapons.

There is a little known invisible thing that happens between humans that, when one human tortures another one, the one doing the torturing becomes charged up (their hormones) and much stronger. Similar things happen between birds and other animals. Our leadership, who we trusted for so many years, has been able to use their vast incomes, and secret campuses, to create weapons that can accomplish this recharging mechanism from afar.

I was always wondering why they seemed so depraved in what they were doing to me. I knew they were getting a fix of some sort. Now I know what fix they are getting. This type of torture can increase their hormone levels by 50% or more. If these individuals stop torturing us, then they won't get their fix and they will become the immature old "boneheads" that they really are.

I have used this valuable information in order to charge myself up on them also. Believe me, it's fun to finally win some battles and see their facade disappear when they appear on television. Without the facade, they are just cruel, heartless, old nuckleheaded opportunist that will take advantage of anyone... even defenseless women and children.  
Greg Cousins

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Gregory Cousins

**129. NAME: ACKSON COYET**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: jimcart@rock.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

24/10/08

Reality Report on U.S. & Its Nerve Control Attack Crimes...

It is essential to report that it is daily throughout the world of Mind Control Technology Attack Activities using satellite carriers of U.S. It started active worldwide since 2003, and is round-the-clock activity presently. It is ready

to provide in-reality information of where and when its activities to be there for traces in real time if requested officially. For examples, its activities are daily over Vietnam territory secretly and unsuspected. Its targets are unlimited and freely; It has been intercepted it monitors and spies over governmental and army important projects of Vietnam (petroleum business, national security defense,...). Unfortunately, it seems Vietnam's authorities not to know of it anyway! It is National Security Threat for Vietnam's and Vietnam's Peoples. Vietnam needs help on this space defense urgently.

1/11/08

News update - American Government's Satellite Mind Control Technology Daily Worldwide Attack Activities & Its Echelon Global Spy System Relation.

Early October 2006, the first time, it was reported on pravda.ru forum regarding American Government Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities through out the world daily. After years long of interceptions and tracing since 2004, it came out American Government's Echelon Global Spy System relates to these satellite mind control attack activities. They are crossing territories of other countries from orbit space for these secret unsuspected attacks. They have been in mind control attack actions over Vietnam territory since 2004 and presently; current traceable evidences are ready for submission on request

**17/11/08**

It is confirmed from the reality that Satellite Mind Control Attack Technology and other sophisticated satellite remote attack technology are true and in worldwide round-the-clock activities; and intercepted such secret activities of U.S. Government's Satellite Mind Control Attack Activities since 2004 up presently. The current traceable evidences are provided on request basis. One of its dark Mind Control Attack team was intercepted in 2004, and that team is in actions nowadays. The team consists of 2 servicewomen and 4 servicemen; one can speak foreign languages; of course they speak English (American) natively.

Can you and your teams provide information of TI victims - who, where (gps location is the best), when (providing a head of MC attack occurs)?

Can you can publish such practical useful information to worldwide agencies not influenced by U.S. Government's power?

Can you want to try to work out on collecting wording patterns of voice projection attack and thought projection attack? These collections should help to help others realize its exist of mind control attack activities.

More to come. Please respond and your and others' cooperations.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Ackson Coyet

**WEB PETITION: Secret Unsuspected Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities! Public International Investigation Request! Disarm U.S. Government's Space Weaponry Request!**

<https://www.petitiononline.com/SMCA8OST>

**130. NAME: LESLIE L. CRAWFORD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email:** [lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net](mailto:lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net), [lesliecraw40@cavtel.net](mailto:lesliecraw40@cavtel.net)

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thank you for taking the time out to review this matter. Below is briefly described me being a victim of energy weapons and gang stalking 24/7. Further details and medical documentation as to proof is located at my website.

<http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>

These perpetrators placed themselves beyond the reach of human justice inspiring others to share their views and acts of torture while conducting a secret assassinated on me with the following:

1. Emotional Abuse
2. Financial Ruin

3. Group Stalking
4. Harassment
5. Physical Torture with Energy Weapons damaging my Eyes by seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
6. Sexual Abuse with remote equipment
7. Verbal Message Transmissions - Microwave hearing
8. Reading thoughts (visual and audio) remotely by Computer-brain interface, control and communication
9. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
10. Control of sleep patterns.
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

## PREMISE FOR THIS ARGUMENT

### A. Summary of The Issue

In the year of 2001 I was 35 years old, and working in the United States of America. I expected to be a productive and efficient employee in order to provide for my two daughters (as a single parent and minority). I became the victim of being bullied in the workplace which consist of all forms of violent-harassment, abuse, and conflict that lead to an invasion of privacy within my home, along with gang stalking, and directed energy weapons, that was unwarranted and unwelcome behavior and acts of torture. I constantly faced nit-picking, fault-finding, being singled out and humiliated both privately and publicly, having excessive monitoring and much more because of some form of distorted or fabricated allegations I lost my job on 02/13/02 at A. J. Etkin Skanska Construction Company while working onsite at AT&T formally known as SBC Ameritech Telephone Company and have been losing jobs since.

Studies on workplace bullying suggest this crime is committed due to insecure feelings, resentment, bitterness, hate crimes and/or anger driven by jealousy or envy. Whatever the reason, my expectation of privacy was and is still being invaded by these Employers.

I have endured displays of private acts (Bathing, Nudity, Sexual Acts, Bloody Monthly Periods of Me and My Daughters, Personal Grooming Behavior, to discussions about the Undergarments I wear to work are just some examples to name a few) made public. These acts took place inside my home and were brought into the Workplace. Gone are the days when Employers such as the automobile magnate Henry Ford spied on employees of Ford's assembly line by hiring "a bunch of goons," to tracked employees behaviour during off work hours because drunkenness and adultery were grounds for termination.

Any Employers that have to go to such great lengths to keep a target of bullying quiet by using threats, personal stalking, an invasion of privacy, or dismissal definitely have a fear of being publicly exposed and do not want to be held accountable for their behaviour and consequences. I assumed at first, a private security firm was used to monitor my private life but why such overt and covert surveillance tactics or the Corporation used their own employees to conduct 24-hour surveillance. How else would they possible have personal information about what takes place in my home, work, and public places I frequent? The employees who have brought this sinister crime into not one (1) but several places of my employment have made their companies fully responsible for their actions.

Something must be done to prevent company employees from overstepping their boundaries. This is nothing more than an abuse of power, control, and authority when it is used in this fashion to regulate a private citizen' individual rights outside of the workplace. This atrocity should have never happened. What would give company employees the right to think they could transform a professional relationship into a personal one reaching outside the workplace? This type of behaviour is deemed highly offensive and Immoral to most people but they have gone as far as to using my neighbors, previous friends, company technology and other advance computer systems to target areas of my life such as work, school, love life, emotional and physical well being.

I am fully aware of Corporate Law which gives the Employer the right to reveal an employee's credit problem to co-workers may not be held liable for invasion of privacy, nor may an Employer be held liable for common law invasion of privacy if they circulated sexually suggestive photographs of an employee as long as it accurately depicts the employee in a place open to the public. However, this is not the case. Every incident was taken from a private setting while I was at home. I was made aware of the stalking behaviour or home privacy invasion by employees within different places of my employment over the past years since 2001.



There is no general protection of workplace privacy except where an employer acts tortiously--or violates the employee's reasonable expectation of privacy. Video surveillance, under federal law, is acceptable where the camera focuses on publicly accessible areas. However, instalment in areas where employees or customers have a legitimate expectation of privacy, such as inside bathroom stalls, can give the employee a cause of action under tort law.

My website <http://www.lesliecrawford.cabanova.com/> covers each aspect used to distort me and my families personal and private self-Image along with damages that include my right to protect my psychological integrity, repel corporate employees, and refuse intimate acts being displayed in the workplace such as naked body images and personal communications without my consent. Let alone, how my right to report and receive justice for these crimes has been prevent in the State of Michigan even though we have pass laws against directed energy weapon use. Anytime company employees take a persons' private life and make the situation apart of public information, then it was done as a form of psychological torture.

Written in a legal publication "The Right to Privacy, according to Samuel Warren and Louis Brandeis", these two prominent Boston attorneys argued that information about a person's private life being made public against his or her will, not only cause the public to view the person differently but, also in my opinion it has caused me to lose several jobs in the past. I have never condoned their behaviour nor was I ever informed of any formal charges as to why the harassing acts such as: verbal harassment using intimidation, terrorizing, threats, disgrace, shame, embarrassment, dishonouring my character, undignified events have occurred along with the physical injuries I have suffered listed in the Medical section. Frankly, there is no real professional reason as to why the harassment initially started which have also been transmitted over their company internet system at AT&T formally known as SBC Telephone Company, spread from business to business, and made available for others outside the company to view and participate in the humiliation and torture while they have been making TAPES of these torturous acts. The only logical answer I can think of, it was done because it could be done with company equipment/technology and management allows it. It really doesn't matter if someone in the workplace doesn't like you or not, or even if they did make a lie up to start these illegal acts, all that matter is the impact of this type of behaviour.

I did not consent to having sexually explicit audio and video (TAPES) recordings of any kind displayed in my place of employment or anywhere else. These company employees have invited themselves into my personal life and wont leave. They appear to be acting in a script as some form of spook just because they provide consumer information to the NSA and other forms of security. The information in these pages will uncover a new breed of employer workplace violations that are going unpunished due to the 24/7 covert and overt harassment. As a citizen of the United States of America, I have the right to be informed of any charges and to be provided with legal defence if they truly do feel they have a real reason for stalking, harassment, physically assaulting me while using a list of other illegal actions they called an investigating at times and test at others.

This experience has affected me (financially, psychologically, emotional, physically) and the mental distress on me, my kids, and my family alone as been astronomical. And what roles my so call friends played, etc.. I have never consented to this behaviour taken place so I don't understand why one of the women from the Union or Insurance Company would actually ask why didn't I do anything to AT&T formally known as SBC Ameritech Telephone Company in conjunction with A. J. Etkin Skanska Construction employees when they originally committed the crimes against me. For one, I did not know to what degree these crimes was taking place, I also went to the police department, FBI, EEOC, and hired an investigator which lead no where. Then I also sought help from the legal community which has also been prevented by my attackers.

However, as a worker at Michigan AFSCME Union from 2004-2005, this comment disturb me to hear any woman actually believing in her mind that this type of behaviour of any human is acceptable. Especially, when she verbalized that they did nothing wrong but just watched me take a bath. I cant believe that any corporation would go this far knowing they are breaking the law by physically shooting me with electrical devices and stealing past (TAPES) memories by accessing the declarative memory region of my brain that sends data of autobiographical events of the person's life which included my past childhood memories, my teenage to adulthood years, to every sexual encounter I have ever had in my life all to cover up the damages they have inflicted upon me and my family) These damages are listed



under the Medical section.

Studies show the capacity to remember one's own past (autobiographical memories) seems to be mostly located in the left hemisphere when using technology such as PET / EEG / MR / MRI / fMRI / efMRI Important left frontal activation in participants asked to recall specific personal events. This crime is still taking place every day and night. At one point they caused me to have slurred speech, retrieval problems with spelling, math, and mental focusing; along with body pain and a chemical Imbalance resulting in me bumping into walls has highly affected me because they very well knew that I had children, but then they stated they did their actions of watching me being assaulted for the sake of my children. And to have the audacity to demean or belittle their actions performed and stated "we all hate what you than been through but you have too much filth in your past to receive justice." Its common knowledge what Impacts a mother also affects the children. This situation has not only Impact me and my children but also my family, and anyone previous or presently whom I have ever associated with on a private manner was made public within the business community of the Metropolitan Detroit Michigan area. A violation of my civil rights by company employees has reached to such a degree of physical assault / bodily harm that I am suffering and have document proof of.

My objective is to make the World Aware of this incident and to prevent these acts from happening again to another person, and to put a Stop to their Corporate Spying of my private life in the future. It's not just about me, It's about all victims know matter where their located, suffering this type of injustice. As a Victim's who is the target of their unwelcome course of conduct involving repeated and continued harassment, the Michigan Stalking Law and The Michigan Penal Code (EXCERPT) Act 328 of 1931 750 section 411h defines their actions as "Stalking" meaning the wilful course of conduct involving repeated or continuing harassment of a victim's that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested for the whole world to see actually constitutes Unconsented contact since 2001 with their knowledge of my expressed desire to have the following misconduct stopped.

These crimes are like being held by RAPE Abusers 24 hours a day, 7 days a week while they sit back and laugh at the crimes they are committing as if they are an Evil version of God. Evidence of a pattern of continued or repeated conduct composing of a series of 2 or more separate acts caused reasonable suffering and creates "Emotional distress in a form of mental and physical suffering.

However, Michigan has recognized that electronic and electromagnetic radiation devices can be used as destructive weapons in its Penal Code effective 1st January 2004 by including such devices. Michigan has enacted a law updating terrorism and harassment by all current means including electronic or electromagnetic. This criminalizes such unlawful purposes as intending to actually harm or imitate such intention in order to frighten, terrorise, intimidate, harass, injure or kill any person. This also applies to property damage. The criminal penalties are quite severe starting at prison sentences up to 15 years for just doing this, up to 20 years for property damage, up to 25 years for personal injury, life for impairment of a bodily function and life without parole in the event of death. To cause a false belief of being subjected to this has a penalty including up to five years in prison. Under this law those carrying out the electronic and electromagnetic terror and torture campaign against me 24/7 for years would be liable to life in prison for having destroyed my eyesight. There are other impairments of bodily functions and personal injuries as well as property damage. Given this explicit passage of a law in the State of Michigan in the US effective 1st January 2004 recognizing the great harm which can be done by such devices and activity. I have excerpted the parts of the Michigan law below which apply to electronic and electromagnetic devices. This is Public Law 256 2003 and 257 2003. Go to: <http://www.michiganlegislature.org/mileg.asp?page=PublicActs> and enter the above law number and year information for the full law.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Leslie L. Crawford**

**MAIL: 2462 Taylor, Detroit, MI 48206, USA**

**WEBSITE: <http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>, <http://youtube.com/watch?v=wIMbjLAJzps>**

**TEL: 313-896-2069**

**131. NAME: MARY CROCKETT**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: mary.crockett54@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/3/09**

They joke, laugh and yesterday managed to stop physically using "directed energy weapons or sticks" to slowly murder me, a 72 year old woman, for "one day at a time". Yes, they have done physical damages to everything electrical....my car, home, garbage disposal etc...  
and have left scars on the inside of my right and left leg the size of smallish dimes. I do not, of course, comply with their requests for money or personal fame or infamy. They are intelligent at times(I graduated Summa Cum Laude and recognize they are well read).

I'd like to get Julianne McKinney's opinion of this small change...have ANY OTHER TORTURERS STOPPED PERMANENTLY after learning that persistent directed energy attacks on the brain areas of victims are indeed resulting in DEATH? Did they know what they were doing when they were persuaded to begin using directed energy weapons on other people? Who GAVE them these expensive weapons...and delivered them to torturers living in New York City but coming to CT to commit crimes. Why does the CT LIGHT and POWER COMPANY NOT MISS the electricity being stolen from their transmission lines?

My collection of COPPER SCRUBBING PADS from all the grocery stores I could find, unfolding them into tubes and stuffing them into the living of my winter white hat may have brought them to the realization of the fact that they were possibly MISLED when trained to do directed energy tortures on primarily intelligent women today.

Since I don't have the \$50,000 to invest in technological tracking equipment in order to physically locate those assigned to torture me every day for many years now, I need the help of others who may have made progress in persuading the INTELLIGENT torturers that there are better alternatives for their individual and family futures.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARY CROCKETT**

**132. NAME: MARY CROOK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: hulania@windstream.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

how do i get my name on this list? i want to be added to the victims list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mary Crook**

**133. NAME: OPHNELL CUMBERBATCH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977**  
**Email: Ophnell56@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1977. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant ?24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arising from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians - some victim's former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Ophnell Cumberbatch**

**MAIL: PO Box 21140, Tallahassee, FL 32316, USA**

**TEL: 850-766-1835**

**134. NAME: VALERIE CUTLER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To Whom It May Concern,

I am writing to urge investigation by the AG office of Mass into the usage of Directed Energy weapons and cointelpro-style tactics of harassment against me by investigators of the Gardner Museum Art theft, which occurred in March, 1990 in Boston, MA.

In August 1991, my mother, whom I lived with at that time with my young son, met and became romantically involved with a man whom I, years later, learned is involved with and/or intimately connected with several key suspects in the Gardner robbery. This man, Peter Bonfilio, aka Peter Bonfils, Placido Bonfiglio, Peter Buonfils, DOB 9/30/30, moved into her home in Oct or Nov 1991.

In April 1994, a Picasso painting arrived at my mother's home (by mail) which Mr. Bonfilio purported to be authentic. He, at that time, claimed to be the "trustee" of a "tontine" of paintings collected by his grandmother, valued at 460 million dollars, which were "on loan" to various museums around the country. Mr. Bonfilio had numerous paintings in his possessions, some of which I was shown, and other purportedly valuable art artifacts. I have described these items to the Gardner museum, FBI, RISP several times and for brevity's sake, will not go into detail in this preliminary background outline of events. Within a few short weeks of the Picasso's arrival at my mother's home, vicious Cointelpro-style attacks were launched against me. I have a very long list of persons who participated in this and in some cases either supporting documentation or witnesses. There was absolutely no evidence or reason for investigators to believe I was criminally involved in any of Mr. Bonfilio's criminal activity whatsoever, nonetheless, a criminal investigation began, primarily, I assume, to harass me into divulging info to the authorities or to determine what info I may have as a witness. My phone was illegally tapped, my home under 24 hour surveillance, my personal life and relationships intruded upon.

Since that time, I have received numerous deaths against myself and my son by email, my home has been illegally entered into several times, my computer invaded and "taken over" - to the point where the printer has turned itself on in the middle of night, programs downloaded and contents of emails I have sent out deliberately altered. My cars have broken down at rates that are highly unusual, involving very costly repairs. Persons in my life, at work and in social situations, have repeated verbatim phrases from emails and telephone conversations relating to the case, and I lost significant income due to these attacks. I have received thousands of harassing and threatening emails which the RISP refused to investigate. Additionally, the words to songs played on the radio have been altered. I managed to record some of these altered songs as evidence. The emails I have received indicate a high level of illegal surveillance, and word lists have been sent to naming what I watched on TV the previous day, said, names of streets I have lived on, middle names of family members, last names of persons I spoke with recently, passages from books I was reading. Words on these word lists as they relate to the Gardner theft cannot be considered coincidental - one such email contained the words "Pappas" (an informant to The Gardner case who was found dead in the trunk of a car), "don't tell" "committeewoman" (referring to my attempt to report the harassment to Ann Marie Turner of the committee for Gov't reform), "hearse" "funeral" etc. Much, much more has happened to me as well, but the threats against my son is of especial concern.

While it is difficult to prove psychotronic weapon harassment which has occurred on an ongoing basis, including electronic rape experiences, it is a matter of public record that those investigating the Gardner theft are aware of these devices, know how to access them and have no moral qualms about using them.

Mr. Larry Potts, an investigator hired by the museum, is quoted on line as being fully aware of "voice to skull" technology and considering its usage when he oversaw the Waco massacre. Mr. Potts worked for IGI (International Investigative Group). The president of this PI firm is Terry Lenzner, a man who claims friendship with the now deceased Dr. Sidney Gottlieb and at one time was his attorney when Congress was investigating this sick and evil man who is known as the father of MKULTRA. Mr. Lenzner is on public record as describing Dr. Gottlieb as an "American hero".

I leave it to you to research Dr. Gottlieb's work and decide for yourself whether he is a hero, as no meaningful investigation into gov't use of psychotronic weapons could omit a look at this man's work and legacy. While I am not writing to you specifically about the failed Gardner investigation, Mr. Bonfilio's association with this case is hardly speculative, and I gathered evidence (taped, copy given to the museum) that he related to the Merlins, knew Whitey Bulger and at the least attempted to conduct business with him, hung around with the same group of people, in the same place, at the same time as Myles Connor, is himself associated or a member of the mafia, was an art dealer himself (Boston Graphics Art Society) and has repeatedly claimed access to "tontine" of paintings he claims is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. He has often referenced a cousin named Carl and Carmelo Merlino is the prime suspect in this case. He has stated (on tape) that the Merlins of the Boston area is his first cousins, whom he grew up with and with whom he is very close.

However, whether Mr. Bonfilio is associated with this case or not is hardly the issue at hand. When investigators wantonly and deliberately destroy witnesses' lives, they become the criminals. I would like to add that Whitey Bulger, speculated as being a suspect in the Gardner case, was himself a "mind control" victim. This is on the record and provable - he was experimented on while incarcerated at Alcatraz, in exchange for a few steak dinners. This may help explain why the FBI is having such a hard time locating him and following up leads. I leave it to others to refer you websites and documentation on psychotronic weapons and other examples of cointelpro type lethal harassment. I sincerely hope you give this matter your utmost attention.

**19/4/08**

Thank you for sending this to me. While I am heartened that we are getting organized and getting some good documentation and a few good responses from congress, it is very sad for me to see that there are so very few people fighting these serious crimes against humanity. Keep the faith.

Valerie Cutler

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Valerie Cutler

**135. NAME: CZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**

**Email: szeefas@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/12/15**

There is no help and no one to tell about this.

It is intensive and pervasive in every place I go.

It includes focused RF, chemicals and some kind of agent/experiment that affects my bowel and seems to migrate and I am getting weaker.

There is NO one to tell.

It sounds nuts.

It is daily, chemicals in public restrooms, people following me, RF creating pain at my house, releases in my car and home of things that make me sick in the air.

Daily I get jabs in my jaw, followed by surges of RF or whatever that cause more symptoms.

I believe I am on some kind of experiment and kill list.

I did nothing wrong.

I care about health and wireless risks, an activist. Conservative in the U.S., too.

Began 2010/11 with skin burn up to shielding clothing lines, and pressure/pain (possibly) but had NO idea it would progress, and thought it was random RF then.

2015 the aerosols began, and bowel always discomfort since the 1st ONE.

Seems to be triggered to be worse and migrate by RF.

Family/friends and anyone I speak to seem to possibly have similar problems, but not as intensive.

I believe I will not make it, but my faith protects me, and I will only go when GOD thinks it is time.

You do realize that my communication here will make things worse for me. Immediately. But who else will care?

I would give my name if you need it.

Otherwise,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours in suffering and FOR JUSTICE,  
CZ in Wisconsin, USA**

**136. NAME: D  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: environmental\_peace@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED  
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am part of the community that has become aware of the covert harassment activities through direct experience. An important point that I think your outreach disregards is that these criminal activities are intended to control the world population. It is not about the people who have experienced and become aware of these activities. This is a continuation of the population control that came directly from the German holocaust. The experimentation in population control and eugenics were imported by the US and Pres. Truman under Operation Paperclip in 1945. Evil of the magnitude of the holocaust does and did not simply stop. What we are addressing is the continuation of that culture of torture with present day utilization and abuse of technology by very disturbed people and their enablers to control the rest of society. Let's not buy into the fact that it's about us.

**It's about a segment of the population that are diabolical due to psychological disturbance and have the lack of conscience to control their pathologies. It's about the proliferation of an unchecked very sick few who have managed to cancerously affect us all.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**D**

**137. NAME: N D  
Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth  
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2183>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED  
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/3/08**

I have been a TI well since birth. I have been ridiculed and mocked my whole life by these people. And now what I want you people to understand is, they have there own language. They always speak in code, they are saying one thing but mentally if you "read between the lines" you can truly hear what they are saying. I am in the GTA are and am looking for others around all of Canada. I have my things planned for these people. Contact me if you guys really want to start giving out some sweet justice to these people. In a peaceful way, of course.

P.S : Everything I type is monitored, every time I breath it is monitored, everything in my house is tapped, every where I go I am followed by MOBS of them. And that is how it is for all TI's. But do NOT BE SCARED, they use fear against us.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ND**

**138. NAME: WANDA AND SARA DABLIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: wanda@lentonelectric.com, bigdca1@sbcglobal.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Now I will try and explain the living nightmare me and my daughter Sara haven't woken up from yet. It all started last December (when I noticed that is). I have a big picture window at my office and there is a street right in front of the window. I am not the gazing out the window type, but I am very aware of my surroundings. At lunch time I would go home and either do some house work or a little work on my second job (liability insurance asst). I also clean the office where I am the Office Manager and I just became a notary. I try to do as much as possible so that most of my time is spent with my daughter. She is the love of my life. I am there when she goes to school and I am home with her shortly after school is out. One day I noticed that it sure was getting a whole lot busier on that street and the one day at home during lunch I said to myself those are the same cars I see at work. So I observed for a good week and took photos. Yep, same type of vehicles (make & colors) but they all had different license plates and drivers. Then I started noticing people waiting in their cars in the parking lot at my work and outside my home. Once they saw me they started their cars and left. Then came the shining their high beams when they were in back of me and when they were on the left side in opposing traffic. When waiting at a signal on the other side of the street in the left hand turning lane they would flash their high beams as each one made their turn. Quite mature I thought. At that point I went to the internet and started looking up any word I could think of to describe these activities. I stumbled upon gang stalking and noticed another person's testimony sounded a whole like mine. From that day on my education on Organized Stalking began. Other criminal activities include; tapping my phone, they would be waiting for me at my destinations, which only they could know by hearing my conversations on the phone. Blocking emails, stealing my mail, tried retrieving my password on online bank accounts, crank calls at home and work and have damaged my property on several occasions. They honk whenever I leave or arrive at any destination. They know when my daughter or I use the restroom, when we wake and retire for the evening. 24/7 when we open our front door or back door or make any noise at all, you hear the cars coming from behind the house ready to greet us. Also, there are white planes and helicopters hovering over my house 24/7. I have hundreds of those pictures also. There are a lot of people in my neighborhood that are involved. I have confirmed their names, addresses and have 100's of hours of them on tape.

I have had a certain police dept. put me on the side of the road like a criminal for taking a woman's picture that had followed me all over town. I had an Officer come to my home and try to get me to go on medication because I squirted a woman with a hose that was using every foul word in the book with children around. Hum, what's wrong with this picture. I have at least 4 near accidents a day because of them trying to set me up on the road (square you in). Or they wait on the side and pull out right before you approach where they are waiting to turn right. One evening I swerved and ended up on the other side of the road going against oncoming traffic. My daughter said to me "he tried to kill us didn't he mommy?" I said "I have never lied to you before and I am not starting now, yes, he did."

The only question I ask myself anymore, Is what happened to all these people, how did they get so sick? These individuals are completely insane if they think they are not in line for stalking also. These people agreed to participate in this evil, demented game of Sabotage, their life is over, there is no going back and we all know what will take place when they die. I don't hate these people, I can't they are mentally ill and are in need of medical treatment. What I do hate is how dare them take any precious moment I have with my daughter. I have 18 witnesses, co-workers, friends and families. I also have a PI report to confirm what is happening outside my home and on the road. I am waiting to see what the police are going to do about this situation.

I could go on and on, but this is a start. My god how did this get so out of hand. These creatures are degrading our law enforcement, WHAT IS UP? We have 1,000 criminals stalking law abiding citizens. What is wrong with this picture????????????????????????????????

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**



Sincerely  
Wanda Dablin & daughter Sara  
TI's Torrance, CA 9-20-07

**139. NAME: AMY DALE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: amyladeryes@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

1/7/15

I have been targeted for 11 years.

I am and not proud of it a citizen of the US.

I get tortured with VK2 and electronic weapons to all parts of the body, particularly the head, face, and neck. I am under constant surveillance and not even are my thoughts and body physiology my very own business.

My name is Amy Dale

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Amy Dale

**140. NAME: MARIA DANTES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: marieaisanbneedhelpforjustice@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/11/13

My name is Marie Dantes and I live in Sunnyvale California. my number is [\(408\) 442-8998](tel:4084428998) I am married mother of four children and live in mobile home. I was going through some weird feelings to keep me paranoid and stuck in the house with my children. I would get this sharp pains in my heart and all over my body. I would hear foot step on roofs and people gossiping stuff about me outside. This awful nightmares and book slamming to wake me up. And sexual harassments and painful probing. I was told governments lies to evict our home a voice in ears telling me all kinds of degrading slanders. All because I'm just trying to upgrade my house. when I go out side some people mind control to bully me..

My mother was mind control to harass me every day to stress me out. My husband mind control to stop paying rent.. And to yell at the kids and hurt them.

Our brains being scan painfully. So we left and sold the house. Was to find another place for new home. A mind control to harass me at work and I being mind control to keep driving almost got 3 major accident and I been looking for job and hiring post everywhere and mind control them not to hire me.. I being discriminated to race gender ethics..and my religion thats catholic.. I'm being told to steal and be a hooker for money. and being mind control to kill this person that owns a gym. That I truly didn't know what was his day job.. I was told to be Chris Tucker sex maid.. Anyways, my kids be crying in pain someones hurting thier inside death rays. My babies are 3 and 4 years old my son in 11 and 17 year old being mind control to do all kinds of stuff. My kids would jerk and awful nightmares. I would feel my something moving around my heart and ovaries and painful needle prick in my ass. My mother got mind control to get car crash with us in it.. Some one wants us killed and I intend who are these



faces I need help for my family. I have pass on family memeber if any of them are mind control victim as well? Mind killers to steal people wills and pensions and hidden wealth.. This is still a crime.. I reseach cyber bullies and now Were vitcim. I'm homeless still trying to find a job and their mind controller out there making it hell for me. Trying to convince me to join military which I refuse because my kids. Why? So something happens to kids and I can't be there and I see what beam Laser do to people. If its been recorded then someone being puting words in my mind and mouths.. We need help someone trying to mind kill my familiy..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARIA DANTES**

**TEL: (408) 442-8998**

**141. NAME: ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: angelica5001@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/8/09**

Your "situation" is the first one that really got me moving on things and putting my research into action. I hope that things have improved for you. I know that our good President Obama ordered the military satellites to stop, but almost every government has their own. For example, the state of Washington where I live has its own satellites. There are a lot of "concerned citizens" who follow me around and act like idiots. One time I was buying a scanner and I was very excited because I thought it had a negative scanner and this moron using their phone to record me said,

"She's overacting."

EXCUSE ME?!?!?

On a base level these perps do not realize what they are doing is my guess.

[http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer\\_loewenstein\\_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari](http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari)

The retail stores are really a drag. I wonder if in your case your consumption is also being tracked? They keep calling me a thief and a pedophile or some kind of ridiculous charge. I've heard the thief charge changed to "petty thief". Then I have heard the punks across the lane plot to steal my computer. They say that someone wants the information on it and then they get the computer or some kind of crooked deal. They have been xraying my possessions and one day I was downtown and I heard someone say, "I'm not going to re-write the section about their possessions." Why don't they write about how Paula Rucki and James Hall used the equipment on me incessantly, burning off my hair, bringing in the neighbors to watch me shower, burning out my teeth on one side, scanning my brain while I'm in the kitchen making it very difficult to fix meals. When they tortured me at home, co-workers would let me know they were in on it by staring at the part of my body they were currently targeting and one time they even had the nerve to discuss the mercury they had observed in my brain - in front of me - and held a thermostat up insinuating that the mercury had come from stealing their thermostats. I could bitch about the ridiculous crap I go through on a daily basis, but they do not stop. I'm going to look into something I heard last night while watching some of the black caucus discuss the arrest of a Harvard Professor in his own home. One of the women was heading a program named the FBI's "citizen academy". Sound like a potential perp organization with nothing better to do than to attempt to incriminate....

As I am listening to the television it seems to me that these idiots are treating our dear President the same way they treat us, making ridiculous claims about his character, policies and even his birth.

We need to organize to find a way to answer to these ---- maybe you can find a name for them - something more powerful than perps – how about VULTURES? VULPERPS?

"I have not yet begun to fight."

I just heard the kids outside say to take out of the garbage what I throw away, This is what Paula Ruchi and James Hall did at our last residence.

Have they thought of any other way to violate us? I think I'll send this to the President also.

**17/9/09**

I read your diary earlier. I also have been mutilated publicly broadcasted upon the internet. I have seen some of the equipment and two of my perps became doctors. In my case and I believe in many of our cases, medical equipment is used. All it takes is one accusation and they watch you for life because they make money off the experiments they perform upon you.

I am watching a commercial where they ask for money for starving children. Do you know how much money they spend on these programs they impose upon us? I heard the officers say millions. If the medical community truly cared about people they would never do what they do to us to a living soul. We, like the other animals of the earth, are being watched to death.

Neuroeconomics: How neuroscience can inform economics

Neuroeconomics

Somehow western culture has lost its civilization. The brutality seethes one millimeter below the burnt surface. How can we wake them up?

**24/3/10**

They recently blew a hole in my eye. This is how they give us glaucoma. There was blood on my scarf - like it was blown there. They said they went to the University and "she" stood up and held out her hand to shake theirs. "Nice to meet you," she said. "Yes," she said, "there's a hole."

Later he was talking about my little sign on the window, "no computer". I just brought my computer back. He said, "there IS a computer". "I WILL suit up" he said.

One of my coworkers said, "My wife works at the University of Washington. She said they watch you till you die." And so does everyone else, because perps do the videos and I even caught the House of Representatives watching me live through the TV/camera/cable mechanism. The speaker did alright, but the people behind him were squirming and trading places. I was flipping them the bird and cussing them out for watching me.

One more thing. I found someone in a town a few miles away they are doing the same thing to her almost exactly - they even call her the same name.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS**

**WEB: [http://74.125.155.132/search?](http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+p)**

**[q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer\\_loewenstein\\_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+p+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari](http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+p+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari)**

**142. NAME: KHURRAM DAS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [khurramdass@gmail.com](mailto:khurramdass@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

7/12/15

I have been a Targeted Individual in the bay area for the last 3 years. I believe I have been chipped and have been tortured by Voice to Skull 24/7 on a daily basis. My Cisco Laptop was hacked, phone was hacked. I was slandered at my work place at Cisco in San Jose by Cisco Employees who called me names and then isolated me. I was then Isolated in my community where I lived in Antioch as well as with in my Family. Below are the names of the People I believe who are involved in my daily torture. I have also detailed more info about the type of torture I have been dealing with. I am looking for HELP this is not HUMAN at all being slowly killed with radiation of ELF waves. I can share my experience with you more I like to see if this can be Investigated

Here is also a link to my petition:

<http://www.gopetition.com/petitions/stop-electronic-harrassment.html>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KHURRAM D**

**143. NAME: DAVE**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email: gooeylooey09@gmail.com, gooey@bell.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

11/4/11

It has been 18 years from hell with a family that has been hurting me for as many year I have stated. I am asking does anyone know anything , I can do to stop the voices that talk all day into the night never leaving me alone and have damaged my family because when you are talked too as often as I have, you can no longer think of what to say to your spouse and children.

I am 52 years and near the my end in life. They have told me 6 years and I will be gone. I have been hospitalized 17 times, Jailed for crazy things because I cannot find them.

I am asking, does anyone know more of what I can do too stop the phisical abuse I go through each and every day.

Thank-You to the group, for any ideas too help me.

I know signal Corps is involved as well as a new way of servellance which is used with google earth and there building software.

When these two programs are hacked they then use the building software to map you home and can see right into your home.

I swear this is the way the group of people use to see me hear me and who knows what else they due to my suffering body daily.

Please any thoughts too help me would be so greatfully appreciated.

13/8/12

I need you too Please look at this story as a Doctor, Tec, and sientists.

Everyone must please be happy that all of us believe in sientific case's. My case really needs people who are not looked at as smart people but we are a group that might help me and some friends.

12 Years ago Married and saying to my wife that I felt sick and my body seem's to feel like electricity, going through me. Also tourcherd by all of these people. Funny thing is the I played Hockey in this group , they talk to me everyday all day till 10:30pm then I can sleep.

I have electricity running throuout my body daily. 26 People useing what ever, but it too can read my thoughts.

It is hard too sleep even though I know each and every person talking to me . These guys played Hockey with me. I new alot of them .

I have gone to at least 8 people that I know and there is never any information untill I found were apt 708 , 311 The Westmall, Toronto,On, Canada.

They and all the other people have made there life Covert and ever7y place I went to say the moves about 14 years ago.

I have been Hosptitalized as a Mental Patient , it was hard but T.V. helped. I was diagnosed Sycotic and another one givin pills so many to take each day 13 pills 4 times a day.

I went into Queensway Hospital screaming my stomach and I wastranferd by Ambulance and a needlse a Nurse gave me 180mgs of Morpine. As soon as I got too Mississauga Hospital, I was too go directly into Mississauga sister company of itself. I was never seen by anyone untill the 51 hour of screaming my head off. 2 Years facedown on belly and fetal position. Diagnosed P.T.S. Post. Tramatic Syndrome.

I went through another tourcher were I screamed with my Wife at my side for 7 mins and 5 seconds. I thought my teeth cracked and after Dentist view 7 were cracked and removed the day prior.

Enough about Tourches , I go through it daily. There is no way I will be sure that people will help us. I am being killed everyday and night scared because I hear them talk all night. Some words are nice but other are terrible in language.

Please the people addresess I added are my Family . They feel I am mentaly Ill. I think my Wife might stand with me. Also my Mother helped me by just sitting and document what I was going through. Tourcher.

Please if you can speak in a way that might help us Dear God we would Bless you over and over. I cannot tell the Police because I have been there 5 times myself. I explained it and around the 2 min conversation time they stop it quick and say " Go and see your Doctor"

Anything to help my Family understand it. If I will ever be free.

God Bless I live in a crazy hellish life with the one's who talk too me.

First my name is Dave

I need to know who I can talk this too and how do I get others to believe me. Ever had them embarasse you.

An Engineer is the pearson whom knows these things.

He is the one person amoungst this writting that it could be possible. I feel sorry for those out there. See they want you to do what they say or slap.

I know each of them but I cannot prove there werabouts , phones gong they are out of Toronto. How close does there transmitter need to be at,to touch you.

Also never even thought till just now. I had a person put something in my Drink and not of my proving it. Never the less it happend and I am Ti. 12 years of conversation. Not voices like Doctors would like to put it.

I know of a worker at MISSISSAUGA HOSPITAL she is a nurse and a guy named Robert Patterson is a person to move meds.

I swear someone Seon Kinkley was coming to my house once a month near the end of the month.. My Wife Debby Hooey witnessed this occation.

His Grand Father has a machine from MISSISSAUGA Hospital and it's a machine to help the muscles, it is for the Wheelchair victums and the paralyzed. This weapon is used on me dayley. They have given me a death date year after my Mothers death.

It is scarey but if it is God Will then see you on the other side, 4th demention.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks Dave from Toronto, Canada**

**WEB:** <http://www.organised-crime-of-covert-electronic-assault-nz.com/>

**144. NAME: DAVID**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982**

**Email:** [Browmorbrin@aol.com](mailto:Browmorbrin@aol.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am deeply saddened when I hear of cases such as yours. I don't know you, but I can relate to what your expressing. I have been going through the same thing that you have.

The only difference is you have had to endure these atrocities for a couple years. This April 11, 2008 will mark my 26th year of torture. My time of torture is pale in comparison to some of my comrades. I don't know what your background is but just the fact that you have remained strong over these past couple of years tells me that you can endure until the end. Stay strong my friend and be of good courage.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours in Christ from Buffalo, New York**

**David**

**145. NAME: KIM DAVIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [nplskimdavis@aol.com](mailto:nplskimdavis@aol.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

A ton of unpublished military technology exists that should be in better hands. My family and most of the people I know are in a trap, victims of a security program that dates back to the 1950's. Most of us are not military. I would really like to have a contact so that I can inform someone interested in the medical end of it, and able to help existing cases. You seem on the right track, but this is mind control. There would be important non-military uses for the program, powerful computers and implants, were there a change in policy to allow some access.

I am the third generation in my family to have one of the implants, many now know it as a type of an ear phone. I have been guided into military and nuclear power plant security zones and restricted areas while kayaking around Lake Huron in '89, Superior in '90, East Canada in '91, The Voyager route in '92, and more, Naples to Myrtle Beach '05, these are trips where in one year I've gone near or over a thousand miles. Kayaking is what I did to explore and have fun. I've learned about a world connected by water and airways, not just local roads. The people I know control borders. There are real uses for these implants in that world. Bugs and birds are run by mind control computers. It's a far bigger problem than most know.

What more people need to know is that the technology is now very advanced and getting to be very invasive and dangerous when abused. It's not something that should be approved for use without good reason. There are voice controls and the implants I have now control my voice and other motor skills. It is scary what they can do. I can get a signal, the chip will kick in, and I'll cluck like a chicken if they want me to, or do things like make baskets from

the half-court line ten times in a row, near perfect as if a short white female with no groove can shoot hoops!

You may not want anything to do with this, it is beyond the law. There are three sides to it now, and I think more people should be informed. It's clear to me, my father being part of both a military and medical system, medical people belong on one side acting only within laws that are not abused. I am a victim, we have had no rights. Those like me, with lots of history are sat on and forced to suffer. Victims are blocked from reporting and from getting proof the implants exist. The people who keep it covered up are way on the other side. I know they are real criminals to send all kinds of signals, like what is nearly killing me, jolts to prod as if playing, extreme torture, and hacking the system to hear what goes on or set up automation. It is real torture and much of it is automated not what some victims think are Nazi organizations or haunting. For almost a decade, abuse has been happening more and more often. It gets way out of control. There is a prison guard culture to it much of the time when it becomes active. I'm sure the problem is no oversight, and really bad policy. It's not the connections I'm sure this was designed for. One of the older victims I know was part of a crew on a Vulcan nuclear bomber for the RAF. My husband was an iron working building a nuclear power plant long ago in England. What many are reporting now is true. There are a lot of victims. I have never been able to tell my very real story no matter all the things I've tried. I was Baker Acted for calling 911 while being subjected to painful sexual stimulations. I now try to endure constant torture that I can't stand even as a strong kayaker and someone who knows this can turn into great technology, just not with whoever this has been at the helm.

If this is exposed, there will be people free to solve other problems. Duodecimal is a good example of a better system. So far, we just can't seem to have change. Mind control will run the reptilian brain to numb us up and dumb us down, there may be no end to it like a bad prison system. I am blocked from working on airborne windmills and they are easy to build unlike towers made of tons of steel. Windmills on towers solve 1% of the energy problem per year at best. Thinking people have the answers. Some know it, there is other intelligent life in the universe, fellows.

**22/8/09**

As a victim with a huge history of being used and linked to others who get used as well, I'm not ok. I can't stand this real torture and how it's lighting me up right now so that the stimulation I'm getting could run a house and I may as well give up it would be such a relief to be out cold, as cold as they make me in these sessions that last months now. I'm in real, real pain here. As I write that they just keep at it, sending jolts. It is not more information about more victims that never do help each other that I need. This is all just one big sick time of playing with people and causing pain. It's clear who's running the Implants has spun it into an automatic ugly wave. If there's any good and they think it will help, I doubt that. It's a crime spree and hope hurts. Many lives are made very small and it seeks that level. I am very hurt at this point and I've tried this route. It didn't help the last time. The whole story is too big to be sorted out and so you have to pick some poster child, as big as my case is, that's not me. Stop the source with one case that will do it first. Follow up on people damn it! I've been in hell since the last round. I touch a computer only once a year or two or three, in this fashion. I am jumped on.

I have a place here in Florida where people I screen can come and camp if they want or meet for a camp fire. If you note that down, it may come to a mass mailing and a meet set up for the longest night of the year here in Collier County if I can get more help. Plan slowly and act fast. There must be no quarter. This is a very old plan. Camp Sweat-A-Lot is isolated and has been a real hot spot. I want to back up those who are telling a true story. I need help to stop this "always being a victim" problem where there's no real action. We never have had the right to meet. I've had to sit on a time bomb that is far more important than the mind control technology. Very important work has to be done starting now, no matter that it will get in the hands of this sick generation, what are just like hackers who turn the real world into a game when it sure as hell is important that they not run in a bitmode way that's like the acts of sex bots. It may help that it can be a wave of sudden change from that to real and wanted work. Most would slave after change. Will you tell me who you are, and will you hold on and work?

Kim Davis

**27/8/09**

I am going to see a doctor who works on implants for the public to see if they can help. Calling every number in the book, they refer to earsinus.com as the most advanced. To date, when my hearing has turned off and on and quit, I was treated without being told what can cause that, or told it's wax in my ear when I had wax flushed out after the hearing had come back after staying in a very strange place with silly strange people that I didn't know.

My life has been isolated and I know generations of old victims like Bill:

Here are a few of the Bill stories that need to be recorded:

He missed a flight due to sudden illness after being on leave in Yemen. The plane crashed and the crew was lost.

He slept with a young black girl provided to him by her father in the Sudan.

He=2 0made love to his wife on the 19th green, guess where?

Minsk was the target. Every man, woman, and child would be killed. They had 4 minutes to get off the ground in that insane design which he knew had real problems. Two Vulcans were lost, one over water and one landing, that he can tell about. He's tried to sketch on a napkin at EI, how to build the ever-loving detinator and would tell what he will be clearly blocked from saying if it's still secret. So he must not be pushed about implants and please just listen to his side.

When he returned home, he went out and was so tan, he looked like what my British husband calls a rag head.

When he came home and started a new life, he was slipped a drug, and went nuts. His jobs were gravy like some I've had.

He had sex with the wife of a guy working at the pentagon.

He met up with those I know, shortly after.

He got stuck by the barb of some sea critter while swimming, and keeps it to show while telling the story, and has the leather jacket, and photos. A nice package to show me. Sleeping in my bed, with a woman who'd slept with my husband. Cramping the style of EI visiting years in a row to find no love.

He was asked to speak to students in Canada and met a side unknown to him as a hero. He felt let down not being called to do the mission they trained for.

Bill is not answering mail and may be dead, again. I have a call in to his home. It takes permission to contact him at any level.

Please tell me who to contact, who you are, and what contact information from me that you may want.

KD

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kim Davis, Naples, Florida**

**146. NAME: TAMARA DAVIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: tamidavis@surewest.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/11/10**

I have so many TI experiences I can elaborate with you on. Let me know how I can help. The only problem I have is that I wanted and still will, write my own book on being a victim for so many years, that is the only way I feel that my family and friends will actually know what I have been through. So far, no one believe's that gang-stalking does exist. I am in the process of packing, the stalker's have won this round, but it's not over.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TAMI**

**147. NAME: PATRICIA DAWSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: thelordis@icloud.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/1/16**

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I've been a victim since 2000, I'm now 64yrs of age, I'm being tortured everyday and night, it's a none stop situation, if you ever had a brain freeze well imagine it being 100 times worse and harder, the constant loud ear piercing buzzing that feels like an ear infection with muffled sound everyday and night constantly due to the implant sneakily blown into my ear while standing in line at the store, and another after a neighbor calls me out to meet her at the back fence so she could talk to me, I was shot in the the butt cheek by someone in the next building. That hurt very badly, I thought it was a bee sting, I pulled out this strange looking inch and a half looking brown thing that was much too big to be any insect stinger, every once in a while I'll get a knot in that area. I'm also on insulin which has been tampered with along with my food and other edibles, entering my apartment when I'm away, destroying and stealing whatever, damaging evidence I'd gathered against them, stole spy cams hidden inside my apartment...and the list goes on, I don't want to take up any more of your time so I'll end here for now.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks for responding....Have a blessed one !**  
**Patricia Dawson**

**148. NAME: DEEPNDARK**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: deepndark@mail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi! How can i sign the petition at <http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/petition.htm>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**deep'n'dark**

**149. NAME: D DEERWOMAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: mirthfulherd@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**



## **ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I had just been thinking that it wouldn't surprise me if the DEW attacks and advanced technologies that hurt us are coming from someplace in China or from a source that has absolutely no personal connection to many of those 'targeted'. For all we know, aspects of this could be a new computer game cooked up by some computer geek teens. That's why I don't take this personally. I am traumatized and devastated, but I think it is all the result of a very sick society. It is they that have the problem. The utter stupidity of the activity suggests both disturbance and juvenile behavior.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**D DEERWOMAN**

**150. NAME: ALEX L. DE FARIA.**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/1/12**

I am read all email and this is very important to me. So about this list I would like you or some includ my name is the list, I am victim, involuntary nasal implant and I have raio-x show very clear the verychip, and spot in top of my mouth was a dentist in 2000, and I discorver after lost a revugee visa in Australia. I am in Brasil, but this situition is impossible talk about here. I looking for all help around would. I will be very happy some includ my name in South America List.

If you want I will send for you mey raio-x copie, for you analise. I can send picture of my mouth as well. And some times around my noise skin become very red like a burning.

Thanks so much indeed

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Alex l. De Faria.**  
**Brazil**

**151. NAME: JULIO DE LA VEGA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: seabay@lavabit.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/10/12**

I am a victim.

you can find a lot of details about me at:

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julvegtheworldiswatching.eu.pn>

At the moment of this writing I am vibrating due to the electronic attack, EMR related , of the previous evening.

Please help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Julio De la Vega**

**WEB:** <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julveg> , [theworldiswatching.eu.pn](http://theworldiswatching.eu.pn)

**152. NAME: ANDY DE LORENZO**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [andydel2@rogers.com](mailto:andydel2@rogers.com), [jcrises@storm.ca](mailto:jcrises@storm.ca)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/10/08**

Thank you for your email John, You could add me to your list.

**5/11/08**

I have been a targeted individual of directed energy weapons for about one year now. This started after I went on disability from my job.

When I told one Doctor about these crimes, he did not believe me and thought I was paranoid and delusional. The insurance company sent me to a Psychiatrist for an independent assessment. The Psychiatrist did not allow me to speak freely about what is going on. He also refused to see many of the pictures and reports I had brought with me. The Insurance company told me that the appointment should take about two hours, but the Psychiatrist was finished in 40 minutes?

I would appreciate if TIs could call, fax or write their stories to the following Doctors:

Dr David Crowe (Psychologist)  
405-2249 Carling Avenue  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Canada K2B 7E9  
(phone 613-564-7028, Fax 613-596-3250)

the Psychiatrist that did the independent assessment:

Dr Ken Suddaby, MD, FRCPC  
17 York Street, Suite 403  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Canada K1N 9J6  
Phone (613) 230-1916 Fax: (613) 822-5182

or you could send them to me at [andydel2@rogers.com](mailto:andydel2@rogers.com) (copy yourselves and send it with a read receipt as proof since I have not received all my emails in the past)

I should of mentioned that I will be forced to take medication that is not required and will really make me sick. If I don't take the medication, the Insurance Company may end the disability payments

Thank you, Andy De Lorenzo

**30/8/09**

**LETTER TO CANADIAN PARLIAMENT AND GOVERNMENT**

Dear Honourable Members,

I was watching CPAC and saw the Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs And International Development. In this session, you were discussing the study of the treatment of Canadians abroad by the Government of Canada. I appreciate the frustration and understanding some of you displayed at the fact that such treatment of human beings could exist. I sympathize with the pain and horror that Suaad Hagi Mohamud and Natalie Durocher are going

through and hope their situation gets rectified as soon as possible so they could live a life with the same rights, protection and treatment as any other Canadian.

I would like to bring to your attention a very disturbing situation that many of us are currently experiencing. We are victims of torture in our own home by the use of direct energy weapons and mind control technology directed at us. The pain and suffering that we are going through is incredible and no human being should be treated as such. Unfortunately, our situation is being ignored by many and try to tell us we are suffering from some kind of delusion or paranoia despite the many articles and books written from Doctors on this topic. We are experiencing tremendous pain, harassment, sleep deprivation and so much more. On August 25, 2009, some brave victims of direct energy weapons and mind control protested in front of the Legislative Assembly in Toronto. Even though there were only 3 victims protesting, I have been in contact with over 40 victims in Canada (mostly in Ontario and British Columbia). Amnesty told me on two occasions that more and more people are reporting to them that they are being tortured by these weapons.

I along with many other victims are trying desperately to end this torture and get on with our lives. I have many questions and I'm sure other victims have many more.. How is it possible that so many Canadians could be treated with such cruelty, stripped of their freedom, peace, dignity, health and so much more? What is in store for our children, grand children and future generations if this seems to be acceptable enough that no action is required? What would you do if you were being treated this way?

I don't see any issue that could be more important in a country than the fact that so many Citizens are being tortured. I would appreciate that these Members who have showed deep concern and compassion towards the suffering and cruelty endured by Hagi Mohamud and Natalie Durocher will rise up to help end the torture of many Canadians. The action or lack of action taken will possibly determine if these victims and our families live and what kind of life we will have. We have already suffered and lost too much.

I have attached the letter some of us have sent to the Supreme Court Justice in February 2009.

Sincerely,  
Andy De Lorenzo

**19/4/12**

Dear Sir/Madam,

This is to inform you that my life and that of my family members continue to be negatively affected by this ongoing "secret" crime taking place which tries to possibly label the victim as delusional, insane, psychotic, tries to possibly entrap victims, discredit them, harass them, their services, sabotage their services and property such as vehicles, computers, phones and so much more.

As a result, it seems that I may be filling out a form from the Office Of The Independent Review Director which looks into Police oversight. When I had contacted Police, filed Police reports regarding some harassment, my car being broken into once, damaged twice in hit and run situations, showed them the results of the electromagnetic readings which prove there was extreme abnormal electromagnetic radiation being inflicted on our house and so much more, it was not taken seriously. I was told to go see my Doctor once and when I would call the Police, I was often being transferred to the "mental health" unit. Remote disruptive remote tactics continue to be used to disrupt our lives in one way or another. Many services have been disrupted including the manipulation, hacking of computer, emails etc. At 12:09 pm today while the internet cable is disconnected, I see that emails may be possibly sent out successfully. My router may be used as a possible wireless device to access my computer, phone etc. including changing the words after I type to discredit me, make me look insane etc.

Since this situation has gotten more and more public, the possible threat to mine and family members lives increases and family members seem to have been turned against me making the situation in my family more disruptive than ever in my life. As a result I called my tenant some time ago and told her that unfortunately I will need my apartment for myself and plan to move there on July 1, 2012 forcing her and her daughter to have to look for a place and move. I wish I could have offered her something else, but since I have not worked in about 4.5 years due to this incredible crime, sleep deprivation, pain and suffering, I could not apply for a mortgage. Basically, this crime has affected every area of my life and it continues to do so. As I have said before, it is only by the grace of God and my faith that I am still here and feel that I have to share this so people will know what I am dealing with and the increasingly possible threats and challenges opposing me.

My heart goes out to so many other victims suffering as a result of being victims of this incredible crime. I hope we could finally experience peace after the sight of death every day of our lives (1,479 days for me as I weep typing this) even though we are left alone at times to allow us to do things so we could be look "normal" and be discredited. This shows the level and sophistication of the crime. Once again, thank you for your time, patience and any support that was offered in any way.

Sincerely,  
Andy De Lorenzo

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,

Andy

MAIL: 97 Queensline Dr, Ottawa, Ontario, K2H 7J6, Canada

TEL: 613-828-1613

We look forward to the time when the power of love will replace the love of power. Then will the world know the blessings of peace.

William Ewart Gladstone

**153. NAME: CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: cxdelo22@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

14/3/13

Can you please add our names to the list. From New Jersey: Sandra Goodman and Carmen de los Santos

Thanks for your help!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS**

**154. NAME: NICOLE DELPEUCH,**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**24/9/12**

We are thousands and thousands of victims especially in Quebec, Canada. We are nationally being micro waved. I believe the people in control of all this in Québec is the Mafia who moved from Chicago because of our fucked up laws here in Québec.

The ones driving around me with big fancy cars are Italians. There is no dough about it.

Some times, I feel like writing a cartoon story - it is so ridiculous to me.

I am sorry, but, I am too smart for this. It is so ridiculous to me.

I will probably die for saying this.....:)

Nicole

The leading REVENGE is to remain focused and to be delighted to be alive!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Nicole Delpeuch,**

**MAIL: 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**155. NAME: Raúl Luis DEL VALLE GALINDO**

**Citizenship: Mexico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997 la tortura comenzó o antes.**

**Email: [richira@prodigy.net.mx](mailto:richira@prodigy.net.mx) , [rulig09@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:rulig09@yahoo.com.mx)**

**(English version available on request)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Yo apoyo la campaña mundial, contra la tortura y malos tratos utilizando ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA Y ARMAS PSICONEUROLÓGICAS, que mutan y asesinan a la humanidad a control remoto en forma vil y cobarde.**

La corrupción en los gobiernos de todo el mundo, junto con la complicidad de la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales, que se encuentran muy probablemente en Japón, USA, Inglaterra y otros países aliados, que no merecen ser mencionados. Ya que ellos son, los que tienen la infraestructura necesaria económica, política, científica y tecnológica, para producir y diseminar estas nuevas armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, por radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, electromagnetismo, longitudes de onda, para tortura y control humano. Y la falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, tienen al mundo en un peligro inminente de esclavitud, control y muerte, solo para beneficio de esas potencias. Y que enmascaran estos objetivos de maldad, haciéndonos creer que producen estos adelantos tecnológicos como métodos de seguridad nacional y de curaciones "milagrosas" en el mundo de la medicina y otras áreas relacionadas con el bienestar psicológico, biológico y social.

Soy una victima de tortura y de viles y cobardes tratos con la utilización de tecnología de energía dirigida y armas psiconeurológicas.

El uso y abuso criminal de estos procesos, me han producido un gran número de signos y síntomas, en mi organismo, de orden físico y mental y que he estudiado más de 10 años y que menciono a continuación: Y que son producto de un proceso científico y tecnológico donde producen una programación con interactividad en tiempo real, utilizando metodología hipnótica, subliminal, virtual, psicológica, neurológica, electroquímica a control remoto.

- 1.-Tratan de inducir en mi, un comportamiento perturbado.
- 2.-Oigo voces. Con ideas delirantes, amenazantes, con injurias etc. La claridad de las voces aumenta cuando estoy cerca de ruido estático de los parlantes y de transformadores etc.
- 3.-Escuchan lo que yo escucho. Tratan de hacer creer que participan amigos y familiares. Pueden hacer creer que el sonido viene de diferentes lugares.
- 4.-Ven lo que yo veo. En mis ojos percibo estructuras micro circulares y filamentos, junto con una estructura que parece una micro pantalla de t.v. de 1 cm. Por lado. Que me transmite imágenes perturbantes y que además envía imágenes a ellos, de las respuestas de las estructuras internas de mis ojos.
- 5.-Mareos, vértigo. Dolor de cabeza.
- 6.-Percibo, siento que la tierra o la cama tiembla ocasionalmente.
- 7.-Acoso con tortura, psicológica y física. Tormenta eléctrica cerebral
- 8.-Juegan con mi memoria y mi imaginación. Me distraen para que olvide donde dejo las cosas.
- 9.-Crean una pseudo conciencia. Mediante el acoso oral, imagenológico y electrocuciones neuronales 24 hrs. al día todos los años, en sueño y despierto y no permiten mi pensamiento normal. Intercepción del pensamiento
- 10.-Sugieren que saben que olores y sabores percibo.
- 11.-Sugieren que pueden leer mi pensamiento.

- 12.-Proyectan películas en mis sueños, en donde yo soy el actor principal y que son verdaderas pesadillas. Con temas de persecuciones, miedo, actividad física agobiante, de infidelidad conyugal. Etc.
- 13.-Inducen sensaciones de fellatio en mi pene.
- 14.-Alteraciones de la libido o apetito sexual.
- 15.-Tratan de manejar mis estados emocionales. Para enemistarme con mi propia familia, jefes o amigos etc.
- 16.-Afectan mi profesión, economía y patrimonio, mi vida social y conyugal, etc. 17.Afectaron mi trabajo. Por comentar en mi centro laboral acerca de estos procesos experimentales y proyectos para manipular, mutar y asesinar a la humanidad, me pensionaron mañosamente, en el sector salud pública institucional de los trabajadores del estado.
- 18.- Aumento del tono muscular, contracturas musculares dolorosas, dolores de extremidades superiores e inferiores.
- 19.-Disminución del parpadeo.
- 20 Producen somnolencia, aumento del sueño, insomnio, aumento del apetito y vida sedentaria que son factores de riesgo cardiovascular.
- 21.- Inducen fobias, adicciones a drogas, alcoholismo, manías, infidelidad, mecanismos obsesivos compulsivos, inducen gastos o compras innecesarios etc.
- 22.-Desorientación transitoria en espacio.
- 23.-En realidad intervienen en todas las actividades de mi vida cotidiana, dormido y despierto, ellos aprovechan cualquier momento para sembrar ideas que me produzcan tormenta neurológica y psicológica. Por ejemplo si voy a defecar, mencionan que mi aseo rectal fue deficiente, esto es con el objetivo de mantenerme con stress, en cualquier momento.
- 24.-Se trata de manipulación humana programada e interactiva a control remoto.
- 25.-Espían de mi intimidad.
- 26.-Recibo estas agresiones por radiaciones electromagnéticas, longitudes de onda, radiofrecuencias altas o bajas, de energía dirigida etc. También en el metro, bajo la tierra. Si me tapo los oídos, percibo mejor sus voces.
- 27.-También pongo un cassette virgen en la grabadora y le doy play, la acerco a mis oídos y con el ruido que se escucha del paso de la cinta sin grabar, puedo escuchar mejor a estos perturbados investigadores ilícitos, que incluso se quieren ganar mi confianza, mediante ofertas de beneficio para mí.
- 28.-Me detectaron en una tomografía axial computarizada simple y con contraste, un neurocisticerco redondo paraventricular izquierdo de 1 centímetro de diámetro, en fase vesicular con micro calcificaciones en la glándula pineal y ventrículos cerebrales, que bien pudieran ser los implantes electrónicos miniaturizados ilícitos de control mental y físico.

La ignorancia, miedo, corrupción, así como la falta de información y falta de legislación, son factores que mantienen en secreto estos procesos asesinos de lesa humanidad. Es increíble que los gobiernos, Universidades, centros de investigación avanzada y organizaciones de seguridad mundial, etc. Se hagan sordos, ciegos y mudos ante tantos testimonios que existen en diferentes partes del mundo y con la similitud de las agresiones. Y debe ser obligatorio aceptar, que existen infinidad de personas que ignoran que son tomadas como ratas de laboratorio, sin su consentimiento y en las cuales, esta metodología, es todavía más agresiva, denigrante, abusiva y mortal.

La atención y solución a estos problemas es urgente. La justicia mundial debe de protegernos y castigar a estos asesinos y mutantes de lesa humanidad, que afectan todo valor humano y atentan contra los derechos humanos, que por evolución hemos ganado.

Exijo a la justicia y a la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas mundiales, se produzca una urgente investigación ética, para que desaparezcan y prevengan, éstos crímenes cobardes en contra de la humanidad, con la utilización de energía dirigida y armas electromagnéticas de ultra o baja frecuencia. **NO QUIERO, NI ACEPTO SERVIRLES A ESTOS GRUPOS DE DEGENERADOS INVESTIGADORES, COMO RATA DE LABORATORIO.** Y estoy plenamente convencido, que en realidad, están perfeccionando estas armas psicotrónicas de energía dirigida para manipulación y control humano y probablemente animal, solo para beneficio de sus descendientes.

Debemos de erradicar este mal para que nuestros niños del mundo vivan y duerman con tranquilidad y sin estas perversas agresiones.

Estoy siendo utilizado como rata de laboratorio sin mi consentimiento, con la utilización de armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, soy acosado, espiado incluyendo mi intimidad, injuriado, manipulado, etc. Desde el año de 1997 o antes. Solamente pueden negar este proceso de agresión gentes ignorantes, cómplices y que tengan miedo de testimoniar. Este proyecto de manipulación y control de humanos y probablemente de animales, existe desde hace mas de 50 años, el cual se ha venido perfeccionando a través de los adelantos de la ciencia y la



tecnología. Como el proyecto mk-ultra que ha cambiado de nombre infinidad de veces, pero continúa vigente, gracias a la corrupción de gobiernos a los cuales les conviene. Este proceso produce acoso visual, auditivo, electromagnético neurológico y psicológico induciendo estados de ánimo alterados, comportamientos perturbados, alteraciones de la conciencia en sus tres esferas que son tiempo, persona y espacio (psicosis, neurosis, pseudo esquizofrenia, paranoia etc.) Agresiones que me han producido, daño moral y físico, daño económico, patrimonial, social y laboral como por ejemplo me hicieron que se me pensionara en forma mañosa por el sector salud en México.

A través de diez años o más de estas agresiones y en mi calidad de médico, pensé que tenía la obligación profesional y humana, de estudiar este proceso criminal y he recabado una buena cantidad de información, en donde solo, se mencionan las agresiones a las cuales me he enfrentado, incluso como para elaborar un libro. Algunas personas que han leído mi testimonio, lo han calificado de desgarrador, triste e interesante. Desde hace 4 años tengo computadora y es entonces que inicio a investigar más estas agresiones y mi asombro no tiene límites al leer, otros testimonios como el mío, que prácticamente denunciamos lo mismo, personas de diferentes razas y sitios del mundo. Y estoy listo para enfrentarme a cualquier nivel con diferentes disciplinas científicas y tecnológicas para hacerles ver su error experimental abusivo y cobarde. No se necesita ser un genio o muy estudioso, para poner en su lugar a estos experimentadores asesinos de lesa humanidad y que es la cárcel.

Estos perturbados investigadores creen que porque no hay leyes en mi país México, que les prohíba realizar estas perversiones experimentales, las pueden realizar a su voluntad y sin castigo. La falta de legislación, no los exime de la culpa. Y como no se aplican las ya existentes de orden mundial, esto permite que continúen con sus perversas maniobras.

Mis derechos humanos y constitucionales están siendo pisoteados por algún grupo de investigadores perversos, que sirven a sectas de adinerados en el poder que además han realizado experimentos con su propia descendencia o pueblo. Y que me da asco escribir su nombre.

Desgraciadamente para mí, en mi país México y otras partes del mundo, la ciencia médica en las áreas de la psiquiatría, neurología y otras disciplinas, no aceptan (por ignorancia, complicidad y miedo) que los síntomas y signos que podemos referir algunas personas en la consulta médica, pueden tener su origen, en la aplicación ilegal de dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados microchips o circuitos electrónicos moleculares, en cerebros ojos, oídos y cuerpo en general. Sin embargo actualmente su agresión hacia mi persona, es mas rabiosa, porque los estoy desenmascarando ante las sociedades del mundo, con mis testimonios que envío a cualquier espacio que se me presente en Internet. Nanosegundo a nanosegundo, las 24 hrs. De todos los días, de todos los años, la tortura neurológica y psicológica con tormenta electromagnética y cortos circuitos neuronales, esta presente dormido y despierto. Sin embargo la soporto por amor a mi familia, a la humanidad y a mi planeta. Creo que un primer paso para ayudarnos a los afectados, sería, prohibir el uso de estas tecnologías avanzadas, que son apoyadas por científicos sin valores éticos y humanos. Estas armas de energía dirigida, electromagnéticas, por radiofrecuencias o longitudes de onda a control remoto, deben ser bien vigiladas, para que no se inicie una guerra psicotrónica y era de esclavitud.

Demando justicia y libertad, así como un bienestar biológico, psicológico y social.

Espero ayuda legislativa, jurídica en mi país e internacional, por su atención les doy las gracias.

Debemos de erradicar este mal para que nuestros niños del mundo vivan y duerman con tranquilidad y sin estas perversas agresiones.

Exijo una investigación mundial, acerca de estos procesos asesinos y mutantes de lesa humanidad.

La corrupción en los gobiernos de todo el mundo, junto con la complicidad de la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales, que se encuentran muy probablemente en Japón, USA, Inglaterra, Rusia y sus aliados, que no merecen ser mencionados. Ya que ellos son, los que tienen la infraestructura necesaria económica, política, científica y tecnológica, para producir y disseminar estas nuevas armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, por radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, electromagnetismo, longitudes de onda, para tortura y control humano. Y la falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, tienen al mundo en un peligro inminente de esclavitud, control y muerte, solo para beneficio de esas potencias. Y que enmascaran estos objetivos de maldad, haciéndonos creer que producen estos adelantos tecnológicos, como métodos de seguridad nacional y de curaciones "milagrosas" en el mundo de la medicina y otras áreas relacionadas con el bienestar psicológico, biológico y social.

Yo estoy convencido de que los avances tecnológicos electrónicos, en complicidad con la ciencia, ha desarrollado proyectos de control y manipulación humana a control remoto, con objetivos de maldad. En los que intervienen procesos ópticos-auditivos-hipnóticos, subliminales, estimulación cerebral o neuronal por mecanismos electro-magneto-químicos, radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, longitudes de onda, energía dirigida. Estos procesos tienen su aparición hace más de 50 años y la aparición de la miniaturización de dispositivos electrónicos (implantes micro o nanotecnológicos de difícil detección y comprobación), hace que esto sea un peligro para la humanidad, ya que están siendo utilizados por manos y mentes perturbadas y criminales. En donde experimentan para perfeccionar sus objetivos reales y que son:

1.-Espionaje o vigilancia de seres humanos a control remoto. En cualquier espacio incluyendo la intimidad. 24 hrs. De todos los días, de todos los años.

2.-Realizan en nosotros los agredidos, metodología inteligente de lavado de cerebro e implante de ideas contrarias a las normas sociales y a la dignidad humana. Siembran el terror, la angustia, la depresión en forma cobarde y a control remoto.

3.-Tienen la capacidad de alterar la conciencia normal, por secuestro, interceptación y suplantación del pensamiento. Siembran la duda, acerca de las actividades que ya había realizado. Por ejemplo: Me hacen dudar si ya apagué la estufa o si ya cerré la llave del gas antes de dormir etc. Con acoso óptico, auditivo y electrocuciones neuronales a distancia o control remoto realizan todas estas perversas acciones.

4.-Durante el sueño transmiten películas, en donde el actor principal soy yo, son pesadillas con temas de infidelidad de mi exesposa, actos ilícitos en donde me veo comprometido legalmente, actos realizando ejercicio extremo o relaciones sexuales, todo con objetivos de hacerme sufrir. Esta tortura es un riesgo cardiovascular y neurocirculatorio que producen estos criminales, con estas nuevas tecnologías o armas de energía dirigida.

5.-También despierto y dormido, tratan de inducir que mi respiración sea superficial y rápida, mecanismo que implica que exista una menor oxigenación en mi cerebro y un mayor porcentaje de bióxido de carbono y este estado puede inducir una acidosis metabólica y ésta producir estados de confusión mental. Situación que aprovechan estos criminales para acentuar su agresión. Situación que envilece el derecho humano y obstaculiza el vivir libre y dignamente.

6.-Estos dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados implantados en cerebros, ojos, oídos, órganos de los sentidos, nervios periféricos, nervios de la columna vertebral, etc. Trabajan como emisores y receptores de audio y video que son verdaderos sistemas de telecomunicación recíproca entre el agredido y los investigadores ilícitos. Con lo cual ellos obtienen datos orgánicos de respuestas a las agresiones y que después usaran en otras personas, con la misma tecnología en complicidad con la ciencia.

7.-Todas estas armas nuevas y dispositivos electrónicos existen actualmente y están siendo perfeccionados y utilizados en forma abusiva y cobarde. Como el microchip capturador del alma 2025, chip ángel digital, chip rambo, nanomembrana cibernética con sensores ópticos, chip opto biónico de silicón para la retina, la versión micro tecnológica del neurofono, circuitos electrónicos moleculares= nanotecnología, proyectos de mind control, de psicorrección acústica, proyecto mk-ultra, monarca, naomi, Pandora, proyecto haarp etc.

Los medios de comunicación masiva periodísticos en radio, televisión periódico, revistas etc. Los centros de estudios avanzados, universidades, embajadas, sistemas de salud, de varias partes del mundo etc. No atienden a mis denuncias y testimonio, por ignorancia, complicidad o miedo\$. La corrupción es tanta en todo el mundo que incluso no he querido, acudir a la justicia de mi país y tampoco a la comisión nacional de derechos humanos. Primero he decidido informar al mundo de mi situación y ahora con el apoyo de fedame y que ya saben de mi caso, entonces si podré acudir a dichas instancias. Ahora que estoy enterado del testimonio de infinidad de personas de diferentes partes del mundo que están siendo agredidas con la misma tecnología de energía dirigida, igual que yo. Es un insulto a la inteligencia jurídica, científica, tecnológica, religiosa y humana, el negar que existan estas formas de tortura, asesinatos, espionaje, inducción de accidentes, inductoras de mutaciones y enfermedades por radiación electromagnética, con el uso y abuso de estas armas psicotrónicas y de energía dirigida.

La atención y asistencia de los gobiernos, instituciones humanitarias, sector salud, la ciencia, derechos humanos, los medios de comunicación internacional y de todo el mundo, es necesaria con urgencia para poner fin a estos actos crueles e inhumanos y además para castigar a los responsables de estos delitos en contra de lesa humanidad.

## **Exijo una investigación mundial de la realización de éstos proyectos que atentan contra la vida y los derechos humanos más elementales.**

La falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, para prevenir o castigar la producción de delitos inteligentes o biopsicosociopatías, en México, favorece que la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales (ya desviadas hacia el mal, desde hace algunos años), puedan realizar experimentos ilícitos y mutantes en humanos, con la aplicación de microchips o circuitos nanotecnológicos en cerebros ojos, oídos y cuerpo en general, con objetivos de encontrar formas neuropsicoelectrónicas para manipular y controlar a los seres humanos remotamente. Los estudios del doctor Delgado en asociación con otros psicópatas, probablemente han seguido realizándose con otros nombres y en secreto. La miniaturización de dispositivos electrónicos es un hecho real y su detección y entendimiento son difíciles de aceptar, más aún, si a los hallazgos de imágenes en rayos x o pruebas de gabinete se le dan otras interpretaciones clínicas, por ignorancia, corrupción y complicidad o miedo. Otro factor que enmascara éstos adelantos y sus experimentaciones ilícitas es que muy probablemente a los científicos y tecnólogos, les fue presentado este proyecto como sistemas de seguridad y de curaciones milagrosas. Y muy probablemente en este último renglón se podría utilizar en medicina. Pero dadas las características de la ambición humana, es un riesgo para la humanidad perder de vista ésta denuncia y mucho más, no realizar una prevención legislativa. Ya que además, para seguir enmascarando éste proceso ilícito, a quiénes se atreven a hablar de este proceso, les hacen el diagnóstico, la ciencia médica (en México y otras partes del mundo), de esquizofrenia y paranoia para que así, éstas denuncias, no tengan validez legal, mucho menos científica o tecnológica, sin embargo en Irlanda del Norte, ya se toma con ética y seriedad médica psiquiátrica, a éstas personas que refieren ser objeto de experimentos psicoelectrónicos y se les estudia más ética e integralmente. A los estudiantes de medicina y recién graduados se les envía esta información para que tengan en cuenta la agresión o nuevo cuadro clínico. Los mecanismos complejos que se utilizan en éste proceso perverso son los siguientes: Las longitudes de onda o radiofrecuencias son transductadas (o convertidas) en energía eléctrica y ésta energía eléctrica es transformada, por los implantes electrónicos miniaturizados, en audio, video en oídos y en ojos respectivamente y en descargas electromagnetoquímicas a nivel del sistema nervioso central y periférico y sistema nerviosos autónomo incluyendo los pares nerviosos que salen de la médula espinal y en descargas eléctricas corporales, según sea el sitio en donde hayan sido aplicados los dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados y el objetivo del momento experimental. Los mensajes inteligentemente mañosos, Son diseñados para que abrumen con esta nueva información, al cerebro, a los sentidos y al cuerpo, ocasionando como respuestas, estados de conciencia, emocionales y corporales alterados y potencializando éstas agresiones o fijaciones nuevas (obsesivo-compulsivas), con sublime sublimación e hipnosis opto-auditiva-neurosensorial, que agraden directamente al consciente, subconsciente e inconsciente (despierto y dormido). Y mediante ésta metodología inteligente perversa, se puede producir un nuevo tipo de educación, pero hacia el mal. Con el resultado de la producción de nuevos graduados biopsicosociópatas, que puedan servir a éstas sectas de perversos adinerados en el poder, para conseguir favores políticos, laborales, sindicales, económicos, sexuales etc. Y así colocar a éstos conejillos de indias o implantados (manipulados sin que lo sepan), en puestos importantes y niveles sociales o gubernamentales, para que les permitan o faciliten a éstos asesinos investigadores, continuar en secreto con estas aberraciones experimentales o proyectos perversos con todo y sus intereses económicos y sus objetivos malsanos, inhumanos, esclavizantes, mutantes y asesinos de lesa humanidad, para queden encubiertos e impunes. Espero despertar el interés de investigación de la ciencia decente de México y del mundo. Esto ya no es ciencia ficción, ni esquizofrenia paranoide barata, ni secuestros alienígenas inventados para ocultar la verdad. Sugiero que vean la película "the manchurian candidate" (El embajador del miedo) con Denzel Washington, que es un ejemplo exacto, de lo que, se está realizando en mexicanos, en forma ilegal y criminal, por algún grupo psicópata de investigadores perturbados. Por otro lado en mis ojos, además de percibir fenomenología imagenológica mañosamente inteligente, para perturbar mi estado de conciencia, veo en cualquier instante, una serie incontable de micro círculos unos dentro de otros, con perímetros de mayor y menor densidad, algunos fijos, otros en movimiento, interrelacionados por medio de micro filamentos en paralelo (como vainas) y que en su interior también portan micro círculos. Además una especie de pantalla formada por estos microfilamentos de un centímetro por lado (¿será alucinación crónica o el implante optobiónico?) Y a través de éste dispositivo transmiten imágenes sublimemente subliminales perturbantes, para manipular mi estado de conciencia y actividades de la vida cotidiana. Utilizando también otros optogramas o figuras inteligentemente diseñadas e in filtradas, sobrepuestas o "retrofondeadas" a mi plano visual normal fisiológico, por el nuevo, plano visual microtecnológico o nanotecnológico, que ayuda a aturdir mis sentidos, mi percepción psiconeurológica, memoria etc. Además incluyen micro luces blancas, rojas, verdes, etc. Que lastiman mi visión o nervio óptico y que desencadenan estados emocionales alterados. Es decir están dando nueva información aberrante, perturbante y perversamente criminal a mi cerebro y mente "de mis ojos y oídos hacia atrás". Y sin que nadie lo note. No dan ni un nanosegundo de descanso a la mente, para así hacer creer que pueden controlar y "leer" el pensamiento, pero en realidad solo se trata de una programación interactiva continua y permanente. Estamos a tiempo de castigar y prevenir estas

atrocidades o proyectos de control humano por mecanismos psicotrónicos y espero, cuando menos, despertar el interés de grupos inteligentes y éticos, para comprobar que lo que denuncio es verdad y ¡como no tienen interés en estudiarme tecnológica y científicamente aquí en México! Llenaré todo espacio que se me facilite por Internet con ésta denuncia, a otros países, universidades, centros de investigación, a todo el mundo. Ya que, los de científicos y tecnólogos de aquí, o son cómplices, corruptos, o la ignorancia y el miedo los hace ciegos y sordos.

Atentamente

**Raúl L. Del Valle G.**

Mi integridad biológica, psicológica y social patrimonial, día a día, nanosegundo a nanosegundo, las 24 hrs. De todos los meses y tiempo futuro, está en peligro constante y no me importa nada. Y Mientras, seguiré estudiando ésta agresión, que ya me divierte y entretiene, puesto que percibo y siento, que los experimentadores frustrados, que realizan esta porquería criminal de experimentación, están, que se revuelcan de rabia, por saberse descubiertos y obviamente la agresión hacia mi persona es mayor, con sus radiofrecuencias, electromagnetismo y metodología barata. ¿Saben ustedes? Que se puede asesinar a través de estos experimentos a control remoto, espiar, accidentar, producir infidelidad, pervertir conductas sexuales, producir enfermedades psicosomáticas, manipulación de animales y humanos, inducir suicidios (que son verdaderos asesinatos), producir disolución social etc. Y sin legislación actualizada e inteligente al respecto, que castigue o prevenga estos delitos nuevos. Han de creer éstos perturbados investigadores, que les está permitida, su forma de mutar, experimentar y asesinar a la raza humana y animales etc. Y por eso escogieron Mexico, ¿no? Denme un punto de apoyo y los encarcelaremos. Es increíble que nadie quiera examinarme mis ojos con aparatos que detecten micro o nanotecnología o el neurocisticercos paraventricular izquierdo de un centímetro de diámetro, en fase vesicular que me detectaron y bien podría ser el chip o implante, creo que hasta les da miedo el aceptar mi propuesta y entrevistarme. ¡ No pido dinero! Solo un poco de atención inteligente. Señores senadores, diputados, legisladores, magistrados, clérigos, gobiernos, países, población, etc. Por favor, por amor y respeto a la humanidad y al planeta, tomen en cuenta ésta denuncia o sugerencia, para legislar preventiva y retroactivamente, al respecto, investiguen y estudien la probabilidad de la presencia de estos experimentos aquí en México, no lo tomen a la ligera, ni como esquizofrenia paranoide, ni como ciencia ficción o secuestros extraterrestres, ya estamos educados y a nivel, para desechar éstas boberías, con las que pretenden, desviarnos de la realidad y la verdad. ¿Porqué hay tanta proliferación de antenas dizque de celulares en México? Hay algunas que tienen en sus estructuras, dispositivos que parecen bocinas. (¿Experimentos de psicorrección acústica? ¿proyecto haarp?). Les recuerdo que ya muchos mexicanos, somos estudiados y con títulos, como para que crean que nos estan viendo la cara de tontos. Les sugiero lean en Internet acerca de los siguientes temas, antes de desechar mi propuesta: Proyecto haarp, RhicEdom=(rhic=control intracerebral por radiohipnósis y edom=disolución electrónica de la memoria), control mental en usa, proyecto matrix, estimulación electronica del cerebro ESB, implantes de microchips control de la mente y cibernética, asociaciones contra implantes electrónicos en humanos, declaraciones del Dr: Rauni-Leena Luukanen-kilde exministro de salud en Finlandia, proyecto mk-ultra, dispositivos optoelectrónicos BMI ,polímeros BMI, Chip capturador del alma 2025, chip ángel digital, Chip rambo= utilizado en Vietnam, nanomembrana cibernética con sensores ópticos, nanooxigenadores, nanorobots recolectores de saliva=NASA. Chip Opto biónico de silicona para la retina, retina de cristal liquido de silicio, nanocámaras etc. Control mental por microchips, vivir bajo hipnosis: implantes de microchips, control de la mente, hacia una sociedad telecomandada del Dr. Delgado, Psicorrección acústica= por los rusos etc. etc. Por comentar la presencia de éstas probabilidades experimentales en México en el issste (sector público de salud de México), fui pensionado mañosamente, sufriendo una serie de vejaciones administrativas y médicas (a pesar de ser médico de esa institución) que dañaron mi moral, mi patrimonio, mi profesión mi vida en general etc. Quedando en un estado o síndrome de maltrato, abandono y muerte social, producido por ésa institución que supuestamente, su objetivo o finalidad es, ver por la seguridad y servicios sociales de los trabajadores del estado, y tengo documentación legal firmada y sellada que demuestra ésta perversa agresión, estado que ya superé, gracias al amor y apoyo de mi familia. ¿No será, que mi presencia y comentarios, con mis compañeros de trabajo, llevan un alto grado de verdad y eso los incomodó? Además me realizaron exámenes psicológicos, psicométricos y resulta que mi coeficiente intelectual es superior al término medio o sea, cuando menos mi denuncia debe de llevar un porcentaje aceptable de inteligencia y verdad. "Pido perdon a aquellos que por su ignorancia, les lastíme mi forma de decir la verdad y castigo para éstos,..... asesinos de lesa humanidad" Llevo años denunciando esta atrocidad a los medios de comunicación en México, Universidades, centros de investigación y se callan, por miedo, corrupción, complicidad etc.

**18/7/08**

Dibujo de un implante optobiónico ilícito aplicado en mexicanos. Para control mental

Esta es la imagen del circuito óptico criminal e ilícito que veo permanentemente en mis ojos a contraluz y no es

una alucinación, espero que la estudien gentes inteligentes éticas, para que se demuestre que estoy denunciando la verdad, acerca de la presencia de experimentos asesinos y mutantes de la humanidad realizados en México, con la utilización de armas psicofísicas y aplicación de implantes electrónicos en el cuerpo en general. Puede ser que vivales y oportunistas quieran adueñarse o registrar la patente, para ver si así sale el verdadero dueño de esta porquería y demandarle la reparación del daño y castigarlo legalmente. Esta imagen la difundiré por todo el mundo. Espero que la puedas enviar a todas partes donde creas necesario. Es una prueba contundente que ayudará a nuestros propósitos de terminar esta perversa agresión y de paso estarán rabiando estos asesinos, al ver que su implante óptico esta siendo presentado y lo puedan estudiar potencias enemigas de éstos perversos. Éstas estructuras forman, según mi punto de vista, nanocámaras, escaners etc. Que envían y reciben imágenes con los propósitos de perturbar y manipular a la gente. ATENTAMENTE rauluis. Saludos. Ojala lo puedas poner en los testimonios de fedame, ya que yo no soy muy bueno en el manejo de la computadora. ESPERO TU CONFIRMACIÓN DE QUE TE LLEGÓ LA IMAGEN GRACIAS. QUE DIOS NOS CUIDE A TODOS.

**18/3/09**

I am a victim and I support the world campaign against torture and ill-treatment, using directed energy and neuropsychotronics weapons, which mutate and kill humanity to remote control, vile and cowardly way. With the use and abuse of these criminal proceedings, I have produced a large number of signs and symptoms in my body, physical and in my mind, please see below. They try to induce me, disturbing behavior. They transmit voices in my brain with ideas delirious, threats, and insults. The clarity of the voices rises when I'm near static noise of speakers and transformers. They listen what I hear. They do believe that involved friends and family. They can give the impression that the sound comes from different places. They see what I see. In my eyes I perceive micro circular structures and filaments, together with a structure that resembles a micro-screen TV 1 cm. By side. Let me disturbing images and transmits it also sends images to them, the responses of the internal structures of my eyes. Dizziness, vertigo, headache. Lying in my bed feels that the earth trembles. Harassment, with psychological and physical torture and brain electrical storm. . They are playing with my memory and my imagination. They distract me to forget where I put things. They kidnap my thought, do not allow free thought. They create a pseudo conscience; they suggest that can read my thoughts. They suggest that know smells and tastes that I perceive. Send them Films in my dreams where I am the lead actor and nightmares are real. With themes of persecution, fear, crippling physical activity, marital infidelity. Induction of sensations on my penis of fellatio and groping in anogenital region. Alteration of libido or sexual appetite. Alteration of emotional status, stress, produced enmity. Affecting my profession, economy and heritage, my social life and marriage. Damaged my work with induction of pension for total and permanent invalidity. Increased muscle tone, painful muscle contractures, pain upper and lower extremities. Decreased flicker. They produce drowsiness, increased sleep, insomnia, increased appetite and sedentary life that are cardiovascular risk factors. They induce phobias, addictions to drugs, alcoholism, hobbies, infidelity, obsessive compulsive mechanisms, inducing unnecessary purchases or expenses. Disorientation at time, space and person transient. They are affecting all activities of my daily life, asleep and awake, they take advantage any time to dictate ideas that hurt me and produce neuropsychological storm. Stress. Spy my privacy. They are manipulating and controlling my life and destiny by remote control. I perceive attacks by directed energy, electromagnetism, and radio frequencies anywhere. Physicians detected in a simple and computed tomography contrast, a neurocisticercos paraventricular left 1 centimeter of diameter, in vesicular phase, micro calcifications in the pineal gland and brain ventricles, which could well be miniaturized electronic implants illicit for mind control and physical. Ignorance, fear, corruption and lack of information and lack of legislation, are factors that keep in secret this processes murderers against humanity. It is incredible that governments, universities, advanced research centers and security organizations worldwide. Do not take into account so many testimonies that exist in different parts of the world and the similarity of the attacks. The attention and solution to these problems is urgent. . I am not agreeing to be guinea pigs of these degenerate. And I am fully convinced that in reality, are refining these psicotrónicas weapons and the directed energy. I demand a global research. This affects all human value and violate human rights, which we won by evolution.

I demand to justice, science and tech world, to be Developer an urgent research ethics, to eliminate and prevent these cowardly crimes against humanity, with the use of directed energy weapons and electromagnetic or ultra low frequency.

We must eradicate this evil to our world to that our children live and sleep peacefully without these cowardly attack  
DEAR ALL. Federation against mind control Europe. FEDAME Dr: Raúl Luis Del Valle Galindo. México city,  
D.F. MEDICAL PROFESSION FROM: MEXICO CITY, DISTRITO FEDERAL. The only  
thing needed for evil to triumph is that good men do nothing to overcome.

It is time to warn people, who are in danger of death, science has drifted toward evil.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Por amor a la vida libre, digna, sana y justa, necesito y necesita el mundo, su ayuda.

Gracias. ATENTAMENTE

Raúl Luis Del Valle Galindo

11 junio 2008 (MEXICO)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

[www.fedame.org/phpBB2/](http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/)

Lo único que necesita el mal para triunfar, es que los hombres buenos no hagan nada para vencerlo.

Es hora de advertir a la gente, que esta en peligro de muerte, la ciencia ha tomado el camino del mal. A. EINSTEIN.

El problema del hombre no esta en la bomba atómica, sino en su corazón.

**156. NAME: JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: josue1953@yahoo.com.br**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

4/8/09

PRECISAMOS DA VOSSA AJUDA PARA ESSE FATO SINGULAR NA HISTORIA DA HUMANIDADE .  
SAO CRIMES CONTRA A HUMANIDADE SAO ARMAS DE GUERRA CRESCE A QUANTIDADE DE  
ORGANIZAÇÕES INTERNACIONAIS PELO MUNDO E NAO PODERIA A OAS FICAR FORA OU , FICAR  
PASSIVA OU OMISSA . NAO EXISTE OMISSÃO JA A ESSE NIVEL . COPACTUAR COM ESSES  
ABUSOS SERIA OMISSÃO PASSIVA E INDUTIVA A QUE ESSES CRIMES OCORRAM . TEMOS ACIMA  
EM ANEXO A CARTA AO PRESIDENTE PEDINDO PARA ELE UMA INDENIZAÇÃO DE GUERRA.  
ABAIXO ANEXO AO EMAIL TEMOS UMA RELAÇÃO DE HOSPEDEIROS COM NOMES E COM  
ALGUMAS ORGANIZAÇÕES NO MUNDO . TENHO POSTAGENS EM AUSTRIA AUSTRALIA, BELGICA  
DINAMARCA, RUSSIA, ROMENIA, REINO UNIDO, SUIÇA MINHAS POSTAGENS JÁ FORAM LIDAS NO  
MUNDO INTEIRO . CINCO 5 ANOS COM ARMAS DE CONTROLE MENTAL AO SABOR DESSES  
DOMINADOS , FAZENDO-NOS DE VUDU, FANTOCHE, ZUMBI, ESRAVOS ELETRONICOS . JA TEMOS  
PAISES QUE TEM REUNIÕES DIARIAS AO ASSUNTO . INCRIVEL AINDA NAO VIMOS

A OAS , COM UMA POSTURA ATIVA. PRECISAMOS QUE NOS RESPONDA QUAL A VOSSA  
POSIÇÃO

### cc PRESIDENTE BARACK OBAMA , PLEASE MY MONEY

A MENSAGEM PRINCIPAL É A QUE ESTA NO ANEXO . PORTANTO LEIA PRIMEIRO O ANEXO DEPOIS  
VEJA ABAIXO A RELAÇÃO DE HOSPEDEIROS NO MUNDO INTEIRO .

INFORMATIONS THE FIRST ACTION , LOOK THE ANEXO , AND AFTER LOOK THE MENSEGER  
TOGHETER , HAVE MANY HOST BIO CHIPS IN THE WORLD . CERTALY YOUR HAVE UN SURPRISE,  
THIS CRIMIS AGAINST HUMAN, DONT HAVE HIGH HUMAN . BECAUSE UNIT STATES DONT KNOW  
HAMMURABI, LAWS, INTERNATIONALS LAWS. CARLOS RODRIGUES POST SCRIPTUM : NECESSARY  
LIBERTY, IGUALITY AND FRATERNITY.

BIO CHIPS RELAÇÃO DOS HOSPEDEIROS ASSUMIDOS NO MUNDO INTEIRO

QUE ESTA LHE ENCONTRE NA PAZ DO SENHOR D E U S . TEMOS UMA TEMÁTICA PARA VOSSOS  
SERMÕES , OU PARA VOSSO CONHECIMENTO COMO HOMEM DE D E U S . A SEGUIR UMA  
SEQUENCIA PARA VOSSO MELHOR ENTENDIMENTO :

1- O ASSUNTO É A MARCA DA BESTA 666 .

2- PREVISTA ANUNCIADA NA BIBLIA HÁ 2.000 ANOS .

3- NA EUROPA JÁ TEM LEIS COM MAIS DE DEZ ANOS LEI A4-0005/99 , PRECISAMENTE DE 28 DE  
JANEIRO

4- ESTADOS UNIDOS JÁ TEM CORTES ESPECIFICAS AO ASSUNTO

5-NO BRASIL NADA SE COMENTA AO ASSUNTO

6-SOU DIVULGADOR DESSAS ATROCIDADES CONTRA A HUMANIDADE

7-SEGUIRÁ VARIOS EMAILS AO ASSUNTO É COMPLEXO EXIGE ACREDITAÇÃO E CONHECIMENTO , TODA A LITERATURA É EM INGLES , ES AI UMA DAS GRANDES DIFICULDADES .

8-PARA VENCER O INGLES PODE TRADUZIR TUDO NO GOOGLE TRADUTOR. OUTRA OPÇÃO É IR NO YAHOO E COLOCAR O TRADUTOR AUTOMATICO VAI NA PAGINA DO TRADUTOR E COLOCA AS LINGUAS QUE SE QUER TRADUZIR É SÓ CLICAR E SOLTAR NA BARRA DE FERRAMENTAS .ASSIM QUALQUER TEXTO PODERA SER TRADUZIDO EM UM CLICK.

9-VAMOS AS MENSAGENS , NA IGREJA , NOS VEREMOS JOSUÉ RODRIGUES

10-OS SINTOMAS DESSES HOSPEDEIROS SÃO :

1-TODOS OS ACIONAMENTOS SÃO ATRAVES DA RADIO FREQUENCIA,A PESSOA COME ALGUMA COMIDA ( CHEIA DE BIO CHIPS )E FICA VULNERAVEL A ESSES ACIONAMENTOS ,CHAMAMOS DE HOSPEDEIROS INVOLUNTARIOS,MANCHURIAN,

1-OLHOS DÃO CHOQUE,FAZEM PISCAR,DEIXAM A VISTA TURVA,FAZEM LACRIMEJAR

2-GARGANTA FAZEM RESSECAR,TOSSIR,IMPEDEM DE PUXAR SALIVA

3-NARIZ, FAZEM ESPIRAR,COÇAR,PROVOCAM RESIDUOS DE RESFRIADO

4-OUTROS QUE SÓ DEPOIS DA LEITURA SÃO AUTO EXPLICATIVOS

RELAÇÃO DOS HOSPEDEIROS ASSUMIDOS NO MUNDO INTEIRO

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO**

**157. NAME: LEE DENIS**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: lamalee2@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/3/12**

You forgot Canada and I'm not on that list for some reason.

There are lots of targeted individuals here in Canada.

My name is Lee Denis, please add me to the list...

2007 is as far back as I can reasonably go - although it could be further back than that year.

I get V2K as the main weapon, with hypnotic cues and mind control.

I also get the LSD dreaming and the 'soul sucking' for information.

It's telepathy...with real people at times. I guess it's also called psychotronics or Synthetic Telepathy.

However, I have experienced 'real' telepathy. I think they think I'm a good subject. Whatever. It's exhausting...24/7. (I've been using music to mask it)

I also get the gangstalking, EH, and on and on.

My eyesight is going. I am kept sick much of the time.

Since this began, I've lost my whole life. I have no energy to do anything! They take more and more of me as time goes by.

My adult son disappeared in 2001 - and yes, I wonder if this is connected!

Sincerely,

lee (Ms. Lee Denis)

Age 61

ps I am great friends with John Hutchison, of Hutchison Effect 'fame'...I also wonder if my meeting HIM precipitated the stalking and torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you very much,  
lee**

**158. NAME: ROBERT ALAN DESROSIERS & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [robalandes@yahoo.com](mailto:robalandes@yahoo.com), [robalandes@telus.net](mailto:robalandes@telus.net), [desrosiers\\_r@yahoo.com](mailto:desrosiers_r@yahoo.com), [robalandes@gmail.com](mailto:robalandes@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Robert Alan Desrosiers. I am a Citizen of the United States of America, currently residing at 351 Wesley Street, Nanaimo, BC V9R2T5 as a legal temporary resident since June, 2005. On September 30, 2006, I married a Canadian citizen, Shawn David (Larose) Desrosiers and we have completed and submitted all the necessary application forms / documents to obtain a Permanent Resident card in Canada (as of April, 2007). My social security number is 018-54-7014 and my US passport number is 207256308. I and can be reached via e-mail or telephone at (250) 753-6193 home, (250) 616-2751 cell, (214) 889-5175 efax.

For almost two years now, I have been a victim of covert surveillance, human manipulation, remote harassment, torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology. I am the victim of endless torture and suffering. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

The attacks and attempts to manipulate and destroy any and all opportunities for happiness have continued as a constant 24 hours a day 7 days a week. I have been forced to seek both medical and psychiatric care and to take large quantities of pain, muscle relaxers, anxiety and sleep aids to survive.

The torture and psychiatric abuse continues 24 hours a day, seven days a week by the CIA / DS&T. Manipulation of my organs (liver, kidneys, and other digestive systems / processes (and God knows what else) have been so intense that two large lumps have developed on the back of my head and neck. I believe they send electrical current from my brain through my nervous system (after having mapped out pathways), to control (turn on or off) these organs, ducts and pathways. They also direct these currents through nerves like my sciatic nerve to my periformis muscle and others to cause pain and basically snap shut the ducts and pathways of my digestive system and atrophy the muscles that aid in elimination. Their goal seems to be complete failure or rupture, ultimately death.

Last night and all day today they seem to be attacking the area around my heart, my lungs and my spinal cord. At one point all the muscles supporting my spinal cord atrophied and select muscles were activated in order to pull certain vertebrae out of alignment before the supporting muscles could hold them in place. Today they are tightening up the muscles in my forearms and thighs, (I believe this enables them to atrophy the muscles supporting my spine) so they continue to try and pull it out of alignment. They have also attempted to collapse my lung and they are targeting my heart and trying to create symptoms that might be associated with a heart attack (i.e. using the directed energy weapons to try and cause blood vessels to pop). I am calm but in constant pain from the amount of electricity they are pumping through my nervous system which caused the surrounding muscles to tighten. I think it is important to get this message out so they don't get away with murder if they are successful in causing one of these conditions to become fatal.

Relief from this torture and abuse, and aid in bringing these criminals to justice is desperately needed. I have attempted to contact the President, the Director of National Intelligence, the Civil Liberties and Privacy Office, the



FBI, the CIA; as well as members of Congress, and other agencies involved in the protection of Civil Liberties.

This crime is being committed to 100's of people around the world (over 60% are American Citizens). I have 150 letters / testimonies from like targeted individuals around the world. Here are some statistics from an on-going petition (more detailed information is available on the link indicated) - **Statistics for: "BAN ELECTRONIC WARFARE ON CIVILIANS"** <http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy?e>

These current strategies of theirs seem to be a more aggressive and direct means to bring an end to my ability to seek justice (kill me with a sense of urgency). They know that I have not only identified the CIA / DS&T as the perpetrators of this crime, I have also discerned very specific details surrounding it, including evidence of their attempts to impede justice by blocking / manipulating my e-mails and faxes.

I believe that I have managed to get a few faxes through to the Director of National Intelligence and Alex Joel of the CLPO which should have initiated an investigation. The continued wiretap blocking of all my communications and aggressive attempts to kill me (making it appear accidental) seems to indicate an apparent cover up. I believe they are hiding the fact that this is being done to 100's of American Citizens (more that 60 % of targeted individuals are American Citizens, including myself).

I opened an FBI / Internet Crime Complaint (IC3 # I0709241934194061 see attached) that has all the information regarding this crime and several examples of blocked communications, even e-mails destined for the Whitehouse and other government officials. I have attempted to call both the Internet Crime agency and the FBI directly to find out if anyone is even looking into these allegations with clear evidence of CIA involvement; but no one has given me any comfort that it has been assigned or that it is being investigated.

While I have been desperately trying to communicate what is happening to me by voice mail, fax, and e-mail, with the apparent illegal wire tap, I don't really know what communications are making it to the intended recipient, or what condition it is in if it does make it.

I have attempted to call the Office of the Director of National Intelligence and the FBI directly but I have not yet received any assistance or a response to the IC3 Complaint. I have contacted my local RCMP and the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, but I don't think they will act in time and I don't know if they have the means, considering the perpetrator is the CIA.

[Please investigate and right the injustice and devastating financial, physical, emotional / psychological effects of having your life, your job, and your ability to be or pursue happiness taken from you; with apparent intentions to continue until I die an unnaturally early death, poverty stricken, isolated and alone.](#)

On August 20th, 2007, I petitioned the Civil Liberties and Privacy Office (CLPO) of the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) to conduct an investigation. I suspect and in some instances have evidence of repeated attempts to impede justice by blocking or intercepting emails, faxes, and other mailed documents that were destined for Government officials, law offices, the CLPO and other concerned parties. In addition, the attempts to intimidate me, my life and the well being of my family have been hideous. (I have been deprived of sleep for 17 days in the last month, and my ability to breath has also been restricted, in an attempt to cause and exacerbate medical and psychological problems.)

I suspect the reason for this crime may be related to testing, on unaware civilian targets around the globe, various directed energy and neurological weapons, cognitive and human manipulation techniques (one Hitler-style example executed on me several times was the cognitively implanted dream of being sexually assaulted, intensified by the use of the various directed energy weapons to pin you down and sexually assault you as you try desperately to crawl away but can't.) I believe these cognitive implants and the use of the various directed energy and neurological weapons may have caused permanent damage to the victim's brain. (A CT scan of my brain taken several months ago shows indications of premature atrophy.)

Today, the attacks on everyone involved are so intense and constant; they result in almost complete debilitation of the victim's ability to survive in society. This suggests that the current agenda is no longer testing or experimenting on unaware civilians; but something more lethal or damaging, in order to render the violated individual unable to seek justice.

[There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled](#)

and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse. Here are some statistics from an on-going petition (more detailed information is available on the link indicated).

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant, 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American and Canadian soil, to innocent American civilians - some victims like me, former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

There are so many incidents of hideous inhuman acts, I hope I have provided enough information for you to begin an investigation that will revile the complete truth and horror of what has been done to me.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. This is an emergency.

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

**5/5/08**

Former USAF Airman needs assistance / an advocate to ensure fair treatment, immediate protect for himself and his family and the technology to heal a wounded Airman used to remove torture devices recently implanted in his ears

Former USAF Airman needs assistance / an advocate to ensure fair treatment, immediate protect for himself and his family and the technology to heal a wounded Airman used to remove torture devices recently implanted in his ears in this illegal lethal engagement.

I have come to learn that there was a second coming of the CIA Radio Tooth Implant Program w/ criminal ties to the Rockefeller Eugenics Society.

[http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/new\\_world\\_order/UN\\_Rockefeller\\_Genocide.html](http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/new_world_order/UN_Rockefeller_Genocide.html)

I believe 783 individuals were implanted around 1999. This atrocity is not related to any other technology / program that is not harming anyone. This group purposefully confused the two in order to hide the true nature of the program and to inflate the numbers to cause fear that the cost and other factors would be extreme. Please meet with the Inspector General and Alex Joel to get a better understanding of the two very different programs. The program / group that is hurting people was part of the CIA until March 10th when they moved to the NSA. The NSA was / is responsible for the other program that is not hurting anyone and has much greater numbers.

**10/5/08**

Directed Energy and Nuerological Weapons attack by the CIA / NSA using lethal DOD weapons against an

American Citizen, former USAF, Honorable Discharge and Secret Clearance.

The most hideous attack yet occurred yesterday morning. I am sure it was a DOD weapon like Excalibur and lasted for well over an hour. This attack occurred long after I made this appeal to the Air Force Research Laboratory for assistance as a Former United States Air Force Airman / Pre-Cadet with an Honorable Discharge and Secret Clearance. They are killing me a little more every day, and I am sure that this latest attack has caused even more atrophy to my brain; probably assuring that I will develop complications beyond the already noticeable deterioration of my short term memory.

Please help get this information to someone that can stop these criminals...

Robert Alan Desrosiers

**13/5/08**

Attacks continue today, including being poisoned and psychiatrically abused.. They seem to have shot torture devices into my ears that react like the CIA Radio Tooth implant to ELF frequencies. Little speakers have also been shot into my ceiling making it seem like their is constant stomping and other noises that I know are not coming from the very quite neighbors we have upstairs from us.

Robert Alan Desrosiers

**25/7/08**

The attack continues this morning..... It's pathetic that it looks like we will have to file charges and a civil suit against the so called good people before they will take any action to protect us or move us to safety. Aligning themselves with these murderers is stupid....The torture, poisoning and neuromuscular attacks continued all night and were particularly painful as these sadistic freaks hang on to hope that I will have a violent fit or start saying things that they think will justify their complete and utter failure as public servants. 8 years of hell, 24/7 torture, psychiatric abuse, destructive and immoral manipulation that includes cognitive implantation using psychotropic drugs to promote things like drug use, incest and molestation. Their failure which would almost seem to approach the point of willful participation in attempted murder has resulted in damage to my brain, liver and kidney functions, scar tissue on my heart and lungs and GOD knows what else.

The last two times that I called 911 because I was being so hideously, painful and lethally engaged, no one at all was sent to my home. The time before that two fake RCMPs refusing to show identification showed up at my door about 1 1/2 hours after I made the call and because their uniforms were obviously not real and they refused to show ID, they were asked to leave. After this I visited the RCMP Station to discuss this and many other serious concerns like being poisoned in my apartment, RCMP cars that were suspect turning into Taxi cabs with the same fake RCMP driver. They told me "so what, what do you want us to do about it"

The local RCMP have kept a file on me and Shawn since we moved to Nanaimo in August 2006. In that time, the CIA (under various names) has come into town and illegally lethally engaged us. They themselves would have evidence of this engagement and may have at various times taken action to prevent them from continuing to engage me. As a Permanent Resident married to a Canadian Citizen they are obligated to serve and protect me just as they would any other Canadian Citizen. I suspect their is a small good olde boy network of criminals (and a bad apple at a high level) taking bribes or other favors that has managed to impede their stepping in as they should have way before now. I understand they even have some forensic evidence proving that I was being poisoned from early this year and maybe even last Feb 2007, but they have never shared any of that information with me nor have they themselves even responded to recent 911 calls. I am going to contact a local law firm called RLR to see what can be done. Below is more information on the crime being committed against us.

**7/11/08**

I'm posting this information because of a recent attack against me using these techniques of dream manipulation that i believe to be very destructive if you don't become aware that it is being done to you. It involves a cognitively implanted seed of a crime that you were never involved in and leads you to believe that you are guilty and must hide your tracks or cover it up. This same technique was done to me for almost a year in 1999 and can eventually become a semi-conscious concern and lead to paranoia about something that you never did.

Awareness of what these bastards are doing is the best defense! Although this article refers to these technology belonging to NSA and the CIA, I am convinced the criminals are part of the Eugenic Society, mass murder, population control group with headquarters in the UK.... they have managed to infiltrate, influence and control various weapons and other technologies from several agencies in many countries.... it will end soon!

**21/7/09**

I'm not sure if you have been told that your e-mails seem to be being manipulated to appear that they are coming

from someone else. I received this exact same e-mail to my yahoo address desrosiers\_r@yahoo.com as if it came from luciusgodot@yahoo.com. I'm going to try and forward that e-mail to my g-mail account and hope that gmail to gmail you will receive it as more evidence of them impeding justice. They have at times pretended you are dead, or that you have already been paid something... see the attached file crime6.txt  
Hope you are doing ok... things have been hard on my family.  
Robert Alan Desrosiers

**19/8/09**

Robert Alan Desrosiers who remains under constant attack and has just been poisoned again, Wednesday, August 19th, 2009 at 9:20 AM

**1/4/11**

I remain under constant heavy attack 24

hours a day, 7 days a week.... my family remains in the dark because of all that is done to discredit and destroy us. If they succeed in killing me, please aid my family in the pursuit of justice and help them understand never to blame themselves for not understanding the attacks and attempts to murder us are real;

and not to blame me for not being able to convince them while 100's of people who know are so willing to pretend its not true.

I listed the law firm I think would be all of our best choice not only to settle this, but for helping us with our financial futhers after all is said and done.

They are one of the largest firms in the world.

**I DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Robert A. Desrosiers**

**[I am an IT Professional, having worked for 17 years for Verizon Information Services as an IT Technical Manager II and former US Air Force]**

**MAIL: 5-28 Broadway Ave N, Williams Lake, BC V2G 1B9**

**TEL: 778-412-7984, 250-303-2436 cell**

**159. NAME: RENATE DETELS**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: renated3@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/4/12**

I am a TI in Vancouver Canada and heard about your petition from other TI's. For some reason my name is not listed on your petition, but I really want to sign it and make it known that I am a TI.

Could you please include me?

Mary Lamont and Lee Denis know me.

Thank you very much, and I am looking forward to your reply.

**1/5/12**

I don't really know when I was first attacked. The more I think about it and talk to other people, the more I think it all started way long ago.

The obvious physical attacks started here in Vancouver in 2000. This is when the poisoning started and the EH went to a visible level. I used to think they inject me with pesticide, now I know the shallow indents are EH damage. I saw pictures on the internet from EH victims and they match mine.

For a long time I thought it is a personal vendetta from some Romanian people whom I shared an apartment building of 52 units with for 4 years. They ganged up on me and made my life hell. They poisoned everything. It still happens, but not at this level. They were ruthless. Nobody ever believed me, not my family, not my friends. In 2000 there was nothing on the internet so I thought it only happens to me. I had no idea that other people could go through the same torture. In 2004 I tried to escape the situation and went to my native Germany, where I stayed the maximum allowed time, 3 years. In a very short time the crime followed me there and it all started again. I moved 12 times and was in 2 mental hospitals against my will. In the last one I only narrowly escaped being put away for life in a group home. Only my action of calling a judge saved me. This was luck, because the judge was not biased or bought like many are now. He took a whole hour to listen while I set every twisted word of my statement right. At the end he asked me which supervision I would like to live under and I said that I don't think I need any supervision and can very well make my own decisions. He said "yes, I think that too." And that was that. I am fully aware that I can be put away in Canada at the drop of a hat again. Although it should be a little more difficult as I have learned a lot and became smarter about when to be quiet and how to play the game. So now I live in Vancouver again, since 2007. I had a part time job for 2 years again, then they lost the client and my job became obsolete. Since then I had no significant job and live on disability.

Mary Lamont is a psychiatric nurse who lives on a small island north of Vancouver. She is a TI. Yes, she is a victim and she advertises a retreat for TI's but she mostly takes in disabled people to care for them, this is her income.

Beth Buchannan knows me too, I have met her once. I am also a member of Freedom from covert harassment, Ffchs in America. My name is on the buddy list. Eleanor White knows me too, from emails.

I also enlisted with the German Organization, since I am a German citizen, my status here is Landed Immigrant. I have also worked as a translator for some time and could do translations into German. Of course every time I have work, the perps increase the treatment. My biggest problem is that the perps figured out how to cut me remotely under the skin, and they are shrinking my skull and chin and other body parts. I also suffer from extreme gang stalking and EH attacks from street perps and cars. When I try to escape and walk in back alleys in remote areas, a certain floater plane flies over my head repeatedly. I have photographed it and filmed it and put it onto the mcactivism forum.

Galina removed me from her email list because of some misunderstandings. She has a short fuse. But otherwise I still like her because she works so hard for our cause and I respect that.

I think it is vital that we TI's stick together and keep in touch and have world wide organizations that interact with each other.

Hopefully you are not overwhelmed by all this information.  
Looking forward to your petition,  
Renate Detels

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RENATE DETELS**

**160. NAME: DANIELLE DIBARI**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: ddb\_ti@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/8/09**

**THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.**

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do(who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. [www.tooautistic.com](http://www.tooautistic.com) (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Acutally, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Quantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)  
[http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr\\_panel\\_090125/20090125/](http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/)

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached

P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at [www.gangstalkingjournal.com](http://www.gangstalkingjournal.com) IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeID3UvhEio>

[www.gangstalkingjournal.com](http://www.gangstalkingjournal.com)

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

**161. NAME: BETH DONAHUE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [bethdon46@hotmail.com](mailto:bethdon46@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am actually being terrorized in work right now. I went to personnel because of it and that made matters worse. They are looking to make me their scapegoat and I will not conform to their terroristic tactics. The airwaves are wide open here and everyone can talk to each other over the airwaves. CIA crap. President Bush put in to law that this was legal. He uses individuals as his scapegoats. He has everyone stalk that person wherever they are to get them to either kill themselves or to pick up a gun and kill someone else. They keep saying it's a game. Literally I wanted to put two child molesters behind bars and wrote a book about terrorism including this type of stuff. All of the people I work with and that live here gave out the red eye and opened it up so everyone can hear my thoughts. They take my thoughts and listen, answer back and tape it. I AM SUING AT THIS POINT. They are literally doing this to make me leave work. They walk by and save leave, call me a fruitcake, one person walked by and told me to kill myself. I have talked to personnel twice and believe that they probably will not do anything about it. I have contacted everyone in the country that I know of to help and no one gives a crap. I am glad that you are persistent. Please don't give up. Right now I am sitting at my desk and they are zoned in on me doing the movement. Same thing David is going through in Boston. I have Vietnam veterans and some other military people that are sitting around me that know how to do this stuff and terrorize. I am hoping that I can telecommute so at least I can hang on to my job. Joanne Soulard just called me a ##### because they can hear what I am writing to you. John Flynn called me one day the Lay of the Land. Another guy I Roy Lockwood was talking to someone earlier and I passed a normal comment to him and he said something back to me about getting laid. They are doing it on purpose all of them. I need to figure out how it works so we can prove it in court. We will need a demonstration with a judge. I need your help with this part.



The art of subliminal in pure form was God's gift of communication - In modern times, it has become a use for war.

**23/7/08**

Do me a favor and add <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

This gives you subliminal, ELF, and the evil eye. Witchcraft. Follow Michael A. Aquino history and how they have been doing this since the 80's. He was military and I have linked them to Ali Mohammed who was linked to the 9/11 terrorists.

The 9/11 stuff is besides the point. The document attached is happening to all of us. Very prevalent in Massachusetts. HTH

God Bless, Beth Donahue

The art of subliminal in pure form was God's gift of communication - In modern times, it has become a use for war.

**28/8/08**

This is Beth Donahue and I just had the police here and the medics. They were (when you complain) trying to imply that I was a schizophrenic and thought they were going to hospitalize me. I explained the situation to them a gazillionth times and fortunately they left. I had given a letter to my neighbors to cease and desist or else I was going to get a 209A and file a lawsuit. I told them I would call Comcast who is my vendor and let them explain about the stalking through the phone etc.. I was on the phone with Comcast for about 5 minutes and they told me that they were leaving and not to give out letters to my neighbors. I need at this point a copy of the letter from the attorney on the stay out of hospital and also anything else there is that I can give to the police. Basically, I need backup proof from the group. I will also get the documentation I need from Comcast. That I will share with all of you.

I was so god damn mad!!! The insinuation alone pissed me off. I have worked as a Technical Support Engineer for most of my career and for these idiots to sit here and not even be open minded to something else other than the 'norm' of schizophrenia. It was really bizarre.

I did learn that a small town is very small minded and not out of the box thinkers at all to think 'maybe' it could be something else and if maybe I am going on at least 2 suicide calls a week, hum, and people are telling me the same thing, maybe it could be a communications issue. The saddest part is that someone did take his life last week. He was 52 years old and they found his pill bottle in his hand. To all of these people it is ho hum another day and I hate everyone of them for it.

Thanks for letting me vent. I'll talk to you soon.

Beth

**7/2/09**

My name is Beth Donahue and I am being terrorized in Hull, Massachusetts.

I was a victim of molestation by 3 men as a child here and am trying to put 2 of them (the 3rd is dead) in jail.

The laws do not allow for a victim to prosecute a pedophile after the age of 43. 16 + 27 years without corroboration. There were approximately 16 of us that were molested.

I wrote a book about terrorism which includes the pedophilia.

I am being tortured in any way possible by the pedophiles, my family and the townspeople because of trying to expose the molestation.

My uncle who is one of the pedophiles has a son who uses black magic and uses that and channeling to try to torture.

I work from home for a payroll/personnel software company and the neighbors are using the second line of my phone to listen in on my phone calls and put my companies information out on the airwaves.

The town is unique and they are using the airwaves to stalk people. The suicide rate has risen and there is at least 1 person each week that tries to commit suicide.

The town is 7 miles long by 4 miles wide.

We have all kinds of communication interference in town that is allowing this to happen. We have the WBZ towers in the middle of town, we have a few windmills, we have wireless everywhere with antennas.

They are using subliminal to terrorize people also. They come across people's TV's and stalk them and have them say crazy stuff like:



I am a pedophile  
I raped my neighbors kid  
I robbed a bank  
I fucked a dog ( I just got a dog so that is there new thing)  
I fucked Rithie (my girlfreinds kid)  
I fucked Tewksie ( who is my cat)  
They call me a whore and a slut

I walk into any of the stores and they start thier crap. I have become thier target because I am trying to stop pedophelia.

They went after all the kids in my family and my friends kids and tried to have all of them say they were raped.

They then came after me and some other people and tried to have all of us say that we raped them.

My uncle's name is Bobby O'Hare and he lives at 29 D street. He does this and then tapes it. He molested 4 of us, possibly 5.

It is driving everyone crazy, literally.

I am not a pedophile and they are trying to paint me as one to protect the town and try to squelch the book from coming out.

My uncle is now a grandfather and has little girls around him that are the same age as I was and the other victims. I am petrified that he will molest them and currently there is nothing I can do to stop this. I need your help.

They are stalking me and the other victims. One of the other victims has kids and they used subliminal and had her say she was a pedophile.

I have all of this on tape. I have been taping for 4 years.

I have tried every tactic to get them to stop and they will not.

I have tried nicely to explain that pedophelia is not OK.

I have tried reasoning with them.

I have become like them and have threatened them with everything in site.

They still do not stop.

I have notified the police and the Electric Company to no avail. They are well aware that there is an issue.

They just came across my communications and said that it was a setup on me and that Paulie can intercept my emails.

They put my SS#, My Bank Account Information, My Tax Information, My Birth Date, and My Credit Card Information out on the airwaves. I have this on tape also.

I truly need your help in order to get this resolved. It is beyond the police department. They will not help. I am not the only one that is having this issue. There are other people reporting this in the Hull Times which is the weekly town paper.

They can basically hear all of my information and will not stop stalking me.

They have come into my house while I was not home. I had to change the locks.

There are some other reasons the town is trying to keep this quiet. Some of my extended family members are bookmakers and they are afraid this will affect them. There also was a Day Car Scandal in the 80's that was a black eye for the town because it was not the truth and the charges were unfounded.

I feel like I am in Hell with these people.

They can cross communications, I believe using Fisa with subliminal and can get into any state on the communications.

Please help me put the perpetrators in jail.

15/10/09

**My banners are up in Florida. Tagged on State Route 19. Major highway.**

Don't Tread On My Head

Picture of the Satellite and how it is being used on all of us

Please don't listen to me pee, I don't want you on my TV

Do you hear what I hear, Do you see what I see, Do you know what I know - Do you know your Christmas Carols?

I ain't no Jesus, so stop stalking me!!

God Bless,

Beth Donahue

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

God Bless,

Beth Donahue

WEB: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

**162. NAME: KARY DONAHUE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/7/13**

I have voice to skull, electronic harassment 24-7, aerial planes whole house surveillance.

They have demented my brain, pull my ears head eyes. The TV has been taken also over calling me horrible filthy names. I believe this is government agencies.

Very evil and cruel inhuman people. The ones on TV call me slut, whore, cunt. The one in my ear I recorded is a man use to be a woman calling me a cunt, baby raper.

I cannot take a bath in the light. I feel like the girl in exorcist movie except I don't have my head spinning around.

Nobody can think, concentrate with the war zone in your head and house and everywhere you go. It's an invasion of privacy of phone conversations, people's homes, stores.

Feel like they use me to get other people.

**28/8/13**

I have written the UN. I have been tortured since NOV, 2011 24/7. Voice to skull electronic harassment, TV appliances whole house every where I go.

The TV people say they are suing me. And call me filthy names.

I also have aerial planes, helicopters harassing me constantly.....

These people hate me so much I cannot hear, think talk right.

Good luck and god bless you for what you are doing for other Tis.

Is voice to skull illegal? Gang stalking? Electronic harassment?

Kary.

ps. It definitely is government agencies – too much technology.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kary Donahue**

**mail: 7040 Durham Street, Citrus Heights, California, 95621, USA**

**163. NAME: D B DONOVAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [donovan1@intermind.net](mailto:donovan1@intermind.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/6/09**

**The Chemtrail Poisoning of America report 06/120/09**

I am a Nevada artist and a concerned citizen. I present this information on what are known as persistent contrails or chemtrails. If you have these aerosol operations in your area, please make this information available to all your friends and family, hospitals, health districts, EPA, pollution control, government and media outlets. The purposeful weather modification (and other) experiments on our skies and our ecosystems have reached levels of extreme danger, causing sickness and death.

I have been fighting the experimental aerosol programs near to 8 years and have gathered a plethora of information which is absolutely shocking.

Here is a compilation of information you may find useful. A number of hot links to pertinent investigations, scientific data, photos, videos, patents, laws, legislation, air, soil and water analysis, etc. Everything but a signed confession.

Early December, I sent this information to the Nevada Governor and his staff, the news anchors and reporters and everyone above the rank of copy editor at the paper. In February I sent updated information to the County Government, Health Department, EPA, etc.

For whatever reason, they may choose to ignore it, but they cannot feign innocence and claim they did not know the truth.

Consider this open letter to the citizens of Nevada, it applies to anyone seeking information on these programs. This chemical residue is very unhealthy for living things, animal or vegetative. Once you have become aware of chemtrails in your area, you may have noticed after a few days of spraying many people become sick. You, your friends and/or your family may be sick. You may want to help expose and stop these deadly aerosol assaults. If so, please forward this information to all the influential people you know, - and more importantly, to anyone you care about - and help create public awareness of this problem. We must stop this horrendous experiment on the lives of our families.

"The threat of environmental crisis will be the 'international disaster key' that will unlock the New World Order."  
Mikhail Gorbachev

Thank you,  
dbdonovan

My Fellow Nevadans,

The photograph is of chemical clouds in the sky over Las Vegas. So many are sick with respiratory ailments, sinus

infections, asthma, pneumonia and flu-like illness, in what seems to be a direct correlation to exposure to these chemical clouds. These contrails are often laden with aluminum chaff and barium powders (amongst many other heavy metals and biotoxins). Ingesting these heavy metals seems to be vastly increasing short term memory problems, mental fog, pneumonia, flu-like symptoms and respiratory infections.

These aerosol programs are kept secret from the public due to the invasive nature of spraying the atmosphere (your breathing air) with dangerous chemical ingredients.

These ingredients should be tested daily. We need a wide-spread awareness as to the dangers in breathing these chemical residues and steps to take to protect ourselves and our families from the long and short term effects of exposure to these chemical clouds.

Here is a collection of information I have put together to alert the Nevada media. You are free to use it to help in researching this horrendous man-made phenomenon in your area. We must distribute this information far and wide. With enough exposure and the ensuing public outcry we can force the government to stop this experiment on our lives. This is against the law,

U.S. Code, Title 50, Chapter 32, Section 1520a

( [http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode50/usc\\_sec\\_50\\_00001520---a000-.html](http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode50/usc_sec_50_00001520---a000-.html) )

If our DOD, NOAA, UN or any other government agencies have chosen to work above the law, and feel they own the upper atmosphere and do not answer to constraints of any earth law; or if you seek out the responsible party for this vast human experiment and find no one accepting responsibility; if our politicians have truly abandoned us, if for any reason, this criminal activity cannot be stopped, in the very least we must take it upon ourselves to protect our own citizens. We must see that this pollution is monitored, rigorously and regularly tested in air, soil, and standing water, and if found dangerous to health, issue preventative health precautions to protect the health and well-being of not only citizens of Nevada, but everyone, anywhere, who breathes this tainted air. This would be fairly simple to implement using air, water and soil testing facilities which are already in place. Please take any action you can to bring awareness to this crime against humanity. We must stop these aerosol experiments now!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you,  
dbdonovan  
concerned citizen

**164. NAME: HUGHIE DOS REIS**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988**  
**Email: hughie\_reis@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Hughie Dos Reis and I've been under attack with ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL MANIPULATION (gang stalking) for over 20 years now...  
I BELIEVE IN MYSELF BEING CALM ABOUT IT AND WAITING FOR HELP....

25/7/09

I'm Brazilian but live all my life in Brazil and the U.S.A. I fly down to Brazil to relax however it's hard to run a way from these people and relax.  
God help us all

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HUGHIE DOS REIS**

**165. NAME: ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: [allansantos2512@gmail.com](mailto:allansantos2512@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

New York. March 24<sup>th</sup>, 2009.

To whom it may concern:

I hope this letter makes you understand the problem I'm going through and you can somehow help me to solve it. I do not have means to do it on my own and neither know where or who to look for help.

My name is Allan Carlos dos Santos, born on 12/25/1980 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. I'm currently residing at 622 West, 136<sup>th</sup> street #10. New York, NY– 10031. My phones are (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.

My story is very similar to many other stories of neurotelecontrol or electronic harassment/mind-control I came across while researching. After 7 months (since August 2008) my life has dramatically changed. At the beginning, it was too confused to even try to understand, so I assumed I was going through a temporary psychological problem. I seek for psychiatric help but for obvious reasons never came to any successful conclusion and the problem continued until today.

At the time, I was living at 246 West, 16<sup>th</sup> street #3. NY, NY 10001. It all began with a couple loudly arguing in the apartment beneath mine (which was sublet for a month and the owner was on vacation). As I heard the fight from the a/c hole in the wall. The couple somehow noticed I was listening - which is logically impossible – how could they see me if I was tight above them at the third floor and they were in the second? How they could know I was there? They wanted to know if I heard the subject of their discussion, and immediately began to accuse me of wrong things I did in the past, as if blackmailing me in case I told their story to anyone. The most amazing is that I never actually saw them physically, and the all thing took over 2 hours.

After a week or so, I was involved in a crazy plot, which lead to me being arrested. I stayed for 3 days at the Bellevue Hospital in Manhattan, NY. Of these 3 days I can remember being awake for less than 20 hours... I was heavily sedated (without any apparent reason or explanation). I remember waking up bleeding and with a 3 cm incision in my right eyebrow, directly anterior to the frontal bone. No one ever explained why I was at the hospital, I've never signed any authorization or had any visit and when I had to appear in court I noticed my name was changed to Allen instead of Allan.

I had to move out of the apt cited above, was homeless for few days, lost all source of income, social relations, and self-esteem. I had my laptop and few belongings stolen, phone disconnected and all my documents disappeared. At this point, I began to hear voices; familiar voices of relatives and friends I haven't seen or heard for a long time. As the time went on the voices became more clear and they haven't stopped until today. These voices constantly bring up memories of my childhood, my family, sad memories I was neither ready nor wanted to talk about. They make me sad, irritated, and confused. All this in an attempt to humiliate, depress me and shift my moods, isolating me and making appear as a mentally ill person, a schizophrenic.

The 'voices' follow me 24/7, everywhere I go. Constant fights and repetitious schemes and a tiring routine. It all makes my life unmanageable and miserable. Lately that threaten my life if I seek for help and make me feel sick if I try to do anything to improve (like look for a job or go to a doctor), sometimes severe pain in my head/skull, fell cold, overheated, stimulating me to use drugs and have sex.

I believe their objective is to change my behavior, therefore making me assume for something I'm not responsible or guilty of. I cant differentiate among my perceptions and what is influenced by them... they alter my perceptions in order to manipulate my behavior. I tried to contact the local police but everyone says it is physically impossible

to someone to have its mind read or controlled by distance, however I know and can prove it isn't. There are several cases that can support and illustrate what I'm saying ... I am a victim of brain implant. I strongly believe I have a radio-transmitter, some sort of electromagnetic device in my skull, and it was implanted while I was at the Bellevue Hospital back in August 2008 by people I don't have any idea who they are, neither what they want.

How can I prove that I'm not listening to voices I created myself... better, my brain created due to any malfunction or any other reason. The people whose voices I listen to are experienced professionals, with money, great relations and probably great credentials. How can I an immigrant in NY, with no money, no family fight against these group of people if they are obviously better acquainted and more powerful than me? I've already tried many times to seek for professional help, called 911 at least 5 times, went to the police station a few, asked help for my doctor (Dr. Sue Weiss at the Callen Lord Center in NYC) and my psychiatrist (Dr. Susan Lee at the Callen Lord Center as well).

Even now I find ironic the idea of a brain implant device, sounds like a sci-fi movie I didn't want to be part of. It would be easier to assume insanity than deal with all I have to deal daily. But I was not given this option and I can still recognize myself in the middle of this chaos. I'm still rational, logic, and intelligent... the pattern is not of any disease I've researched, but of a made-up scheme that tries to imitate the schizophrenia's symptoms or try to make my one (or at least look like one). I'm currently seeing a psychiatrist and she prescribed me 'Abilify', as well as anti-anxiety and sleeping pills.

I was able to move into a new place and have my life back – limited but at least a life. I can't go any further if I can't put an end to it. I need specialized advice and help of professional(s) who dealt with similar cases and can understand and don't judge me. I'm a college student, have always been considered mentally capable and healthy.

I also thought to be impossible to someone to be able to read and control minds. However, it is technologically possible. I researched it exhaustively. It sounds surreal, but it is conceivable. Please, for those who are not aware of what I'm talking about, take a look at these links attached:

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/subliminal-posthypnotic-scripts-nsa.htm>  
<http://members.tripod.com/~AgainstMindControl/lib1.html>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/robert-naeslund.htm>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/naesdoc.htm>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/naesdoc.htm#Letter>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/kats.htm>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/into1.htm#kats>  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/katsxray.htm>

**4/8/09**

this is Allan Santos, from NY, phone number 917 3467556

i just heard your message and couldn't quite understand the number u left me to call u back. i just got the correct number in your email.

anyway, thank you very much for reaching me. your phone call arrived in a time when i couldn't possibly need more.

i'm quite desperate, alone in ny, suffering, in physical pain, and lost... don't know which directions to take in order to try to find a solution for my problem

from the last time we spoke i have made a significant advance in my research. i've learned a lot (one year ago when i first noticed it i was not even aware of what was neurological weapon).

but i really need someone more experienced to guide me and who i can talk to about it. nobody believes me, obviously

so, get back to me here. i will try calling you

due to various evidences and circumstances i'm almost sure that i have a HAAR implant i can explain you details. but the perps torture me 24/7/365.

i was in a hospital for 3 days, after being arrest in a very weird story/plot... and it all began after this. i should not had been in a hospital first of all, sedated almost 80% of the time i was there

sorry, i got a bit emotional. im usually stonger and try to keep myself as centered as possible and always look to the problems with a rational perspective.

i understand that desperation is all they want. i keep myself quiet to avoid being targeted a delusional, lunatic.

so when i herad your message i just got so much hope and all emotion came to the surface...

thanks again for calling and i hope to hear back from yo soon

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS**

**TEL: (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.**

**MAIL: 622 West, 136<sup>th</sup> street #10. New York, NY– 10031**

**WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>**

**166. NAME: Gerry Duffett**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2008**

**Email: [duffett52@yahoo.com](mailto:duffett52@yahoo.com), [gerryduffett@fastmail.ca](mailto:gerryduffett@fastmail.ca),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**May 07 2009**

Harassment / Stalking / Agincourt / Canada

I have not worked in 31 months since I was deliberately poisoned for the fourth time while having breakfast at the Husky restaraunt in Mississauga and suffered this stroke.

My health is .....really screwed.

After I was attacked 4 times in downtown Toronto and Toronto's "Streets To Homes" moved me 30 minutes north of the downtown area, I came to Agincourt Community Services for ..... "assistance."

There is a "hot lunch program" I come to a few days a week and also a "food bank."

Harassment and stalking started the first week I came here for assistance in Dec 2008.....4 months ago.

People who come here for assistance are called "clients"

This sleazy, trashy, ignorant, abusive, "community smear campaign" was set up by the some of the "staff", "volunteers" and "clients" at Agincourt Community Services  
4155 Sheppard Ave. E. Suite #100, Scarborough, Ontario, M1S 1T4, Tel: 416-321-6912, Fax: 416-321-6922,  
[info@agincourtcommunityservices.com](mailto:info@agincourtcommunityservices.com),  
<http://www.agincourtcommunityservices.com/Website/Webpages/index.htm>

It truly is a sick society

**February 18, 2009**

**LETTER TO CHIEF JUSTICE OF CANADA**

The Right Honourable Madam Beverley McLachlin

Chief Justice of Canada  
Supreme Court of Canada  
301 Wellington Street  
Ottawa , ON K1A 0J1  
(613) 995-4330/(888)-551-1185

Dear Right Honourable Madam Beverley McLachlin:

RE: 2008 Symons Lecture on the State of Canadian Confederation : A challenge the Canadian Federation is facing

RE: Direct Energy Weapons and Neurological Technology being randomly used on Canadian Human 'test' subjects in Canada

We, the undersigned would like to congratulate you on a well delivered speech regarding the challenges we face in fighting terrorism, while ensuring to protect Canadian Civil liberties.

You have indicated in your speech that you do not endorse giving up any form of civil liberties, in order to combat terrorism:

"We cannot let those who seek to destroy our liberties do it. The constitution is not a suicide pact. We cannot lose our liberties in the name of terrorism. That way we lose as well. We may combat terrorism but the terrorist will have effectively deprived us of our democratic liberties".

The lecture was very informative, and has given many of us an element of hope, for we, the undersigned feel that your awareness on such matters may assist us in immediately ceasing what we are presently experiencing as horrendous electronic attacks to our persons, while living in Canada.

All of the undersigned have been experiencing some form of Direct Energy Weapons [DEWs] or Neurological Technology [NT] attacks. We were never informed, asked permission or told why we were specifically chosen to be subjected to such electronic torture. In order to best understand what kind of equipment/technology we are referring to, here is a brief description of the weaponry:

**Definition of: "Direct Energy Weapons" or "Psychotronic Weapons":**

Electromagnetic radiation (typically lasers or masers).  
Particles with mass (particle beam weapons).

Some of these weapons are known as death rays or rayguns and are usually portrayed as projecting energy at a person or object to kill or destroy.

Some lethal directed-energy weapons are under active research and development.

**Definition of: "Neurological Technology":**

Neurological technologies use electromagnetic spectrums to affect human behavior.  
The human body is an electrochemical system: anything that disturbs the electrical impulses of the nervous system will affect body functions and behavior.  
The Discovery Channel recently produced a documentary on Direct Energy Weapons.

In this documentary, the commentator states that the weapons "shoot 300,000 times faster than a bullet, and unlike a bullet, it is aimed to maim as well as kill. It can be used via satellite, and from miles from the target". It is even scientifically possible to reach a target from a distance, without the individual knowing who, where and or even why they are being targeted. It renders the person vulnerable, and without any ability to run, hide or defend themselves in any way.

Until recently, the general public was not made aware of such weaponry, due to its high-end technology. This technology also identified as Weaponized Neurological Technologies, Direct Energy Weapons [DEWs] or Enhanced Radiation Weapons [ERWs], and Mind-Control. Also, more importantly, it was considered 'classified' and thus was pertinent to keep 'secret' in order to protect U.S. and Canada 's 'national security'.

One would naturally presume that ALL Canadians are naturally protected from such weaponry, if we refer to



Section 12 of The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms:

Item #12, Schedule B, Constitution Act, 1982. Enacted as Schedule B to the Canada Act 1982 ( U.K. ) 1982, c. 11, which came into force on April 17, 1982, PART I, states:

Treatment or punishment 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

In the wrong hands, the above technology [WNT], [DEW], [ERW's] and Mind-Control weapons result in De-Humanization and Torture.. Being tortured, psychologically and emotionally abused and subjected to unusual and cruel punishment, directly VIOLATES this freedom.

Under the Charter, we ALL have the right to live our daily lives in freedom, tranquility and peace.

Also please note that ALL of us claim the following:

- We have lived civilly amongst society, causing no harm to anyone.
- We have been law-abiding citizens.
- We have worked and supported our communities through taxes and charities in the provinces that we reside, following the laws governing Canada and each of the provinces.
- The isolation of family and friends resulting from this type of weaponry.
- This devastation can result in financial ruin by means of the criminal elements involved with the use of this sophisticated weaponry and its associated technology.
- Many of us have documented and photographed the destruction of our homes. With “No Touch” invisible signs being used to gain access into homes, this leaves the police unable to investigate and apprehend any criminal(s) involved in the utilization of these weapons.
- Many health issues are experienced by many of Targeted Individuals. Attachments of health problems can be provided upon request.
- Health Professionals and any Authority we report this crime to label us as “delusional” or “paranoid” and at times try to commit victims to institutions instead of believing and assisting them and to aid in the prevention of this crime.

Many people think that such things cannot happen in a nation, such as Canada , which has been dedicated to constitutional rights. What they do not understand is that if federal law enforcers are involved in these crimes, there is no one to enforce the law against them. It is impossible for the victims of government criminals to enforce the law against criminals in government who cannot be identified and whose responsibility for secret crimes cannot be proven. The doctrine of sovereign immunity prevents federal agencies from being held responsible for the crimes of government employees. The capability of intelligence agencies to operate in total secrecy makes it impossible for the victims of DEW crimes to learn the identity of the criminals in government.

If further information is required, please contact any of the undersigned. Thank you for taking your time to read this important letter and we look forward to a response.

Yours truly,  
Gerry Duffett

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Gerry Duffett**

**Toronto / Ontario / Canada**

**WEB: <http://gerryduffett.proboards54.com/index.cgi?board=general>**

**<http://www.goliathboards.com/users5/gerryduffett/index.cgi>**

**167. NAME: DR ROBERT DUNCAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mindavenger@hotmail.com](mailto:mindavenger@hotmail.com); [duncan@higherorder.com](mailto:duncan@higherorder.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

While every TI goes through the same intense emotions which are used mostly to create dysfunctional group activity and isolate them, only through unity, logic, and professional business like interactions can any progress be made.

Every new person, of course, creates the same disruption of progress. This is quite well understood and intentional by cognitive warfare theory. I don't know of a solution.

Every new TI is outraged and says the same thing as their disillusionment of a just government occurs and their reality comes crashing down.

The forums are the best place for the newly indoctrinated to vent their emotions, not professional email addresses. I implore you to please remove my business email address from your lists. It only hinders my productivity like spam. I am becoming paralyzed by the very people I am trying to help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Highest Regards,**

**RD**

**Those who would trade freedom for security deserve neither.**

**168. NAME: DONALD DUNLAP**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: c/o monicajon@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

October 27th 2007

United States Senate, Senator Ted Stevens

522 Hart Senate Office, Washington, DC 20510

Dear Senator Ted Stevens,

My name is Donald Dunlap, a natural born citizen of these United States. A 33 year resident of Anchorage Alaska, veteran of U.S. Air Force, retired State of Alaska employee (Dept. of Corrections). All said, most of all I am a HUMAN BEING.

I bring to your attention that unsuspecting and defenseless people of Anchorage are illegally subjected to painful electromagnetic experimentations and assaults by sick individual(s) in possession of Pentagon's dangerous high tech DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS. (DEW) i.e.microwave/electromagnetic/millimeter wave weapons.

The Pentagon and The Department of Defense (DOD) refers to this dangerous "Classified" technology as Active Denial Technology (ADT). The weapons emits an invisible beam of energy that burns the skin and at certain (frequencies) can induce strokes, heart attacks, false heart attacks, cancer, swelling that can appear anywhere on the body (including complete body swelling). Profuse sweating, manipulation of internal organs which could lead to organ failure and many other illnesses and symptoms. The emitted energy can also penetrate the human skin as well as walls, floors and ceilings of buildings without leaving any residual evidence. The effects of (DEW) exposure ranges from nuisance to catastrophic, even death. This technology further allows these sick criminals, perverts and pedophiles to electronically see individuals (individuals of perpetrator's choice) in the nude on video monitors, to molest and rape young children (children of perpetrator's choice), to see and video tape EVERYTHING including

activities in the victims bed and bathrooms without the victims consent or knowledge (of what is supposedly the privacy of the victim's own home).

For additional information on (DEW) and its harmful effects on the human body and mind contact Derrick Robinson, formal NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (NSA) employee at [dc618@msn.com](mailto:dc618@msn.com).

In January of 2004, The State of Michigan enacted house bill (4513) and (4514), sponsored by Rep. Mike Nofs and William Regemoter respectively, making possessing and use of (DEW) on unsuspecting individual(s) and property illegal punishable with fines and or imprisonment. January of 2004 is also when I first realized that I was being electronically assaulted and tortured by these sick individuals possessing this dangerous (DEW) technology. In early January 2004, I began experiencing unexplained and unavoidable painful burning sensation and chest pain. During the same time period I noticed that I was being stalked and under electronic surveillance (24/7). The perpetrators used aircrafts and many vehicles to carry out their ILLEGAL ACTS. The perpetrators also appeared well organized and well funded.

Over the past three (3) years I've filed formal complaints and requested help from the following to no avail. (However, the (DEW) assaults and surveillances continues, even today).

1. Anchorage Police Department
2. Anchorage's Federal Bureau of Investigation
3. Mayor, City of Anchorage
4. Governor, State of Alaska

Until such time, Congress enacts legislations banning the use of these Direct Energy Weapons on unsuspecting citizens and non-citizens of these United States, the State of Alaska is OBLIGATED to its citizens and non-citizens to enact laws as did the State of Michigan. Re: house bills (4513 and 4514) to protect its people. The punishment for violating the laws should be stiff and apply equally to everyone that violates said laws. NO EXCEPTIONS. Including and ESPECIALLY government and Quasi government employees and any other person(s) that assist these sick perpetrators that are committing these horrible crimes.

There are many people throughout these United States that are also victims of illegal (DEW) assaults. Their request for help has also fallen on deaf ears. I'm aware of five (5) other victims of (DEW) assaults living here in the Anchorage bowl. The youngest victim is ten (10) years old. However the youngest victim was five (5) years old when first electronically assaulted, molested and raped by these sick pedophiles possessing (DEW) technology.

I ask for your help in the above matter as well as asking Congress to enact legislations banning the use of these dangerous and deadly Direct Energy Weapons on HUMAN BEINGS. Thus, Stopping this madness.

Please Respond in writing.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Donald Dunlap

**169. NAME: BOB G. DUNLAP**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: dunl254@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like for it to be recognized that I fully support the campaign to bring an end to human abuse and experimentation by way of remote directed energy weapon (DEW) technology. DEW technology is an advanced technological means for selectively manipulating the biochemical make up of an individual or individuals (populations) by remote stealthy means. The effects are devastating for the individual target, or populations of

targeted individuals. This is not a localized phenomena. It is occurring at an alarming rate all around the world.

For the records:

1. I am a targeted individual, TI.
2. I am a U.S. citizen and I live in the United States of America.
3. I was first targeted while living in northern California in 1997
4. I have discovered that many targeting effects can be detected and recorded using conventional means. I have achieved this effect as potential physical evidence.

Dorothy, Dot, [librtjustis4all@yahoo.com](mailto:librtjustis4all@yahoo.com) passed your message and request on to the mindcontrolresearchforum. I wanted to touch bases with you and let you know that I have been a Mind Control target since 1997 while living in Redding California. Over the years, I have experience very nearly all the horrific effects that the perpetrators have to harass folks with. In that time I have been able to make audio and video recordings of my perpetrators activities and would be more than willing to provide that material as physical evidence. I have on my computer, something like 1000 audio files and clips of perpetrators effects. They are calling my home phone and my cell phone answering services and leaving some of the most bizarre messages and sound effects. Also, I have around 344 hours of video recorded material demonstrating perpetrators activity and effects that I have endured since 2001. In addition, I have in my possession physical evidence that demonstrates the power and precision of perpetrators mind control directed energy technology. On my computer exists a number of X-ray film images sent to me by other Targeted Individual's around the country, indicating the possibility of implant devices in these folks.

In all honesty, I would not be a very good source for on-air television or radio interviews. I am not all that comfortable with the media. I would, however, be more then willing to provide documented, recorded, and physical evidence where possible.

**20/7/09**

Do you mind if I post the description of your targeting to the mind control research forum? You've done a really good job of describing cause-and-effect in your targeting. It could be very helpful in promoting mc research and finding potential solutions to this horrendous atrocity.

Just want to let your know that I suffer many of the same abuses and to say that your description of your experiences are accurate and right on the money.

Bob D.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your time concerning this matter.**

**BOB G. DUNLAP**

**MAIL: PO Box 3304 Fort Smith, Ark. 72913, USA**

**170. NAME: KRISTI LEE DURSCHMIDT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [kdurschmidt@gmail.com](mailto:kdurschmidt@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/3/13**

I am a TI for 10 years. I am USA Citizen, my name is

Ms. Kristi Lee Durschmidt

2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA

phone: [480-786-8883](tel:480-786-8883)

I am a 53 yr old, white female

Some of the many known tortures I have endured:

1. Air Assault : google the YouTube definition if needed..planes coming at me from every angle. When I even get close to the doors in my house the engines start roaring up and cause heart attack symptoms. Planes go over, and cause more heart attack symptoms, Microwave, radiation forced on me..feels like microwave pulse, chemical trails: Bioware Fare forced on me: Nerve Gas, Nano Technology forced Morgellon's : man made mold, self replicating with fibers now in me, microchips in me: forced electrocution and microwaves, gang stalking, trespassed out of most of the places I go..can't get gas or food, went every where I go and tell them I am crazy and nuts and delusional. Went into my jobs and got fired from over 8 jobs in a row, on Federal Exclusion List.

I researched and they (the USA government) is targeting: animal rights activist..PETA members, which I was, I unsubscribed, but they continue to murder attempts on me.

google for evidence: FBI's role is transformed by Terrorism..says they are going after: targeting Animal rights Extremes, my house is destroyed, things stolen: my purse stolen, 2 of them, a camera of evidence, a vidio camera, and the only dimond ring I had and a birthstone ring from my grandpa!!!

Call me anytime for more info if I stay alive..can call FREE through Skkpe...

**4/3/13**

you can check, I think I signed onto the list and in the right place now, if not, add me...It should be ok, I left my phone number if you need to contact me also!! and yes, I want to be added: the USA is in the Americas I assume.....call anytime or email: [kdurschmidt@gmail.com](mailto:kdurschmidt@gmail.com)...Ms. Kris...yes, I am on peacepink and more sites, I am one of few who has method to get evidence and I already appealed my case on my own up to the US Supreme Ct. and they Dismissed it twice, I protest in front of Az. Federal District Court--Sandra Day O'connor (US Supreme Ct) Justice court house..nothing has stopped only gets worse...I will keep up the fight to stop it!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ms. Kristi Lee Durschmidt**  
**2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA**  
**phone: [480-786-8883](tel:480-786-8883)**

**171. NAME: MARIE BROOKS DYCK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [canhurtoknow@hotmail.com](mailto:canhurtoknow@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/9/12**

Please add my name to your list. Marie Dyck

**28/9/12**

I have been a TI since 1999. I was first attacked As far as I know in November 2010 with mind Control and gassing. Drugging has been on and Off for thirteen years. Implanted for the first time In November 2011 and the second time May 2012. Heavy electronic attacks and microwave since this past May. Morgellons attack started in February as they We're coming out of my skin around then but not Turned on until End of August this year. When all symptoms started in earnest. I am a Canadian citizen.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Marie Brooks Dyck**

**172. NAME: CINDY DYER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: probably Teens (given the symptoms) approx. mid 70's**

**Email: lottsahheart2@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/10/08**

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE. I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 2000, ALTHOUGH IT HAD BEEN GOING ON FOR MANY YEARS. I JUST WASN'T AWARE OF THESE WEAPONS.

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture and I have written several times, asking for help, to no avail.

Please refer to my prior emails. I have had a variety of things stuffed into my body. They have probed my head, injected me and the pressure cracked my skull in the front. I have been gassed transdermally and through the vents in my residence. They have plucked at my bones, causing chips in my wrists and ankles and my organs; heart, liver, lungs and bladder, as well. They read and mimic my every thought and I am currently being forced to listen to them 24/7, non stop.

**10-17-08**

The Silent Holocaust

To date, I have been a victim of electronic harassment/organized stalking for many years, dating back to when I was in my early teens and perhaps beyond that. Like many other victims, Over and over, I went through what I considered, bad luck and plenty of it. I had established goals in my life and had every intention of reaching those goals. However, it seemed at every turn, I ran into some unfortunate and traumatic event.

In truth, with what has escalated into what my life is today, I have been subjected to forced dreams, migraine headaches, voices of the extremely perverted, forced imagery, rape, forced isolation, depression (with thoughts of suicide) psychological and physical, emotional/physical exhaustion, sleep deprivation, being dragged out by police officers illegally, with NO plausible reason, defamation of character and the inability to find and keep a job. My life has been literally dictated.

The more I've searched for answers, the more I have been tortured. 8 years ago, I was chased through northern California, by strangers. When they caught me, I was taken to the basement of a hospital and used as a human guinea pig. I was then taken to a psychiatric facility, owned and operated by the perpetrators, as an attempt to render me mentally unstable. That was the first time, I had seen faces, that I could connect to all that I had been going through.

In 2003, I was injected with a multitude of parasites; chiggers, mites, baby snakes, spiders and some things that I wasn't familiar with. This was in an attempt to drive me mad; a more ritualistic form of abuse. The following 1 1/2 years, I was forced to suffering from skin ulcerations, where the parasites were trying to get out. I could feel the movement through the vessels in my legs, the bottom of my legs had swelled enormously and walking became very painful. I experienced shooting pains up and down my legs. As the parasites would exit, they had formed little sacs and I would have them slither down my arms. I was unable to touch anything without having them wind up in my food. They were constantly in and under my nail beds. I had to take baths in bleach twice a day. They became imbedded in my tongue. I spent many days trying to catch my breath after gagging on those that continued to come up to my throat. I had to isolate myself in my room to prevent my children from going through the nightmarish experience and to prevent any spread, as I didn't know whether or not this was contagious.

By October, 2004, I had stumbled onto many of the crimes that have been committed by these perpetrators, causing them to "turn up the heat." I was awoken one night, to very loud voices, which seemed to be coming in from behind

the walls and outside my window. Once awake, they began to torture me by probing my head. This forced me into a backward arch, while holding my head, all the while, they were telling me what they were doing and what they were going to do. When I was finally allowed to get up to use the restroom, I looked in the mirror and noticed that my skull had split. I still wear the resulting skull fracture.

The days that followed, I remained in a fetal position, as they poisoned everything I ate and drank. If you're asking 'why' I wouldn't seek medical attention, the mere thought proved to be life threatening.

By January, 2005, the perpetrators began using my children as a tool, which quickly drove me into a nervous breakdown. They orchestrated and carried out many lies, in an attempt to discredit me. They fabricated stories and even documentation, which led to many fictitious arrests, involving drugs and paraphernalia. I chose death as the only means of escape. When I didn't die, I became enraged at what was going on and vowed to seek out justice. In 2005, I was dragged out illegally, eleven times, in their mad quest to hide the truth and to escape consequence. I was NEVER allowed to exercise my Constitutional Rights. Never, was there any probable cause, or proper procedure. By then, there were several law enforcement officers involved in this conspiracy.

To date, I have quite an extensive criminal history, thus discrediting the validity of all that I claim. I am still being subjected to the ongoing torture involving electronic/neurological weapons. I live and breathe to prove all that I claim is the truth in its entirety. I'd like to believe that "We The People," The Constitution and Civil Liberties, still have the same meaning as when established and originated. I have witnessed the ultimate in unnatural events and occurrences. This IS the reason that the ongoing use of these very dangerous weapons must cease. The perpetrators who are using these weapons must be committed. There MUST be justice. The question now, is how many people must die, before something is done? Thousands of people have been driven to suicide, as a means to escape these travesties. Many have died as a result of the physical torture, many are children.

It's devastating to think that OUR government, that which is supposed to take every measure to enforce security for the safety of the American people, are aware of these heinous and catastrophic crimes against humanity. Yet, they are unwilling to do what is necessary to stop these perpetrators. NO consequence. These terrorists are here in our backyard and hundreds of people are being tortured on a daily basis.

**25/11/08**

Dear anyone that has TRULY been brutally attacked, raped, dragged out by police on trumped up charges, involuntarily committed to hospitals/psyche facilities, etc. THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ALIENS!!!!!! There is a lot of information here and the analysis below, is correct, although some victims haven't reported being drugged, or exposed to chemicals. These are few. If we believe every theory that's printed on the internet, then you ARE NOT attempting to bring an end to the abuses currently caused by these weapons. Though everyone is entitled to their opinions, there is entirely too much debate. We ALL understand that there are technological weapons being used to torment and attack innocent victims. Please focus on this fact and stick to scientific facts and research that supports our claims. There are also facts regarding the use of satellite technology. When YOU can clearly state exactly HOW you are being attacked, with supporting FACTS, then you can share that with the rest of us. Many of us don't know the FACTS as to WHY and HOW we fell prey to these vicious monsters that have a total disregard for human life. Still, we ARE under attack and NOT by aliens. Based on my own research, I have learned that what initiated with government projects, wound up being scattered throughout the Nation and into other countries. The perpetrators of these inhumane crimes are now fulfilling their own personal hidden agendas. For example: Someone who was connected in some way to the DOD caught wind of these projects that gave them God-like powers. They retired with visions of grandeur, thus investing in the mimicking, manufacturing and hiring to begin his sick quest. Those that were hired, were told many lies about everyone who would be considered a threat, ie; one that becomes suspicious of something they may be effected by. Those that are hired and brought into such a phenomenon, wind up straying off with their own ideas of a "good time." Hence, we have an out of control epidemic of what we are now being subjected to. You have become a victim for: money, knowledge, connections and last but certainly not least, information. Once you become a target, they will continue until you are too close to the ability to implement them in these crimes, or just getting too close to getting somewhere on an intelligent level. When they can no longer discredit you and/or strip you of anything of value, it becomes more of a waste of time. I've heard them argue amongst each other about one getting caught and busting things wide open. They NEED you to succumb to their activity. As for the individual with whom claims they would need electricity, these weapons don't require YOUR electricity. This is the wonders of modern science. Remember, they are working from another remote location. NOW is the time to come together as a group and work together, not to debate opinions, but to help educate the public and try to find resolve. We have been refering to "common symptoms," as not every TI is effected by the same things in the same way. Still, there is an arsonal of weaponry that is being used. It all depends



on which weapons they are using and/or the technology, most of which is more advanced than we understand.  
Thank you.

**30/11/08**

I can't tell you how much I value all you have done to help so many of us and to help keep the hope in our hearts. You have also helped me to understand HOW these monsters set up the type of surveillance that they did. I could NOT believe that people had watched me in the privacy of my own room, my own bathroom. This is truly RAPE! I have read many of your emails and I have learned. I am truly sorry that a few people have not chosen to use decryption. I too, have joined in to the mass mailing in an attempt to share information and ideas and to keep each other posted on various events, etc. At this point, I don't believe that these individuals can hurt us, but I too, have questioned the effects on our credibility. YOU sir, sound very sane. Anyway, I wrote to such individuals and they were too argumentative to accept the fact that their activity is offensive. So, I put out the email stating to simply take this email out of this mass mailing list. No matter what you decide, I'd like to stay informed. Thus, as long as I continue to receive emails from the mcmailteam, then I'm okay with your decision to NOT be included on this other list. Thank you.

Cindy

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CINDY DYER**

**173. NAME: DICK EASTMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**

**Email: [olfriend@nwinfo.net](mailto:olfriend@nwinfo.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

You are doing the most important humanitarian work any can do in our age -- thank you.

Yours sincerely,  
Dick Eastman

P.S. May I give a suggestion?

Next time you post -

At the top of the page put four quotes from the most credible people who have spoken on this subject of torture -- from different countries, from different fields of knowledge or positions of authority

Then make a from-the-heart summary of about six sentences telling the magnitude of the problem -- who the victims are (very general) -- the generality of the problem (brutalization by ruling elites (or by governments etc.) is growing and much be stopped the concerted effort of every man and woman of good will etc.

Then give your most credible sources (quotes of victims, or revealing statements by the perpetrators) establishing the basis for belief in these technology which no one knows about -- as I had to do with clandestine weather modification. Give a basis for believing this technology exists and is being employed. Something of where it was developed. Some early clues that it was being developed. Some idea of what scientists developed it and where. Give the name of the scientific principles employed. You have to have a factual basis that points to the capability of them doing what you say they are doing -- otherwise you become Judy Wood telling the world that the Twin Towers were brought down by ray guns or Betty Grable telling the world that the planes that hit the Pentagon were really holograms etc.

Once you do that -- more people like me will look harder -- will join in the investigation. You can't just say people are being tortured with advanced electronics -- without first giving them reasons (quotes, documents,



scientific principles and known laboratory etc. applications of those principle -- don't teach them the science, but let them know how you know the science and the technology are there -- maybe you can walk them through the steps by which you were convinced of the reality of these means of torture and control.

Then start giving the details that you have always been giving at the top. People need to put the problem in context before you start giving out lists of names. I am sorry that that is the way they are, but it is a fact.

Also -- make one post look different from the next -- otherwise people will think it is a repeat and will not forward it.

You don't want to be all calm and no evidence -- or people like me will wonder in the back of their minds -- is this another hoax like alien abductions or no-planes -- a lie (ray-gun torture) to discredit a truth (widespread torture) -- like the lie (space aliens) exists to conceal another crime (abduction and concealed highly advanced human technologies (flying saucers, v-shaped craft etc.?)

Take it as well-meant criticism seeking to help in the battle against torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**May you succeed in all the good you seek to accomplish.**

**Dick**

**174. NAME: HELEN EDWARD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood or college**

**Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com , sanakhara@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I'm a victim of mind control

I HAVE been in this hell more than 18 years I don't know when they started, I believe since I was child USA is not helping because there is world agreement and they don't want to go against it.

I'm suffering from this:-

Electromagnetic Weapons

Microwave Weapons

Non-Lethal Weapons

ELF (Extremely Low Frequency) Weapons

Directed Energy Weapons

Acoustic Weapons

Psychotronic Weapons

RF (Radio Frequency) Weapons

Soft Kill Weapons

Less-Than-Lethal Weapons

I got called bitch ,hore, mental person ,and humiliated ,and got accused I'm after their men. I got fired from my college 3 times, because they turned me bitch on men and women, tell now where ever I go they do that to me, I lost my marriage, my education , my kids, they in my kids school, they heat me and them in our private, they are in my pot and brain, they lead the discussion, I don't know for how long I have to deal with this madness police giving them all the help ,and they all against me, they humiliate me, and every body deal with me, they harass every body at his work, marriage, and health.

They give heart attack, pain in every place in the body. While people think they got a strong cough and cold they behind it. My com unity called me pitch couple of times , my instructors, students, they heating my brain ,and put

thoughts, its like I'm actor who say and repeat what they put in his head they arrange my life and the others into silly play.

They heat me, I'm sick my brain is not for me, I don't sleep normal, I wake up on a shot in the brain, and sleep with something heavy, beside I spend the day with them put silly stories in my head they way criminals, with no hearts, they fucked up, they fucked my pot over and over, minimum in pain I have been 18 years and it feels no way out please help me fight this madness and get me compensation on every second they took from my life, have me laugh at them.

My colleges, my community, every where I go they put lots of the money in their workers, they all over me where I go, while I feel as down syndrome.

They playing in my kids school I don't know what they doing to my kids, they having the police, even the state came after me, while they know they playing in my kids lease help me, my community , my job, my family, friends, everywhere I go get to know about this shit and once I want to face them they jump on me mental sick

1-At Ashley Furniture ARLINGTON Heights store number three with manager Peto , him and the worker witness and been a part of the above.

2-Harlem furniture Lombard store, with Wael Kawash Store Manager .

3-Elmhurst college, student, college instructors all took role.

4-Moraine Valley Community College.

5-Universal School - Saturday school

6-Walmart.

the above witness the above.

The equipment above did this to me, make me and turn me to hot and slot on men and women, they make me say sexy words, they make my body act sexy, they pot fuck in my body (POT),they pause me, put me to sleep, make me UNable to walk (extreme pain in feet), and more dangerous things, that if I read material for me or my kids, they either put some thing play in my head, which makes me UNable to see or listen to what my daughter do or say.

They convert my life to Halloween, they keep put idea in my head, and punish me whether I do what they wants or not they humiliate me, they applied that at Ashley and they do it over and over, they have been for a while at my kids school I don't know what they doing and I don't want them to be in their school, if I do anything bad school can and know how to get police for me, they play in my kids the way they play in me they against the kids to contact their dad, I wanted their dad to know what happen with his kids, if I open my mouth direct with the dad I end up in position where I get attacked as mental person, and get submitted to lots of stuff, mean while they working on my kids, please see what's going with my kids, IL filed a case against me to take my kids, while I just wanted to know what's happening in their school, my brain always they work on it, they like controlling the discussion I say or speak, they in my brain day and night, and they make me say words and talk,its way weird and sick.

They play in emotion area they can and make me feel sad beside they add pain to it, they give me symptoms of heart attack, they numb my feet, freeze, and heat my body, they make me feel in love and drive me crazy with the hot in private area, and brain area, they play in my brain, and pause me, and have the instructors and students humiliate me, and a computer guy play and missing in my exams and projects, and mean time heat me way in my private area, they make me feel like my head will explode, extremely drowse, whether I want to read for me, or my kids they play all the sick games mental and physical, or do stuff, way pain in the head and my body, they do that on me, my kids, my mother, allot of people while they have no clue of what going on especially the pain they get in their body (pain in hands, survivor headache fall, heart attack, they make me scream, they put me in scream and mistreat my kids, then they put the sadness for that then when they come back they let me go back to the screamer person, they make me hit, I feel bad to admit that but they doing lots of that I start control my self not all the time, but my kids they play them with the same thing either scream or pause, or fight each other, I saw how accidentally the way they start the hit, for a seen I just move my hand where my daughter thinks I'm hitting her, but for my kids they take it serious, and they put them angry why one of them start it...,

at school they can control them so they get active and don't listen to the instruction , not because my kids mean, but because they block the ears and make them move without they realizing what they doing, they had the teacher to be in angry state, even normally she won't, my daughter has to suffer from the way they make me, her brother and her

teacher and her principle treat her, while we all under this influence, she is a kid not suppose to face and deal with all this crab. they even heat her in her private. and make her say and repeat what, they put words in her head and mouth.

what is it wrong with this world to approve its okay for this monster to function on us this way, to be in their school, daily I'm suffering from drowsy, pain in the head ,blocking, they make me eat over eat, and make my kids not to eat, they play in the taste area, like they make it sound good, bad, I walk up each day with big and huge thing in my head. very painfully and annoying, anything I do they make it go through dance, wasting long time and days to accomplish very silly task.

They turned me hot and slot and I got fired under pitch, hore, slot from Harlem , Ashely, Elmhurst College, Moraine Valley College, for years they made me look at the private areas for the men, they turn me very hot on women too, more than 18 years I have under this humiliation and I have no idea, and it have been too long and they super sick, and i can't get rid of them, public aid doesn't give me the life style I want to live, they had the community call me bitch, hore, couple of times, even if I go for a walk. They kept heating in my private area and I have no clue, until I blocked my self in the front area, thinking I have infection, while it was them playing in my private.

I spent most of time studying for very long years while they were playing over and over in me. I slept long time, suffered from lots of pain thinking I'm sick day and night while, they just putting extreme pain in my head, and the rest of my time, they put me to sleep whether I choose to or not, I start realizing that they do that but they get all over me and my body and my kids to do so. and the other time left I spend it determine to study while they do this play stories over and over while I can't get the material, heat in the head feeling hungry strong cough, the need to use bathroom.way crazy, I turn the page whether I get it or not, lots of time and they pull me out mentally like I'm busy in another seen. or paused I took off my teeth because I had no clue why I had this pain.

They gave me survivor pain just for me to hold my daughter hand in the middle of the street, while they give them energy to push and carry lots of weight. its way sick when they had less than 4 years to push a cart with 2 kids in it. They make me sick of taking care of my kids. If I want to complain a bout my work job, or any only thing I get faced with is mental crazy, police is not helping.

Please if you not helping too, don't add to the hell I live more than it is. They harass family members, friends, relatives, boss, workers all to miss treat me they harass ( their jobs, marriages, health. wise. )

I know you can't picture how they cause serious pain in the health wise its way sick.

Please have each job report you with every thing got applied on me during the time I was with them. I get followed every where I go with big number of followers

here some of the search I found lots of people are suffering and no body is helping not Congress, not Police ,even Supreme Court, I can't imagine in USA they let this thing go and go all over my body and my kids and the people who deal with me. you may get to feel how sick the situation when read about victims like me:-

Mind Control Victim Awarded \$1 Million Gosch also alleges that the FBI were active in quashing a TV expose. .... Alisha Owen, another mind control victim, was sent to prison for 15 years for <http://www.raven1.net/ra1.htm>

Please look at this site the kids are being used too <http://sonic.net/sentinel/gvcon8.html>

FASCISM -- "9-11" -- MIND CONTROL The Mother Of All Black ...American Alternative Journalist - Targeted For An Ongoing FBI COINTELPRO STING OPERATION - I've Been ILLEGALLY Used As A Government Mind Control ..

go <http://9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/2008/01/morgellons-disease-appears-to-be.html>

MKUltra CIA Mind Control Brainwashing Psyops The role of MkUltra Mind Control in the FBI's Unabomber Cover-up. Unabom was the first in a series of bogus terrorist cases supporting intelligence agency ..go

<http://www.unabombers.com/z12DettlingMichelleHren.htm>  
[totse.com](http://www.totse.com) |

Mind Control 20 Year Old Mind Control Victim. What would you say if there is a FBI dossier opened on your name just because you listen to punk music? ..

go <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MSOOK3tocTk>

MIND MANIPULATION and MIND CONTROL is NOT SCIENCE FICTION - Its a ... told them "He is chasing

me, he is chasing me" and your FBI operators ... MI-5, MI-6 are ALSO INVOLVED in these MIND CONTROL, MIND MANIPULATION TORTURES and [groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/browse\\_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab](http://groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/browse_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab) - 46k -  
go [http://groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/browse\\_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab](http://groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/browse_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab)  
go <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>  
go <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/>

I want to know since when I got into this mess and for how long, they make kids steal, hit, they asked me to say break your dad leg, They Broke my DAD leg and set his car on fire they had my customers say get rid of her, they tell me whether my customer will buy or not, they play music they put words makes it sound for me and sometimes its just for me, I feel like I'm a Robert my hand hit stuff, I drag my feet, funny stuff, they make the person cry, laugh, huge pain in the eyes, itch redness, extremely itch in me and my family my daughter my sister.....and lots of suffering and no law to secure us from this madness.

Please the way you do your research don't expose me because in the past, they all deny and beside that I got problems with the state, considering me an unfit parent, while I was looking out for my kids, now lots called and they contact my family to treat me under mental problems, but I'm a victim, I picked some sites but they all silly comparing of what me and the others going through.

My real name is Sana Asfour, my community called me bitch, and hore couple of times, my colleges, my work, and what worse is my brain they control my brain for me to be as a robber repeat what they put in my brain, they are in my phone, they cause me trouble in every thing I do, my brain, and my body they controlling it, I got fired three times they turn me hot in male and female, they made me say very sexy words very bad for coworker, they pause me and put me to sleep. I have no job, and they kept doing mental work, and physical work on me, you can see that and feel that, they tried some on the workers may be all of them they all got tired from them, they get to know whether my customer will buy or not, you all very behind with defending human rights all the cases you fighting is very little comparing to this  
please be aware that all will be in my face once you ask they all will deny and I will face world wide trouble, please don't contact my family they are the one who is controlling me physically by telling me and scream at me that I'm mental sick and I should take medication I have 25,000 student loan, I spend my time between headache, and pain, or wasting my time saying and repeating what they want me to say. no animal accept to live this way.

i contacted every body no body is helping, please have heart my life is worst than hell, they missing in my kids school I don't know what they doing to my kids!!!

**26/2/08**

I recieved an email from the senate that they put senator durbin to take care of my case please all of you email your cases to him and put lots of detail for him to understand how strong this radiation is and what does it do, please do that very fast before he drop my case

**19/3/09**

i believe this technology has been long time minimum 1970's and its just doesn't do me any good .they mind control wild animal and like to put abused stories out there and that's why he do that to us, still same madness in all aspects hopefully court orders against them.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**  
**please email me my real name is Sana**

**175. NAME: RAMIC ELDIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: eldin.ramic2012@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/2/16

Ramic Eldin

Utica Ny

citizenship:US

tortured with electromagnetic weapon since 2000, for 15 years

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ramic Eldin**

**176. NAME: TARGET ELEPHANT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: targetelephant@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Could you please ask your mail list to respond and comment on the survey posted on [PublicPerception.Info](http://PublicPerception.Info) and tell them about [ResearchRat.com](http://ResearchRat.com) [Defend-Dissent.com](http://Defend-Dissent.com) and [Atlanta-Attacks.com](http://Atlanta-Attacks.com) ?

Electronic Elephants will reappear, the big issue now is the stalking and harassment. Hope everyone saw the NY Times 4-1-08 article "Inside the Black Budget" which explains where all the money is coming from to do this to us.

See this Sunday's 4-20-08 NYTimes front page story "Behind TV Analysts" for another brilliant expose of what's happening.

We need a FOIA and class action suit against the private defense contractors!!!  
Many, many thanks!!!

Hope all is well with you,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Target Elephant  
Atlanta**

**177. NAME: JUAN ESTRELLA**

**Citizenship: Argentina**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: juanestrella3312@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/6/16

Hi, my name is Juan Estrella, I'm 24 yo, I'm from Rosario, Santa Fe, Argentina, but also I'm an european citizen. I've heard from you in a video and searching for mind control a remote neuronal monitoring in google.

I've been experimented since 3 years ago with a satellite that sends rays from space that modifies my body and make as voices were inside my head. I can't tell you who they are and why they started, but the thing is I'm immersed in this painful labyrinth for real and I don't know how I got here.

I wanted to ask you if some of you know what I'm talking about and if you know sth about this unusual experiments with human beings. It's been three years of desperation and you are a little bit of hope in the middle of many questions. Who is behind this? What they want? How long they are going to stay? Should I be worried about me and my family?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Hope to hear from you.

Regards,

JUAN ESTRELLA

**178. NAME: CHRISTINE EVANS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: 4astargazer@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/1/16

My name is Christine D. Evans, and I live in Garden Grove, CA. I am an American born 1/14/63

I have been stalked by Thomas C. Burnett Jr. from Keaau, HI. since the late 90's. I'm not sure when he began using the Mind Control, Psychotronic's, V2K, Electromagnetic Malfeasance, but I began noticing severe changes in 2012, and it has only gotten worse from that point.

My symptoms are consistent with a V2K Targeted Individual. The terminology is different for each person being attacked, so I'll use V2K Targeted Individual.

I suffer 24x7, with the real and unreal V2K, that wants very badly for me to be a paranoid schizophrenic. Since I know my attacker, and I can't prove my symptoms, this too is also conveyed in many ways. It's either can you prove it, or plausible deniability. The synthetic voice(s), which can mimic, cut and paste, and enjoys, music, movies, and pop culture, tries to distract me throughout the day and night. It also uses some kind of real and unreal sensory or energy weapon that simulates electrical shocks throughout various parts of my body. It also uses some form of image or hologram when my eyes are closed. Or, it generates some form of side-to-side, or up and down energy in front of my eyes. It also has a weird fixation of my genitalia, and makes fun of me going to the bathroom, and while taking a shower, or getting dressed.

I know who my attacker is. We had a relationship. He was arrested for a domestic violence incident. He began stalking me the old fashioned way before using this new technology. He's an x-marine, an x-la county sheriff prison guard. He's into computer's and science. He went to school in his later years to be a nuclear physicist, and he's political/right. There's more. Thomas C. Burnett Jr., is a white male born 6-2-48, and is retired. Has all the time in the world to pull this off. He also is an atheist, with an occult fetish.

Please include my name on your records.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank You,  
Sincerely,

Christine D. Evans

**179. NAME: SAM EVANS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**  
**Email: [sam@evans.org](mailto:sam@evans.org)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am from the USA and came across someone involved in the campaign. While I myself have not been targeted with this technology, I have read much of it's usage and possibilities. It is one of the most dangerous things being brought to light in the world today and should be stopped if at all possible.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

SAM EVANS

**180. NAME: DOUGLAS EVERMAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [deverman@tampabay.rr.com](mailto:deverman@tampabay.rr.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I did not see my name under the Americas category. You may enter my name . Thanks for all you have sent

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Douglas Everman

**181. NAME: RAISA EYDELMAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: [c/o\\_lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_lperlowitz@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007**

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2005. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.



Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.  
RAISA EYDELMAN**

**182. NAME: f g  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: rds5@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/9/11**

what i mean gang stalked is - people following me around, purposely blocking my path when i am walking, calling me names ie fu..er, puf..a, "he's going home " or "he's leaving" etc. behind my back and pretending they were not referring to me and they want to be my friend. People making noises outside my room so as to prevent me from falling asleep, if i am sick they would make more noise such as bashing on some object outside just to see my reaction, damaging my stuff especially if i get angry or "think" bad about a stalker etc. This is done all day in the workplace, neighbourhood and public places .

They do things so that it looks like coincidence and cannot actually be proved. Another significant thing is the ambulance sirens being put on just when the vehicle is passing me and switching off after they pass my location especially when i am trying to make some decision.

I think they are trying some involuntary rehabilitation program claiming to make me and similar victims more socially interactive. I think they gain support by the public by pretending to help the victims overcome some sort of addiction or phobia ( alcohol addiction, social phobia etc.). But at the end of the day, the victims are just caged animals that they are conducting their experiments on.



They don't really care whether the victims live or die. I think the few who are rehabilitated successfully will be rewarded by better jobs, celebrity like status ( at the expense of being stalked through the rest of their lives - similar to the gladiators who survived the fight. They become heroes to the public just because they win battles to live ) etc, but the people who are unable to cope with it will eventually lose their jobs, end up in mental institutions, some will commit suicide and some may go around shooting like the recent one in USA and be killed by the authorities. These people's voices will never be heard.

However this system is definitely available in third world countries. Due to this reason I have a feeling that this might be done using satellites owned by the entertainment industry as well ( as stated by Pual B.). I also feel that there could be multiple government and private organizations in different countries with their own satellite systems competing with each other to gain supremacy in this technology.

If you are not gang stalked, what type of harassment are you subjected to ? do they physically harm you with any RF radiation ?

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

f g

**183. NAME: MARY FAIR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991**  
**Email: [maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com](mailto:maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Mary and I live in the USA. I am a 53 year old woman, wife, mother and grandmother...Following is my story: My Hell started in 1991 of electronic harassment and gang stalking. I am looking for someone to get them to stop!

I was dealing with situational depressions caused by a divorce that would have resolved itself. But instead of helping me in a time of great grief, distress and confusion that was happening in my life...some organization decided to hijack me and indoctrinated me into this living HELL for the rest of my life! I was a good and decent woman, a good mother, helped others and I had a kind heart. I was active in my community, president of the wives of the Los Angeles City Fire Department and helped raise money for the poor and active in my church. Now I have no guts and no spirit and have isolated myself from people. I have been in this for 17 years. I live in isolation out of fear.

## **FOLLOWING ARE MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCES WITH THESE PEOPLE:-**

**Street theater incidents and invasion of my home and overt harassments in the preliminary stages of indoctrination processes for the purpose of letting me know I was under surveillance and my life is completely controlled by human hands:**

1. Clothes; all had pulled seams in the material.
2. underwear all had holes and rips in them.
3. when shopping for clothes ...they would place red threads there .... Making sure I was aware they were going before me and directed in advance where I was going
4. caused my supervisor to have extreme emotional swings toward me...they caused my computer to malfunction...they caused me to not be able to work in that environment and I was eventually "let go"....it was humiliating...I am a bright, intelligent person, and have always succeeded in everything I've ever done. How dare they put me in those "no win" situations and cause me such distress that I would lose a very much needed job...I was a single mother with no other support to pay my bills...I almost lost my house...could barely buy food...creditors on my tail for unpaid bills...I needed that job! They were slowly but surely isolating me from everything and everybody...I felt so alone and persecuted!

5. In my house telephone wall sockets were changed to some huge complicated mechanism I did not have before.
- 6.constant wrong numbers
7. pillows in my son's room had the schematics of the inside of my home lightly drawn on the pillows
8. I found paint and dirty towels in the garage near my washing machine to show me they changed the inside of my house.
9. a huge, long, thick dark black hair, a foot long, (my hair is blond) neatly placed on my bedside table...again, making sure I knew someone had been in my house that day...it was left purposefully for me to find....the black hair matched one of the women I saw stalking me. I've seen these two women several times, one had black hair and the other had blonde hair and they were in their mid thirties.
10. my brother chased someone from my back yard, over the block wall into my back alley...he chased him a couple of blocks and lost him in a parking garage.
- 11.Two women watching me through a reflection in my son's glass picture frame which bounced off the back window facing a two story structure. They were standing on the steps smiling at me...these were the same two women I've seen several times before!
- 12.Red laser light glaring at me in my bathroom mirror showing me I'm being watched from the window behind me while lying on my bed at night.
13. shadows on the ground outside of a person when there was no person around
14. seeing dark clothed person inside my house peeking around the corner when I was laying down on the couch
15. street lamps would turn off ...one at a time ... as I would drive home
16. my carpet was electrified when I would walk on it throughout my house.
17. the smell of gas in my bedroom when I would try to fall asleep .... They gave me the feeling I was being knocked out unconscious.
18. Hologram images on my body... I could see cartoon characters as if it was imprinted on my body, these same characters were also on the ceiling in my house of course only I could see it...eventually these images in my minds eye went away! This lasted a few weeks though.
- 19.a tree outside my house seemed like it was cut into characters of owls which happened overnight....again it must have been a holographic image seen through my eyes only...this disappeared quickly.
20. a person in front of my house pretended he was a utility man but he was doing work by himself at night... changing a water meter in the ground...he gave me a creepy feeling and the situation didn't look right.
- 21.while driving in a car with my sister a whole group of people that were quietly standing at a bus stop instantly started fighting with each other then jumped in front of my car
22. In another incident my car was damaged by someone knocking off my rearview mirror
- 23.constant car problems such as my wind shield wipers would automatically go on every time I started the car ... difficulty getting my keys to work in my locks...engine troubles galore...this car was barely 5 years old with no previous problems...now it consistently breaks down!
24. Radio being placed on Spanish stations each time I turned it on in my own home  
...I don't listen to Spanish stations nor can I speak Spanish...this happened several times over a two week period... at the time I was a single mother living alone at times ...these incidents were when my children were visiting their father.
- 25.Spanish people walking up to me and asking me questions in Spanish
26. My artificial finger nail case that I kept in my closet had masking tape around it with hieroglyphic writings on it.
- 27.Constant dog poop on my front lawn and backyard...I don't have a dog.
28. Odd things being placed in my backyard such as gun shells.
- 29.horns honking and sirens that matched what I was thinking while lying in bed at night
30. I saw parts of my kitchen on a television show...it did not match the background of the Christian station that was being broadcasted. I don't know how they did this but it is true.
31. Repeat of scenes on television programs
32. Placement of rats and large rodents on my block wall to frighten me.
33. placement of cockroaches, bees, spiders in my immediate surroundings
- 34.Being chased by bees that reacted to my thoughts
35. Banging noises and crackling of ceiling...doors....walls....all electrical appliances and the television set
36. Mail theft and tampering and interception
37. Acts of Harassment by formerly friendly neighbors. Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation.
38. Noise campaign
39. Acts of vandalism such as tampering or destroying objects in my home causing me to throw them out ie., pillows, condiments, nail supplies, telephones, holes in my wood floor behind my couch near a telephone outlet.

#### **BODILY FUNCTION PROBLEMS:-**

1. Feeling like I needed to urinate immediately every time I would go into a grocery store. For awhile they had me going at least 20 times during the night.
2. Feeling pins and needles in my feet to the point I could not even walk
3. unusual skin rashes on my arms and left hip and in both ear canals and on eye lids
4. my right eye (for a short time) had a yellow film in the corner on my eyeball...like a cataract (gone now)
5. A huge scratch on my left hip suddenly appeared with a huge rash around it after waking up the next morning... someone did this to me in the middle of the night!
6. pain in my teeth....sudden bleeding gums
7. Ringing in my ears that was sometimes excruciating!
8. heard loud noise outside in my back yard that glass was being smashed ... I ran out there bringing my mother with me who said she did not hear anything....and there was no glass on the ground....only I could hear it being smashed
9. Slowly being forced to sleep...as if someone had drugged me...I fought to stay awake waiting for the perps to appear in the room....just before I was completely knocked out I saw three figures dressed in all black entering the bedroom from the closet...I remember telling them just before slipping into unconsciousness "I got you!" A few moments later I was startled to a wide awake noise of glass being smashed...of course no glass was ever found.
10. Terrorizing nightmares being chased in mazes with someone after me in every corner...I could not find my way out....these nightmares were induced by them...I would wake up in terror ... too afraid to fall back to sleep
11. Nightmares of being paralyzed and not being able to move; such as me in a car and not being able to step on the brakes! Someone after me and not being able to run!
12. nightmares on different nights were; of being burned alive...being shot twice in the chest...cartoon episodes that would turn hellish....sexual nightmare dreams...skin flayed on my whole body as if being melted away from extreme heat...satanic nightmare attacks often....Spiders....rats....cockroaches....snakes
13. Sexual rapes while wide awake by them manipulating my body...they know I hate this tactic by them and fear them doing this to me...I cry for hours afterward ...eventually they allow me to fall asleep usually around 5 am. However sometimes they don't allow me to sleep at all...they will put my body in a deep rest mode and keep me still as if I'm in a stupor...they will allow me to listen to Christian music with my earphones on....it can be very extremely soothing....they make it so you can exist as a human being but only just enough.
14. Twitches in my extremities....aches and pains as if a knife was being stabbed into me...extreme headaches with onslaughts of their thoughts harassing me....telling me I need to do something in order to get the attacks to stop.
15. Induced heart attack symptoms ...I thought I was going to die.... requiring a doctor from the hotel in Germany who barely spoke English ...he gave me an injection of something that calmed me down...I was surprised they allowed some type of medication to help me...usually no medication of any type that they don't feel I need is allowed to work in my body.
16. Extreme emotional swings of deep sadness and despair...extreme anguish of pain....blockage of thoughts....
17. Difficulty praying to God...blocked by them..
18. Difficulty in reading a book....they keep my thoughts on them and won't allow me to concentrate on what I'm reading.
19. computer problems....changing what I write on the computer with misspelled words, spaces in the words! Electronic harassment when trying to type. Stopping emails...erasing what I've written...changing the lines and spacing of words automatically while typing as if everything I'm doing is wrong...making me feel inadequate and eventually needing to just give up.
20. Television equipment going on the brink
21. All electronics acting up
22. can't unscrew bottle caps....they make things too difficult to open
23. Everything I eat or drink has a different taste at times
24. Smells that come from no where
25. Sleep deprivation
26. Sensory over stimulated
27. Several near death experiences in nightmares
28. Threats through their mental torture that they will hurt my family members if I do not submit to their will such as: causing arguments in my children among their loved ones, causing them depression or distress or anxiety attacks to the extreme...when I told them I was the cause of it because I would not submit to my handlers will...my adult children did not believe me and only caused my loved ones additional anguish to see their mother so tormented....real or imagined as they put it....being left with the guilt that I would not submit even to help a family member tells you how angry I am at them....ordinarily I would give my life for them....not being angry at these handlers is just about impossible for me!

29. During cancer treatments and surgeries in 2000-2003 they continued to harass me and cause me great mental and emotional distress .... They used these times specifically to cause me more harm...they would not let up until they wanted it to end....during chemotherapy treatments they would harass me mentally...again because I would not submit to there will and stop my anger towards them....they purposefully cause you such anguish or torture that I just could not forgive them! Because I wouldn't forgive them...I would cry during my whole chemotherapy treatment in anguish over their harassments toward me.

30. After surgery they made it so the morphine drip would not work for me to relieve my pain...they made me feel emotionally distraught by not having the nurses answer me when I would press the button for them or have the nurses purposefully not put my table near my bed so I could reach for Kleenex or water

31. Made me feel extremely guilty for asking for pain medication when I desperately needed it in the hospital... caused sleep deprivation in the hospital where not even the medications given to me would work! Again, because I would not forgive them for allowing me to have pain medication when I needed it and again they would torture me when I asked for pain medication and again they would not allow me any rest! I ran fevers after each of my surgeries. I believe it was largely due to the distress they caused me...I healed very slowly...as I had several reconstructive surgeries after a mastectomy. Each time afterward they would put me through hell!

32. Extreme feelings of grief and hopelessness

33. Extreme feelings of induced anxiety...such as scuba diving 100 ft below the surface of the ocean and they induced a sudden panic attack (for no good reason as I was perfectly relaxed) I barely made it to the surface ... I was in agony as I struggled to the surface SLOWLY ... as to not get an embolism ... I wanted to rip off my air supply as I was not getting enough air...getting to the surface took forever...I anguished over the memory of this incident for a long time.

34. Another anxiety attack happened while parasailing (I do not get scared of heights normally)...I was enjoying the view as usual while flying through the air when suddenly they instilled tremendous fear inside my...ruining my whole experience (I've done this several times before and NEVER have I ever been frightened...on the contrary ... it is a hobby I extremely enjoy!) I was so mad at them for putting that much fear inside me that I was again very mad at them for ruining my vacation.

35. Another time I was river rafting ... I believe they tipped the raft over several times on purpose causing me great fear ... They like to purposefully ruin my fun!

I have a history of them doing this to me ... with their usual approach toward me when I'm trying to have fun, it's no wonder I'm afraid to do much of anything anymore... I question what are they going to do to me next?

36. visual holograms....such as; cartoon like bunny rabbits chasing me on the ground...ghost like dark figures walking down the hall...two white light figures standing in a bedroom...while looking at the cement in my backyard the small holes suddenly became large bumps...they would change it back and forth as they would talk to me in my mind!

37. visual disturbances with eyesight...cloudy sometimes...unable to see well enough to read at times...perfect clarity at other times...I have 20/30 vision normally

38. Scary monsters in nightmares...the last time I ever had a nightmare was when I was a child....now I get them just about every night and I'm 53 years old!

39. while wide awake and arguing with them.... they will induce visions in my minds eye in order to get me to submit to them such as; induced visions of black spiders

while awake in my minds eye....visions of a child sitting naked being molested (they did this to me because I was angry at them and would not forgive them in my heart which made it difficult to pray) this vision compounded the problem because I had been molested as a child which made me feel very sick inside ....sexual innuendoes regarding my Lord and Savior...anything and everything that is abhorrent, abrasive, abusive and torturous.

40. While praying to Jesus...I was given a terrible vision of a sexual nature. I had not been able to look at our Lord Jesus for a couple of years fearing my handler will do that again to me.

41. My handler consistently starves me from praying to my Lord Jesus to protect me from her. I can sometimes pray when I submit to her will first

42. I'm unable to pray the rosary without her attacking me and harassing me...she says I'm not doing it right or that I'm not humble enough.

43. Causes me to remember things wrong on purpose ....causes my husband to remember things wrong on purpose which causes disharmony on purpose.

44. the sensation someone is tapping you on the shoulder as they speak to you...that was very frightening in the beginning before I got used to it...especially when you are all alone in the house...I thought it was a ghost at first!

45. They manipulate all those around you to cause you frustration and anger...these ordinary stressful situations become chaotic and hurtful when they tell you they are doing this to you on purpose such as; standing in a grocery line, and the person in front of you, who only has one or two items, takes about 15 minutes to check out because the electronics have gone awry or causes them to push the wrong buttons; or being at a kiosk to get coffee and the person continually skips over you and you are unable to give your order; or escalated extreme emotional distress

that causes the person you are with to fly off the handle for a small reason causing arguments...causing you to work very hard at keeping your temper in check...causing extreme emotional swings is a common factor with them; they manipulate no win scenarios...no matter what you say or do they will make sure it does not get resolved peacefully.

46. If I dare to go outside and be with people... inevitably something goes very bad....such as physical and psychological attacks...it is very embarrassing to cry in public...my family does not believe this is really happening to me and want me to get on medication....they don't understand medication will not help me...in order to appease them I have taken medication and seen psychiatrists or else my family feels I'm not taking care of my emotional health....I feel so frustrated!

47. When I speak to my handlers...they change the meanings of single words I say...causing the whole sentence to mean something completely different of what I want to say...this causes me great distress, frustration and anger.

48. They've induced instantaneous nausea, dizziness, bowel and bladder control problems, appetite control, blurring of vision, eye control etc. these manipulations coincide with what they are demanding from you at the moment.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Mary Fair

**184. NAME: PAM FARNSWORTH & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: pamelaf10@comcast.net, epam1a@comcast.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I have been victimized with the entire spectrum of violations involved in the Directed Energy Weapons testing and execution. My mother was killed with these weapons. Potentially my grandmother was killed to isolate my parents and my aunt and husband, a war hero in WWII.**

Also, drug-rape is related to the DEW cover up. I was drug-raped. I know the mafia is involved. Burglary -- out of my own home -- of evidence against them, more burglaries, US police threats to me in order to try to keep me silent, public harassment, sexual harassment, V2K, etc., etc. V2K of sexual topics and false accusations to frustrate people to kill themselves. COUNTLESS VIOLATIONS. It is WMD, I assure you.

The list is endless regarding the number of attacks against me. Endless. Until now, when it will finally be stopped. You must act now.

I am actively communicating with other victims in several other countries, including the UK, Czech, China, Romania, India, Australia, USA, etc. An Iranian government official, I fear is in serious trouble, she is residing in London and has contacted me for help. I have her contact info and am very concerned she and her daughter will be abducted if action is not taken immediately.

We must stop this now! The assailants are desperate and they know they are in trouble. This must stop NOW.

## **WHY HAS THIS GONE ON FOR SO LONG AND NOT ONE PERSON STOPPED IT YET?**

**WE ARE IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN HERE! IT IS A HOLOCAUST.**

5/5/08

Hello,

I am a target, enduring torturous directed energy weapons (or other name) attacks, all over my body, including my genitals. I also, after having been kidnapped by organized criminals, being attacked with wielders of acoustic weapons. The assailants are Americans.

How can I find what is finding our bodies, and how can we remove what is finding our bodies?

Doctors in our country are not willing to address the fact that this is occurring. Please reply asap, as many civilians in many countries are being attacked and it is pure torture. We need the evidence to stop this holocaust.

**14/10/08**

Just a thought, maybe say we need (remove safe houses) and state that we need IMPLANTS REMOVED, that is how the weapons are finding us.

**17/1/09**

I was saddened to see your photos. We are, in fact, held in a concentration "kampf" and similar to an Abu Gharib type torture and detainee prison, being crime victimized by those in possession and hurting us with the electronic weapons, having stolen our intellectual property, etc.

At one time, it was represented that you reside in Australia. Please do some research on the above corporations, due to the fact that I was told by a real estate agent in Florida that the Collier family there "owned" the airspace above the ground, even within people's homes. I was told that the Collier firm did not "own" anything.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Pam Farnsworth**

**TEL: 404.484.0944**

**185. NAME: ANN FARR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: jaf4012@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/9/15**

I am a 65 year old woman and I live in Auburn, AL. I am being Electronically Raped 24/7. My Torture started about 17 years ago with hearing knocking, clicking, and buzzing, which was worst at night and caused sleep deprivation. When the Electronic rape started it was only at night, but has turned into a 24/7. I worked for the University here in Auburn, and I know who is doing this, but as you know this type of Torture can not be proven and leaves no evidence. I continue to suffer in silence, and hope one day this Horrendous Crime will end.

Thank You!

Julia Ann

Yes, please add me to the list.

I am managing, but it's so hard when you know what's happening to you, and no one else understands or can believe this Technology.

If I can stop the suffering of other people in the future, then I have won in this life.

Thank you!

**LETTER TO THE RED CROSS**

**24/1/16**

I am also a Victim of Electronic Torture, Rape and Abuse for almost 10 years in Auburn, Alabama.

If we had Laws all over the World against this type of Abuse, we could maybe Stop this Horrendous Crime being Perpetrated on the General Public. I do know the State of Michigan has Laws against this kind of Abuse, but the problem is getting the Evidence and Proof that this is happening. I worked for the University here in Auburn, AL. for close to 20 years, and I do know who the person is that is Torturing me, but as you know this Crime leaves No

Evidence or Proof.

Please help us!! This is a Holocaust against Humanity! I know of 7 Targeted Individuals including myself in the State of Alabama.

Thank You!

Julia Ann Farr

[334-703-0905](tel:334-703-0905)

[jaf4012@gmail.com](mailto:jaf4012@gmail.com)

**24/2/16**

I know the person that is Electronically Raping and Torturing me is Bipolar, so I may never get free from this Torture; it really is a living hell for me everyday. I found a lady in Montgomery, AL. That is being Raped and Tortured with Electronics, but she said once she started talking to me her Torture got worse, so now she won't talk to me any more. I told her I understood, but if it kills me I won't ever stop telling people about this Horrible Crime being perpetrated on me and other TI's.

Please pray for me!

Ann Farr from Auburn, AL., home of Auburn University where my nightmare started.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANN FARR**

**186. NAME: JOHN FATTORE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net](mailto:JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/8/09**

I tried to leave some info on your website but it got deleted when I tried to edit the format. I'll try again soon. I was just wondering if you have tried building a Faraday cage or something similar. I understand that these are quite popular in American political and intelligence circles. These are basically electromagnetically conducive "boxes" that are grounded to 'earth'. Sometimes there one or several built one inside the other. They attenuate a radio signal coming in or going out to ground. Or possibly taking advantage of the Earth's natural ability to shield radio waves. A cave, a tunnel, a deep ravine with steep walls or a building with a few floors lower than ground level without anything that could be used as an antennae should be able to give you some relief. Is there a known criminal organization that operates in the U. S. and your hometown too? Did you have any acquaintance with a coercive mind control cult while you were in the U. S. ? Did you have any medical/dental procedure done where someone could have implanted you with a micro-minature device? The equipment is too advanced for a bunch of thugs to have developed it. They may have stolen it from a government agency though. I hope the information helps. I'll try to help you in any way I know. I am a victim of similar harassment.

**20/8/09**

I found the link to Walter Bowert very good since I have been looking for his work a long time. But I am curious as to how you came to have my email address. I am willing to assist you in your problem but you have got to stop the onslaught of emails. As far as I can tell they are mostly of the same content anyway. I simply do not have the time to go over and over redundant material. But I do appreciate the 'hot leads'. Can you tell me how long ago the problem started? Have you had any contact with any groups that pride themselves on psychological manipulation? Did you have any medical procedure (dental work also) before the problem started? Do your friends, family and/or neighbors seem to be part of the abuse?

Let us start from here and I will try my best to go through your emails to cull pertinent information. I think the proper approach, at least the way I would do it, would be to concentrate on the technology needed to do what they are doing. After all, it isn't magic, its technology. I know radio waves can be blocked using Faraday Cage designs or by taking advantage of the Earth's natural ability to block radio waves. Devices have to take advantage of ambient charge as a power supply. This implies charge coupled technology.

I'll leave off here for now and please let me know how you are doing?  
Looking forward to your next email,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely, JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net 8-07-09

**187. NAME: SCOTT FITZGERALD**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [sfitzgerald5050@yahoo.com](mailto:sfitzgerald5050@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

hi- If it helps:-

My name is Scott Fitzgerald. In 1995, I took an opportunity to teach (ESL) at a university in Shanghai China. This university was connected to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Syracuse University - both recognized. (I have a BA, English 1991 from Boston College)

Until then, via interviews with former university classmates, friends parents and family, I was an above average student, varsity athlete, and healthy young man.

The U.S. Government, MY OWN, began surveillance via a 'directed energy' system, using microwave, laser hearing and pulsing devices, thermal imaging, on a global scale. By 2001, I was homeless, jobless, and penniless. Relying only on the charity of my family, I scrapped, and STILL barely scrape by at menial trade jobs just to stay off the street.

People are being targeted for torture. Please help us expose these systems and the persons responsible. All humans, and in fact, all life on earth is effected by 'microwave/radar' technologies- even if they don't know.

Thank you for your support.

6/5/12

Are they interested in individual targets? I would be willing to speak with them about my 17 years of targeting, how the CIA got involved with my life and the weapons used in organized stalking and human suffering.  
Thank you,  
Scott

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Scott Fitzgerald  
TEL: (813) 486-0362  
(I have to move soon - I'll always give the address.)

**188. NAME: ENRIQUE FLORES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**  
**Email: [enri63ss@yahoo.com](mailto:enri63ss@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM



## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/9/16**

My name is Enrique N. Flores, and I am a U.S. citizen.

My first time I was attacked was in San Francisco in 1995. I was being experimented with a program called star wars like in the described in the book of Project Soul Catcher by Dr. Robert Duncan. I have experience many experiments like voice to skull and lasers burning my arm like Tyrone Dew when he discusses an interview with Dr. Duncan.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMtsouaMB8Q>

I also felt painful microwaves on top of my brain which felt I was burning and had to damp my head with water to feel relieved. Another experiment was done to me was also the Alice in Wonderland from the book Project Soul Catcher. I have attended many numerous times in the psychiatric ward in General Hospital in San Francisco. I have records in the hospital quoting that I complain that I was being attacked by a Satellite.

Please add me to your list because I am truly being targeted by pschotronic weapons.

Than you,

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Enrique N. Flores**  
**1652 Geneva Ave. , San Francisco CA. 94134**  
**p#[415-585-7212](tel:415-585-7212)**

**189. NAME: GARY GENE FORD -**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [swimp@shaw.ca](mailto:swimp@shaw.ca)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/11/09**

I have no doubt many of the activities listed are carried on as described, but sometimes without the results suspected, and then usually as a Feint or Decoy or Cover of much worse methods which actually work. A Plethora of variations reported, based on very often incomplete information, keeps outlines of the beast blurred, which is even more frightening than a specific understanding.

Most of all "THEY" want to keep "US" guessing, while holding in reserve powerful techniques we have little inkling of.

I feel that I was stalked probably even before declining the John and Fannie Hertz Engineering Scholarship (Augusta "Mrs Edward" Teller, Director) at UCalBerkeley, for which I had been interviewed by an LLNL Scientist, and was advanced by the notorious Hans Mark, later Secretary of the USAF and Advisor Plenipotentiary to the Pentagon, but then Director of Physics, LLNL, but once between, Director of NASA Ames and Deputy Director of NASA.

THEY have found - or rediscovered - something far more incredible and powerful than mere HAARP or any other frightening technology meant to scare the delights out of humanistic and artistic people.

Something which overturns our most cherished beliefs, long trained into our thinking, and always seeming true, but

actually false.

It has to do with Time, and allowed the most detailed spying imaginable.

Next time you seem to be in a room alone, realize please that a few mm away in a direction you have not been allowed to perceive, there may be an unsympathetic 'companion' who makes you NOT alone, after all.

The TRUTH may scare you to death, not set you free ...

If you are young, once you have felt the "bite" you will look about and shudder; only in closeness to death will their possible presence no longer stir the fright of a youth wishing to live out an entire lifetime.

Did I say "TIME"?

Yes, TIME.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Gary, COSMOS CHILD

Gary Gene Ford -

WEB: <http://pw1.netcom.com/~mthorn/divinepr.htm>

**190. NAME: RYAN FORDAHL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: doucheer@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/8/10**

**gangstalking electronic harrassment victim**

My name is Ryan Fordahl, working last year in Eden Prairie MN USA. I was seeing hundreds of people in passing cars holding an open hand to their faces while looking at me with a mean face daily. I passed a lemonade stand on my way back from a delivery, and saw a young boy hold an open hand to his nose, and point to my car as i passed by, when i was passed a black mini van picked him up. I made police complaints about a magnetic four-colored LED flashing light i found on my cars back door while on a delivery. I hear from my computers fan, (Ryan your an asshole, Ryan were going to kill you etc..) Now I hear (Ryan you are under arrest by the FBI). I can also hear it in my car, randomly from telephone poles, telephone poles were at one point chirping like a bird as i passed them. I became afraid after hearing these things and drove to northern Minnesota, where i saw people looking at me with a mean face in passing cars, hearing (Ryan you are under arrest by the FBI), even when I went to hide in the woods I could hear them, and I could speak back to them telepathicly and they would respond (Ryan shut up and listen-You are under arrest by the FBI) repeatedly. I came back to the cities, the whole way back they were saying if i go home they would arrest me, I finally was fed up, so i parked at a low traffic intersection got out of the car-put my hands on my head and waited while the voices still talked to me saying (you are doing the right thing, a car will be by shortly to pick you up). I was met by a white SUV and a lady gets out and asks me if im ok, i didnt say anything, i got back in my car and left, shortly a police officer pulls me over. does not read me my rights, puts me in the back, waits for an ambulance and I was hauled off to a psych ward, locked up for 2 months, put on anti-psychotics that make the brain shrink and cause shakes which kept me awake. I ended up running away to my fathers home from the hospital, they instantly committed me after my dad called the police on me and they returned me to the hospital. I ran because of the delussions the anti-psychotics were giving me and I had no sleep. I still hear the voices from my computer, from electrical poles, and fans. Tin foil did help to quiet the voices. I plug my ears i cannot hear the voices. So I know im not schizophrenic. I am aware of Voice to Skull, Electromagnetic and H.A.A.R.P as mind control possibilities, how they read my thoughts and know where i am and am going is a

mystery

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ryan Fordahl**

**191. NAME: DONALD FOSTER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: don.foster@insightbb.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello Sir, over two years ago I was staying at a hotel in downtown Louisville for the night. I accidentally stumbled onto what to me was an obvious high tech covert operation involving monitoring local citizens. This was about 230am and I continued to watch for the next few hours.

The technology I observed was earth shaking. I felt that there was something on the adjacent buildings roof. I was on the second floor balcony outside my hotel room and I kept seeing some type of movement. I couldn't pinpoint it because whatever it was seemed to mimic the exact shape and size of the roof tiles. But I did see a distinguishable characteristic that enabled me to differentiate the roof tiles from whatever this object was. As the morning light started to arrive I saw a mans figure, just his outline, his body was transparent. I noticed him and couldn't help but stare as I was shocked to say the least. I noticed that he saw me watching him. To make a long story very short, my photo was taken "I saw the Flash", and since that night I have been followed taped both audio & Video, my apartment searched while I am out, and followed while driving. I strongly suspect GPS tracking of my personal vehicle.

They make no bones about hiding this from me, and have even occupied apartments above mine, following me from room to room, I can hear them as plain as day. They make no bones about what they are doing. I have tried to contact lawyers politicians law enforcement "many whom I suspect are involved".

I'm sure without going into detail, you can easily imagine what people think of my story. I'm not insane and far from paranoid. I am a retired aircraft mechanic whose last carrier job was with UPS as an aircraft maintenance supervisor. I'm am far from some crazy loon on drugs or mentally unbalanced and know what I saw. I have seen it since then as well.

Being that you are more likely to be in a position to advise me, I am asking your advise regarding my situation. I suspect infrared light has something to do with this phenomenon as well as magnetism. I'm looking for a way to counter these and somehow protect myself from these lunatics. They come into my apartment at night and they touch me, I believe they are trying to drive me insane. There must be something I can buy or build to counteract the effects of this technology rendering them visible. I feel then and only then they will leave me alone.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Respectfully,**

**Donald Foster**

**TEL: 502-456-5001**

**192. NAME: KEVIN FOWLER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: perpslayer@manlymail.net; fiverjumping@bluebottle.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to be on your BCC list. Also, please add my name to your list of victims.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN FOWLER**

**193. NAME: KATHLEENE SUSAN FRANCIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [spierray@yahoo.com](mailto:spierray@yahoo.com)**

To Whom it May Concern,

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a 'TARGET' of some type of long distance sensing device, that is an invasive and cruel 'energy' apparatus, direct or otherwise since at least 2002. It is very real and not caused by an organic malfunction of my brain. I have lived with my mind and body since birth and know the difference between my dreams, my ideas and my thoughts. This has been unbelievable but unfortunately for me and others very real.

I am insulted and dismayed that the United States Government has permitted such barbaric tools to be used against peace loving and caring individuals, whether at a true time of peace or a time of war.

I could go into the details of my experiences but at this time am petitioning for AN INVESTIGATION INTO THIS WRONG-DOING, AND WHO IS RESPONSIBLE.

I am doing research to try and find for my behalf information that may pertain to at the very least the reality of the mechanisms, whether they are in space or on land that are used to invade, manipulate, torture in various ways and means and cause mental and emotional stress. Hopefully soon I am able to present to Congress and Senate and the Press information for my

A. mental defence

B. legal aide

My rights have been intruded upon.

I can tell you, FOR sure that what i am going through now (October 2007) is 'mild' [tho still invasive] compared to when i was here in 2004.

still, my privacy and body being manipulated is a crime for sure.

NOW that I AM able by experience, NOW hold down a job, which i HAVE TO because i refuse to become tied to the welfare system [as dirt poor as it is] HERE in this country. besides I was denied. "Healthy to work" which i had a HARD TIME trying to get MY daughter to understand! YES, i was given a DSM label BUT I am STILL mentally okay. [all other stated or unstated 'issues' aside]

I don't know if you experienced 'it' yet, but there will be sporadic hours and then a day when the pain stops. sometimes in my case earlier this summer the 'rotary club'. it will be 'annoying' when the pain returns. last night was the first time in a few weeks when i had the 'zap' to the head experience. tho this time instead of right to left or left to right across my head from ear to ear the sensation stopped short, about 'halfway' and ceased. why? I don't know.

I am NOT happy with what i am reading in the rhienhold book BUT it seems in it's own way explain whith out modernity and current machines 'methods'. as far as haptic, possible on some occasions, tho i still doubt my

'program' is literally manned by a human 24/7 [?]

I get disheartened because no ONE seems to want to LISTEN, EVEN without me mentioning "EH"  
"i got clonked in the head" -the replies have been:  
"sure" "so what" "to bad, we're at war" "get a shrink" "you changed, i can't take to you anymore"  
and worse, from long term 'family' and 'friends'

NOW i have to hang around TOTAL strangers, keep my mouth zipped [forever?] and FIND A WAY OUT OF THE  
SHELERS. I do not want to end up on a street corner filthy and dying as my daughter suggested. [laughing, I WAS  
KIND TO HER WHILST RAISING HER!!!!---poop on mommy!]

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Signed:**

**Kathleene Susan Francis**

**MAIL: 10265 Canter Way #3, St Louis, Missouri, USA**

**TEL: 1[636]358-7139**

**194. NAME: LUCIVALDO FRANCISCO**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: lucivaldof@hotmail.com, electromagrneticstealthattacks@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED  
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/9/13**

**I Have Become A Target Of Remote Neural Monitoring Neurophone Voices And Radiation**

Hello

My Name Is Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco, I Have Been Living A Very Normal Clean Life. Not Ever Criminal Or Abusive. I Don't Know How This Started, But I Have Been Noticing Strange Personnel On The Streets Constantly Staring At Me, Soon After I Started Conducting Public Conversations About Blatant World Humane Affairs. Then I Started Running A Blog By The Name Of [www.crobsforliberty.blogspot.ca](http://www.crobsforliberty.blogspot.ca). And So Since, It's As If I Have Been Under Watch For What I Say, And What Topics I Speak Of On The Blog. But Regardless Of It All This Is When I Started To Notice Blatant Far Away Whispers Of A Man And Now Woman Saying "YOU WILL NEVER RESOLVE, YOU NEVER HATE US, TEIA, YOU WILL NEVER EXPOSE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IS SERIOUS." (ALL IN PORTUGUESE, AND SOMETIMES IN ENGLISH) Along With Continuous Dictation Of My Own thoughts Before Murmuring Any Words Whatsoever, Continuous Tingles, Explosions, Simulated Dreams, Electrical Pulls And Shocks Against The Body, And The Cranium. This Is The Worse Kind Of Feeling And Disturbance Of Imposed Dictating Voices And Noises I Have Ever Experienced. And Along With This, Blatant Personnel In Expensive Black Vehicles Stare At Me With Smirks Whispering, Continuous Presence Of These Strange Personnel Staring And Never Saying Anything. I Started To Notice This Ever Since....

For The Last Three Months, After A Friend By The Name Of Roger Dos Santos Falsely Accused Me Of Doing A Crime I Have Never Committed A Crime Of Rape. I Have Become Stared At By The Community And Falsely Misjudged Of Rape. After The Accusation, I Have Faced The Family Of The Person Roger Dos Santos Falsely Accused Me Of Raping And Have Proved That No Rape Or Such Was Done. After His Conspicuous Accusation, I Have Been Experiencing Continuous Nods, And Stares From Community As If I Was Being Accused Of Such Act In Such Conspicuous Manner. Ever Since, I Have Become Targeted For Personal Surveillance And Continuous Harassment From Very Strange Personnel On The Streets, And Have Been Experiencing Continuous Neurophone Harassment, Remote Neural Monitoring Inside My House, On The Streets. And I Have Been Targeted For "Personal Human Research" Intended To Look Into The False Accusation Secretly Without My Consent. It Is Not A Matter Of Seeing A Doctor, The Organizations That Run This Type Of Practices, Attacks, Harassments Are

Raytheon, General Dynamics, Systems and Electronics Inc., Technology Patents LLC, Dome and Magalin Inc and MRU (Mankind Research United), Military Agencies And Agents With Access. With Clean Criminal History, And Without Any Done Crimes, I Would Like Full Investigation Into These Illegal Electronic Breachings, Harassments, Without Consent Being Done Against Me.

I NEED HELP TO PROPERLY ANALYZE AND GET RID OF, AND STOP THESE ATTACKS, FOR ALONG WITH THE BIOELECTRICITY, OR ELF, EMF, RADIATION, It Causes Tumor, Hemorrhage, And Cancer, And Seemingly Schizophrenia Without Reason, Without Diagnoses, And So On According To All Medical Examinations I Have Done And Redone. Please Help. I Can Be Contacted At [\(647\) 343-0600](tel:6473430600) And Reside In 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.

Sincerely Yours,

**25/10/13**

I Have become victimized by remote neural monitoring and microwave rays exposure in secret by canadian personnel. I am suffering day and night for the past 5 months with continuous microwave ray effects of complete disruption. After Examination and no diagnosis, doctors still don't know which pills can help and do not know why i am being prosecuted in such manner or experiencing symptoms of microwave radiation. Please help me find out the people doing this to me, because many top officials i have contacted have stated they are not aware or involved in the attack i am facing, and that it may be someone in the system doing it thru personal means. I am a humanitarian voice for equality where there is not clarity or equality thru online forums, blogging, and word of mouth. But i am being framed and have become victimized by continuous microwave radiation that is constantly disrupting my body. Ever since it started i have even put my head in front of the microwave oven to crosscheck the symptoms i am experiencing, and i felt continuout pins and needles, tingling sensation like worms in the cranium or continuous motion of radiation. The samething has been happening for the past 5 months along with a far way whisper in portuguese. I am being victimized by someone in the law enforcement agency which has access to this kind of technology please help me! The microwave radiation causes symptoms of continuous 24/7 disruption of pins and needles all over the body, repetetively every second for the past 5 months, continuously. These microwave radiation causes cancer,tumor amongst other diseases and sicknesses. This is terrorism i am facing in canada as a innocent person.

Canadian Remote Neural Monitoring/Bioelectric Resonance Frequency/Electronic Radar Harassment  
Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco  
Born:June, 18 1988 – Angola

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco**  
**TEL: [\(647\) 343-0600](tel:6473430600)**  
**MAIL: 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.**

**195. NAME: GEORGE FRANK & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood**  
**Email: [georgefrank321@yahoo.com](mailto:georgefrank321@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/6/09**

well i'm going through hell ,mind control against my physical activity,give me hard time in learning ,and in my family matters ,wether they are kids or grown up, control my brain for years i spen lots of hours trying to read either for me or my kids,but i get mentally block,but at last hours of due date ,mind shit un block me,but still not enough time and i want to be free from him.its like sit a way from people to learn while all what i get mental block all day,and out side with my kids abuse me and my kids to yale and screem at each other,or sexual abuse by either heat,or laugh,or itch,or voice to the skull and sick game to yale and scream at the people in public.



i suffer from long hours of bloosm and i'm using my youth on a jerk,i got hired for a job ,and mind control transfer it to some one who faurt sneaze,and feel like having sex on the seat,while my computer and phone are blocked,and hearing too. and this is even whitout a job .is my real life.

so please if you got succeed in court wise or got any help let me know becuase this jerk ,is way sick and extreame abuser

**7/6/09**

well since i was a child now I'm 40,sound funny to you ,but mind control send me ,how i was when i was a child imagine people ,remind me with stories and discussion around age 10 and 6 ,but mum got funny accidents 1970's for example electrical weapons and bad dreams made her put cover on,so her personality changed from short dresses to religious outfits.

other i remember funny incidents like i was in 4 forth grade exam slept while i was completely awake doing the exam.

other in 7 grade i stood in the class and did funny act and dance for no reason in middle of the class.

in high school its like first week i have no idea to physics,chemistry,biology its like i didn't get the material,and end up the only one who got highest grade in physics,andits like the guy send the way to answer it to my brain,same happen at college felt a sleep,even the instructor told me that i can go home in the middle of exam,while at that moment,the mind control guy send me an answer for the most difficult question,which i was the only one who solve it.

other in high school funny incidents,other than mum used to say when i was a child her hands gets itchy when ever some one gets to visit her,her dreams were kind of funny,other than when i was a child i remember a man who gets angry take off his pants ,so all people gets to see his pot,and then immediately cool down and put back on his pants and laugh,and people around him said he gets moody then go back quiet.

and now i put all the hours to read but mind control admit he is blocking me not to understand the material its like i read but i can't tell whether i passed all the story pages or not,even the name of the characters i don't get the story ,or what the story is about.

mind control is playing me way sick ,its like i get torture all day long ,mostly when ever i'm alone,but also when i'm with people.this monster is working on my kids too.

its like hisbranks very low life style ,with no common sense.

so did you know how to block our brain from him ,the blossom is very strong and long hours head bands doesn't work.

its like wild dog on our bodies and his ass is using the convencing logic on evrybody to eat our brain and kids,and sick enough to keep talk rights rights

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GEORGE FRANK**

**196. NAME: TAMARA DAWN FRANZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: tambo62@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/9/13**

My Mind Control Tortures, my testimony...

Date: Mon, 18 June 2012

My name is Tamara Dawn Franz I have been a Mind Control victim for over 17 years. Here are some of my worst tortures...

I started hearing Science Voices on the evening of 3-2-1995. And i have been experimented on something fierce with Voices, Visions, Smells, Touch, etc...

My throat was electronically cut from ear to ear one night, no blood or scar was left. I have been stabbed in the Vagina and Eyes with what felt like needles! I was almost pushed out of my chair once at Disneyland. There was no point of impact, it was as if my ass was sitting on a conveyor belt that someone turned on just as quick as they turned it off, i almost fell out of my seat! I saw a Red and Blue Laser Beam come from the ceiling and strike me in the side while i was laying in bed on my side one night, IT PARALYZED ME! I could NOT move!!! I just stayed calm and closed my eyes and went to sleep and woke up the next morning feeling fine. I was dipped with STRONG chemicals in the shower over and over, not just in my shower, but at my friends houses too, must have been projected through the air because this occurred while i would drive my truck down the road also! I have had and still am having Programmed Dreams, i have had these for many many years.

They have plucked at my asshole, pulled at my veins in my arms, licked my face, slapped at my ass, sexually stimulated me, to almost have an orgasm within only a few seconds. Put nasty tastes in my mouth! Put a HUGE fluid filled Virus / Sore on the right back side wall of my mouth. They acted out a scence (through voices in the brain) as if they had to track down a doctor to have it popped!!! Within a short amount of time the HUGE fluid filled sore exploded inside my mouth, as if it was a water balloon on a table and someone slammed a book on it and popped it! The sore exploded all over the inside of my mouth, there was NO taste, i walked really fast to the bathroom while i was at Disneyland and looked into the mirror and there was a HUGE White Scab about approximately 1/2" long (vertical) on the back right side of my mouth!!! This is SICK SCIENCE! Illegal Inhumane Criminal Activity! They figured the more sick shit they did to me the more they would be in the clear to get away with what they were doing because nobody would believe!!! I understand why people call the programmers Psychopaths! That is a no brainer!!! Everytime i would drive my truck to drop off paperwork to the F.B.I in L.A. California they would put a virus or some kind of small fluid filled clear sore on my tongue! I didn't stop going, i took the sick torture! The F.B.I. in Riverside California and Washington D.C. also have copies of my reports on Mind Control and the Hate Crimes against me. I dated and timed most of my sick tortures. It was approximately 100 pages submitted in a Manilla Envelope. I still have an original report that is sealed, that was sent back to me from San Francisco F.B.I. claiming it was the wrong address...

The corner of the mattress came off the metal frame of a bed approximately 1 foot in height that i was laying on and it shook fiercely and very very rapidly, it was so fast and hard, it was phenomenal! And there was no one there, i was wide awake when it happened! I was pinned down back in the mid 1980's with my eyes closed, while wide awake and i could hear everything around me but i couldn't get up or move, i was paralyzed, this happened many times. It was the beginning of many experiments in the mid 1980's. The experiments started before i started hearing the Projected Voices to the Brain. They use to cut off my breathing too. I did NOT have sleep Apnea then either nor do i now. I also had experiments done with my throat, as if i had an object in my throat moving around, very uncomfortable feeling! All of this insane sick shit was done electronically through this sick mind control program. I would see visions with my eyes open and closed, this still happens.

I know what they can do with this equipment and it's being used to torture people, I have been turned on with their voices since 3-2-1995 as stated earlier. The longer i am on (hearing voices) the more knowledgeable i have become. I work for a living and always have. I have struggled for years doing it but i will NOT lay down and get Labeled Mentally Ill for exploiting the truth. I work for Fort Thunder Harley Davidson in Moore Oklahoma, and i'm a rider myself. I have been at my job for 7 years May of 2012. I am the top Sales Represenative in my Department and have been for years. Unfortunately, the program and their Mind Control Voices are doing this to my Co-workers and the turn around in the Harley Dealership is unbelievable. I just want this Mind Control Program to END!

In Southern California i had a nurse come at me with a needle in her hand at UCLA Harbor General Hospital in Torrance California and look me straight in the eye with a needle and say, "TAKE YOUR DEATH" right before she shot a needle into my arm! That Psych Nurse was hoping i was going to flip out but i kept my cool and took the uncalled for shot. I hate the fact that the Medical Field plays along with this type of Criminal Activity and would be so unprofessional to even think, much less say something so HORRIFIC to a patient wanting help! WHAT HAS THIS WORLD COME TO??? Please help me with anything you can, please! Please! Help me!!! I just want Justice and to be given back my "Peace of Mind"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank You, Tamara Dawn Franz**

**cell #405-410-4785**

**I'm on Facebook under Tammy Franz**



Feel free to give this to anyone who might be able to help me...

**197. NAME: DON FRIEDMAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: don.friedman@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/8/08**

For those of you who haven't heard the tremendous news, late last week I finally received an OFFICIAL admission that the US Secret Service has been conducting research with DEWs & DETs for protective-mission purposes and that it has records of the research!!! I've attached a copy of the document proving it. Look at the top of page 2.

Keep in mind that the USSS has consistently, at every opportunity, denied that it had or used ANY directed energy devices. Even going so far as to commit perjury in 2003. The truth is finally getting out!!!

[www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionsummaryjdgmnt.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionsummaryjdgmnt.pdf)

I've already been in touch with the reporter, David Hambling, and he has stated that he is going to write a story about it. The inline attachment that follows is a record of some additional information and confirmation.

Sometimes hard work DOES pay off!!!

**26/11/08**

Dear All:

I have an interim update on my FOIA lawsuit.

I am pleased to announce that after over 2 months, I still have not received a decision from the federal court in my FOIA case. What this means is that the court is very carefully considering my arguments and is likely struggling with how it can word its upcoming order/decision in order to get the proper result of the disclosure of the records while not damaging the agency's ability to provide protective services to those statutorily required to be protected.

This is good news for the victims. It means that the court is taking my arguments very seriously. I have never heard of any court taking this long to make a decision in an FOIA case. FOIA cases are supposed to be the simplest of all cases for the courts. There are no trials, and they are simply compliance assurers, where the court decides whether or not the agency has adequately complied with the FOIA statute. Everyone keep your fingers crossed, but I really expect a favorable decision from the court!!!

In addition, lately the feds communicating at me have been talking about almost nothing except what kind of plea bargain they are going to try to get, and when they are going to seek such a deal. The feds torturing me are going to start trying to make a plea deal for a reduced sentence as soon as the court in my FOIA lawsuit makes a ruling which decides the agency is guilty of perjury and/or bad faith misconduct, according to the agents communicating at me.

They know if any of the other agents get to the US Attorney to make a deal before they do the federal courts will execute them. They know, according to what they have been saying (almost continuously for over a month), that they must be the first agents to get to the US Attorney's Office to turn state's witness or they will be unable to make any sort of substantive deal which will save their lives.

They have repeatedly stated that they are going to testify against their fellow agents (for their illegal activities), as well as Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Rove, and all of the other criminals part of the Bush-hijacked govt. (as well as many others) in order to get a reduced sentence. They are going to rat everyone out to save their own skins. It's all they have been talking about for weeks, and they are obviously serious about it.

I hope this information helps all of the other victims to see that there is likely help on the way very soon. Happy Thanksgiving, and I hope all of you are well.

Regards, Don

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

**VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DON FRIEDMAN**

**WEB:** [www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf)

**198. NAME: VICKI FRISCO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/3/11**

Can you add my name: Vicki Frisco from Las Vegas, NV USA

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Vicki Frisco from Las Vegas, NV USA**

**199. NAME: SCOTT FULBRIGHT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: scottfulbright@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/7/14**

Please add me to the victims list.

Scott Fulbright 51

Easley,S.C.

USA

I was first attacked with heavy direct energy microwave weapons in silent mode in 1995.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Scott Fulbright 51**

**Easley,S.C.**

**USA**

**200. NAME: ANNE FULKERSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: romanianwish@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/9/09

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ANNE FULKERSON  
TEL: 714-376-7315**

**201. NAME: GEORGE L GAGNER 111  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999-2009 and as i write this still ongoing.  
Email: georgegagner2000@gmail.com , georgegagner@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i am requesting a case summary petition and would like to contact Derick as well,they are many other issues concerning medical treatment i have been recieving. I have some injuries due to this mindcontrol mental weaponry and some doctors refused to treat my arm,which i believe was radiated by this technology.lotts of details aswell.

3/9/09

**I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organisations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.**

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and "dreams" into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..due to brain entrainment in my case others can view what my eyes see and even hear and feel things in and through my body,also transmitt this all through t.V. and sattielitte,radio...ect.... also i endured electromagnetic frey effects so strong.....cuses cell degeneration to my body,excruishiateing pain to my spine and skeletal frame,pieircing pain,numbness and vibrations with strong charges that hurt. furthermore all these other symptoms aswell: includeing bad health from withing my body,stomach intestines/microwaves deep frying me inside and out,cell and tissue degeneration.

- \* Microwave hearing,hypersonic sound,electric auditory effects,illegal human experimentation,also physco surgy(crystal implant in my left leg).
- \* Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves(hate crimes,to hate gay and lesbians,hate God and family unit to murdering them !)
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely
- \* Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* playing messages in the air with hypersonic sound(blasphemeing Gods name)they did this in corpus christi Texas .I was there right before the toys for tots campiagn BIKE ride took place off ocean drive.

- \*\* also trying to get me demonically possessed
- \* Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

\* making my leg muscles combulsive so bad it tore my knee apart 2 times, i blacked out due to pain, and another time while i was in the mri machine.

Also electrocuted my brain in an mri due to this technology. Now possible brain damage,

\*improper medical care

\*CAUSING BURNING TO MY LEG BONES with this technology may cause leukemia.

\*Falsifying medical records of all kinds.

\*mis diagnosis (if they have to make it look like a mistake.)

\*altered voting process.

\* they have been doing this to me and is happening to me.

\*also law enforcement agencies using these devices on me as well, here in Texas and prior in Evanston, and even certain private citizens, especially in Wyoming where in 1999 mind control for me began i was experiencing at the early stages of all this and i will be happy to share more in details at the appropriate time for all of this.

Furthermore having been committed to a mental institution to keep me silent for my entire life, now am hurt and suffering injuries, also attempted murder due to this technology.

furthermore not sure but seems like my family is afraid or just been brainwashed.

my mind is strong and i will continue to fight for my sanity and stand up for my rights.(it has been very hard on us all) Everyone.

ALL THE PEOPLE IN MY HOMETOWN OF KINGSVILLE TEXAS 78363

CAN VERIFY ALL THIS AND MORE AND A LOT MORE IN DIFFERENT CITIES ALL OVER AMERICA.

7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

My name is George L Gagner (Gagne`r)  
MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363  
TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)  
361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother  
361.221.9264 my homeline/for my sister Terri Rios

**3/9/09**

**a few details from the summer of 1999-200? in case dey kill me, HA! all accurate there is more. i`ll keep it all truthful.**

summer of 1999 frit-o-lay corp in kansas, NOTES

whilst was working there,for certain reasons i was resigning from them,i had a full time job probationary period was hired full time in 30 days.

now due to jealousy and some peeps lying over my straight work week was offered to me.verbal threats of harm done to me and other tricks of people got out of hand,all the while i basicly ignored it and did my job(there are a few more details) none the less comments from certain area managers got me concerned(rrst 3rd shift and 1st shift pc aka iron butt) certain comments were made about meand them trying to get me fired due to many people lying and just gossip.Iron butt ,told 3rd shift area rrst manager to leave me alone and peeps all on 1 shift didn`t like others messing with me. ect.....(i know all the details)

2. Whilst all dis stuff wuz happining Pastor dennis shyler warned me once whilst outside in da parking lottb he let me know dat Satan was trying to tuck me away in the corner of the plant and shut me up(satan shutting up anyone in Gods kingdom means kill ya off).

many peeps lied to Pastor shyler and i seen and heard a few of the liars. mind games of hate and jealousy of 3rd shift....

needless to say i knew why that corporation was loseing so many wonderful good workers,physcological harrassment as they did me,but mine had the evil boss behind it fueling their fire(sparkler,runns out...lol)

3. i resigned peacefully and later found out dat 2 certain indivuals lied about me and my resegnation and stated to a reputable individual(union steward)

dat i threatened to blow up dee plant.....ect.....i know the details.

4. so one backbitter can cuase a thousand people to fall and one thousand per person,why it went nation wide so quick.

now every time i tried addressing it to stop it,was told your imagineing it,it`s not happening,i traveled from kansas to wyoming and back 2 times cuase resigned my 15.00 an hour job plus time and a half before my shift and after and on saturday whole shift,plus double time on sunday,it worked for me still went to church.....(more details).

so i signed for all the work,was easy for me.....(baby being born)flashback to my other sons birth Michael (got hated for makeing time for them both)

5.back to being in worland..... all my family der played me for the not happening gimmick includeing my wife.

666. whilst ah der still they played subliminal messageing prior to hypnotiseing me and drugging me numerous tymes.

dat dreadful night after the hospital incedent and prior events with Sam trying to keep my family der in wyoming..

being drugged and hypnotised /mindcontrol

many events and statements not true. i warned Sam torrez the next morning and told him God was angry at him and why. ect.... more details

777. I talked with God so we left in 1999-begingning of dec 1999,we moved to kingsville texas 78363.

hear is where my egypt is as previously told to pastor Sanchez,by me,like moses in a way but with a diffent story,i was baptised into others labors who had the longsuffering

and patience testimony also even so Satan showed me his unholy arsonel and got so badd,so i was going to question my wife at dee alter like was gonna in worland wit pastor sanchez. well she left me,all da while i was noticeing alot of mumbo jumbo going on and God grought loottss of stuff to my attention. ect... details(tons more)

so to save peoples lyin in worland,her family and some towm folks.....ect.... she called her dad and left me wit da kids,her brother is a moron in my eyes(wouldnt let me talk on the phone wit her on theer way to wyoming,his cell phone. he was a main moron in the mindcontrol aka lying with her family...ect.....(more details)

8. Now in this numerical code,pirate well me wife did commit adultry and was why they promoted crap moreso on top of saying lies about peeps in kansas,i never said nuting wrong.

sams freind" fill alctraz" was funny story guy and an eye googler at my wife bending over changeing micheals pampee.pissing me he did in more than one way...ect...more details.

9. so yeah i went bak to dee family or warland and fought for my family like christ sayz to be and dey gave me da shaft with no shift,da skunks.

basicly she committed adultry and also her family lied about everything due to lies and slander and all united against our marriage and many lies were spoken,i knew the truth and is why they tried playing me crazy....Alda and her mom thought i was asleep and i was spying on them/easdropping and they didnt know until after they yelled at eachother very pissed and yap the vapors were there,very emotional,i heard every word per batum...broke my heart and yes they had minipulated the crapp and messed wit my mind with technology. So for the RECORD....

#10. I am no high preist or devil guy ever and not a homosexual (practices) also many horros happened concerning my wedding band some guy wore it as a favor to her dad,again i like as all dis i was der,his name was jose his mom worked for aldas bro at ranchito his restruant.

11.any way got arrested at ranchito and stayed in jail cuase old sam called dee law and they arrested me for their lying,also a whole bag of cell phones was in dee car and dee officer der asked alda if the bag was hers and dee officer gave her da bag???hmmmm set up. cover up.lil sam said a few dumb things to levi french.so was set up and blamed for all der hell. wow.

MY SON WAS CRYING IN THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR. i cant forget.

12. from knowing the truth from kansas to wyoming,still i listened to the Lord and kept my peace and he gave me strength all the while...from kansas lyins to worland---

my wife cheated on me,her family all lied and they wanted control and to cover up mindcontrol they did to me was a bit much.still while they arrested me on old man sam`s lies

many more details.....ect...

13. the jail seen.....county inmates...honestly they treated better than than the whole town did concerning all this.

also seen jose in der for mip and found out more of what i already knew....he lied to dee inmates and confessed to a jailer der(dee one who accidebtly got elbowed)

so dey knew wat dee hellish things dey all did. sam even came to dee jail(no rouster list) and he spoke...da RATT! he offered me \$50.dollars and a tankful of gas to leave my family forever not even to write to them,so know wat

dee bible says bout not takeing a bribe.....What a bribe my net worth of my family was only worth a tank of gas and \$50 dollars. he failed at satans handy work,i knew he was to fargone when he said,"You know I love you" on dee phone in jail den he hung up! and talks wit dee jailer and dee jailer promised to ruff me up whilst was der to keep me der az dey plotted for our children,all dis was part of their plott.

get rid of me and cover all their hell and blame me,just like fritolay incident.....Hmmm,Satan u suk. more details...ect i know everything.

well after 2.5 months in jail was tired and wanted to move foward...lotts of things going on,so i wrote a letter to hurry up the proceess to be mentally evaulutede

for court,so me used me smarts..write letter saying am experiencing symptoms of parania,now wen the jailer got my mail,he was so happy!he told the other peeps in the otherside of jail why he was happpy,a guy said u opened his mail,actually was the elbow guy jailer. he got mad,,he held me letter to the light so i thought or did he?hmm

14.now am being transported and wow dey honor me with makeing me wear a striaght jacket....LOL i ws nice still and helped dem put it on me.

was hard hateing them all whilst being kind,was tough. by this time restraintment order and was putt on me,no contact.....more details....ect.... Shoshoni

15. now in other transport vehicle...they drove so fast,they broke the speed limit laws was doing 90 miles an hour,dey called it makeing good time.?

16. now in evanston mental facilities,whilt der many verbal and phscological mind games even with mindcontrol hypno tactics whilst awake and asleep,

i never told DR.Nash the truth cuase what my wife and everyone didi prior,the same crapp,electronic mindcontrol and tried to set triggers off(i figured it out along the way.had secret resource.(Jehova). any ways was being triggerred and targeted the whole time from kansas. so now am in jail still and bad messages being played...ect...more details.

So Dr nash asked do you hear voices,what do u think i did..... ha ha. sukers. he was tring to ruin the sanity test i took.hmmm? Dr nash/DR.rick peterson,they connected alwright. can get the paperwork and have already. one of many messages played on me was an officer of the law raped your wife,an officer of the law slept with your wife,officer trey weatherford slept with your wife,also other occurances happened physically there and painful. ect.....more details.

17. long story short. was going to court and dopped at the time,my lawyer barryman told me to say a lie and say i yelled at her.I asked why?all i was told do u like being in jail

i said no.say ur guilty and u will be on a buss by this afternoon at 3 oclock to texas...so couldnt think striaght so i was sick anyway...was dopped so said guilty at the judge.

was police escorted to da bus dis time and was remebering the set up,had to be silent cuase everyone was lying to me alot...they thought biig spiritual man/highpreist/blessings of god for dummies,while sam lied to the church and let them believe what they did was gospel...ect.... so to texas.....

18. What in the heck do you think happened here?Same old crapp,no-one listened to the little i shared,cuase last time was here trey weatherford stated to a floor manager where i worked at prior at calling sololutions...we cant do anything to him unless he has explosives on him. now they mentioned my name and my name is georgegagner.

ect.....

19. now when all this crapp/mindcontrol was going on and imagery,man my brain felt like was going to explode,needless to say got committed by my mother,she had no idea of what was going on for a long time.. mhm stepped in,nice bastrds.now rio-grande state center in harlengen,i protested peacefully and there the also protested waited 2 weeks and suffered all the pain through all dis. they by the courts made me take dope. sorry snakes and rotten lying bastards...why so angry.one time

someone accidently unplugged the device and i decharged instanly(2000) i felt clear minded totaly and was silenty thanking God was praying for this to stopp.i was in the lobby area with the tv off. now there for a minute was off and i heard the peeps at the desk being yelled at from down the halllway by another individual...plugg it back in,you pulled the wrong plugg,then i felt it. A charge all over the floor in the whole room and then slowly charged up my body and set my brain off in pain all over again...you cant even imagine how i felt. needless to say i overheard there converstaion,such as they were wondering if they ever turned it off would his mind charge back up and go back to this way and luaghingly..... they commneted now we now and good thing too,we could have gotten in trouble for unplugging it.ect... more details and they are credible people there even

clients there who know this. the other side of the compound was silent too,they called and talked on the phone asking what happened.

20.So they all shared a good lugh at my life,so how could i open up and say to anyone the truth?? everyone was lying from the little to the most and others got the shaft and believed a liar and everyone was on a salem witchhunt.

21.....ect.....Sash many other things there like brains in sleep sate in front of me going off and there privacy violated,also counselours there violateing others mental cognitive thought process while others talked with them and they used this stuff to question them from behind them as they were talking to [others.it](#) pissed me off!

honest people there were being violated this way and they were there for help,not to be violated. none the less after i was dopped again and this tyme thouruoghly,awful things were done to me,like when they registered me in,that day, a burnette she was a doctor i thought,gave me a physical and asked me to cuagh,she sqqezzed alwright then the perv stroked my nutts to see is she could arouse me,from back to front after it was over,alll she did was sigh. now the two pervs other orderlies one on my right and the other on my left were just laughing cuase she gratified herself and they thought was funny.i am still married and this is how they treat ya,even doped i knew she did something wrong. later on they called it group

whilst there she led group as we watched a movie slide for comprehension skills,i thought the other counsellour left her alone was weird,then i was on peak,high time and was dopped,she aske on a few occassions for me to sit next to her.well she put her hand under the table and grqbbd my hand caressing it??? i was thinking she is weird,might be scared,i didnt like it,it felt dirty. the next day i tried avoiding her and then,she gave me a mean look(dat ment in there you gonna get mistreated somehow).i was in the pill house(el cazador) anyway i sat next to her again wondering is she really scared to be left alone with everyone in group with the lights diimed watchin tv and eating snacks??

i refused to put my hand down as she was tsapping for me to do so,i refused and didnt wanna.she then caressed my leg up to you know wheere all the way to create an arousal i had to stop her so put my hand down and she was all happy and smileing,kinda sick huh? her face was all glowing like a silly lil scool girl. uncanny. so laters groups ,i kept burniin off and got lost alot on the grounds. wasnt funn. ect..... i reported this to an mmhr counsellour here years later as my mind slowly comes back to me.

my memory came back and was Justice department nightmare so now even moreso am out of the nutt house and here after 10-11 years of peoples crapp,only my exwife and her family along with pastors sanchez(he is in brighton colorodo) and joel he is a (pastor in topeka kansas) they knew i am a youth minister to become a full time pastor.

So after all this my home town really screwed up.no-one listened. then the crazy brain games even more so....I was hit with every thing the had and hard. ect...

22. they messed me up and am trying to straighten my brain up,they screwed up my brain patterns and my life. ect..... my life and experiences jumping in and out of my youth from 16 -21 are slowly stopping and they freying me badd,made me like a transmitter, nomore gueseing bout internal human combustion ...to much has happened.

ect..... so now there are more details,need time away from usa,my peaceful plans are to leave and live life overseas if possible away from this [technology.it](#) has been an evil era and the only one that ever blasphemed God`s holy name and no-one stopped it dureing all these years,am hopeful, and gladd that freedom fighters and other organazations are fighting now. ect..... more horrible details my mind can remember acurately.

23. after all 23 is just a number. ECT>>>>>>>> there is more details.



final thoughts: no one should have to go through this and be treated this way. there is more. i hate the brain entrainment brain washing! and torturous effects.24/7 night and day non stop. suks for me know,wait for the great white thrown judgement..... no microwaves,just all real FIRE. there are more details....ect.....

4/5/07

**this is a brief summary of my life for the past 7-9 years from 2007 back to i believe to 1999.**

So I'll start from end to beginning persay,today is may 4th, yesterday I called and spoke with the counselor at MMHR here in kingsville,I already signed a form to request all documentation from all the three facilities where there have my records.MMHR,Rio-grande state center and of course SASH in San Antonio,this is where some of the violations occurred,also here in my hometown of Kingsville is when the illegal human experimentation was started on me,now prior to this there was more harm done to me.For now when I was detained I was not a threat to myself or others.furthermore in rio-grande I went to court again,there the siede with the Quack(physciatrist).Then made it legal for them to administer anti-phycotics to me.Anti-phycotics alter your thought pattern,I was spacey for alot of these years and I understand it was to keep me from contacting you sooner to stand up for my constitutional rights.So you know they took away my right to bear arms and even purchase a fire arm,(for hunting).Now prior to this also in Wyoming I was detained for something I did not commit also was metaly phycologically evaluated in Evanston Wyoming

To see if I was mentally competent to stand trial in court.Not guilty,No contest,guilty, Tempory isanity,woopie.So while i was examined here in this facility there were subliminal messages being played on me with horrible messages to boot,seems to me they were trying to activate some triggers (hypnotic stuff).The reason why took place prior to this back in my and my wifes apartment in worland wyoming,Subliminal messages were played on me there as well,my inlaws told there niece,her name is Mona,Ralph and Beverly's duaghter.Mona is my ex-wifes cousin.She was told that they plyed to messages on me and one of then was that she(mona)Liked anal sex,they told her they wanted to see how I responded and she was somewhat outraged to this and exclaimed to them,I do not,no wonder he was ignoring me,George has always been hospitable.My wife invited her parents and her cousin to comeover and visit,some visit the truth came out on them yuk!Are you with me so far,i was married to Alda at the time.So probaly thinking can't get any worse than this,well here is the humdinger,Prior to our apartment we stayed temporarily with my inlaws Sam and Bea Torrez,Things were getting bad there.Thats when i felt alot of stress and didn't know why?They played alot of mind games with me there and minipulated me horribly,So wondering as to how this was a civil rights violation to,This is where Sam Torrez and with his family being in on it yes,includeing my wife at the time,had me hypnotized and it happened more than once.It all has been an invasion of my privacy and violation of my rights as an american citizen.I never willingly participated in any hypnosis or human experimentation with telepathy aswell.My rights have been violated.In wyoming,trying to make me think to hate God ,Hate my wife,Hate my children then to hate God,kill my wife,and to kill my children,also in the Evanston Facility,An officer of the law raped my wife,an officer of the law slept with my wife and then Officer Trey weatherford slept with my wife,HMMMMM?While in Evanston the Jailers were sayin out loud It says in the bible a man will spare not if he wife was wronged.(hint).Well it was no hidden secret that I was coming back to Kingsville TX,Where geuss what,Officer TREy weatherford was an outstanding officer,i knew him prior as a rookie when he worked for wal-mart back in the early 90's.

This is horrible i know and to further put an officer in harms way is an outrage .There has to be something done about this.I have recieved much abuse in many ways and forms,They are many more details with all this,My name is George Gagner,I am an american citizen and I hope you will help me and to seek retrubution for the crimes committed against me.There is more so if you will please contact me,I would deeply appreciated greatly.I am not paranoid /Schitzophrenic.My mind cleared up after not takeing the anti-phycotics they were giving me,they did this with the hopes of me being high and spacey and not able to comprehend to seek proper help,yes they have given me SSI and would be happy if I would just shut up and never work and eventually die quietly.While on these mind altering druggs,

My health has gone bad and it has been a fight to keep my sanity and do what I have to to keep up my health.I'm tired of the mind Games and lies.So for more details please contact me,The MMHR administartor wants to meet with me to see if I still want to refuse services.I am unemployed in the process of all this and i am coherent fully now.I asked for all my records from MMHR,Rio-grande State center in harlingen and from SASH in San Antonio.I signed a form so the counselor at MMHR will get them and then send it to me,I have a copy of the document and it seems like it was misdated for the records and the times of which I desired to obtain,I did speak with the counselor yesterday and she told me it was filled properly,i have reason not to trust these people,I donot live in an imaginary world.So I'm in need of your help. thankyou for your support.

24/3/10

still alive,i am pissed off! i can relate to the torture jon is going through.they freyed my spine and i forget to write

daily all what goes on.like my mind being altered not to do certain things. also their screwing up my relationships. when ever you want more info..i still can remember.just need to verbalise it.takes a long time to write it all down.the effects done to me are strong. my hands are depleting slowly.,have numerous injuries due to it. Doctors still remain weird. George.

**15/3/14**

i am remembering things from my early teens  
v2k at my sisters home when i was younger  
relationship problems with her and her husband  
bad brain v2k messages being done to me there at her home .  
wave sensations when i still was a teen in Grand island Newyork,at my dads home.  
sleep deprivation relationship issues aswell. and when i returned back to texas  
stress and tons of sleep deprivation,was scared so never told no -one really the details,i got laughed at one time  
when i tried telling some one in the religious field,made fun of me like was a dungeons and dragons game,so i  
never talked about it,i had serious issues with the v2k and sleep deprivation.now years later hearing v2k how my  
dad in newyork was burning up and now died in a synical way.and all this stuff,started a long time ago when i  
stumbled upon a song by metallica as a teen here in kingsville texas at my sisiters home and then again at my step  
dads home for years..(wyoming) i never had issues until my resignation in topeka at fritolay comapany...was bad  
rumors then it got worse.....then my story that i submitted to you actualy part of my real life testimony and  
true story,they have done more to me than i have submitted to you here and even in lefora.

George L Gagner.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you.

**George L Gagner III**

**MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363**

**TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)**

**361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother**

**361.221.9264 my homeline/for my sister Terri Rios**

**202. NAME: BILL GALLAGHER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [tiger1@vtc.net](mailto:tiger1@vtc.net), [luxefaire@gmail.com](mailto:luxefaire@gmail.com)**

To Whom It May Concern:

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is William Joseph (Bill) Gallagher and I am currently residing in Hachita New Mexico. I am a long term human test subject of the government which has taken over the United States of America. I have been harassed, surveilled, implanted, poisoned, mobbed, stalked, personally attacked, and subjected to biotechnology, as well as many different forms of directed energy weaponry, the latter two technologies (Biotech/Directed energy weaponry) now being used in conjunction with one another.

For your information, most of the world is now being conditioned to respond to directed energy weaponry as a form of passive invisible coercion, or as invisible extermination weaponry. I have the proof/logs of all this mass conditioning as well.

Mail tampering, phone tapping, in-house and exterior surreptitious camera surveillance and listening devices, plus concerted financial deprivation and identity theft are some other forms of personal harassment I have experienced, and logged with officials as well as in my personal accountings. Some of this behaviour has been orchestrated over great lengths of time through fundamental churches, a conspiracy to overthrow America and institute royalty (Lords and Kings) once again.

There are also foreign law enforcement acting in secret and in concert with all this, such as the Luftwaffe at Holloman AFB NM, ostensibly here for training, but it is perceived they are much more involved in US affairs than just that. A lot of this going on here is just echo of the nazi experimentations during WW2.

I believe this town in NM is an enclave of intelligence activity and human experimentation, so that this group (paid by government almost to a one) acts against the target individual, and this particular place is reserved for certain witness protection programs, and/or government experimentations. The proximity of Playas New Mexico, a major department of homeland security training center, speaks loudly of certain things, as does the closeness of the international border at Mexico and/or the crime lords of Juarez Mexico, who hold inordinate sway over the politics of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona via drug moneys. This is nothing so much as a good place for people to disappear. Whether they want to or not.

I have also made extensive logs concerning other of these incidents over the last 8 years. The logs are both written, and photographic. I have logged around 40,000 pictures of various operations having to do with active auroral technologies (Time Domain Corporation), aerosol druggings, stalking, mobbing by law enforcement and normal citizens (DHS operatives in the employ of the police state), and much more.

I am writing for help in getting this case exposed. I have contacted the ACLU in New Mexico, Philadelphia, and Atlanta. I am a member of over 260 targeted individuals worldwide who have made extensive records and are seeking respite from this ghoulish coercion and medical experimentation. Please see attached file of the top 100 cases, of which I am number twelve.

Also please view the attached picture (prior to fourth surgery which was, like the previous three, unsuccessful--after which I cured myself with a drug not available through establishment Doctors), then read the most recent appeal by me, to the so-called department of homeland security here in Lordsburg, NM. I have received no replies and only further biotech poisonings, and directed energy exposures for my trouble. The government of New Mexico is complicit to the highest degree in this human experimentation and attempted murder of citizens who will not capitulate to their whims and desires. Economic coercion is just one way these people operate, then they phone tap and put as much surveillance around a subject as possible, to deprive of any and all privacy. I believe this is a human experimentation site dealing with government Mind Control experiments.

Your attention in this matter is greatly appreciated. Please pass this information on to all concerned parties.

i have been kept relatively cashless since 2000, i am lucky to eat at all. i am some sort of mormon torture victim, stuck here in a bus in the desert sw, a human sacrifice gone bad, now these animals out here have total surveillance on me, and restrict my income by corrupting my commerce, and they do that to a lot of people which is why the traitor made all that legal, he was just protecting his own

these animals test various weapons and surveillance schemes on me daily, been going on four years now, even longer

i may escape someday, we'll see

**1/1/10**

### **Cyborg Initiative Reveals Some Chemtrail Agenda**

Milplex-Defense

Military Soldier Cyborgs - Digital destiny, or Prophetic Holocaust?

Published on 12-04-2009 , Source: Tactical War Fighter Gear

this article was written to legitimize some of the experimentation being done on us now: all of this is being perfected and most is already being used wirelessly, and the chemtrails are just the visible aspect....this is being tested on all of us now, and has been going on elsewhere since before gulf war one...implants are a big part of the targeting process...the two gulf wars were the real testing grounds...once this technology of control was perfected there, wireless/pharmaceutical/implants, then it was brought home to be used on Americans who have been made stupid by their televisions and the lord....in fact, the churches were the major mind control attack on us, with all this wireless electricity and directed energy weaponry being just the mop up....b

**26/3/10**

My letter to Grant county sheriff, New Mexico, early December 2009.

no answers from anyone here yet, law enforcement harassment alongwith dhs teamwork are reaching new levels though, as the richardson scandal grows daily...

b

Concerning my letter below: I just finished another good book concerning the jfk assassination, and the fabrication of multiple identities are a big part of the cia/fbi/nsa dirty trix departments as revealed during the investigation of all that; when jfk was ambushed, there were no less than THREE Lee Harvey Oswalds known around Dallas and the book depository (jack ruby helped with that, albeit unwittingly) , two were false, one of those was the actual main shooter (William Seymour, DISC, Operation40 w/felix rodriguez, barry seal, frank sturgis, etal). Thats why the real Oswald had to be taken out, nothing jived, he was just a holding action and distraction...a patsy, red herring, a dupe....I am trying hard not to become one of those for this fascist bunch of pigs here in the land of the lord.

So far no answer from any of the mafiaso which is law enforcement here in the land of entrapment, although harassment by those same l.e. types has escalated greatly. Vehicle got hit with bad dew yesterday, burnt out some electronics, fyi. Jeff Cullum of T or C has been around doing more dirty work (ID obscuration of me) for his mormon/Hispanic drug lord masters.

This is some sort of unofficial harassment ordered by Richardson because I will not have anything to do with that crook...I made it to Tucson this year, they hated that...Will be leaving here around may to head back east ...b

Dear Sir:

I am writing to you to make formal complaint concerning a situation in Hachita NM ofwhich I am a victim, and which I deem to be life threatening. This situation has caused me great strife and suffering over the last 6 + years. To summarize it, I am being victimized by a group of people involved in intentional identity obscuration of me, said obscuration resulting from what appears to be well organized teamwork on the part of some law enforcement (DHS), some religious/fraternity type people, and some who are just interested in self gain. Some of these perpetrators are all of the above. There is plenty of malice in it too, I assure you. Theft and physical harm are just two results I have endured, and the situation is worsening. The surveillance includes but is not limited to on-site, postal, and telephone wiretapping. There are no valid legal reasons for these predations, other than the malign.

My main website is [www.luxefaire.com](http://www.luxefaire.com), as advertised on the leather card I gave you during your visit to Hachita a couple of months ago. At that site are details about me, a myspace.com link (Lots of pictures of me and identifying marks) and two books of great importance in this matter:

Devilvision: The Worlds New Wireless Grid

<http://www.luxefaire.com/devilvision/tableofcontents.html>

Death Recipes

<http://www.luxefaire.com/deathrecipes/tableofcontents.html>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Expecting Your Reply,**

**William Joseph (Bill) Gallagher**

**MAIL: PO BOX 125, Hachita NM 88040, USA**

**WEB: [www.autodidactics.com](http://www.autodidactics.com) , [www.treasurehuntadventure.net](http://www.treasurehuntadventure.net), [www.luxefaire.com](http://www.luxefaire.com) , [www.myspace.com/luxefaire](http://www.myspace.com/luxefaire)**

**203. NAME: LYN GALLAGHER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [LynnM.Gaqqagher@hotmail.com](mailto:LynnM.Gaqqagher@hotmail.com), [babyblue1978@gmail.com](mailto:babyblue1978@gmail.com), [lmgti@yahoo.com](mailto:lmgti@yahoo.com) ,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/3/09**

I am a mind control torture victim. There are many weapons being used against me implanted in my brain and body. I am being Trafficked as an artist, a writer, a robot, a thought mill as well as tortured in the most heinous fashion known to man and marketed bio-chemically and organically. I am still trying to organize my case. Would it be alright if I send you accounts that I have written already. I found out about some of these weapons in August 2008. For many years I believed it was supernatural powers that I had being used against me and taken advantage of; transference, telepathy, mind over matter, time travel via the mind through premonitions and memories. I just want people to be aware of the situation because I do not know what will happen to me and my life is being threatened. I have medical records, sinus scans, MRI scans, EEGs, EKG's, X-rays, Cat scans, Sonograms, Mammograms, Labs and Blood tests, clothing, sheets, samples of substances on my person and on my personal belongings, objects I have found in my food, and photos. Thank you for your time.

**January 2009 - To The High Commissioner of Human Rights, Geneva**

**011-41-22-917-9008**

Dear Sir or Madam;

I have been a subject of unremitting torture, illegal experimentation, and mind control torture. This is extremely difficult for me. It is hard to organize the information and history. There isn't a minute that goes by when I am not being sacrificed and tortured. My memory and cognition is destroyed. I am in a state of shock and denial and am being completely controlled and tortured. They have sacrificed every part of my body. There is medical implants, equipment, and nano-technology all over my body. I am asking for immediate assistance. I need to be removed from the country. I have attached images from my brain scan. Below is a brief explanation of the history of torture and a list of assaults, symptoms, and sacrificial rituals that I am experiencing. I have attempted to get assistance from FBI, CIA, Police, District Attorney's, Doctors, and lawyers. I need to be removed from the country immediately. They are threatening my life and threatening to institutionalize me and remove more of my brain to put more implants in so that I can not argue with them ruling. It is many different groups of people that have tortured me. KKK, Department of Education, Medical, Psychology, Psychiatry, Italian Mafia, Latin mafia, Entertainment Industry, the Zen Mountain Monastery, and John J. Gallagher (who traveled around the world selling me) have sacrificed me. Some of them want me removed because it is Human Sacrifice and the worst case of torture some people ever heard of.

People are telling me right now that they have destroyed my brain because I don't consent to feeling sympathy for people who need to victimize me, and offering my life and children's lives to them instead of fighting their thought and intrusions. They are making me appreciate and understand human sacrifice, torture, and slavery. That is torture. My entire life has been destroyed and tortured. I need help immediately. I am being told that every organization that I ask for help from consents to Human Sacrifice and takes money from these satanists. I would have given the money. It should be mine to give.

Mind Control began when I was a child. I have been a victim of domestic violence, domestic terrorism, and involuntary servitude. My mind was being repressed and used by people in my community and schoolmates. When there was violence in my home or when I remembered violence and trauma I was abused by the community and suppressed. In 1994 I attempted to commit suicide after being brutally beaten and injured. I took pills from the medicine cabinet, threw up and went to St. Luke's Hospital in Newburgh. I lost almost a week of time. Then I was taken to Stony Lodge Hospital extremely weak. I was taken to St. Luke's Cornwall Hospital by the police after a fight with my mother, Gail St. Armour, in 1995. In 1998 I was severely tortured. People began to sexually, physically, emotionally and Psychologically torture me. I am being sold as a human experiment, a slave, second skin, and a human sacrifice. I spoke out to my family and was abused by them. I was implanted and sacrificed at Mercy College or at Gail St. Armour's home. When I was at college, in the dorms, I started to black out and lose time. Alicia Zillotti and Brett Basalio abused me and had access to my body. I was tortured by them for many many years around the clock. They taught everyone around me how to torture me. Lauren Gallagher began studying psychology and asking me vague questions about being a subject of psychological experimentation. She wanted to check in on me and make sure my mind was doing what she thought it should. I thought she was on drugs and insane and I refused. Lauren was my older sister. I'm not sure how we are related. She violently

attacked me and tortured me everyday of my life. I was tortured by them for many, many years around the clock. I have no memory of surgery. I have no memory of surgery aside from one in my ear canal when I was six. I am told that I never had surgery.

Shawangunk Valley Police got involved. I woke up at Phelps Manner hospital covered in wounds and was admitted to a psych ward involuntarily in 1999. In 2001, from May until September I was kept involuntarily at Benedictine Hospital. The Kingston NY court forced me to take psychotropic tranquilizers beyond my consent. The entire Shawangunk Valley Police department was at my house the day I was taken by ambulance to Benedictine Hospital. They said that somebody called and said I was acting weird. Unremitting physical, sexual, emotional, and psychological torture, mind control torture, started when I was twenty and has never stopped. In March 2005 I woke in Westchester Medical Center being told that I was in a car accident and was unconscious for a while three weeks. I suffered from a traumatic brain injury and lost the use of the right side of my body. I recovered.

Some of my children have been murdered in my womb. My eggs and seeds have been sold without my consent. People communicate in images, thought, and words that they have made robotic sex toys, organ donors, and human experiments out of my children. There has not been a moment when I have had peace at all. They assault me, my person, my body, and my mind around the clock. There is a brain radio transmitter, electric sensors, micro electronic speakers and microphones, cochlear implants, and other devices in my brain and body. My brain, heart, lungs, reproductive system, and central nervous system is damaged. My genitalia has been mutilated. I have no income, I live in isolation, am being severely tortured, and am forced to draw and write for other parties. They just take it from my mind and then attack me. Please provide intervention, investigation, and repair.

I am a subject of the Wallkill Central School District, The Dia Art Foundation, Department of Education, Mental Health and Psychology practitioners and Shawangunk Valley Police. My family, enemies, and the people from my home town consistently torture me stalk me and corrupt everyone around me. Crimes are being covered up. It never ends. I am very afraid. The evidence is all over my body and brain. In the past people have not taken the value of my life seriously enough to stop this from happening. It has been difficult to get the appropriate health care. No person is ever held responsible for their crimes against me. It is very clear to me and has always been. I sincerely hope that you will help me take back my life. I feel as if I am being offered as a human sacrifice. I was an extremely intelligent and beautiful young woman. I was an artist and a writer with plenty of inspiration for my own experiences, pain and suffering. I need intervention, de-brainwashing, and repair. They are literally murdering me slowly everyday. Please help me. If my experiences, thoughts, writing and artwork have been used for profit I would forfeit the entire profit to the organization that ended this torture and completed the investigation. My brain is being destroyed. The organizations that got involved are extremely powerful; Film, Media, Music; Fine Arts, Intelligence Work, Acting, and Literature.

This began when I was a child. I think it picked up when I was in puberty. When I went away to college I became very aware of intrusive thoughts, voices and behaviors that were beyond my scope of imagination and out of control. I began blacking out. I believed it was telepathy, mind over matter, transference and other supernatural powers that I was being dreadfully attacked with. I believed that they were my own supernatural powers. My family shut down the idea that I was being abused every time and labeled me insane. I never consented or believed that. My family was extremely violent and dysfunctional. My rights were taken away by police, doctors, and courts. The people whom were assaulting me with weapons that I did not understand continued to assault me 24 hours a day 7 days a week, without an end while I was being treated and abused by authority. The people in power began to assault me as well. There is a lot of blackmail and bribery involved. I lived in and was kept in delusions of phenomena and personal responsibility for most of my life. I have been unable to get any assistance at all. I beg you. Please help me.

I need someone trusted in my apartment right now. I'm being raped. I need to be removed from the country. NYS. and protected.

3/29/09 SOS I am being raped and prostituted in my apartment and implanted, assaulted every night. I wake up with wounds, being psychologically and physically tortured with mind control technology. I have no security. I can not stop them. I need help immediately. I live in an area that has organized crime all over the place. My landlord own a lot of property in Brooklyn and is part of a 5 family organization. He has my keys. My family traffics and tortures me. All of my relationships have been destroyed. Clay Health Center, employees and members on 14th street NY, NY implanted, raped and tortured me. They have my keys. I locked them in my locker at the gym with a number code. I pay my rent, bills, and gym membership with money that I get from my mother and father. They have always been employees of NYS Department of Education in a KKK district. It has

been most of my life. I was a child victim. They want to destroy me financially, socially, and physically so they can institutionalize me and get away with torturing me and trafficking me. Please Help Me. I was prostituted and raped last night. I woke being incestuously molested with the neurological weapons and implants in my reproductive system and mouth and screamed at through my own body. I had severely low mental activity and head pain. Then I was wheeled out of my apartment. They tell me that they can work my body with robotics while I am out cold. The police, FBI, has not helped me. The DA Victim Action Center legal assistance, David Casona, is coming on to me. I am a NYS sexual and intelligence slave.

It is extremely difficult for me to organize this. I am asking for protection, to be removed from the country, legal assistance, medical assistance and removal of my children and my niece to be placed in safe custody with me. Thank you.

**Below is a list of some of the things that are clearly happening to me:-**

Electrocution: Brain, Heart, Lungs, Vagina, Reproductive System

My brain is in a feeble and vulnerable condition.

Lesions, Holes, Wounds, Scarring, Artificial Objects; (disks, wire-like strips, pegs, a band), Hyper-intense Signal, Pain and Pressure

Pulsating, Suction, Magnetism: Brain, Labia, Breasts

Endocrine System Failure

Brest Atrophy, post-menopausal hormones

My Memory, Awareness, Focus, Intelligence, Cognition, Organization are severely impaired.

Ear, Nose, and Sinus Cavity Damage, Large formation and tubing in Left Ear objects, in right ear, superficial object that spans from one ear to the other across my brain.

Burns, cysts, Lumps, skin infections, scar tissue

Inability to eat, associated with dropped jaw, weakness, dizziness, altered conscious

Polyps, cysts, or other formation (Implants); Sinus Cavities, Left side of my Throat, in my Ears, Breast, Hips, Skin, Genitals, Anus

Threats on my life, my children's lives, and my ability to give birth and breast-feed-- several times a day and every night.

Thoughts that Do Not Belong integrally to Me

Emotions that Do Not belong integrally to Me; anxiety, fear, flatness, restraint, lust etc. (roller-coaster)

Changing and destroying my personal associations and referential meaning to symbols and words; language; the nature of my mind

Remembering my life through the perspectives of the persons who abused me in extremely long sequences, seminars conducted with a group in my head. Manipulation of thought emotion, physical appearance and symptoms of emotion that do not actually exist.

People screaming through my mouth beyond my control about their ownership of me in odd or low class mannerisms and speech. I noticed people speeding away from the front of my building and an odd formation in my throat. The voice wasn't mine. People have a way to control almost every part of my body.

Beastiology rape and intrusions

fluid dripping down my nostril and throat that makes it hard to breathe and swallow, gives people more control of my body, and silences me

Inability to move my body; my head feels clamped down and rigorously assaulted with electric weapons in the middle of the night between 2 and 5 am (which is the same period of time that I have felt like my father was molesting me and using medical technology to remove my feminine hormones and give them to his wife).

flashes of light in mid air

inability to control eyes and eyesight; blurs that come and go, pain, jerking away from objects of focus, muscle twitches

Severely depleted thought, mental activity

inability to process deep thought

Images and Visions that do not stem from my thought

Noises, Sounds, People's Voices that do not come from my Thought; acoustics

People voices, acoustic, that are extremely painful

An extremely slow choir sounding acoustic affect taking a half an hour to repeat a one second thought while assaulting my head.

Hair Loss

The physical feeling and thought that muscles are being stripped out of my body with medical technology, radiation, or fusion.

Heat and Pain in my Head and Neck; radiation, microwave assaults

My toes get stuck in awkward and painful positions.  
Recurrent Infections; Resistant Bacteria  
Cysts or hard inflamed areas of my anus and labia  
Sensations of Rape and Molestation (both a reward and punishment system for every one of my private thoughts and emotions)  
Intellectual theft and Plundering (media; music, literature, and film)  
Leading, Instigative, and Persuasive arguments about my emotions and thought  
Body Manipulation (my body, mannerism, voice, demeanor are not always in my control)  
Obvious forced thought; that it was in my best interest to allow people to destroy and keep destroying my brain, I am a queen for allowing other people to steal my eggs and seeds, that I am sick and sadistic for speaking out even about the smallest abuse, etc.  
Severe pain and Pressure in Neck and Head associated with hot, pins and needles sensation  
My own statements mean something other than what I meant to everyone else  
Other peoples words and statements could mean many different things  
The conception that everyone around me is under control and in danger because of the will to control my life  
Crowd control and terrorism control in my own apartment; I feel like I'm on opium, I act and behave like a hard totalitarian and then laugh with joy at the good nature of all of my thoughts  
winking without due cause  
My lips and mouth move and twitch. It seems like low class mannerisms.  
physical sensation of hands on my breast and body, object and penises penetrating my mouth and vagina  
Strange Smells of bodily secretions

There is a mountain of evidence. It isn't being explained or alleviated at all by doctors, lawyers, social workers, FBI, local or state police. I do not know if they are afraid, involved, bribed or just don't care. I can offer my phone records as evidence.

Many other Symptoms and Sensations

**Evidence:-**

Medical Records, Doctors notes  
MRI's, Cat Scans, EEG's, EKG's, Laboratory tests  
computer equipment  
Intellectual Theft  
School Records  
Sheets  
Clothing, Headbands, Outerwear  
Damages to my Body and Brain  
Financial Records  
Phone Records  
Notes of Abuse and Torture  
Internet account records

I am giving you what I am capable of providing at this point. I need assistance to organize this and get to the bottom of it all. I have been buried in delusion, being tortured for most of my life. Thank you kindly.

**23/3/09**

I have attached a document with a picture of a satanic woman that sacrificed me when I was in College. 1998. I began to have severe problems with her torturing my mind around the clock. I no longer could sleep or eat or think clearly. I knew it was her and I was unable to get any support. She tried to bully my family, the Newburgh NY courts and my friends. She pressed false charges on me in Pleasantville, NY. I have never felt a real connection or a moments peace since she sacrificed me. Alicia Zillotti was extremely racist, satanic, and she claimed Italian mafia connections. She wanted to be a police officer. Now she works as a counselor for Search for Change Inc. God Help Me. I have never been more sure in my life.

**27/3/09 -**

The letter was faxed to the High Commissioner of Human Rights in the beginning of January. It was generally just what I could put together to explain the torture. I don't even know if they got it. I am sending you things that you can include. I don't believe the UN is torturing me. I do believe that I have been proclaimed as a Human Sacrifice because the crime was too sick to expose. No one is able to see the pain and suffering that on some level



they do understand then consent to destroying (brain and body) and continuing as if it is common and legitimate, corrupting as many people as they can. These people do not relent for a second. They use my hands and my mind ( their weapons that are implanted) to molest me thousands of times a day. Every time I move, they do something to make me move, or they move me. They have to STOP and somebody needs to make them feel my pain, this pain. People can not go on thinking that this is just crime. Our nation, our children, our society needs to understand the nature of what is happening. In pure form. They have to know what will happen to them when they commit this heinous torture. They think that here is nothing that can be done to them that is any where near as sick as them for one hour in my mind let alone 12 years. Even the death penalty would not be adequate justice. They throw that in my face. My own family says that they took my life at birth and will bury me. Even if I charge them with torture there is nothing I can do to pay them back. They spent 30 years torturing me after living their own lives well.

Would somebody assist me legally to get out of contract with Clay Health Spa, 14th St, NY, NY. They tortured me there and stalked and tortured me in my home. They have my apartment keys. I need assistance immediately.

Thank you.

Lynn

I attached some images from my MRI in the forwarded email.

### **26/3/09 - account of torture, request for intervention**

To whom it may concern;

I am being tortured and enslaved. Below is an account of this morning alone. I speak of weapons and technology that is implanted in my body and also that I am surrounded with. I live alone in my apartment.. I do not accept any intrusions in my apartment nor do I have a sound memory of them. I am not insane nor criminal. Most of the people torturing me and surrounding me I have never met. Some are using a computer to communicate with myself and the people in my mind. I have also attached images of my brain scan. I am asking to be removed from the country, that an investigation take place, and to be provided with medical removal of their weapons from my body and medical repair.

3/26 I woke at 6:45. Jill and Regena Fitzpatrick were harassing me. I barricaded my door last night the dead bolt was unlocked. When I went outside there was an Trans National ambulance trying to get in. A male and a female both African decent. They had a bed and a box of tools. Maybell Martinez started screaming through my body about how they destroy me. They explained torturing me with electric shock when I was 12 after my mother and sister snipped my clitoris at home violently. My father and mother have been cornering me into her domain. I have never met the woman. Nor will I ever consent. They make me think I'm in home care and they destroyed my brain so that they could do their work. They argue, scream and verbally abuse me in my own body through my throat. They molest me and rape me while destroying my brain and they call it therapy. They don't sound, behave or act like me. They molest me, make me think they are being good to me and then scream when I don't feel that way. They don't give me a moment to speak or think. This morning they examined my clitoris and made me think that it was untouched, then laughed and described how and when it was destroyed. I felt pricks and needles in my right buttocks and left hand on the vein. People destroyed my thought and damaged my brain with they impression that I would go crawling to them and they could have a field day with the power over me, molest and abuse me in person with other people acceptance because they already destroyed and discredited me. They told me that they took my breast meat out because female pride was popping around during electric shock torture. Then they told me that they would reward me with them back when I began to work to make money for them.. They sell me and sell my thought. Dr. Lawrence Kelmenson described how to make it work out. Yesterday I woke up in excruciating pain, my vagina, intestines, and reproductive system. I could barely move. I had a huge ball on my throat. The day before I had a large infected lump in my ear canal. I used to try to recover at Clay Gym on 14th St. in Manhattan. They silence my thought and them force the thought that they are doing therapy and good work beyond my consent because they are so superior and great and righteous. I can not even get a thought or word in edge wise in my own body. I am alone in my apartment. They force me to do grotesque things and scream in grotesque ways. They described destroying my adrenaline so that I have no defense against them. This severe abuse on a mind that they have destroyed in order to abuse me and my body severely. They are instating that I have no right to have children. They are

also saying that I have no right not to consent, or as a human being. They are torturing me, threatening my life and threatening to destroy my brain more. They state threat they can not stop doing this to me because of the suffering it caused when they began. They also scream that there was a reason that they did this when I was a child and then force me to realize that they did it because they could while showing me images of my childhood and the ways I was abused to confuse me, then tell me that they were abusing the body. They instate on my silenced, damaged brain that I am a barbie doll for women to do with what they like and that everyone agrees. They don't want me saying torture over being raped and violently assaulted while being psychologically tortured for months because I am not a human being I am a human video game a barbie doll. Human Sacrifice is not a big deal, I have no human value they do. The Zen Mountain Monastery backs this thought, states that there should be no more argument in the body, that it doesn't matter if I am alive or dead tortured or free. They write about my thought recordings and statements. Maybell Martinez abuses me with my own hands grabs and rips at my breasts and genitalia and disgustingly screams. They say I can't argue with the thought they force on my mind. They say if it is in my head it is mine. I stated that because people (Dia Art Foundation) were plagiarizing my writing and my integral thought. They began destroying my mind in June to say that I do not own everything in my head and prove it. I did not accept their thought in my mind. It just diminished everything I was trying to do before and while I was doing it. They assaulted my head violently as I was trying to write and create after I had mapped out and thought about what I was doing. I do not consent to their intrusion and violation to begin with. They try to say that they are doing this to me so that they can have my life experiences to create with. Most people that intrude and torture me take a lot more than that. They use my creative ideas, problem solving and artistic training as well. A woman is saying through my throat and body to me that my art work is not mine. They have it and I can not claim it. Everything Melissa Toth writes and creates is plagiarized from me. She has been stalking and torturing me for five years. She has a gang of people working with her. They say everyone gets something. My life is threatened when I think that they have no right to be any where near my mind. It is not just her. Gallery Attendants at Dia Beacon want a piece of the action. This is how they plan to be recognized. Famous, renowned artist, writers, and directors use my mind. It is Human Sacrifice and crucifying for entertainment industry and intellectual theft. They sell me as a video game called rape abuse destroy to the public and to the insane and disabled. I am tortured around the clock sexually, physically, emotionally, and psychologically and then they destroy my mind to diminish the torture and make it a faint memory. There in Human life has no value. Torture means nothing on a mind that they will then destroy. A body, not a human. Every time I open my mouth they insert imagery and physical sensations of penises in my mouth. I am being forced to think right now that they come into my apartment in the middle of the night, knock me out, and do things to incriminate me. I am also told that nobody cares because the crime was that sick, there in they consent to human sacrifice for entertainment, involved illegal experimentation and will destroy my entire life and prove that there was a reason that I deserved to be tortured this way. They will exhibit my work in exact form and I won't be able to say a thing. They changed my identity and discredited me, then silenced my mind and took complete control of me. They molest me everytime my body moves. They jump in and take over every thought and movement in my body. I am pressing charges of eleven years of sexual, physical, emotional, and psychological torture. Intellectual theft and plundering, Rape, Sexual Assault, Human Trafficking, Holding Captive, Holding Hostage, Assaults with intent to kill, Assaults with weapons of Mass Destruction.

The New York Studio School of Drawing Painting and Sculpture, Dia Art Foundation, Phelps Memorial Hospital

Benedictine Hospital, Cornwall Hospital, St. Lukes, D.O.E., NYCTF D75

Caroline Schnieder, Steven Evens, Brad Jackson, Melissa Toth, Kate Burns, Matthew D'Tullo, Jennifer Haines, Matthew Ellish, Lawrence Kelmenson, Miranda Varella, Gallery Attendants at Dia Beacon, Director of Dia Art Foundation, Board of Dia Art Foundation Jennifer Clark and her family, Maybell Martinez- Brooklyn Downstate Hospital, Clay Health Center, 14th St. Union Square, NY,NY, Coney Island Mental Health Division

John J. Gallagher DOB 2/12/80, John J. Gallagher DOB 4/22/49, Lauren A, Gallagher DOB

11/16/76

Gail St. Armour DOB 3/8/48, Jill Fitzpatrick, Regena Fitzpatrick, Jaims Fitzpatrick , Hugh Fitzpatrick

Mary Fitzpatrick, Jaimie Gleason, Ellen Gleason, Joe Pimentel, Robert Scannevin, Craig Scannevin

Lynn Scannevin, Karen Scannevin, Timothy Scannevin

**23/5/09**

### **DOCS AND LINKS ABOUT CURRENT TORTURE STANDARDS**

<http://www.hrw.org/en/news/2009/04/16/us-investigate-those-responsible-authorizing-torture>

<http://www.aclu.org/safefree/torture/25353res20060427.html>

<http://docs.google.com/gview?a=v&pid=gmail&attid=0.1&thid=12169e32da4589f9&mt=application%2Fpdf&pli=1>

I have a feeling they are minimizing the affects of torture and the evidence of it. Then maybe we will be free.

**6/8/09**

At 4:10 am I was woken by magnetic restraints on both sides of my head my head. I felt Directed Energy Weapons through my skull and face. I realized my brain was being cut and I got up. The neuro cognitive controllers started trying to work this out in my mind as something I deserved. John J. Gallagher thought it was a blessing to destroy my brain, silence me, and make me understand their right to have enslaved and tortured me as they kill me. They sold my intelligence work, my organs, and my fetuses and eggs. For the past year I have been being brainwashed into seeing the terrorist that tortured me in light, as superior. With my whole body they are changing my ideas about and responses to crimes committed, torture and damages to my body. They are making me seem as if I appreciate sensations of molestation and rape, carving of my brain, the unremitting attention, and ownership, superiority over my rights, mind, and life. I am not allowed to think for myself, remember my life, make decisions about my life, or try to get help legally.

I am being murdered. I was unremittingly tortured for ten years. They cut my brain, harvested some of my organs, and shot my with electric, radiation, chemical and plasma weapons while psychologically torturing me. Now they have complete control of my mind, my deep thought, my conscious thought, my body, and my voice.

They ritualistically torture and destroy. Then they cover the crime by controlling my whole body, erasing my past, brainwashing me, not allowing me to fight it legally, corrupting the public, police, lawyers, and doctors. I was just got up out and brutally beat in the face and genitalia with my own hands. Their motive is to bury their crimes within my body and mind and continue enslaving me or murder me. Please Investigate. Their contractors are Brooklyn Downstate Hospital and friends of theirs in the military.

Terrorist organization; Lauren Audrey Gallagher of Denver Colorado, John J. Gallagher of East Marian NY, Dia Art Foundation, Alicia Zillotti of Westchester NY, Jill Fitzpatrick of Poughkeepsie NY, Petrone family of Wallkill NY, others.

Lynn M. Gallagher

**21/8/09**

I have not been well. At 3:30 I get acoustics and put into a trance. Then they start assaulting me with phantom touch and saying that they are molesting me. Then at 6:30 someone takes over my body and begins to scream, persecute and brutally beat me with my own hands and body while wheeling me around staring me into mirrors and screaming at me. I at times can protect myself from some of the microwave and acoustic weapons but other weapons I have no protection from. The torture is around the clock. I have been managing it during the day. It is because I am not doing what is necessary for the criminals and terrorist to get away with torture and slavery. My brain scan showed cuts, lesions, and hyper intense signals. It has caused me brain damage and central nervous system damage. My brain matter is softening. I fear that I am dying and not being told. Would you advice me about what I can do to insure that my case gets heard in full even upon my death. I have obvious stalking problems, there is a few large white vans that circles my block all of the time. There are also cars that stop on my street and then pull off. It seems to happen at specific times, regularly. I do not feel that I can call the police over suspicious activity. Where can I safely send my torture and abuse affidavit? Where will my file be in good hands.

I am trying to relocate. I want to propose a plan to create a safe house on a piece of property. Thank you.

**16/12/09**

The more of my brain was removed. They implanted prothetic implants for my lobes that torture my mind and

body with complete control over my brain and body. They are brutally beating me with my arms and hands, sexually assaulting me, disfiguring my legs and spine, persecuting me unrelentingly, destroying my soul and spirit, making me behave like a sick, demented human being in defiance of everything I am, not allowing me to feel like a human being or act as if I am myself. Lynn Marie Gallagher. I do not consent. Please send immediate help. This is an emergency. They are still contaminating my food and drink, mutilating my brain stem, body, and bone, milling children to eat, and steering me around like an animal. I need immediate assistance.

**4/8/11**

I wrote this email to the OHCHR. I have been roboticized. I am not sure if I'm saying something wrong or am not a concern. Will they remove and recover people who have been mutilated and mechanized? It would be extremely important for the states and the terrorists to discredit me. Maybe their statements aren't looked into or investigated. The longer I stay in the states without protection the more of myself I will lose. They collapse areas of my brain and apply artificial intelligence and robotic control. It specifically acts in hatred against the woman I was when I was myself. They will make me a computerized robotic surrogate mother and a inner city spy. They are taking and farming my children. In the 90's I vowed to two men that lived in Newburgh NY. I love them to date. It is an extreme hate crime. I was spirited and intelligence yet poor and humble growing up.

My last boyfriend Daniel Javier Ortiz literally resembled me in my youth. I believe I was with child when I arrived in San Antonio. I thought that I miscarried due to trauma. Daniel resembled me and my good friend Gregory Santiago. He was extremely abusive. I stayed with a woman that said she was a target and an experiment named Elizabeth Esmarelda Navarro. She is elderly. I went in the best of intentions. She violently assaulted me with weapons and had her family contract me. My head is too small and mis-shaped now. She became healthier and more energetic. Her feature became defined. I prematurely aged severely. The flesh on my face is mutated and covered in artificial skin and tech. My lips were removed and synthetics were applied. My entire mouth is electronic and controlled including my jaw. They conduct a search all day and all night for something in my mind. They want utter obedience. If there is a thought against them I get violently brutalized, the police electroshock torture me and wheel me into NIX specialty Health Center. There I am punished heinously. The staff has put me in restraints, beat me, denied my rights to call for help, mutilated my brain and body, forced miscarriages, overdrugged me, injected me with drugs, and forced me to consent to their way through torture. I was never voluntarily there. They destroy my consciousness and force me to do things. I was told that they raped me there. This is a constant threat. I do not have Free Thought.

I need assistance. I am not considered human. They force me to do whatever they want. If I do not comply they torture my brain. I think I carelessly spoke of genocide in 2008; or public concentration experimentations. I was teaching special ed.

## **REGARDING MY TORTURE AND ABUSE:**

**July 19, 2011**

Dear Sir or Madam;

I fear for my life. I need assistance fleeing America urgently. I am hated in this country. I have very little money or resources. Protection is necessary for me to survive. Could you send someone to get me in United States safely or provide a grant and a destination that would be just? I can work outside their control. I am 33 years old, I have brown hair and hazel eyes, and am 5'8" tall. My phone lines, mail, and emails have been cut off before and others have impersonated me. I am a practicing Christian and Human Rights Defender. I am a whistleblower. Any action I take and thought I have is violently acted against. The motive is to bury the terrorism I experienced in my youth and witnessed; to cover-up heinous crimes; to stop me from speaking out about torture and human rights; and to profit from me. They humiliate and degrade me with control of my body. The objective is to advocate white supremacy, anti-Christ, and Science and to use my body, force me to give up, and let them kill me. Their objective is to kill me and get something from me. Money, Power, and Profit play a large hand.

I have resided in San Antonio TX for 17 months, since I fled New York for my life. My sutures were cut open; they removed my brain implants, and shredded my brain tissue. The woman was married to a man associated with a hate group and a devil worshipping cult. They fixed a cast on my skull and face then replaced my flesh and covered it with bio chips, DNA chips, and artificial skin. Robotics were implanted in my throat, brain, and body. People began to terrorize me, prostitute me, beat me, electro-shock torture me, detain me in hospital, mutilate my brain, drug me, and control the robotics and mechanics on my body violently. I am threatened by police and doctors. It is clear that my rights are denied entirely. I cannot press charges, get a lawyer, call the police, or receive medical relief. I was forbidden from going to the FBI. My phone calls are rerouted and cut off. Radio Active explosive go off around me. My friends and family have refused to assist me. Most persons take money, join the cult, or get tortured.

I am being forced into sexual actions and trained sexually. It is DNA programming. They force any request upon

my body and soul from the public. If I do not consent they will remove my brain or get rid of my body. I am not considered human. I am. I was mutilated and put under mechanical control. It was an extremist Hate Crime. Government accepted money for this. My children are being stolen or destroyed. I cannot process or remember my experiences.

As a child I was tortured by a devil worshipping cult and forsaken by my family. They used cattle farming equipment to torture and enslave me. I have lost many children and been disfigured tremendously. I repressed the memories and torture and then kept going. No charges or convictions were made. The community made me extremely unsacred. They broke every relationship I had, battered me, and stole my children. Everything that I felt or had a stance on was acted against. They forced me to do the thing that was disgusting in my eye. They stole all the work that I did, and made artificial intelligence out of my consciousness. I was imprisoned and persecuted religiously, politically, and sexually. They allowed me no belongings in my own name although I earned, and put my work in their names. Military began using the technologies they had been using to torture me.

I am threatened with the collapse of my brain stem, removal of body parts and extremities, turning me into my enemy with these technologies and prosecuting me for their crimes against me. There is constant control over my mind and body that I fight everyday. The weapons are Radio Frequency Weapons, Electromagnetic Weapons, Robotics and Applied Mechanics, Radio-Active Dispersion Devices, Computer Brain Interface, Mutilations, Mutations, Disfigurements, Synthetic Biology, Bio Chips, DNA Chips, Brain Implants, Permanent Digital Contact Lenses, Psychological Control, Physiological Control, Pistols, and Knives.

Please come to my aid and take me to refuge. I suffer severely continuously. The government keeps illegally detaining me, mutilating me, and drugging me. They will kill me when they have a chance to. Thank you sincerely.

Lynn M. Gallagher

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LYN GALLAGHER**

**MAIL: PO box 1594 San Antonio, TX 78296**

**1302 Blanco Suite 3 San Antonio, TX 78212**

**TEL: 210-213-6723**

**204. NAME: ARTURO GARCÉS**

**Citizenship: Panama**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: arturogarces@gmail.com, artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx, arturogarcesonline@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/4/10**

la cual apunte para tomar el atrevimiento de contar mi caso:

Creo que todo empezó para el 2003 cuando estaba cursando mi cuarto año en ingeniería en sistema, allí empezó todo: escuchaba voces y me hacían parecer que todo el mundo hablaba en mi contra, cosa que creí, pensé de momento que todas las televisora, emisoras de radio y la gente en general hablaba en mi contra eso duro quizás unos meses y lo cual al contarle a mi familia optaron por llevarme a un psiquiatra me realizaron exámenes y obviamente no encontraron nada , hasta el momento que todas las voces desaparecieron como por arte de magia un buen día, pero aproximadamente 3 años después retornaron ya yo con conocimiento de que no se trataba de ninguna patología me entere de que se trataba de control mental dirigido. Con el transcurrir del tiempo, y después de todo y todo lo dañino que me hicieron se dividieron en dos grupos los que querían convencer al otro grupo para que no se me hiciera daño y los que me hacían daño. Me ocasionaban ir a dormir cuando no deseaba, sed intensa, calor más de lo debido, depresión profunda en el corazón, presión en la cabeza- aveces en el cuerpo- como si me atravesarán un palo por el cráneo, o lo llenaban como con cemento al tal punto que me es muy molesto y no me podía concentrar en nada, me ponían nervioso y me modificaban la voz a la vez que me la ponían entrecortadas. Actualmente mi familia piensa que tengo algún tipo de esquizofrenia y me están medicando, aunque le insisto en que no estoy enfermo pero no lo puedo hacer con mucho éxito porque me ponen la voz como si tuviera enfermo, ahora que tengo su experiencia espero la próxima cita de la psiquiatra llevarle documentación.

24/8/13

Hello I am a mind control victim electromagnetic Tis, I wish add me to your database to keep me informed every time they post something to the list

.....

Hola soy una victima Tis de control mental electromagnetico, deseo que me agreguen a su base de datos para que me mantengan informado cada vez que publiquen a la lista algo

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

me gustaria que me contactara

Arturo Garces

Panamá

[https://www.facebook.com/mythopoeikon?ref=tn\\_tnmn](https://www.facebook.com/mythopoeikon?ref=tn_tnmn)

**205. NAME: HERBERT GARTNER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [herbiegforever@yahoo.com](mailto:herbiegforever@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This is Herbert Gartner from [mcforums@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcforums@yahoogroups.com).

Please send me the email list for the ET, UFO, PARANORMAL EXPERIENCES COMMUNITY.

I HAVE ET, UFO EXPERIENCES EVERY DAY.

THE MINDCONTROL ON ME IS HALF ET, UFO BASE - ETs put IMPLANTS on me.

The source of the MINDCONTROL DEVICE on me is on the UFOS that follow me everywhere, and also I have Planar Implants all through my body that are impossible to detect unless the ETS want u to detect them, and must of been put on my during my abductions from ETS.

The RETICULEN TYPE ETS harass me terribly. I might be forced to be one of them one day.

I see globular, transparent UFOS floating through my room at the end of every day, and that is when the harassment is at its worst.

I've had all kinds of experiences with ETS, UFOS, & SHADE DEMONS.

I THINK HALF OR SO OF PPLS MINDCONTROL HARASSMENT EXPERIENCES IS ET/UFOBASE.

I'll write more later. Hopefully I won't get abused/targeted for talking about my experiences here. The baddies are all over [mcforums@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcforums@yahoogroups.com). So I don't write much to keep my pain down.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

HERBERT GARTNER

**206. NAME: AIDA VIOLETA GARZA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**

**Email: [aidagarza1@hotmail.com](mailto:aidagarza1@hotmail.com)**

**TEL: [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/2/13**

PLEASE ADD MY NAME TO YOUR LIST OF PEOPLE WHO IS VICTIM OF TORTURES WITH MICROCHIPS TO KILL AND TORTURE.. AIDA VIOLETA GARZA, IS MY NAME

I WILL HAVE TO CONTACT YOU THROUGH THIS EMAIL ADDRESS THAT YOU HAVE, BECAUSE MY FACE BOOK ACCOUNT WAS DEACTIVATED. PLEASE INCLUDE ME IN YOUR LIST OF COMPLAINTS,, I AM A VICTIM OF TORTURE AND KILLING MICROCHIPS,, AND THE WORST THING IS THAT IS THE SAME FBI DEPARTMENT OR DIRECTOR ORDERING MY TORTURES, RIGHT NOW, I AM DIGGING OUT THE CHIP IMPLANTED IN THE BACK OF MY NECK IT DOES HAVE CYANIDE,, I BEEN SUFFERING THESE TORTURES FOR THREE YEARS SINCE APRIL OF 2010.

IF YOU COULD DO SOMETHING FOR ME I WILL APPRECIATE VERY VERY VERY MUCH, I HAVE ASKED TO MANY DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT TO HELP ME, THE LAST DEPT WAS THE PROTECTIVE ORGANIZATION FOR ANIMALS,, AND NOT EVEN THEY REPLY TO MY MESSAGE IN WHICH I ASKED FOR HELP.

MY NAME IS AIDA VIOLETA GARZA,  
MY EMAIL IS [AIDAGARZA1@HOTMAIL.COM](mailto:AIDAGARZA1@HOTMAIL.COM)  
MY PHONE IS [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)  
I AM LIVING IN BROWNSVILLE TEXAS

I HAVE USED MRI MACHINES TO DEACTIVATE CHIPS THAT I DO NOT DETECT WITH MY HANDS,, ONE WAS IN THE STOMACH UPPER RIGHT,, WHEN I DO NOT USE THE MRI MACHINES, I USE NEEDLES, SAFETY PINS, KNIVES, RAZOR BLADES.  
THIS ONE DESTROYED WITH THE MRI MACHINE WAS USED TO ASPHYXIMATE ME , AND KILL ME WITH THAT METHOD, I AM NOT A CRIMINAL AT ALL, I HAVE A POLICE RECORD VERY CLEAN, IT IS ANOTHER THING THAT HAPPENED TO ME WHEN I WAS LIVING IN MIAMI, I WAS USED AS A HUMAN BAIT FOR THE POLICE, AND/OR FBI. DEPARTMENT AND WHEN THEY FINISHED THEY TOOK THE DECISION TO KILL ME WITH KILLING CYANIDE MICROCHIPS IMPLANTED IN THE BACK OF NECK USUALLY.

PLEASE SIR, IF YOU CAN DO SOMETHING FOR ME,, TELL ME IMMEDIATELY,, I WILL DO ANYTHING TO GET RID OF THESE TORTURES GIVEN TO ME FOR NOTHING, FOR NO CRIMES COMMITTED.  
AIDA GARZA

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**AIDA VIOLETA GARZA,  
TEL: [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)  
BROWNSVILLE TEXAS**

**207. NAME: DARREN GELBARD  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com](mailto:justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



**14/4/09**

American whistleblowers are being tortured. The video evidence can be accessed on you tube Monarch Case. The United States is torturing children of whistleblowers. State sponsored torture can also be accessed on you tube DIA Topoff. Notice the victims 'hand signals'. This is of great importance. Many victims have attempted to pursue justice in the United States by going to Congress, law enforcement, and the media. These officials are on the same weapon without their knowledge. The United States is using these weapons in three basic ways:

1. Sadistic torture. Terrorising the victim and the victims children. V2K, laser and microwave burns, communications, augmented cognition.
2. Subliminal messaging and brain stimuli only. Denial, obstruction of justice, and manipulation for the victims family, law enforcement, the judicial system, and Congress.
3. Violence and Fires. Subliminal messaging and brain stimuli for patsies, people going postal, accidents, terrorism, and acts of violence. The companies, intelligence agencies, and military's that use these weapons fight when they use these weapons against each other. They light the fires in the USA like gangs do drive by shootings. The same weapons they are using to burn the victims light the fires. Hand signals. Does your nose or face itch? Are your actions benefiting the Bush Administration?

Web Search

Myspace Darren Gelbard for over 160 pictures and documents.

Psychotronics

V2K voice to skull device

Monarch Program

MK ULTRA

Stop Covert Harrassment

Washington Post Mind Games Article

Sy Tech Corporation

USMCP

National Interagency Fire Information for "attack" info

V2K and Psychotronic Victims Relief

merevolution you tube

Chip Tatum

Webster Tarpley

Trevor Paglen cspan-I could tell you but then you would have to be killed by me first. Sat.com black op world and patches.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DARREN**

**WEB:** <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=337905493>

**208. NAME: GENA aka FREEDOM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com](mailto:pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com)

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Gena aka Freedom, her email is [pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com](mailto:pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com) and the blog is [www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com](http://www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GENA aka FREEDOM**



**WEB: [www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com](http://www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com)**

**209. NAME: EDGAR G GILLHAM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: [mr\\_ed@basicisp.net](mailto:mr_ed@basicisp.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

13/10/08

please add my name to the list, Edgar Gillham. I live in northern California and have been a TI since 1986.

**Summary of harassment.**

Harassment began in 1986, I lost my job and career as an Electronics Engineering team leader in advanced development. I was blacklisted for refusing to falsify electronic countermeasure environmental tests. These devices protect USA aircraft from hostile missiles, failure of this device could cost the lives of the flight crew as well as the aircraft. I tried to save lives and it cost me my career and reputation. Many years later I learned that Blacklisting was accomplished by falsely accusing me of being a homosexual, thereby preventing me from obtaining the necessary secret security clearance required for this position. Many had tried before but none had succeeded in developing an ALQ-131 ECM device. My supervisor took extraordinary measures to prevent me from going to Litton Industries to head a similar program there, I had already had an interview with Litton Industries in San Carlos, California, and he was desperate to prevent my enabling them to compete with Varian and Teledyne with this product. I had previously developed the program for both Varian and Teledyne Microwave Engineering Company. The Pentagon encourages multiple sources for such essential equipment.

The first harassment was covert and consisted of unexplained unemployment and sleep deprivation, I was not allowed to dream, and sleep was in short interrupted sessions. I lost my job on May 1, 1986 and my first dream was exactly 5 years later, May 1, 1991. I have applied for over 2000 jobs without a single response. Potential Employers didn't even send me a "no thanks" letter, just ignored me as if I didn't exist.

For the last 12 years harassment has been covert and overt. It has consisted of continual sleep deprivation, chemical attacks, being shot at, being dragged into the legal system by false accusations, having my reputation defamed, being "punished" for attempting to get legal help and advice, having my telephone tapped and connection broken during important conversations, stalked both domestically and internationally, being forced to relocate to new homes 5 times by neighborhood hostility and drive by attacks, having my computer hacked and disabled many many times. Throughout all this we are continually subjected to a high pitched ultra sound that rattles painfully inside the head and has just about made me deaf. My hearing is down to about 20% and disappearing fast.

My wife and I are 73 years old, I'll be 74 in November of 2008. I have been a witness for the Congress of the state of California and played a major role in eradicating a huge drug manufacturing operation in Mendocino county. We are supposed to be under protection for these unpaid contributions to the well being of our State. Our age is supposed to provide protection under well defined Elder Abuse laws, none of these are happening. We are continually assaulted and denied social interaction and legal protections. We are also denied any kind of employment. We are not even allowed to participate in volunteer activities. Essentially it seems very much like we are under "house arrest" without any kind of charges ever being filed against us.

Chemical attacks have produced numerous illnesses and have been documented by examinations, exploratory surgery, and statements from my Doctor, Dr. Paul Farley of Lakeport California.

**21/10/08**

hi all. As a TI for 23 years I'd like to suggest we do not diminish our membership and effectiveness by in fighting. With this many people there are bound to be differences of opinion but let's discuss them and try to find common ground. We now lack the numbers to mount an effective protest because we have narrowed our platform down to space age weaponry. I'd suggest a broader platform, one that would be of interest to a larger group of disenfranchised Americans. For this reason I have been playing down microwave intrusion and discussing mostly those forms of harassment the General Public can understand and believe. The goal is the same but this gives a

larger pool of potential members (read power and effectiveness). There are many Americans that would join a protest march for other forms of human rights violations. Once the broad point has come into general acceptance we would then move to narrow our direction. Choose the most advantageous time and place to do battle, that's a winning strategy. Political suicide achieves nothing.

**LETTER TO THE Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)**  
**14/2/13**

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights  
Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)  
Palais des Nations  
CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Greetings

Name, Edgar Gillham  
address, 16046 Eagle Rock Road, Hidden valley lake, Ca, USA, 95467  
telephone, 7072568980, 7072568197  
Retired Electronic Engineer, Team Leader in advanced development

Enclosed is a brief note on the subject of extreme human rights violations by the Government in conjunction with Corporate Entities for the joint purposes of punishment for conscientious objections as well as unauthorized "human lab rat" experiments under long established criteria of The Tuskegee experiments, the Guatemala STD experiments, MK ULTRA, and Cointelpro. Even though ruled unconstitutional and immoral these highly illegal activities continue unabated with covert approval and funding by the Congress of these United 'States. I should add that neither I nor any other targeted persons I know have any police record and have a long history of being hard working, taxpaying, and law abiding model citizens. Even so most of us have been falsely labeled as undesirable, even sex offenders, by the Justice department as a means of separating us from community protections.

This enclosed disk will not self start but needs to be imported into an audio spectral program like audacity for viewing, this is a spectacular audio record of the torture session in real time, a must view. It will take some time, 3 hours long, recorded DURING the entire duration of the torture. I would suggest having it reviewed by an Aid with sufficient time to do an evaluation and to prepare a detailed report. This is a rampant and world wide violation of our most basic human rights, the numbers are staggering.

Respectfully  
Edgar Gillham  
16046 Eagle Rock Road, Hidden Valley lake, Ca. 95467, USA  
tel: 7072568197

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Edgar Gillham**  
**MAIL: 16046 Eagle Rock Road , Hidden Valley Lake , California , 95467 , USA**  
**tel: 7072568197**

**210. NAME: TRACY GIVENS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: texas\_target@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Tracy James Givens. I am a victim of Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment living in the Dallas /

Fort Worth, Texas area. This type of harassment is being enacted upon me as revenge due to a divorce back in 1992 and has been on going since 1993 to this point which is June of 2012, where it still continues to escalate.

My ex-wife and her parents wanted to destroy my life and that of my then 18-year old girlfriend at any and all cost. After many attempts to cause us problems they enlisted the help of their family members and close family friends which worked within the law enforcement fields to achieve this goal. Why my own family joined in is a mystery, but the dislike of my now ex-girlfriend and money seems to be their motive.

Money they thought would be coming to me from my late fathers estate. Money they would have been in charge of if I had gone insane or committed suicide.

I would like for it to be known that my ex-wife and her family really have no clue as to what has transpired over the years and are in no way to be blamed for this, they simply asked their family member and personal friend working within the law enforcement field if they could find dirt on me. Over the years they have been lied to many times about what is really going on, much like the rest of the world.

It has progressed over the years from just stalking me and invading my privacy, to attacking my person with different forms of electronics such as microwave and frequency weapons or devices, which has left obvious damage to my body.

The first electronic attack to my body was in Jan. 2003 after I witnessed them working on a 8ft satellite dish in the backyard located at 3725 Arnold Drive in Fort Worth, Texas 76140 which is directly behind our residence. The home was owned by the Galloway family at the time and now owned by the Avelar family

These attacks have left a radiation burn on my neck and testicles and forced me to have surgery in 2007 to repair damage to my eyes. Other possible damage from these attacks include kidney, liver, heart, bowels, nerves system.

I use the word possible here as more medical evidence is needed to rule out other causes for health issues I am experience in these areas such as hemorrhaging, rapid heart rate, sleepless-ness, problems urinating and more, which unlike the above mentioned has been documented already.

They have enacted a massive character attack against me in hopes of causing some form of break down or worse, suicide. They have filmed me in compromising positions, or having sex with out my knowledge or consent, and not only shown this around the city but have also put the pornographic martial on-line.

These families combined run their own revenge service here in the Dallas / Fort Worth, Texas area and in other cities across the nation and in South America and have been doing so for over 40 years. Their claim is "we've done this to over 1000 people".

Their family ties with law enforcement allow them access to files and documents that should other wise be private which is then used for set ups and to avoid prosecution for the many crimes they commit while doing this.

They use a wide range of electronics to try and drive their advisory insane or to the point they commit suicide or some form of violent act so they will be arrested.

They are also allowed access to electronic surveillance equipment, some of which produces the effect know as [microwave hearing](#), [synthetic telepathy](#) or [voice symphysis](#), which simple put is the ability to put sound or voice inside their victims head with out others around them hearing it.

In short, make their victim believe they are hearing voices or going insane. A victim of this might for example hear phones ringing, birds chirping when none are near, conversations that sound like they are coming from the next room when the room is empty and so on. Much of this is used to cause paranoia within their victim and conflicts with family, friends or loved ones.

An example of this would be to use voice clips overheard from a friend or loved one and create a audio clip that when played back through the electronics sounds like they are directly involved. Their goal at this point is to isolate their victim from people that care about them or could help, which makes it easier for the harassment to continue and escalate.

They might also make it appear that someone is in your home or out side your window when in fact there is no one there, hence causing paranoia and stress in their victim. Other times they use this for amusement by making different sounds which their victims will waste time looking for the source.

Other effects of their electronics are that it **basically turns their victim into a walking, talking bug** allowing them to hear conversation their victim is engaged in or near enough to hear. This is very dangerous since it makes the victim look like an informant when in fact, **this group are the informants and the ones giving information to law enforcement.**

Another effect of their electronics is being able to "see" what their victim is looking at. Now while I do not have much information presently to share about this phenomena it appears they can "see" and can do so in real time as they constantly make comments as to what I am looking at. If you know more about this effect please share as I am still seeking reliable information on this subject

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TRACY GIVENS**

**WEB:** <http://electronic-harassment.webs.com/>

**211. NAME: PAUL GOLDING-CLARK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email:** [etisoppa@yahoo.com](mailto:etisoppa@yahoo.com), [pgoldingclark@yahoo.com](mailto:pgoldingclark@yahoo.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted Individual (TI) and victim of Directed energy electronic harassment neurological/ mind assault technologies.

I am from – Kingston, Jamaica.... Became aware of being attacked -.Spring of 1989 then living in Bay Shore LI NY.

**CASE SUMMARY AND SYMPTOMS:-**

The full range of such symptoms; Vivid intruding dreams. Often awaken with splitting, strange headaches and elevated blood pressure. I am sure my brain is swarming with free-radicals after all that unnatural mental activities with which my brain chemistry is unable to cope and which affects my immune system. Torture dreams that involve mind-bending experiences some requiring extraordinary efforts to will myself out of sleep. I never awaken feeling rested so I have symptoms of sleep deprivation torture. And often if I do try to get a cat-nap, they are right there. It never ends.

Voice-to-skull (V2K); Usually insulting and aggressive, not my normal social environment.

Other somatic symptoms; chest palpation, burning sensations, a feeling of being under an intense radiation field, Induced stomach cramps and even gas.

I am a BAF TI ( Bonding Activity Focus- the people are suppose to bond with the perpetrators and their group) so others in my social environment are "in" on this but never admit to it. ( They cannot but give themselves away in small subtle and sometimes intentional ways.) Then the attempted assault on my self-esteem and self-dignity that comes from this and the social behaviour of others as they also try the same type assaults.

It affects my social life, my professional life and opportunities, my economic life - it just totally degrades my entire quality of life. This from someone who, prior to which, had a pleasant civilized quality of life, and a world of opportunities and achievements no further than my own effort and abilities, all other things being equal.

A heightened awareness of my environment is required to avoid staged/set-up scenarios; Activities with strong

religious overtones in violation of Convention on Civil and Political Rights - All the above is directly outlawed under the International Convention on Civil and Political Rights. Oh how wise were its authors

**8/12/08**

And remember, the Vatican is on (another) World Domination quest (have they ever really stopped, I have now come to understand).

See my post MC Activism 22551-5 for the documentation.

Their angle now is to play leader and then to generate "follow-the-leader" and have as many as possible come to de-facto accept their "leadership". Local participating branches will stoop to do anything.

WE and especially "key" TIs will be part of that strategy in their eyes.. They will start sadistic assaults and get the population, and especially other denomination to join in. They will harass even who are even marginally friendly towards us. An another angle to hype, and to thus exert their intrusion into other people's life. I make posts at other sites, and many do not address my arguments directly. I can only imagine what may be happening beyond the screen.

And do not forget for 1 minute, that all of this is ILLEGAL, IMMORAL AND DIABOLIC. And above all remember: It was with full honour, Truth, Justice and Integrity that Jesus walked the face of the Earth with. A priority, so high so self-evident, He just assumed that all would understand about this. He did not feel the need to go out of His way to even repeatedly preach on this. Is any of this things that would follow in Jesus' footsteps? You decide. Many are. Apparently a whole set of generation are learning and witnessing for themselves.

Authentic Christians would not be enabling, manipulating, and outright battling for the opposition, known by so many labels, as set-up in prophecies; (and doing so using "classified means") or fabricating false opposition or attempting to manipulate others, including innocent people, into becoming that opposition. And in so doing, they, such followers, become indistinguishable from the "prophesied opposition."

So when you write the Vatican, or any such other places, please point these things out to them, so that they can get on the right side of this issue, where they are suppose to be. And do it fast. Bush was beholden politically to the Fundamentalist/Born Again Right, until those practicing authentic Christianity abandoned him. Obama has these other people in his camp. They call for disasters (theirs) as one of the keys to their rise in power. This just fosters sadism and is so diabolic. Jesus set no such example of creating self-serving disasters when it was obviously in His capacity to do so.

So many must get back to the correct side of Jesus' example and do so properly. Not by engaging in dis-honorable, un-Truthful diabolic activities so contrary to the spirit and intent of Jesus.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS WHICH ARE PECULIARLY SURREAL BY THEIR VERY NATURE AND THUS EVEN MORE SO MENTALLY AND PSYCHOLOGICALLY DAMAGING!**

**PAUL GOLDING-CLARK**

**WEB: <http://etisoppa.blogspot.com/>**

**212. NAME: DAVIDA GOLDMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [djgpersonal@gmail.com](mailto:djgpersonal@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/4/09**

I have been under organized electronic attack since 2003. There is a constant high pitch noise in my apartment and I DO NOT HAVE TINNITUS. The neighbors who live above me have a tag team of 10 to 12 couples rotating in and out of that apartment at all hours e.g. 2 am, 4 am, 6 am 10 am 2 pm 4pm 7 pm etc.... I have been barraged

with some kind of equipment that feels like it is vibrating my entire apartment -- I think it is sound waves -- because when I run my fans close to my being I do not feel the sound waves or the hot pricks that emanate and feel like burns but there is nothing. This goes on every night and is a method to keep me from sleeping and/or to make me look mentally ill. There are also blasts of air at 1 second intervals that I caught on my digital camera -- the rhythm is visual and obvious. I never hear nor do I hear voices -- in fact when I'm visiting my family on the east coast my world is quite peaceful. But here in my apartment I'm constantly bombarded with bounding on the floors like a base drum at all hours of the day and night. There is someone who is constantly using the F word -- moreover who ever it is spying on me because they talk about my body, with and without clothes, my financial life, all of my habits and even my conversations and the trash I throw out. I started shredding just about everything and the trash commentary was abated. There is even a young child who bounces off the walls and jumps off the furniture for three or four hours at a time. Lastly, during my last year of law school and while I was studying for the Calif Bar in 2008 I was baraged with heavy cigarette smoke that left me with an ongoing severe bout of sinusitis. The smoke was not coming from outside my apartment because if I open the windows or went outside there was no cigarette smoke. The management told me they had no recourse against whoever it was that was smoking BUT worse they looked me straight in the eye and told me there was NO WAY cigarette smoke could be entering my apartment -- which is total BS because everyone knows smoke finds the smallest airway and cracks to penetrate through.

I've been taking digital videos and pictures of the nefarious individuals coming out of the upstairs apartment(s) -- I'm starting to recognize faces and body types and automobiles. In all three cases management has turned a blind eye. I believe they may actually be involved because I recently read about "Private Militia Eviction Companies" for hire by large commercial management companies such as the one managing the apartment complex I currently live in - e.g. Harborview-Bayridge Apartments in San Pedro, CA which is managed by a national company called Equity Residential out of Illinois. Management even told me only 1 person with a baby was leasing the apartment above me which is absolutely BS.

I've moved twice at \$6K per move just to have the same harassment and intimidation return. This time I am studying for the July '09 Calif Bar and I refuse to move no matter what. Someone wants me out of Los Angeles and California altogether. Since I'm Jewish they may be anti-Semites. The "couples" going in & out and hanging around the apartment are Aruban and Italian. In addition to the high pitch noise -- when they start up their equipment it makes a whirring sound like a large air conditioning or airplane motor. While living at the first two apartments I would call the Police -- but the harassers immediately stopped before the Police arrived and I would look like a mental case when describing the activity. I actually went to a top neural psychiatrist here in L.A. who told me I did not have any mental disorders other than anxiety from who ever is stalking, harassing and intimidating my life.

if you have any suggestions or can tell me where to seek help or even a support group I would appreciate your input.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you,  
Davida Goldman**

**213. NAME: FLORA GOLTSMAN  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2004.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.



My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed. This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you  
Flora Goltsman**

**214. NAME: NINA GONZALES  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: nina\_gonzales3@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/8/12**

How would you like me to share your information ?

I can share it on my Facebook page along with my groups and other peoples groups and also send it out to my contacts that are interested in these things.

You can also add my name to you list. I'm also working on getting my Los Angeles ACLU involved because of the agency my government perps work for. I'm looking forward towards a new Nuremberg Geneva Convention/Trial.

Thanks for all that you do, keep up the good work and lets work together.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely,**

**Nina Gonzales**

**215. NAME: RAFAEL GONZALEZ**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: [rafag0nza@yahoo.com](mailto:rafag0nza@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Rafael Gonzalez. I live in the Los Angeles County of the United States and my nationality is American.

I have been a victim of "electronic harassment", and "organised stalking" for 4 years that I'm sure of and perhaps many ,many more.

"Electronic harassment " and "organised stalking" are undoubtedly very serious crimes with potentially very damaging results.

There is a long list of symptoms that T.I.'S (Targeted Individuals) experience that affect both physical and mental states. ( Personally I have experienced v2k , which means "voice to skull" for the past 4 years nonstop 24 hours a day, 365 days a year).

Many T.I.'S lives , including myself, have been shattered and going through this have labelled as mentally ill, or have become outcasts with nothing wrong with them other than these horrible unexplainable crimes that have been committed against them.

I hope that these crimes will be investigated and the criminals will receive penalty to the extent of the law.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Than you for your support.**  
**Sincerely,**  
**Rafael Gonzelez**

**216. NAME: ERIC R. GOODMAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**  
**Email: [Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com](mailto:Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/5/2006**

Dear Congressman Conyers,

It's very difficult for me to explain exactly when this experiment actually started even after five years of intense research. I believe that I was picked to participate in 1969 after I had been arrested for possession of marijuana in New York. The reason I have this belief is that I have been reminded of my past with some kind of covert sound technology. The only way I could be reminded of any events in my past is that I have been under surveillance since I was a child. Imagine how unnerving it would be to hear about events that nobody knows about, unless they were present at the time of the incident or event. Hearing the exact details with intricate graphic descriptions of places I have been and the people I have lived with. It would seem that my life was under a microscope and all the information was recorded on a computer only to be played back to gain some kind of control over me. I know that the technology uses radio signals for information transfer and this information is sent directly to my audio cortex



bypassing my ears. If my theories are correct I would be the perfect spy and could receive instructions without the need for external radio equipment. Because nobody else can hear what I'm hearing I would appear to be schizophrenic when I try to explain what is happening. One of the most common symptoms of schizophrenia is hearing voices that no one else can hear. I have 25 pages of U.S. Patents that show how a person can hear radio signals at various frequencies that bypass the ears and change human consciousness and behaviour. Most have been developed to help with common medical problems such as deafness and blindness. A classic example of information that nobody knows is that in the 60's I was tested to determine my intelligence level compared to my peer group. I tested in the 89th percentile of intelligence for people in my age group and was reminded of this fact in 1999 using the radio signal technology. I was also reminded of my father's military service record, what theatre of war he was in and his rank in the Army-Air Force. Also during this time period I was deprived of sleep with a noise campaign using the radio signal technology. This noise consisted of high frequency ringing and low frequency pulsing plus three audio tracks, one repeating a short message over and over again. The second was interfering with ambient noises in my environment by amplifying low frequency noises that normally wouldn't be bothersome. The third was a real-time explanation of the other two audio tracks. The scripting seems to come from turning electric motors and any objects that move through the air. Flowing water also makes unusual sounds and sometimes has audio attached in spoken English words. At first all of the noises were very interesting and provided a challenge, but as the sound harassment continued and pain was added for control it became torture. I was tortured until I changed my behaviour and this bad behaviour consisted of using street drugs, I stopped using in 2000 but the torture continued until July 2000 when I contacted the Salinas Police about the drug trafficking and prostitution problem at the truck stops. Then I was given instructions via radio signal technology and these instructions helped me learn investigative techniques that I would have never known unless I had been schooled. I was instructed to remember names, places and things and I heard this message over and over again in my head. The true meaning was physical descriptions of people, physical descriptions of vehicles, their license plates and exact locations where the drug crimes were committed. I was instructed to keep a notebook and to make tape recordings of confessions covertly by placing a small microphone in the air conditioner vent in my motor home and wiring this microphone to a tape recorder in the glove compartment. What was very strange was that whenever I looked at a license plate it was read to me and the same thing happened whenever I read any text in a newspaper or book and this phenomenon still occurs. It's like someone can see through my eyes and hear what I hear, I have been turned into a cyborg. With the help of this technology I gathered information that would have lead to the arrest and conviction of 14 drug dealers and two meth labs in 4 months, plus a family of criminals that physically and verbally tortured several people including myself in the Salinas area. To my knowledge none of the information I gave to the Salinas Police, Monterey County Sheriffs Department or the California Highway Patrol was ever used. This information consisted of tape recordings, photographs and written reports about drug crimes that were committed in and around the truck stops in Salinas. I also gathered some important information about a homicide and gave this information to Sergeant Detective Stan Cooper at the Salinas Police department. While working with the Monterey County Sheriffs as a confidential informant, I tried to change my wrongful conviction by applying for sentence modification. Three days before I was to appear in court I was hit with some kind of directed energy weapon and this caused me to go to the hospital because I couldn't walk or urinate. The emergency room doctor gave me a spinal MRI to see what the problem was and the test transcript shows that I have congenital disk disease, but that's not what the doctor told me at the time. He said that I had a cracked vertebra and that it was causing the lower body pain and my inability to urinate, he had no explanation for the high frequency ringing in my ears. On September 26, 2000 I appeared in court, I explained to Judge Maldonado that the pictures that the Sheriffs took of my injuries I received from a beating with a shovel were never used as evidence for my defence. Judge Maldonado told me if I mentioned these pictures again during this hearing I would be in contempt of court because I took a plea bargain and I would be challenging his authority.

I continued to work with the Sheriffs Department as a confidential informant brokering Pseudo ephedrine and at the same time was harassed by the family of criminals that manufactured and sold meth in the Salinas area. I reported every incident to the Salinas Police department and the Monterey County Sheriffs department and the California Highway Patrol, but none of these agencies did anything about stopping the stalking and death threats. In November of 2000 I found out from a well connected friend that this family had paid some Mexican gang members to kill me and I reported this information to the Sheriffs and the Salinas police. Sheriffs' deputy Jim Hallack advised me to leave the area, so in December I went to San Jose to visit a friend. My sister had sent me a check for \$500.00 and I had to return to Salinas to pick it up, I was scared out of my wits to go back there because I didn't want to get killed. I stayed just long enough to cash the check and get some gas then I headed for Stockton California. Because this family had the description of my motor home I changed the color and the license plates and never stayed in any city for very long. Every place I went whenever I ran across drug information I gave it to the local authorities and in Bakersfield I found a large meth lab using the investigative techniques I had learned in Salinas. All of the information is written in my notebook and this notebook is in the hands of the California

Highway Patrol. I sent it to the Threat Assessment Unit addressed to Investigator Jim Teel. This investigator also has information about the sound technology and its effects on my body, including medical tests I have had.

Unfortunately the agency responsible is unwilling to give up their surveillance and I remain a victim of a crime I didn't commit. I am still being tortured and the effects of the radio signal technology are listed below. Since July of 2001 I have been constantly deprived of sleep and hit with high frequency sound that caused my immune system to fail. I reported this torture to the Santa Barbara County Sheriffs Department and the Santa Maria Police Department but received no help. By 2003 I was hospitalized with acute anemia and diagnosed with Non Hodgkin's lymphoma. Using binary beat technology I have changed my slow brain waves back to normal but the torture continues and when the sound is turned up the symptoms are marked by one red asterisk below. I still hear the audio and it's just the same as it was before I worked with the law enforcement agencies. I have sent formal requests to all the law enforcement agencies I have contacted to stop the experiments but nothing changes.

### Symptoms of Radio Wave Sickness

1. Neurological: \*\*headaches and \*intense inner ear pain \*dizziness, \*nausea, \*difficulty concentrating, memory loss, \*irritability, \*depression, \*anxiety, \*insomnia, \*weakness, tremors, \*muscle spasms, \*numbness, \*tingling, \*altered reflexes, muscle and joint pain, leg/foot pain, \*"Flu-like" symptoms and fatigue, fever. \*Peripheral Neuropathy

More severe reactions can include seizures, paralysis and stroke.

2. Cardiac: palpitations, arrhythmias, \*pain or pressure in the chest, low or high blood pressure, slow or fast heart rate, shortness of breath.

3. Respiratory: \*sinusitis, \*bronchitis, pneumonia, asthma.

4. Dermatological: \*skin rash, \*itching, burning, facial flushing, \*dry flaky skin on the face

5. Ophthalmologic: pain or burning in the eyes, \*pressure in/behind the eyes, \*deteriorating vision, floaters, \*\*cataracts. \*Blurry vision

6. Others: \*digestive problems; \*abdominal pain; enlarged thyroid, \*testicular/ovarian pain; dryness of lips, tongue, mouth, eyes; \*great thirst,\* dehydration; \*nosebleeds; internal bleeding; altered sugar metabolism; \*immune abnormalities; redistribution of metals within the body; hair loss; \*pain in the teeth; deteriorating fillings; impaired sense of smell; \*\*ringing in the ears ( Silent Sound Subliminals tm technology operates at 14.5 KHz) \*swelling of the lymph nodes in the groin

\* Symptoms eliminated with nutritional supplements and binary beat sound therapy

\* Occasional symptoms that becomes worse when the high frequency sound increases

\*\* Symptoms that don't go away

Some of these symptoms are consistent with exposure to radiation similar to the side effects of chemo-therapy.

I think its enough to be experimented on by government sponsored corporations involved in psychological manipulation and I really don't want to give them any more power by labeling me as a targeted individual. I consider myself an MKULTRA survivor since the original experiments started during the MKULTRA era, during these experiments the agencies, universities, and private institutions committed criminal acts and were never punished for their atrocities. I am more than happy to support the group but I want you to remove my name from the list.

Now for the good part, I understand the biochemistry that this technology causes and this information I'm about to give you will help all the victims of psychological manipulation and directed energy weapons testing. It doesn't stop the V2K but it does stop the nerve damage, so the symptoms of depression, bipolar disorder, parkinson's, Alzheimer's, epilepsy and most other nerve damage caused by the various technologies. All of the electromagnetic based technologies activate the glutamate and NMDA receptors in the brain, liver, kidneys, bowel, bone marrow, skin, lungs, spleen and spine. All medicinal drugs only make the symptoms worse and that's because they all make us toxic eventually. The glutamate and NMDA receptors most effected are in the extracellular fluid (lymph) , the

technologies cause these receptors to fire continuously until they die and that's because the experimenters never turn off the sound or electric shocks only the level is raised or lowered. The biochemical reaction is very simple when the receptors start firing calcium and sodium enters the cells and potassium and magnesium is pushed out into the extracellular fluid. This reaction is normal in the body if it only happens for milliseconds but the technology causes it to happen for hours or days. This creates a toxic condition in the extracellular fluid and an acidic PH that reduces oxygen in the body (hypoxia). Cellular membranes disintegrate because the electrical volt potential of the membrane is changed to positive instead of constantly changing from positive to negative so different mineral ions and proteins can enter and leave the cells. In so many words we get sick, now for the best part. It's very easy to change this reaction and stop the constant firing of these receptors. It's taken me years to find the answer, first uncontrollable inescapable sound and electric shocks cause depletion of gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA), Norepinephrine and epinephrine (adrenaline) the last two from stress. GABA inhibits glutamate and aspartic acid reactions which react to uncontrollable sound and electric shocks from microwaves and directed energies. So by taking 500 mg to 750 mg of GABA three times per day the reaction is inhibited. Taurine works with GABA and helps detox the heart tissue, it's safe to take up to 6 grams of Taurine per day. Magnesium helps also to stop the reaction by blocking the calcium from entering the cell and magnesium calms the brain. The dose is anywhere from 500 mg to 2 grams per day depending on how it affects you, if your stool becomes too loose reduce the dose. Ginkgo biloba is the most powerful glutamate and aspartic acid inhibitor take between 60 mg and 200mg per day in small doses. Niacin helps reduce the adrenaline that oxidizes during the stress reaction 100 mg to 500 mg three times per day. (the only kind that works is B3 nicotinic acid that causes a flush) because it dilates the capillaries and increases the oxygen to extremities. Vitamin C is the best antioxidant 5000 mg to 15000 mg per day (ascorbic acid only) Also a stress B-complex vitamin helps repair the nervous system and lastly Omega 3, 6 and 9 fatty acids everyday. There are many other nutrients one can add but the ones above WILL stop most of the symptoms caused by the technologies and there are no side effects. Expect to have more energy, concentration, focus and memory and best of all Peace. Note: drink plenty of water

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Respectfully Yours**

**ERIC R. GOODMAN**

**MAIL: 221 Town Center West #205, Santa Maria, CA 93458, USA**

**TEL: 805-478-9155**

**217. NAME: MARY GOODWIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [mcgood123@aol.com](mailto:mcgood123@aol.com), [MGodw9@aol.com](mailto:MGodw9@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**June 6th 2003**

My disabled son and I have been punished, harassed, tortured, violated, threatened and assaulted on an ongoing basis for three years. Our tormenters have put us on twenty-four hour a day surveillance. They follow us everywhere we go and torture us by every means imaginable seven days a week 365 days a year with multiple incidences occurring every half hour. They continually sabotage every area of our lives. Our property has been continually vandalized, our private lives are manipulated, business affairs sabotaged and they make me lose jobs. They ran us out of Bridgeton, NJ and continue running us from town to town.

I was told by a policeman who is now the acting Chief of Police that they are discrediting me and I am not supposed to know. He said you know you're not crazy. He told me that it was not them. I hired a paralegal investigator to find out why they had pursued me to another town. He told me that he went and talked to the Chief. He told me that the Chief told him that these people are racists. One day I was shopping in town and I was being followed, mocked and taunted. I went into the State Police Barracks and told a trooper what was happening to me. He told me they were militia. I was shopping in Millville, NJ one day and had to run into the police station for the same kinds of things and the policeman that I talked to went into the back room, checked with someone and came out and told me that he could not help me because it was an on going investigation.

The state police in the town that I live in now have told me that they cannot arrest these people because they can do the same things behind bars. Another state policeman told me that it doesn't matter where I move to this harassment will have to follow me.

Our stalkers recruit others to recruit others to torture us. They seem to be everywhere we go. They recruit people on our jobs, immediate neighbors are coerced into participating and people in neighboring towns.

They are presently using a noise campaign to torture and torment us. This group has organized hundreds and hundreds of vehicles to pass by our house gunning their engines. These vehicles are equipped with amplified sounds. They sound like airplanes, they make tug boat sound, buzzes, horns, etc. All day long and all night long tractor trailers come by making crashing sounds by downshifting. It sounds like a war zone.

The noise is so bad we cannot concentrate or talk on the phone. My son has autism and does not like noise. The sadistic perverts know this. They also have rigged contraptions underneath my house so that when certain vehicles go by it makes a knocking noise under the house where he sleeps. This keeps him awake at night. He works during the day and is always sleepy because he can't get a real nights rest.

Bottles filled with urine are tossed into my yard, garbage is put into my mailbox and in on the porch, screwdriver marks are put in the front and back door, dead animals are put in front of my house, chemicals are put into my son's lunch, making him throw up violently and loose control of his bowels. Someone is doing something to make me lay in a lather of sweat all night long. This is much too much sweat to be hot flashes.

I have called the police everyday for three years. I have written to the Attorney Generals office, phoned the prosecutors office many times, went to the surrounding newspapers. I was cleaning house for the assemblyman in my area and they made me lose that job.

I sign complaints against people but am not allowed to talk when I get into court. If anyone has any suggestions that might help us, please feel free to hall me as we do not have enough money to hire investigators. They police have not helped us and I don't think they want to.

I am in Port Norris, NJ. It is near Vineland NJ. I cannot find a lawyer in southern New Jersey that will take a case against the police in my area. I am all the way in the bottom of New Jersey, as far as you can go south. Can you recommend a lawyer that is sensitive involving stalking, torture and mind control. I wrote you my account today and am in desperate need of some direction and help. A state trooper in Port Norris, NJ named Sergeant Garcia told me that if I keep calling the police that they are going to come into my home and take me out to a hospital to have me mentally evaluated. They said this would take me away from my handicapped son for a few days. I don't have anyone else to take care of him if they take me.

Police chief Gregory Everingham told me that they are trying to discredit me. They ran me out of Bridgeton, NJ and have pursued me to Port Norris, NJ and are still harassing me viciously every day. The police are violating my civil rights because they have forbid me to call them anymore. They are probably the ones that are helping to run this noise campaign on me and my disabled son.

Thank you for any help that you can give me. We are in despirate need of help. Any kind of help will be greatly appreciated. As I write this letter they are torturing me. It goes on 24/7 and it never ever lets up. The people calling the moves are cruel and sadistic.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**

**Mary Goodwin**

**MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA**

**TEL: 856 825-7433**

**WEB:**

**<http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav>**

**218. NAME: AARON GOODWIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [mcgood123@aol.com](mailto:mcgood123@aol.com), [MGodw9@aol.com](mailto:MGodw9@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Aaron Goodwin has been a target of electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups for the entire eight years that I have been a target. I am his mother Mary Goodwin.

He has been punished, harassed, tortured, violated, threatened and assaulted on an ongoing basis continuously throughout this period of time and it continues to this day.

Everywhere we go Aaron has been tortured us by every means imaginable seven days a week 365 days a year with multiple incidences occurring every half hour. They continually sabotage every area of his life. Our property has been continually vandalized, our private lives are manipulated, business affairs sabotaged and they make me lose jobs. They ran us out of Bridgeton, NJ and continue running us from town to town.

I was told by a policeman who is now the acting Chief of Police that they are discrediting me and I am not supposed to know. He said you know you're not crazy. He told me that it was not them. I hired a paralegal investigator to find out why they had pursued me to another town. He told me that he went and talked to the Chief. He told me that the Chief told him that these people are racists. One day I was shopping in town and I was being followed, mocked and taunted. I went into the State Police Barracks and told a trooper what was happening to me. He told me they were militia. I was shopping in Millville, NJ one day and had to run into the police station for the same kinds of things and the policeman that I talked to went into the back room, checked with someone and came out and told me that he could not help me because it was an on going investigation.

The state police in the town that I live in now have told me that they cannot arrest these people because they can do the same things behind bars. Another state policeman told me that it doesn't matter where I move to this harassment will have to follow me.

Our stalkers recruit others to recruit others to torture Aaron. They seem to be everywhere we go. They recruit people on his job, immediate neighbors are coerced into participating and people in neighboring towns.

They are presently using a noise campaign to torture and torment us. This group has organized hundreds and hundreds of vehicles to pass by our house gunning their engines. These vehicles are equipped with amplified sounds. They sound like airplanes, they make tug boat sound, buzzes, horns, etc. All day long and all night long tractor trailers come by making crashing sounds by downshifting. It sounds like a war zone.

The noise is so bad we cannot concentrate or talk on the phone. My son has autism and does not like noise. The sadistic perverts know this. They also have rigged contraptions underneath my house so that when certain vehicles go by it makes a knocking noise under the house where he sleeps. This keeps him awake at night. He works during the day and is always sleepy because he can't get a real nights rest.

Bottles filled with urine are tossed into my yard, garbage is put into my mailbox and in on the porch, screwdriver marks are put in the front and back door, dead animals are put in front of my house, chemicals are put into my son's lunch, making him throw up violently and loose control of his bowels. Someone is doing something to make me lay in a lather of sweat all night long. This is much too much sweat to be hot flashes.

I have called the police everyday for three years. I have written to the Attorney Generals office, phoned the prosecutors office many times, went to the surrounding newspapers. I was cleaning house for the assemblyman in my area and they made me lose that job.

I sign complaints against people but am not allowed to talk when I get into court. If anyone has any suggestions that might help us, please feel free to hall me as we do not have enough money to hire investigators. They police have not helped us and I don't think they want to.

I am in Port Norris, NJ. It is near Vineland NJ. I cannot find a lawyer in southern New Jersey that will take a case against the police in my area. I am all the way in the bottom of New Jersey, as far as you can go south. Can you recommend a lawyer that is sensitive involving stalking, torture and mind control. I wrote you my account today and am in desperate need of some direction and help.

A state trooper in Port Norris, NJ named Sergeant Garcia told me that if I keep calling the police that they are going to come into my home and take me out to a hospital to have me mentally evaluated. They said this would take me away from my handicapped son for a few days. I don't have anyone else to take care of him if they take me.

Police chief Gregory Everingham told me that they are trying to discredit me. They ran me out of Bridgeton, NJ and have pursued me to Port Norris, NJ and are still harassing me viciously every day. The police are violating my civil rights because they have forbid me to call them anymore. They are probably the ones that are helping to run this noise campaign on me and my disabled son.

Thank you for any help that you can give me. We are in desperate need of help. Any kind of help will be greatly appreciated. As I write this letter they are torturing me. It goes on 24/7 and it never ever lets up. The people calling the moves are cruel and sadistic.

Thank you

Aaron D. Goodwin and mother Mary C. Goodwin

MAIL: 88 W. Main Street Rear, Millville, NJ 08332, USA

#### **update 6-6-2003**

My son Aaron and I have been run from one apartment to the other and from town to town over a period of more than three years right up to the present time and it continues. Multiple stalkers have commandeered our neighbors and others, coerced, lied to and intimidated them into following, punishing, harassing, torturing and violating us for more than three years. This was for the purpose of discrediting me and making my friends, family, neighbors, police and others think that I am a paranoid schizophrenic. They also did this to make it appear as though at every location I have lived at during the past few years, my neighbors did not want me to live near them because they felt they could not trust me. So they conspired to run me away by harassing and torturing Aaron and me.

To my knowledge this harassment started when I lived in Florence Park Apartments #71 in Vineland, NJ 08360. From there they chased me to apartment #78 Florence Park Apartments. From there they chased me to 173 W. Lincoln Street in Bridgeton, NJ 08302. From there they chased me to 1511 North Avenue, Port Norris, NJ 08349.

At this time I am getting ready to move again. Today's date is June 6, 2003.

These stalkers have had us under continuous surveillance during this period of time. They have manipulated and sabotaged every area of our lives including our family relationships, our personal friendships, our finances, health and healthcare, and our personal and business affairs.

The stalkers have manipulated situations and people that I have come in contact with and have lived around, through covert sabotage, harassment and torture. They attempted to make it seem as though my neighbors and everyone that I come in contact with were harassing and running me from places that I have lived at. The manipulated neighbors and situations to cause me to become suspicious and wary of my neighbors and others, thereby causing me to accuse and alienate myself from them.

Some of these people were not aware that they were being manipulated into doing things that were designed to cause me anguish and discredit me by making me appear paranoid and crazy.

Other: Almost all of the things listed on this website that the perpetrators do to people have been done to us. The site is <http://www.stopcovertwar.com>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you

Aaron Goodwin

MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA

TEL: 856 825-7433

**219. NAME: GORDON**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: bagnall@acenet.net.au**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/11/08**

You are not alone in this situation, I too have been subjected to this torture for the last three years. I have trained myself to send back any and all of these tortures by a simple bible saying ( RETURN TO SENDER IN JESUS CHRIST'S NAME ) and keep repeating this over and over until it stops. They do get it back, 10 to 100 times greater than it is given.

for it is also written that what ever you do or say will be returned to you by these numbers if you ask for this to happen. I say return to sender in Jesus Christ's name x 100 and they soon

stop sending what ever they are doing because it hurts them more. Yes I silently scream in agony but I do not give in to these sadistic bastards, I keep sending and sending until they stop and by then you will know they are suffering more than you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kind regards, Gordon.**

**220. NAME: MARGARET GORRELL**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: beginnersmind1@shaw.ca,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am very interested in seeing your photos re: "I have a number of photos of signals in action and have an x-ray which shows in my left ear canal a small device some 3mm by 1mm which seems to have a switch contact and two triangular piezo vanes." that I found in the mind control forum site. I am also a person affected by the satellite system that is trying to control our brains. I have always thought that the theory you have described in your report on the site is the best explanation there can be. I am not one to speculate and am seeking factual information for my research on this subject. At your convenience, please email me a copy of the pictures you have described above. Feel free to contact me for other information as well.

**18/9/09**

My name is Margaret. I have been hit with this weapon for going on 12 years that I know of.

I can remember that I first heard the sounds in the form of my name back in 97. Only my name though. I began hearing the sounds and language in my home in 2003. Initially, I was only hearing them in the TV and radio. They also seemed to 'bounce' around the objects surrounding my partner at the time. I began to fear for my life when I was tortured into thinking that there was a bunch of people out to get me. I went into the hospital with depression in 2005 and left town for 8 months. When I returned I had to start over and fight off the 'voices' that disappeared while I was out of town. I was uncertain why I would not hear them while out of town. I know now that they are capable of following me long distances. I was recovering and on the medications they fooled me into taking because I was tricked into thinking I was ill. I know from overhearing that it takes more effort but they have followed me around every where I have been for a long time so I imagine they have some kind of a tracking device on me.



I believe it has all to do with a satellite system and GPS. I also think that I am being affected by an invisible neurological sound or magnetic wave that is able to affect me biologically with the use of a computer hooked up to a conjunction of different weapons. Electromagnetic ULF (possible ELF as well - Neurobiological computer weapons tapped into by the 'bottom feeders' that I keep reading about on the internet.

I wonder if there isn't a larger system that has been hacked into and if the govt. knows about it or if they would care at all if their system was breached. If the all around agenda was the essentially the same why would they want to stop them. I wonder about the possibility of the HARPP system being "vamped" by gang - like stalkers that have somehow learned how to hack the system. I don't really understand why I was targeted but I know they are trying to kill me. I have learned to cope over the years but I have been inundated by the weapon for 4 years straight now 24 - 7 and it can be trying for me.

My hits are:

Use of thought waves from the operatives to twist my thoughts into believing things are happening when they are not. I have several past injuries that they have recorded with a weapon that has recorded the pain and neurological effects of it so that they can wake me up, distract and torture me with it. They are able to interrupt my naturally occurring visualizations in my mind with vile, perverted and disgusting imagery. So many more. It has been a war I intend on winning and I have won many of the battles.

I have read a few of your letters and would like to discuss this further with you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Margaret Gorrell**

**221. NAME: JAMES HENRY GRAF**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: [jhgraf2@earthlink.net](mailto:jhgraf2@earthlink.net), [jhgraf3@earthlink.net](mailto:jhgraf3@earthlink.net), [jhgraf@delphiforums.com](mailto:jhgraf@delphiforums.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of political persecution, state terrorism, bio-chemical assault, and electromagnetic mental torture who has sought political asylum three times in Europe, only to be thrice subjected to the crime of refoulement. "Hard Realities" presents an account of my European ordeal.

For full details of Mr Graf's CASE please see:-

<http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

**21/1/09**

No, I haven't followed up my UN complaints lately or filed any new ones. A web page that describes my previous efforts is posted at <http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/unsumm.html>.

The UN is corrupt. My complaints are stonewalled, not only because of the issue of EM mental torture, but also because they challenge the "safe country of origin" refugee policies of West European nations. As long as Carmen Rueda is still involved in the UN Human Rights Secretariat, this will continue. Congressman (now Senator) Menendez, a friend of my family and a very significant figure in American politics, is apparently part of the coverup.

I don't discourage others from filing complaints, since most of them are unburdened by the whistleblower's baggage that my circumstance entails. It's important to adopt a conservative approach, however. Even those UN officials who are sincere are generally pompous. A "1503 communication" should be as unsensational and understated as possible, lest the Secretariat flush it immediately down the



"manifestly unfounded" toilet. Even my own "1503" communication from 1997 is probably too emotional.

Cheryl Welsh has enjoyed some success in dealing with UN authorities, partly because she claims not to be a victim. Maintaining a very objective stance, stating the issues succinctly and without unnecessary adjectives or emotional content, is the way to get at least a modicum of attention from this far-from-perfect international organization.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**James Henry Graf**

**WEB: Please Make UN Treaty-Based Committees Do Their Jobs(my personal appeal)**

<http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

**222. NAME: BARBARA GRANTHAM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: bgrantham07@bellsouth.net,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/7/14

Hello,

I wish to be included on your list of victims of surveillance crimes. I was stalked and mobbed continually in Jacksonville, Fl. My friend is a witness and can be contacted.

My next door neighbors were using DEWS on me and my house. Neighbors behind me and in the next subdivision. I had a glass bowl chipped in my house as my friend and I saw a flash of light coming from the subdivision behind us and a bowl was chipped from this flash. We were continually mobbed and threatened everywhere we went and saw the stalkers returning vehicles on Phillips Hwy, Jacksonville, Fl 32257 to the dealerships as we were returning home from the beach or other various places.

We continually saw drones over my house at night followed by gaseous clouds or mists in my yard the next day. I have a picture of an article of mail I had left on my doorstep with black, brown and reddish circular burns on it after we saw drones and gaseous mists in the yard, also the leaves having round holes and burn marks. We would see lights from all sides on my house coming from different homes all the way around. They would be directly on me or my friend as we talked or stood outside at night. One coming from a friend of mine who was renting a house on her property. Jeniffer Saunders on Hood Rd, Jacksonville, Fl. 32257. This would be whoever rented the house between the months of March and April of 2014. My Neighbor at the time who has moved since that time, Tom Edgar, Hood Rd, Jacksonville, Fl. 32257 was seen by my friend Daniel Matzke holding a box type instrument and pointing it at my property. We could hear cricket type sound coming from that direction and Tom Edgar was dressed in black. When we asked what he was doing or if he was pointing a weapon he slowly backed into an outside closet where we could no longer see him. There were a lot of neighbors in the surrounding subdivisions we would see at all times when we shopped or anywhere we went anytime of the day or night the same ones. They would all dress in the same color clothing and follow us isle by isle until we left. A lot of the vehicles had "neighborhood watch" decals and "citizens patrol" decals. The same neighbors would follow me to a park I frequented (Losco Regional Park). All dressed in the same colors and follow me and do hand signals to each other. The subdivisions surrounding this park on Hood Rd were also strange. The subdivisions around my house (Natures Walk and Blackwood Forest). Most of the neighbors would come out of their houses when I walked my dog all dressed in the same colors and follow me or stare at me the whole time. They all seemed to have the same color vehicles. Red, Blue or yellow. They would repeat things I had said on the phone or on in my house. These are the same ones who I would see anywhere I went even if it was 20 miles away. I would see flashes of lights coming from passing vehicles at least 50 times in an evening. My next door neighbors, Janet and Joseph Meyer and their

daughter Julie, always had people at their house constantly at all times of day or night. They would threaten my friend Daniel every time he came out of the house. They would tell he needed to get out or else. Daniel was a guest from the West Coast and had no idea how they knew his name or what they wanted from him. They would laugh and repeat things he did and said on the internet and tell him they knew what he said or posted the day before. If I left to walk my dog one of them would get their dog immediately and start to follow me, most of the time it was Julie's boyfriend or friend. Many times when any member of this family left at night they would honk their horn. After they were gone all the lights or flashes of lights from the houses around me would come on, aim at my house. One time we saw a flash of light from Natures Walk flash into my yard. It was so bright it lit the whole yard as if it were daytime but it was at night. If they were coming home they would honk the horn and the lights all over the surrounding houses where we would see the strange aiming of light or flashes would go off as soon as they entered their property and honked. Joseph Meyer would come out of his house and leave exactly as I left everyday. Same exact time. Daniel Matzke said that Joseph was at the store sitting in the parking lot everytime he walked to the store or left my house. He would sit and watch him until he was finished shopping and as soon as he left Joseph Meyer would leave. When Daniel and I would go to the beach or other places he would sometimes feel a prick on his skin. We would see someone with some sort of hand device aiming at Daniel. One time it was a Jacksonville Electric Authority person in his vehicle coming out of the facility on Burnett Park Rd, 32257. Another time it was a teen girl in an SUV with an adult woman. Also when we went to St. Augustine, FL in the tourist area where all the shops were we were followed by the same people getting in and out of cars and aiming something at Daniel where he would wince like something had pricked his skin. He would have red marks and blood drops on his back afterward. We saw a lot of these vehicles coming out of the police dept in the area near the historical sights. We also say police vehicles follow us in the St. Augustine, FL. area.

When I would go to Losco Regional Park, there was an Hispanic man in his 50s that would follow me all around this area on foot. Same exact time no matter day or night he would be there on foot. Sometimes cross in front of me and laugh and follow me into the park. I had seen him on many occasions being stopped by someone in a vehicle, talk to him and sometimes get in car or continue to walk.

He seemed to know someone that frequented Losco Regional Park on a regular basis. This man was about 60, short with a limp and had a black lab named "Baby". I would see this man anytime I went to Walmart on San Jose Blvd, 32257. He would always be dressed the same as the stalkers or neighbors were dressing that day. He would follow me around the park and do hand signals to the Hispanic man and a woman that drove a Silver Hyundai, tag IAL 785 FL tag. She was about 45, short grey hair. I had seen her on several occasions when I would go shopping or on my way to work no matter what part of town. Sometimes she would be turning in my direction and seemed to laugh as she passed me on the road. My friend Daniel Matzke can be a witness to this as she was always at the supermarket when we were. Most of the events with the DEWS would be at the time of March through May of 2014 but could have been longer since Daniel was going outside a lot during this time and visiting me, but come to think of it my brother and I had seen these flashes of light coming from Blackwood Forest subdivision, 32257 for longer. approx 3 years. I had been stalked and continually harassed even before this. I had seen firetrucks and EMT vehicles going into the Natures Walk subdivision, 32257 around every 3 days. I had been followed by many of them including police on a regular basis, sometimes them flashing the lights and running sirens. This could be every day for 2 weeks no matter where I went. Most of time it was to work. One time an EMT was flashing lights and following behind me. I wanted to know why this was always happening and where they were going. I saw him go into the Natures Walk subdivision and down a road called Hawks Hollow. I saw him and a fireman who was already there in a firetruck exchanging bags at a vacant house that was always vacant and had the house numbers facing the opposite direction and not visible from the road. Later that morning Janet Meyer my next door neighbor on Hood Rd, went to the end of her driveway, honked her horn and proceeded to the subdivision. Later I saw her vehicle at the church on Burnett Park Road and parked there all day. On the way to Burnett Park I had seen her in a vehicle with a group of women. I talked to some of the people who went to that Church and said they knew her but did not understand why she was parking her car there every Sunday and getting into someone else's vehicle and leaving. There was a time when I was walking my dog she looked at me and spit on the ground. She was another one who seemed to always be where I was. It could be when I was walking my dog she would be staring at me from the Dollar General Parking Lot 2 hours before they opened. Just standing there and watching me. All I ever did was walk my dog or go about my normal everyday activities and I would see these people anywhere I went. I would say the strangest events have been for the years of 2012-2014. The worst with the lights and flashes in the neighborhood was between the months on March through May from Natures Walk, Blackwood Forest and surrounding neighbors. The main harassment was at 10140 Hood Rd, Jacksonville, FL 32257

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Barbara Grantham**  
address: 3545 County Rd 625, Coffee Springs, Al 36318  
Phone [334-347-2680](tel:334-347-2680)

**223. NAME: MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: [magraves73@hotmail.com](mailto:magraves73@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/9/13**

I have listed the date that my torture/abuse began as 2009 because I was electronically harassed and on some level gang stalked but did not know it at the time. Looking back I may have been "watched on a much smaller level since before September 11, 2001 (I remember driving with my brother-in-law on that day to a job, and all of the cars we passed had their head lights on). Other events stand out but I will focus on what is clearest, because what I am experiencing now is on a much more intense level.

I have been electronically harassed on an everyday basis mostly at my home since October 2010. In May 2013 this progressed to full-on gangstalking with my place of work being the main focus. I worked, or used to work at one of the large corporate home improvement stores. I believe there had been a small group of people at my work "watching" me for some months, perhaps even a few years. At the time I had no idea. In May 2013 people at my work started acting differently. For the record I believe I got along well with the people at my work. Any way as this progressed more and more people at my work place were informed and brought into my stalking. Many of them I could tell when it happened because there was a change in attitude. A few appeared in shock. I know they are all basically good people who have been misled by liars who could beat the devil at his own game. I would say within a week most of the employees at my work place were brought in to this. Next this followed suite with the customers coming in to shop. Some came in specifically to say their "lines" to me while others would just wear certain colors and patterns and shop about their business (yes I know all people wear clothes with colors or patterns but if you looked close at the overall picture you would see a pattern emerge). In August I was forced to quit because they were trying to use sensory induced hypnosis to "derail" me. I would say that by that time there was no one that I encountered in the store who was not involved on some level. While this was happening at my work I had a 40 min. drive to and from work. At the end most all of the cars in my area and that encountered were involved in this. They used all of the colors of cars but favored white and red mostly. Now when I drive around a majority of cars I encounter have their headlights on in the middle of the day. I can't go any where in public without being stalked. My family and friends have all been talked to (I believe the story told to my family and friends is slightly different from other people for the simple fact that they know me better and care about me). I am electronically harassed 24/7. I need to find a way to deal with the entrainment and find a means to support myself.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES**

**224. NAME: DEVON GRAY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**  
**Email: [gray.devin@yahoo.com](mailto:gray.devin@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/2/12**

I just wanted you to add me to your list of mind control subjects

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEVON GRAY**

**225. NAME: ALAN GRIEVE**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: agrieve12@sympatico.ca,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Alan Grieve**

**MAIL: 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**226. NAME: ERIC GRIFFIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [pro\\_bono@hotmail.com](mailto:pro_bono@hotmail.com), [howrealareyou\\_m@yahoo.com](mailto:howrealareyou_m@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

EXCERPT FROM REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S LETTER:-

"October 10, 2007

Dear Member of the Legislature and Friends:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violations and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Verichip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans. . . . .

Sincerely,

Representative Jim Guest

District Office: 660-535-6664 Capitol Office: 573-751-0246

MAIL: BOX 601 KING CITY 64463 EMAIL: [Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov](mailto:Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov) , [jimoguest@msn.com](mailto:jimoguest@msn.com)

WEB:<http://jimguest.com/>"

I have been a target of this torture for a year, but others have been targeted much longer, some as long as forty years. These covert operations are essentially a continuation of FBI and CIA-run classified programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA. We believe that we are part of the thousands of Americans that have fallen victim to the warrantless surveillance of the NSA. We know that these current government-sanctioned operations discredit the targeted individual and torments the individuals life, sometimes even to the point of death. Some victims are stalked wherever they go. They are subjected to noise campaigns, insults, taunts and threats. Others are violated with these electronic weapons that induced excruciating pains, tingling sensations, ringing in the ears, electrical shocks, and various elements of synthetic telepathy.

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance is one of the few organizations that work tirelessly to offer help and support to victims this abuse. There are nearly five hundred members whose lives have been devastated by this abuse. Networking with sister organizations lead us to believe that these attacks are being carried out against thousands of innocent US citizens. Most of these citizens are vulnerable and easy targets (i.e. single women, elderly and children). According to Representative Jim Guest's information, 68 percent of the victims are women. Others

are government and corporate whistle blowers or victims targeted by hate groups and other extremists. These are law-abiding citizens, not criminals, terrorists, or people who are threats to U.S. security. It would be an atrocity to the US and our standard of democracy and freedom to allow this "silent Holocaust" to continue.

With the United States as a leader of democracy, this type of torture cannot continue nor should it continue to be covered up. This is scandalous to our motto and we need Congress to set things right. We are asking Congress to hold hearings and give us as victims a voice. We need Congress to let us know that the United States truly "hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal and they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights." We need Congress to restore law and justice back to our country. I am asking you as my Representative to petition other members of Congress on my behalf to hold hearings on these cases. I will be happy to provide you with any official documentation that I have in my possession concerning my case. I am requesting a written response to my request. I look forward to hearing from you very soon.

**18/9/08**

we victims ask that you do not let a fellow marine murdered by voice to skull direct energy weapon be left behind since we know the marines never leave a man behind. i will keep this very simple arrest the suspect who are using this weapon on Mr Griffin/freedom.f.c.h.s.

and you have brought justice to the marines who has been murder by these weapons and you will also be bringing the war criminals who is covering up there deaths and the use of these weapons to stand trial for killing our solder and citizen by these convert weapons.

senator leahy and others will be holding hearings on this matter and will be ready to prosecute these suspect for treason as well as united nations violation and a title 18 section 241 violation. these suspect are holding citizen hostage with these weapons and due to the information and the fact these weapons can cause there victims death. if suspect do not surrender in 24 hr the united state marines has the power use deadly force on suspect using these weapon do to the fact suspect has already made up there minds by there action that there not going to let victims live our stop torturing/holding victims hostage and you can also tell by there action these suspect has shown by there action they do not want to be apart of our society were theirs law and rules for everyone and that no one is above the law in the usa.

you will see from witnesses and our groups exports how this will lead to the capture of the marines who has been murder by these weapons and deaths made to look like they killed themselves. due not let your marine death be for nothing. the USA stand for freedom and equality for all man kind not the rich our powerful only but for all my kind and i we the real people of the USA will stand by you even more for not letting these crooks get away with killing our solders with these weapons and covering up.

so will you leave your solder behind are will you fight for the truth and bring their perps to court? and i have a few senator as well as human right groups and few other solders,doctors and lawyers who will testify to this matter right now in front of congress. and as you can see the doj is to corrupt to even dare to bring these crooks due to the fact its a lot of them involved in the cover up of this matter.

which is why they refuse to summons up a investigating grand jury our arrest anyone using these weapons our traders our enmeny combaten to trail due to the fact of them being so corrupt know demand them to summons up a investigating grand jury and you will see that will deny you.

also just think while your out there fighting for freedom for there using these weapons on our kids men and women and solders as well now tell the doj to charge me for slander which its not but i will promise you they will not because they dont want my export to show the jury how there kids our being afected by these weapons and there crimes there committing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF FREEDOM FROM CONVERT HARASSMENT  
SIERRA CLUB MEMBER #9775631 ASPCA MEMBER# 8081371265  
MOVEON.ORG COUNCIL MEMBER TRUEMAJORITY.ORG ACTIVIST  
HUMANRIGHTSFIRST.ORG ACTIVIST PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY ACTIVIST  
DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ACTIVIST  
GRASS ROOTS FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR SENATOR OBAMA



**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

ERIC GRIFFIN

TEL: 702-884-8095

CONTACT INFORMATION:

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, P.O. Box 9022 Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

Website: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) E-mail: [info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:info@freedomfchs.com) ,

Voicemail: 866-310-3117 FAX: 866-433-4170

**227. NAME: SHERI GRUTZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [marieab@IowaTelecom.net](mailto:marieab@IowaTelecom.net), [marieab@iowatelecom.net](mailto:marieab@iowatelecom.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Yeah, I'm not on your list as a victim in the Americas, and I don't know how to send in my CASE SUMMARY and this has me very angry.

This really pisses me off, because **I spend less and less time on the computer when I am being hit so hard, and nearly every day I am dealing with head pain, you people are as bad as the government if you don't think I'm a target and need help!**

I just sent Derrick (FFCHS) \$50, money that I want to go to the lawyer, and yet, you people don't even have me listed as a target!! I'm very rarely, if ever, on the mc forums because its a worthless and inaccurate assessment of T.I.'s and the conditions that we face.

Why am I on a mailing list and receiving your emails if I'm not listed as a TARGET?

**5/5/08**

I contacted GreenPeace when I was being tortured heavily. I am being attacked now, though I don't contact anyone. Thanks for your efforts.

**8/7/08**

Hey, well, last night was bad, I was at the end of my rope with this head pain and energy. With shielding, the problem is, who can lie around in a cage, or take it with them. I have two kids, I'm in school, I work, the attacks go everywhere. I am so sick of it. This year, all year I've been attacked.

**28/9/08**

I didn't get through half of this to see that this email is not factual. I really don't believe that anyone has a hand in floods and earthquakes, you have been reading too many sites that flood your mind with bullshit. The world is not this controlled, you must start believing in the good of humanity. This is the only key to our survival. They do not have this much power over us, its all a facade. Stop readin the websites and go out and volunteer, do good works, marry, have children, plan for a great future. Yes, I am a target, and I get hit most days with the energy that puts a crimp in my style, pain, and throbbing tailbone, but you know what, I believe in America, I love my country and I won't accept anything as fact that comes from mass hysteria.

Sheri

**27/11/08**

What is actually quite amazing about my situation is the fact that after 14 years of targeting and extreme abuse, I actually still write things and say things about all of these people helping us, like the reporters, the DJ's, NBC, its amazing, I actually still believe in humanity. Its fading every day though, every day some new reporter or someone writes an article about all of us being crazy and telling all of america not to believe us, they are the happiest people on earth and just think, gee, that's too bad about that woman we're watching and hearing her thoughts and watching



her dreams, oh well, on with today's news...happy as ever, they are owned by the mob, yes, the Associated Press actually means, associated with the mob, they are bought and sold and their jobs means nothing, and still, and still, they will not give it up to help us. I'm ready to kill someone. I want it to be Sarah Kershaw. Actually, I want her to be tortured, I want her to be in so much fear that her whole body shakes, and I also want her to beg for help, beg, plead, and have me and all of us say, Gee, nothing I can do, sorry. And then we walk away.

I guess I'm the only one who reads these news articles and gets angry-

### **1.Culture Of Surveillance May Contribute To Delusional Condition**

By Sarah Kershaw - International Herald Tribune 29/8/08

<http://www.iht.com/articles/2008/08/30/arts/truman.php>

### **2. To Some Psychiatric Patients, Life Seems Like TV**

By Jennifer Peltz The Associated Press 11/24/2008, 6:36 p.m. EST

<http://www.nj.com/newsflash/index.ssf?/base/national-113/1227556548225300.xml&storylist=topstories>

They wanna write that we are crazy, AND watch us. Double standards.... Sarah Kershaw is owned by the mob, and she has the right to write that we are all fucked up??? Sarah Plain and Tall Kershaw needs to be taken out and shot. She's on my hit list.

**19/5/09**

This has nothing to do with us. I hate people misleading me into thinking that the U.N. cares about targeting and torture of people like us. They don't. I wish people would stop associating us with the Gitmo inmates.

All of the media are idiots. They play the game, they laugh and conjoin together and are part of our destruction. Why do you quote the news? Why do you believe these people have our best interests in mind? They don't. If they did, I wouldn't be a target now for 15 years. If one of them cared about me, he would come here and help me, or help me behind the scenes to get this crime investigated. They don't because they have to play the game, and the game isn't kiss and tell. Their jobs are over. They don't matter anymore. Totally independent news matters, news from the people and by the people, real news that isn't from an association.

**6/12/09**

I'm being hit hard now, and have typically been hit every day in December and terribly over the holidays, with waves of direct energy and pain that starts as if someone has hit me over the head with a blunt object, that sensation, and sometimes I see spots, then more intense terrible pain to the top of my head that I can't get any relief from and blankets of direct energy over me, shocks on everything I touch. I'm very worried for my well-being this month especially, so please pray for me.

Sheri

**4/3/12**

Subject: Symptoms

I'm getting heavy radiation sickness which includes something like restless leg syndrome from head to toe causing vertigo and illness-like a depressed state of my physical body, fatigue and hard to swallow. I'm also still getting electronic torture to the middle center of the head, very hard to live through. Things seem to be getting gradually worse. I used to be a runner, and now I'm out of sorts totally. I'm trying home remedies to extract toxins out of the body. Any other suggestions or helpful advice would be appreciated, also your prayers would be thoughtful. -Sheri

**17/7/12**

**Update on me**

Besides my activism on my blog and sending out letters and emails to Democrats in my state, and human rights agencies, I'm giving readings and spreading the word about targeting with my book. I'm also going to be sending it out free to 3 people each month in hopes they will start a discussion, pass it on, become aware of what we face as citizens. My pain levels have been high once again, deep, top center of the head, it also a lot of times feels like death has come into my body, terrible radiation feelings. Thanks for being my friend.

**2/8/12**

My teeth are rotting out at the gum line from the metallic taste in my mouth. I get coiling and bubbling through my thighs and lower back when in the car, and vibrating tailbone when sleeping at night. The radiation is killing my heart, it races and pulsates and tightens up. I bathe in direct energy electromagnetics through the computer, to the point that it causes pain and I have to be away from it. I get restless leg syndrome through my entire body at night

in bed, the worst through my chest. They do sexual arousal then electronic torture. My pain levels come on as if someone has just hit me over the head, a dazed feeling with direct energy, then deep terrible pain to the top center of head. Please make notes of these findings.

Sheri Grutz

**17/11/12**

I just sent an email to the executive director of the ACLU telling this person that in 2004 when I was being electronically tortured to near death I called the ACLU and they told me that they don't handle satellite issues. I asked them today if that policy has changed, and how essential it is for them to help us. I will let you know if I hear anything back from them. Also, I wanted to tell you about gearing up for International Human Rights Day, it would be nice to send letters, but also email agencies on that day about our issue. I'm unsure if there will be live protests that day or not, but I'm planning many things, without anybody's help in my life. If you have some suggestions or comments, please email me back. Thanks. Sheri

**18/1/13**

**LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

Greetings. I would like to back up and reinforce the letters sent to you by John Finch, a targeted individual who has suffered so long and lost so much to the experimentation done by our governments. I too am in the experiment and have known about the surveillance for almost 20 years now. Here are some of the things I experience: electronic torture to the head to include direct energy gas with terrible pain, coiling and bubbling of lower back while driving in the car, vibrating tailbone when sleeping at night, sexual arousal at any time, radiation poisoning to include heart problems, nausea, fatigue, dizziness and brain in a fog. I am under 24 satellite surveillance which is viewed by media, radio, some corporations, government entities and universities. My children have been raised through this, and may be targets as well. We ask for an immediate investigation of our claims, relief, knowledge, and full vindication to our family, friends, doctors, neighbors and co-workers. Please assist in these matters as soon as possible. Thank you for your time.

Sheri Grutz

**26/3/2013**

**LETTER TO THE RED CROSS**

Dear friends:

I've lived under satellite surveillance for up to 20 years now, the worst being the last 8 years in which they have been electronically torturing me. Many times I am at my job, doing something else, trying to live my life, and the burning to the top center of the head starts with terrible, crippling pain that feels as if death has come inside and found a place to make me suffer at length, found a person on which it can sink its deadly teeth into and feed off of the vulnerability of my human form. Many times it is accompanied by direct energy over my head and through my senses. I address you today because I still can, they have not killed me yet, I have not gotten cancer yet, and I have hopes of getting out of this treatment. I am writing to you today in coordination with John Finch, someone who has equally faced hardship and burdens of human experimentation, mind control to include thoughts being heard, sight being watched, dreams being intercepted, data surveillance and telephone surveillance, nearly every aspect of one's life is taken. We need help from you in the form of addressing our presidents, our congressmen, our agencies to open up an investigation into our claims. Thank you for reading this email. May God's grace help us through this.

Sheri Grutz

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sheri

WEB: <http://www.sgrutz.blogspot.com.au/> <http://sgrutz.blogspot.co.uk/>

mail: 1450 Royal Oak Ct., DeWitt, IA 52742, USA

tel: [563-212-1133](tel:563-212-1133)

**228. NAME: WILFRED L. GUERIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email: wilfredguerin@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/8/09**

I have received the security video evidence from Pratt & Whitney (UTC PW) 1992 Airshow where the torture weapon explicitly jammed hundreds of visitors unconscious or blinded with neurophysical overload (which knocked me unconscious and threw me off the viewing platform with seizures and injury) when approaching the F-117A trainer which was in the main display hanger at the summer airshow at P&W Hartford, CT, USA. Similar events happened at many other locations and times, 1993 and 1994 PWA, the 1984 World's Fair at New Orleans upon looking at the ceramic leading edge of the wing of the space shuttle Endeavour, AND UPON ANY VIEW, EVEN AT A AIR HISTORY MUSEUM OR CAP DISPLAY, OF EITHER THE STANDARD GREEN TEST PILOT SEAT OR ANY NUMBER OF AIRCRAFT THAT USE THEM. Another very evident location is the numerous NDRF reserve ghost fleets at sanfran northbay, jamestown/eustis, etc where visibility of the entire fleet of giant ships is blacked out and attacked by the torture weapons and the effects are well known and widespread in the local populations. Go to Concord NWS or Benicia off the 680 bridge northbay, or to the southwestern most trail of the Jamestown, VA park area on the river, and let everyone know the effects. Gissling.

PWA F-117 security video will be posted as soon as we get approval from anyone in view each incident. Especially myself.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WILFRED L. GUERIN**

**229. NAME: MARTA GUILOFF**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: [melanie0101@gmail.com](mailto:melanie0101@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/2/14**

I'm a resident of Lauderhill, Florida, USA. I've been experiencing these attacks since September, 2011. Please count me in to sign any petition that could help the victims of these vicious attacks find some kind of relief.

**20/2/14**

I saw almost all links you sent me in your e-mails, and I found some fascinating the way they describe everything that comes your way with this type of harassment. With what I couldn't agree in its totality, maybe because I'm naive, was that government agencies were involved in this. Weird things started happening to me in early 1993, after I started dating an individual who did not identify himself truthfully, and I slowly had to figure out by our conversations, that he was mafia man. So I blame this incredible assortment of harassment I've been subjected to, to the mob, to which he's one of the top brass. Thank you for allowing me to vent out. I wish you the very best, especially overcoming these disgraceful incidents, so you keep being an activist for what it's turning to be a very difficult cause to solve. More power to you

**3/8/16**

Dear Gentlemen:

Thank you so much for your efforts to stop this incredible travesty that goes on in our world, which is so devastating to so many of us. As I explained to Mr. Finch in a prior e-mail, Mr. Baird, my experience tells me that this militia people, for which I blame the mob, has acquired and perfected the "invisibility technology". I lived in Florida, USA, more than half of my life; to be exact, 44 years, and it's impossible to live there and not to run into people who have embraced mafia culture. In my modest opinion, and as a Humanitarian myself, I have to say I've never met such mentally ugly individuals, regardless of gender. Needless to say I wasn't very happy (to say the least) living among them, but I could keep my manners towards them. They could not do the same. I can say that after 4 different addresses in Broward County, Florida, I decided to move away, only to find the same harassment

in my country of origin, in a city because of its geographical position, it's nicknamed "The End of The World". How sad it's that. This experience made me realize it's an international state of affairs. The mob's treating female like cattle, if they don't comply with their expectations. This branch of the mob deals with prostitution; I wouldn't be surprise if they also dealt with human trafficking, and ultimately, with the enslaving of people. I'm with a bunch of them at home, at all times; very hard to get any rest at night, when they don't stop forwarding what it feels like electric projectiles to my body. They seem to make intentional noise to raise your stress level. It sounds like scratching of the walls. One very unfortunate acquaintance in South Florida, sent me in an awful nightmare. I'm a senior woman; never thought I'd spent the last years of my life in this manner. If you google "Invisible Technology", you'll find out it's not science fiction anymore. Of course, that doesn't answer all questions I have, but then they wouldn't share with Google all the advancements they've achieved.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter.

Cordially,  
Marta Guiloff

PS: I tried to recreate the version I originally wrote and got all mixed up when I hit the "Send" button. I hope it doesn't happen again. If it does, I'll inform you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Cordially yours,  
Marta Guiloff**

**230. NAME: LEILA GUTOWSKI**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: leilassx@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**April 8, 2013**

Dear Friends I desperately need support. I am positive I've been chipped or something inside that is picking up and creating most of symptoms of electronic abuse. And stalking and ongoing surveillance and more. I ask you all write or call. I am alone and this has been since June in a very clear way that I didn't realize at first and was so weakened I couldn't even check email or my messages.

Please please help me. I am receiving almost every kind of torture ongoingly and its been 14 months notable with gang stalking this Fall controlling my body movements and rape and breaking and remote tampering of whole electric system and sleep deprivation while taking Meds. Body jerking things moved stolen like statements computer tampering (deleting fotos and email) pretending to court me/ said they were an old neighbor I found out a few months later they weren't.

I am terrified and they are writing in my notes App that they are the FBI and CIA and I am only in last few days finding information on this. And my life is in danger. They Manipulate the computers anzd my body now it is severely. Please please help

They triggered my alarm 3 times and the police came and I cannot trust them as they did not even take a report of the remote uses and on site uses of methods

Almost all methods listed were and are being used.

I am alone and terrified

I will explain more. Please call

**12/4/13**

I am wondering if I can talk to you.

I definitely am a targeted Individual With most of the symptoms and events that go on with Psychotronic torture And what leads up to it

I've joined a couple groups  
After nearly a year of Incredible debilitating pain.  
I was not a whistleblower  
And I am experiencing such loud V2K  
Plus had gang stalking  
And house robbed  
Of contacts/ statements  
And I am unable to sleep.  
They write they are the FBI and CIA  
But I don't know why they'd admit that if they really were.  
I am struggling to get by  
I have a few people who believe me  
But I am 99% sure I am implanted with at least one chip as I am made to stop ability to walk in an instant  
And have pain and insomnia etc  
And I am in dire need of help

I see they can be on the computer with me Changing things  
Including remotely my house lights and tv and everything as its all electric  
And I am suffering in a house type arrest as I'm so exhausted to do anything

They are asking for money and I wonder if that is common and if giving the money actually stops it.  
There are many many details including seeing people ESP one.

Am a single woman 50 yrs old who lives alone whose dog is not getting sleep now either

I was so debilitated by them  
And they blocked my ability to use the Internet  
That I was not even aware of what was happening at first as someone pretended to 'court'  
Me saying they were an lms neighbor of mine

Would I be able to speak with you by phone?  
I will call you  
I am needing protection...

Sincerely

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincere**  
**Leila gutowski**  
**tel: [\(804-282-2576\)](tel:804-282-2576). C-[804-938-6434](tel:804-938-6434)**  
**5703 bromley lane, > Richmond va 23226**

**231. NAME: LAWRENCE GUZZINO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**  
**Email: [jimwoods123@easy.com](mailto:jimwoods123@easy.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/5/16**

Desc:i have electronically assaulted for nearly 5 years ranging in intensity from mild emf to brutally physically and psychologically debilitating.

5/5/16

July 12, 2015 Sunday,

Intense Gang Stalking and Electronic Torture in the City of San Jose.

I was subjected to intense gang stalking activities throughout the day while bicycling around the city of San Jose, Sunday July 12, 2015 and electronically harassed while sleeping in bunk # 13 at The City Team Shelter off Old Bayshore Road both Saturday and Sunday nights on July 11 & July 12, 2015.

The logical direction from which the electronic signals and harassment originated from is above me. Hence my best guess is the gang stalkers and electronic torture villains were positioned on the roof.

The nonverbal interactions and facial expressions and body language I am seeing from other guests and residents leads me to believe that my bunk and stay here was prepped before my arrival. For example, I am in bunk #13, almost directly below the bright green exit light which the gang stalkers could take advantage of to ensure that night time surveillance of me has excellent lighting giving them excellent video surveillance. The lighting allows any and every movement and action I make to be seen perfectly similar to daytime visibility conditions. They can see when I masturbate, am using drugs or am trying to hide my actions from them. Given the reach and resources these people have I am sure they are spying on me using millimeter wave length through the wall vision technology.

Regarding the electronic harassment, assault, and torture,

I can feel the wall vibrating when I press my head against the wall.

This probably means that this attack is being carried out from the wall opposite the wall bunk #13 is next to. I also felt extremely flushed, hot, accelerated heart beat, tingling in shoulders, fluttery, quivering stomach, slight nausea, weakness in both shoulders, nauseous and sick feeling in my stomach, very hot body temperature (my skin felt very warm and looked reddish in the mirror, similar to sunburned skin and sensation. I also experienced cramps in my torso, calf's, thighs, neck and back. I feel the energy from the weapon in my body as heat, pain, and discomfort. It just feels very uncomfortable, the sensation I'm experiencing, I also feel my bowels make noise and feel pressure from internal gas.

Looking back at the final months while working for R & M Transport, I became aware that it seemed and felt like the truck I drove had been configured so that it would be easy for the gang stalkers to break and enter into the cab, to inject noxious and poisonous substances into the cab while I slept, to alter the physical environment, temperature, humidity, draftiness at will and to control failure of components on demand, to cause mishaps spills and accidents more easily.

For example, someone attached a sharp metal object to a bracket located below the driver's seat. During the first several months driving for RM while entering or leaving the drivers seat, I regularly scraped my thigh against that fixture causing my thigh to bleed and become tender and sensitive and become painful in that location. Finally, I wrapped tape around the sharp edges and that "problem" disappeared. Yet several months later the exact same problem occurred in the same exact location. It was obvious that someone intentionally configured that object to cause repeated minor scraping which eventually progressed into a problem much worse.

Saturday night and certainly Sunday night (7/11 & 7/12/2015) at least one gang stalker directly employed by the organization behind the intensive surveillance and electronic torture I am attacked and tortured with were also spending the night as an overnight guest like myself.

I have identified at least three gang stalkers sleeping here tonight. I have photographed them for future reference and for potential criminal and civil legal action in the future.

This person or persons spending the night would make strange noises, groans, grunts and make comments using an aggressive tone of voice. From my bunk the aggressive statements were spoken in manner that it could be perceived that the words spoken were being directed at another person rather than me. Albeit, the aggressive statements demanded that someone stop doing something. I was documenting and writing this journal entry using my phone. That is why I believe the aggressive statements were intentionally directed at me. What you are reading is the activity that I was doing. So I am fairly certain the statements were intended as a threat and admonishment for me.

Experienced intense gang stalking, smirks, distressed, disapproving, disgusted, and various other facial expressions and body language from large numbers of people on the streets. I don't know any of these people but the expressions I perceive are a) these strangers know something about my personal life which is embarrassing for me and b) that the private information they know about me is that I'm a cross dresser and that I like kinky sex. I get the

sense that the private information these strangers know about me is suppose to be make me feel embarrassed and ashamed.

Accompanying the stares and facial expressions, grins and odd looks is laughing, laughter and unusual or rude behavior.

Throughout the day I am also subjected to deliberate and constant noises from several sources.

Cars breaking traction, screeching, motorcycles accelerating rapidly, people yelling when they are near me, talking excessively loud, people acting out strange skits, purposely arguing when I am near or loud enough so that I hear the fighting or arguing, strangers crossing directly into my path as I cross the street, cars blaring music loudly, groups of strangers laughing excessively when I am near.

A typical gang stalking activity when I'm alone and have no witnesses is to drive past me very slowly. This occurs numerous times throughout the day and night.

Another tactic used by gang stalkers against me is to have a car drive a short distance in front of me then make a u turn and drive past me. Often the perp displays a sinister, thuggish aggressive and intimidating facial expression. Those techniques occur regularly and frequently when I am being stalked in public.

Siren noises blare continuously throughout the day when I am being stalked and harassed intensively. Most times paramedic and ambulance vehicles are the source of the sirens.

During periods of heavy

Noise campaigns are a significant component of the gang stalking protocol, harassment and psychological conditioning and torture.

While bicycling to the Martin Luther King Library in downtown San Jose, approximately 6 San Jose City fire station vehicles were parked directly in front of the library. Fire trucks and fire station vehicles have been a consistent presence to the gang stalking and harassment I've experienced since the very beginning of my stalking and harassment.

Newark Mall Around April May 2016

Continued heavy gang stalking at the mall and electronic torture especially microwaving of my feet causing blisters over the entirety of the bottom of my feet.

Last weekend my heroin was stolen and now I know whoever is behind the constant, incessant stalking, psychological intimidation and the electronic assaults will try and compromise any and every aspect of my life.

Slowly during the past 3 years and especially since living at the Freedom house in Aptos where I was spied on through the ceiling I know that they are far more capable and invasive and aware of my every action than I once thought.

When I slept next to the Fremont Bart station a few days ago there were numerous helicopter and planes flying directly overhead, some even hovering directly above me.

I realized over the weekend they have the power to facilitate job loss, poverty and physical impairment. For example over the weekend I was woken up then electronically tortured by heating my eyes, causing blisters on my feet and heating my entire body.

Once they can impair you physically or emotionally they can ensure you cannot stay employed or get employed.

It's scary. This is no twisted puppy love hate relationship these people's goal is complete destruction of my life.

This has been happening to me since Dec 2010.

The life that I have been forced into and the life I currently have which is to be psychologically intimidated, to



have all my privacy taken to not ever be allowed a silent alone moment with my self and my body will eventually kill me prematurely.

This is not about using illegal drugs. My dealer says none of this happens to him.

It feels like both a government watch program, harassment program and testing program. From my experiences and what I have learned from others is I believe it is some sort of weapons testing program Military or medical. The protocols, harassment techniques, electronic torture and other techniques used to daily hourly destroy my life haven't changed since this first began on Dec 10, 2010

It's been hell.

It operates many levels. For example I believe the true reason I am targeted is for medical or military weapons testing. The reason many people participate in the stalking and psych intimidation campaign is they are told it's because I use drugs. Meth

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LAWRENCE GUZZINO**

**232. NAME: ERIC H**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [howwoh999@hotmail.com](mailto:howwoh999@hotmail.com), [emme1001@yahoo.com](mailto:emme1001@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

YOUR HOLINESSES, EXCELLENCIES AND SIR/MADAM,

When I was a young boy visiting The United Nations in New York I believed that all the people in the world cared about each other and all languages and all cultures were beautiful.

I live in fear daily. I am under "Unwarranted Surveillance and Electronic Harassment" as spoken against by Representatives Jim Guest of Louisiana, Jim Webb of Virginia and Jerrold Nadler of Manhattan and the Washington DC judiciary. I live in New York, USA.

This all began with a death threat to my mother by a certain co-worker who cursed at me in German and flailed knives at me. The police did not help yet only harm my life. In my home I am harmed by continuous noises up against my home in concert with electronic weapons of some sort which bother my muscles and nerves. There is much more to this constant threat to my well being. Some neighbors live in fear and go along because they must. I have lived in my home my whole life, I am 53 years old. I have never done any criminal activities and treat others as I would want to be treated.

The mistrust within the neighborhood is thick in the air. The new neighbors, some, are part of this obviously and have intimidated the others who keep their heads down and hardly say hello. At night homes get very dark and blinds are shut. Noises abound and no one complains. Kids in the park after dark making a lot of noise and taunting me as I go to my car to get something and no one speaks up against this...as signals of car horns or lights or whistles have someone seemingly turning off the electronic harassment devices for I sometimes see a power surge when this happens. I am also bothered at my job. I can not speak about this for fear of reprisal. This is all harassment of a covert nature.

There is a case in the Supreme Court by a couple on Long Island NY...these people are being harmed by heavy electronics daily. Why is this not in the local news? The woman in the case was in a corporation that made these 'weapons' and she has knowledge of the protocol used against the American public...she now lives it! As do I!



It is not easy to balance going to work, sleeping well (or trying to), with my hopes of remaining healthy...while I try to live a peaceful and happy existence...often shattered by the abuse. Some days I go to work on 3 hours sleep and have to try to make it up after work.

Please speak loudly about this. Please do what you can to save our societies from this terrible threat. I read on the internet that this is all over the world. I have spoken to targeted people from many states in America, from Canada and Germany.

Please do reply.

**6/5/08**

I believe that what we need is exposure so that this all becomes household language. MeccaLamb has been thrown out of the Supreme Court...this case had solid background.

I believe that the UN and many others in government are part of this whether they know and just go along for the money or they are perpetrators.

An interesting idea :- teevee news journalists questioned on video as to the aversion of truth that is presented to most of the people...this could really open peoples eyes.

Have you gotten any responses that seem positive and helpful?

I recently heard of an underground group called Militia One---antiNWO-gangstalking-etc., This was begun by Carlos Santana and Eric Clapton in the late 80s.

Eric

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Eric H**

**WEB:** <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/terstalk.htm>

<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/> , <http://www.catch.ca/>

<http://www.us-government-torture.com/?KIT.html>

**Kings Park LI NY couple with a case in the Supreme Court. And this is not on News12 LI?**

**233. NAME: MARGARET HABIB**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984**

**Email:** [margohabib@dslextreme.com](mailto:margohabib@dslextreme.com), [habib.margaret@gmail.com](mailto:habib.margaret@gmail.com) , [lourdbot@yahoo.com](mailto:lourdbot@yahoo.com) , [massie@massieglobal.com](mailto:massie@massieglobal.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of money other governments and security agencies, I am a victim of torture and abuse using Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons Technology. As a result I want to state the results; Arthritis, Depression, TMJ (Jaw pain) Blurring vision, Reduced hearing, Control of sleep patterns, Nightmares, Bloating, Involuntary gases that causes Bacteria Fibromyalgia, Fatigue Syndrome, Aching pain and muscle cramping, Irritable bowel Syndrome, Over active bladder and much more. I am a senior citizen.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist element to justice.

**11/6/08**

How are you hopefully everything is Ok with you. I am going to ask you a favoure. Can you e-mail Jon Finch, Ron Wood and Juan. I don't receive any e-mail from them at all. I don't know why? Or is it a bother for you to

send me their e-mail. One more question Cassandra about the letter that I received from Derrick from lawyer Jon Wilson concerning having some Ti's to testify in front of Congress about our situation and torture! Any good news so far? Please let me know. I am so far away. It is hard for me to follow all the news. Also what does sponsor mean?

This is an emergency.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Margaret Habib

**234. NAME: JUSTIN HALDORSEN**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: jdh1@ripnet.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/11/09**

would like to attend the protest in Toronto. Once you have selected a location, I just need to know the location, suggestions for safe parking and what to bring.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JUSTIN HALDORSEN**

**235. NAME: MIKAL HALEY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**  
**Email: chipsterthehipster@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I just cried and cried, and i just want to share my MISERY. i am sobbing as i type this. i can't help it.

I loved her soo much and i watched her change. over the years i have reviewed the facts and can only conclude that it was some sort of mind kontrol or human-robotic programming. she TOTALLY changed, just became a different person, cold and rigid, impossible to talk to. I KNOW Mr. Cheney and Mr. Rumsfeld are proud of how strong their technological advances make them. As a peace loving person I am left with practically nothing to do. This is what Americans are supposed to be PROUD of? They are...evil as hell. I HATE the Government for what they do to people. It's completely not about freedom or fairness, and they lie continually to maintain the deception.

Such basic human sadness CAUSED by technologies and agendas of the "new world order" MUST be addressed by conscious human beings, as to deceive and dominate and rule is their goal. I loved her SOO much, and i just turned around and she had been transformed into a TOTALLY different person. And I have seen this happen to several people that i love dearly. I can only assume that there is an invisible technological agent responsible...and I have spent enough time doing research. I am sure that there are many others who intuit the same bad deal, who are basically paralyzed by fear, unable to speak out.

The American government conducts an alleged 'war on terror' while USING devices and technologies that CAUSE

and INSPIRE terror to control people at home. Somehow, it must end.

**11/10/08**

to whom: i looked over the document. i have seen MANY like it before.

my question is simple: what do you expect to accomplish with this letter to the U. N.?

Is it going along with other letters that are like it? Are there official trials about this subject?

and finally, are you connected with the American National Economic Security And Restoration Act (NESARA)?

I am committed to the cause of ending behavior modification via hidden psychotronics: i simply seek to see which are the most focused efforts with the best chances of achieving visibility and being successful...you probably know about mindjustice.org and the Mind Control Research Forum...

write back when you can.

I'm sure that denial and coverup is inevitable for a while on the part of those who determine to use these technologies for control -- they want control, not to let go.

all the same raising awareness of the reality of the problem -- and raising public awareness of the FACT that the United States Gov't often lies about what it is doing, and has done in the past, and why -- is crucially important -- it means the difference between people thinking that they have lost their minds and behaving in like fashion -- and people realising that they have been attacked for purposes of undermining individual will and brain function.

obviously, those who use such technology do NOT agree that people's individual wills and brain functions should be sacred, inviolate.

But going before the United Nations -- especially if the action is documented -- is more useful than assuming that there is nothing that can be done.

Such defeatist attitudes, in fact, to me express signs that the technology and agenda are performing as advertised... i understand the logical point of your statement.

i also understand that your suicide attempt was one of the hoped for outcomes that the psychological scientists who developed MKULTRA and Operation Monarch, among other programmes, hoped for - a suicidal futility that would reduce resistance to nil.

however...ultimate control of the mind is what is INTENDED by the "true perpetrators" -- so that of course they can keep power that they may not deserve. the combination of basic guilt-inspired loyalty combined with hypnotic chants like the pledge of allegiance after a while blur the effect that any control from the mind comes from anywhere but the state. so it ends up SEEMING like mind control: weapons and technologies like HAARP and MKULTRA however are indeed torturous.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**MIKAL HALEY**

**WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/mikalhaley?xgs=1>**

**236. NAME: DEB HALL AND SON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [debburke79@hotmail.com](mailto:debburke79@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

we have this equipment on us. me and my son and pets. for 5 years now

**19/2/08**

me and my son and 4 pets have government surveillance equipment on us , please help

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEB HALL**

**237. NAME: DR JOHN HALL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: info@satweapons.com , ggrundmann@mac.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/5/09**

**A New Breed - Satellite Terrorism**

“Dr. Hall has treated numerous patients who have complained about voices in their heads, eventually being driven to a form of serious psychosis. In his book, he describes his relationship with his significant other, Mallory, a young, attractive woman with a bright future. Upon beginning a new profession, Mallory was suddenly struck down by unexplainable happenings: mind control, surveillance, stalking, and rape. Hall and others sacrificed themselves and their careers to bring her nightmare to an end.

What happened to Mallory and what is happening to countless others? Hall's supposition is that we are faced with a type of terrorism that is unseen but just as deadly. Our government satellite surveillance systems are a new way for criminals to gain possession not only of our financial lives, but our most precious resource: Our minds. What can we do and who are these individuals who are trying to control the way the think, feel, act and what we do?

Dr. John Hall has published numerous articles in professional journals and currently works as a medical doctor practicing anesthesia and pain management. Dr. Hall is currently working on a second book detailing what safeguards one can take against satellite surveillance. He lives near San Antonio, Texas.”

**21/8/09**

Please add my information to the petitions that were forwarded to me.

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

**Dear Member of the Canadian Government:**

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter

consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dr. John Hall author " A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism in America "**

**WEB: [www.satweapons.com](http://www.satweapons.com)**

**<http://www.strategicbookpublishing.com/ANewBreed-SatelliteTerrorism.html>**

**Medical Committee member with Freedom from Covert Surveillance and Harassment**

**238. NAME: JIMMY HALLER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: entire span of growing up**

**Email: [yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com](mailto:yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello, My given name (adopted) is James Emmet Haller.

I was born June 5th, 1966, though my Birth Certificate (Orange, New Jersey USA) says September 1966. I am adopted through Catholic Charities. All my life I have been told both by the Catholic Church and numerous Adoption Lawyers that it will practically be "impossible" to open my Sealed Records (actual birthplace, Parents, etc.) That remains sealed to this day. Birthplace is declared to be Saint Mary's Hospital, Orange New Jersey USA although this building and hospital have long closed.

I was placed in a German-Irish family with strong military ties. Sexual, physical and cruel mental abuses took place my entire span of growing up. Names of Perpetrators there are numerous within extended family but father is

William Joseph Haller, mother Miriam Violet Haller (single name of Monaghan) one totally corrupt lawyer in Monaghan family Robert Monaghan (deceased) Aviation Law (read Terrorism),

At 23 my "father" tells me on a birthday night that I and my adopted sister, Kathryn Haller (now Kathryn Foresta husband Michael Foresta recently deceased) have a sister from an early marriage and she is in the DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency, USA Army) Name Robin Rutherford. Realize I am 23 and only now hearing this. My adopted sister was 19 at the time. Adopted sister Kathryn had seen photos left around the house and had prefigured that this was the case that there was a former family on the "father's" side.

I stayed on with this family until my late thirties, gathering evidence. I paid for it: July 19 1993 in a condominium home the "family" installs, in a home, a motion detector security inhouse device that seals all "windows and doors" and has to be turned off before one can wander the house at night say to go to the bathroom. Prisonlike. This device is turned on at July 20 midnight. Immediately I have symptoms of heart attack, no one else does. Cannot sleep at all for days. Beg them to turn off device it is doing something to me. They fight it, saying it cannot do anything. Later my research tells me slight microwave bombardment from this device probably would not cause such bodily deterioration. This stood as a clever cover for first time enactment of DEW (Directed Energy Weapons) able to be focused remotely through the satellite system, etc. I am then 27 years old.

After moving on my own many years I am finally to go back (why?) one more time. 2001 on around Valentine's Day begin hearing voices as if the neighbors upstairs are talking really loud. Apparent it becomes to me eventually this is V2S or Voice to Skull technology being implemented on me to drive me crazy. This happens 6 months after 911 and I am hearing driving voices saying things like "This is the law of Terrorism" "That's right" for hours on end. To this day I have V2S harassment, social stalking which will take up a book length (that includes subversion of reputation at work, etc, Perpetrators getting close to me and then wrongdoing, acting crazy sometimes, etc) all can be duly documented. Often there is pain inflicted by this Electronic Prison system being built by extremists, a fifth column if you will, who have deeply infiltrated the Patriotic circles of Armed Forces, Intelligence Agencies, Churches and Social Structures et al..

There are many around the world now, finally sending our Case Summaries with the mind to halt this genocidal extremist movement. Already as we speak Congress is opening an investigation.

I stand with the thousands upon thousands of innocent victims called Targeted Individuals (TI's) who send their painful tortuous histories together to you now...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely, JH (soon to change my legal name to banish from my own history a Nazi name of Haller)**

**239. NAME: JENNIFER HANNA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: stopcoin@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/08**

I just want to say , I personally know this kind of torture exists, but I have yet to prove it, so I am giving up the fight, because it worsens, as it goes. If government is responsible, they get so many organizations to join in, so it is impossible to find them guilty, of course we know they are responsible, because it is allowed. I feel ;your plight and wish you all the best, I am on certain petitions, and I have stood up for your fight in the past, but the more I fight the more they do, and I love my children to much, to give them any more credibility, and exuses for the torture. I am sure some day they will pay for the torture they have put my children through, in order to make me look like an imcompetent, mother worker etc. but until that day comes, I have to sit back and take it, because I am tired of being viewed as the bad one. They make sure they win, and have not contientous, when it comes to hurting people, psychologically, or under cover physically, as in the electronic torture. It is so painful to watch my



children, under this mental torture, and I can take it no more. You just would have to be a victim to know the pain it causes, and I cannot win this fight. Good luck to you, and all the victims, may the lord help and guide you.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jennifer Hanna**

**240. NAME: JONATHAN C. HANSEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [j.c.hansen@att.net](mailto:j.c.hansen@att.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw you attention to some unconscionable non-consensual experimentation on humans by the US government using all manner of cutting-edge, high technologies. The most heinous of these involves the use of very small robotic devices (e.g. nanotechnology) and engineered biologics, essentially bioterrorism devices that are being developed by the US government (see below).

I have been under surveillance using all manner of high-technology devices, including through-wall radar, Unmanned Airborne Vehicles (UAVs), Micro Airborne Vehicles (MAVs), bionic birds, and all manner of miniature robotic devices. The UAVs come in many forms, some like model helicopters, others lighter-than air, disguised as giant floating heads or floating tree branches. The robotic devices in my house also come in various disguises, such as spiders, walking spider webs, or faeces. Many of these self-destruct or disassemble when discovered. On one occasion a UAV landed on my roof and I saw two of these miniature robots adorned with LEDS crawling into my house.

People have broken into my house repeatedly, once while I was inside. They have placed various substances in my coffee and soft drinks, and performed all manner of hoaxes and tricks, especially holographic image projections in an attempt to freak me out and have me make outlandish reports to the police, and have me diagnosed as mentally ill.

I have experienced various types of “gang stalking” where the perpetrators, organized with cell phones, are always in visual contact with me at all times of the day and night. This is done conspicuously when I am alone, and subtly when others are with me, thus making it appear to them as if I am imagining it. Another persistent technique they have used is to cough, spit, or bring their hand to their face in my presence, in an effort to sensitize me to these behaviours and have me diagnosed as mentally ill. Stating to a mental health worker that people you don’t know are making gestures to you is a diagnostic criterion for paranoid schizophrenia.

My first-class mail has disappeared on multiple occasions from the US Post Office, including my tax forms and a request for an administrative hearing.

I have been targeted with directed electromagnetic energy on at least two occasions when it could be definitively identified. Once in front of Ralphs grocery store, and once in my driveway where I measured the power at over 100% of the FCC allowed limit for RF exposure on a Narda 8718 radiation hazard meter.

I have on multiple occasions been targeted with low frequency, less than 10 Hertz, subsonic sound, which causes a feeling of illness and nausea. This is another of many non-lethal weapons that have been developed and are being used surreptitiously and illegally on unknowing targets by the US government.

I have experienced all manner of malicious mischief and sabotage. Much of this has been done using very small robotic devices - perhaps not nanobots, let’s say microbots or millibots. Highly-integrated electronic equipment is particularly susceptible to sabotage by these devices. My security video recorder has been disabled on multiple occasions by these devices. Being so small, they can enter practically any location, and can also be used to alter electrical signals instead of just disabling devices.



Their size also effectively prevents their being located as they can hide in the smallest nook or cranny. Thus, they are also perfect for virtually undetectable surveillance. It's amazing what can be done with microscopic robots.

The worst assaults have been using robots to deliver very bioterrorism devices into my body. Like bacteria and viruses, these are small enough to go in right through the skin;

I believe these are primarily if not exclusively biologically based. In non-consensual experiments, they have caused many types of apparent diseases; but the most appalling are the so called "mind-control" devices placed into my body. When activated, they cause the sensation of electric shocks, muscle contractions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and anxiety attacks with an increase in heart rate, among other effects. These are used in an attempt to control my behavior by shocking me, much like one would attempt to force a mouse through a maze by delivering electric shocks.

On many occasions, they perpetrators have shocked me for no apparent reason, evidently just to show who is boss and that they can get away with it.

I hypothesize that many victims' experiences with what they consider to be directed energy weapons may in fact be a result of the use of these biological implants. The range of specific effects reported by targeted individuals would be difficult to explain using generic irradiation with electromagnetic energy. On the other hand, by placing devices inside the victims body that connect to various nerves or other tissues and that can be activated by much lower intensity electromagnetic signals, one could effect all manner of specific phantom sensations, hallucinations, or muscle contractions, depending on the particular nerves that the activated device was connected to. It is clear that these technologies are under intense investigation because of their potential beneficial medical applications. However, before the technology has been developed to the point of beneficial applications, it will be possible to use it to simply go in and cause damage to various tissues; essentially biologically-based torture devices in the body that can be remotely controlled.

As these sensations and effects cannot be directly observed by others, it is a perfect method for attempting to frame someone as mentally ill and have them diagnosed as such. Once such a diagnosis has been made, any claims of intentional maliciousness or assault are easily dismissed as confabulations or hallucinations, and no further investigation or thought is given them. In fact, just making such claims is enough to cause most people to jump to the conclusion that one is not playing with a full deck, so to speak, and stop listening.

I believe these technologies have been developed in secret by the military, and are being used on unwitting subjects without their consent. Although the perpetrators use the American flag as a symbol, this is entirely a propaganda technique, as these activities are the antithesis of what the country and constitution stand for. This is simply a continuation of a long history of non-consensual experimentation on citizens by various government agencies, such as project MKULTRA, and just one of a large number of secret projects being performed by the military. They are clearly in violation of US implied consent laws, to say nothing of the international Nuremberg Code.

I have written many letters to many authorities and received absolutely no response. This is probably because many mentally ill people make very similar claims; the perpetrators know this and exploit it to avoid investigation. Also, I think it is difficult for most people to believe that the US government would so blatantly violate people's civil rights, even though there is a long history of doing so. It is also clear on the basis of their participation in "gang-stalking" activities, that some law-enforcement people and neighbors are cooperating if not overtly colluding in these perpetrations, making it impossible to enlist their assistance. The perpetrators are experts in manipulating people's beliefs and vilifying individuals. And in light of the Milgram experiments, it is not difficult to believe that they can convince most people to assist in these heinous endeavors, regardless of the implications for the human and civil rights of not only the targets but of their own families.

I am certain that an investigation into these matters would reveal startling results, as they have consistently in the past (e.g. project MKULTRA, COINTELPRO, etc).

Thanks for your time and attention.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jonathan C. Hansen, PhD**

**MAIL: 741 W. Upas St., San Diego, CA 92103, USA**

TEL: (619) 295-1156

**241. NAME: DEMETRIA HARDIN & ROSE FERGUSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: all of their lives/**

**Email: dbootsthediva@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/10/08**

What I don't understand, is how my name and my mothers name got removed from "The Americas" list of victims. Which link is it to that specific petition of names of targeted individuals? Somehow my mother's and my name is no longer listed. I would like to re add us to the list.

**25/10/08**

With the information that I have discovered so far, like finding others like me, along with all the emerging Quantum sciences I have been researching along with their all encompassing biotechnologies of cybernetic's, I eventually came to a conclusion of the possibility of how long we have been targets. by some of the ways my brain was recognizing patterns emerging around us as well as throughout my life, and with extra help from the gang stalkers to push me into the word of conspiracys of outside the box theories to consider and take into account.

Well, with all that I know now, and what my family experienced of health discomforts, sensory pathways dysfunctions, including my own over my childhood and adult yrs, I would have to say my family has been targeted my entire life. I would have to say I have been a guinea pig my whole entire life. From what I know of my mothers growing up in Chicago, I would have to say that her Jewish neighborhood was being targeted way back when she was in her late teens.

My body started to experience some differences, pretty much very quickly, basically back in 2001, when I moved back into my childhood home, so I could keep my mother out of a nursing home. Many of them I had experienced on and off throughout my childhood and adult hood, but were increasing in the early 90's and from 2001 they started piling one on top of other.

Once I found others, I started trying to put the pieces of the jig saw puzzle together. I believe I have been a target my whole life, but the targeting became more specific starting in the early 90's for my father, my mother, my sister and well as me. My father passed 10 yrs ago, my sister passed 3 1/2 yrs ago.  
Thank you for the link.

**1/11/08**

But I sent my summary to John back in 2007. Like I said I was on his list, then I was not anymore. I wonder what happened? Again, thanks.

DEE

**27/11/08**

Here's another article done by Sarah Kershaw on Nov 13 and Derrick Robinson from FFCHS I guess didn't know about her previous article because (I assume) he did a phone interview and was quoted and part of her NY Times article.

Reality tv is supposedly feeding our delusions. Yeah right..

Sharing Their Demons on the Web

[http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/13/fashion/13psych.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/13/fashion/13psych.html?_r=1)

By SARAH KERSHAW - Published: November 12, 2008

**13/8/09**

**Sen Schakowsky email loss of her son do not be intimidated**

Sen. Schakowsky

Please do not let others deter you from this investigation. My government has been allowed for far too long to get away with breaking the law. It is time they were held accountable.

I am so sorry for your loss. Please do not be intimidated by fear of their covert harassment tactics upon you or your family.

Until you have walked a mile in my shoes, only then could you understand the enormous significant violations that are being done on citizens that have absolutely nothing to do with terrorism. My family, along with thousands of other citizens are forced to endure their satellite domestic surveillance 24/7. My family was born in the United States. We are legal citizens. My mother was born and raised in Chicago, and since 2001 we have had to endure this ongoing endless abuse here in California.

"We want to look very closely at every aspect of the notification process and various programs. If it is determined by this investigation that the Vice President of the United States ordered Congress not to be told there is reason to believe that is a significant violation of the National Security Act, we'll follow that thread where it takes us and determine if there's reason to refer to the issue to the Justice Department or clarify the laws regarding notification".

We pray you will finish what you have started. Our lives depend on it.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**You are in our prayers.**

**Sincerely,**

**Mrs. Demetria Hardin and Rose Ferguson (nee) Gurney, Demetria Hardin POA for Rose Ferguson**

**242. NAME: MOLLY R. HARDIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s**

**Email: molly.hardin@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a software developer of 31 years. I have been stalked, electro-shocked, and micro-waved on a 24/7 basis for the last year. I fled my town of birth after renting a room from a (I am hands down positive at this point) serial killer who requested that I send three photographs of myself in prior to even being considered to come to a "Soiree" to meet my "house mates" for consideration to rent a room.

The details of my last year are so incredibly disgusting, and unbelievable that I have started writing a "fiction of fact" autobiography entitled: "Calling all Hero's -- Delusion or not?"-- The autobiography of an almost murder victim.

I sent the attached file to Seattle Vice upon arriving in Phoenix Arizona where I fled (and was followed) .The details therein are valid. What should be of alarm is that this happened and is happening. Technology that was released 30 some years ago and used by Vietnam soldiers -- many of whom lost their minds at war leaves one questioning. How many sexual predators have this information? How many Jane Doe's weren't Jane Doe's? The government is responsible for that which has been dealt to it's people by it's own hand. To call a rape victim paranoid and delusional should require deeper investigation.

Any scientists who are for good causes, please contact me. As a technologist and scientist by binary human right to survive, I believe I have invaluable information. Too much to detail in email w/ out knowing who I am talking to. My experience has been truly unique - in that I am alive and should not be. Have drawn many scientific

conclusions which have helped me to survive. I believe this information to be invaluable in the right hands.

Attached is the file I sent to Seattle Vice and the FBI after fleeing Seattle. Contains a very small amount of information as to harassment that was taking place. Attempts on my life were not made until I moved to Arizona. I am writing a "Fictional" novel as -- my story to be told under a different context would leave others questioning my sanity - and that which cannot be proved beyond a reasonable doubt must be labeled as such ;) Book entitled: "Calling all Hero's - Delusion or Not?" -- the autobiography of an almost murder victim - That which we do-not understand, we should not prescribe. By Molly R. Hardin

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**With hope**  
**Molly R. Hardin**

**243. NAME: CHRISTINE LYNN HARRIS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: cococobella@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/7/09**

Hello Honorable Public Officials,

I first wanted to say thank you for allowing me the opportunity to email and communicate with all of you, that means a lot to me. You may know from the information I have given, as well as countless victims testimonies about the horrendous crimes against humanity in our city, state, country, and world wide globe.

It saddens me deeply to see these kinds of hate crimes become an epidemic for the criminals, and yet they keep committing their crimes because of lack of "evidence", and therefore they get to continue their acts of covert murder of the spirit, soul, and body, without ever being investigated or prosecuted.. How much evidence do we need in order to investigate and prosecute covert murders?

Here are a few, to say the least, of Yahoo groups that support our claims and testimonies. As I hope these crimes will first stop, be investigated, and have the criminals be accountable for their crimes against humanity.

[mcvictimseu@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcvictimseu@yahoogroups.com)    [mcactivism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcactivism@yahoogroups.com)  
[mindcontrolresearchforum@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mindcontrolresearchforum@yahoogroups.com)  
[multistalk@yahoogroups.com](mailto:multistalk@yahoogroups.com)    [targeted\\_individuals@yahoogroups.com](mailto:targeted_individuals@yahoogroups.com)

There are countless websites, blogs, groups, testimonies.

**What will it take to be heard and to have accountability?**

**I have met many TI's in the bay area alone. I believe each and every one of them, their stories, and the crimes against them. I know it to be true, as it has happened to me, but most importantly, I listen to them, hear them, and they are speaking the truth.**

As mentioned before, part of this is an "experiment without consent", [www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/akewi.html](http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/akewi.html), or in my case, the president of my last home owner associations' revenge, over a piece of paper, that all she had to do was fill out, but lost her mind over it, and just took revenge to an entirely different level, than I have ever seen, due to her connections. I understand we, the victims are put on some kind of hate list, that stops us from having the ordinary things that any citizen of the US, and world should have, which is their civil liberties, free speech, and human rights.

We need proof of the radiation, we need help with this, and we need safe houses until this stops, please. I do not

intend on dying by satellite directed energy weapons that are used in space, which makes these war crimes, we are not in war, so to speak, but our own private unseen war.

I want our public officials to take a stand against these crimes, please. I want our public officials to get our names off of this "list".

I want the systematic stalking to cease and desist, the directed energy weapons to stop immediately, and all criminals to be held accountable for their crimes. We want protection from the criminals. Please, we plead for your assistance into these matters.

There are too many of us for this to not be taken seriously.

I have been a victim of these crimes for a year, and it is outlandish behavior. I know a person (s) who have been experiencing these crimes for 22 years, another for 9 years. What has happened to the greatness of our "civilized nation"?

My real name is Christine Lynn Harris, and my targeting started with the president of my home owner association and the property manager.

Please put my name on this list, or how can I put my real name on this list. I was afraid at first, but now I want it out in the open.

**Thank you~**

**With Gratitude, Kindness, Honor, Respect,**

**Christine Harris**

**Self paid college graduate University of Oregon, Real Estate Agent, Notary, Nordstrom's Sales, worked since I was 14 years old, honorable, ethical, extraordinary human being, and I will not let or allow these crimes to keep happening to me or anyone else without first pouring my heart and soul into assisting those in need.**

**31/5/09**

THE 2-WAY STALINIST/ORWELLIAN MEDIA - has been happening to me since August 7, 2008, with a president of a home owner association, whose husband works for a very large international law firm, Jones Day Law, with connections, and the property manager whose husband is a Sergeant Police officer in San Francisco. I had no idea any of this existed, all of this revenge and torture for a piece of paper, where I had the right to information. I have also found out a friend of 15 years is experiencing this as well. Her boss's wife does not like her, and the wife's connections are with MIT. I can hardly believe this is happening. I just want to know what all of these monsters get out of this cruelty to another human being.

**1/6/09**

My friend of 15 years, wants to ignore all of this. She says she will be in judgement, being a yogi, but I have tried, to lead her to talk, and tell her story, and join our groups, but she refuses. I respect her choice, but what she fails to realize is that this is not going to stop by being quiet, it is going to stop by being vocal, and telling our stories.

I lived in a condo with a home owner association, 720 York Street #111, San Francisco, CA, 94110. I wanted the president's contact information, she did not comply. Simple request, with simple answer. I sent in for a Notice of Complaint to the CA Attorney General, which we both received the request copy on August 5, 2008. August 7, 2008, two men, which I did research, gang stalked me in my own building and were given access, I have details of this story, and my husband saw them driving around in the morning on his way to work in an undercover cop car. I realized the property manager's husband who is a Sergeant Police, they were both in on it. Filed a police report, that is a long story, and got it with the Board of Supervisors, then in November a man shinned a red light at me, and I felt this strange energy come over me, and then I got really sick, I researched and realized a directed energy weapon was used on me.

My car has been illegally towed in revenge for getting a copy of a police report. The second time they tried to tow my car, I ran out of my house to get them on video, and I did, and they tow man lied on the video. In February, I was at home, and was getting ready to make coffee, and all of a sudden a bolt of lightening hit my body, at this time I had found [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) (in fact, I had been researching everything that was happening to me, but this came as a surprise), and I had started to email all my friends, to tell them I love them, as I knew I was going to die. This surge hit all my organs, my lungs and every organ. The pain and burning lasted well over two months. It was unreal, and I thought what is happening to me. I lost part of my hearing, high pitched sounds, and loss of hearing

in my right ear, I have medical documents, test, that I sent to Tim White, and my vision is blurred, the lens of my eyes damaged, and the whites of my eyes are yellow, with scar tissue damage, a vision test has also been recorded and documented, and sent to Tim White. I just had another hearing test since January and there is more loss. I have two witnesses to my experience after I was hit that day, as I went to go see them in fear, and support, and my friend gave me contact with a reporter, of which I told part of my story, [www.poormagazine.org](http://www.poormagazine.org) reporter, Marlon Crump, article called Electronic Harassment. When I was in the emergency room, at this time, I knew what happened, sort of, but could not express to the doctor, so in reading Eleanor's emails, I just told him the symptoms, burning, on fire organs, welts on my feet, tingling, and oh my God, I could not believe this happened to me. When this happened, I looked out my front window, and saw the president of the home owner association, and I looked out my window, opened my window, and asked her if she was Debra Davids, and she looked at me like she did not know who I was, she knew who I was, but I had never met her. She looked directly at me and said "I am not doing anything to you Christine", while the surge of directed energy almost killed me. This is all insane to me, as I could NEVER do anything to anyone to harm. After this, I started to notice, and I believe that I was targeted before with light waves, but this made me realize it more, waves of DEW, lightly on me all the time, constant.

I started to join the Yahoo groups, and read, more, so when the projected images, two that I had, were satanic, I knew about this so I knew what to expect. I know my own dreams, and I knew this was not mine. It happened as I just went to sleep. I have also had V2k, two times. Once on a plane from San Francisco, to Boston, and the perp was in seat 7C, and I have the ticket as well. This happened while I was watching a movie, and because I knew about it, I knew what to expect, so I just concentrated on the movie, and meditated, and told myself I was the greatest as they tried their trick with their technology. On May 15, Friday, at about 10:00 A.M. I was hit very hard again with DEW, in the heart directly at the heart, where it felt like my heart was going to come out of my body. I went to the emergency room, and this time, I told the young ER doctor the symptoms, but he gave me no IV, No pain medication, and no oxygen. Both times of going to the emergency room, I have had a very hard time breathing as well. This time, I gave the Jim Guest Letter, and he looked at me like I was crazy. He asked me if this was in the news, and I told him, not yet, but it will be. I put my clothes on and left. Every day, I am hit with DEW, light waves, sometimes, more than others to where I am not able to get out of bed. My lungs feel like burning metal, it is the most awful thing in the world. John, there are days, when I wished I would just go to sleep forever, and stop the torture. There are days, when I am hopeful, and I pray that someone will stop these crimes. There are days when I hope I am here to see the justice, and the exposure.

I was kicked off several Yahoo Groups, and that makes me very sad, as I need all of you. I have been working so hard for me, and everyone, ask Derrick. I met with a reporter from a great newspaper last week, I have exposed these crimes to city officials, and to Cindy Sheehan, and took her to lunch. I am meeting with a friend, who I have know for 20 years, and he knows me well, my ethics, and knows I am a straight shooter, and I speak the truth, he is an attorney, and he knows A LOT of people. I email Oprah, Ellen, Dr. Phil, and anyone I can to open their eyes. Sometimes I feel in despair, but I do my best. I have spent \$3,000 of my own money, of which I am not wealthy, but I know the public needs to know. When I met with the reporter, who I know through a friend who has known me for 15 years, said she is not surprised, but needs to help us expose these crimes, and said my story is so out there, that I should write a book. If you need to know more, I am willing to share, help, support in anyway possible.

I will forward your name onto another TI, who has been experiencing this for over 20 years, out of a person who took revenge and well connected. There seems to be a consistent theme, the people who have connections do not abide by the law, and can take revenge in ways that seem too unreal to digest. When traveling to Boston, I left my cell phone off for privacy, and when I turned it on while at a cafe, it hit me so hard, with radiation, that my hands tremored. Scary to know that cells phones are used as weapons. I complained to Sprint a few times, and I went to pay my bill last month, and noticed they had credited the entire bill, which I thought was really odd.

I have medical reports of eye exam, hearing exam, both to Tim White, two times at the emergency room, and several doctors visits to see if I could find any radiation or damage, but nothing shows up so far. At least I have the eye and ear, both are test and documented. I used three emails to communicate:

At first, I was so afraid when on the Yahoo Groups, Julianne kept saying there were perps, so I did not want exposure to my identity, now, I want full exposure of who I am since I fear for my life. They are also targeting one of my cats, and I have video footage of her reactions for evidence. She hardly comes upstairs anymore, and she always looks at the ceiling for the next time she gets hit. These people are evil, and need to be prosecuted. I will have no mercy, when it comes to that day, as I want mine perps to go to jail, forever

As I am emailing, I am getting doses of radiation, and I feel sick to my stomach. Please tell me this is going to stop, soon. I do not look at the ceiling of my home the same way, and I do not look at the sky the same way. I fear for my life every day. I live in fear, even though I try not to. Yes, I am in distress about all of this, although I remain calm most of the time, but inside I am very upset, and sad. The president of the home owner association husband works for Jones Day law firm. I know they put me on this program. I met a friend at Peet's coffee in Burlingame one day during lunch, and before she showed up a heavy set white male was sitting down, and I sat next to him, he pulled out a lap top with a screensaver of two people and the man on the screen saver has a t-shirt with George W. Bush Jr. on it, with a skull and cross bones, and we had a conversation. I had read about street theater, so I knew what it was before it happened. He started to tell me the tale about the screen saver, and then started to use the word LOVE all the time, a word I use in my emails and my text messages, so I started to know what this was about. He then stated he went to the same school as I did, which was interesting, because I never told him what university I had gone to. I actually had 20 booklets of Eleanor's Organized Stalking, and I handed him one. He then looked at me and started to talk about class action lawsuits, and I knew for sure he had known about me because they took information off of my computer, he looked at me and said "but I can get really angry", and he did, it was so weird, but I looked at him and said "your anger is just your fear". He said he was going to leave, and told me that I gave him more information that I realized. Really, what kind of game are these people playing? If they think it is funny, it is not. I realized a couple of weeks later, that I should check out Jones Day law firm's website to see if I could see his face, and he did not realize he gave me more than I could know, he gave me his real name, "Rob", and so I looked at their website, and found his real name and face, and he is a partner in the firm. How can people behave this way, when they are successful. Why would they jeopardize their name, for such actions? They think they can get away with it.

7/8/09

When is someone going to help us stop the microwaving?

**Subject: RE: Chronological Events of Directed Energy Weapon, Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics Victim. My health effects have been horrendous, hands tremor, nerve damage, eye damage to the lens of my eyes, scar tissue on my eyes, loss of vision on my eyes, hearing loss, high pitch hearing loss, hearing loss in right ear.**

Hello Honorable Beings,

There has been the strangest series of unfortunate events in my life. This is all with a home owner association at 720 York Street, San Francisco, CA 94110. All of these events were really for a piece of paper, that Debra Davids had to fill out, but instead she lied to the Attorney General, and then takes revenges, covertly, so only I can see, but at times, I have witnesses to the crimes against me. I tell my story because I nearly died because of the technology used against me, and at this point, she already destroyed my body, and who knows what else she, and they, will do, but at least my story, or at least parts of it will be told. Hopefully, they will be held accountable for nearly killing me, and taking my life and privacy away from me. I do not believe in revenge, war, or retaliation, but I do believe in justice.

The people who have committed these crimes against me are as follows:

Debra Davids, president of home owner association [pddavids@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pddavids@sbcglobal.net) , 720 York Street #226, San Francisco, CA 94110

Peter Davids, her husband who works for Jones Day Law firm (this is where the key connections are I believe with this technology and crimes) 415-875-5813 [pdavids@jonesday.com](mailto:pdavids@jonesday.com) Michelle Beazley, property manager Golden Gate Property Management 1675 Garnet Lane Concord, CA 94519 [michiebe@aol.com](mailto:michiebe@aol.com), husband Sergeant Raymond Beazley, works for the Mission Street police station in San Francisco.

June 2008

Started to get strange prank calls, with phone numbers 000-000-0000 or 999-999-9999

July and August 2008

I would request contact, many times, information from the president of the HOA, she never responded

August 2008

I sent for a Notice of Complaint to the CA Attorney General Complaint ID#230697

August 5, 2008

Debra Davids, president of HOA, 720 York Street, San Francisco, CA 94110 (Unit #226, she finally gave me after I emailed the HOA attorney) We both received the Notice of Complaint from the Attorney General, requesting her contact information.

August 7, 2008

Stalked by two men, I have detailed story, covert warfare, both in undercover police car, my husband is witness to them driving around while riding his bike to work.

August 9, 2008

Meeting in lobby with HOA board and owners, we were not invited, and I emailed to get the minutes and president and property manager denied it ever existed.

August 21, 2008

Response letter back from Attorney General and Debra Davids gives a very strange answer, much like a lie, in a round about way. PIU #230697

August 27, 2008

I write to the SF DA and Mayor asking for a meeting, no meetings.

August 31, 2008

Went to Mission Street police to report stalking, but was denied to report

September 8, 2008

I emailed the HOA attorney to tell her about stalking and prank calls

August 19, 2008

Second stalker came back in a black dodge truck, but I did not get the license.

August 21, 2008

Debra Davids, president of HOA starts to stalk me.

September 22, 2008

Filed police report on gang stalking, (this is after I sent a police report via on-line)

Police Report #081008560

September 25, 2008

I started to send stalking incident to everyone in the building, and neighbourhood

September 29, 2008

Debra Davids and Michelle Beazley sent me a note stating not to send owners any letters, and to clean the tape residue off of the windows.

October 5-20, 2008

Went away for two weeks

October 24, 2008

Sent in for copy of police report #081008560

November 4, 2008

I had three officers come over after I saw Debra Davids and Michelle Beazley at my window looking at me like they were going to kill me. My Father was my witness to the conversation.

I told them the gang stalking incident, and that I knew Sergeant Raymond Beazley was involved in conspiring with his wife and Debra Davids to send stalker to me. The officers called in another Sergeant, and they threatened me, and said they would sue me for slander. I told them I was going to see an inspector at 850 Bryant



Police Report #081180497

November 5, 2008

My husband and I went to 850 Bryant to see an inspector, and he was bald, and said my case was lost. He gave me a yellow note with Officer Dunn's number.

November 6, 2008

I called officer Dunn, and it said it was the psychology department. I realized they were trying to criminalize me for their crimes.

November (after this date above) 2008

I saw a man with a red light shined on me in the window, and energy hit my body. I started to get sick, and researched and realized a directed energy weapon was used on me.

November 2008

We put our condo up for sale Debra Davids stalks me. I go down to the ACCESS center, and try to file a restraining order against her, but after having a conversation, I realize she would get more angered, and feared what she would do, so I decided against this method.

February 13, 2009

Peet's coffee, Burlingame, (this is where I met my friend). I sit next to a large man, trench coat, and he pulls out his computer, with a photo of Bush with cross bones, and proceeds to talk with me, and says the word LOVE all the time, a word that I use, which I thought was interesting, then he tells me he went to the same university as me, which is strange, I have never met this guy, and I never told him where I went to school. He looks at me to tell me how angered he is about class action lawsuits, which is strange, then I give him the Organized Stalking booklet, and he leaves. I look on Jones Day Law firm to see his face, and I do, Robert Marshall, partner,rgmarshall@jonesday.com, 415-875-5720, in San Francisco office. He works with Peter Davids, the president of my home owner association's husband. This confirms for me, that they are in on this organized crime, and are harming me.

February 15, 2009

I sent a note to Kevin Ward, board member, telling him that there is a person in the building who is stalking me.

February 18, 2009

I believe this was the day, I was hit very hard with directed energy weapons, and I nearly died, all of my organs burned, and my eyes blurred, and hearing loss. I did not realize where this was coming from, but I was with a group called www.freedomfchs.com, and started being on Yahoo groups for support. I emailed all my friends to tell them I love them because I thought for sure, I was going to die. The day that this happened, I went to the front window at 720 York Street, #111 San Francisco, CA 94110, and noticed Debra Davids, was at my window, while the directed energy hit my entire body. I opened the window, and said that we could get along, and live in the same building. I looked directly at her, and she said to me "I am not doing anything wrong to you Christine", which I thought was a strange statement.

February 19, 2009

I went to visit Misha, who deals with police brutality, and she noticed I was not well. She put me in touch with a reporter Marlon Crump, who supported me through this ordeal.

February 23, 2009

I went to the ER, as my condition was getting worse. I could not breathe well, and my body burned inside so bad, my feet had welts on them, my eyes blurred vision, and hearing loss. have both an eye exam showing lens damage, and an hearing exam showing hearing loss, high pitched sounds and loss in right ear.

February 25, 2009

I sent the board a letter requesting meditation, mediation, or seminars to have reconciliation. They write back and deny anything is wrong, and will not meet with me, and send the VP of HOA.

February 26, 2009

I was with my friend, reporter Marlon Crump, and we were at Peet's coffee, off of Brannon Street, I had just went into my

trunk to get a copy of the organized stalking booklet, for Marlon, we had coffee, I dropped him off at home, went to pick up my friend Lee, and we noticed all the booklets were stolen, I have a receipt.

Police Report #090208543

March 13, 2009

My car was towed illegally for revenge, the citation and tow are not the same address

Invoice #468599

March 20, 2009

I email a friend to tell her a story of someone like me, and she emails me back to tell me that she was working by my building, and she too was hit with what she called electromagnetic pulse. She is a witness to this event in some way.

March 2009

Reporter writes article called Electronic Harassment [www.poormagazine.org](http://www.poormagazine.org) by Marlon Crump

March 26, 2009

Meeting with Phil Bryan, VP of HOA. This day, I have harassing phone calls from people who pretend to be with AT & T, and a stalker who claimed to be with AT & T, who left a note on my door. AT & T, are always professional with real legal notes, not scratch paper.

April 2009

Somewhere around here, two tow trucks were going to tow my car again for revenge for getting a police report, I have the tow truck on video questioning him. I stopped them from towing my car.

April 15, 2009

I talk with the groups psychologist Cyndie in PA, as she deals with trauma patients, and victims of organized stalking, directed energy weapons, and psychotronic weapons.

April 24, 2009

Wrote city attorney to get refund back on tow. City attorney gives refund.

May 15, 2009

10:00 A.M. in the morning, I was with very hard in the heart with directed energy weapons again, almost died. Went to the ER, this time, no IV, no pain medication, no oxygen.

During these months, I have also experienced what is called psychotronic weapons as well.

I have strong reason to believe my phone conversations are no longer private.

I have strong reason to believe the day my car was towed they GPS and bugged my car.

June 16, 2009, Today, I was in China town with a friend, and when I went to get into my car a DVD was by my door, that said the word "Murder" on it, not sure if this was directed at me, but it was strange.

All these strange things started to happen to me, I started to research in the internet to realize I was not lone, and it seems like many cases, it is out of revenge. I found [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com), a group of people, like me, who were put on this list, a list that involves gang stalking, organized stalking, directed energy weapons, phone taps, GPS on cars, with this strange group of organized covert criminals who thrive on destroying someone's life. There are stories of people who have been put on this list after a divorce, a break up with a girlfriend, one woman, Judy Thacker, has been going through this for 22 years after a woman was held accountable for stealing from her, put in jail for a brief period of time, and then Judy started to realize her life has forever changed. I hear that we are hardly allowed to fly, as we are also put on a security list at the airport. I find it interesting that these criminals take revenge to make it look like we are the criminals, when in fact, it is the opposite. I also know "we" are on what is called the Main Core List, which allows us to be harassed by these stalkers and criminals **Perpetrators**

Debra Davids-President of Home Owner Association [pddavids@sbcglobal.net](mailto:pddavids@sbcglobal.net)

720 York Street #226, San Francisco, CA 94110

Peter Davids-husband, works for Jones Day Law Firm 415-875-5813 [pdavids@jonesday.com](mailto:pdavids@jonesday.com)

This is who I believe has the access the technology, organized stalking, electronic harassment, directed energy weapons, psychotronics Robert Marshall (Rob) [rgmarshall@jonesday.com](mailto:rgmarshall@jonesday.com), 415-875-5720 Showed up at Peet's

Coffee in Burlingame when I had plans to meet my friend for coffee, which means they are also cyber-stalking me, at least to me, as they know my whereabouts.

Michelle Beazley, Property manager, Golden Gate Property Management 1675 Garnet Lane Concord, CA 94519  
Husband who conspired to send stalkers is Sergeant Raymond Beazley, [michiebe@aol.com](mailto:michiebe@aol.com)

This person may be involved, he has connected with our groups, but I am not sure about this person, and I can tell you why in person. I have reason to believe he is involved with the technology in some Level. Tim Anderson (claims as his name)

925-330-9185 He created [terror\\_stalking@yahoo.com](mailto:terror_stalking@yahoo.com), added all of our names. A friend of mine researched this man, and it appears he used to work for the Navy and MIT. I have a very strange email from him that I will send to you as well.

8/8/09

My friend Misha researched these men, and she found that they are possibly with law enforcement in some way. When she was researching again, and found they are connected, her computer crashed.

All of a sudden these three men, are trying to get close and connect, sort of, with our groups. Misha and I have strong reason to believe they are perpetrators of these crimes. Frank Conti lives in the Southern California area, and we have reason to believe based on research, that he is into cell research.

[Frankconti77@yahoo.com](mailto:Frankconti77@yahoo.com)

NN(ghstdtnee@yahoo.com)

Tim W. Anderson [taa@ix.netcom.com](mailto:taa@ix.netcom.com)

There are more email addresses that I have sent on this Tim. Worked for the Navy and MIT.

My friend Misha, has reason to believe based on her research that Tim W. Anderson belongs to a Masonic Lodge in Walnut Creek. I have an email from him that seems as if he is projecting his self into the words, and at the end says something very strange. I will try to find it and send it to you. I have sent this to Dr. John Hall, as well as the lawyer for Freedom From Covert Harassment.

Thanks,

15/8/09

Thank you for your work. There are two things I wanted to share with you. Kevin Bond, who lives in Palm Springs, CA, is a victim of these crimes, as you, and I are, along with thousands if not millions. The Frey Family, who lives in Palm Springs, their father, "The Frey Effect" man, created this technology. They have many, many victims in Palm Springs.

I have copied Kevin Bond on this email, as he may be able to share information with you, to pass along to help everyone. The Frey Family may have sold their technology, and may this list, will help us with our cases, and help send these monsters to prison.

Also, I have heard that Robert Gunn Phd, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, who worked for the NSA helped create these technologies as well.

3/9/09

#### **LETTER TO SAN FRANCISCO POLICE**

Hello Honorable Chief George Gascon, and SFPD Team,

We are a group, large group of people around the world, who need our leaders to stop the use and ban directed energy weapons, please.

No human being should have to endure these kinds of tortures. We are not terrorist, we are citizens, law abiding citizens in our own countries whose terrorist groups have gotten a hold of serious war technologies. Please view the humanitarians below from Canada reaching out to their our leaders for support.

Thank you Sir, for your time and consideration. You are a key leader in our magical city of San Francisco, of which I have lived for 20 years, and was born across the bay. I encourage our leaders to take a stand against organized white collar crimes that are endangering the lives of other fellow human beings. We need your help sir. You have the power to help us stop these evil crime waves. Please help us. No one should have to be exposed to these kinds of unseen weapons. Senator Leahy, Senator Kennedy, House Representative Jim Guest, and many

others are aware of these crimes, and are doing what they can to cease and desist these crimes against humanity.

With Respect and Honor,  
Christine Harris

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you~

Christine Lynn Harris

MAIL: 530 Divisadero Street, San Francisco, CA 94117,

TEL: 415-235-6466 ,415-861-1041 h

WEB: <http://crimesagainsthumanity-clh.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZi-0Facxsk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISSxGsXTSsw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzk1WucTMXE>

**244. NAME: NAOMI HARRIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [yomiyomix@excite.com](mailto:yomiyomix@excite.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

NAOMI HARRIS: I have fled my home in Buffalo, New York, due to four death plots against me, Electronic Harassment and Causation of Severe Illness, and Police Complicity and Illegal Inaction and Cover-up. All my homeowner rights are forfeit. I do not know if I can ever return home to live or even to re-gain my many treasured possessions. If not – then I will lose EVERYTHING – including the beautiful garden I have invested much money and 5 years of work in. (I can provide many names, addresses, and dates from journal.)

I am living in the hope that both legal and financial resources can be generated - before it is too late - to save me and to prevent me from losing everything.

The crimes against me in the City of Buffalo, New York include:

several years (since 2002) of constant illegal surveillance of myself and my home, 4 years of noise harassment by certain individuals, frequent trespassing by several individuals, frequent vandalism, and frequent petty theft. Interference with all of my human relationships and potential meeting of new relationships. Interference in all my dealings with handymen and painters to try to prevent the improvement and general maintenance of my property at 170 Potomac. At least 3 attempted or successful Home Invasions (doors found unlocked but nothing noticeable taken... for information gathering or surveillance equipment installation purposes?) and one Felony Burglary: mail theft (2 letters from the Welfare Dept asking for crucial documentation), pet theft (breeding-stock birds for sale to pet shops), computer and scanner theft (being set up to do eBay sales) therefore: Income-Lynching producing TOTAL LOSS OF INCOME for 2 months, Identity Theft. Stalking in many of its forms, years of Noise Harassment, incidents of screaming suddenly and loudly behind or next to me to startle me in public. Electronic Harassment - causing pain and physical illness: Fibromyalgia, kidney disease and pains, tinnitus, prickles to fronts of my arms, high and very high blood pressure, stress, fear for my life, health, safety and property. Verbal abuse, verbal threats, years of public character defamation and total lies told to other neighbors about me, false police reports, false mental health diagnosis as "delusional" and "psychotic", connected to unlawful (against Mental Health law 9.5) forced incarceration of me in a mental ward of a major hospital TWO times, violation of my basic civil rights, both inside, outside, and on the way to the hospital in the ambulance. Damaging information as to how to victimize me in this way came from the female 911 operator and female supervisor of 911 on duty on August 26th, 2007, during which day I witnessed and clearly heard FOUR DEATH PLOTS by my gang-neighbors against me. Gang activity in my neighborhood includes 3 recent murders in 2007 and at least one arson... somehow "unsolved" by police. The same police that DENY any crime has been committed against me.

This gang activity expanded to include stalking of myself 3 times in the main downtown branch of the Buffalo

Public Library, by a stranger – a pedophile reported by "a few" other women, as viewing kiddie porn on the internet on library computers. He got into a confrontation with the Computer Desk clerk young lady. Followed by a police cover-up of this incident, as was also the situation in an earlier stalking case of mine against (of the neighbor gang) thrown out of court due to "improper police paperwork" (by the court intake clerk – a POLICE employee), which was then changed on record as to cause of throw-out of legal case. Cover-up includes District Attorney's Office and Chief Special Investigator. I live in the fear that - If I return home - I will be framed for a crime the gang has committed and be jailed in a corrupt legal system. There are many cases of this already in the Buffalo area. They already have my DNA, due to time I spent in the (mental) hospital.

I also seek investigation and justice for the sudden and "mysterious" death of my friend, Paul Kempf, Sr., on March 13th, 2005, which is totally consistent with murder via electronically induced stroke or heart attack (concurrent with causation of horrific pain to one's nervous system), at the same time period gang member neighbors had a supposed "grievance" against me. The body was quickly cremated. Mr. Kempf was a kind, decent, helpful person, and a decorated War Hero, with no other enemies.

Previously, in 1998 (In Portland, Oregon) gang stalking crimes against me (from a different gang) were: False arrest, police brutality (putting handcuffs on extra-tight on bones of wrists), jailing me over weekend with no hearing. Restraining order put on me while incarcerated, due to lies told to judge. Attempt by same individual (ex-live-in-boyfriend, by then believed by me to be a pedophile, as well as a schizophrenic) to sell all my possessions to an estate dealer. Second arrest over weekend with no hearing, due to "violation of restraining order" when I went home to get some clothes and to protect my belongings (knowing that he would not be there). Theft of 30% of my belongings by same individual. Gave away 2 cars I owned to "car thieves". (Police department believed to be involved in "chop-shop" business). Two court cases ensued, causing me financial and emotional losses and stress. Electronic harassment of myself: sleep deprivation and severe leg pains, fibromyalgia, headaches, tinnitus, high blood pressure. Blacklisting resulting in inability to find a job. Income loss. Loss of all friendship of the neighbors around my home due to lies told about me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Naomi Harris

**245. NAME: TINA HATTAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: tinareneehat@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/3/13**

I am also a TI. I have been looking for a way to shield from this high technology that injects liquid crystal into your body. I am also looking for ways to detox from this. I hope you know what I am talking about. I am having a hard time even finding a TI that is going through the same situation as myself. I would think there should be some way to jam this technology. If you have any information it would be greatly appreciated.

**6/3/13**

I have been heavily attacked for about 4 years now. I have been implanted with microchips, I have been hit with directed energy weapons, the technology of v2k has also been used on me. The most severe of these tortures is being remotely injected with liquid crystal. There is some sort of electromagnetic force field that can inject you with this poison. The symptoms will look like edema, cellulitis and no one will believe you if you tell them what is going on. This is probably killing an unknown amount of people. If anyone knows how to detox from liquid crystal or shield from this remote technology it would greatly be appreciated.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**May God Bless You,  
Tina**

**246. NAME: RONALD HAUCKE  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991  
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1991. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.  
Ronald Haucke**

**247. NAME: LEE HAWTHORNE  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

Email: [c/o share@peacepink.ning.com](mailto:c/o share@peacepink.ning.com) , [soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:soleilmavis@yahoo.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

### **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY**

**27/11/08**

The crimes against humanity committed against me have been to numerous to count.

### **MY STATEMENT TO THE COURT**

It is criminally inhumane to able to torture, abuse, cage, deprive, and commit any imaginable felony against a vulnerable, innocent human being who has committed no wrong. It is criminal and corrupt that the government has not ensured that meaningful restitution and/or compensation be provided to the human beings whose rights have been violated.

I have not had my day in court to ask for punishment for the criminal behavior and economic theft of the United States government and scientific community towards both myself and countless others like myself. For the last 42 years, the exceptionally self serving and abusive United States government, military, and scientific community has committed countless felonies against me, so many I lost count. Some of the crimes, misdemeanors, and felonies, committed against me include, but are not limited to the following:

(I have been)

Subjected to lethal carcinogenic radiation and subsequent destruction of my neural cranial tissue)  
Subjected to invasion and deprivation of privacy in the most absolute of terms by the government v2k technologies  
Caged with an electronic fence in mind which restricts and retards my thoughts and the mobility of limbs,--and  
subject to forced speech and motor movement  
Disfigured on numerous places on my face and body  
Deprived of reproductive rights to have children and a family  
Held hostage in involuntary lifelong detainment  
Sexually assaulted,  
Forced to sacrifice my body, mind, and time in bogus educational programs  
Forced to live and work in toxic environments,  
Subjected to extreme isolation and deprivations,  
Subjected to economic control,  
Scorned, Shunned, Humiliated, Ridiculed, and Isolated by members of the community because of my right less state

In short, this unearned institutional legitimization of scientific entitlement for the sake of idle curiosity toward utilization of the nonconsensual, non-financially compensated volunteer has insured that for the last 42 years of life, my consciousness awareness of life has been made knowable primary through pain, suffering, and abuse, and will continue to be so because my privacy will continue to be invaded by your agency unless I am released as the law would require after an investigation of such an egregious and outrageous and criminal assault and abuse of power and authority by this administration. .

To redress this inhumane criminal assault and exploitation, I demand my day in court so the criminal contempt and depravity toward human life may be exposed to the public it pretends to serve.

### **Lawsuits And Crimes Against Humanity**

I am new to the forum. I have been having a difficult time finding a lawyer to represent me.

The McActivism group uses Jon Wilson in Colorado, but he does not answer my email.

Does anyone know a pro bono or contingency lawfirm which specializes in gross government misconduct and crimes against humanity?



If so, please inform.

Although I have tried to keep my privacy for several years, the government refuses to allow me privacy and violates and uses any pretext to harass and disadvantage me.

The sad reality of my life is that my life has been nothing other than a legalized criminal assault. I will reveal my silent Holocaust to all so that the truth may be made known. Society and our government must be made accountable to all of us victims who for years they criminally assaulted without remorse or contrition.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LEE HAWTHORNE**

**WEB:** <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/list?user=1a5kws5qn7z6e>

**248. NAME: KATHLEEN T. HECKMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email:** [echoes44442002@yahoo.com](mailto:echoes44442002@yahoo.com)

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please READ THIS:

I have been sending a letter out since 1994 regarding secret technology that has been used on me since that time. I believe it might be the technology that Mr. Russell Tice testified in the February 14, 2006 Subcommittee on National Security, Emerging Threats & International Relations hearing being referred to as 'special access' operations of the NSA (I also believe that this technology is being used in other departments of government). It is thought reading technology.

Consider the following

From: [http://www.house.gov/judiciary\\_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf](http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf):

STATEMENT OF JMS. BAMFORD BEFORE THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERSHIP, HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE (January 20, 2006)

"Today the NSA is the largest intelligence agency on earth...It has the ability to virtually get into someone's mind. It can read a person's most private thoughts..." (Though Bamford goes on to qualify his remark) and

I am an American Citizen who has been subjected to criminal abuse at the hands of the F.B.I. since 1994. Their crimes include thought reading, physical torture, verbal abuse broadcast at me and a take-over of my dreams at my expense. Because I became aware of my abuse by their verbal broadcasting of my thoughts to me, their scripted taped responses, the comments of the Agents on shift in response to my thoughts -- or to augment their abuse, and dream manipulations, I have followed their agenda pretty much since it's conception. Mostly through T.V. and a little through newspapers. Until recently, information on the method of their verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim, but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret. The August 5<sup>th</sup>, 2002 edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in it's October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't." Further in the article under the paragraph heading "Tapping into a Suspects Brain Waves: Can your brain waves reveal whether you're telling the truth? ... Developed by Larry Farwell, 53, a Ph.D. in biological psychology, brain fingerprinting ... looks for electrical responses, common to all of us, that the brain emits when we see a familiar image."



These two technologies are currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the *Kyllo* ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like. (This ruling was restrictive to the use of thermal imaging randomly of people's homes.)

The government has taken advantage of the fact that this technology is not known to the public or the press, so people like me claiming to be victims have been considered lunatics by those we contact for press coverage, legal help or law enforcement against this crime. If you take the time to read the Newsweek article I mentioned above and to follow the case being prepared to submit to the Iowa Supreme Court on brave wave reading, you will see that the political manipulations I describe below and my targeting by the F.B.I. is believable based on the current administration's now announced interest in these technologies.

I have written letters about this crime since 1995 on a consistent basis. I self imposed a moratorium on my letters when George W. Bush was elected, a year and a half ago. The only time since then that I have written was July 26, 2001; when Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during its use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defence to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret. They started to manipulate the public about certain groups within the United States so that they could control the public in the future. Clinton courted Black Americans. This was because Black Americans are already a solidified group who have a legitimate voice in America. Any dissent from them could be major trouble for the Federal Government because they are already organized through their civil rights pursuits. Clinton and his regime wanted to make sure that the Blacks trusted Clinton as one of the only American Presidents who has taken the time to recognize Blacks and their spokespeople. They would be easier to control.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Davidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Davidians to highlight admits allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Terms of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during its siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Davidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propaganda of what happens to individuals who would join any organized group against the

government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet, that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, it's unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) where expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names where not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identify of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offence, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples where taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against it's population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I.

investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

President George W Bush continued the illegal, secret use of this technology. The general population still doesn't know how close we are to a government coup by our own law enforcement. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who can intimidate the normal entities that safeguard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government by secret information they can gather on individuals in these agencies.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle its own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Queda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status they could not be legally thought read for information because of international treaties. Hence, they are not given Prisoner of War status.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks and his stating that the Iraq war is based on bringing freedom and democracy to Iraq, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse than they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command. But those that know and who would make this public are afraid of being punished by secrecy laws.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), I think that the government wants to introduce thought reading technology and propose to use thought reading technology in what they will describe as a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool, probably starting with looking for child molesters, a hideous class they hope to use to sell the American people on allowing them to use Thought Reading Technology. Slowly, they will expand the necessary evil crimes and terrorist activities that should warrant thought reading tech. use and the circumventing of our civil liberties. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption

of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized past their event, for example by defence counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

**19/8/09**

**Re: Obama = Clinton's & Bush's Third Term of Hiding Thought Reading Technology and its abuse from the American people.**

Why does the President want to continue to hide illegal Thought Reading activities by the government under the ruse of 'State Secrets'? Why did Obama hire so many Clinton employees in his White House, including Eric Holder who was in the Clinton Admin in when I was first abused by this technology? Why is Obama's Admin so against holding government personnel responsible for crimes that they commit in office? Doesn't a man who ran for President partly on the recommendation of his resume as a Constitutional Scholar KNOW that Thought Reading technology is anti-Constitutional against unlawful search and seizures?

They have, and use on Americans, thought reading technology.

This is the 'operational capacity' of the CIA that is secret to Americans as reported in the NY Times 5/17/07 Editorial "Mr. Gonzales's Incredible Adventure" (special emphasis on bold sections below):

"it so alarmed Mr. Comey and F.B.I. Director Robert Mueller that they sped to the hospital, roused the barely conscious Mr. Ashcroft and got him ready to fend off the White House chief of staff, Andrew Card, and Mr. Bush's counsel, Alberto Gonzales. There are clues in Mr. Comey's testimony and in earlier testimony by Mr. Gonzales, Mr. Ashcroft's successor, that suggest that Mr. Bush initially ordered broader surveillance than he and his aides have acknowledged.

Mr. Comey said his staff had reviewed the program as it was then being run and believed it was illegal.

July 8th, 2009 news was released that CIA's Panetta said he had "recently" testified that "top CIA officials have concealed significant actions from all members of Congress" and "misled members" from 2001 until this week.

And it's been revealed by Homeland Security that 'Domestic Terrorism' is elevated as a high 'threat' to the U.S. That's another Clinton era ruse that was proposed by the then F.B.I. director Louis Freeh.

I write as a U.S. citizen who has been subjected to thought reading technology & other tortures since 1994. This technology I believe is on the brink of being exposed due to whistle blowers Atty. Mann (Newsweek 12/22/08) and Russell Tice (Countdown with Keith Olbermann 1/21/09) with reference to surveillance by NSA. I have been a victim for fifteen years. I have been remotely broadcast to, thought read, sleep deprived, had my heart palpitated and other techniques that I have heard fell under non-lethal microwave weapons programs. I believe that this technology supplies the intelligence that Attorney Mann reported to Michael Isikoff as being supplied to the D.O.J. under Attorney General-only approval and being back-doored through warrantless wiretaps; what Atty. Mann says some members of the D.O.J. have said is illegal.

I believe that this is the technology that Russell Tice referred to as the 'avenue' that was keeping some un-terrorist Americans under surveillance 24/7 (he mentioned one group: journalists). Both men are under threat of prosecution for revealing some facets of NSA's activities, and both are under State secrecy laws. I am not.

Can you imagine the time from when one is 37 to the time when one is 52 as one of having no privacy, of physical and verbal abuse and other threats? All that I have lost?

Eventually, like any other victim, I want to see my tormentors brought to trial. Please give this information to fellow Senators and President Obama; anyone you want to is fine with me. Feel free to contact me at any time.

Until recently, information on the method of their 'remote' verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim,

but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret.

The August 5th edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in it's October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't."

These two technologies. Thought reading and remote broadcasting as currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the *Kyllo* ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like.

George W. Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during it's use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defense to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Davidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Davidians to highlight admits allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Terms of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during it's siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Davidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propaganda of what happens to individuals who would join any organized group against the government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have

been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, it's unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) where expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names where not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identify of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offense, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples where taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against it's population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I. investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

After the failure of Clinton to win re-election, the job fell to President George W. Bush, who has continued the use of these technologies on American citizens like myself. One questions why torture was required to interrogate

suspected terrorists when the government has had thought reading for the decade prior. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who intimidate the normal entities that safeguard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle its own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Queda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status that could not be thought read for information. Powell wanted to be able to assure the international community at some future date, that thought reading technology was not used. He wants to guarantee that it won't be used against American soldiers in future conflicts. Hence, though not given Prisoner of War status, it was decided and announced that they would be treated equal to the privileges of the Geneva Convention.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway. The Senate was chafing at the bit to again open an investigation concerning the F.B.I. Bush held a top secret meeting with the Senate. It was so secure, that Senators could not remove paperwork or notes from the meeting. The next day, Bush announced the plan to fund and man the Homeland Security Task Force. The administration feels that when it is exposed that the F.B.I. has used this technology, and in the criminal way that they have used it, our foreign enemies will see any serious investigation into the F.B.I. as an opportunity to attack because to them we will appear weaker.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks, evoking the American spirit and our commitment to freedom, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse than they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician, including the President, is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), the government will soon introduce thought reading technology and propose that using thought reading technology is a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized

past their event, for example by defense counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

Sincerely,  
Kathleen T. Heckman

Here are some links.

Link to info on remote broadcasting <http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>

One's eardrums can be used to 'broadcast' thoughts without being spoken.

Link to device that let's you 'talk' through vibrations of your ear. You can image that secret technology that pre-speech 'thought reads' developed by the U.S. government (which has illegally been in use on me since 1994) is much more sophisticated:

[http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuuJ\\_Ubj1w](http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuuJ_Ubj1w)

Here's another link on this:

<http://www.rediff.com/money/2007/dec/19phone.htm>

Here's a link to something I wrote years ago that's hopefully funny about the technology and some of my early experiences.

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

I can be reached at [echoes44442002@yahoo.com](mailto:echoes44442002@yahoo.com).

**16/6/10**

Re: Obama = Clinton 's Third Term of Hiding Thought Reading Technology and its abuse from the American people.

Why does the President want to continue to hide illegal Thought Reading activities by the government under the ruse of 'State Secrets? Why did Obama hire so many Clinton employees in his White House, including Eric Holder who was in the Clinton Admin in when I was first abused by this technology? Why is Obama's Admin so against holding government personnel responsible for crimes that they commit in office? Doesn't a man who ran for President partly on the recommendation of his resume as a Constitutional Scholar KNOW that Thought Reading technology is anti-Constitutional against unlawful search and seizures?

And just now it's been revealed by Homeland Security that 'Domestic Terrorism' is elevated as a high 'threat' to the U.S. That's another Clinton era ruse that was proposed by the then F.B.I. director Louis Freeh.

I write as a U.S. citizen who has been subjected to thought reading technology & other tortures since 1994. This technology I believe is on the brink of being exposed due to whistle blowers Atty. Mann (Newsweek 12/22/08) and Russell Tice (Countdown with Keith Olbermann 1/21/09) with reference to surveillance by NSA. I have been a victim for fifteen years. I have been remotely broadcast to, thought read, sleep deprived, had my heart palpitated and other techniques that I have heard fell under non-lethal microwave weapons programs. I believe that this technology supplies the intelligence that Attorney Mann reported to Michael Isikoff as being supplied to the D.O.J. under Attorney General-only approval and being back-doored through warrantless wiretaps; what Atty. Mann says some members of the D.O.J. have said is illegal.

I believe that this is the technology that Russell Tice referred to as the 'avenue' that was keeping some un-terrorist Americans under surveillance 24/7 (he mentioned one group: journalists). Both men are under threat of prosecution for revealing some facets of NSA's activities, and both are under State secrecy laws. I am not.

Can you imagine the time from when one is 37 to the time when one is 52 as one of having no privacy, of physical



and verbal abuse and other threats? All that I have lost?

Eventually, like any other victim, I want to see my tormentors brought to trail. Please give this information to fellow Senators and President Obama; anyone you want to is fine with me. Feel free to contact me at any time.

Until recently, information on the method of their 'remote' verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim, but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret.

The August 5th 2002 edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in it's October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't."

These two technologies, thought reading and remote broadcasting as currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the *Kyllo* ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like.

George W. Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during it's use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defense to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Davidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Davidians to highlight among allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Waco: The Rules of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during its siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Davidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propaganda of what happens to individuals who would join

any organized group against the government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, it's unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) where expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names where not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identity of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offense, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples where taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against it's population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I.

investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

After the failure of Clinton to win re-election, the job fell to President George W. Bush, who has continued the use of these technologies on American citizens like me. One question: why torture was required to interrogate suspected terrorists when the government has had thought reading for the decade prior. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who intimidate the normal entities that safeguard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle its own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Qaeda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status that could not be thought read for information. Powell wanted to be able to assure the international community at some future date, that thought reading technology was not used. He wants to guarantee that it won't be used against American soldiers in future conflicts. Hence, though not given Prisoner of War status, it was decided and announced that they would be treated equal to the privileges of the Geneva Convention.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway. The Senate was chafing at the bit to again open an investigation concerning the F.B.I. Bush held a top secret meeting with the Senate. It was so secure, that Senators could not remove paperwork or notes from the meeting. The next day, Bush announced the plan to fund and man the Homeland Security Task Force. The administration feels that when it is exposed that the F.B.I. has used this technology, and in the criminal way that they have used it, our foreign enemies will see any serious investigation into the F.B.I. as an opportunity to attack because to them we will appear weaker.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks, evoking the American spirit and our commitment to freedom, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse than they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician, including the President, is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), the government will soon introduce thought reading technology and propose that using thought reading technology is a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by

police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized past their event, for example by defense counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

Sincerely,  
Kathleen T. Heckman

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Kathleen T. Heckman  
MAIL: 2212 26th Street, #5 Sacramento , CA 95818,USA  
TEL: 916-706-2934, 916-712-3560  
WEB: [http://www.house.gov/judiciary\\_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf](http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf):  
<http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>  
[http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuuJ\\_Ubqj1w](http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuuJ_Ubqj1w)  
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

**249. NAME: AL HENDERSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: elegante\_al@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/6/10

My wife is a victim of ESMC. What should I do? please respond back.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

AL HENDERSON

**250. NAME: LUCY HERNANDEZ**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: lucindawrites@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

29/10/12

Dear group, I have just been discharged from the hospital and was very close to cardiac arrest. I am a self titled

expert on these weapons and have testified to a human rights group in Washington DC with releasable information. Some information I have I can only share one to one with a group leader to help them in the endeavor to progress the group in knowledgeable info found if a few years and plenty of SIGINT and clandestine help was offered. I can say I feel I may not have a long lifespan. The many years of targeting my lungs with frequency scalar micro-wave sized and sub matter Q (quantum quasified) weapons has destroyed my lungs. My disease does not even register on minimal medical equipment offered to me by government services. My disease classifies as rare case of emphysema with no known genetic predisposition. I have done the research and know the fact is the weapons cause disease by impulsed targeting of all factors of biology and nuclear medicine (the brain).

It took the stochastic research and the use of CIA quantitative and qualitative reasoning analysis to understand the entire project and reach conclusions. The organization that cannot be called to order in this counterintelligence warfare BLACK OPS assignment is Global World Security a space and aeronautics agency with ECHELON as the base and all branches of the military under them. It is fact every country has tunnels of massive equipment within and all the networks reach ground, sea, space, and our air spaces which include your brain and my brain and any radio Q transmission all of which are controlled through SIGINT. It is very dangerous to push that envelope, but the past years has seen a vast release of INFO I have had for quite a few years pre your contact.

I beg you to approach this a desire to halt the constant attacks on whomever you see is fit to receive relief and see if this will work with intelligence (INT) networks who are tracking al of us and myself as I write. They have helped some and those who stand to stop the security effort are dead not too soon afterwards. Some are in a 'zone' where they rant and meet a soon demise. I have been spared. There is a way, please never give up. If you desire to call me I can only be found on a cell phone at [954-790-3104](tel:954-790-3104). I can give you vast quantities of verifiable information that crosses a broad spectrum of military and private history. This includes the governments who all are asked to deny the ACTIVE DENIAL OPS of the world's military leaders with Q spectrum dangerous weapons and programs of mind control of all sizes in both mentioned categories. Q clearances and the UMBRA GAMMA projects of Space Defense are involved and is part of reason for project. The other part is human beings primal 'ORIGINS' history. Please do not push NFO on these military restricted projects, a weapon will answer you in very short order. I am not telling you, I am merely advising you correctly with due fear. I have written the vast departments of Navy and Defense and The Pentagon USA. The answer was accompanied with a weapon stream that lasted over 5 years. Surgery, and all the mentioned hits from your e-mail arrived on my body leaving only destroyed metabolic and biological functions that are translated code of medicine. It is also a fact the destruction was mental and I complained to the Weustoff Hospital near cape Canaveral Florida and the facts are on paper. It is fact more TI are allowed to tell who is targeting them.

I wrote an unpublished book which was allowed through clandestine forces to arrive in DC detailing some of the weapons capacities. All of this NFO is now public. I held it for their desired released and do have more. I risk my life and your project to release obvious NFO. Names of the organized are all known. All are SIGINTLY controlled. One day the 'collections' of brain neural signals answers our present and well known human exponentially arriving extinction. The agencies have more adaptable created 'BIOGEN'. This is the extreme of the information and all of this whether in writing, thought, or research arrives to you with military induced metempsychosis metaphysical quantum miasma metempsychosis stating you are insane for cognitive arrival of sourced intelligence.

I explained how to slow thought to correct your wavelength targeting during this thought so you can proceed to the next step.

While I am still alive I hope to help you control some of the 'SLOW KILL' by thought telekinesis to INT networks interfaces of quantum petaflops or above since my know of these interfaces is old and the progression of Gauss energy plasmanonics, plasma extrastellar space physics is likely to have exceeded the powers of a few years back. As I have stated I am a very quiet individual with information that is very complicated to most, but not usually to targeted human rights agencies with right knowledge.

I have done very little public speaking and death is the punishment for the high crime of 'spilling' covert information. My information was given to me and the game is to give it to see what the individual does with it, it is a deadly no win game of intelligence counter OPS off these agencies who run security. The volatile nature of humans allowed centuries of weapons development to teach the capacity of security through invisible secure channels.

I wish to remain alive some, am 50 years old around the near end of allowed lifespan for most of us in the USA, Greece is allotted a longer lifespan. this is a mere jot of releasable NFO I have researched and analyzed. I did not take the word of SIGINT V2K, or voice to skull/ voice of GOD weapons. Contact me if I can be helped, or perhaps the agency desire me to be of use. I will know.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

best regards, Lucy Hernandez a TI

**251. NAME: RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: madscientist669@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

City: Cleveland, State: Ohio, Age:24, Sex: Male, Occupation: None

Years targeted: 3

Reason: I was trying to join the Freemasons and do what secret societies call the "journey of Self-mastery". I went to a local psychic mediums shop and they totally set me up. The leader or Pastor was a Psychic medium who carried out techings of astrology, psychic abilities and perhaps a syncretism of masonic teachings.

Well I learned that the Freemasons is not a boy-scout club like it seems on the surface. There are dangerous people in it also.

The pastor name was Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. a Prince Hall Mason then a 32nd degree Mason and his accomplice Luis who were both Scottish Rite masons and they were telling me that there is no such thing as the new world order conspiracy.

But the Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. told me that they use to kill people for divulging the secrets of Masonry but I thought i had nothing to worry about because I learned most of the teachings from their own books.

Anyways the Pastor insisted that I was a victim of occult ritual abuse and told me that what psychotronic weapons were not the symptoms of mental illness but instead were the symptoms of being targeted with Neurological weapons and Human Computer Interfacing technology.

Luis told me a piece of the script that masons later began using in their tortures to program me to be an Anti-Christian assassination model with ASSASSINATION personalities.

Case in point I was kicked out the shop and the relationship with that Mason ( Pastor Phillip Jones Sr.) was sabotaged by perps remotely I have learned that any psychic in the United States can solve this case for any victim because the programmers/perps actually psychic abilities in my harassment case.

Im not here to convince anyone of the paranormal but I do know that these entities can examine a persons past without their freewill.

I am a victim of the old Voice to Skull terminology, Microwave attacks to skull and brain, Directed Energy Weapons are used to intimidate me and coerce me into long-term disability.

They have sabotaged my past, my education and also have let me to believe that they are responsible for my Mother passing away of Cancer.

They have made me suffer from Multiple Personality Disorder and have ruined my ability to defend myself against the involuntary commitment that is legal here in the State of Ohio.

I can kind of prove Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. is part of the cat and mouse game that is being played.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR**

**A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion -Francis Bacon**  
**A man that studieth revenge keeps his own wounds green -Francis Bacon**  
**A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds -Francis Bacon**

**252. NAME: BRAD HEWARD**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: bradaheward@cox.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Feb. 10, 2014

Letter to John Finch and The McMailteam documenting my V2K experiences.

Dear John,

I have been a Targeted Individual since 2005. My family and I started having valuable items missing from our homes and places of business, in Holbrook, AZ. In each case, I was always accused and then proven innocent as being a victim, as well. At first, their voices were whispers and faint noises, leading me to believe the sounds were coming through the ventilation systems, windows, or somewhere outside. It was always obvious that they wanted me to be stressed, paranoid and appear delusional, so I kept it to myself. I started taking pictures and videos with night vision to try to locate the source. This made them aggressive about their personal involvement and began the process of stalking and harassment. They became very confident and reckless, in fact. I was successful in my attempts to photograph them a few times, but the images were distant and not clear enough to recognize any of them at the time, actually occupying the rented house next door! It is important to note that all of this photographic evidence was later stolen by them, after I moved to Casa Grande, AZ. I also know they occupied a house close to my parents in Mesa, AZ.

It was obvious to me by this time that they were stealing everything from us that would allow me to continue my efforts in developing the family assets into something more valuable and profitable. They wanted us broke! This is how I determined their motives and started investigating them. At this point they started filing false claims to local police departments, getting the courts to file protective orders and threatening my family overtly, in order to try to make me leave them alone. Every court document, every police report and every appearance included false testimony and perjuries. They even made many threatening phone call to me, which I let go to voice mail. These messages were later erased, by them, before a court hearing! I have them all recorded.

These are all federal felonies and I have them documented! In other words, they have known that I know for many years now, yet continue to operate, with continued noise in my ears! All part of their efforts to cover it all up!

*I do, on the other hand, have several photographs of some of the items that were stolen from us, visual evidence of thievery and breaking and entering.*

This evidence, by itself, is too old to prosecute with. This is when they started practicing extortion with my elderly parents and family members!

This is also when I began to focus on the methodology being used on me. There are several ways to summarize this. The perps refer to it as "IN YOUR FACE". They actually believe this is an effective argument, designed to make me aggressive. Most cops would say "it sounds like the accuser is the perpetrator", a common method used by criminals to direct suspicion away from themselves. I have also documented every act they committed using the advance information they have to pinpoint the coincidences that are otherwise impossible to explain.

Eventually, I learned to read right through the empty threats I was hearing and developed the attitude of revealing to them that I can indeed see their weak motives and intent of each word used. I began to refer to them as my

“bugs” because, not unlike a cockroach, they live in fear of the truth from me and they operate under cover of darkness. As evil and cowardly as any people can get! Why would I fear that? It reminds me of “Tales from the dark side”. I scoff at them and they react accordingly! Very Freudian, with respect to guilt, in fact. These perps even refer to their act as “Masterpiece Theatre”. How funny...but is fraud really funny? Set up, then cover up, over and over again. By design! Ironic, that they now fear me. Let this sink in and defeat your own fear!

As to the rest of methodology they have used on me: They rely on my ability to find cracks in our own justice system that they then use against me. Covert attempts to discredit me. Having mutual friends lie about situations in order to try to get me to accuse the perps of illegal acts that are not true. Using extortion to get my family members to unknowingly trap me into admitting I am hearing voices and other attacks. All in an attempt to make me appear to be insane! I was even accused of stalking them!

After an effort to try to find a frequency to tune in to, I found a faint signal that was picking up a broadcast from the lower range of the AM radio in my vehicle. The closer I came to a cell tower in an otherwise isolated area, the more clear the signal became. So I recorded it and took to a professional sound studio to have the voices isolated. I then purchased a software program from Sony called Acid Music Studio which gave me the ability to record, analyze and create a closed loop recording that I could examine. Not long after this, I started hearing their laughable voice recording they thought would train me subliminally. The process they actually think makes me a toy human in “Pavlov’s Dog” training. Imagine, if you will, a gang with several computers, playing noises and different recorded voices at the same time, which are being manipulated by people on a network, each person wearing a headset to add more rhetoric in real time. Add to this other software available to download including voice-changing software like Audio4fun to duplicate the voices of people I recognize, saying things to hurt, insult, intimidate, anger and motivate me to accuse my own family of being involved in the harassment. This is also an attempt to alienate me and isolate me. I saw through this as soon as I determined who it was doing this, yet they continue to attempt this ploy. It is obvious now this is being used on other TI’s around the world.

I am now convinced that many TI’s have allowed their perps to convince them of things that sound very real, but are contrived as part of the plan.

I also believe that this is demonstrated by the many similar stories being posted on various websites, which merely add to the confusion surrounding the use of implants. If we focus on our attempts on finding the chipsets themselves, we will have that as ultimate proof! We all need to calm down and focus on the simple things that can be proven. The hyperbole is important to the success of these groups of evil people. I will take only one criminal prosecution to establish the profile to locate other similar gangs. I will undergo surgery soon, myself. The Doctor’s think they are tumors. They are not! Two MRI’s taken two years apart, reveal they are there, they have not turned cancerous, have not grown or changed in shape. This is unheard of! Now that you know I have the proof of mine, do you have MRI proof of yours? This is the evidence we all need to bring this to a logical conclusion...the hangman’s noose at the World Court!

However, the recent revelations concerning the NSA Prism metadata collection system has now revealed to the world that there is at least 10 years of phone, cell phone, internet and other satellite traffic that is in the permanent NSA database.

The Patriot Act gives local, county, state, federal and military law enforcement, not only the power, but a mandate to investigate and prosecute anyone and everyone involved in terrorist related activities, “without warrant”.

Besides wanting to be “on the record”, I also want to share my plan with you. I am now representing myself as a “friend and confidant of several victims” representing them simply because they trust me to do so, which is true. Now, I am free to contact and discuss this atrocity with any and all of them...without being subjected to questions regarding my own sanity. As a third party, I am duty bound to report the criminals and still protect the identity of the victims. “These poor victims lives are in danger...WHAT WOULD YOU DO?” “WHAT IF IT WAS YOUR FAMILY?”

Everywhere we look at this subject the one underlying fact is...

“THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY”

So, I simply ask all governments, The President, The U.S. Congress, The NSA, The FBI, NCIS, DHS, The CIA,



The Pentagon, etc., all state and local police departments and ALL COURTS: WHAT MORE WARRANT DO YOU NEED?

This is a short version of my personal story, but this is exactly what I have already started to do and will continue "Endeavor to Persevere" Keep it simple.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**May God Bless Us All!**  
**BRAD A. HEWARD**

**253. NAME: DORIS HICKS**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: ownuback@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

16/8/08

Thank you! I will continue to pray. Thank you for your hard efforts.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DORIS HICKS**

**254. NAME: MARY LOU HOERSTER & CHILDREN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**  
**Email: kamaudocs@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My three children and I have been stalked, harassed, and repeatedly criminally victimized by both members of the small German immigrant community where we live and a hired professional stalking gang out of San Antonio for twelve years now, with no end in sight. Our stalking began when my husband suddenly left in June of 1999. My now ex-husband, a physician, and his father and brother, both attorneys, are also wealthy and powerful bankers and real estate developers with very high-level political connections; the LBJ ranch, Bush Museum of the Pacific War, and home of Karl Rove are all nearby.

We have documentation showing we are being targeted as part of a "Trammel" conspiracy to obtain our house and land (the main assets I received in my divorce) for a planned expansion of the local hospital that includes a lucrative outpatient surgery center. By comparing notes with Dr. John Hall, a well-known victim of the same professional gang targeting us, we've learned this gang is often hired by a group of powerful local doctors, all of whom are known associates of my ex-husband. The head of the stalking gang is a licensed private investigator who claims to be a former FBI agent and has close ties to the San Antonio FBI office. He has had numerous serious criminal complaints filed against him but has never been prosecuted or even disciplined. Because my ex-husband was born and raised here in this extremely clannish community where everyone is interrelated, in our case, the expensive professional stalking gang is being used only for specific tasks. The majority of our stalking, victimization, and harassment is being done by local residents, many of whom we once considered friends. Often we are stalked by two or even three generations of people, proving that young children are being recruited and

taught to stalk and harass by their elders. Our stalking and victimization is being done by, among others, physicians, public officials, law enforcement officers, members of the local press, city and county employees, employees of all the major mail and delivery services, local contractors and repairpersons, and more. I have received emailed death threats, threats of illegal invasions of our home, and copies of my private faxes to an attorney from law enforcement officers. My name was forged on a fraudulent trust document involving my property that was filed without being notarized and local officials have repeatedly refused to do anything about this.

I have been filing criminal and civil rights violations complaints with local, state, and federal law enforcement for years and have also repeatedly begged state and federal law enforcement for help and protection to no avail. I've asked thousands of attorneys and organizations for help unsuccessfully over the years. In desperation, I began blogging about our situation and posting documentation of what was done to us online. This attracted attention overseas, and with international help, we've been able to start locating some of the large amounts of illegal surveillance equipment being used to facilitate the stalking. We've discovered that this equipment is sealed inside our walls, cabinets, porches, and in other places where removing it would cause great damage to our house, so we are currently looking for a construction crew and a documentary film crew to help us remove it properly. (The stalkers are preventing me from working or moving, so I can't afford to hire these; my financial situation is dire.) This means my children and I are **still** being recorded around the clock, and these recordings are somehow being broadcast publicly, probably over the Internet. We are also believed to be victims of "Ethernet over main power supply", which I'm told is probably illegally installed on our city electric pole. We recently found out our email is being hacked and intercepted at the server, a serious federal offense.

This area has a long history of problems with millions of dollars worth of missing and misused equipment bought with federal Homeland Security grants, much of which is sophisticated federal surveillance equipment. Some of this is manufactured locally by companies that also make medical equipment. We have not been able to get any information from the U.S. Government as to whether any of this equipment might be installed in our house or vehicles or on our property.

There have been a number of highly suspicious local deaths of people owning property close to mine over the years. Now I'm being told that a high-profile homicide in the U.K. may also be related to the Trammel conspiracy through an odd series of events. This victim was stalked before being killed. (Experts say stalking is in fact unrequited murder.) I've also been told that a local city councilman who has stalked and harassed us is an international fugitive from justice because of his former position as an executive with Union Carbide, in connection with the Bhopal disaster.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mary Lou Hoerster,**  
**MAIL: 410 W. Windcrest, Fredericksburg, Texas 78624**  
**WEB: <http://vocct.blogspot.com>**  
**TEL: 830-990-2397**

**255. NAME: CHRIS HOLDEN**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [andreivehent@hotmail.com](mailto:andreivehent@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

hi my name is chris holden i am from vancouver canada i am a ti i left canada july 06. not an ordinary one though.i am getting the full works done to me.i am facing the music(literally)i really mean it .i am listed on stopcovertwar.i need to talk to someone to help me get my story out there.my story is huge and people need to hear it.i believe it can shine a spotlight back on these cockroaches.i am currently in paris my ph no 0646619051 no voice mail .or i'm staying at picardy hotel ph 0142810066 please call if by some chance you get this.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRIS HOLDEN**

**TEL: 0646619051 , 0142810066**

**256. NAME: MARK HOLDEN**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: markwholden@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/9/08**

Please add me to your list of Targeted Individuals. For over ten years I have been the victim of constant voice to skull communication. They are trying to make my thoughts as negative as possible. Also I am constantly gangstalked wherever I go. They follow me everywhere and practically everyone close to me participates or doesn't acknowledge what is going on. I began to realize what was happening to me in 1998 and soon after the "voices" started making my life a living hell. Looking back I can see I have been gangstalked for several decades. I am 38 now. I live in Ontario Canada. Please add me to the list,

Hi John, Great email with a great list of the crimes committed. I already knew most of what has been happening, I've been doing some of my own research. Please add me to your list of Targeted Individuals. I live in Ontario, Canada. For over ten years I have been subject to voice to skull communication. The perps have been messing with my thoughts, making them as negative as possible. That combined with gangstalking wherever I go, reinforcing the negative programming. Including family, neighbours, people in the community and I'm followed wherever I go. I tried leaving Ontario, but the voices and gangstalking got so bad I had to return. So please add me to your list of targeted individuals.

Thank you,

**18/9/09**

Almost everything that you have described as happening to you has happened to me, including using the catch word "Japanese". They try to make me racist against Japanese people. They must have a problem themselves with Asian people. The torture has been mostly confined to gangstalking, mind control with voices and heating of my head area. I have experienced no electrical genital torture, or anything like that. I also seem to affect the live people on the TV screen or radio, or even with photographs. I also seem to affect people with my thoughts with taped TV shows and movies, etc... Like they have the power to time travel my thoughts back to when they taped the segments or took the photographs. Very strange indeed. Consequently, I have become a hermit, not wanting to insult people with my thoughts, as they have been made to be extremely negative. A kind of uncontrolled tourettes syndrome. That is what they want of course, to use me for hatred and consequently make more people hate me. I think what pop culture has been turned into is a template for all the gaslightees like you and me to buy into. So we think that certain songs, comments in movies, news, etc... is about us specifically. Maybe some of them are. Almost every major cultural figure is involved. If they don't play along they don't get anywhere with their careers or they become targets themselves.

I have not been as vocal as you with emails to people in power, as I knew from the beginning that they were complicit and I wouldn't get anywhere. I just thought it was a waste of time. I did however protest by graffitiing the Canadian Charter of Rights all around the Parliament buildings in Ottawa and the Ontario legislature. For some reason, they let me do it and I didn't get arrested for that at that time. Later I spraypainted hundreds of red hearts across downtown Toronto to protest. They arrested me for that, but later dropped the charges. I haven't protested much since, as I have been merely trying to survive. I actually worked for 6-1/2 years full time through all this torture after the protests. Now I'm on a disability. I was being mobbed at work and one day just couldn't take it anymore and walked out. Lucky I had good benefits. And at least the psychiatrists signed off on the forms for my disability. Of course that played into their hands, as they were more able to discredit me as "crazy" by running me through the mental health system. I have been hospitalized numerous times for attempted suicide, and erratic behaviour since the voices started in 1999.

It's been over 10 years now I've been going through this. I don't have a criminal record but the voices constantly

accuse me of horrible crimes i didnt and would never commit. Looking back, before I realized what was going on, I think I've been gangstalked for decades. When I woke up to what was going on, then the voices started and overwhelmed me so I wouldnt fight back. There is much more to this story, but I dont have the strength to go into every detail now. But at least you and I now know were not alone.

Hopefully there will be a coming collapse of the economic system and the powers of the World will not be able to afford their wars anymore and their mass torture will collapse too. Maybe you and I should negotiate a time when we both watch a TV show at the same time and try to communicate with the people on air and see what happens.

We could compare notes.

Good luck and hold on,

Mark Holden

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mark Holden**

**Ontario, Canada**

**519-323-4338.**

**257. NAME: RICK & CHRISTINA HOLLAND**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: ew879@ncf.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/8/09**

Please enter our name's to your list of victims of direct Energy Weapon...Torture!!! Also would you please send us a list of all known Canadian victims of the same, and if possible thier phone # and E-mail Address.

**5/9/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

**Dear Member of the Canadian Government:**

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thankyou;

**Rick & Christina Holland**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL'S, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.**

**258. NAME: DR. LYNNIE MARIE HOLM, M.A., Ph.D.**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984**

**Email: [angelholm1@earthlink.net](mailto:angelholm1@earthlink.net) [JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com](mailto:JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com).**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

12/2/12

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

I am part of a group of 1000 other Americans who have filed case CR 70 07 in international court. This court case deals with crimes committed by the special interest group, the Illuminati, against majority minority populations of human guinea pigs. In my case, the Illuminati seeks to deny their human guinea pigs populations equal protection of the law as respect to workplace, and other basic rights. The special interest groups also seek to deny equal political, economic, voting, and civil rights equality to the populations they have victimized. The group is supported by lawyer, John Wilson's, of the Wilson Law firm. In addition, other groups such as Fedame {Federal Organized against Mind Control and Electronic Surveillance}, the FFHS [Freedom from Electronic Surveillance and Harassment], and Mind Justice also support for victims.

The abuse of both myself and other victims in the groups my groups if very similar. Many of us identified similar experiences when completing surveys sponsored by FEDAME. These experiences include yet are not limited to sharing disfiguring marks on our faces and bodies, , similar experiences and time frames [90s] of electronic sexual harassment, similar workplace harassment experiences of sophisticated cointelpro and Illumatti harassment, and experiences of remote imaging technology in our brains and bodies. There also chips implanted in our skin which

allow full body and mind torture, and as well as other means of sophisticated torture.

These past several years, I have been a victim of several evils. These include a federal government cover up and FBI cointelpro related harassment through the mental health system. In addition, there has been harassment from groups who seek to silence progressive human rights liberals who demand government and special interest accountability to the public. >>

## Chronology of Harassment

1965- Present

Birth to High School Graduation

>>Since 1965, my year of birth, I have been a victim of gang stalking and predatory medical research exploitation, intimidation, and testing. As child, I was kept isolated and told I was different by my Illuminati caregivers because I was an identical twin and somehow disadvantaged. In 1974, my Illuminati caregivers branded me and left an ugly mark of my face which legend reveals to as the mark of the beast. I continued one as best as I could throughout high school and I was a very good student and a Christian yet mistreated because I had more of a conscience than those around me. I did attend a Catholic school the first six years and was more moral and more adamant about a peaceful, non violent world than those around me.

College {Extreme candidate experience}

I was allowed to finish high school 1984 and finished with high marks. However, at college 84-90, Williams College, Williamstown, MA, I felt as though I was being pushed through brainwash and my mind was being edited. In addition, my heart raced and my body felt as though it were going through some intensive breakdown. I think that after age 18 the perpetrators of this crime consider college optional and want to cause severe breakdown in the very strong young subjects. {I think this was because of workplace related harassment reasons and not really necessary or fair yet designed to make us uncompetitive to them} In college, much of the time, I felt as though my head and body were being affected by remote imaging to distract me and other means to disarm my body and make me stop trying or my goals. I also felt watched and felt some hostility by others who disapproved of my Christian goals and middle class ambitions. .

## COINTELPRO POLICE COVER UP WHEN VICTIM TIRED TO FILE COMPLAINT

>>After college, I tried to tell the police about remote stalking and remote imaging that I had experienced at college. . My complaint was minimized by high level University of MN and later Indiana University medical doctors who declared me bipolar in 89 and 91. I was in Mpls, MN from 89 -91. In retrospect, the doctors In Mpls, I believe knew that the assault on me was real yet they were working with the Illumatti mob and they decided to lie to save themselves from offering the victims, the human guinea pigs, and the political, legal, and economic equality they deserved. As well, I believe the doctors were involved in memory editing techniques and took me to the hospital to edit my memory and still are to prevent justice for my group. I believe, at this time, I may have filed a complaint about the University of MN on hotline. During this time, I suffered from feeling watched by the establishment always ready to Baker Act me and control me for suggesting that a special interest group was being unfair to me. Again, they doctors also prevented a police investigation which could have detected the remote stalking and imaging group and other doings of the Illuminati and other secret groups. In addition, the FBI was involved with enabling this cointelpro harassment. I do think the FBI reasoned that since this was a minority population that their rights did not count and that equal protection under the law did not mater. Many of the victims on the forums also report this type of police cover up and Illuminati enablement.

Marion, Indianapolis, IN [91-97]

In both Mpls, [89-91] and later at the VA base in Marion {91-96} I was severely tortured and harassed. , At the VA base in Muncie there was brainwashing and continual messages sent to my brain and nervous system. I was naive again tried to tell the police and was subjected to an experience similar One Flew Over the Cuckoo's nest with ECT ordered 3 times [once in Mpls and twice in IN].Again the Illuminati doctors decided to not play fair. My complaint was minimized by high level University of Indiana medical doctor, Nuremberg, who abused the mental health system by committing me and abusing me for complaints about our the Illuminati's behavior I am concerned that in this hospital my memory was edited. At some time, I believe I filed a complaint against Nuremberg and his hospital group, but my memory has been edited. At this time, I also suffer greatly from fear of being watched by the perpetrators and felt constant pressure on my head. The Illuminati doctors prevented a police investigation and so did the police {cointelpro harassment} which could have offered justice. Since 89, justice has been obstructed



and I have suffered greatly. Many victims on the forums also report this type of medical cover up and police cover up and even suppression of memories.

Florida [Orlando, Ft Myers, and Ft Lauderdale} [97-2001}

>> After 97, despite high potential and ability and much sacrifice for several years, I was denied a legal career because I filed a criminal complaint in 89 and 91. I was severely harassed into joining two legal programs and not allowed to do my best in either program. There was also OBSCENE SEXUAL BATTERY: In Orlando I was sexually battered with me harassment and some sort of mind control for over one year. Many in the FEDAME, FFHS, and other groups related to my cause also report this electronic violation in their surveys. In 2000, after I wrote a criminal complaint and drove to the Miami ACLU I was forced to move to Ft Myers and there I was harassed by federal workers at times with an implanted with a microchip which allows full body and mind control to break down the mind. Many who are victims also experience this sort of forced relocation, intimidation and muffling of their human rights claims by special interest. Later, when I worked as a social worker from 2001-2005, I was severely harassed with gang stalking and lack of promotions by other special interest workers since I was had filed a complaint with the ACLU and in 89.

### CONTINUED HARASSMENT

In addition, since I started writing notes to document the life of a torture victim in 2009, someone has broken my teeth, disfigured my face, and continues to remotely torture me with full body and full mind control via remote chip technologies.

>>

>> I would like for the torture to stop and to live as a human being should live.>>

>>Lynn Holm

**13/5/09**

Friends:

I was told and am being told by v2k that brain destruction experiments are primary reason for my continued captivity. that is, the primary sadist in my life in the Brain Research Agency.

I have been told that I live in a center and that you are a Catholic, Jews, and Christians on staff who are working on a human rights project.

If you really are a sincere human rights workers, how can you allow this prolonged criminal exploitation of a worker to go on.

I have been informed what I thought was brain wash and trained deterioration was actually me after brain destruction sadism to me. It is so frightening I am afraid. I am also losing the ability to speak. This is pathologically evil and absurd to damage and destroy a person as such. I am alone in the world, the nigger, and I want the world to know I have inalienable rights. This special interest group needs to be financially, legally, and morally accountable for the years of torture and abuse and the gross mistreatment of human beings. It is arrogant and abusive to commit treason against the Constitution and make a grown woman an imbecile.

If you are a human rights advocate, please file an injunction and sue the agency for this exploitation of me.

**19/5/09**

I was told by a doctor, alleged human rights advocates, and many staffers that I do not count as a woman or a human being. I was also told that I have no rights. The alleged human rights advocates psychologically abused me and called themselves child advocates. I screamed for them to stop several times, but they would not. I am a grown woman and my mind, emotions, heart, and body are violated and disfigured by the use of that term. It strips me of all power. You know, after I wrote several letters to the ACLU-- I a woman who was living in her own apartment and attending law school was dragged home to Ft. Myers and treated with excessive hostility including being to live with my family and being subjected to medical treatment, over medication, and physical disfigurement to humiliate me for being assertive and make me feel shame because I am a Christian. There was and there continues to be rigid economic control, theft of assets, and more. I have less in my IRA than they make in a month. It is



abusive. Bill, it is a nightmare. Also the perps keep me from finding fair compensation so I live in poverty.

I was even sexually molested last night by a perp who is alleged giving the research nigger tennis lessons. (That's me). (I was lonely and I wanted to talk to someone--I really wanted a friend and was worried I was too cold and I was a little intoxicated so I went along. Was I sexually molested or just under a hypnotic spell. I want men to respect me, but they don't and have not in the past so I am not encouraged to demand better; otherwise, I live lonely and am remotely abused in solitary confinement. The same goes for work. At work, which is not work but a science experiment I am subjected to outrageous abuse. I want to work and get a little out of it so I pretend it is work. They are never fair to me. They pay me pennies and they do not train to promote me. They are not fair. I left my last job because I was being beaten to death from afar. That was with the state. It is not fair they are allowed to go on with their lives and I am not. I am forced to live in poverty and never given a chance. I was just the exploited nigger. Bill--I have words to tell your lawyer about what they said to me. Dirty words they told to me. Several times and continued abuse. Bill, I want a life. However, Bill the abuse has to stop.

Bill, it is horrible I have been abused every which imaginable and more. Abuses has included but is not limited to psychological abuse, physical abuse (including brain damage), social abuse, sexual and racial harassment, social hostility.

On mother's day, I was told that I did not count by a "family" member, a doctor on staff. I was and continue to be harassed because I am not married and do not have children. You know, I am Joey and Jillian's mother. (They are very expensive Ragamuffin pedigree cats.) They are the independent fully grown yet still childlike children in my life. It is not fair that I am discriminated against in work, school, and society and not made whole financially because of their outrageous social hostility and desire to socially posture as genetically superior. Professional degrees, expensive homes, schools, and social clubs. Their in group subtly creates codes and means in which to posture as superior to the research niggers to posture for history. They never mention all the intentional harm they inflict on me and all the ways they have and continue to limit and train me for the purposes of their posturing and clever victim smearing.

Please consider these issues when filing court cases.

Thank you, Lynn Holm

**18/10/09**

## **A LETTER I SENT TO THE WORLD COURT**

Thank you for your support and courage. I also sent a letter to the world court for our group of plaintiffs. I am ashamed I have not done more for the group, yet I face the threat and reality of medical commitment if I speak out too much. I wonder since our cases are so similar if you are also kept in a blacksite in the West Indies as me. Have you v2k said anything about that to you.

To: [OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int](mailto:OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int), jelena.vukasinovic@icc-cpi.int, BobLevin.writer@gmail.com, billbbucholz@gmail.com, jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com,

## **WORLD COURT/ CRIMINAL Reference: OTP-CR-70/07/BLACKSITE TORTURE AND MORE/EVIDENCE INCLUDED**

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT BILL BUCHOLZ OF PENNSYLVANIA, PETER HEMMINGWAY OF M15, AND THE SECRET UNDERGROUND GOVERNMENT OF THE STATES, BRITAIN, AND THE WEST INDIES. I AM A VICTIM OF PROLONGED TORTURE IN A REMOTE BLACKSITE.

DEAR WORLD COURT INVESTIGATOR AND PROSECUTOR:

Please demand access to the court system for victims such as myself who are not on the traditional continent yet are kept in blacksites and denied legal access to the court system. Any competent clerk at the court can learn of the details of my case as he so inquires. I live in virtual Florida (YET HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT I LIVE IN A BLACKSITE IN the West Indies). I am exploited by brain research and other science groups in that like to study away from America soil and free from America and international law. I am also the victim of genocide, torture, being a subhumanized individual used in research and the victim of many criminal assaults to grow power and equality to keep the "niggers" as I am called down and less competitive. Please take my cry for justice seriously

and help me gain legal access to the court system. What happened to me should happen to no one. I fear if action and justice is denied in the future yet more lynnies will be tortured by evil men and women who desire to unjustly enrich themselves.

DEAR SIR OR MADAME:TO THE WORLD COURT:

I am writing to alert you a matter that involves government scrutiny. Let it be known that a science research agency in Florida (West Indies) in conjunction with other offices across the world is conducting unethical science research in the United States of America and Europe. I was a victim of both the States and Europe's interest.

My case includes prolonged use as a research subject and longitudinal torture. (See letter) There has been an electromagnetic device, electromagnetic harassment, utilization in brain destruction experiments, electromagnetic technological implants, and psychological torture for the past 43 years. Complete information is available from Jon Wilson and the American government. I have demanded a full release of information through the FOI. They criminally deviant group is also using the FCC system to harass me. I have been told I live in a virtual reality world (Florida) and am actually kept in a blacksite in the West Indies where extreme brain research including amputation, and other types of human butchery is allowed protections from prosecution free from American and world legal system. Please demand access to the court system for victims such as myself who are not on the traditional continent. Any informed criminal clerk of the court can verify my story and learn of the crime occurring in this part of the world.

My victimization includes being included in government exploitation. I as many other victims have been subjected to technologies which include yet are not limited to technologies which exploit the army brain interface technology; there are v2k chips, and other technological implants. There are and is the testing of radiation levels of directed energy weapons, investigation into protocols of organ harvesting, satellite monitoring, Cointelpro harassment, social bullying, and other inhumane harassments and experiments. Many victims have experienced similar abuses at similar times in their lives, i.e. (several women and men of similar profile to me also experienced incidents such as me during roughly the same time frames/ sexual battery in 1990's, v2k in 2003 after moving near army bases, and army brain interface and Directed Energy Weapons in late 2000's.) There is a list of both American and world torture cases at the following website which can be downloaded <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>. Please realize many of these victims can not fully communicate their victimization nor I. Yet we do know that you are aware this exploitation of citizens is common practice by less ethical branches of government. Please speak out for the victims of such prolonged and unnecessary torture and harassment.

## **TORTURE**

I am also the victim of prolonged and sophisticated torture because the "niggers" as we are called, human beings subhumanized and made unequal, and used as human cows for slaughter in a human butchery blacksite and kept down and from being competitive because of the racism and criminal desire to keep a human being in bondage. I live unprotected and with total domination of my mind, body, and social world. The responsible group lacks a conscience and has for my entire life used me a torture toy and exploitable object. They told me through v2k that they would kill me once they were finished exploiting, amputating, and torturing me. This is true. Please record and document this crime against humanity and this crime against a research human. (No woman should be the victim of a torturer and evil researchers. The group's moral conscience knows no shame and continues to butcher live.) Also the scientific paradigm knows no conscience and must be forced to demand alternative protocols. One would have to be naive to believe there were not alternative ways to study which are just as good and probably superior because they reduce human error and better control variables.

As it stands, I and most victims have similar stories of similar harassments at similar times; yet most need assistance from the government and legal system, in fully proving their cases and obtaining the freedom and rights they deserve which have been usurped by these powerful scientific interests and corrupt government authorities. Many victims do not know the names of their abusers, but do know countless years of exploitation, torture, and sadism, and years of intimidation because many demanded their legal and financial rights and accountability and transparency from government. Most have similar stories of similar abuses which existed at certain times. A few victims have proof of electromagnetic frequencies and implants. As is, the current social and medical system intimidates many doctors from coming forward. Many victims find that the once willing medical professionals who detect strange occurrences on X-rays and charts; mysteriously revise their opinion after a week or more. Typically a high power has influenced them. In addition, many experts testify that many of the implants are almost undetectable because of a priori plans for evading detection with these high level technologies. Moreover, victims who complain enough to attract government attention and medical scrutiny, often have their implants removed through routine medical visits, and every few years, as new technologies are studied, old implants are removed or deactivated.

I wish the World Court would intervene and assist me with the collection of evidence, demands for information, and of course, world justice for so many victims of prolonged and sophisticated torture, deprivation, and just plain human evil and criminal intention to keep the nigger impoverished, degraded, disabled, and powerless.

#### **GROUP INFORMATION AND SOURCE OF PLAINTIFFS**

The information for the group I represent, Freedom from Harassment and Electronic Surveillance, can be found at the following internet address: <http://www.freedomfchs.com/> ] //Another one of our affiliate member is Starlight Ministries in Florida located at <http://www.gslwakeupcall.com/> Our Freedom Forum, lawyer is Jon Wilson of the Wilson Institute in Colorado. We are conscientious citizens as we are speaking out for human rights. In addition, Bill Bucholz, an army special forces agent, is also assisting and informing the group. Also our group affiliated is the nonprofit, Mind Justice. There are also many other groups affiliated with and created for victims of non consensual research. Also we are affiliated with as well is FEDAME. The European Federation of Mind Control Victims. Another of our ardent advocate is John Finch. He has asked me to send my story today. <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>\* OR

\*<http://www.mydrive.ch>\* USERNAME: johnfinch PASSWORD: TORTURECASES\*

Also affiliated is Bob Levin, a writer and FBI WHISTLEBLOWER IN THE UNITED STATES.

I am a victim of prolonged science experimentation and obstruction of justice for human research subjects. Over the past 20 years, I have been trying to file complaints and demand accountability for human guinea pigs. Since 1984, I have been trying to file a complaint. Since then I have been silenced, intimidated, and harassed. I have had four teeth broken, three scars inflicted on my face, my career ruined, two of my unborn children killed, my body disfigured, and my income stolen because I tried to report the criminal negligence of both unethical government scientific research interests and criminally negligent review boards. I tried to file report the crime in 1989, 1992, 1994, and 1998 and now. In 1998, after 9 years of fear of intimidation and harassment, I summoned up the courage to try to file yet another official complaint with the alum and other interested parties. As a result, I was tortured by a science research agency in Ft. Myers. Instead of being billed as a human rights hero; I was billed and am still billed as a terrorist to their unethical and criminal science projects.

I have been harassed for the last 40 years. My case history is available with Jon Wilson of the Wilson Institute. Suffice to say, I am a victim of prolonged and sophisticated torture and more.

Thank you,

Sarah Verb (Christian name Lynn Holm --please do not reveal --I face retaliation because I speak out for human rights and the Nuremberg Code) LYNN MARIE HOLM, M.A.)

**23/10/09**

#### **FACTS AND STORY WITH PROOF /ADD TO CR70-07**

Lynn Holm's adult life has been greatly affected by the em and other types of harassment and research.

Her first major harassment incident occurred during her senior year at Williams College in Williamstown, MA when she started to speak out against gang stalking and corrupt government. For this whistleblowing, she was admitted to the University of Minnesota Hospital where she was medically abused and given electroconvulsive (ECT) treatment and retained for a full month. After ECT her memory failed and she could not remember much of anything. A few years later attended the University of West Virginia and receiving medication, she completed the additional academic credit requirements the last semester at University of West Virginia, Morgantown, for which she was awarded the BA degree from Williams College.

She then resumed college at Ball State University in Muncie, Indiana, obtaining a Master's degree in Education with appropriate medication. During the first few years at Ball State, she was medically abused again and received ECT at the University Hospital in Indianapolis, IN. because she was a whistleblower. Also during her practice teaching in Marion, Indiana, she again broke down from the stress failing to finish practice teaching.

In 1997, she later attended Nova Law School and broke down against and withdrew from school during her first

year. She was upset, could not sleep, and was in a state both severe physical and emotional distress. During this time she felt as though electric shock were aimed at the lower part of her body. It may also be plausible that Ms. Holm was not sick and as a letter from Dr. Peter Moscow proves that the probable reason is that she was a victim of electromagnetic technology. There are others from Florida who as part of the citizen group feel they were also victims of electromagnetic technology. There is much documentation (Bob Levin formerly FBI) proving there is electromagnetic harassment and technological testing throughout the country. Ms. Levin is a former FBI agent and is beginning to investigate possible misconduct by the government. Mr. Levin is working for a citizen and human rights group and he contacted Ms. Holm to ask her some questions. During the time frame from 1997-1998 Ms. Holm suffered greatly and was unable and helpless to stop the suffering for 1 year. She was unable to tell the medical establishment because of insensitivity of the medical system who would not and still do not let her fully explain. When she tried to explain they cut her off or tried and also did not care sufficiently to listen. A letter from Dr. Peter Moscow and an investigation by (Bob Levin, former FBI) is also a possible reason for the sudden debilitating illness. Dr. Moscow has concluded the abuse has been sustained since 18 months.

Several years later when entering St Thomas law schools in Miami Lakes 2005, FL she failed at the end of the year because of bad grades. She could not study although she tried. Her mind hurt and she could not think. In addition, her body felt electrocuted and her mind felt dizzy frequently. She also frequently experienced headaches. She also began hearing the verichip technology (hearing echos radio broadcasts and phone transmissions around approximately 2004 while in Ft. Myers, FL, yet the voices followed her to St. Thomas. It is documented by Ron Angel of Ft. Myers that six million began hearing radio broadcast on the day after moving near military sites and science centers such as Ft. Myers military base (see Ron Angel). In addition, there are others in Ft. Myers who are also victims. It is believed that the government and military base is developing and testing new technologies such as the army brain military interface, the verichip and voice to skull technology. As a relevant fact is that the voices have identified themselves as military agents, CIA agents, NSA agents, M15 agents, and they informed her she is being used in government research and that they will deny it because the research is classified. They told her they have the money, power, and influence to deny her case, obstruct justice, and not allow her to reveal victimization without excessive harassment and abuse. They also told her they will not allow her to succeed because of necessity of keeping the victims powerless and rightless for research exploration. They also informed her that when she gets too old they will kill her. They told her there is nothing she can do and that she should be polite and suffer in silence. In addition, a former boyfriend, Peter Hemingway from the M15 and Greenbrier also admitted he knew of her use in research. He said he as well will deny that she used in research as well because of political influence from the English government. The reason she has a letter from Dr. Moscow is that he is from European intelligence as part of a humanitarian effort. Dr. Moscow is a philosopher from Trinity College posturing as doctor is part of a humanitarian team from the British and American government's allowing the victim's to reveal their truths in some slightly more fair way.

The reason Dr. Moscow admits that he did not identify and confirm there is a chip and only confirmed a prolonged pattern of electromagnetic weapons harassment and an electromagnetic technology device instead of an implant is because this is classified information and can not be publically admitted by both American and British governments. Ms. Holm faces radiation exposure because of the implant. In addition, because of the experimentation she is physically, mentally, and emotionally unable to work. She is denied a means of proving this through corruption in the medical system. One of her lungs scans showed severe damage yet on a second reading the problem was solved. In addition, she has trouble breathing, thinking, reading, and writing. It is now difficult for her to function. She functions with great effort and difficulty.

Ms. Holm was once a bright National Merit Letter of Commendation, Honors Student, who once received the most money given out to a graduating senior in 1984. Her adult life however despite ect and other treatments she has been limited because of the abuses, tortured, and exploitation of the research community. They do will not allow her to work, become a lawyer, or more because of their need for convenient and powerless research subjects. Time after time she has been denied promotion, social stability, and more because of her "illness" or victimization by the powers that be. Please help this handicapped woman.

Thank you,>>Lynn Holm

attachment previous attachment seen before documenting electromagnetic evidence since 18 months of age

Also as we speak Ms. Holm is facially disfigured because she spoke out for the Constitution, human rights, and Christian values (her smile is disfigured and the right side is disfigured) She has been subtly disfigured and tortured most of her life with physical disfigurement and a few extra and always reminded of annoying pounds

Please help save the world for basic human values in research and testing and for fairness toward research subjects  
God asks that you do the right thing for this woman and other human beings  
God help us all, if you fail to respond with human decency and belief in America and humanitarian values

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lynnie**

**MAIL: 670 TENNIS CLUB DRIVE, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33311 954 540 6101**

**259. NAME: JUSTIN HOLMIK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: JustinHolmik@GMail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/11/11**

I am a mind control victim. I believe it started when I was 18 but picked up pace into gangstalking three years ago, then into sleep deprivation, brainwashing, and out-right torture 6 months. My "assailants" are actually able to speak to me in my mind and even control my body in the form of tightening muscles, increasing fatigue, causing sleep deprivation...et cetera.

I read on a site that your collecting names and stories of this for the UN. Is that correct? I am in Buffalo NY USA.

**12/12/11**

I am a TI and have been under assault for at least 3 to 4 years and probably longer. Seven months ago they began a severe torture regiment which includes directed energy weapons, induced sickness, sleep deprivations for months, mind control and et cetera.

I am interested in what the safe houses may be about?

If you could add me to the list of victims for later posterity? Justin Holmik from Buffalo, N.Y.

Hope this thing comes to light and ends soon.

**19/1/16**

Since I finally felt well again with energy for the first time in a very long time I finally was able to complete that summary of my torture for you. I attached it to this email. Unfortunately I had to cover almost 22 years of various kinds of torture and it went for six and a half pages. Feel free to try and truncate it, but I don't see how.

I am a targeted individual and have been attacked since 1994. It began with the sensation that I had parasites crawling on my scalp and burrowing into my flesh. It also began with severe and intense chest pains. I have never had a real heart attack but I assume that the chest pains I felt must be much like a heart attack. The pain would always be present when I woke up, would last several hours. The pain would go away for several hours and then begin again for at least 4 hours. The sensation. That parasites were crawling on me and the chest pains lasted for ten years. During this time and till the present day I often will experience hand and leg tremors. The tremors always come at the most inopportune times such as during job interviews or if I am pulled over by police for whatever reason. I also felt little happiness or feeling of joy or contentment which one can describe as chronic depression this also still happens till this very day. They block, via mind control, most of my emotions, certainly any good emotions and I mostly feel depressed all the time.

I seen many doctors regarding the tremors, chest pains and the false belief that I had some kind of hybrid immune parasite (some kind of lice or crab). Regarding the chest pains I went through many tests such as stress echo tests, bone fractures and upper and lower GI, et cetera. The three doctors I consulted with regarding the chest pains all could find nothing wrong with me and all gave up on me. I felt the pain and it was intense which baffled me

because the doctors could find nothing. Three doctors, including one dermatologist said they could find no evidence of parasites but they did prescribe topical medication which did nothing to alleviate the sensation of parasites. The dermatologist actually wrote me a letter suggesting that I seek psychiatric consultation since she believed that the parasite thing was a mental issue. I scoffed at the suggestion that it was all in my head but it turns out it was part of mind control torture. I also seen a doctor regarding the tremors I was and still do experience. They prescribed many medications all of which had no effect at all. At the time I just thought the medications had no efficacy but I would find out many years later that via mind control they are able to block the effects of all chemicals.

When I was 28 the parasite sensation and chest pains seized. I was introduced to hard drugs at this time through a woman I was dating. When I took opiates and ecstasy for the first time I felt relief and joy for the first time in a decade so as one can imagine I was hooked. I didn't realize it when it was happening but at first they allowed the drugs to do exactly as what they were meant to do and in appropriate duration. This was the hook with the worm. Gradually but surely the amount that of euphoria and the duration of the experience became smaller and shorter as time went on. This was a trap: because of this I began taking more and spending more on it. One could argue that it was natural and part of tolerance but I am not talking about many years I am talking about months. I would have to take 10 ecstasy pills just to get off for eight hours only after 3 months. This is not natural at all. Ecstasy has a half life of twelve hours. At this time I only took a few opiates, usually 2 to 4 5mg or 7.5mg hydrocodone pills. Since I was 17 I began to have issues falling asleep and staying asleep. I would often wake up once every hour two for a few minutes and it would usually take 45 minutes to fall asleep. Once I started taking ecstasy the sleep issues became chronic. I thought at the time the drugs were keeping me up all night which of course is logical. Looking back though I would be up for entire week without a single minute sleep. This caused great pain. I was a financial database programmer for a large local energy corporation. I would never use drugs while at work at this time but because of the sleep issues I quickly was unable to function at work.

After I was terminated I went to detox and drug rehabilitation and I lead a sober life for three years. During this time I completed my associates degree for Computer Information Systems and I completed a certification as a Network Engineer. I took ecstasy only three times after the three year sober time and on all three occasions the drug had zero effect. I thought at the time a bought bunk but I now know they blocked the effects of the drug. I was diagnosed schizo-effective at this time and was accepted for social security disability. Even though I was receiving disability I was anxious to return to work. So I did. I went to work as a network technician at a large local corporation. After about four months of working I began to take hydrocodone pills again. And again the euphoria and emotional gain I experienced from the drug would only last for an hour right off the bat even after being sober after three years. Naturally this made me take more and more of the pills and after a very short while, six months, I was taking fifteen to twenty 10mg hydrocodone pills. After six months the of being employed I received my social security disability retro check which was \$45,000 dollars. I of course began purchasing large quantities of opiates. Eventually I was consuming one 100mcg phentanyle patch along with thirty 10mg hydrocodone pills each and every day. They blocked the effects of the opiates completely at this point which is why I was taking so much. I thought at the time, incorrectly, that I was taking so much I wasn't feeling it. One night, for the first time, I used a needle; I scraped the jell out of a 100mcg phentanyle patch and injected it. That injection should of killed me via overdose. Their ability to block chemicals completely would cause me great distress in the future when I tried to commit suicide on many occasions.

It was at this point, in 2008, when the gang stalking began. It was a gradual progression. While I was in my apartment, which was in a mansion which contained eight apartments. The apartment above me was empty but I would hear loud foot steps from the empty apartment above me following me around the house. I would go to the kitchen and foot steps would follow me, I would go I to my bedroom and the foot steps would follow me and I would go to the bathroom and the foot steps would follow me. When I reported the phenomenon to my landlord he assured me that the apartment above me was empty and secure. I began to smell something was wrong. During this time I would hear my next door neighbors outside my door talking about what I was doing in my apartment and when I opened the door to catch them no one was there. During this time I was also enduring complete sleep deprivation a few nights every month. People at work would say things about me, specifically about my drug problems, behind my back loud enough so I can hear them. Because of my drug problem and because of this harassment at home and at work i decided to quit my job and move to a rooming house.

While I was living at the rooming house the gang stalking increased significantly. I would hear the person in the apartment above me providing commentary on what I was doing. They also started banging on the walls at all hours. One neighbor actually forced himself into my room and physically attacked me. I would try to trick them by going to sleep early and waking up early at like 3am in the morning. As soon as I woke up the harassment

began. I couldn't understand why or how someone would devote their entire night and day to harassing me. The neighbor next to me would also bang on the walls, usually at midnight or 2am when I was sleeping. When I tried to record the banging on the walls and vocal commentary on what I was doing using my ipod I was unable to record anything even though I could clearly hear the sounds. It was during this time that strange people would follow me around the city. I would see the same people at so many different locations that it was most definitely harassment. People, complete strangers would say things about me as I passed by them saying something like "drug addict." A couple of strangers spit on me. During one time I was down town and about fifteen people were around me. I scratched my nose and all fifteen people at the same time scratched their noses and all looked at me simultaneously. I was in awe and shock at this event.

My grandfather died and at the same time my poor grandmother whom I love very much broke her poor leg (my grandmother is the only person who sticks by me and provides help after all these years, even my mother has basically disowned me or I should say our relationship ship is estranged) anyway I moved to my grandmothers house to help her for about six months, moving out of the rooming house. I thought it would be the end of the harassment. The harassment followed me to my grandmother's house. I would see the same vehicle either parked outside or driving by. The vehicles did not belong to the neighbors. When they drove by, when I just happened to be looking out the window, they would often be speaking on a walkie talky. I also heard two men, unknown to me, again, providing negative commentary on what I was doing in the house. I couldn't understand this because it was a single house many feet away from the only neighbors house. I went up in the addict and on to the roof to see if people were up there and found no one. At this time I began to question my sanity. I couldn't understand how I could be gang stalked and insane at the same time.

After living at my grandmother's I moved into another rooming house. The first night I was there the voices of my neighbors (whom that day I had met and could distinguish their voices) began the commentary on what I was doing and it was accompanied with the sound of loud clock. Even though the gang stalking continued in a limited capacity the next six months were some of the better months in my adult life. The opiate pills were working again in a limited capacity and I would feel the effects of it for about two hours and was taking about 15 10mg pills a day. I gained a good friend and I started dating women again. After six months of relative stability I decided to go back to work for a very large cable company as a technical support representative strictly for clients whom were companies. Day three of working I had a date with a new girl that night and went home to sleep anticipating a good day at work the next day. I was deprived of sleep that night. I was taking only methadone at this time trying to quite the habit without going to a hospital. So nothing heavy which would keep me up all night. The next day I felt like death, the sleep deprivation effected much more deeply than should have been natural and again I took the methadone and it didn't work. I came to work five minutes late, everyone looked at me when I entered ( I was in training and the class size was about twenty five people) I sat down and tried to login into the computer but my hands were shaking so bad that I simply could not type. I asked to speak to the instructor and I told him I wasn't feeling well and that I needed to take the day off. The instructor insisted we speak with HR which we did and I gained permission to take the day off. I went home and strait to bed. This was my first experience of being really and blatantly tortured. As soon as I got in bed the chest pains began again, I was experiencing tremors all over the place, a headache began, and I heard the voices of two men and an ex-girlfriend. They were making fun of me: that they were responsible for the sleep deprivation and that my ex-girlfriend, as she said through the walls, was now sleeping with my friends and they also made fun of my penis size and many, many other items. This lasted for about ten hours. I decided that I couldn't take it any more and went to purchase hydrocodone pills. When I got back and after taking the pills the pain, tremors and voices were gone. Around 10pm I fell asleep.

When I returned to work the next day the whole classroom was gang harassing me. They called me the peanut gallery. Allot of them would say "can I take a nap now." Telling the instructor that I needed to sleep because I wasn't feeling well is one of things I said to him. They also said things like "I need to take pills now" and one day when I got paid "he just received his ticket to Charlie Wonka's chocolate factory". The sleep thing turned into a weapon for everyone to harass me with. At this time I also heard the company manager and the rooming house manager talking through a wall, yet again, about me. They went through my entire history including things that I did when I was a child such as shoplifting. One of the items of harassment was my drug habit and to my great surprise, for the first time of many to come, was accused of being a pedophile.

After two weeks of working at the new company and enduring endless harassment from real people strait to my face, not from voices behind walls. I took a week off to get sober. I obtained a letter from my doctor stating that I had to take week off for "medical issues." I got sober. Because the house manager was involved in talking to the company manager my entire sordid history and accusing me of being a pedophile which was obviously untrue I had confronted him. We had a big argument and he of coarse denied everything (in retrospect, knowing that I am

enduring mind control torture I know now that conversation never happened.) Because of the accusations and argument I was kicked out of the rooming house. I moved in with a good life long friend. He, as with most people up till this very day began to have serious issues with me. They tweak people's minds around me so they attack me over trivial, petty or untrue issues which is what happened with my good friend. I had to move out only four months after moving in. I moved in with my brother who just recently was terminated from his job and divorced from his wife after eighteen years.

Shortly after moving in with my brother I decided to take off from work again. To go into a drug rehab because I couldn't keep clean from the opiates. After I detoxed from the drugs and was admitted to the rehab I went through four days sleep deprivation. The doctors prescribed Ambien, which is a strong sleep controlled substance and it had no effect on me. Because of the sleep deprivation and the inability for the doctors to help me I left the program early. After I got out of the rehab, and even though it was illegal for them to do so I was terminated from my place of employment. Because I had returned to work for over twelve months I lost my disability benefits I had to go on unemployment and received only \$250 a week. Not. Enough to survive and support a drug habit. This is when the very serious torture began.

About two weeks after being terminated I purchased some amphetamines along with some opiates. That night I didn't sleep at all which was surprising because I took only one 20mg amphetamine. The voices from two men I didn't know coming from downstairs became very aggressive. They began accusing me a being a pedophile that night. They were joined by a female whom I was told was the district attorney. I was told that I was a pedophile and that I downloaded child pornography and then subsequently deleted the evidence. Even so, the so called district attorney said that I would confess to the crime and then through a plea agreement be sentenced to one year imprisonment. I never downloaded child pornography and I am most certainly not a pedophile. When I asked "who are you guys?" they responded: "the United States Government, yeah baby!" During that night I also began to hear my two young neighbors who were a couple (a young female and young male.) They began chanting for hours "Justin is a pedophile" over and over again. During this time my heart began palpitating extremely, I began feeling a migraine, the tremors began again, my eyes, while shut moved back and forth in my head against my will and a strange vibration, with precision began to attack specific areas of my body including my genitalia and anus. This vibration is what I came to find out is a directed energy weapon. This torture lasted for three nights and four days. After the second day I was out of drugs and had no money to buy more so to make matters worse I began to experience withdrawal symptoms. On the fourth day, in the morning which I remember very distinctly because it was sunny, raining and very orange, they said "Justin, you are ready to confess to your crimes. You need to go to the window and repeat what I say." I thought about it, thoughts flooded my head such as I couldn't win and that there was only one conclusion to this scenario and it ended in me doing exactly what they said and going to prison for something I am not and for something I never did (this what complete thought manipulation). It was at this time I looked up at the wall and at a painting I own of Vercingetorix surrendering to mighty Julius Caesar and I thought to myself "what would Caesar do in this event. The conclusion was that he wouldn't surrender and he would keep fighting. I did the only thing that a person could do after four days of being tortured: I went to the hospital. At the hospital I explained exactly what I was going through. They put me into the psych evaluation department. It was like a jail. Had only a small waiting room with rubber furniture and two very small rooms with a table and two chairs only in each. There was twenty people there. After that day of continued harassment from the staff, patients, and voices through the walls I finally fell asleep and the pain, heart issue, migraine and vibrations subsided. I was there for three days. I slept on and off on the floor. The doctor finally evaluated me and discharged me without being committed to the psych ward. At this point I did some research on the Internet and began to realize that I was experiencing mind control and attacks from directed energy weapons to my complete shock and awe.

After being discharged from the hospital for the first time this schedule of torture continued. It would last for four days and I would sleep for about five hours and the torture began again in the aforementioned capacity for a year and a half. I was vomited to the psych ward of three different hospitals a total of seven times during the year and a half. Eventually the induced excruciating migraine lasted six months ths along with all the other tortures. During this time the only thing they stopped was the vibrating dire Ted energy weapon. The pain and suffering I endured during this year and a half torture program cannot be expressed in words. One would have to experience it to understand the shear pain and suffering I went through.

I believe what ended it the first faze of the mind control torture program is that I was forced to say out loud, a script they provided verbally in my head (at this point the voices were internal and external) that "I am a pedophile and that I downloaded and masturbated to child pornography". After I falsely confessed they attacked me very intensely for two days after which I committed myself to a psych ward (I went to the psych wards because they



would often let me sleep, ease up on the pain and it would be quite in my head.) This time I slept for only one hour for four days, then two hours each night for four days and then three hours for four days...I would get an additional hour each four days. The migraine slowly turned into a headache. The doctors provided Tremidol for the head pain which had no effect. After about three and a half weeks I was discharged and I was sleeping about seven hours each night and the head pain was limited.

After I was discharged from the hospital and for the next year the torture was limited to complete sensory deprivation. I could not and still cannot use my imagination (I cannot picture images in my head,) I cannot smell anything (this also limits the taste of food,) and of course all chemical stimulants or drugs of any kind have no effect on me: even coffee and cigarettes have no effect on me. Anti-psychotics, anti-depressants, anti-anxiety and illicit drugs do not work on me. Alcohol does not work. This deprivation has been going on for four years now and continues till this very day. During this year the headaches were intermittent and very limited. During this year, minus one night I slept very well, for about twelve hours every night. After this year my brother sold his house and I had to move again. I moved into a room in a house.

While I was renting a room at this house the sleep deprivation began again. I would get about four to five hours every night. I would endure full sleep deprivation one day a week on Monday night like clockwork every week. My landlord went nuts on me: he would leave letters taped to my door saying "I'm sick of you, pack your bags and get out." This landlord issue didn't make sense because he was elderly and disabled and often required my help to get things done. Besides those moments of interaction we barely saw each other or spoke to each other and there was no reason for him to be "sick of me." Usually the day after he left a note kicking me out he would say he was sorry and that I could stay. It was during this year of living at this house I tried to commit suicide twice. Once I took eighty aspirin which should have destroyed my kidneys and liver which it did not. Besides vomiting there were no effects. The second time I tried the BBQ method which I basically lit charcoal in a grill in the confines of my room which should have killed me via carbon monoxide. Carbon monoxide has a half life of one hour. The day after the attempt I committed myself to the hospital once again and I still had a high carbon monoxide count and was fed oxygen. After I tried to commit suicide for the second time using the BBQ method my landlord finally had a real reason to kick me out which he did. He insisted that I pay him extra money for lighting charcoal in the room because he would have to fumigate it. At this point I was back on social security disability and I was left with not enough money to get another room or apartment so I was homeless and had to stay in a homeless shelter.

I was in the homeless shelter for three months. During this time I was prescribed among many things, benzodiazepines, and every time I took them I blacked out and the mind control operators took full control of me and did many strange things that I would never do such as strangle a senior citizen. When I became aware after a week of being controlled and blacked out I would vaguely remember certain details such as being almost arrested for trespassing and many other limited things. Because I was doing strange things and once I attacked someone at the homeless shelter they kicked me out every time. Three times I took the benzodiazepines while homeless and while at the shelter. Every time I did them I blacked out, was kicked out of the shelter and became aware a week later finding that I was committed to the psych ward. This was very, very scary. Imagine waking up, missing a week of your time and being told by other people what you did. During one of these blackouts I swallowed all at once 90mg of benzodiazepines and thirty 10mg Ambien pills in I guess yet another attempt to kill myself. What I cannot believe is that after doing so I walked into the hospital coherently and told the staff and doctors what I had done. What is so unbelievable is that the doctors didn't question how I was I still was alive. It doesn't take much research to come to the conclusion that not only should I have been dead but at the very least in a coma, why the doctors didn't seriously question how I was walking and talking is beyond me. They knew I took all those drugs because they did a test after I told them what I did which confirmed the drugs and quantities that I had taken of those two potent narcotics. If you ask me this is proof of mind control.

After three months of being homeless. I moved into another rooming house and live there till this present day as I write this document. The date is January 19<sup>th</sup> 2016. After I moved into the new rooming house I wrote a 200 page book of my experiences which I do plan on publishing eventually. After I wrote the book the torture became serious and intense again I believe as punishment. Sleep deprivation for three nights and then five hours sleep for one night, migraines, and severe illness which just completely debilitated me. They even intensified the attacks on Christmas eve and Christmas day right in front, and while I was with my family. Tax payers money and resources going to good use. These attacks went on for three and a half months and is only now easing up only a little bit each week or so. I no longer take any drugs since I only have bad effects from them and as mentioned my senses are totally deprived.

One would logically assume that what the government is doing to me is experimental in nature and that they are

developing weapons. If one thinks about it though experimentation does not make sense because what they have done to me has been done hundreds of times over and over again. They know what they are doing and the effects of it. Take the sleep deprivation for example: they sleep deprived me at least around a thousand times probably and they know what their doing and the long term effects of it. Also take the sensory and chemical deprivation, they know what their doing and the long term effects of it, they have been doing it to me for four years now. They are not experimenting nor developing weapons. They couldn't use biological weapons on our enemies anyhow because it's against international law. I speculate that, from what I ascertained through research this mind control program started in 1980, a few years after MKULTRA was shut down. There is no doubt in my mind that back then it did start as experimentation and weapon development but I now believe that it has become a bloated useless black operations government program and that the directed energy weapons and mind control has been perfected and to justify its existence and hence the jobs, the infrastructure, technology, control of people and most importantly the black over bloated budget they justify it by torturing innocent civilians in the name of experimentation to the powers that be, the President of the United States of America. It's filthy and disgusting.

I did not have the space to cover the full depth and detail of what has happened to me in this small summary. If you are interested, I plan on eventually publishing my book regarding my experiences. The book's title is "The Game of Minds", so if you're interested watch out for it in the next year. It will probably only be published electronically. If you are interested feel free to contact me via my contact info.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Justin Holmik**  
**Cell: 716-601-4855**

**260. NAME: SUSAN HONAKER & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990**

**Email: [suehon5@netscape.net](mailto:suehon5@netscape.net), [sunshine890@fastmail.fm](mailto:sunshine890@fastmail.fm), [scameronhonaker@gmail.com](mailto:scameronhonaker@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**NSA/CIA severe radiation crimes on myself and my son while using John who was in Navy Intelligence, Area 51, Vietnam, and worked with KGB gangsters in black ops, claimed each day of his 'men in black bully ability' and how his name is all over the CIA books, while NSA/CIA increase torture on myself and my son, under surveillance how great he is, while they have the state keep committing crimes destroying our lives and then John keeps going in split personalities which the KGB programmed him in.**

John is KGB programmed in split personalities, one for work, and ten for home, robbing anyone of trust, lying, only showing unconcern, despondency, to control, lying, and then claiming he doesn't remember anything, while committing crimes along with the NSA/CIA while they increase radiation and will not stop torturing.

By 2006, my son loses interest in any outside sports, because NSA/CIA has committed daily radiation crimes, he crying each day that his dad shows no emotions, will not do anything but then take him to barn sales. The Bush administration will not stop radiating me in the groin, up the legs, trying to keep terrorizing and committing crimes in any way to cause hysteria, as they have increased radiation to power-jet level from 2000 to present, when again, they fabricated lies downtown and still have my spouse torturing us. Because they have so many people involved in Bush cover ups of crime, only to fire them and arrest them later, they keep blocking any rights, including threats to blow me up and daily threats from 2000 to present. Like under Stalin and Yeltsin, and right now, they have blacklisted millions of Jewish people, not to mention anyone else. They intend to keep blacklisting me, including by blocking phone lines, through manipulating our move through torture, moving us to where my spouse begged would be temporary because of the circles they had him arguing in during home buying, and taking those homes I was interested in through cyber warfare? and making sure we did not see them, including canceling homes we had contracts on by intercepting and re-buying the property. This manipulation is going on nationwide as millions are losing their homes. As soon as we moved, NSA/CIA continued torturing my son and I where there are no kids to play with him. My spouse goes each week, from 'Just sell it then?' to 'You're not selling it?' to 'I'll leave?' and

keeps going in the other argumentative circles and crimes each week, while NSA picked up radiation crimes on us.

The NSA/CIA by severe terrorizing and harassing my son and I get my son crying, yelling, while his dad, still tells him "I don't care" regardless of what he is approached with. John continues lying, going in circles. The NSA fabricates and FBI phone call to have John fired. John discusses it. He then goes on to keep lying and committing trust issues with our son, causing him to cry each day. He never shows any real interest in what John does but mopes around outside, and each weekend after ignoring us and the plans we discussed, takes John to a sale. At each moment, NSA/CIA is radiating me on the highest possible radiation until they fabricate the lies down town. They then keep using radiation and neural monitoring, sending signals to increase the signals of feelings and anger on myself and my son from Johns abuse.

John was in Area 51 programming. The highest KGB/CIA programming. He has split personalities created by NSA/CIA to keep terrorizing myself and my son with radiation. He only discusses this in 2007, when NSA/CIA has terrorized my son and I increasingly with extreme weapons since his birth, and with the most outward terrorizing with agents, trauma, radiation weapons from 2000 to present. John goes in circles and torturous behavior, along with throwing up blood, dizzy spells which goes along with the radiation. They began using doctors of death in the U.S. and Israel at this time (1989). With each discussion, John agrees to what is right, but then goes on to torture. And with each lie, each torture, robbing us of trust, causing such lies that each day we're swamped with his lies and financial crimes, and every other crime of taking out loans, taking over payments, claiming he made them, claiming he did other things he did not do. Each time John commits a crime, he discusses it, while NSA/CIA surveils to commit more crimes on myself and my son to increase the torture we receive. Each time my husband does something I asked him not to do, CIA/NSA (like when they used Dee Arpino) fabricate the lies on myself. They are trying to have my son terrorized into violence having my husband torture him each day, lying, making sure we never go on any trips, while NSA/CIA harassed my son in public. John never takes his son anywhere. After they illegally reported me to the state for telling of the crimes again, they have Ms. Meyers ask, "Well, what do you do?" Knowing very well of NSA/CIA crimes because I just got done telling her. I asked him not to watch violent shows in 2000, and NSA/CIA set Dee Arpino up to fabricate lies on myself and to set up 'mental' lies as they did to those around us after terrorizing them to isolate myself and our son here. With each discussion with John, NSA/CIA terrorized me and my son in public, and increased radiation crimes daily and are still doing it. I asked him to stop taking out loans day in and day out for 17 years. I would not be putting up with this if it were not for severe radiation crimes by NSA/CIA. Before there crimes on me in Dover by the state, John stated, "They just want to hire you, they're not harassing for any other reason". 'ignore them' while he commits crimes on us and lies for so long, I have over 16 years of financial planning not accounted for as it would be by myself, destroyed my career by the CIA/NSA and Johns lies each week, trying to attend school one day and having to run out for a job each time he goes months taking out loans as he just did again. This is a crime. These are severe crimes. I have already made complaints to many people and before the state retaliated with Johns doctor in Dover, again. John tells his son each day, "I don't care." He piddles around, then goes back to his other personalities, from despondency, to then controlling, lying when we don't know he's lying (he went to see someone in 2003 about lying) again, the CIA/NSA intercepting, increasing radiation on myself and my son, and John states, "The guy told me you'd make a great spy?"

Not one day in 17 years, has John every shown anything but disconcert, despondency, to anger, and mocking, lying, each day committing crimes, while the NSA/CIA increase crimes on myself and then my son.

Each month, while I had no bills or debts, NSA/CIA seeks to torture with increasing radiation crimes on myself and increase Johns programmed torture of denying life and living. Each month as I plan to pay off his debts, John takes out loans increasingly, through mind controls by NSA/CIA up to finally NSA/CIA committing all out war on us with highest radiation ever, and costing us over \$95,000 (in just 4 years spent on nothing but radiation crimes on us) having John help destroy our equity in the home. John has no idea why he does these things. Each week from 1989 to present, John says, "I don't know why I'm doing these things." The reason why is in the very set up by Dee Arpino and RICO crimes under Bush in 2000 on, not John, but myself to fabricate the 'opposite' each day of what I am. And whatever John does they continue fabricating those lies on myself and increase radiation to power jet performance, shock to the brain with signals, trauma, electromagnetic injury (as my friend Ruth also came down with by 1999), and increase different types of weapons from 'testing' labs, and then hook me up to satellite through daily lies based on Johns torture. Each time John is confronted about his crimes, they increase lies and torture, harassment on myself and my son in public places from 2000 to present to try to isolate.

In 2001, they continued knocking me out into unconscious states, while John goes in circles, still not being cooperative when I wouldn't be with him if it were not for CIA/NSA torture. Before the Dee Arpino, Bob Lilley,

Terry Newman, Katz, Biden, Bush crimes with NSA, they watch each day as John argues in circles; one day agreeing to something, and only finding out later he has done other things.

Sue takes John every place from the day he is born. NSA/CIA increase radiation daily and send people out to every public place. They will not stop sending signals weapons to the groin and increase radiation and then pulse weapons by the time we get to Dover.

They begin radiating on our son in the morning, and never stop committing crimes on us. When, I, like other victims, get emotional, they send three times the amount in signals from those emotions from their torture so that they can increase the torture from daily lies from John, back and forth on my son and I each week, saying one thing and then saying the next, taking out loans for 17 years and lying about it, while NSA increases crimes on us.

NSA's goals were to destroy us financially, but after they set up more torture on me, because they decide that I am an ?intellectual? and anything else to keep committing crimes, that they are going to keep increasing crimes on myself and my son while having John increase crimes on us.

John, just recently discussed his crimes again, claiming he would speak to someone about how h just lied to us again, for months taking out 'drawn' loans, while they committed crimes on me down town for reporting the crimes of the Bush administration and NSA/CIA radiation increasing on us. He then said he set up a meeting with a governor and would get help for himself and us. He then turns around, after forcing me into not knowing that he lies about paying bills for 6 months and did not, forcing me into having to sign a refinance loan (now over 95,000 NSA/CIA and John has cost us). But, then turns around and says, "There's not a damn thing you're going to do about it."

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Susan Honaker**

**TEL: 678-9944**

**WEBSITE: <http://journals.aol.com/suehon5>**

**261. NAME: ANGELA HOOD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [angelahood@mchsi.com](mailto:angelahood@mchsi.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

28/12/08

I am also a victim for 42 months of this stalking and electronic harassment with authorities involved at all levels. Please advise.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Angela Hood, Adel, Ga.**

**262. NAME: TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/Bodily Injury 2012**

**Email: [ms.tinha@yahoo.com](mailto:ms.tinha@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/7/13

The degree of my torture has been almost equivalent to that of John Finch's.

My body has been mutilated for what reason I have no idea.

-I am being consistently poked in the head by some type of probe and needles.

-They play in my head as if it is a ball of putty. I can literally feel my head moving around. They captured me in my own home with this technique whereas they made it hard for me to even go to the grocery store.

-The so called NSA kept me in bed so much and under repair that it was difficult for me to even spend time with my own children.

-I have been shocked by their weapons on a daily basis. Especially when I try to go to sleep at night. It has gotten to the point where I can actually taste something similar to battery acid in my mouth. The vomiting of bile is quite frequent.

-They use a compression technique which feels something like someone squeezing my head even when I am driving. It is a tightening feeling.

-I have felt them in my body tearing it apart. They have removed my heart and whatever other organs.

-They have lasered my head while I was driving to the point that I cried and screamed for help but of course, it was late at night and no one else was around. What they have repaired my head with is beyond me but it gives them the ability to poke, probe, and swim around at their content.

-I have underwent the implants whereas any and everyone knows what I am thinking at all times. My lips do not have to move. Perfect strangers respond to what I am saying as if I were talking to them directly.

-I have been mobbed from one job to the next

-They set up a fake custody hearing that took my children away by sole custody to their father whose record and criminalism is beyond anything that I have done in my life.

-I have been degraded and defamed beyond any reasoning. Mostly lies to influence others.

-I am surrounded by an entire city of gangstalkers who will not leave me or my head alone.

-They also included me beside names such as Tyler Perry, Angelina Jolie (she killed herself over him, by the way), Dalai Lama, Angela Bassett, Floetry, and a number of other artists and actors in their street theater. Every woman in the city was supposedly fighting over his ring that miraculously, I had as the trillion dollar baby. The most bogus bull that I have ever seen in my life and these women have never left me alone. I am living in a town full of schizos.

-And yes, the dreadlocked families are abundant here too. It seems they are the major aggressors.

And it goes on and on and on...

One email would not do it justice.

## LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS - ICRC

Monday, September 02, 2013

To Whom This May Concern,

I am also a target for those that use remote locations to torture and deceive citizens all over the world. I have been aggressively abused physically, mentally and socially by our government's ,seeming, war on terror that, in opinion, is a complete mockery to any and everything that the United States Constitution ever stood for. The torture to my person began last year but my stalking has lasted for at least five or more, Order in this madness will not exist unless we can obtain authoritative permissions for all tortures and degradation of 'ALL VICTIMS' to come to an end.

As to my personal experience with said tortures, I am a victim of the following:

1. Psychotronic/Electromagnetic weapons
2. Nanotechnology
3. Degradation in every aspect of my life including abuse of my character
4. My home government conspired to make me crazy and commit murder of my person by means of suicide using

- mob-type networks and 'street theater' for reasons that I can assume are inclusive of personal vendetta
5. Electrical shocking of my body within my personal and family residences where the perpetrators have created a hostage- like environment
  6. Gang-stalking/Work-mobbing/Stalking from State-to-State/Continuous Surveillance
  7. A mock-custody trial whereas my children were similarly kidnapped by my ex-husband who was using their mobbing network
  8. Virtual surgeries to my body
  9. Lasers to my head which is now consistently 'toyed with' on a daily basis
  10. Consistent hacking of my computer and thievery of personal items including finances
  11. Hologram touching to my body
  12. Falsification of charges in regards to my mental health
  12. ...And many other vile and inhumane acts of terror

This type of sociopathic behavior should not be acceptable within 'ANY' nation.

There are thousands of electronic torture, abuse, and experimentation victims in our world today, as you know, who are completely innocent and whom never deserved these type s of treatments. We are not terrorists or spies but real people who have and have had real families that are being completely destroyed. Please assist us in stopping the madness that has now plagued our world.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Hood-Acolatse

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE**

**WEB:** <http://mstmha.wordpress.com/category/victimed/>

**263. NAME: MARY HOOVER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: MHoover777@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/4/12**

My name is Mary Hoover and I live in Airdrie, Alberta.

It started in summer of 2005, in Washington state, when I was forcibly implanted. Before I was implanted, our house, phones and vehicles were bugged and they put cameras in the house. I was also stalked a year prior to that. The perps are a co-worker of my husband, and his wife, who told me when I first met her she just found out she had a brother who worked for the CIA. I believe the implants are in both ears, in the ear canals, under the skin next to the eardrums. I believe I was targeted because I witnessed a theft.

Their "friends/family" moved into my neighborhood and involved the people across the street, the people behind us, and I believe several other neighbors. The have battered and harassed and tortured me with V2K, mind control, dream control, thought injection/synthetic telepathy, involuntary movement/manipulation, physiological control, voice/speech impersonation, physical pain, threats, accusations, interrogations, slander, defamation of character, smear campaigns, sleep deprivation, mental images, non-stop verbal abuse, itching, noises and screaming (example: leaf blowers and/or what they call "splicers" and "repeaters"), so loud that they made my ears bleed (twice). They also malign my child, and say things like "Happy Mother's Day!" This is just one example of the vicious barrage of hate directed at me 24-7.

They murdered my 12 year old son, Jacob, on April 25, 2008, and turned my husband against me. We divorced a year later and I moved to Canada (I have dual citizenship). My family lives here and I thought if I moved things would improve but they got worse instead.

They (they perps) stole a key to my car when I lived in Washington, and shortly after I moved here I forgot(?) my purse in my car, and so they got into my car and took my keys and had copies made. They have infiltrated my apt.

and put cameras in here and probably microphones too. They have also vandalized my things: My TV, VCR, DVD player, my monitor, my sonicare, my car. They put a virus in my computer and hacked into one of my acct.'s and bought things with a fake credit card in my name. They also broke/tampered with evidence I had against them -my cell phone (pictures).

They are always threatening to blind me, paralyze me, turn me into a vegetable, and have me forcibly committed. I could go on and on, but you asked that I keep it short, so I'll close for now.

One more thing: I would like to network with as many TI's as possible. Anyone who wants to get in touch with me is welcome to do so.

Thank you

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mary Hoover**

**TEL: (403) 980-5053**

**264. NAME: MOSTAFA HOSNY**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: [moe\\_hosny@yahoo.ca](mailto:moe_hosny@yahoo.ca), [defend\\_law@yahoo.ca](mailto:defend_law@yahoo.ca)**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

Symptoms:

- \* Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual disturbances
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely
- \* Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

**12/4/08**

Dear Friends,

I just returned from a 2 day visit to Ottawa where I visited 3 foreign embassies, with the purpose of defending the Canadian people, and promote the Rule of Law.

**25/5/08 (sent to various AUTHORITIES & ICEMS)**

I Am Appealing To You From Ankara To Investigate.

I fled Electromagnetic Torture in Canada on May 14 2008.

Can You Imagine A Canadian Citizen Fleeing His Country Because of Torture?



Please check out my web site - [www.hosnyinfo.com](http://www.hosnyinfo.com)

From Cairo, I am appealing to Prime Minister Stephen Harper to investigate, with UN help, the use of Electromagnetic weapons in Canada as I was forced to leave Canada for that reason.

I am flying to Amman on Sep 7th to possibly accept an Assistant Professor of Accounting position at a Jordanian University.

**I stress I was not attacked with those weapons in Turkey**, but am currently under attack in Cairo. I informed the Canadian embassy in Cairo about this issue, and am leaving Egypt on the 7th.

My cell number in Cairo until the 7th is (2018) 3818 818

**21/10/08**

Three Points I want to suggest:

1- 99.99 % of Law Enforcement are NOT involved.

2- They are the ones who can help us!

3- 99.99% of Politicians are not involved

The situation is very serious, and because the technology is of military nature, there is not much the FBI or RCMP can do in North America to defend us.

We will try to do our best to help Law Enforcement raise the issue to the Top Leadership

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep



- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**20/9/09**

Dear Victims,

I am under severe attacks in Latvia (sleep deprivation) and am appealing to you to support my complaint at the United Nations.

The Americans have given the technology to the sick Egyptians, who are abusing it against me.

I am appealing to European Governments to understand it is against their interests NOT to challenge the criminals in Egypt. Those criminals are responsible for the spread of Terrorism by their dumb, immoral and stupid policies.

Please write to: TB-petitions@ohchr.org

Best Regards, Moe Hosny

**21/10/09**

Dear Victims:

Our efforts must intensify within the law.

I am in touch with the lawyer in Riga to register very soon RULE OF LAW DEFENDERS INTERNATIONAL.

I am under severe SLEEP DEPRIVATION by the military NAZIS.

The United States is either using, or allowing Canadians and Egyptians, to use this technology.

I call on the EU to stop the NAZIS on European territory.

I call again on the EU to stop the Egyptian Nazis (similar to Romanians who helped Hitler) , working for a buck for the CIA or Pentagon, in torture in Europe.

If Burkina Faso pays the Egyptians more, they will switch to Burkina Faso. It is all about money. I know their "morals".

PLEASE do not allow Canada to torture on European territory, I know the cowardly sick character of speaking nicely at the UN and secretly authorizing torture, I know this sick Canadian character.

Canadians told me about the outstanding hypocrisy in Ottawa and the military. Canadian Leadership and military officers are excellent in hiding their HATE.

Do not allow the US Nazis to ruin European values.

Their bad history in blood and violence all over the world has ruined their rational thinking.

The American Nazis are weak in their country.

This should give strength to Europeans in saying NO to the military Nazis in the US.

The US MILITARY AND INTELLIGENCE Nazis do not have YET a strong base at home.

B. Regards, Moe Hosny

**25/10/09**

Dear Victims,

In the situation we are facing, it is important to consider that the US military and industrial complex is unable to divulge its weapons capabilities because of the ideological situation in the US, Canada and Europe.

**TO MAKE IT CLEAR: WILL THE WESTERN ELITE ACCEPT THE NAZI DIRECTION OF THE US MILITARY?**

I mean the wider elite ( owners of medium and small businesses, intellectuals, professors etc). That is families making around 120k a year.

The answer is: No.

They will not accept it.

So the weapons cannot probably be used for eliminating other nations, and reducing the world population.

Other nations knowing that mass destruction weapons cannot be used against them because of domestic public opinion, will not succumb to US pressure.

The dangers are that other states are feeling so threatened that they are spending more on weapons.

Some of those states are not ruled by laws.

So the US has the weapons but cannot use them to promote "US interests" because the basis for the policy is immoral and unacceptable to Western people.

The economic situation in the US and Canada is deteriorating because of heavy spending on weapons that are unlikely to be used.

The rule of law is under attack by immoral testing on citizens for no benefit.

What a mess if you leave a country's fate to military and intelligence officers!

**2/11/09**

Dear Victims,

On Oct 29, Hillary Clinton said something to the effect:

**It is hard to believe that no one in Pakistan knows where Alkaeda and Taliban leadership is.**

Lets analyze what this means.

It means she thinks there are **Intelligence and Military Units** out of control (not under the Government) in Pakistan!

Well, I say to the good lady Mrs Clinton:

My dear: the Masters, Professors and Scholars of establishing units **out of control** ( a second government) are your good brothers in the Pentagon and the CIA. They probably taught their Pakistani buddies some knowledge about these matters.

I was attacked with Electromagnetic weapons and deprived of sleep by **units out of control in Canada.**

Do Canadian diplomats who speak about human rights at the UN know about it?

No

So let me use Mrs Clinton's expression:

**It is hard to believe that no one in the United States and Canada knows about Electronic torture and Gang stalking!**

**4/11/09**

Dear Victims,

The attached letter will be sent today by registered mail to the Brazilian embassy in London at 32 Green street.

I will do all what I can within the law to challenge the military and intelligence Nazis.

B. Regards,

Moe Hosny

**November 04 2009**

**Mostafa Hosny**

**52/1 Keguma Street, Unit 12, Riga 1039, Latvia**

**[www.rold-int.org](http://www.rold-int.org) , [moe\\_hosny@yahoo.ca](mailto:moe_hosny@yahoo.ca) , Tel +371 2675 3511**

**H.E. President Luiz Lula Da Silva**

**President of Brazil**

**Re.: Political Asylum**

**Dear Mr. President:**

Let me start by expressing my gratitude for your heroic stance and that of the Brazilian people, in supporting the Rule of Law in Honduras.

I am a Canadian citizen originally from Egypt, and know quite well the calamities that happen when military and intelligence officers take power in a country. Therefore, your sincere efforts to support the people of Honduras are

well received and appreciated by peace-loving forces around the world and those believing firmly in the Rule of Law.

I am attaching a booklet about human rights violations I was subjected to, for no reason other than abuse of power by Egyptian and Canadian intelligence and military officers. It is very likely that Illegal government structures in the United States are involved (Oliver North types of structures), since Canada and Egypt do not possess this technology. Egyptians pride themselves in taking torture assignments from Canada and the US, particularly if payments for services are involved.

I am attaching as well my letter to the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe.

I am requesting your excellency to consider my request for political asylum.

Yours Truly,  
Mostafa Hosny  
Canadian Passport: JE748199

**5/11/09**

Dear Victims,

Rule of Law Defenders International expresses support for the independent Italian Judges who sentenced CIA officials to prison for violating the Rule of Law.

Perhaps if things are done the civilized way in accordance with international law, more terrorists will be caught.

The man in question was tortured in Egypt and then set free, meaning he was innocent.

But to engage in kidnappings and sending people to Egypt (a country with a notorious human rights record) is simply criminal behaviour.

Mr. Panetta: Please send the Americans to Italy to face prison or it will be very hard to speak about the Rule of Law.

Mr. Gates: Tear down the HAARP terror and put American Generals responsible for CRIMES in Jail!

B. Regards,  
Moe Hosny

**16/1/13**

Regarding EMW torture, I want you to know that regular Law Enforcement are involved, and are behind the crime (Integrated units).....it is not some guys working at a military facility in Utah or Kingston Canada.....at least that is my case.

I think ICC is a waste of time.....

Changing the subject, I am planning a visit in April to Krakow to pay my respects to Polish president Lech Kaczynski who died April 10 2010.

You can follow my hunger strike on:  
[www.twitter.com/hosnybulgaria](http://www.twitter.com/hosnybulgaria)

Have a good day !  
Regards,  
Mostafa Hosny

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**This is an emergency.**

**Mostafa Hosny**

**RULE OF LAW DEFENDERS**

**MAIL: PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania**

**WEB: [WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG](http://WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG) , [www.eu-belarus-canada.com](http://www.eu-belarus-canada.com) , [www.hosnyinfo.com](http://www.hosnyinfo.com)**

**TEL: 519 7846822**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon**

**265. NAME: MARTIN HOSSACK**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk](mailto:list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/10/09**

**Stalinist Hospital Treatment - South Wales**

WITHOUT PREJUDICE BEGGARS BELIEF BEGGARS FOR YOUR LIFE BEGGARS FOR JUSTICE

So when the government don't like free speech they believe it's as simple as shutting you up.

All well and good when you are talking about a website like [www.dwpccorruption.co.uk](http://www.dwpccorruption.co.uk) which has been shut down on no fewer than four occasions. But it is a different matter when you are talking about a human life or a member of the public.

Our thoughts are with Maurice Kirk who is completely sane and as become subject to being locked away in a mental institute in Wales with is case pending for the courts to make a decision as to tranquilise this guy and fill him full of s\*\*t to basically shut him up as he, like many of us, continue to campaign to have his case eared in proper format in a proper court and not the kangaroo courts that are being used in circumstances of corrupt judiciary punishing people and stealing from the public in this country .

This is a recognised fact and it is being protected by MPs, judges, psychiatrists and people who are in that circle of Common Purpose graduates who collude with each other and protect corrupt fellow acquaintances who have conflicts of interest.

This labour government have big fear of this fact and fear of the brave people who they see as a threat this obviously the likes of Maurice Kirk.

Let's continue this exposure of truth crawl right up Gordon Brown's yellow vertebrae the corruption is such now people from all walks of life are coming forward and giving facts of malfeasance in government highlighting corruption deception fraud and every criminal offence across the board. People are talking of Masonic individuals involved in paedophilia in freemason lodges and cults that are associated with Common Purpose – yes that's right that secret charity that uses its secrecy excuse through the Chatham House rules.

We must be aware of the uproar this exposure will create and how we must expect the government to act against us as individuals.

I have had my house broken into and information stolen; my locks picked; I am regularly followed by government officials; I have had people sitting outside my house.

Also my children are followed to school and lots more of this is to be expected as part of government harassment to stop free speech and new websites opening up like our site [www.dwpccorruption.co.uk](http://www.dwpccorruption.co.uk) dealing with political corruption.

Also, Dead Beat Dads, [www.tpuc.org](http://www.tpuc.org) and freedom rebels who are doing some great work on stopping Council Tax

being paid as it is unlawful more on this topic at [www.tpuc.org](http://www.tpuc.org)

The motto for today and every day is:  
Don't give the government what they cannot take.  
Enough is enough and you like us have two choices:  
Fight back and expose the scum; or

Take it lying down.

Gordon Brown and Tony Blair fear for their futures as the Masonic pressure greatens its strength and presses these pair of wasters to squeeze more money out of government departments using that old black magic called Common Purpose and its graduates in each government department to provide cash for the Freemasons kitty of what Brown and Blair support along side the Fabian Society.

Martin  
[www.dwp Corruption.co.uk](http://www.dwp Corruption.co.uk)

STOP PRESS:

From Norman Scarth

Maurice Kirk (completely sane) has just rung me from a Stalinist 'Mental Hospital' in South Wales. He is to be in Cardiff Crown Court at 10 a.m. tomorrow (Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> October) & believes they are intending to get permission to start forcible injections to turn him into a zombie.

He hopes as many people as possible will attend.

Do so if you possibly can!

SPREAD THE WORD!

I was not intending to go, but will be doing now.

We must stop this diabolical practice!  
Norman Scarth  
T: 01274 541 213, M: 0779 435 8691

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Martin  
WEB: [www.dwp Corruption.co.uk](http://www.dwp Corruption.co.uk)

**266. NAME: ROSARIO HOUSEHOLDER (MARA)**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988/1996**  
**Email: [rghouseholder@msn.com](mailto:rghouseholder@msn.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear Sir/Madam:

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1988. I was targeted by a nurse in Los Angeles California. I'm originally from Peru (South-America)

Living in USA since 1985, I became an American. Started with the stalking of this Sociopath, and scale it to Organized stalking, to Direct energy weapons, to remote harassment, to 24/7 monitoring even in my sleep. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide;

physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources. My family is been targeted too, the attacks are ongoing.

The massive ignorance and secrecy is overwhelming, it seems like people enjoy themselves doing these acts of coward ness, the psychological warfare manipulating the masses to participate in this “lynching” is done with the deception that a “batch” of an “authority figure” giving the wrong message to the unaware average citizen, the Program of torture and perversion is very easy accepted by the bystander from the streets, become an instant “slave”, which is already explain in the websites (already in the hundreds,,) that victims are publishing in Internet.

Below is a list of symptoms since my harassment started:

Microwave hearing

Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious

Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Remote manipulation of human behaviour from space

Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters, airplanes(military airplanes) flying overhead

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns. Suddenly awaken, and kept awake in a hypnosis state.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

My body is “charged” in a way that I could hurt somebody by just “touching them”, delivering a “wave” of pain.

Manipulation of electronic devices (television, DVD, microwaves etc)

Manipulation of “decease” symptoms like false heart attacks, stroke, bladder infection.

Once I experienced the sensation of been kick in the face, while walking, because I expressed in a demeanour way about one of their ‘slaves’ rats.

Why the Government of USA is failing to protect us?? The only answer I could find is that they are 100% involved into these atrocities.

Constitutional Rights... I wander what, that mean?

These atrocities have to stop, if a peaceful protest against these abuses are not listen.... Then a violent revolution is inevitable.

Open an investigation about this abuses, interview victims, listen what they have to say, what better prove than that, not just to show evidence (which majority of victims cannot provide about the “invisible weapons) but the overwhelming amount of people that are experiencing this same exact symptoms.

One way to bring this abuses that United State Government is sponsoring, would be through the International Community.

Please put an end to these atrocities that are committed on a daily basis to thousands of Americans and already worldwide.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**Respectfully,  
Rosario Householder  
Florida USA**

**WEBSITE:** <http://tifromjacksonville.blogspot.com/2007/09/been-abused-sexually-assaulted-night.html>

**267. NAME: MICHELLE HOWARD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: mshell7@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**ELECTRONIC STALKING**

I have reason to believe that this may be going on in my community in Louisville, KY and could possibly involve law enforcement and local government. Can you please contact me with info on what can be done about this. I am strongly suspecting that this is what is going on- and I have collected evidence for over 10 years. This is something very hard to prove and its unfortunate because it makes it very easy to label someone as paranoid or schizophrenic.

**19/12/12**

I am a Targeted Individual also on the target list, and have tried to contact Atty Boeher's office, they have informed me that they are not officially handling the case and have handed it over to someone else and will send most of the filings back to the senders "return to sender".

I am acutally interested in filing individually because of extensive damages to my business and personal relationships as a result of this unprovoked and "uncalled for" attack on my human rights as a law abiding citizen.

These harassment issues that these cowards are perpetrating have affected my family, my personal relationships and my work. I am also concerned that my stepfather, a vietnam veteran, could also be targeted. He has been suffering from trauma and seeing a counselor for various ptsd issues.

I would like to have a copy of my file, and will request them from the FBI and CIA myself prior to consulting with an attorney but in addition to the investigation of what has been done over the years I would also need an explanation as to why this victimization is allowed in the hands of these weasels with idle time on their hands to justify a budget and keep a sick attachment to law abiding citizens as they are being allowed- all at the expense of the lives of others.

If you have more information in the meantime on an attorney that you know that is now handling this type of thing, please feel free to contact me directly. I am in the process of seeking compensation for my damages which I feel are at least \$45 million for the impact it has had on my life, my fiance's life, and my friends, family & business relationships.

Michelle L. Howard

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks!**

**Michelle Howard**

**TEL: [502.821.7387](tel:502.821.7387)**

**268. NAME: STEFAN KEITH HOWARD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [Stefanumagesty@aol.com](mailto:Stefanumagesty@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/9/12**

From Stefan Keith Howard, Phila. Pa

[vomitt.com](http://vomitt.com)

My site is my case



Take Care..... Hacked 24/7 also:

**Tuesday, October 02, 2012**

To: The Entire Staff of Einstein Hospital (Phila, Pa. 19141)

To: All Hospitals and Media in America and Worldwide.

From: Stefan Keith Howard Target/Victim of Remote Torture and Gangstalking for 12 Years.

Mr. Barry R. Freedman  
Mr. John Finger  
Mrs. Ruth Lefton  
Mrs. Cindy McGlone  
Mrs. Lynne Kornblatt  
Mrs. Beth Duffy  
Mrs. Penny J. Rezet  
Mr. Rich Montalbano  
Mr. Ken Levitan  
Mr. Gerard A. Blaney  
Mr. Michael Stern  
Mrs. Stephanie Corp Maguire  
Mrs. Mary Beth Kingston  
Mr. Jeffrey B. Cohn  
Mrs. Sharon A. Bergen

Wednesday, September 19, 2012...5:34 AM

Gangstalking + Remote Torture + Psychic Driving Can = "Multiple Murder Crime!"

Americans are being remotely tortured and murdered with highly sophisticated "Directed Energy" weaponry mounted on military satellites, vehicles (VMADS) along with short range proprietary portable gear. VMADS is an acronym for Vehicle Mounted Active Denial Systems. These Non-Lethal weapons can kill you in a microsecond. Victims/Targets seeking help in ERs worldwide are routinely dismissed and labeled as being psychotic, schizophrenic, paranoid etc. These preconceived uninformed or deliberate misdiagnosis render the medical professional a willing or unwilling enabler. This is the dark side of the behavioral and neural sciences. Unauthorized implants are not uncommon. I imagine there divulgence would come as a slap in the face regarding their oath and integrity.

Thank You  
Stefan Keith Howard  
**Vomitt.com**

Having been ostracized, dismissed, misdiagnosed, 302ed and shunned, by ER personnel at all major hospitals in Phila, I request a referral to a medical professional who will **ACKNOWLEDGE** that Remote Torture, Gangstalking and Unauthorized Implants are a reality to hundreds of thousands of Americans. (Millions Worldwide) The following is a quoted diagnosis from Vincent Callanan, an ENT doctor practicing in the Philadelphia area. Mr. Howard has; "three-millimeter linear bilateral excoriations between the root of the helix and tragus". He also said, "I GATHER Abington hospitals' MRI produced no radio opaque objects at said location." He also suggested I might have monomania. The relentless covert remote torturous stimuli render the target physically and psychologically bankrupt. Most patients are unaware that when a second opinion is given, data and patient history is considered. I sought an A B comparison, not an A + B opinion. If the first diagnosis is skewed or incorrect it can domino and the resulting second opinion data can be faulty also. I truly believe the Abington MRI was compromised or misread. Certain pertinent medical files were missing. The sensation of remote torture resembles a white-hot ice pick touching this area. A sub dermal implant is suspected. Victims of remote torture are routinely misdiagnosed and dismiss in ERs nationwide. Please help.

**The following text is an excerpt copied from a knowledgeable person online.**

**Nanotech implants in peoples' brains could trigger the release of any desired brain chemical to keep a civilian population docile and compliant. Nanotech devices could be implanted in the skin of individuals to trigger the pain receptors on command. Horrible excruciating pain could be switched on or off like a light**

and leave no physical damage of any kind. There could even be a lethal poison implant. Any of these implants could be remotely triggered for a specific individual. Each citizen could be implanted with unremovable and easily readable identification nanodevices that could be powered from bioelectricity. These implants could continuously broadcast the location of that individual. Pain or death could be triggered automatically if an individual left an allowed area or entered a forbidden zone.

27/5/13

I like millions of others, am ZAPPED daily.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Stefan Keith Howard,

WEB: [vomitt.com](http://vomitt.com)

**269. NAME: BRIDGET S. HOWE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [bridget\\_hw@yahoo.com](mailto:bridget_hw@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

3/1/09

Organized Vigilante Stalking; My personal Testimony - Bridget S. Howe, October 2008

I had worked for the Knox County Board of MRDD for 16 years and had been living in Columbus OH for the past 11 years when in a time a deep discouragement, with some "encouragement" from my boss, determined to move back to Mt. Vernon to be closer to my job. I had attended two churches in the Columbus Area, both of which had left me feeling deeply disappointed. However, I did not realize until later that most likely stalkers had been infiltrating my churches deliberately disrupting relationships there. I did not learn this until I began to study Organized Vigilante Stalking, and I recognized some of their subliminal attacks. Just before I moved from my Townhouse on Red Robin Road I began to notice things which confused me. For example I came home one day after being gone all day at work and noticed that my bathroom smelled like someone had just taken a shower. I live alone, so there was no reason for my shower to smell that way. I also found a stray phone cord plugged into the basement phone socket which led me to believe someone had tried to hook up to the internet at my house while I was gone. One day I came home from work in time to see a man of average height and thick black hair dash down my stairs and out my front door. I checked my house and nothing was missing. The man was also dressed in a clean casual corduroy jacket, like he was a businessman, not like a thief. I did not call the police. I was not disturbed that much by the incident. There had been no signs of forced entry into my home either.....

I did not know that this was another typical tactic in Organized Vigilante Stalking. I know now. I did not know about DEWs that project sound into your head that no one else can hear.<sup>18</sup> I also did not know that stalkers have they victims under 24 hour surveillance.<sup>19</sup> I know now.

Later my mother also told me that she had gotten a phone call while I was at work and the person pretended to know me. Said he was a salesman. When my mother told him I was not home, he proceeded to tell her that she had better leave the house because the "powers that be" had decided that it would not be good for her to stay there with me. So Marti gave my mother a ride to the airport and my mother left without telling me she was leaving. That is also a part of the game. It was designed to induce shock.

That same day the not so private conference was held and I was placed on administrative leave. I was told to keep my cell phone but I had to give up my laptop. I was ordered to take a psychological evaluation and I had to have it with the doctor that Marti chose. I could not choose one myself. I did not know then that psychologists and psychiatrist also play a part in OVS.<sup>20</sup> I did not know that doctors, psychologists and psychiatrists have all become complicit with the game. I know now. I was diagnosed bipolar and declared unfit for duty. I was ordered

to use all my vacation time and leave time so that I could stay home and “recuperate”. I had the company cell phone and I was supposed to keep close tabs with the county board. I did not know that this frequently happens to victims of OVS but not so that they can “get well”. It is a typical tactic to induce isolation so that the team of stalkers actually have their victims in a “cage” where they can play all their games and tricks and deliberately attempt to drive the person crazy and ultimately to suicide. I read another incident where this tactic was also used on postal employee who never had a chance to recuperate from her “illness” because she was being driven crazy. She committed suicide.<sup>21</sup> Marti also announced to me at that not so private meeting that she had given my mother a ride to the airport that my mother would not be there when I went home. That meeting was specifically designed to induce shock and a sense of powerless and hopelessness. I did not know that was also a gang stalking tactic.

I realized that day that Marti Estep was no friend of mine. I also decided that I did not want to stay alone in my house so I went to stay with long time friends of mine. I looked at that cell phone that the county board told me to keep and decided that it was likely a tactic they were using to keep track of my whereabouts using the GPS. So I turned it off. It turned itself back on. I turned it off again. The second time it stayed off. I also recognized that the county board was using some heavy handed manipulation of which I wanted no part. I knew I was not out of my mind. I had spent 18 years working for the county board and I also knew what bipolar looked like and I was not. I made a decision to resign my job. Of course I did not know that this is typically what stalkers want a targeted person to do. They want the target to resign. It saves the people who hired them from paying unemployment and other compensation for firing someone. It is also helpful if they really can’t find a good reason to fire someone. Of course Marti called my mother who called me and told me that I should not resign my job they really wanted me there. Of course, I did not know but I know now that typically the goal of the stalker is to make it look like the target does not want to work and they freely choose to stop working.<sup>22</sup>

I talked to the OEA attorney who advised me that there was not much I could do to appeal what the county board was doing and later she wanted to know if I wanted to apply for disability since I had been declared unfit for duty. I flatly refused.

It was then that I began my research and learned that what had happened to me is happening to 1 in 100 Americans. I also learned that 1 in 24 Americans are persuaded to participate in stalking innocent Americans because they have been told lies about the targeted person, because they have been bribed, intimidated or outright blackmailed into participating.<sup>23</sup> I also found out that once a person leaves the job, which is their primary objective to start, the stalking continues because they want the person to die. They prefer that the person commit suicide but over time the use of CIA developed chemicals and radiation from directed energy weapons may also kill them.<sup>24</sup> Either way, there is no evidence that what has actually happened is that the person has been murdered. What gang stalkers are doing is forcing the victim into isolation, joblessness and ultimately suicide. The goal of the gang stalker is to drive the person to commit acts of violence against themselves, such as suicide and/or against others. “... the objective ... is to separate a person from friends/family, keep them unemployed, induce homelessness, & reduce the quality of life so much that they suffer a nervous breakdown, cause them to commit suicide, or end up medicated, incarcerated/institutionalized. A major effort will be spent to separate a person from their friends and families. Attempts will be made to destroy all areas of a person’s life with the intent to drive them to suicide.”<sup>25</sup> This is done in such a way as that those who engaged the stalkers and identified the victim are protected from being exposed. The actions of stalkers are covert and they have at their disposal the entire arsenal used by the CIA and US Intelligence community because it is government sponsored.<sup>26</sup> Their tactics includes those which are a combination of those used by the KKK and those used by the FBI in COINTELPRO combined with the use of chemical agents and directed energy weapons.<sup>27</sup>

When I finally decided to resign my job because I would not tolerate such heavy handed manipulation by the county board administration, I also began started to do research. It was then that I learned what I did not know. I learned that people who are targeted by gang stalkers are typically labeled mentally ill to discredit them so no one will listen to what they are saying.<sup>28</sup> I also learned that those in our government who support this kind of terror have worked with the writers of the DSM to ensure that complaints made by targeted victims are listed under the symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.<sup>29</sup>

I learned that law enforcement is no help at all and they can actually be part of the problem and may also be supporting this state sponsored terror. One day when I was explaining to Detective Breniman of the Knox co. Sheriff’s Department what was going on in my house and insisting that he do his job, he looked at me and said, “Now if you try to tell me that someone has put out a contract on your life, I’m going to have a real problem with that.” I had never said any such thing. Nothing of that nature had even occurred to me at that point. After I began my research, I learned that typically law enforcement does not investigate in cases involving gang stalking, either

because they are part of the problem or because they are told they cannot help from someone higher up in the chain.<sup>30</sup>

I learned that targets once they have become isolated from family and friends or anyone who might help heaving assault with microwave weapons begins.<sup>31</sup> I am currently under daily microwave assault. I learned that targets homes are repeatedly invaded and generally stalkers are thieves, but they never take anything that one could actually report to the police.<sup>32</sup> So I didn't bother to report to the police that my stalkers were stealing rolls of toilet paper, my contacts, a lid from my brand new pan set that my mother got me for Christmas, one place from my new set of plates, bananas and snacks from my refrigerator.

I learned that stalkers are expert computer hackers and that they can pick any lock. <sup>33</sup> One day while I was working on my lap top, sitting on my couch, not on the internet, not even hooked up to anything and not using a wireless connection either, I went to shut my computer down and the start button turned from its normal blue color to red and the little note on my screen said, "Someone else is logged in on your computer. If you shut down, they will not be able to continue working. Do you still want to shut down?" I absolutely smashed that little red button! By that time, I knew I was dealing with a stalker.

I also learned from my research that most targeted individuals are either unemployed or underemployed because they have been illegally blacklisted and are being deliberately pushed out of the workforce.<sup>34</sup> I also learned that single women are typical targets but anyone considered "marginal" by the established elite may become a target. Corporate whistleblowers are typical targets, as well as homosexuals, the elderly, handicapped children and or family members of targeted persons. Pro-life persons or anyone who just "upset someone" can become a target.<sup>35</sup>

I learned that the Patriot act made it legal for someone to invade your home, pilfer your mail, monitor your email and phone conversations, and demand to see your medical records without a warrant. In fact there does not have to be any proof of any kind that you have actually done anything wrong.<sup>36</sup> Someone just has to say that they suspect you of something, and presto your name is on a list of "threats to national security" even if you have done nothing wrong. Gang stalking is a covert action against innocent Americans who have little or no recourse to stop the abuse because there is usually little or no proof and when there is evidence it is generally ignored. The Sheriff just chose to ignore the multiple pictures of footprints that I had taken. That is also typical.

I have been reading and researching now for almost two years, and what I have learned would scare most Americans to death. I am absolutely sure that we were never taught in school that the funding for Hitler's Eugenics Research was from wealthy American businessmen like John D. Rockefeller, and that the inspiration from Mein Kampf came from an American Supreme Court Justice, Sir Oswald Chambers. I am sure that no one told us that Standard Oil, a Rockefeller business provided the fuel for the German Luftwaffe in World War II. I am also sure that no one told us that the Rockefeller's and his associates in Washington were controlling our "democratic" government from behind the scenes and I am absolutely sure that no one ever told us that he Rockefeller backed CIA sheltered those Nazi scientists after the war and put them to work developing the Directed Energy Weapons that the US government is now using against its own citizens. I am positive that no one told us that our government which forbids us to discriminate against anyone because of gender, nationality or religious affiliation has been behind forced sterilization of people they consider unfit and have been responsible for sterilizing men and women from third world nations around us in an effort to control our "overpopulation" problem.<sup>37</sup>

I am absolutely sure that there is a good reason that our government never told us that the established elite in Washington DC is attempting to create a Master Race and that they plan on eliminating people that they consider to be "useless eaters" and that Organized Vigilante Stalking is just another one of their programs for doing just that. Because if Americans really understood what they were up to, they would get good and mad and probably pull all their money and their investments out of Chase Bank, Huntington, and National City. They would sell all their assets with JP Morgan, and they would be real careful where they purchased their gas. They would stop letting Washington dictate who we vote for, because there has not been president in office for more than 50 or even 60 years that has not been the puppet of the established elite associates of the Rockefeller clan. They would demand that the Federal Reserve Board be abolished because it is stealing money from Americans to support socialist causes around the world. They would demand that the Trilateral Commission be disbanded as well as the Council of Foreign Relations. They would demand that the National Security Act be abolished because our Intelligence Community, the CIA, FBI, NSA and local Law enforcement are hiding their criminal activity behind this piece of legislation. They would also demand to repeal the edict by President Bush that protected US Intelligence personnel from be prosecuted for war crimes, and they would demand that we stop torturing innocent civilians, writers and those who exercise their civil liberties who have been made prisoners of war.<sup>38</sup> They would rout out all the Neo-

Nazi's in our government who are deliberately attempting to dismantle the Constitution. And they would make those who have committed crimes against American citizens actually face charges and deal with the consequences of their actions.

So therefore, the government has gone to great pains to cover it all up. And I am committed to making as many American's as I can aware of what they have been hiding. We have called ourselves the friend of Israel. Why is that? The Elite Establishment in Washington helped the Nazi's who murdered six million Jews escape the consequences of their actions and gave them political asylum in our country. Then we gave them jobs and allowed them to go on influencing government policy. They developed the mind control technology that the government is now using against US citizens.<sup>39</sup> They have literally turned this nation into another Nazi Germany. We cannot call ourselves "friend of Israel" and allow this to go on. They will destroy us, and they are doing a wonderful job of destroying this country.

In the meantime I am working on a research project, a book and a testimony and all the while I am being bathed in radiant electromagnetic energy, especially at night. I am under 24 hour surveillance and I know they are watching because if I happen to get a migraine headache they like to turn the microwave up especially high. They seem to want to make that headache last a long time. They would really like to scare the hell out of me if they could. They have tried all kinds of tricks, but since I did my homework I am well aware of their antics. I am still a Christian, a child of God, and I know my destiny which is something no white supremacist, no Neo-Nazi, no Satanic stalker will ever be able to take from me. I know how to identify and fight off suicidal thoughts or any thought that remotely suggests to me that I am being electronically influenced. In fact, most days I am overwhelmed with God's peace and his precious joy. I fear only one thing that my country and the church in America will not wake up to the danger until it is too late. Americans feel entirely too safe and secure in this country. If they knew what I and countless thousands of gang stalking victims know now, they just might be jolted out of their reserve enough to push back the bullies that are destroying this country and are trying to rule the world from American soil.<sup>40</sup>

**2/3/10**

I am 1 in 100 americans being stalked by gangstalking american terrorists and hammered by directed energy weapons. I was set up by the knox Co. Board of MRDD Superintendent who befriended me because she was setting me up. She eventually forced me to have psychiatric evaluation whereby i was declared "unfit for duty". I was ordered to stay home for three months during which time the stalkers were trying to drive me out of my mind. Becuase I know myself better than that and becuause I figured out that something was very wrong, I started doing research and learned about gangstalkers, who hires them and what they do to their victims. I also learned about directed energy weapons. I resigned my job before I realized what was actually happening to me. But I was able to find another job. I have been working for three years. But some of the things these stalkers have done is monumentally monstrous.

I went to get a perscription refilled at the pharmacy. I had been taking two medications for migriane headaches. One of them was a blood pressure pill. My doctor prescribed two tiny 10 miligram pills and I had been taking that medication for more than a year. When i went to pick up my perscription the pharmacist gave me a perscription with two 100 mg pills. That is he jumpted my perscription from 20mg of a blood pressure med to 200mg. I explained that this was not correct. He then tried to tell me that my perscription did not come in 10 mg tablets so he thought my doctor must have meant to write 100 instead of 10. HELLO! If he was confused about what my doctor prescribed he is supposed to call my doctor, not make a wild guess. Then he said he called mydoctor and gave me 25mg tablets instead when he told my doctor that my perscription which I had been taling for more than a year did not come in 10mg tablets. The pharmacists hands were trembling the whole time I was talking to him, so I supposed that the stalker had threatened him with blackmail or something. I just took one pill instead of two after than. Then I stopped taking perscriptions all together.

Of course all my family and associates were told that I was having emotional problems. My coworkers who cooperated probably didn't know what they were doing. But the County Board of MRDD where I worked was starting to have money problmes and I was probably their least favorite employee becuase they were always asking me to do something that I could not in good conscience do. Then they started making it hard for me to do my job and i was getting frustrated with them. They wanted me to pad my billing and I wouldn't do that either. There were all kinds of things going on there because of changes in the Federal Government that affected the couty board they were loosing a lot of revenue. I was third in line in seniority so they wer paying me a hefty check.

They would continually get into my house and break things. Once i woke up in the middle of the night and heard

voices outside my house. I got up very quietly and walked to my basement door so I could hear what was going on and sure enough I hear two male voices standing outside my sliding glass doors having a conversation. I called the police who came rolling into my driveway with their lights flashing and of course the stalkers ran. I heard one of them jump off my balcony and hit the ground as soon as the sheriff pulled in. The sheriff was not nice to me at all. I could not understand why they were so rude to me. Later after I had called them about six times and of course they never found anything, I shot pictures of footprints in my carpet that were obviously not mine. Then when they did not do anything I went to the Sheriff and spoke with Detective Breneman who told me that they had talked to all my neighbors who said they hadn't hear anything unusual at my house. However, I went around and spoke to my neighbors myself. None of them told me that they had seen anything unusual, but none of them told me that the Sheriff had been around to ask any questions either. The long and the short of it was that the sheriff did not investigate and was probably involved. That's Knox co. Ohio for you.

They have tampered with the breaks on my car several times. One time the mechanic at Executive Auto Services told me that my break lines had been cut. Another time the guy at MR. Tire had put my break pads on backwards which caused my breaks to squeak terribly. When I took it back to have it fixed they did not fix it. I did not know that they had put the break pads on wrong until I took it to Ghehanna Ohio EAS.

They have assaulted me with DEWs while I am sleeping at night and once while I was shopping they made me wear my pants right in the store. I have irritated bowel syndrome which is generally diet controlled. But my bowels and bladder have never ever let loose like they did when I was in that store.

They have stolen things out of my mail box, like my bills. I now have a PO box but they managed to keep my bills from being sent to me there also. I had to call everybody and give them my address because all of their computer systems had an old address in them like I never told them my new address. That was wrong because I did tell them my new address and I was getting my bills at the correct address.

My food has been poisoned and it has made me sick from time to time. I don't drink anything that has been left in my house while I am gone.

they continually hack my computer. I have been writing a book for three years and they have been controlling my mouse so it makes it harder for me to work.

They constantly are giving me foot cramps at night while I am sleeping via dew. Or they will make me get up and go to the bathroom every couple of hours.

I honestly pray for them every day. I don't think I can understand how some people can be so heartless and cruel. My research showed me that their consciences have been "reconditioned".

**2/4/10**

I became aware that I was a gangstalking victim in Feb or March of 2007. But I really believe it began in the late nineties while I was attending the Vineyard Christian Fellowship church. I had a terrible experience at that church. People were really nasty to me there and I was shocked by their behavior for obvious reasons. It wasn't until I began studying gangstalking that I began to pinpoint the signs that gangstalking was going on in that church. Specifically, I would notice people in leadership in that church just staring at me with terrible scowls on their faces. I was invited also to participate in a mission trip to Afghanistan and the leader took me off the team and was being very rude to me and I didn't understand why. I had an attack in which I "heard" God say to me that he would not forgive me and my heart was on fire for several weeks. I didn't understand any of this until I left that church and several years later began to research gang stalking and directed energy weapons. I also would come home to my apartment and find things out of place. Like my shower smelled like someone had just showered and I had been gone all day. I live by myself. There should have been no one else there to use the shower. I found an internet cord hooked to the wall in my basement in a phone jack that I was not using. I also came home one day and a man came dashing down my stairs being very careful to keep his back to me and he dashed out my front door. This was closer to 2005 or 2006. But when I left the Vineyard Christian Fellowship in Columbus and found another church, I began to experience the same kinds of "put downs" in that church and I finally left when I bought my house in 2006 and went back to Knox Co.

You should also know that I have a background in Military Intelligence. I left Ft. Meade MD. in 1988 and returned to Ohio. I worked for three years at the National Security Agency. When I got back to Ohio to my reserve unit I discovered my security clearance had been "lost." I am a Christian. When I worked at the National Security

Agnecey I used to go to a little prayer room, called a "meditation room" and pray there. I also took a lot of people to Church with me on Sunday. My last three years of research has indicated to me that the NSA has been involved in some shady New World Order stuff including Remote Viewing and spying on American Citizens. Christians are not their favorite people, especially not Christians who are very outspoken about their faith. I have never seen myself as a perfect shining example of Christianity. I have had my downfalls and shortcomings. But I have been pretty determined about not compromising my principles especially at work. That I think got me in trouble with Knox Co.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you

**Bridget S. Howe**

**Columbus OH.**

**web: <http://bridgetsfriends.com/journal-of-gang-stalking-incidents/>**

**270. NAME: JULIE HOWELL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [jul724@webtv.net](mailto:jul724@webtv.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

thank you for sending me this email, why is my name not on the list?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Julia Howell**

**Fresno, California, Usa.**

**271. NAME: TERRI V. HOWELL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: at birth**

**Email: [howell81764@gmail.com](mailto:howell81764@gmail.com),**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/1/16**

My name is Terri Howell. I currently reside in the Nashville, TN area. I am 51 years old and my abuse began at birth. Prior to my existence, my parents and their immediate and extended family endured horrific abuse.

There have been so many things done to me, I will probably forget to mention many, but here goes:

- Stomach pumped at 1 yr of age because my brother fed me an entire bottle of baby aspirin.
- My shoulder used to dislocate "all the time" and I would scream bloody murder because I was in excruciating pain, but I don't remember it.
- Extremely abusive parents (physical, emotional, verbal).
- Sudden, mysterious, SEVERE bouts of nausea during 4th grade classes.
- Raped when I was 12 yrs old by "boyfriend," then dumped for my brother's girlfriend.
- Cystic acne requiring University hospital treatment/research.
- Isolation from family and friends.

- Raped by, and used as a "Comfort woman" to approximately 20 men over the course 40yrs (used as a satellite controlled sex slave), which included multiple brain-body disconnect, abortion, ingestion of feces and multiple STDs.
- Forced to raise my daughter with no help.
- Daughter was raped when she was 12yrs old. when I was at work.
- Daughter anorexic and bulimic, and was a "cutter."
- Received \$535/month from my daughter's multi millionaire father for child support.
- Attempted to return to college 5 times and was always thwarted.
- House flooded with no logical explanation (requiring renovation).
- Water leaks (home) with no logical explanation.
- Bank account hacking x 3 banks.
- Lured and thrown into two mental facilities against my will. Forced to take medication.
- Gained 20lbs in two weeks with change in diet, exercise, or medication. By the end of the third week, I had gained 25lbs.
- Two automobiles caught fire while driving; one I was driving, the other, my daughter was driving.
- Voice to skull technology used.
- Gang stalking including home invasion, SEVERE harassment with false accusations at work, etc.

Let me know if you need anymore information.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Terri V. Howell**  
Franklin, TN

**272. NAME: WAYNE HUBBARD**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: waynehubbard92@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/12/15

Please I'm in South Carolina United States. My name is Wayne hubbard .I've been tortured way 2 long if you can 5hink of any ways of helping me at all . I would like to be added to any survivor list if there is such a thing . I have other concerns as well I have family and children .that I wonder about there future with this whole ajenda taking place rite before my eyes

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WAYNE HUBBARD**

**273. NAME: NICK HUBER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: nickolas80@icloud.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/1/16

I am american born in Illinois 1980, My first year I noticed being attacked was 2011. I am being held hostage from



the Illinois Government, they use electronic harrasment with covert harassment. I am also a gang stalking victim.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely, Nick Huber

**274. NAME: HUGGLES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: tophuggles@googlemail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

29/10/08

Dear friends,

I found the information below on Gangstalking World. I agree with most of it but will test the part of exposure to op chemicals to check the veracity of the writers comments.

Regards.

Link;

[http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating\\_floors\\_and\\_more\\_gang\\_stalking\\_101\\_b-985\\_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html](http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating_floors_and_more_gang_stalking_101_b-985_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html)

"Gangstalking" is a "catchphrase" name describing what has become a part of traditional and new organized crime that is networking through the United States and some other countries. Organized crime groups and "criminal elements" from all walks of life use or hire for pay, criminal organized stalking crews to assault "targets" to cover up financial or other crimes. These criminals "contract" with the covert organized assault crews to silence any potential witness or "trouble maker", whether real or imagined, that could possibly effect their lives.

Crimes were committed against me, and now the people that committed those crimes have "contracted" this "assault squad" to discredit and silence me using their criminal "gas-lighting" methods. I told them before they started this that I had no intention of ever reporting these crimes or pressing any charges against anyone. I have repeated this each year since and am ignored. These "organized criminal crews" have been assaulting me, my family, friends, neighbors and many people in the community I live in for many years. I am not a criminal and have never harmed anyone.

There is always a reason someone is targeted and most will know why and who started it, but apparently some victims never know what happened to them, why it is happening or who "triggered" the overwhelming assault. This is probably because the "trigger event" was irrelevant and meant nothing to the victim, but was perceived as possibly damaging by the criminal(s) involved. The victim could have "upset" somebody and now that person simply wants revenge. I would see that as a waste of time, thought and money, but I guess some people could be "just that way". I've seen estimates of the number of victims of this type of crime, but nothing I consider credible. One victim is too many. I wouldn't even try to guess how many career criminals participate in this. It can't be many as compared to general populations..... These organized criminal groups have an appointed leader(s) that control(s) everything they do. They operate much like a computer bot-net receiving orders, tracking the target and dispatching a stream of perps. Take appropriate measures to protect yourself from their assaults and stay safe. Be aware of your surroundings and don't respond to "baiting" tactics.

What I've described is just part of what these criminals do, and if you are not a victim you are probably saying to yourself, "I just can't believe a large group of criminals are getting away with crimes like that". The reason they are getting away with it is because this large group of criminals literally "hijack" the community using the methods described above. It took stalking of well known celebrities and a death before anyone started taking effective action against stalking. Many people know this is very real and I know it is being investigated. There are many laws that can easily be applied to these crimes but no specific laws. A task force is usually appointed to tackle tough crimes, that may be what is needed to address this.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HUGGLES**

**275. NAME: JOHN HUGHES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [jhughes164@yahoo.com](mailto:jhughes164@yahoo.com) , [johnhuse1@yahoo.com](mailto:johnhuse1@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This letter is in support of any initiative to investigate the alleged Nonconsensual Human Experimentation and Harassment (described below), which includes use of all Directed Energy Weapons, Energetic Manipulations and Behavioural Modification technologies by remote or local means applied to either individuals or groups of personnel. To date, no party has formally identified themselves as responsible, and much of the harassment is remotely applied, using action-at-distance methods. I am a Targeted Individual in the parlance of this impositional blight that afflicts me and is very similar to allegations of others who identify themselves in this way. This means that I am harassed in the form of :-

- gangstalking, both ambulatory and vehicular everywhere I go in public (arranged by colour of clothing or vehicle),
- noise campaigns, selectively applied and usually coincidental with my activities, or other noises,
- application of extra-gravitational energies to foil my movements, drop items on the floor, surreptitiously move objects (including my motor vehicle),
- remotely applied sabotage of electronic devices, both field strength meters and consumer electronics (e.g. CD players, headphones),
- a disproportionate number of itches and skin lesions that are uncharacteristically persistent,
- dynamic application of dithering my judgement, recall, planning, speech, syntax, motivation and coordination governing mental faculties on a pre-planned basis, (often coincident with noise events),
- selectively applied vision impairments, either persistent for durations or applied to specific events such as seeing someone for the first time in the day,
- constant invasion, monitoring and sabotage of my computer and online activities, including covert changes and deletions of computer files,
- rendered as incapable of having employment for no organic medical condition,
- containment in a densified electromagnetic field at all times, (>200 Gauss in 2002-12), and
- assault with single or stroboscopic flashes with plasma and maser beams/matrices wherever I temporarily locate myself, both privately and publically.

The goal of this harassment appears to be at least mind-control research, made apparent by selectively applied and progressively greater impairment of mental faculties since this overt harassment began 2002-04-15. The noise, colour coordinated vehicle gangstalking and energetic intrusions have been witnessed by other personnel. My psychiatrist concluded that I was “persecuted”.

Past harassment has also included the application of substantial head pains (avoidable by movement), disorienting lights and stroboscopic flashes, intense skin itchiness, theft of belongings (minor), laser and maser assaults to my eyes, selective vision impairment, apartment intrusions the day after the locks were changed, disruption of sleep and all regular diurnal activities.

For a current diary of harassment and related outcomes, see my blog at; [www.tiworld.blogspot.com](http://www.tiworld.blogspot.com). There has been absolutely no relationship to the attempted clinical remediation with the application of these intrusive phenomenon.

I am submitting this letter in support of others that describe like circumstances for investigation to identification and arraignment of the responsible criminal party that is applying this harassment and violating my, and others, civil

rights under Canadian and International conventions.

**29/10/08**

I have over the last year experienced harassment from the groups outlined in the mind control forums. I have had voices taunting, insulting and threatening me. At the early stages of this process I also had people following me with a view to intimidation. I understand although as far fetched as it may seem, my mind has been read also to prey on my insecurities and thoughts. I am 'wise' to this now but the threats and insults continue. I am convinced there is at least one implant in my head as I recently used strong magnets to try to locate these devices and encountered resistance around the cartilage within the ear and also the sinus area. I really want to take action but unfortunately have been marginalised being diagnosed having a psychotic episode after my initial reaction to this horrendous treatment.

I am determined to remove these implants and am considering ways in which to locate/disable these devices. Do you have any advice?

Yours sincerely, John Hughes.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

A. John Hughes

**276. NAME: MARLENA HUGHES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: marlena@gmavt.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I spent yesterday evening at a wedding rehearsal talking with a team of satellite financiers. They explained to me that satellites can cover every inch of our planet. I believe that I experienced this first hand during the summer of 2008 as I ventured into the most remote areas of US waterways -- I have been tracked and tortured for 15 years. If the perp's motivation includes tracking targets and learning more about remote tracking systems, I wonder how the cruel torture that accompanies this tracking can be justified.

I feel for elephants and tigers who are shot with tranquilizer guns and tagged -- I, too, have met this fate. However, as a human being, I have, also, consciously dealt with the inhuman abuses that accompany this abuse from the immoral trackers of human targets.

**August 20, 2008**

Harassment with Electronic Systems

I am sending you a brief history of my stalking and harassment experience.

I have been 'stalked and harassed' with what seems to be an 'electronically programmed system' very similar to what you and others have clearly described in detail on your website and others. I have experienced extreme distress and pain from what seems to be a 'form of tracking and harassment' for over 13 years. The overwhelming and devastating harassment began with a neighborhood dispute. During the time following the initiation of the harassment and stalking, my health and well being deteriorated considerably, due to electronic probes directed towards various parts of my body, including my heart and brain.

I have completed numerous examinations with medical professionals in my efforts to find a diagnoses and treatment plan. Seven years ago I was diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), although the therapist who gave me this diagnosis did not attribute my disorder to electronic torture and did not believe that such a system

exists.

My doctors, friends, and family express disbelief in relation to the possibly that such a system could exist. This disbelief, by important people in my life, contributes to my sense of isolation and hopelessness and makes this description very difficult for me to submit (knowing that I will certainly be met with disbelief).

I sincerely hope that electronic tracking and harassment will be exposed and stopped.

Thank you for your efforts to expose a form of harassment that certainly threatens our national security.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Oh, My Lord God Almighty, Where Are You Now!**  
**M. Hughes**

**277. NAME: MARK IANNICELLI**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985**  
**Email: snipeheadhunters@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am in Anchorage Alaska and I have endured torture from who I believe to be the Offices of Science and Technology of the U.S. Treasury (secret service?). 22 years of torture.

Contact me through Louiose Polty P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650

The perps will always try to disinform so ignore any negative info or change of address.

If we could find an "Israel" like Cuba to offer us medical assistance and a safe haven it would be good. We are all experienced with perp action and if the Cuban government would pass a death penalty to convict the torturers then we could identify, apprehend, interrogate and execute the torturers as a lesson for the world to learn!!!

Expect the perps to persuade you not to consider this.

**15/8/09**

Please include my name :Mark Iannicelli.

I have often thought about us victims forming an organization and establishing our own "Israel" and sending out hit squads to kill these modern day nazis like Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado and son and grandson who immigrated here from Rhonda Spain.

My name is on mindcontrol forums.com

The energy weapon seems to be directed at my kidneys while the perps (F.B.I. , SECRET SERVICE u.s. Marshalls, A.T.F. , U.S. Dept of Commerce ,Science and Transportation, U.s Customs, Homeland Defense ,Dept. of Corrections ,Army, Navy, Air Force and Marines etc all get grants from the government of the U.S.A. to torture and murder us. Me, since December 1989.

My email will be disinformated by the perps but please tell me where I can get help.

**14/9/09**

My name is Mark Iannicelli . I am trying to get out of the U.S.A.. i HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF V2K torture . I was used for implantation and experimentation at the Nassau County Jail on Long Island , New York. The mode of operation is for the perps to use law enforcement credentials and manufacture a false criminal history. This was done from 2002-2006 with the Public Security Bureau in China when I was teaching English. Still can't find a sponsor abroad , will you help me?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Mark Iannicelli - aka Muhammad Iannicelli aka MuhammadLi**

**aka Mark Muhammad Li - D,O,B. 5-5-59**

**MAIL: c/o Louise Polty, P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650, USA**

**278. NAME: EDMUND IGBERAESE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: edmundigberaese288@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/12/11**

My name is Edmund Igberaese, an 18-year -old TI of African descent living in Centennial, C.O.; and I write to inform you of my story, which is detailed in "MyStory.rtf." Further, yesterday, my torture heightened. I am shocked constantly while I am in the house, especially when I try to perform my favorite acts, such as reading and praying; my heart beats much faster than normal; I sometimes hear ringing in my ears; I constantly feel as if I am burning, regardless of the fact that I maintain a humid room; and I have no room shielding because my mother, who does not believe that organized stalking and remote electronic harassment exist, removed the aluminum foil covering my window . I fear for my life, and I do not know what will happen in the near future. Thus, I have decided to give you as much of my evidence as I possibly can so that somebody would know my story if anything were to happen to me. I hope that you would show the Netstat Logs to someone familiar with computers since these logs prove that I have been monitored online by virtually the same set of people since July 16, 2011, at the very least. I also have a journal that I have used to record everything that has happened to me since 2009; and I hope that this journal would eventually be shown to the relevant people. Further, I am very grateful for your support, and I hope that someday, somebody would be held accountable for our torture.

#### **My Story**

My story begins in Aurora, Colorado. It is May of 2009 , and I wear a robe befitting a recent high school graduate. I am a 16-year-old boy of African descent so blessed with gifts that I managed to finish high school as 5th in my graduating class of over 400 students. I feel ecstasy, standing here, on sun-beaten concrete and with fellow graduates. I begin to imagine a beautiful future at Dartmouth College, a prestigious school on the East Coast; and for a while, I believe that my life would be perfect henceforth. I am wrong for believing so, but I am callow so I am right. Now, the scene morphs into that of a boy alighting a big, green bus and stepping on the Dartmouth Green for the first time. Teeming with ambition and excitement, I am convinced that I will succeed in this place resplendent with powerful intellectuals and a long, rich history of excellence. I am wrong for this conviction, but I am callow so I am right. The terror begins soon after orientation. I feel as if my reality is not quite right. Fellow students who previously supported me mock and spitefully laugh at me. I walk to my place of student employment, and I am aware of a particular group of people following me and laughing at me from nooks. Sometimes, I hear laughter apparently from nowhere but always at particular places. I am harassed daily, especially while reading in Baker library and using library computers. Being of a solitary nature, I make few friends. Yet, somehow, it seems as if the entire school is acutely aware of my person. Sometimes, I imagine that I am punished for wearing certain clothing articles, such as the "non-hip-hop" ones. Yet, I would see a student with black skin and my type of clothing walking calmly in front of me and apparently not harking the loud guffaws of which I hear. I am confused and subtly enraged by this inequality; and I am even more confused because I think that I piecemeal venture into insanity since I hear sounds apparently from "nowhere." Moreover, I would see people performing incongruous acts: one minute, they are perfectly supportive and affable, and the next, they spitefully and spontaneously laugh and mock me. *What happens to me? Am I crazy?* Sometimes, I would almost collide into someone while walking, but there would be something peculiar about the near-collision: something orchestrated. At first, I dismissed these feelings, but the "near-collisions" became more frequent and often occurred at particular locations. *Am I crazy?* Then, groups of people began waiting for me and laughing at me upon my approach. Yet, there was something mysteriously systematic about their laughter: it appeared to be very well-timed. I would hear the loud guffaws, and when I would try to confirm them by looking at the group, its members would start speaking in hushed tones. I began to doubt that they laughed at me, regardless of the sometimes sorrowful countenances of passersby. I began to doubt myself.

It is midnight of March 30, 2010, and I lie on a bed in hospital attire. My heart beats fast and incessantly, and I panic at the slightest chuckle. I hear people walking towards my room and laughing, sometimes asking : "Is he in there?" Yet, I was apprised of the near-vacancy of the infirmary. Further, the sounds of approaching feet seem unnatural, somehow. The sounds seem mechanically repeated. I think: *I am crazy*.

I leave Dartmouth, and I swear never to return. It is May of 2010, and I begin to take classes at the Community College of Aurora. Yet, I continue to believe that my reality remains disturbed. I would sit in a class, and I would hear laughter from another room. Yet, it would seem as if the laughter were paired with my actions. I would raise my hand, and a familiar auscultation of loud guffaws would commence. I would walk past a certain room, and I would hear laughter, regardless of the ostensible absence of people. Again, I think: *I am crazy. But how is it that I feel- in spite of an apparent distortion of reality-sane? How is it that I continue to receive excellent grades in my classes? How is it that I continue to function well?*

It is the Summer of 2011, and I read an online article pertaining to gas-lighting and David Lawson's book Terrorist Stalking in America. I read about the plight of a Latino student in the University of Texas-Austin who was systematically mobbed, discredited, and gas-lighted. The student provides profuse details to which I can relate. The more that I read about organized stalking and gas-lighting, the clearer my reality becomes.

It is November of 2011, and I sit behind a Howard University computer reading about audio spotlight technology and subliminal acoustic manipulation of nervous systems. I recall that for a very long while-at least, since my arrival at Carver Hall in October-I have felt arcane "pin -pricks" and somatic vibrations coupled with my intellectual acts, be they turning a page of a book or lifting a dictionary. Then, I begin to research the more general topic of remote electronic harassment at this public computer as I have had to buy three eventually compromised computers in two years. I read of directed sound, and I recall the wild, inexplicable pounding that would follow me anywhere that I would venture at Carver Hall. This sound would become most acute when I would try to read. I recall this, and I begin to record the inexplicable oddities of my reality. Once, at the I-lab, I felt as if the girls sitting at adjacent computer terminals were privy to the words that I would type. I would hear chuckles and subtle guffaws when I would polish my diction or create citations. I recorded the paired laughter with my phone, and I recorded much, much more.

It is the evening of November 13, 2011, and I return to my room after showering. I enter, wear my clothes, and search for my phone in order to create another audio log. I locate the phone, hit the "record" button, and read the message: "Can't record without an S.D. card." I frantically search for this card, which contains over 100 items of evidence of organized stalking, and I cannot find it. While searching, I notice that the bottom of one of my briefs had been ripped. Nevertheless, I panic, having lost virtually all of my evidence. In despondency, fear, and overwhelming perplexity, I write this note:

11/13/2011

I feel as if my heart's screaming. I am tired. I am very tired. Somebody wants me to have a mental breakdown or to kill myself. Even as I write, I hear the pounding and other unlikely noises. I do not know how many people I can trust. Somebody entered my room today and took my phone's S.D. card. That card had pictures and videos that could prove malicious intent. And now, not only do I not have these, I cannot capture or record with my phone. It would appear that I have been beaten. And an average man might simply acquiesce. But I have begun to realize that I am not average. and with the strength of truth and spirituality to support me, I am very determined to find justice. *God, save me.*

Upon completion, I take the note to Brian Higgins for his signature. Unbeknownst to me, however, Higgins interprets this note as evidence of a suicide-in-the-making. The next day, I find myself participating in a psychiatric evaluation, diagnosed with a mental illness, and confined to a psychiatric ward. I am 18 years old.

It is November 21, 2011, and I hold in my hand a prescription of anti-psychotic medications appertaining to my "delusions" of organized stalking and remote electronic harassment. I call my mother, and she is worried. *What went wrong? The devil's after you.* I leave Howard for Thanksgiving and never return.

It is November 25, 2011, and my uncle, my brother, and myself are subjected to "brightening" (the systematic activation of vehicular high-beams in daylight) and directed sound for the preponderance of our journey from



Washington, D.C. to Centennial, C.O. I see anger and perplexity on the faces of my relatives, but I am forced by my oppression into silence. I am terrified, tortured, and massively uncertain. Thus, I pray, and I pray well. *God, please, save us.*

It is December 26, 2011, and I write this document with zest. I am not crazy, regardless of what the members of my family covertly think. I have kept a journal ever since 2010, and in this journal, I have sought to comprehend my beleaguered reality. I have also contacted fellow targeted individuals in the Denver area. I am now a victim of daily microwave assaults and gas-lighting, and sometimes, I would feel an engulfing heat apparently from "nowhere." Brightening occurs daily, and financial constraints are more prominent than ever. Still, I pray. I pray for my salvation, the salvation of all TIs, and the salvation of humanity in this new, state-sponsored terrorism encompassing all N.A.T.O. nations. In addition, I continue to record. *Somebody must know what happened to us. Somebody must know the truth.*

**13/7/13**

I attached an updated, unofficial affidavit/case summary, and I hope that you would include it in your files. I continue to support you in whatever way I can.

First Conference Call with Private Investigator Todd Sterling of Trackastalker.com

### Key Points

Junior-Senior Year, Gateway High School, Aurora, CO (Summer of 2008-Summer of 2009)

Sometimes in the Summer of 2008, when I would run early in the morning (between 5:00am and 7:00am) while practicing for Cross Country, I would experience guffaws apparently from a car driving on Mississippi Avenue and near the intersection of Buckley Avenue and Mississippi Avenue, Aurora, CO. These guffaws would always be experienced from the same car at the same area (near the intersection, with the car seemingly moving along my direction towards the intersection from Mississippi Avenue and Uravan Street, Aurora, CO). Further, the occupants of this car were almost always two younger, white males (apparently). It should be noted that I lived near the U.S. Buckley Air Force Base on Buckley Avenue and Alameda Drive, Aurora, CO, and this base is apparently a major satellite command center in the U.S; [06/10/2013 Update] not only that, but both the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.) and the Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.) have since moved their domestic divisions to Aurora, CO (the N.S.A.'s domestic division moved to the Buckley Air Force Base's Aerospace Data Facility in 2006 and the C.I.A.'s domestic division moved to an underground location beneath the Denver International Airport in the Fall of 2011; mysteriously, I could not find on June 10, 2013, the original *Washington Post & Denver Post* news articles mentioning the N.S.A.'s move in 2006: <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article11733.htm>).

Sometime in the Summer of 2009, while walking across the street from Copper-Ridge Town Homes (my previous residence), I saw a relatively young (20s), white male in a car that appeared simple (a "rugged" picture), and he smiled a unique smile as he saw me: there was something terrifying about it. In summary, I sensed a peculiar form of danger, and I realize that this is one of the first occasions in which I did so.

[05/21/2013 Update:] Incident at Boston-Logan Airport on my way to Dartmouth College (09/2009)

I recall an incident at Boston-Logan Airport (vividly recalled in August 2012) in which two individuals, one an African-American male and the other a Caucasian male, walked past me while I awaited the "Dartmouth Shuttle" on my way to the College from Aurora, CO, and entered a nearby booth, only to begin laughing together apparently in a conversational manner. However, for some reason, I also recall that I was especially sensitive to their laughter, which appeared to me to be somewhat malicious in intent. This appearance was confusing given the fact that I did not know anyone in Massachusetts or New Hampshire, and it was even more confusing as I felt silently as though my entire environment was somehow hostile to me. As I recalled this in August 2012, I consider that there may have been more to the incident than I could grasp, given my ignorance of what is now popularly referred to as "gang-stalking" or "organized stalking."

**Dartmouth College** (09/2009-03/2010)

I began to notice harassment from the same group shortly after the first day of my Work-study position at a popular eatery in the college ("Home Plate") in the Fall of 2009. As I would walk towards the restaurant, I would often

observe the same group of young, white males at similar positions (often in shadowy locations that are barely visible in dim lighting at night) emit loud guffaws upon my approach as I would pass by, and later, a group of who appeared to be senior students, most of them male, would be seen in precise locations that would be part of my daily route (often in a certain corner of "The Green" on my way to the hall for Hinman boxes during the early morning in order to obtain food from a restaurant in that hall). As time progressed, guffaws paired with my approach in multiple locations in the school (often from the same group) increased in frequency, culminating in my decision, on the same day after my return for the Spring 2010 semester, to leave the school. It should be noted that, as evidence of bullying at this school, I spent the last night at Dartmouth College in a hospital ward. [05/21/2013 Update:] Moreover, it should also be noted that harassment may have begun even before my first day of work, but I cannot recall clearly details of such harassment (details may be in my journal entries, however, which began on October 12, 2009).

A specific time-day-when I felt a sudden "change" in the atmosphere of the school (covered in a journal entry either in 2009 or 2010) as this change appeared to be antagonistic towards me. [05/21/2013 Update:] According to my journal entries, this may be either 02/25/2010 or 02/26/2010, the latter being the more likely: "...I feel as if I have been ostracized from society...I feel as though the people who...supported me have turned spiteful..." (journal entries may be seen on [edmundjournal.blogspot.com](http://edmundjournal.blogspot.com) and storage containers for logs) [06/01/2013 Update] I have now learned that on February 25, 2010, students on campus were protesting against racial hatred in Greek Fraternity organizations (demonstrations that were reported in *The Dartmouth* newspaper/online student website against racism and sexism in these organizations were unknown to me as far as I can remember).

Sometime in the Winter of 2009-2010, I entered a café on the ground (basement) level of Baker library, Dartmouth College, and as I did so, a white male, apparently a student, passed by and stated in a manner evocative of slight sympathy and more general resolve: "the purge is coming." Although I did not think too much of it at the time, the words stuck in the back of my mind, and in late 2012, I begin to seriously consider F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted Gunderson's confession to [nowpublic.com](http://nowpublic.com) journalist Vic Livingston in 2009, which suggested that high-level officials of the U.S. Intelligence structure, along with prominent private contractors, such as Lockheed-Martin and Raytheon Corporation, have begun a "tax-payer funded, genocidal purge of American society." I may have been one of many victims of this purge, which may also involve covert ethnic cleansing from educational institutions and certain locations.

A mysterious night in my memory: Sometime during my stay at Dartmouth College, I found myself waking up to an unlocked door. This incident is notable as I often lock the door of my dormitory shortly before sleep. Moreover, I cannot recall-and could not recall then-what happened over the course of the night before.

A second mysterious night in my memory: Sometime in the Winter of 2009-2010, as I approached the basement entrance of Baker Library, Dartmouth College, from Russel-Sage Hall, I observed a young, white female and a young, white male, the latter's face being very obscure, leaning on a blue car and somehow evaluating me, as though I were expected. There was something on the young, white female's face that I find difficult to ignore: an expression suggestive of the phrase: "you don't know what you're in for."

Terror shortly before leaving: Sometime in 2010 (a journal entry in the morning exists for this day: [05/21/2013 Update:] this would be the 03/17/2013-Morning entry), after returning from running around "The Green" early in the morning, I returned to my dormitory on the second floor of Russel Sage, Dartmouth College; shortly after doing so, I experienced a conversation apparently from a group of young, white males on the ground level below (outside: near the back-entrance to Russel Sage Hall). I distinctively remember the terms, "...kill this nigger..." and "no...let's go back..." and I thought at the time, as evidenced in a journal entry, that I had a guardian angel watching over me. After "let's go back," I experienced the movement of feet from the group turning in the opposite direction (towards what appeared to be a fraternity dormitory opposite Russel Sage Hall). I should note here that I previously lived in Choates Hall before moving to Russel Sage Hall; and I left Choates out of a sudden, out-of-character disagreement with my room-mate, Jacob M., from Massachussetts. [05/21/2013 Update:] I should note that in January 2013, Choates Hall, Dartmouth College, gained publicity when a racial slur appeared on a public post board on Martin Luther King, Jr. Day (this day celebrates the famous mid-20th century civil rights activist that fought for racial equality).

Incident at Denver International Airport on my brief return to Dartmouth for the Spring 2010 term: After leaving my family at the ticket-area of the Airport and while on a downward escalator towards my terminal, I experienced especially loud, continuous guffaws apparently from a group of older white males as I moved towards the



restaurant in which they resided (an average age of 20-40). I realize, in November 2012, a possible importance of this incident: the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, the premier intelligence agency in the nation, announced in 2009 its intent to move its official headquarters from Langley, Virginia, to an underground location in Denver International Airport, Denver, CO; the group of older white males may not have been innocently residing in that restaurant.

Final return from Dartmouth College on/around 03/30/2010: [From the 11/29/2012 Events Log:] "[9:34pm, RMYHP-kitchen section, Denver, CO:] "...[recollection] This morning, I recalled a memory from 2010 that may help in unraveling the true nature-source-of my victimization: in the Spring of 2010, when returning from Dartmouth College for Spring Break, I saw two people, a boy with dark hair and a girl with blonde hair, who I posited to be Dartmouth students (I believe that I had seen them on the Dartmouth Shuttle) returning along with me on the same flight to Colorado, and I last saw them at the airport, where they initiated guffaws upon my approach and while sitting down and writing in the airport. This memory may be the link between Dartmouth College and Colorado, and it may explain the presence of mysterious youth seen often in 2011 in a large, black car with tinted windows that would always come to the Smoky Hill & Picadilly Park-n-Ride approximately 5 minutes after I had arrived there in order to read (they would not do anything save look around, and I saw once a device in one of their hands: what appeared to be a computer)...."

[06/07/2013 Update] When initially writing this affidavit, I forgot to mention that I learned later in 2010, while reading some books from the website of the Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.: I was interested in the field of intelligence gathering), that Dartmouth College is a significant recruiting ground for the C.I.A.

### **Community College of Aurora (05/2010-05/2011)**

A series of significant incidents in 2010 and early 2011, often involving mysterious harassment while in class at the Community College of Aurora (guffaws apparently from nowhere paired with the raising of my hand in class), culminated in my realization, during the summer of 2011, that I was a victim of organized stalking.

[Workplace mobbing at the Financial Aid Office] While working at the financial aid office in the Community College of Aurora-Aurora, between September 2010 and December 2010, I experienced what appeared to be workplace mobbing, in the form of loud guffaws experienced often while indexing files in an office-type room and anytime that I would leave the office to speak with other staff. I believe that these sounds were not "in my head" as other staff members, especially a black female attendant, would often look at me with red, sorrowful eyes as I approach her, and Andrew Marah, my supervisor, displayed a gradual reserve (sometimes hostility) towards me as time progressed. Further, a recall one incident in particular that did not seem to be significant at the time but of which I have recently thought differently: As I walked towards Andrew Marah's office sometime in the morning, I saw a white male sitting on a chair in a separate office and looking up in a sort of evaluating manner as I approached. He struck me as someone who would not be too friendly, but what I most distinctively remember is a sense of danger as I passed him: the manner in which he evaluated me is not easy to forget. Regardless, A similar, less significant form of what appeared to be mobbing was experienced during my Work-study position at the Community College of Aurora-Lowry's Microbiology department between February 23, 2011, and May 06, 2011: here, I experienced guffaws apparently from older, white males and senior students while working with a laboratory coat who would seem to stand by the closed door and look through its window in a somewhat gaping manner.

[05/21/2013 Update:] As a side note, the Community College of Aurora-Centretech Campus, wherein my financial aid work-study position was located, rested in between both Lockheed-Martin and Raytheon headquarters in Aurora, CO, these being two defense contractors that, according to now targeted mainstream journalist Vic Livingston of [nowpublic.com/scrivener](http://nowpublic.com/scrivener) and [viclivingston.blogspot.com](http://viclivingston.blogspot.com), are influential in the development and use of the Radio Frequency Directed Energy (R.F.D.E.) system (involving mobile phone towers and base transceiver stations), which was alleged by now deceased F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted Gunderson to be the main weapon used in the targeting of innocent civilians by rogue government operatives for electronic harassment and torture. Further, I later learned (in 2012) that there exists a National Security Agency (N.S.A.: Gunderson mentioned collusion between rogue operatives of the F.B.I., N.S.A., and major defense contractors) base in Aurora, CO, and that the headquarters of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A., notorious for non-consensual experimentation and mind-control research uncovered in the 1975 Senate Intelligence Committee hearings: "Year of Intelligence") moved from Langley, Virginia, to Denver, CO (apparently beneath the Denver International Airport: D.I.A.) in the Fall of 2011. Moreover, Lockheed-Martin, the aforementioned contractor, is also active in Littleton, CO, and the North American Aerospace Defense Command (N.O.R.A.D.) is also based in Colorado. Now, I do not mention of this in an attempt to claim that I am victimized by these entities: I merely do so in order to reveal a previously

unknown (by myself), strong military presence in Colorado. It may be that I had been targeted to some extent before arrival at Dartmouth College

### **Father's Funeral in Nigeria-Mysterious Incidents (December 2010)**

Other mysterious events that would often leave me confused, terrified, and largely uncertain. Some of these events occurred on a trip to Lagos International Airport, Nigeria, from Denver, Colorado, U.S.A, for my father's burial in late 2010. While at an airport in Atlanta and awaiting a connecting flight, I experienced guffaws apparently from a white male who struck me as being somehow familiar, although I could not recall the memory. This same white male and an apparent colleague appeared to follow me as I left the airport terminal in Lagos, Nigeria, and he seemed not older than 30 years of age. For some reason, it appears that I, in spite of the presence of my family, was the target of his psychological rage, but I could not understand this even though a mysterious familiarity was felt by my person. This series of events that occurred on my trip to the Lagos airport, along with others, stimulated a sense of awareness of some massive shadow hovering over my life.

### **Discovery of victimization, cyber-stalking, and mysterious youth (Summer of 2011)**

This discovery was greatly stimulated by the youtube.com accounts of a Latino student at the University of Texas-Austin, who commented on systematic gas-lighting and racially biased mobbing of certain minorities at UT-Austin. Then, I discovered the work of scientist Leuren Moret, who spoke of a similar but much larger situation at the University of California-Berkeley. I later discovered the plight of Damon Thompson, a black student from Belize who attended the University of California in 2009. In the Spring of that year, Thompson stabbed a white female student five times in a science laboratory and was imprisoned for doing so, and this incident was well documented in the mainstream press. What is left out of the documentation, however, is the fact that Thompson had filed several harassment claims against that female student and a group associated with her before the incident; moreover, Thompson reported to a teacher that he was being harassed while taking an exam and that he thought the teacher was harassing him somehow ("I thought I heard you say, Professor Frank..."; I considered that a similar incident with me at the Community College of Aurora-guffaws from nowhere paired with the raising of my hand-may have plagued Thompson; mercifully, I am now cognizant of directed sound, which apparently maintains five different types of induction mechanisms). Thompson's mental health was significantly questioned by the mainstream press, which popularized the comments of his professor and a "Threat Assessment Team" that concluded that Thompson was mentally ill. Claims of harassment from the same group, however, went unreported. I later discovered the case of Ronette Ricketts, a black English teacher in a New York high school who significantly damaged a fellow, white teacher with a hammer several times in front of students in what was reported to be a "psychotic break." In one of the "comments" of the news story covered in an online article, however, someone reported that Ricketts had been frequently harassed-bullied-by this same teacher on several occasions before the incident. Then, the case of Lashanda Armstrong, a black mother who suddenly drove herself and two of her kids into a river for no apparent reason, was again partially documented in the news. Shortly before the incident, Ms. Armstrong had reported that lights were turning off and on mysteriously in her home and that someone had torn pages from her diary. As I considered these cases, all of which involve formerly, relatively successful minorities found in devastating situations reported by the mainstream with a psychological bias against them, I began to consider that I am only one of many victims of a nation-wide scheme of ethnic cleansing conducted with apparently U.S. intelligence techniques and apparently made incredulous by the presence of a black president in office, one whose mother (Lily Ann Soetero) was a C.I.A. agent based in Indonesia and whose mentor in Law School retained C.I.A. Top-secret security clearance. I consider the statement of a U.S. political commentator whose name I cannot recall: the small secrets are those kept hidden; the larger ones are hidden by public incredulity.

Cyber-stalking: After performing further research on victimization, I found Private Investigator David Lawson's book, Terrorist Stalking in America. It deserves noting that upon finding that book online and while trying to purchase it, my Google Chrome web browser crashed suddenly, the first of a series of instances of cyber-harassment extensively detailed in netstat.exe logs that would follow me into 2012.

Mysterious youth: In early-mid 2011, I began to notice a strange, black car with tainted, darkened windows that would arrive at the Smoky Hill and Picadilly Park-n-ride in Centennial, CO, nearly always three-seven minutes after I arrived there while seeking a quiet place to read in a car; and on all occasions, at least one white male, not older than 25 and likely around my age at the time of 18, with a black hoodie would come out of the car to, apparently, scan the area, before returning (as though keeping track of something) into the car, encircling the area for a while, and leaving, never once using a bus or purchasing anything from a nearby supermarket. Further, I recall

that each time the male would come out of the car, he would have a device in his hand, and although I would like to state "computer," my memory fails me at the time of writing this. [07/09/2013 Update] I recently learned, while reading Gloria Naylor's 2005 book 1996 (p. 57 of the hardcover), of a possible connection between these mysterious youth and the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.): "The Boys are young recruits who have graduated from the high school on the NSA campus. They have been groomed in undercover work, and are attending various colleges throughout the nation. They are used as informants in their schools now..." (Naylor is an African-American novelist whose relation of organized stalking and electronic terrorism could only be published as "fiction," in spite of its truth). Moreover, as I learned of college-aged N.S.A. informants, I recalled once reading of the ability of N.S.A. informants to harass and control the lives of innocent citizens in a summary of a 1999 lawsuit filed by N.S.A. whistle-blower John St. Clair Akwei (interestingly, Akwei's revelations of the deployment of classified weaponry on innocent civilians by some members of the agency strongly resonate with experiences in 2012 detailed later in this document); and I considered that the "mysterious youth" may have been more significant than I had previously thought.

#### **Howard University (08/13/2011-11/25/2011)**

October 2011 Phone Call in Washington, D.C.: I attended another university on the East Coast (Washington, D.C.) in the Fall of 2011. At first, I lived with a Washington, D.C., resident, Tricia Richardson, obtaining a reduced rent in exchange for help with childcare. It was during my residence in this lady's house that I received a phone call from a familiar, female voice who at first stated: "Hi, Eddy." I experienced snickering in the background, and other members of the apparent group of who appeared to be students began to speak. The voice was familiar because I recognized it as being that of a girl who had lived on the second floor of a residence hall in the first East Coast, elite school that I had attended in 2009. Further, I also recognized the voice of one of the males, but I could only associate the fairly blurry memory with evil. It should be noted here that this phone call was witnessed by one of the sons of the lady in Washington, D.C., and I even quietly asked him shortly before terminating the call to seek his toy recorder, which captures sound, in order to record the conversation.

"Pounding sounds apparently from a vacant unit unheard by others and wrongful hospitalization": Unfortunately, after one week in October 2011 of mysterious, especially reckless and unfortunate events, some of which I still cannot fathom, the D.C. resident, who told me that she thought that I retained a personal hatred for her, decided to terminate my stay, and on 10/24/2011, I sought a now available (unavailable during my late application in the Summer of 2011) room in C- Hall, H- University, Washington, D.C. Over the next month, between 10/24/2011 and 11/25/2011, I came to realize that organized stalking, which, as I discovered one day in a computer lab, is only the proverbial "tip of the iceberg" of my situation, would follow me to whatever state to which I venture. I found myself again confused and terrorized while online; moreover, I began to notice what appeared to be remotely delivered shocks and loud, offensive pounding sounds paired with intellectual acts, including the lifting of a dictionary or the turning of a page while reading. Mysteriously, these sounds appeared to be localized in my residence hall, and they would appear to follow me, with the same intensity, as I would move between levels of the residence hall. At night, I would find myself terrified of lying down because I would recall the sounds, and in leisure, I would go to a corner of the C- Hall basement, praying and finding that the loud, offensive sounds would return shortly after my visit to this area. It should be noted here that I began to record, while residing at H- University, as many instances of harassment as possible on a cell-phone's S.D. card, and by 11/13/2011, the day in which I could not find this card after returning to my dorm from showering, I had obtained over 100 items of evidence, including photos, videos, and license plate numbers of cars that would initiate uncomfortable acts, such as the blaring of loud horns, the repetitive, excessive (experienced virtually every day) flashing of high-beam headlights during daytime and without an emergency upon my approach, and others. On the same day, after noticing the disappearance of the S.D. card, I wrote a note that was wrongfully interpreted as a suicide letter by the Graduate Advisor of the Residence Hall, B- H- (curiously enough, the note ended with "I would survive...I believe in God...", terms that I find difficult to see as indicative of pre-meditated suicide); and the next day, 11/14/2011, I found myself ushered into a psychological ward and diagnosed with clinical depression after speaking of "directed sound" and the "Holosonics Audio Spotlight" system easily reviewed on holosonics.com during a meeting with a university psychologist. Over the course of the next week, 11/14/2011-11/21/2011, I was given medications that truly gave me mental illness, as I found myself zombie-like after the ingestion of "Haldol." It deserves noting that I later discovered, while in a homeless shelter in the year 2012, that the diagnosis was changed to schizophrenia; however, I should also note that that which likely prompted the diagnosis, the auscultation of "sounds unheard by others," was validated by multiple Olympus WS 600 recordings taken between September 2012 and November 2012 (loud pounding sounds apparently from a vacant unit, mysterious, high-pitched laughter apparently from this vacant unit above mine heard by my case manager, Stacy McDonald). Returning to chronology, on 11/21/2011, I

was discharged from the ward, accumulating a massive hospital bill that I, having not being awarded financial aid for the Fall of 2011 out of a series of mistakes and persistent forgetfulness on my part, found myself unable to pay. Regardless, on Thanksgiving day, 2011, I returned, with the help of my family, to Colorado, but echoes of the past, which were soon discovered to be real, returned.

November 2011 Phone Call in Washington, D.C.: On the morning of 11/14/2011, shortly before I spoke with a psychologist in the counseling office at Howard University and subsequently found myself committed to a psychiatric ward, I received a phone call from an unknown number, but I did not respond. This number called twice or thrice, the memory being blurry, and I thought at the time that it was from someone related to the source of my victimization, trying to prevent me from seeing a psychologist, telling the truth, and becoming validated. I consider now, after my experience at Howard University, that the call may have been an attempt, out of a highly unlikely "conscience," to warn me against telling the psychologist of victimization as somebody experienced in this field would know the most probable result: psychiatric commitment. However, as I find it very difficult to believe that whoever does this retains a conscience, I also consider that the call was part of a script used with the intent of inducing more uncertainty and stimulating regret after the fact (perhaps, I was influenced not to take the phone call simply for the regret, while in the hospital, of not doing so). The number, by the way, began with a "2" (this is what I can recall).

[05/21/2013 Update] I forgot to note as well that also sometime while residing in Carver Hall, Washington, D.C. (between 10/24/2011 and 11/25/2011: I had moved to the second room opposite the first [still on the second floor] assigned for reasons that, upon recollection, may have been more significant than I realized [I recall a heightened sense of anxiety prompted apparently by the appearance of an endlessly hostile environment, this being from individuals apparently crossing my door and initiating laughter as they did so; having discovered and recorded artificial, tape-like signatures of "Sound Type V-laughter," however, I consider that these, even possibly some of those at Dartmouth College, may neither have been normal sounds nor hallucinations [apparently directed sound]), I awoke again, as I once did at Dartmouth College, to a mysteriously unlocked door; this time, however, I faintly recalled a scene of myself opening my eyes while turning sometime during the night and seeing the figure of a tall male above me.

### **Transition to Homelessness (11/25/2011-02/23/2012)**

As I drafted my first blog post on 12/26/2011, I did not know that in a few months, I would find myself homeless in Winter, with nothing save a wrongly taken car and a few items to protect me from both nature's wrath and the depravity of a sociopath, evidenced by the increase in intensity of shocks to my thighs and other areas while trying to sleep in a frost-bitten car. Homelessness, which began in the early morning of February 23, 2012, was stimulated by a late February 2012 phone call from a "Jackie" to my mother's house, during which my mother was informed of my online testimony on [freedomfchs.com](http://freedomfchs.com). On the 21<sup>st</sup> of February, I found myself temporarily homeless upon my return to my mother's house from my uncle's house, as she fumed over my "crazy ways" and later stated (after my return from temporary homelessness at night stimulated by my uncle's intervention) that...

[A Mysterious Dream]...she had experienced a dream in which she saw these events unfold over the night of 02/20-21/2012.

Homeless in Winter: The relationship, however, already deteriorated by years of apathy and other troubles that apparently stemmed from my father's death, was not to be mended, and in the early morning of 02/23/2012, an enraged mother entered my room and evicted me from her house as she saw me praying with metallic items, which proved valuable in shielding from remotely delivered shocks (a metal-mesh cage, in particular, appeared to eliminate the experience of these shocks, and a copper-wire based grounding cord gave me the sense of control, delivered via the sensation of significant amounts of current entering the wire from my body). It deserves noting that my mother and I had often engaged, throughout 2010 and early 2011, in bouts of rage that, in hindsight, seem incomprehensible to me. On the 23 of February 2012, however, I at first stormed out of her house, only to return to beg her, kneeling and pleading that she consider the possibility that I had been telling the truth about organized stalking-even referencing the case of South African victim Pat Burhan and thousands of others. I begged, and she listened with a mind intent on one word: "crazy." I left her house with a car that was eventually vandalized on a later date in February while parked near a homeless shelter (no item was taken from the car) in the city of Denver, Colorado. At this point, it must be stated that before the entire ordeal with my mother in late February 2012 and my ensuing homelessness, I had previously intended, having maintained contact with multiple targets in the Denver-metro area, to attend a frequency scanning session initiated by activist Jesse Beltran on February 25, 2012, which

may have revealed unusual radiofrequency readings emanating from my body as has been reported by numerous targets and evidenced by discoveries of implants in more notable cases, such as those of Jesus Mendoza Maldonado, Bob Boyce, Colorado's Mark Storey, and James Walbert, to name a few. It should be noted with emphasis that homelessness primarily stemmed from my mother's disbelief of my claims of organized stalking and remote, electronic harassment, claims further supported over the course of 2012 as I began to better record incidents of harassment in journal entries, hardcopies of which would be apparently stolen on 01/03/2013 (an overnight digital voice recording for approximately 8 hours revealed notable movement of feet and other notable movements within the unit, culminating in what was experienced as a closed door, while I snored in the background), audio recordings and other supporting data for the occurrence of notable, mysterious incidents that would somehow not be supported by hallway cameras digital voice recordings with frequency analysis revealing the occurrence of encrypted audio and other types of apparently directed sound, as well as remotely delivered shocks and a unique type of sound characterized by fast, indiscernible streams of human chatter and its singular display only in periods of swiftly rustled mylar, netstat.exe logs revealing ongoing cyber-harassment, and photos of spoofed web-pages and other forms of computer network operations.

#### **Urban Peak Homeless Shelter, Denver, CO (02/24/2012-06/06/2012):**

I stayed in a homeless shelter for over 3 months beginning on February 24, 2012, during which time I would record instances of harassment from a group near the male dormitory's window at night when I would be the only one in the dormitory or elsewhere in which I would find myself alone. Mercifully, I was assigned an available unit in one of the shelter's transitional housing programs on June 06, 2012.

[mysterious dream or recollection] Sometime between March 01, 2012, and June 06, 2012, I awoke in the shelter with a scene embedded in my mind: that of myself apparently lying down in a seemingly senseless (zombie-like) manner and being injected with something by an older, white male stating: "almost done." I could not-and cannot in November 2012-recall my whereabouts or further details concerning the scene.

#### **Rocky Mountain Youth Housing Project, Denver, CO (06/06/2012-):**

[Incidents in June 2012] On one day in June 2012, while returning to the unit from Makola African Market on Clinton Street and Montview Boulevard, Aurora, CO, I experienced mysteriously familiar guffaws apparently from a white male in a car at the four-point intersection of Ogden Street, 18th Avenue, and Park Avenue West, Denver, CO. The guffaw, apparently from a white male between 20 and 40, reminded me of someone that I knew somehow, likely at Dartmouth College. Around the same time in June 2012, I believe that this male also entered the transitional housing complex as his voice-a guffaw-was heard by myself while in my unit (101) as two males (apparently middle-aged) entered the complex via the front door.

[Incidents in August 2012:] Sometime in mid-August 2012 (08/12-17/2012), I experienced an image while meditating of a white male's face that seemed to clarify everything: someone I knew but did not think of as harmful. This experience was noted in August 2012 card entries affixed to pages of my journal, and I should note that less than a minute after experiencing the image, I could not-and cannot in November 2012-recall details of his face; however, in November 2012, I saw someone entering a bus in which I sat on my way to work that appeared to bear a mysterious resemblance to this obscure image, and on the same day (only one in which I saw him) in November 2012, I saw him while returning to the unit from work. Further, on August 17, 2012, I experienced the sensation of being sprayed with something (wetness in an isolated area) in the back of my neck while trying to sleep around 5:25am.

Tones, background beeps, pounding sounds, mysterious laughter from a male, and others: A mysterious tone is often heard while in the unit: a July 11, 2012, recording of this tone was acknowledged by my case manager, who replied in response to hearing it that no one else in the complex had reported a similar tone. Further, this tone, which varies significantly in intensity as I move slightly in position while in the unit, has been paired with the onset of different acts, including reading, writing, and others; and on multiple occasions, while trying to record the occurrence of this tone in a "Recordings Guide," I would experience a much shorter version of this tone apparently in a taunting manner. Regarding background beeps, these are often experienced in recordings obtained by my computer's digital voice recorder, sometimes with varying intervals (four "beeps" in each set separated by a constant interval was captured in an August 07, 2012, recording, which was sent to activist Jesse Beltran of the ICAACT.org, from whom I have yet to receive a reply as of November 2012); further, I recently noticed, in a November 2012 Olympus WS 600 recording, that a longer interval of "beeps" that would only be heard in the

recording if sounds were amplified by 6 decibels by the free AVS Sound Editor. As for pounding sounds apparently from a unit above me, which are markedly similar to those experienced at Howard University that partially prompted hospitalization, these are often experienced in multiple areas of the unit often in association with my approach to a different area, without a preceding movement of feet heard above. Further, these pounding sounds apparently from unit 201 were experienced in October 2012, when no occupant officially resided in unit 201. Mercifully, I have recorded these pounding sounds, and these recordings have been acknowledged by strangers, whose statements I have also recorded and who hear these relatively significant pounding sounds in the same points in which I hear them in the recordings. Further, I have recently verified that these pounding sounds are isolated to specific sections of the unit: how, then, do I hear them as I move around the unit to different areas with no preceding movement of feet above to the area? Lastly, mysterious laughter apparently from a male (what I have termed, "Sound Type I"), which cannot be experienced by anyone else reviewing the recordings with or without headphones and which would only be experienced by myself in the same locations of recordings reviewed with headphones (nothing heard without headphones), is experienced most frequently while meditating in the unit, along with other, mysterious sounds that seem somehow faint or loud, "microphone-in-head-like" sounds of yells or laughter often associated with a "recession into the background," the latter also being experienced while trying to sleep.

Apparent Theft of Olympus WS 600 recorder on 10/26/2012: Between 3:30pm and 9:45pm on October 26, 2012, I discovered after work at Jersey Mike's, Aurora, CO, that the Olympus WS 600 recorder, kept in the back pocket of my red school-bag, could not be found; I later asked the manager, Mike, if he could review the security camera footage for the period, and he eventually replied that the bag was placed in an obscure location that was not well-covered by the security cameras. I then began to place my bag at a higher elevation in order to ensure that if a newly purchased recorder were taken, it would be recorded; and this act, along with my insistence that the Olympus recorder, which served both as a source of evidence and an "external hard-drive" for a severely weakened memory, was taken, may have socially isolated me at work (may have been seen as paranoia by co-workers who did not know the importance of the recorder).

Apparent Tampering with Logs: Between 11/07/2012 and 11/11/2012, some of my audio logs and a reserve computer for logs were apparently tampered with as I discovered on the 11th that the 10/05/2012 recording of mysteriously high-pitched, seemingly inhuman laughter experienced while meditating immediately after one of many sudden, mysterious gasps (as if suffocated) on my part could not be found. I also discovered that I could no longer use my reserve computer, whose Operating System was recently re-installed, in order to store logs as I would be instantly prompted with a "password incorrect" option immediately after restarting it and even before typing a password. Also, I discovered that I could no longer re-install the computer's OS as the "Repair Computer" option, which was previously available in the "F8" menu on start-up, was no longer present. It should be noted that 11/07/2012-11/10/2012 were days in which I found myself working mysteriously for 10+ hours (series of unforeseen events), and I often slept for less hours than I previously would (noted in the "Hours of Sleep" log for November 2012). Lastly, I could not find my recently purchased "PowerDVD" installation C.D., which would have enabled the use of voice transcription software (Dragon Voice Transcription) in order to transcribe meditative sessions and statements of thought in Olympus WS 600 recordings.

Mysterious re-discovery of Missing Wallet: On November 19, 2012, after receiving a Colorado-RTD lost-and-found letter from my mother on November 16, 2012, I visited the Colorado RTD Civic Center Station at 16th Street and Broadway Avenue, Denver, CO, between 1:00pm and 2:00pm in order to retrieve a previously lost (on 10/16/2012 [likely on the 15th, although the police report states "16th"]) wallet, and I discovered that the wallet's contents were intact, save for a missing former Dartmouth College Student ID card (ID# 31651Z).

Apparent deployment of supposedly "top-secret" U.S. Department of Defense Weaponry in 2012: from the "Opt-out Form from Nonconsensual Experimentation" sent to USHumanRight@gmail.com (victim and activist Letitia Peters) on 10/30/2012: "...I, at the age of 19 and with no history of dementia in my family, experience memory loss to the point where I am forced to state thoughts into an Olympus WS 600 recorder in order to maintain an "external hard-drive" in case my memory were to fail me completely; I am subjected nonconsensually to what I have come to describe as "psycho-correction," the intent apparently being to strip me of my intellectual faculties and reduce me to a Nazi's expectation of a "Negro" with thought punishment in the form of shocks, offensive sounds, sexual humiliation (being forced, by the onset of mysterious, rapid, and involuntary penile erections, to masturbate with the experience of apparently foreign thoughts, such as "I haven't come yet...don't stop...you like that?..."), entrainment (evidenced in Events Logs and other transcripts by the sudden onsets of gloom throughout the day that would be "removed" by a seemingly automatic response on my part: "them"), deprecatative insults and associated,

physical correlations (“you fucking nigger...you’re a freak...no one can survive this long...” paired with the experience of a low-level shock on a part of my body in order to apparently alert me of someone’s presence), information overload (initiated by “chatterbots,” such as the infamous Elisa pattern-prediction software and Joseph Weizenbaum’s ELIZA that has won the Loebner prize three times, that mimic brainwave patterns, guided by Artificial Neural Networks), thought sonarization (your thoughts being experienced-based on cognitive models-before you think them in order to induce the delusion that someone’s “giving you ideas”), apparent EEG Heterodyning (evidenced in Events Logs and other transcripts by zombie-like states in which I would find myself mysteriously tapping my fingers or scratching my privates with no desire to do so and apparently from a “background” perspective), and other symptoms, all without observable marks on the body (except bloody-red eyes captured in photos of my face after less than 5 hours of sleep) and subsequently without the classification of “torture,” as provided by the U.S. Military Commissions Act of 2006 (moved the U.S. definition of torture away from international standards and required a “near-death experience,” among others), in spite of an existing U.N. ban on all Electromagnetic Radiation weapons, which would include neuro-weapons (see Cheryl Walsh’s 2012 article in the Essex Review: “Cold War Nonconsensual Experimentation: The Threat of Neuroweapons and the Danger it will Happen Again”). [In addition, as of September 2012, symptoms of what appear to be mind-control, during which I would find myself stating damaging things suddenly in recordings without the intent to do so and initiating acts that damage credibility suddenly and without fore-thought, such as my forgetting to pick up dropped items, careless remarks, and others, increased in intensity and continue now, even when I have slept more often.] Even worse is my consideration that I am not the only one of my social status found victimized by this form of torture, as evidenced by the cases of Pat Burhan, a South African target who survived Apartheid and now resides in Portland, Oregon, whose reports of daily torture via nano-particle weaponry (with the gruesome scars and abrasions on her head, along with remotely induced suffocation, to prove it) should not be mocked by any human being, Jesus Mendoza Maldonado, a former lawyer tortured by satellite-based weaponry after exposing a law school scheme to defraud minorities of student loans, Idriss Stelley, a former young, black male honors student who was murdered in 2001 during a “psychiatric intervention” and whose mother, Mesha Monge Irizary, has since become an activist and target, and other, silent targets who may not-and may never-know that they have been betrayed by their state. I have a theory that I am not the only young, black male targeted for brutal, nonconsensual experimentation in the United States.

#### Stressor Points (06/06/2012-)

I should note here the existence of certain locations on my route to a popularly visited department (education and employment department) of the Urban Peak Homeless Assistance organization of which I am a part. I have, over time, been conditioned to be wary of these locations as I often experience what appear to be gas-lighting and harassment campaigns that would leave me with significant confusion for a while before recording, in statements of thought, my responses to these campaigns and eventually realizing their intent. These locations include an apartment building adjacent to the Rocky Mountain Youth Housing complex where I live on the block between Ogden street and 16th Avenue, Denver, CO, and Colfax avenue and Ogden Street, Denver, CO; a house near the intersection of Ogden Street and 16th Avenue, Denver, CO, and on the block between Ogden & 16th and Ogden & 17th (house is nearly opposite the church on Ogden and 16th avenue); a park near the intersection of Park Avenue West and 18th avenue, Denver, CO (opposite the nearby YMCA); and the location of the education & employment department itself (21st and Stout Street, Denver, CO). Further, when visiting the Blair Caldwell African American Research Library near 25th and Welton, Denver, CO, I would often experience what appears to be a harassment campaign near the front of the library. Another stressor point, which exists on my route from work on my way to the unit is the parking lot for the Blockbuster Video complex on Ogden Street and Colfax avenue, Denver, CO (cars loudly blaring their horns as I pass by or activating high-beam headlights at night as I pass at night).

[05/21/2013 Update:] Recordings: "Sound Type VI": see see "An Introduction to Records" in the "I's.PersonalDocuments" folder of storage containers, including flash drives, a hidden, encrypted file on my computer, and online storage containers [Windows Skydrive: username-edmundigb@live.com; Adrive.com [username edmundigb@yahoo.com]; and Adrive.com-II [username-edmundosreh@gmail.com], as well as on scribd.com/EdmundIgeraese; it should be noted that the publication date of "An Introduction to Records" may conflict with my testimony of a lost/stolen wallet to the Aurora Police Department in November 2012: the document was published the day before the loss

"...These sounds, often human in nature and somehow existing incomprehensibly in a constant "stream," seem to depend on more notable background sounds, especially that of rustling Mylar, to be heard by myself while reviewing the recording with headphones; unlike Sound Type I, these human sounds are not clear, and I can only

experience what appears to be incomprehensible, fast-played human chatter. Further, these sounds were first experienced in November 2012 recordings that I may not have saved and whose importance escaped me at the time; and upon reviewing a 12/06/2012 recording (Olympus WS603160) on 12/08/2012, which included the notable sounds of rustling Mylar without Sound Type VI, I now recognize the importance of Sound Type VI, and I intend to review earlier November 2012 recordings in order to mark the occurrence of Sound Type VI. In addition, on 12/12/2012, Olympus WS603898 captures the signatures of what was experienced in the recording as fast human chatter with no discernible meaning only heard during periods of rustling Mylar, especially between "02:32" and "02:40," along with a brief period at "03:15." Further, the signature at "03:15," as revealed via the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis tool, maintained a relatively long pattern of perturbations, significantly flat (horizontal line), between 0Hz and 23Hz, with a peak intensity of approximately 10 decibels in the significantly flat region between 0Hz and 11Hz. This signature, apparently prompted by the onset of rustling Mylar, whose common signature affects the majority of the sound spectrum during frequency analysis, is experienced in the recording by myself as a human's apparent wail. Further, all signatures of Sound Type VI in this recording are experienced by myself only when reviewing the recording with headphones (these signatures, even when amplified by 20 decibels, are not heard as human chatter when reviewing the recording without headphones); and the signatures are experienced predominantly through the recorder's right channel (this can be activated and deactivated during frequency analysis), suggesting that the mysterious signatures of Sound Type VI were somehow concentrated largely on the recorder's right side during the incident (the sound was barely noticeable when the recorder's right channel was deactivated during the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis, and was more noticeable-but still less pronounced than when both channels were activated-when the recorder's right channel was activated; overall, the sound apparently requires both channels to have maximum effect, suggesting that, to some extent, it is an especially low-frequency sound apparently of a human being speaking especially fast concentrated in one side of the recorder with similarities with normal, human sounds). Moreover, it deserves noting that these sounds of endless, fast human chatter that seemed to somehow "depend" on rustled Mylar during the recording were unheard by myself even while actually rustling Mylar during the incident between 6:22am and 6:26am. Also on 12/12/2012, Olympus WS603900 captured further signatures of Sound Type VI, in the form of seemingly constant, fast, human chatter with no discernible meaning, that seemed to somehow depend on, as I recently observed with all recordings of Sound Type VI, not only rustling Mylar but swiftly rustled Mylar, suggesting that Sound Type VI does not only depend on loud background sounds but on loud background sounds with a "fast pace," a characteristic apparently retained by Sound Type VI itself (I thought of the concept of resonance).

Here, it deserves noting that Will Filer, author of NSA Mind Control and Psyops (1999), which was first sent in a July 27, 1999 email from "Esur4@aol.com" and has since become popular, has offered a possible source of Sound Type VI:

The NSA combines hypnosis and thought labels to interrogate people without the subject being aware of it. "How can hypnosis be used?" you might ask. The subconscious mind operates at a speed of about 1200 to 1400 words per minute. This is many times faster than the conscious mind that operates at 250 to 450 WPM (words per minute). The posthypnotic script can be spoken at fast conversational speed approximately 250 WPM and a recorder or a computer speeds up the message up to approximately 1200 to 1400 WPM. Remember what happens when you play a 33 rpm record at 78 rpm? The resulting voice sound like the old American cartoon characters the Chipmunks. This is only slightly past doubling (2X) the delivery speed. At speeds as high as 1400 WPM, the voices would sound like a high pitched chattering whine...The subconscious mind can hear and discern the message even when there is background noise like waves, cars, planes, or even when someone else is speaking to you in normal conversation.

Your conscious mind won't hear anything unless it is very quiet in the house. If you are very attentive you may hear what sounds like a low-pitched tape on fast forward, and played at low volume. This is the sound of the NSA's high-speed audio subliminal message...This modification of the phonetic elements, played at low volume, combined with the environmental background noise makes it very difficult for a subject to record the NSA message. Even if the subject were to effectively record the message, it is very difficult to filter (separate) the NSA's message from background noise. Then, reconstructing the missing sine waves from the acoustic wave train and slowing the message down to discern the actual content of the "posthypnotic" script with the conscious mind would be nearly impossible for the average citizen. To briefly summarize, the subject would have no chance in analyzing a NSA message without the following items:

1. Professional state-of-the-art technology recording equipment.
2. Digital acoustic wave editing equipment.



3. Advanced engineering knowledge of acoustic wave science.
4. Phonetics and linguistics expertise.
5. Hypnosis theory and scripting.
6. Ideal environmental conditions for recording.
7. NSA ignorance of the subject's intent and ability to capture a message.

This technology is the perfect intelligence tool. It is nearly impossible to detect or measure, difficult to trace back to the NSA. The symptoms that the NSA can "program" or inflict into the subject can cause fear that they might be thought to be insane if they were to report the NSA activities. The subject does not know the source of the technology or the technology itself, the subject has no proof or evidence, only their perception, suffering, and isolation. Additionally, potential recourses that are available to the subject can be interrogated out and preventative actions taken by the NSA to further isolate or disable the subject..." (Filer, 1999, p. 3-4).

Filer's descriptions in this passage mirror

**279.** those of Sound Type VI just mentioned, which involves a "fast, indiscernible stream of human chatter" only heard amidst swiftly rustled Mylar; further, the signature of this Sound Type, as observed in one isolated instance, maintained a frequency around 10Hz (as Filer stated, this frequency lies beneath the range of human hearing: below 20Hz-20KHz). In addition, given the fact that Sound Type VI is usually not heard more recently when I intend to obtain a sample by rapidly moving Mylar (see Olympus WS606222, 6:31am, 05/16/2013), I begin to seriously consider the seemingly outrageous, official statements of F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted L. Gunderson on April 26, 2011, shortly before his death, which involve allegations of the existence of an "illegal, government, rogue criminal enterprise" composed of corrupt officials from the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.) targeting innocent individuals and funded by wealthy, powerful figures. Moreover, now targeted mainstream journalist Vic Livingston of nowpublic.com/scrivener (he currently uses viclivingston.blogspot.com), who presented Gunderson's testimony to a wide audience in 2008 via his nowpublic.com website, warned as well of a "tax-payer funded, genocidal purge of American society" conducted by criminal entities in high-level areas of the U.S. Intelligence Community (I.C.); and Livingston is not the first or the most recent popular figure to warn of corruption among the highest levels of U.S. Intelligence: former N.S.A. employee and whistle-blower John St. Clair Akwei warned also in his 1999 lawsuit against the N.S.A. of such corruption and of the victimization of thousands of innocent individuals, and Tracy Nunez in her early 2013 Congressional testimony warned of her ex-partner (David Cerna)'s use of high-level members of the U.S. military with credentials similar to "N.S.A.-Los Zetas" and "F.B.I.-white supremacist" in the rape of herself and attempted prostitution of her daughter (these stories, which may appear unique but often prove common in darker circles, may be followed on two of my blogs: edmundosreh.blogspot.com [see the February 2013 archive for Tracy Nunez's testimony and December 2011-January 2012 archives for Akwei's lawsuit] and scribd.com/EdmundIgberaese). Now, I do not claim that I am victimized by rogue operatives of the N.S.A.: I merely reveal my records and striking similarities between these records and N.S.A. technology, as well as similarities between allegations against corrupt members of the N.S.A. and my testimony..." (from "An Introduction to Records," a summary of my records obtained since mid-late 2012)

[05/21/2013 Update:] Recordings: "EMI Spikes II-Shocks": see "An Introduction to Records" in the "I's.PersonalDocuments" folder of storage containers, including flash drives, a hidden, encrypted file on my computer, and online storage containers [Windows Skydrive: username-edmundigb@live.com; Adrive.com [username edmundigb@yahoo.com]; and Adrive.com-II [username-edmundosreh@gmail.com], as well as on scribd.com/EdmundIgberaese; it should be noted that the publication date of "An Introduction to Records" may conflict with my testimony of a lost/stolen wallet to the Aurora Police Department in November 2012: the document was published the day before the loss.

"...Signatures of what were experienced as significant shocks to my left shoulder, close to my neck (the recorder was placed on the affected area), were first noticed while reviewing Olympus WS605245, which originally recorded between 3:46pm and 4:02pm, 12/22/2012; further, the notable signatures of these shocks in WS605245 maintained the following characteristics, as revealed via the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis tool: a long pattern of perturbations most notable between 200Hz and 1.5KHz, with a peak around 1.1KHz of approximately 8 decibels. This apparent proof of remotely delivered shocks (as noted in the recording, I am stationary, and the recorder, placed at a stationary position on my neck, should not normally experience such perturbations if it does not move significantly: instead, it appears that the recorder is somehow "hit" with some invisible, fast, and small "object" that does not move it) would serve to validate all journal entries taken since 2011, in which I have mentioned the experience of significant shocks, which were most pronounced in intensity in early 2012 while

living with my mother. Also, as the signatures maintain a fairly long pattern of perturbations, are heard as "knocks" while reviewing the recording both with and without headphones, and the recorder remains stationary throughout the incident, the Olympus recorder apparently captures disturbances that are "too small" to move it but somehow interpreted by the recorder as notable. Moreover, I recall that other times earlier in 2012, especially during a November 2012 meditation session, I placed the Olympus WS600 recorder in a stationary position around the site of significant shocks, and I believe that signatures of these shocks were likely captured although I have not yet reviewed those recordings.

Finally, as these remotely delivered shocks are invisible, I have considered that they stem from maser-guided plasma, an invisible, relatively low-power variant of directed energy weaponry using Laser-Induced Plasma Channels (L.I.P.C.), whose mechanism is described in a now redacted 2004 University of Florida study titled, "Sensory Consequences of Electromagnetic Pulses Emitted by Laser-induced Plasma Channels." Further, it deserves noting that a major goal of researchers working under U.S. President Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative (S.D.I. or "Star Wars") in the 1980s was the development of satellite-based "masers" (see Alex Constantine's 1995 book Psychic Dictatorship in the U.S.A., p. 43), and U.S. military scientist Russel Targ built a microwave plasma generator in the late 20<sup>th</sup> century (Constantine, 1995). Moreover, having learned from another alleged Colorado victim, S- Daniel, on March 16, 2013 that she does not experience such remotely delivered shocks (this is corroborated by some other victims affiliated with Derrick Robinson's Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance [F.F.C.H.S.] organization) and having learned from popular activist Mark Rich of Maine, United States (author of Revolutionary Methods for Political Control [2010]) that he experiences these regularly, especially while beginning to write, I consider that remotely delivered shocks may be reserved for more influential victims; if true, this would suggest that I gradually gain popularity among victims, that I would be a more "sensitive" case, given my situation, or both..." (from "An Introduction to Records," a summary of my records obtained since mid-late 2012)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Edmund Igberaese

**280. NAME: SOPHIA INARA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: sophiainara@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/5/16**

Here's my story:

I am a fifty-four year old, Caucasian, female, former professional model, property manager and writer, born in Dallas, Texas and have been a victim of non-consensual research and experimentation for approximately 7 years.

I received my first induced "dream" (nightmare) in 2009. I first noticed being gang-stalked in 2011. Then in 2012 I began receiving Voice to Skull (V2K) communications; holographic images; and a host of other symptoms including: rapid heart beat; extreme heating of my head; vibration to my pelvic area; remote control of my urination; sleep deprivation; dizziness; remote control of my limbs (hands, feet & arms, including the use of my hands/arms to cause pain to my breasts, to choke me and to slap my face); remote control of my vocal cords and tongue; artificial heating of my entire body; numerous induced "dreams;" holographic images placed in my mind's eye with eyes closed or open (including an image of myself in a car crash placed before me while I was driving); the "Sleep Canon" which induces uncontrolled urge to sleep; plus an ongoing story told to me by the single, male's non-accented voice used in the V2K which conveyed a story purporting to explain why these assaults were being done to me.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SOPHIA INARA**

**281. NAME: INTERIQ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006/since high school**

**Email: [interiq@bellsouth.net](mailto:interiq@bellsouth.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

USA. Being harrassed now. Please follow instructions below. They really do work to stop. No other action legal or petition needed. Please pass them along to people who will try them.

I seem to be getting electronically tortured or harassed by electronic voices and cannot turn them off. I think an aluminum foil cone or paper cone on the right kind of metal might turn it off but none of the metal in my house works. Try making an aluminum foil cone and touch it to as many types of metal that you can find and put it five feet from your tv and leave your tv on The Weather Channel. Maybe it will come through to me. Try the same process with a paper cone and leave it next to the tv as well. A fish aquarium bubble bar made into a cone on the right kind of metal may work as well. Please stay with me until I get this turned off and write back if you tried the above and or direct me to any person who could help me turn this off.. Or give me any advice that you may have to turn this off.

None of the metal in my house works. That has happened to me in the past and I had to drive around to find metal. I don't have a car anymore.

**MAKING THE CONE:** Roll aluminum foil into a cone: Use pencil or something to poke the point to make it straight. Cut the bottom round with scissors. Do not bend the cone after making it; Make sure the top or point is straight and neat; Make it as neat as possible.

**16/7/08**

I once read an article in <http://www.raven1.net/> that an aluminum foil cone on the right kind of metal would turn this off; I turned this thing off with that device in high school a dozen times; It works everytime. I once woke up as a junior in high school being tortured - I rolled a small piece of aluminum foil into a cone and touched pieces of metal in my house; I touched spoons, forks, latters, pots, pan, etc.. Nothing worked and they used to work pretty good. I got in my car and rode around looking and I touched lamp posts, guard rails, etc., and eventually after a few weeks I found something that worked. That is happening to me now where nothing in my house works and I am stranded without a car. Another example: I once left a good working cone next the TV in an old store building away from my house with the TV turned on to The Weather Channel and turning on The Weather Channel at home turned this off.

**1/8/08**

Anyway, I need someone to help me turn it off and I am not sure of how to go about that but everyone I chat with seems to be cut off or in on it. Some of the websites I view seem to be cut off; I'm not sure of how to explain that but here is an example: I used to click emails when I was about 23 years old(40 years old now) and the email club sends about two emails a day that pay 1 cent per click and I click about 200 banners every day for points to exchange for showings of a banner I have from another website to show in hopes of getting referral signups; I get 1 showing for every website I view or 1 to 1; A few weeks later I logged in and the 2 emails pay less than 1 cent and the ratio Of the point clicks is reduced to 2 clicks to 1 click showing my banner; In other word someone cut down the ratio of '1view for 1add' to '2views to 1add'; I was getting ready to go to college back then and I forgot about the email thing back then but I looked up the email site a few years later and the rate per email and ratio for points was back the way it was initially and the rates were back the way they were in the first place. I woke up sitting in my house a few years ago and started clicking the same website for penny's and points to advertise for referrals for another website and a half year later the rate for pennies and points in both websites went down again and I don't know what to do - I think someone is cutting off my internet connection and and my penny/point clickers and playing them.

Back when I was 23 I got my aunt to drive me around and I touched a aluminum foil cone to every piece of metal I could get around and I kept it right on me(roll a piece of aluminum foil in to a cone and cut the bottom round with scissors).

If I walked to my aunts house about two weeks ago my aunt would not give me a ride again and none of the metal in my house seems to work anymore. An aluminum foil cone on the right kind of metal will turn off most radio signals and seems to clear up the internet. Example point: I have a lap back when I was 20 years of age and an old packard bell desktop in my Uncle Elmers trailer; the laptop is rigged to a server in another state free service with 1800 number; The desktop is hooked to a local ISP. If I logged the desktop to a website it seemed to be not all there or different and I just happened to notice the laptop a half hour later with the same website loaded in my browser and I noticed the website is as it should be and the way I think it should be - There is a little paper cone sitting on a piece of metal beside the laptop that I barely notice. I grabbed the cone a few days later without thinking about it and the screen on the laptop changed to resemble that on on the desktop (altered) if I sat the cone back on the piece of metal the laptop screen went back to the original screen. I did all of this without thinking; My Uncle Elmer died a very long time back in high school and my papa his brother used to let me use his trailer which is beside his house to surf on my computer. I once walked to his trailer a few months later and both computers where gone and there is nothing there. I never thought much about it but someone walked in and stold everything I have. I barely ever use the computer back then but now adays surfing the internet is all I do.

Here is what you need to do: Make an aluminum foil cone and a paper cone and touch them at seperate times to as many pieces of metal theat you can. Drive a distance and try the same thing. Turn your TV to "The Weather Channel" and put the cones near it; Keep an aluminum foil cone at least five feet from the TV and paper cones are safe right next to the TV.

Stick with me on the email or chat client. I don't know who else to ask I think the chat rooms we are in may be cut off as well. Please take me serious when I say that..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**INTERIQ**

**282. NAME: "IQPRISONER"**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982**

**Email: iqprisoner@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello,

I have been sending e-mails since 2004...nothing has happened differently except when I sent to X-president Carter and Senator Kennedy I felt that there was a bit of a difference.

I also sent to Pelosi and may be as I recall for some time I noticed a difference.

I am a victim since 1982 and still going on.

I have tried all international organizations like Amnesty or UN human rights or other presidents of the world...nothing is useful...unless people write at the same time to the same people...

I have also sent recently to yesterday or some 14 e-mails from the ones that you have provided and as you have mentioned with my name and full address as I was doing in all my e-mails for I have it written and ready to be send at any time. one of the e-mails that I sent to was the white house, and the inland security office... I have received an e-mail from the security office saying that they have changed their address and asking me to read a long writing provided with many e-mails to write to depending on the type of information that you have and none of them is concerned with our type of claims.

I suggest that we write separately at the same time let us say on 15Th of Nov. to the addresses that you have provided (thank you so much for that) especially to US congress, senate, and Newspapers (which I have tried two years ago)...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
"IQPRISONER"**

**283. NAME: ISABEL  
Citizenship: Mexico  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007  
Email: artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/2/13**

I am TI since 2007 in Mexico; can I sign in your complaint? Because maybe there is no a petition in my country, only in USA or Europe. What can I do? Surely there are more TIs in Mexico but we are not united.

Well, guide me please, thank you very much for your help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards, Isabel.**

**284. NAME: JEREMIAH IVIE  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001  
Email: jivie44@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/10/13**

My targeting started in 2001 and continues today.

I am experiencing organized stalking, remote neurological attacks, V2k, synthetic telepathy or voices, mental manipulation, thought injections, dream manipulation, memory loss, fatigue, weakness of limbs, expanded diaphragm, disintegration of spinal discs, tightening of spinal cord, nerve damage, tooth pain, nerve damage, limb jerks, sexual stimulation, sleep deprivation, loss of cognitive abilities, I get zapped all the time to different parts of my body, they play pornography in my cerebral cortex 24/7 while torturing me. Vibrations through out my body. They are preventing my body and mind from expanding.

After the first year of torture I was programmed to kill my family and was forced to stab my father several times. I was set up and sent to jail and tortured there as well. When I got out they set me up again.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JEREMIAH IVIE  
MAIL: 230 Beech ave, Chula Vista Ca,91910,USA**

**285. NAME: JACK**

**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [jackblack.2007@yahoo.com](mailto:jackblack.2007@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is not Jack (to be honest). I'm from the USA. I'm a former national security consultant and I formerly worked for the Department of Homeland Security. I wanted to say I admired your email. Hopefully, true progress will be made soon. The federal government of the US decided a couple of years ago - most likely more, but for a while it's tough to believe such things happen - to more or less brainwash me. A lot of my experiences match the TI groups so I feel somewhat of a kinship with you all. I haven't had too much in the way of directed energy assaults but the rest I can relate too. I can tell you from my experience that the government here is complicit as I first became aware of it while working for the government. My project (torture) is definitely classified - although I don't know how high. I have a list of former co-workers both in Washington DC and New York City who are complicit. I'm working on finding a lawyer in order to confront them properly. Although they did their best to remain plausibly deniable - so you know how it goes. If I'm unable to take care of the matter legally (and I survive long enough) then they're all about to have their names splattered all over the place. Unfortunately, it seems these types of tactics are all that the feds are interested in anyways...

If there is anything I can do to help on my end let me know.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks for your hard work,**  
**Jack**

**286. NAME: PHILLIP JACKSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: [pjackson@amsba.com](mailto:pjackson@amsba.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I believe it started in 2003. Because of the intense itching, below my knee caps of both legs. The hard stuff started in early 2006. I'm unable to write right now, but I did want to answer

Your message is way too muddy! You site many things that I'm sure have the deepest of meaning to you. However, the average person has no clue what your talking about or how to go about helping you. You have to make your message clean and concise in just a few well thought out power message.

Every time you sight examples of Stalinist or Orwellian secrecy you come across as an extremist most people will view your message as some kind of political radical of some kind. They simply delete your message.

Even though most of or all of what you say is true! The average citizen will be over whelmed and simply view you as some kind of radical extremist.

**Start by explaining how Technology today has progressed to the point that now organizations whether it be organized crime or other dark factions that have "big money" can now cause great pain and suffering leading to death to any person they deem adversary. This torture can be done in your own home while the people behind this evil operate from great distances away. It truly is "the perfect crime" Private contractors can pay "big money" to have access to these military weapons after they have been placed in outer space by**



**our military. The contractors have access because they can perfect the weaponry that they sold to the military.**

There are hand held devices that can cause the same torturous death as these high tech satellites, the satellites are most dangerous because of there great distances and there ability to track a person any where on this planet. Most people aren't aware that these Satellites have been developed. There is no question these weapons were placed in these satellites to be used as a means to protect our country from terrorist groups. But most likely has fallen into the hands of "big money" organizations and perhaps corrupt factions of our own government.

We don't know for sure, we would like a complete investigation so this evil can be stopped. If you could only know how many people in this country are being tortured 7/24 in there own homes it would scare you to no end! (You should then insert some known prove that this kind of technology does exist at this time in your message) You could mention Jim Guess letter for he is painfully aware of this problem and is working hard to stop this evil. Then develop a strong message on just how important it is to get the public aware of this evil. Because most of the poor souls that have been selected for this torture (for unknown reasons) are rendered completely helpless because you can't see the special type of designer radio/microwave frequency that causes the kind of torture that is hard to describe. Most of the time the victims are viewed as having mental problems and find them selves in a psyche ward. So the torture goes on with out any care on the people who are using these evil weapons. If these people happen to have the Big money to give them access then they get to do anything they choose with out any care of getting caught.

**SO PLEASE HELP US BRING THIS EVIL OUT IN THE OPEN BY TELLING EVERYONE YOU KNOW AND BY CONTACTING YOUR REPRESENTATIVE, CONGRESSMAN. HOPEFULLY THIS EVIL WILL MAKE IT TO THE MAIN MEDIA!**

I believe if you take this kind of approach you will get some people to listen to your message. Right now you sound like some wacko extremist. And just so you know I'm a TI.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Phillip Jackson**

**287. NAME: TIMOTHY JACKSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: tool84me@outlook.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/4/14**

My name is Timothy Jackson I'm 33 years old and I live In Jacksonville FL I'm a target individual. 35 weeks ago I started to hear voices telling me that they were going to kill me and my whole family, they have advocated they overthrow of the U.S government. I have been implanted with some sort of RFID that can receive a z-phone cell call. I feel pain in my muscles, erections, voice to skull, synthetic telepathy, and pictures being flashed into my field of vision. The perpetrators told me that there was a bio-feedback application being used "quantum life". I have been diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia with no prior symptoms. I have separated from my family and friends by this harassment. I need to know what I should do about the implants is there a way to find them and kill the signal.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TIMOTHY JACKSON**

**288. NAME: RICHARD DEAN JACOB**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com](mailto:richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com) , [richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com](mailto:richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

### **Covert Interference Technology On Target Subjects**

(informational writing in the context of my own true experiences)

#### **Santa Fe, New Mexico**

**As an undeniable target of covert interference** I have over the years been able to put together pieces of what is going on ... even some of the ways and means. Over three years ago I began a series of several meetings with a woman (here in New Mexico) who is very knowledgeable in much of what is going on in the covert infrastructure ... A deeply spiritual and religious woman who has been to fringe-topic conferences around the world and someone who has testified in front of government investigative committees on the very unfortunate underground military-conducted traumas she was subjected to during an earlier period of her life. During one of our meetings she closed her eyes and intuitively discerned an outline of my body and then drew out what she saw ... which depicted a number of single implants placed in my knees, middle, and upper body, and head area. At the time I of course found this strangely curious and she offered that she felt that it was an **'implant system'** meant to keep me from being able to lower my brain-wave level to a sub-alpha state ... what people enter in hypnosis, for example, to access their unconscious mind. I did wonder about this, as I've had five hypnotherapists in my life who were quite certain that they could use *their* 'induction' method to accomplish this but could not. So what she layed out seemed a *possibility* to me. # In the last week I ran across a lengthy internet article entitled *Chemtrails, HAARP, and Mass Mind Control* in which I was capitivated to find a section on **'Body suit of implants (system)'** ... What this particular section as well as the entire article has to say about it I'll quickly lay out as follows along with some peripheral but pertinent information:

-- **Victims of tracking, mind control interference, and monitoring** are often given a 'body suit' of various implants throughout key anatomical sites. These implants over the body create the ability (to varying degrees depending upon the subject and situation) to trigger, influence, or alter specific moods, pain, and other desired results including lethargy toward doing something that they don't want the monitored person to do. Amazingly these implants are much smaller than a human hair in diameter and are injected and will actually make their home like a virus in the desired location (anatomical parts) of the body.

-- **Certain people are fitted with 'body suits'** so that if they do not comply to *'control impetuses'* the remote, technological controllers behind the scenes can work toward inducing 'dissociative' behaviors, states, and ways of living for the target victim. This can even work toward the target victim (an intelligent and ambitious person with no mental and no real physical problems) becoming homeless for example.

-- **A 'body suit' has a primary 'control implant'** (that for some reason the article calls a *'bio-medical telemetry'* implant) placed at the base of the skull which records body function and brain wave activity. This implant not only acts as the *central processing* unit for the entire (body suit) implant system but also receives information from an *external transmitting source*. A case in point for this, I believe, is what happened to me a year ago in Albuquerque (right after the below-described encounter with a 'mystery man') when I spotted the same person one night walking across a dimly-lit area at the same time that a sudden shrill, high-pitched tiny ring began emanating from from the back of my head at the base of my skull.

-- **From this 'body suit' system, it's said, the controllers are able to track the person, hear what they hear, know what they're saying,** and to some degree *see what they see*. I have experienced reasons to believe this is so.

-- **It's said also that even by the 1970s various intelligence agencies** were ready to experiment on human subjects with a new generation of technological implants ... and that eventually people in every state in the U.S. were selected as subjects. The selection of people, I'll add, may be due exclusively to experimentation while others (as myself I believe) are not only kept in the program for valuable data of how the covert program is doing, but because of what they don't want me to accomplish. Why they don't just snuff me out the old-fashioned way has, I believe, at least three possibilities: *Firstly I am only one of many possible subversives to be concerned about. And*



also since monitoring and interference are ran and automated by satellite and computer systems on a mass basis on who they consider subversive or potentially subversive (as hard as that is to believe) they (whoever 'they' are) do not ordinarily concern themselves with conducting assassinations. (One exception would be the late Senator Paul Wellstone). And so it stands to reason that they aren't going to go that route only for exceptional circumstances. Secondly is something some may consider too exotic that I personally don't as would many of the best physicists of our day ... and that is the reasoning that time is not as it seems to us and that time has everything to do with our living in a multiverse of parallel universes ... that our eternal 'now' is constantly being recreated and results in different timelines. It's said that the secret military fights over what alternative timeline(s) will come to be actualized. Thirdly, but not lastly, it's my belief that as what we are living is Earth School we do have 'divine protection' which comes into play if we're learned enough to be deserving of such intervention.

-- **Quite amazingly the article wrote that computers programmed with artificial intelligence handle most monitored targets.** So if the target person does something the controlling perpetrators don't want, or is getting help the perpetrators consider subversive to their ends, (something the computer can't handle on its own) *then* human handlers step into the act. I believe that this is *exactly* what I experienced in Albuquerque when my business consultant made a phone call to get my business project Ancient Grains Baking Company of Santa Fe 'one million dollars' ... and that enroute to the downtown Albuquerque Hyatt Regency to make the business meeting that next day for us to meet with this financier I (alone) was affronted by the above-mentioned *mystery* man I had never seen before who told me details of what was going on that seemed impossible for him to have known. Days later he made another unexpected affront and told me that "the people involved in my business project were going to be contacted about me, that my financing would fall through, and that I would then have a psychological breakdown." While I have no reason to believe anyone involved in my business project was 'contacted' I will say that everything he said did come to pass except the last statement. (And please know that I don't think they're after my recipes)

-- **The article furthered** (perhaps too bizarre to believe) that (NSA?, CIA?, DIA?) human personnel (possibly mind-controlled and monitored themselves) staff consoles equipped to CRAY computers where they monitor people with special attention. In this the information transfer is done via-satellite, large TV broadcasting antennas, and/or the country-wide GWEN tower network that many believe may be cranked up to nullify the masses in the possible advent of Martial Law (even General Tommy Franks as well as numerous conservative talk radio hosts have openly said that it may at some point be necessary to declare Martial Law) ... (this writing in continuation).

I'll add these two more notes for anyone who may be wondering:

-- **Yes, it is true that the NSA can remotely track people** if they know the specific EMF waves (evoked potentials from EEGs in the 30-50 Hz, 5 milliwatt range) of a person's bioelectric field. Each person's emissions are unique, just like their fingerprint, palm-print, and their voiceprint. This means that the NSA can remotely track anyone in public. Don't think they didn't know where Saddam Hussein was at that entire while? Or that they don't know where Osama bin Laden is? Perhaps we should think again.

-- **Yes, it is true that they have** voice prints of hundreds of thousands of Americans and can identify & track via their computers all electronic communications in this nation. Most phone calls go through about 30 computers before they reach their destination. The phone companies' computers, according to someone who worked for AT&T and witnessed it, record ALL phone calls using computers. However, to weed out the worthless from the worthwhile, the Illuminati's fronts use a list of key words, such as names or phrases called THE WATCH LIST which the computer uses to identify conversations worthwhile to listen to. *Time*, *Newsweek* and other media sources have validated and identified the codename as being ECHELON ... which simply amounts to being the NSA's secret national & global surveillance network.

In closing:

-- **On covert interference technology:** A graduate of Berkeley Law School Richard Glen Boire of the Center for Cognitive Liberty who has coined the term '*cognitive liberties*' says that "*Mind control is getting smarter by the minute*". (*And yes we are talking about remote viewing, tracking, monitoring, and remote neural influencing by psychic and technological means being done on targeted individuals and to those around and associated with them.*)

-- **For further information visit Mind Justice** at [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org) ... 'A human rights group working for the rights and protection of mental integrity and freedom from new technologies and weapons which target the mind and nervous system.'

-- **This is analogous to the Catholic Church sex abuse scandals** and the debacle caused by the denial of health issues from tobacco industry officials ... **this will be the next big breaking news story of our day.**

-- **Need scientific validation of such covert technologies?** (Such as 'target tracking', 'technological thought reading capacity', and behavioural influencing technologies') Go to the web site of *Christians Against Mental Slavery* (an international evangelical group whose members want it to be regarded as a crime against humanity worldwide for anyone to monitor or influence human thought technologically without continuing, informed consent) ... <http://www.slavery.org.uk/science.htm>.

And a last word from one of our heavyweight military insiders:

-- **Col. John B. Alexander formerly of Los Alamos National Laboratories** has said that "Powerful elite insiders have long known how electromagnetic weapons can be effectively utilized to wage mind control against the population ... specifically targeting political dissidents and troublemakers." "Don't worry", Col. Alexander is quoted as saying, "everything is under control. You just don't know how much." That to me is a very revealing statement.

(Isn't curious by the way - even in light of stepped-up national security - that since 9-11, other than the anthrax in the mail, nothing else has happened?)

**Author's Note** 1/12/06: I, Richard Dean Jacob residing in Santa Fe, New Mexico, am willing to openly state my above experiences to anyone of what seems to me to be obvious examples of covert monitoring and interference in my life and affairs (professional and personal) that has come to be known in our mass media as '**domestic spying**' or '**domestic surveillance**'. I am willing to undergo any battery of psychological testing and evaluations including polygraph testing of all that I relate. Also let it be known that I am not seeking publicity nor will I turn down the opportunity to raise public awareness either. The negative interference I and others have experienced is usually subtle and hard to detect, and then there are times when it is not so subtle and is plainly evident. I have had my sent e-mails not received and my incoming ones delayed or not make it at all ... this is among the instances where one can only wonder. Many people everywhere would like to read this article - **Are E-mail and Phone Conversations Private?** - and can do so at <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Atlantis/8820/email.html>. Also in all this I would be perfectly willing to lend my thinking as to why there would be interest in me and others like myself. I very much believe as do surely the vast majority of us that we have the right and need to know the *real* truth about 'domestic spying' and the unfathomable surveillance capabilities of our interior government upon it's citizenry. I will even state that I for one can live with some encroachment on my privacy and basic civil rights if it will ultimately protect me and the people of our country. But if this is actually evidence of what many intelligent and very credible conspiracy thinkers and authors say is the behind-the-scenes New or One World Order movement (who care nothing about our Constitutional rights and national sovereignty) who would disagree that we desperately need to know. Lastly I would like to say that I have told my private experiences to very few people for the obvious personal PR reasons. I am seeing now, though, with *domestic spying* being so prevalent in the news that some of the people I have told my experiences to are tending to take me more seriously with more credibility in their minds. I believe that now may be the time to begin getting this out in the open. Maybe the adage of 'safety in numbers' will apply to me in all this. Anyone wanting to contact me I suggest they do so by e-mail ([richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com](mailto:richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com)) as well as leaving a voice-mail message at 505 946-0199.

**18/6/08**

I'm very sorry that somehow I overlooked your email here and I will most certainly respond to its contents. I'm not too okay ... living in Santa Fe broke and homeless mind projections and all ... I work hard spot labor to have anything at all and alleviate my suffering. Some woman wrote last week and said the calvary is coming ... You know anything?

Richard

**4/3/10**

I'm wanting to throw this out to someone in-the-know .. I can tell I am a TI (targeted individual) .. I do my best to go on living life and trying to get ahead .. I had a strange email more than two years ago from someone making out like they were with the NSA in Pine Gap, Australia .. he said that I was tagged with the latest generation of a scalar implant .. whatever that means .. he ended his email with jajajajajaja .. laughing I guess ..

I have something going on in my right ear .. I hear it only at night when I retire and when I first wake up in the morning .. it is a low, subtle irregular rrrrr-ing noise accompanied with almost a buzzing .. more like a subtle

vibration that can ever-so-slightly be felt .. retiring night before last on a couch as this was going on I was surprised that when the refrigerator motor would kick on some 13 feet away the sound and the slight pressure and vibration in my ear instantly stops .. then when the refrigerator noise goes off, back on comes the thing going on in my ear that instant .. very strange .. late last night on the same couch I had the TV on .. but any sound coming from the TV has no effect on the ear noise .. what in the world is going on? .. an intuitive told me off-the-cuff that it was a tooth nerve .. I have my doubts ..

I have lots more going on but I'll save it unless asked .. but please what does the above sound like to you?

Richard Dean Jacob  
Santa Fe, New Mexico

p.s. And now today I found this bizzare (2009?) piece on the internet when running my name .. (it wasn't sent to me .. but in the past I use to get emails akin to this .. someone said these were mind control programming coding for me to read) .. what the hell is this below? .. why would anyone take the time to write it and to find a few pieces of my work and include it below? ..

p.p.s. Please know that I don't get all my emails .. re-try as needed please.

p.p.p.s. Below is a piece I wrote I want you to see (Covert Interference Technology On Target Subjects) ..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**  
**Richard Dean Jacob**  
**TEL: 505 946-0199**

**289. NAME: JALBY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [JALBY955@YAHOO.COM](mailto:JALBY955@YAHOO.COM)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/12/08**

VERY FEW PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS HAPPENING TO THEM, I HAVE A DEGREE IN ELECTRONICS AND ALSO BEEN A HAM RADIO OPERATOR SINCE 15 YEARS OLD ,I ALSO HAD A PHOTO FINISHING BUSINESS THAT WAS LOST ALONG WITH MY WIFE, MY HOUSE AND ANY THING THESE SCUMS COULD DESTROY OR SABOTAGE.THESE THINGS HAVE FULL BODY CLOAKING ABILITIES WHICH I CAN PROVE ALONG WITH OTHER LITTLE TRICKS .WHO CAN HELP ME ??? I HAVE SOME NAMES OF SOME OF THE HIGHER UP CONTROLLERS AS WELL OTHER INCRIMINATING INFO ON THEM.. I NEED HELP WITH THIS AS ITS FEELS LIKE US AGAINST THE WORLD, AS WE ARE NO THREAT TO ANYONE AND FOR THE MOST PART GOD FEARING LOYAL AMERICANS

BEEN BOTHERED 3YRS AT LEAST WITH MENTAL RADIATION BY RF 4 AT LEAST USING INVISIBLE CLOAKING TECNICHS,SEVERAL DIFFERENT MODELS NO KIDDING, YOU KNOW OF ANY BLOGS OR SITES ON THIS ?

**21/1/09**

I am having a problem I am still trying to locate an attorney ,hopefully a fed experienced one . I have tried that attorney you suggested Jon something , but i never received a reply > I am sure I didn't freak him out or anything is there another newer list of attorneys that have this type of Neuro-phone experience in courts and trapping these jerks and bring them into the limelight ?? i have top grade evidence.. and i need someone to care about this (they killed my cat) and stand behind me, please help me .. also have a question ,Are you still being terrorized to this day?? And do you know any of there weaknesses...any help will be intensely appreciated

i know some of there weaknesses and i think I can help a lot people..please let me know.

**24/3/09**

i just cant believe how stupid people are ,my own mother thinks I,m on drugs .

I show stealth coveralls ,how they harass you even attempting to explain how the crap works what do I have do is the general public that's so retarded and believe only what they see on TV i am totally insulted by these mental incompetence idiots that they think I need help and they cant imagine the shit they are in .....they say why me who am i what makes me so special i obviously know to much about to many things that slide by and are not reported for fear of retaliation who runs this world it doesn't appear us smucks .how do you handle these limited brain funcional idiots.It hurts when only a small group of people can even comprehend this what am I to do this sucks and makes me loose faith in our human race,never mind the torture bullshit these people are spineless gutless pieces of shit and you know if I had my way where they would be((the one attempting to play god). give me some words of encouragement ..hope your life is going tollerable Thanks jalby955@yahoo.com Boston Ma

**11/4/09**

i am on the list somewhere and i need the help, seriously

**22/7/09**

is there a simpler way other than using lasers or motion detection devices to detect cloaked meta materials protecting these as!!!!!!holes when they physically intrude your privacy???????????????????????????????????? thanks jalby in boston

**16/8/09**

spell check wont even work now what r u going to do shit has come out of all this bullshit my life is more fucked up than ever i have been poisoned ,food poisoned ,lsd. nuerophone tortured ,sattallite tortured crooked local federal state cops stealing money, tranfering funds, stealings meds ruining every aspect in my sucky fucking life and you people dont care and dont do shit /ruined my buisness ruined my house cars bank accounts /my creditability and what can you do nothing nothing nothing all is buulllshitt and no one gives a flying fuck so pass this on to john finch if he even excists tell me who fucking cares no one except the ass holes being tortured by our wonderful goverment people are being paid to lie rat murder use steal tech.and its just keeps getting worse so who is in the drivers seat that cares and can do something ?? I have evidence up the ass and no one gives a shit-these pricks throw red herons every where to fuck up the truth these are the real nazis so why dont i just join them i got more degrees than a thermometer im sure they would like to use my expertese to fuck up some poor assholes life why cant anything be done or is this some site that fingers people like me even the Germans took care of there owne so in one last attemp to see if you people are real or a joke HELP or give me a job there is enought people and evidenv to prove these allegations as well as vidio figer prints and witnesses if any strang shit happens to me people tell me to suck it up or else or else what I am dead or in jail forever I relly dont care becuse this will come topside my life is ruined and i really dont care what they (the people who wrote the book)do becuse karma and the truth will come out and i really want a sucky job like this if know one cares

what r u going to do shit has come out of all this bullshit my life is more fucked up than ever i have been poisoned ,food ,LSD. nuerophone tortured ,satellite tortured crooked local federal state cops stealing money, transferring funds, stealing's meds ruining every aspect in my sucky fucking life and you people dont care and dont do shit /ruined my business ruined my house cars bank accounts /my creditability and what can you do nothing nothing nothing all is bullshit and no one gives a flying fuck so pass this on to john finch if he even excists tell me who fucking cares no one except the ass holes being tortured by our wonderful government people are being paid to lie rat murder use stealth tech.and its just keeps getting worse so who is in the drivers seat that cares and can do something ?? I have evidence up the ass and no one gives a shit-these pricks throw red herons every where to fuck up the truth these are the real Nazis so why dont i just join them i got more degrees than a thermometer I'm sure they would like to use my expertise to fuck up some poor assholes life why cant anything be done or is this some site that fingers people like me even the Germans took care of there owner so in one la

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JALBY**

**290. NAME: BESSIE JAMISON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: verghesea@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/11/09**

I was reading the article on educate-yourself.org regarding ESMC and wanted to ask you for help. I read the sections about Electronic Torture and Mind Control in America and wanted to know how you can go about getting help. I was looking for answers because I thought I would be the only one to understand this and I soon realized that I am not the only one. I retraced my life to where I think it all began and it started when I was working for this one Hospital in Media Pennsylvania. I realized that my boss there did not like me and lived a very quiet, dysfunctional social life according to others. She along with her friend I think did something to me to prevent me from succeeding by giving me mind problems and distracting me from my natural thoughts to stupid thoughts, they try causing me financial difficulty and not want to succeed. I know this to be true because I am very ambitious. I am well liked by everyone and she was forced by others to respect me more than she wanted and she often felt threatened by me and wanted others to think I was a bad person. I think she and her friend found a way to violate my life and cause serious harm to me. Luckily, I know that I am a mentally competent person and that this cannot be paranoid schizophrenia... How can someone spit in your eye and make you smell foul sounds in a paranoid sizo state. It's not possible. I know someone is following me around. I told my parents that I think someone can do something to me but I can't prove it and they believe me but still wanted me to go get help. My question to you is how I can get rid of someone following me. How do I go about finding out how they did it? Can they put something in the water, coffee, how is it done? What can I do to myself internally and outside to protect myself.

I find my eyes being protruded at time, I feel like they can see what I can see, It's always my right eye that I think they can do things from. What can I do to my eye to stop this? These all seem like strange questions when I hear myself typing. My hearing I hear Hugh high pitch noises at night that keep me awake all night forced to go to work the next day very tired. They force me to feel scared. I want to know if there was something I can do to prevent them from following me or talking to me. Why would someone waste so much of their time to harass someone like this? I wanted to join a network of other users that have this problem. Is there a link you can send me?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you and I look forward to hearing from you.**  
**Bessie Jamison**

**291. NAME: JANIS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: midnightladync@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/12/08**

I don't know about the rest of you but I am sitting at my desk at work and am being harassed by these creeps who seem to think it is okay to sting me when I am thinking about something they disagree with. Who in the hell gave them the right to decide how or when we will think about something or what we will think about? Isn't it sad that the part of the body they seem so fascinated with is our genitals? The thought police need to be disbanded and I hope in the next year they are stung into oblivion.

We must be wary of those who promise us security and ask in return for our freedom. We must recognize that part

of the price for freedom may well be insecurity, but that the price for complete security is inhumanity. Martin Luther King

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JANIS**

**292. NAME: JDV**  
**Citizenship: Cuba**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2008**  
**Email: seabay@lavabit.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/7/12**

I have already contacted yo before.

Also I have sent numerous emails to MS Pillay.

Please mention my case to her and keep my case in your files for all demands.

I do not want to be mentioned explicitly in your list.

Just mention JDV

Thanks for your efforts to make this horrendous chapter in the history of humanity be known by people and for trying to make justice.

I am very tired while writing this but I know that you are valuable people.

**11/7/12**

I am not OK. I am feeling very bad due to what they have done electronically and with the pills. Geodon and Risperdal.

I am a Cuban citizen with a greencard in US.

I 'physically' started to perceive psychotronic attacks in 2008 at San Francisco International Airport. A few days after through wall technology at the Claremont Hotel, Miami Beach and probably also hacking of my phone at the same place, plus death threats.

But everything could have started before, in 2000, when I was threatened while working in the corporate environment. After that Voice to Skull applied with different intensity and messages during the day. And later hypersonic attacks. Gangstalking with high-technology since 2008 perceived by me clearly but probably before because there were 'perceptions' in many places where I worked.

Please publish this in as many places as possible. They have ruined my life with those technologies.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JDV**

**293. NAME: JEANNIE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: hokiemia49@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

First I want to tell you two things that may help. I am not sure how things work but these two things worked

(temporarily). I am being attacked more than one way, however the direct attack on me personally is coming from an electrical pole across the street from my house.

It was not long after THEY started the harassment they killed five tall pine trees in my yard. I have about 16 pine trees lined up for privacy along the front of my house. The five trees that died face the large picture window of the house. This is the room where I spend all of my awake time. This electrical pole is also where my cable and computer network is connected. I started having cable problems. I would call the cable co and they would come out and "fix things". This was before I realized what was going on. The last problem I had with the cable co. was when my cable was "accidentally " disconnected for non-payment. I HAD paid my bill and when this was verified they sent someone to reconnect it. The man that showed up to reconnect my cable was dressed like he was going to a nice dinner at a very nice restaurant. I now know that he was not here to only reconnect my cable. I later learned that there was no reason for him to enter my house.

Now I will get to the reason for telling you all of the above. Every year at Christmas I put up a live tree. This tree is decorated with 6-7 hundred Christmas lights. About 150 Christmas balls. I put it up in front of my picture window. This interfered with their ability to attack me. It was wonderful to feel like myself again. "They" made several attempts the past two yrs to destroy my Christmas trees however they failed.(that's another story). Knowing that something CAN alter their attacks could be helpful. Do you think "they" have different harassments depending on the geography of the victim?

Maybe you can pass this on to someone who can use this information to help others..

Also, I am going to see if I can buy some radiation badges. Many yrs ago I worked for a dentist. We had to wear badges to see how much radiation we were getting from taking the dental x-rays. The badges are sent off and returned with results of any exposure. I hope I can purchase a few and see how much of my illness is caused from radiation. I will send one to you too. I am writing tomorrow about the idea that I have in revealing "these" people and educating others that do not have a clue.

**10/3/08**

I am overwhelmed with all of the information and work going out to the world. Living in the US I can only speak of what I think could make people aware of the horrible destruction of lives with the torture and mind control and invasion in our homes. First, as the election of a new president in the US is coming closer, it would be a GREAT TIME to expose these people to the best of our ability.

Ron Paul, who was once a candidate for the presidential office is AWARE of what the NWO is doing to us. Ron Paul is gathering people together to MARCH in Washington DC. This MARCH is being planned the same time of the Democratic/Republican Conventions. I am wondering if Mr. Paul would let us join him as we represent another aspect of the NWO. During a DEBATE on national television Mr. Paul tried to disclose information on Mind Control and was cut short by the person asking the debate questions. Because of Mr. Paul's notoriety this could be one great time to expose these evil people.

Taking our information directly to our governments may someday work in exposing these evil people. Of course we should never stop. However, getting information directly to the average person will make an impact that I hope would make a difference.

Of course I am speaking of US only. I am not aware of the governments in different countries.

Another way to bring this information to people is by writing a letter to different newspapers. Most newspapers have an opinion/viewpoint section. It is free and people send various articles expressing different opinions on different subjects. With thousands of newspapers in the US, if only half would print our story, it WOULD make an impact in our behalf. This two paragraph letter would have to be written in a way to capture the interests of the people reading it. It would also have to be written in a way without giving TOO much information. To tell what and how things REALLY ARE would be unbelievable and not taken seriously. The heading of the letter should be something to get a persons attention. With most people being health conscious that may be away to get their attention. There only needs to be one letter and sent to ALL newspapers. The letters should be sent all at the same time. Yes it would take time to do this. However if I could get others to help and work on one state at a time it is possible to do.

Once you have the body of the letter the work would be the email addresses typed to each newspaper. I think the timing of these letters is what should be considered. And as I already said I think they should be sent at the same



time so these newspapers would be bombarded at the same time. These are just a couple of ideas on spreading the word. All attention whether negative or positive is what we need.

**19/11/08**

I view the MCACTIVISM site frequently however refuse to respond because of the rudeness of two of the ti's that seem to know everything. Most experiences coming from targets are different however the torture is basically the same. Ok the reason I am sending this to you.

I work for a Radio Company. This company owns 24 stations in five states. Because advertising is money in radio. I also know that satellites can monitor what radio stations are being played in cars while traveling in the listening area. This information is sold to a business who want to know what station people listen to the most.

If they can do this why is it impossible for satellites to WHAT WE KNOW they are doing to us !

Just a little information that I know is true. I also have other "simple" things that can help ti's. I have found that sharing this on the mcactivism site is not tolerable because it is not SCIENTIFIC enough for mcactivism.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you for your time,  
Take care,  
Jeannie

**294. NAME: JENNIFER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [jm4444@netzero.net](mailto:jm4444@netzero.net)**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I want to complain desperately, and I totally appreciate all of your hard work. You are a smart person, and I respect what you are doing.

My problem is that every time I file a complaint, like you ask. A "perp" terrorist will attack and kill people. I can't even talk like a complaint without that happening.

I am a real target, the real deal here. I have been lampooned from the media between the lines since I know, at least 14...I cant go anywhere without being picked on, unless I am around long-term friends or family. You know the deal, but I am so far up the ladder of ti's, I am the main joke around the USA and the World. Therefore, I feel like I am doing something immoral by complaining. For example, I read a book about the "Acropolis" in Greece, and the next day heard on the news that security shut it down for "their" reasons. My life is totally like that every single day. That is treason with a capitol T, but seriously it is like that for me.

You know my email to Waxman generated the VA Tech shootings. I don't know what to do. It is connected. I connect to every damn event, because of those war pigs. I could make the argument that I live my life, and they attack to other events, because that is very true.

I appreciate your hard work, but I am torn here. Do you have any advice? Are you objective enough to feel like I might need to stay low-key, and you guys complain because of my status as a TI...? I don't know anymore...

Please stay well, consider this and email me back.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you...



Love, Jennifer, NC TI.

**295. NAME: JIM**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Given what mind control targets are subjected to, no one has the right to judge you or your experiences. So feel free to post without concern for being judged.

The EBE/UFO phenomenon is quite real, and may well be the reason why the situation on this planet has entered into a very steep downward spiral.

Mind control victims are suffering terribly each day of their lives, yet manage to soldier on hoping to see a positive outcome to their situations.

That is the indomitable human spirit which keeps us going.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JIM**

**296. NAME: JILLY JOHNSON**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com](mailto:jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Thank you so much. I have been under heavy attack for over 3 years now.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JILLYJOHNSON**

**297. NAME: KYLE JOHNSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [kajohnso79@yahoo.com](mailto:kajohnso79@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/1/11**

I would like to discuss with you a grave concern I have for several situations I have run across in the last several years during my research on neurological weapons and mind control. I have been a victim of this technology from

severe enhanced interrogation mind control and propaganda for the last five years knowingly and would like to bring to your attention the vast public concern that this technology poses.

This technology has caused severe psychological and physical damage to many unwitting citizens.

With a background in anthropology, psychology and sociology I am sure that you understand the threat this type of severe mental anguish can have on the lives of those in our communities and families.

Please help myself and well as other sufferers of this severe mental and physical anguish seek reprieve by establishing a review board responsible for the dissemination of information as well as the establishment of a foundation that will provide for the proper care for those that suffer.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards,  
Kyle Johnson**

**298. NAME: MARY JOHNSON  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: worse since 2004  
Email: MaryJ@sutter.k12.ca.us**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thank you for the information. I have been a victim of both over the last few years. It got worse in the year 2004. I didn't have a clue about what was happening to me until I started searching key words on different things on the internet that finally lead me to the topics. By then, so much damage had already been done, but at least I found out what was happening to me. Maybe whoever is doing this to me could have also been doing this to my son. It is my connection to other people on the internet that has kept me going. I would like more information. I was not able to get my story out because on top of being targeted I have been totally devastated by my son's suicide. I have also been out of town due my husband's cancer treatments at Stanford Hospital in Palo Alto, California. Please let me know what I can try to do.

I do not write very well, but here is a copy of some of the things I have kept track of if you are interested. Thanks!

[December 4<sup>th</sup> 2004 -Even though this is not when it all began](#)

Going to the grocery store after dark –

As I had just made a turn on Railroad Ave., a car came up on my rear bumper so fast I thought it was going to hit me. I swerved off to the side of the road to let it pass.

As I was driving down Franklin Road, a car forced me over into the turn lane for oncoming traffic.

[December 14<sup>th</sup>](#)

Someone was fooling around making noises in the front and back yard during the night. (Sounds of someone jumping fence and someone scraping on cement) Did not sleep that night. (This had happened before where the girl from next door would come up onto our front porch and talk to our cat through the garage window. She and her friend would sit out in their car all night long, and honk the horn twice every time I went out in the front yard. She would also blast the car radio all night long. Power went out and someone was shining flashlights in the windows.

[Christmas Vacation – the vacation from hell](#)

Felt mentally abused by my spouse do to financial difficulties.

[Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> –](#)

My spouse and I went to Bill's place with my Dad and Step mom for my birthday dinner. My spouse made a remark to me that I better hope the neighbors don't think I am a peeping tom when I'm actually outside smoking

cigarettes because I don't smoke in the house. It upset me and I asked him why they would even think that.

During the month of January – still wasn't able to get caught up with the bills due to extras:

Dog	\$300.00
XMAS	\$400.00
Hedge Trimming	\$100.00
Cat (Target)	\$117.00

Spouse and I still not getting along.

#### February 2<sup>nd</sup>

Around 9:30 PM – I was lying on the floor watching the TV before drifting off to sleep when again, flashlights began shining in the windows. I got up to go look out front and saw a policeman walking up and down the sidewalk in front still shining the flashlight, so I flipped on the front yard light. The officer then knocked on the front door and told me that someone had reported seeing someone running into our back yard. He asked for permission to go back there and I said yes. He and some other officers went in back and searched the yard and trailer.

The same officer also had me open the garage door and get him a ladder to go over the fence for whoever they were looking for. I made my spouse get up to prove to him that this actually happened. All the policemen left about 1:00 am in the morning. I wasn't expecting this and I had gotten to where I was just ignoring all the strange things going on outside at night.

#### Week-end of February 4<sup>th</sup> – 6<sup>th</sup>

However, the week-end after this incident, noise outside at night was so bad that I didn't sleep for about 48 hours straight. This included the neighbors daughter (?) who sat out in her car every night for 2 weeks straight blasting the car radio and taking off in the car real fast going up and down the street every five minutes or so. My spouse does not deny this. However, he now denies that any one was fooling around at night, even though he led me to believe he had our yard man fix the fence where someone could have possibly been jumping over it. He had also pointed out where someone had been standing outside our window in the back yard watching or listening to our conversations.

Sunday of the same week-end, the road out front was solid bumper to bumper traffic. If I was outside, everyone in these cars would obviously stare at me as they passed by. I had not seen this much traffic on this road, and I haven't seen that much since that day. I made the remark to my spouse that the same cars were passing by over and over again. He said it was my imagination.

Sunday evening of the same weekend I left to pick up some groceries. I noticed a red and gray GMC pick up following me, so I pulled up to Warren's Market on Clark Ave. to make it appear like I was going into that store. The same pick-up pulled up and parked on the street by the first house by the store. I sat there, he sat there. I finally got out of my car to go into the store – so he proceeded to go in behind me. I turned back to my car to make it appear like I had forgotten something in it, so he turned around following me. (My nerves were already frayed because of all the strange things happening so I got back in my car and sat there.) The person that appeared to be following me went up to the house by where he had parked and stood there and started talking to whoever lived there. I sat in my car scared for a long time, then called my husband from my cell phone and told him my trip to the store wasn't going to be too quick as I broke down crying because I was scared.

I finally got the nerve to leave the spot where I was at, only to be followed by cars that would zip up fast on my bumper, then dart around me. I made it to Raley's grocery store very scared and shaken and got some groceries. When I came out to the parking lot to leave, my son Andrew was waiting for me. My spouse had called him to come check on me.

#### The week of February 7<sup>th</sup>

The same cars started following me everywhere I went (See pictures in book)

Every time I was alone in the house, someone would start banging on things outside (the dog would even bark at the noise. (By this time I was so tired from no sleep and scared that I had my son come and spend some nights with us during this week. I felt safe when he was there.)

My husband wanted to take me to the doctor to get some help – he wanted to know how many sick days I had so he could hospitalize me. I told him not that many, as I had used most of it do to his cancer, then got out of the house fast to go to work.

#### February 10<sup>th</sup>

At work, one of the people I work with brought me a camera to take pictures of some of the cars that were following me. (My boss had noticed a strange person in a truck waiting for me to leave work one evening) During lunch time, I took the camera with me and this is when I got the picture of the vehicles buzzing me in the parking lot at Raley's (Same cars had buzzed me at the Dancing Tomato Restraunt evening of Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>). I was so scared that I even had security walk me back out to my car. (Have picture of car blocking me.) I continued to get pictures of as many of the cars involved in this as I could, but by this time they knew I had a camera.

I was so scared and my husband wouldn't believe me, so I went and spent the night with my son.  
(Finally some sleep).

#### Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>

Same street theatre where ever I went, including a car forcing me into the oncoming lane on Franklin Road again.

That evening my family showed up to have me committed. The rest is history After more heavy street theatre on April 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> – I finally got committed.

#### May 16<sup>th</sup>

Spouse started in about money before work this am. Told him I couldn't talk about it right now – didn't want to go to work upset. He said I didn't want to work anymore period. I said that's not true, that my job was all I had.

#### May 16<sup>th</sup>

Spouse met with Charlie Bates (Waterfield Mortgage) and got all the financial information he needed on me. (Found out July 8<sup>th</sup> that spouse did not give them my correct social security number) He said that Charlie said I either gave money away, was on drugs or had a boyfriend. Going home from work on this day the street theatre started again and a repeat of the same type of harassment that happened in February began again. This stuff lasted all the way through Memorial Day week end.

Some heat source in the house was dehydrating me and blistering my lips. Co-Worker have me blistex – sister saw blistered lips.

In between this time, the plant from my Mom's funeral that has lived for 4 years died within 2 days. The microwave oven blow the power out when it wasn't even in use while we were sleeping- created a big flash around 5:00 am.

(We receive many hang up calls a day.)

Went to sister's one night during this time (then on to a motel) – Spouse had told my sister that I had been drinking for 3 days straight and that I should not even be driving out there. My sister witness that I had not drank a drop.

#### June 3<sup>rd</sup>

Came home from granddaughter's graduation and found flower pot that I have used as an ashtray forever melted to the ground. There had been no signs of anything smoldering in this Pot.

#### Between June 3<sup>rd</sup> and July 4<sup>th</sup>

Comment from spouse about a car checking him out on the way to the races in Antiock – he's going to find out if the tinted windows have any gang connection – wouldn't want to get shot with a sawed-off shot gun.

Spouse accused me of being on drugs.

#### 4<sup>th</sup> of July week-end

Spouse turned gas off in the trailer so butane leaked in from empty lines when I tried to turn the burners on. He said he shut it off because it was leaking.

POINTS:

Spouse was not supportive  
Spouse denies things he said to scare me further (like maybe it's the Mexican Mafia)  
Spouse very upset because of a couple of credit cards  
Spouse made life hell by the way he treated me, yet swears he loves me  
Spouse just doesn't care that I have lived over a year with nothing but bad things happening with  
no relief what so ever (His cancer, getting my car totaled on the way to work by a non-insured motorist, stress, all  
utilities getting shut off and sadness)  
Street light was burned out from the time this started and fixed around February 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Marysville Policeman Kevin Conde said there were no incidents reports filed for anything around our home during  
the week of Feb 1<sup>st</sup> – 4<sup>th</sup>.

Exact same episodes occur about every 3 to 4 months

Have pictures of the car mobbing in sequence in a photo album

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you so much!!  
Mary Johnson**

**299. NAME: JON  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [jonmnsn@aol.com](mailto:jonmnsn@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED  
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Who is doing anything like this in the United States and how do you get in touch I have 8 years of medical records?

Plus I have written a law suit its a good motion if or when I file the suit how do I get it noticed I spent a lot of time  
setting things up so I can prove everything

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE  
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JON**

**300. NAME: GEORGE JONES  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [georgejns596@gmail.com](mailto:georgejns596@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED  
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

21/8/08

psychotronic interfacing by International business machine & Microsoft race hate crime attacks

I AM A THIRTY FOUR YEAR OLD MAN THAT HAS BEEN ASSAULTED BY IBM ,MICROSOFT AND BILL  
GATES PERSONALLY I HAVE A NEURO IMPLANT THAT I MUST HAVE REMOVED IMMEDIATELY!

THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER CORPORATIONS THAT ARE INVOLVED WITH MY ASSAULT

INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING THE PENTAGON , TEXAS INSTRUMENTS ,DELL COMPUTERS,TOSHIBA,BRITISH TELECOM,AT&T,ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE,NASA,INTEL,HARLEY DAVIDSON,TOMMY HILFIGER,HARVARD UNIVERSITY,UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS,BAYLOR UNIVERSITY,TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY,THE CIA,THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY,UNITED STATES ARMY, THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE,RICHARD BRANSON VIRGIN AIR WAYS,ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER,MELINDA GATES ,WILLIAM J.BLYTHE CLINTON ,HILLIARY R.CLINTON,ROGER CLINTON ,THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN,aAMERICAN CYANAMID,,IRON MOUNTAIN SECURITIES,THE NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE ,PEYTON MANNING, ELI MANNING,ARCHIE MANNING JASON SEAHORN,TROY AIKMAN,EMMITT SMITH,TERRY BRADSHAW,OPRAH WINFREY,THERE ARE SEVERAL THAT ARE MOVIE ACTORS THAT ARE ALSO INVOLVED .

I HAVE MOSTLY BEEN EXPOSED TO THE SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY. I HAVE A UNITED STATES / IBM NEURO INTERFACE IMPLANT.

MY CASE AS A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL IS RACIALLY CHARGED ! I HAVE RECEIVED RESPONSE FROM IBM ATTORNEYS I REQUIRE IMMEDIATLEY ASSISTANCE .I HAVE A LOT OF EVIDENCE AGAINST THE FOLLOWING PERPS I REQUIRE A LOT OF ASSISTANCE WITH MEDIA AND PRESS.I MUST GO PUBLIC ABOUT MY INCIDENT I WANT THE INDIVIDUALS BROUGHT TO JUSTICE .

I AM VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN HAVING THE SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY SIGNAL TRACED BACK TO SOURCE TO APPREHEND ALSO IN MEETING WITH NEUROENGINEERING SPECIALIST WET PROGRAMMER TO HAVE INTERFACE ACCESSED ASAP. I HAVE ALSO BEEN EXPOSED TO DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS THAT ARE EXTREMELY LETHAL .

I MUST HAVE IMMEDIATE LEGAL ACTION TAKEN AGAINST THE PERPS. PLEASE CONTACT ME IMMEDIATLEY.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GEORGE JONES**

**301. NAME: JACQUELYN JONES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth**  
**Email: jayceejay61@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/1/15**

**Add Me to the List of Targeted Individuals**

Jacquelyn Jones  
DOB 08/15/1961  
Hamilton, OH  
[5138894280](https://www.facebook.com/jayceejay61)

Things Happening to Me/Being Used Against Me  
Believe it happened when I was born or shortly thereafter.

Things Happening to Me:  
Brain Implants  
Ear Implants  
Incest  
Sex Slave

Gang Stalking  
Intrusive Thoughts  
Family Involved with Gang Stalking  
Black Sheep  
Made to feel responsible for everything happening to me  
Told no hope for me  
Gang Stalking Every Where  
Trying to force me to committ suicide using all the evidence they have against me  
Pyschiatric Abuse  
Drugs  
Death Threats

Would like my name on a list in case something happens to me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jacquelyn Jones**  
**DOB 08/15/1961**  
**Hamilton, OH**  
**[5138894280](tel:5138894280)**

**302. NAME: MARK JONES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [mpflying@hotmail.com](mailto:mpflying@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am 47 and the healthy father of 13 year old twin boy's and I have been experiencing something very disturbing that I want to share with you.

You may or may not already be aware of this type of activity. I Believe that I am being harassed/ tortured/ radiated/ possibly slowly murdered by what I believe is ordered by a government agency (DOJ I am told) via directed electro magnetic radiation and radio frequency waves from satellites, helicopters, and cell towers.

For a reason I am unaware of, it has been suggested to me that I may be in a so called "Program". No, I am not on drugs, insane or mentally unstable. According to my research there are thousands of other people around the world that are experiencing the same types of abuses. It is inhumane and unacceptable and people should be made aware of this harmful, disturbing and disgusting activity so an end can be put to it. The web has an abundance of information on mind control and other high tech abuses imposed on law abiding citizens. \* Below is a partial list of some websites that support and parallel my experience.

Frequently, I get a burning sensation on my face. My neck & shoulders at a moments notice become extremely tight and stiff. Erratic heartbeat. Some of theses occasions I become nauseous and tired. This is also accompanied by a severe loss of concentration. This is happening to me at least 4 or 5 times a day since last September 06'. I have had non stop symptoms similar to Tinnitus in my left ear (which doctors have not been able to treat) that has developed since this period as well. I have recent photos of a circular burn on my left ear.

I have a hi quality audio recording of a low humming sound which was produced as a microphone was pointed at my head. I have video images of satellites that are brightly lit and appear in the same general locations every night. Oddly and ironically these satellites are occasionally lit with boldly active (red, white and blue lights) , which I have seen hovering in the sky around my homes in Los Angeles and in Washington state. I have numerous videos of helicopters repeatedly going directly over me at low altitude, sometimes doubling back over me. I have



witnesses to many of these events.

Has our government (corporations) become so corrupt and evil that they are using technology to torture those that don't fit in to their agenda? I am trying to figure out what needs to be done to stop this unacceptable and horrendous activity and at least expose the fact that this is happening. I certainly do not deserve this. Can you help me?

Another declaration I found on the web that I can relate to:

"MICROWAVE SATELLITE ASSAULTED I AM UNDER CONSTANT SATELLITE TARGETING. THEY ALTERNATE BETWEEN LASER SATELLITE ASSAULT, AND MICROWAVE ASSAULT. TODAY THEY HAVE MICROWAVED ME TO THE POINT OF EXHAUSTION. THIS IS NOT THE 1ST TIME, BUT I WANTED TO SEE IF OTHERS ON THIS BOARD HAVE EVER BEEN SATELLITE MICROWAVED ATTACKED, WITH THE SYMPTOM, BEING TOTAL 'GO TO BED' EXHAUSTION?"

I thank you for your time. Please contact me if you would like any more info in regards to my experience of which I am keeping a diary. If you have any suggestions or advice I would love to hear it.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely and respectfully,

Mark

TEL: 818-694-9288

**303. NAME: STEVEN JONES**  
**Citizenship: CANADA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since aged 2**  
**Email: szg65@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been targetted since I was 2 years old. That is since 1967, right after I got an implant. Yes, an implant... I was awake for the procedure. The doctor drilled a hole in my head and inserted several wires "to talk to my brain" is what the doctor offered. It is a Delgado style stimociever. I may have gotten more since then. Now they just say they are "doing an experiment" on me. I will send more email lists as I create them.

26/6/08

Once again I would like to thank you for all the work you have been doing. It's a wonder we aren't further along with a case at the ICC.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

§

**304. NAME: VICTORIA JONES**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: chipakka@hotmail.com , vicky0000@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



**20/04/09**

I was forwarded your list of ti's and I was wondering if you could add my name to the list. I am a TI living in British Columbia Canada.

**3/10/09**

In 1998 my son Nick committed suicide. He was 20 years old. It felt like my heart had been ripped apart. It was a very dark time for me. However, I was determined to find the underlying reasons for this tragic event. I knew that there was some underlying force which had caused this to happen. What began as a search to understand what was behind my son's suicide, ended in a discovery of a plan to eliminate a large portion of the world's population. The last time I had seen my son alive he tried to tell me something; something which I knew had caused him to give up hope. It had to do with some type of technology. At that time I was unable to understand what he was trying to tell me. It took over ten years of searching to find out the truth.

What is being done to us by powerful individuals who call themselves "The Illuminati" reads like bad fiction. We are being used as guinea pigs to test various foods, medicines and powerful weapons. We are totally expendable, and have been labelled "Useless Eaters" by the Illuminati. Part of their plan, originally called "Global 2000" is to rid the world of the surplus of useless eaters, allowing only those whom they deem worthy or necessary to remain alive.

Those who abide by their rules will be allowed to live. Brainwashing techniques, mind control and modern technology are being used to create a New World Order.

I decided to write a book for anyone who might be suffering from being a targeted individual (TI) or know someone who is targeted. Those who have already discovered that they are targets are probably aware of most of the information. I hope to help those who are just becoming aware, to know they are not imagining it and that they are not alone.

If you wish to purchase the book, either in printed copy, on a CD or as an ebook, please go to the "Store" page.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks**

**Victoria Jones**

**WEB: <http://vickyjones.webs.com/>**

**305. NAME: SADIE JUDGE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: [sadiejudge@yahoo.com](mailto:sadiejudge@yahoo.com) , [targetsaretalking@yahoo.com](mailto:targetsaretalking@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/10/09**

My name is Sadie Judge and I have been a victim of Gang-Stalking and Electronic Torture for a year and a half.

I am trying to do my part to help bring an end to this vicious and inhumane time in Society. We must for once and all stop repeating history at a higher and higher cost to humanity and this planet.

I have a page on The United Nations Poets for Human Rights and I would like my name to be added to the list of your victims.

I recently participated in a Global Protest march in Washington D.C. to bring awareness about Gang-Stalking/Electronic Torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SADIE JUDGE**

**306. NAME: JUDITH S.**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: judith@derkarl.org**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/3/12**

I am also targeted individual from San Jose in California and would like you to add me to your list.

**3/4/12**

About 3 years ago or more, I am not sure. Electronic/radiation etc., I realized about two months ago, but I understand now that strange symptoms and happening I had before, were inflicted by those evil criminals.

I am living in San Jose California. Is there a group here?

Can you recommend a place to purchase shielding clothing?

I know they temper my phone and emails. I hope this is really you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**judith s.**

**307. NAME: JUNE**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: drahevil@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been with the MCFORUM for almost two years, and I know you by name.

Currently I live in Edmonton Alberta Canada, and this is the place I got victimized by this unbelievable evil since early 2004. I might have been targeted in US before then, but at least was not harassed in public places.

I only participated one petition in last May, and didn't actively to do anything after. Please send me a sample case summary. I do plan to send out my victimization case to several persons listed in your email.

I don't post in the forum very often, but I keep up with the postings almost everyday. I am a supporter of Derrick's legal class action.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks,**  
**June**  
**Edmonton, Alberta Canada**

TEL: 780-482-5075

**308. NAME: KEVIN JUNIOR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [chamberstring@hotmail.com](mailto:chamberstring@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thank you for these updates-they are always very helpful. I, of course, am a victim of these crimes & have been now for nearly 6 years. Everyday, 24 hours a day, it never stops. I've done my research and I do know who did this to me. Problem can be how hard it is to prove these things. However, I do think these people are not that hard to pin-they are often sloppy. I don't have the money to go after them, but I'm hoping that at least letting people know who they are, someone will do something about it.

Here are links to them-they all have 'myspace' accounts, believe it or not. A bunch of rich brats from LA:

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

Please feel free to paste these links to anyone you think would like to investigate people who ARE involved in this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

KEVIN JUNIOR

**WEB:** <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

**309. NAME: NRATNAM KAN**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [nkadasamy@hotmail.com](mailto:nkadasamy@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

4/9/12

DearMCmailteam:

I am one of thousands of innocent victims across the globe, Direct Energy weaponry weapons exposure electromagnetic frequency to harm person's brain, heart, and other vital organs and nervous system and destruct physically individual life.

I understand that your grass root Organization helping for the victims. I am facing modern technology target and remote viewing surveillance. In this situation I am expecting some help from your Mail team. Could you please send Your Current update website and some more details experts to contact and Telephone numbers.

Thanking your anticipation.

23/9/12

Thank you for your sending information and supporting for the covert torture victims. I also send my voice to Amnesty and UNO also.

The Radio frequency and Microwave target complaint the doctors or any other authority not considering the harmful target or it can happen in the residential place. Though the victims feel the impact of the attack they are unable to prove it in the absence visible signs or injury to their bodies. But the measurement of the exposure level and Calibration can be measure. But the devices and other information very hard to get because of some reasons. This type of information victims need to prove it that causes the biological effect or abnormal pain. As international Organization I trust you able to get regarding these issues. Also I would greatly appreciate that if you can refer some professional of Microwave or celebration experts to me. How we able to bring professionally the attack chart?

Specially monitoring the Radio frequency /EMF strength meter can able to measure the exposures of Radiation in mw/cm2 or mAmps or mille volts that information I am looking to monitor the target. This we need to get in North America or any where especially in Canada. I greatly appreciate to work on this and send some information.

Thanking your anticipation

Best Regards

Yours Truly

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Your Truly

Nratnam Kan

**310. NAME: KATHI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**

**Email: rckymtthii@comcast.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted Individual and I have thanked my mother many times for raising me to be strong and to have faith in God. I am ok at this point, however I have been trying to raise 2 children with this going on and I see them as targets too. We are the kind of people I guess they don't like. I was a 4.0 student and my daughter academically lettered as a Freshman in High School last year. My son, B Honor Roll, has life threatening allergies and hearing problems. He is really getting harassed at school the past 2 yrs.

I noticed that I was being harassed in 1999 by a bunch of neighbors, had my life threatened and was promised harassment by 2 neighbor women. However, this is what is confusing about this is that in 1987 I had dated a guy for 2 months and when we broke up my stereo was stolen. He said he could get it back and knew where it was! His brother in law to be at the time had a job with our US Govt. in NY that was very secretive. I was missing things out of my home in 1987! I lived in another state then. I believe he is my original perpetrator. So I really think that I was targeted 20 yrs ago. I think the neighbors in '99 had moved into my neighborhood to target me. One of the women who threatened me said her uncle was at one time a spy with the Green Beret (which is a specialized division of our armed forces) and she asked me stupid questions. When the harassment hit, it involved all the things we talked about in our one conversation we ever had.

I am familiar with most of the web sites, but thanks for sending them anyway! Last year is when my eyes were opened to what is really going on. My phone wires outside were immediately pulled out of the wire box and it cost me \$80 to have it fixed. I am in contact with other ti's and my boy friend is one also. Since I contacted the state representatives the other day my perps are going ballistic on me!!

I have realize what I am up against. Will never understand the actual reason I was dragged into it and mostly fear for my children's future.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Take care!**

**Kathi**

**311. NAME: KATHLINE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: kathline@myopera.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/8/12**

I am a targeted individual in the U.S. I am a victim of both electronic harassment and gang stalking. I would like to know how to get involved with a lawsuit. Are there any ongoing [that] I can become a part of? I have signed many petitions, but I believe something like a suit needs to be presented. Thank-you.

**28/8/12**

Thank-you for the information. I have been a target since 1996 or before. One day I hope it all stops. Thanks again.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

sincerely,

**KATHLINE**

**312. NAME: THE KATS FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981**

**Email: torture11@yahoo.com , edkats61@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Rape In Palo Alto. The Saga of The Kats family. We need to talk to you. Please.

Thanks for your letter and information you provided with it.

While we read names of the victims in the USA for some reason we couldn't find our name - The Kats Family - that for the last 27 years being serving in one of disastrous medical program illegally runs by Stanford Sadist Doctors the consequences of which would spell Death Row.

At the moment I, Ed. Kats, had finished our documentary film "Guinea Pigs From Silicon Valley" dedicated to the victims of Nazi Regime in United States involving Sadistic Acts of Physical and Mental Torture, Rape, Discrimination, Dehumanization, Abuse of innocent children. We would like to send this documentary to you future to get some sort of assistance to distribute film around the world through the film festivals. The

entire documentary contains acts of physical torture executed by the US Intelligence by the use of remotely control brain implants.

To realize what we are going through on daily bases please visit our site at: [www.torture11.8k.com](http://www.torture11.8k.com) as well as: [www.youtube.com/thegatos](http://www.youtube.com/thegatos)

My name Ed Kats.

My family and I are victims of the most disastrous medical experiment at the moment had been known among many that I could analyze base on information that being provided via Internet. the Kats family at the moment being on the Death Row and awaiting execution. Yes. We all, 4- four of us being rudely used as Test Subjects in Horrifying Medial Experiment since April 2, 1981. We do know that every one in the family will be put in the Cohen once an appropriate timing and coincidence of circumstances will allow to proceed with such an action.

Are we ever being in touch? I'm asking this question simply because we never get any respond on dozens of our letters.

At the moment I would gladly described the entire event of what had occurred to the Kats family but [www.torure11.8k.com](http://www.torure11.8k.com) it would take to much time to read it, once we decide to place written story with this email. We also produce shocking video documentary "Guinea Pigs From Silicon Valley" To Be Review By The Honorable Mrs. Nansi Pelosi. in high professional standard." This shocking documentary reflect actuality of crime committed against wonderful, innocent harmless family. Apology of Former US President Mr. Bill Clinton. Conclusion of the scientists reagding Torture in USA; Organazed Crime Supervised by the US Goverment Agencies.....

25/6/13

#### **LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINLA COURT**

For over 32 YEARS and 1,000,000 hours – combined — Husband; Wife and two children, have being unconsciously exploited as test subjects in Sadistic Classified Medical Research program(s) Illegally runs by the United States Government Agencies – CIA; NAVY; FBI; Stanford Research; and others undisclosed, which have been mentioned in Classified Documents served by the San Francisco FBI on the Kats family. Decades earlier, at the Nuremberg Trial, United States presented a declaration, which Obligated Itself to Support World Communities aspiring to Strictly Oppose Nonconsensual human subject testing and outlaw Nazi-type Medical Experimentations in any form. Development of the case involving unconscious subjection members of the Kats family has got strength, Senator Barbara Boxer, requested Head Quarter FBI Washington DC - to provide the Senator with all possible information regarding unprecedented abuse, specifically - babies. The FBI on its behalf, admitted subjection of the Kats as participant in the trail named "Remote Viewing" 1970-1995 - runs by the Stanford Research Contracted by the CIA/FBI/NAVY and others referencing in the classified excerpt by FBI document.

Following Senator Inquiry - Headquarter FBI W.D.C. - Special Agent Vince Leacey regretfully apologize to the Kats family thereafter, Assistant Director Headquarter FBI W.D.C - Mr. Veazey ordered to the San Francisco FBI originate investigation involving abuse of four years of age babies while children were in the custody of the Bay Area California Public Hospitals.

Soon after as the investigation took place, the FBI - who's stand as one of the sufficient cause of crime, declined its participation involving raping babies and divert Disastrous Felony to the office Santa Clara District Attorney. Senior Criminal Investigator Ms. Michelle Sandri declared, the Distict Attornay Office Does not have appropriate clarances to the files within CIA; FBI; NSA; etc... to originate such future.

Following decades of secret experimentation sadistic torturing family - including to but not limited to the following programs: "BlueBird" "CointelPro" "MkHaos" "MkNaomi" "Artichock" "Tuskegee Syphilis Experiments" "The Guatemala Syphilis Experiments" "MK Ultra" Project experimentation, military drugs experimentation and many others, the innocent family realized that horror had knocked on the door of Plaintiffs Home. Tragically, instead apologies and guarantied by US Constitution: Democracy and Freedom, aforesaid mentioned US Agencies unleashed haunt on wonderful - no guilt family. The top of the Mock and Abuse came from the Office of US Attorney General Mr. Holder, which advised: "We Have To Learn How To Live With That". <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3ART81ckJ0> With TORTURE. ROBBERY, DEVASTATION.....

Considerably, to force Guinea Pigs being agree on surgical implants removal - wold required each Test Subject to be diagnosed with the brain Cancer. As result of such gruesome act: eyes amputation; devastating brain; deafness -

would Crown Stanford Inspiration. In the mean time, An achievements of prospected Future would required implementation of Mental & Physical Torture by the use of radio-controlled, capable to generate Human Impulses brain implants. Such Auschwitz Style cruel Technique US Government has viciously executed on "family" for over three decades, And after all this HORROR being classified as: "B7C In the interest of defense and National Security to be kept SECRET" - WOW.

In the recent past Presumably, with the appropriate intents - by the request of President Obama, on November 24, 2010, the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues has been conducted thorough reviews of Human Subjects protection to determine if Federal regulations and international standards adequately guard the health and well-being of participants in scientific studies supported by the Federal Government. In the course of its review, the Commission has heard from many individuals with personal stories of alleged government funded medical experiments, contemporary type of TORTURING Test Subjects, as well Sophisticated Enslavements Unprecedented Heinous Abuse.

As the result of it, Bonham, Valerie (HHS/PCSBI) [Valerie.Bonham@hhs.gov](mailto:Valerie.Bonham@hhs.gov) wrote:

Dear Mr. Kats,

Please find enclosed a copy of the letter that I sent on behalf of Commission Chair Amy Gutmann to Dr. John P. Holdren, Assistant to President Obama for Science and Technology and Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy. As you will see, I sent this letter along with the materials we received from you and others to the White House on July 27, 2011 so, it a must be passed to President Obama as appropriate. Despite the fact that information to stop TORTURE has been reached its destination - President Obama has never responded on Screaming Voices innocent American Citizens.

We asking millions of the People around the World to help us to dimand from US Government to expose Notorious Criminals who's involving in torturing Children, Woman - abusing wonderful families.

For more information Please analyze our sites: [www.torture11.8k.com](http://www.torture11.8k.com) [www.youtube.com/thegatos](http://www.youtube.com/thegatos)

Sincerely - The Kats family. Palo Alto CA -

Victims of Sadistic Heinous Medical Trail Runs by Nazi Stanford Institution for the last 32 years.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Please respond.It's important.**

**The Kats family.**

**Victims of Desastrouse Medical Experiment since April 2,1981.**

**WEB: [www.youtube.com/thegatos](http://www.youtube.com/thegatos) [www.torture11.8k.com](http://www.torture11.8k.com)**

**TEL: 650- 493-3696**

**313. NAME: JOE KEEGAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [doug@blueridgecreative.com](mailto:doug@blueridgecreative.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

December 11, 2008

Chairman Patrick J. Leahy

United States Senate, Committee on the Judiciary

224 Dirksen Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510

"When just one of us loses just one of our rights, then the freedoms of all of us are diminished."- FBI Director Robert S. Mueller.



Re: FBI oversight

Dear Chairman Leahy,

Despite FBI Director Mueller's assurances, there are no effective controls to prevent the inevitable abuses resulting from the recent changes to DOJ regulations that would allow state and local law enforcement agencies to collect intelligence on individuals and organizations even if the information is unrelated to any criminal activity. Federal, state, and local law enforcement agencies have an inherent conflict of interest in investigating themselves and each other. These changes are too open to deliberate misinterpretation and abuse by those with the will to do so. 28 C.F.R. Part 23 already provided all the direction necessary for law enforcement to do their job within the constraints of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights while keeping all of us safe from the real terrorists and criminals.

My situation is a case in point and serves as a model as to what to expect from these new regulations. After exhausting all administrative remedies with the State of Florida to resolve my charges of illegal electronic surveillance and harassment against the Florida Department of Law Enforcement, Holmes County Sheriff's Department, and the West Florida Electric Co-Op, I filed a complaint with the FBI Jacksonville Field Office. When Jacksonville refused to reply to inquiries regarding the status of my complaint, I mailed a more detailed one, dated December 11, 2007, to FBI Director Mueller and included a copy of a VHS tape (enclosed). Electronic surveillance experts said that the audio phenomenon that I managed to record, such as the amplification and unnatural resonance of the dog's barking and sound of the aircraft, is indicative of electronic surveillance. Earlier three other electronic surveillance experts all verified illegally mounted electronic surveillance devices on the utility poles servicing the house and grounds, but refused to supply their reports. One expert even identified the manufacturer of the devices as Audio Intelligence Devices, a supplier to law enforcement and government agencies. When the FBI refused to reply to my complaints, I filed a number of FOIA/PA requests in order to get an acknowledgment of my charges by the FBI. However, the FBI denied having any records related to me or my charges, even though I mailed my complaints EXPRESS MAIL and FBI personnel signed for them. The Jacksonville Field Office even denied receiving my FOIA/PA Request.

I appealed the FBI's "no record" responses. Deputy Chief Work of the Administrative Appeals Staff dismissed my appeals as "moot" and closed my appeal files, because both FBI HQ and the Jacksonville Field Offices denied having any records. She even dismissed an appeal that I hadn't filed yet. Consequently, I filed two separate complaints, one under the Patriot Act, with the DOJ OIG charging FBI employees with misconduct. When the IG didn't acknowledge my complaints, I filed a FOIA/PA request with the DOJ OIG seeking records related to my filed charges against named FBI employees. I received a "no records" response to my FOIA. The IG denied receiving my complaints.

Around this time period, I called FBI HQ mailroom, which easily tracked my EXPRESS MAIL letter to FBI Director Mueller and the room/unit where it was eventually delivered. I suspect that my phone call to the FBI mailroom and/or two complaints filed with the DOJ OIG charging the FBI with lying to cover-up and abuse of the Patriot Act may have prompted Civil Rights CID Chief Peoples' reply. He returned my complaint and evidence addressed to FBI Dir. Mueller and wrote: "The allegations that you have brought to our attention do not warrant any action by the FBI."

My charges most certainly warrant the FBI's action as a form of check and balances and oversight to state and local law enforcement abuses, especially in light of these new regulations. I've enclosed a copy of my letter, dated December 11, 2007, and evidence, including a VHS videotape, to FBI Director Mueller. I am requesting that the Senate Judiciary Committee investigate my charges and that you or your staff present my complaint directly to FBI Director Mueller for his reply. I began this letter with the following quote from Director Mueller: "When just one of us loses just one of our rights, then the freedoms of all of us are diminished." I would like to know if he means what he said or are they just words.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Joe Keegan

WEB: <http://readerrant.capitolhillblue.com/ubbthreads.php?ubb=showthreaded&Number=90563>



**314. NAME: JOHN KEHOE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: johnkehoe@mail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/9/11**

I am a TI from New York State, now living in San Antonio tx, but soon returning to NY.

I am grateful to read the information that you have on the internet.

Over great distances, from Asia to the UK I have been subjected to neighbor harassment to cause sleep deprivation, and was assaulted with a full blown gang stalking operation while a student in China.

Here is a blog attesting to some of what I have experienced:

<http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/>

expanded version is here: <http://aspenbinghamton.wordpress.com/>

I am seriously assaulted with electromagnetic weapons, stalking, criminal interruptions to work, family life and more.

I seek to connect with other victims.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your time,**  
**JOHN KEHOE**

**WEB:** <http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/> <http://aspenbinghamton.wordpress.com/>

**315. NAME: KEITH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**  
**Email: tekkaman\_scalar@yahoo.com , mgb.young@sbcglobal.net,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i wanted to know if you believe the Bible? these people work for the antichrist. we can slow them but not stop them, because they have a destiny to fulfil and a price to pay. their price is to fry screaming for eternity. also, when i have time i'll send you my summary. but my story is nearly identical to yours. I don't get much gang stalking since i started carrying my digital camera though LOL! but i get most of the typical tortures.

**YES THEY FOLLOW THE SAME BELIEFS HITLER FOLLOWED. THEY USED HIM AS A TEST FOR THE REAL ANTICHRIST**

**8/12/08**

Thank you John for the swift reply & all the great links & information We had our first meeting about a month ago for the FFCHS here in L.A and I'm victim 137, our group leader came out from Ohio to try to get our own group going but things aren't going forward as many of the victims live far from each other! Many of us are just wishing for some kind of a miracle.

Thanks once again & if any good news comes up please keep me informed so I can pass it on

**23/10/09**

We protested at the college of UCLA in L.A Calif.

Yes I have been a Ti now for the 36 years, the stalking has slowed but the E.H & DEW, remote torture is worse

than ever, whats the best way 2 detect the neurophones & implants or kill the audio sound to the auditory cortex?  
Keep up the good work of getting the word out.  
Thanks, Keith

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Keith**

**316. NAME: ARLENE KEITH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [arlenekeith@yahoo.com](mailto:arlenekeith@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/11/08**

I want to know more about this and think it is being done to me....do y ou have answers to stop a source or track a source to pull out publically.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Arlene Keith**

**317. NAME: TANYA KELLER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: [tkeller@diodecom.net](mailto:tkeller@diodecom.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The harassment that I have received has come in many forms. I have experienced what causes the most skepticism among those we are contacting and that is the "Voice to skull" effects which include constant noise being projected into my ears without those around me also hearing what I hear. Some refer to it as "sonic sound" it is believed to be a modified older technology belonging in the Non-lethal weapons category. This means some form of manipulation of the electromagnetic spectrum. These signals also cause sleep deprivation, nausea, fatigue, brain neurotransmitter interferences among many other affects. These attacks take place 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and there is very little if anything that can be done to protect one self from the affects of this technology or find relief from those affects.

I have been targeted by this very devastating weapon(s) for an unknown reason. I was employed as a Medical Laboratory Technician in a prominent Hematology-Oncology Practice for many years prior to these attacks. Now I am unable to work and it is a daily struggle just to perform the daily tasks necessary for every human being.

I have sent out hundreds if not thousands of emails to those that may be in positions to assist me and those like me with our struggle to make this issue public knowledge without being labelled immediately as mentally ill, which is what happens to many targets when they approach officials and the like. Many of these targets are then forced into mental institutions or intense psychiatric therapy's, including medications that they do not need while being afraid to describe all of the symptoms they are experiencing for this very fear they are then NOT receiving care that they may need. An example would be Post Traumatic Stress Disorders which are handled much differently than the usual Delusional or Schizophrenic labels that are placed on these targets myself included.

I was in brief correspondence with one of the Senator's of my state's offices. This gentlemen took my complaint very light headedly and although this Senator was on the Senate Science and Technology Committee exclaimed that "there is nothing we can do to help you." That was very early on in my targeting and now I have realized and come to know many others just like me that "hear" the same noises in their heads. (word for word or very similar) and have gone through the other forms of harassment as I have that has now cumulated into what I refer to as torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Tanya Keller**

**318. NAME: KEVIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/4/09**

**Kevin reports about his experiences of chemtrail spraying:-**

Kevin is traveling right across South America to inform people everywhere about the crimes committed with electronic weapons against innocent people. He can prove by SPECT images (a technology similar to x-ray) that the perpetrators of US intelligence services have implanted him with a multitude of microchips. Besides his courageous information campaign about the electronic and stalking harassment he is undeceiving people about chemtrail spraying. He writes:

"I agree with you that the Chem Trails can seem to be a deliberate provocation. I have seen them over every country I have entered. If I remember correctly they were being used over La Paz when I was there. Whereever I have gone they have followed. Moreso in Argentina and Brazil and Uruguay as I see them often and I also suffer severe headaches after they have sprayed....

I don't know the causes of the headaches. All I know is within one day after the spraying, I have headaches. It is actually more like 18 hours later. Also, in Nicaragua and Honduras, within the same amount of time, the children and the elderly died in larger than normal numbers. I showed the locals the chem trails and told them what they were. In Nicaragua I was given an audience with the press. Ramon Vallrreal Bello of the Prensa took my information but refused to report the story I told as he said his boss said it is too controversial. In Honduras they reported a strange virus had killed the victims."

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN**

**319. NAME: KEVIN 2**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: c/o Iolmisha@cs.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

1/2/10

**Subject: "Gang" or Organized Stalking**

From: Kevin, Date: Sun, October 15, 2006 9:29 am

To: Editor

Hi Ken,

I just read your online report on "gang" stalking. Pretty amazing stuff. Nearly all of the methods of stalking described and those discussed on Eleanor White's website mirror those that I've experienced over the past four years from San Francisco to the Middle East, to New York, and in Illinois. What is particular to my experience and may be for others is an occult (demonic or satanic) element (I call them, collectively, "the synagogue of satan") directed by a non-human entity I'd known for more than fifteen years before I realized that he was central to the negative influences I was experiencing with increasing intensity.

There's a demonic manifestation I've read about from several individuals online at sites like the ethericwarriors.com and astraldynamics.com forums who calls itself "St. Germaine" that John Gibson, my demonic or satanic lead stalker, bears many similarities with. A week or so ago, in a kind of half-sleep, in the middle of a lot of his nonsensical babbling, I asked him what he wanted and he replied, "You." My answer, as always, remains firmly, "No."

Do you recall two years ago when the comedian Dave Chappelle abruptly left his hugely successful television show and fled the United States? After reading something of his experiences it would appear that he was also a subject of organized stalking, although he probably doesn't yet realize it. What's interesting about my having been stalked by an organized group is the cable television show called "The Kevin Hill Show" that began airing at precisely the time when I was most confused by my attackers and my physical and mental defenses were at their lowest.

I'd been experiencing intense harassment for a little over a year in San Francisco before that show began airing at which point my stalkers, many of them I understand now to be non-humans, began to generate talk amongst themselves, but always within my hearing, that my immediate family had somehow sold the rights to personal diaries I've kept since early childhood without my knowledge or permission. A ridiculous idea, of course, but one of the key objectives of organized harassment is isolation of the target, and many of the people

I'd tried to describe the experiences of stalking and harassment to were planned participants in the activity who merely claimed not to understand what I was talking about, or suggested that I was somehow mentally unstable. Years later I understand this as both an attack from within and without the human body and mind, meant to break down all senses and defenses against satanic initiation and/or demonic possession. Organized stalking as a program would seem to take many years of observation of the intended subject, as well as careful planning, before a human target begins to notice that anything is amiss.

Robert Bruce has written an excellent book called "Practical Psychic Self-Defense" that I would recommend to anyone under psychic or spiritual assault. My name was used as the title of a show to create discord, and to generate what Mr. Bruce calls "core images" that can be triggered during rest or by "gang" harassment participants in public settings to cause stress, anxiety, and probably physical symptoms of illness related to energy body attachments. Some of the terminology used in the related link to Ms. White's website like "public theater" and the film "Gaslight" are terms that perpetrators used to describe to me, indirectly, what was happening.

Thank you very much for publishing your findings. Although it's unfortunate to read that a great many others the world over are experiencing this new social phenomena, it's a relief to learn that we're not alone.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEVIN**

**320. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello Ladies and Gentleman's

Look at the attachment to see what CIA doing to the people whom aren't aware of what is going on.

CIA also cleaning the information about some of the TARGETS that are disappearing, from the Internet and even using their email address to fool other targets. There was a lady in Canada who had a website called "[www.eharassment.ca](http://www.eharassment.ca)" in her name I think it was Ms. Parker, now you can't find any information about her in the Internet even her website is down.

If you live in the same city get each other contact number and always check on each other, please.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you  
Shafiq, S. Khan

**321. NAME: ARLINE KEILMAN**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: avkmagnolia@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/11/09**

When I scrolled down your international list I did not see my name. My name is Arline Keilman. Would you please add my name to the list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ARLINE KEILMAN**

**322. NAME: KEVIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: sweet6b9@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/3/12**

Please take the time to read this information carefully. I understand what you are experiencing. This is a Satellite system that utilized a Nano-Technology Implant Referred to as Synthetic Telepathy. This technology was sold to the military as a new form of communication, it was sold to the NIH (National Institute of Health) as a Brain Scan Chip Implant. Whatever the excuse or reason given they are all false. This technology is a direct attack against all Humans on the Planet. Many people do not have the ability to detect the effects of the implant like you have. I am

on of the few that can. Also, during the past 15 years of contracts to the Government I became aware of the technology and how they implant it in our skull. It uses Nano-Tubes that have stabbed directly into our brains and this allows them to monitor/assault/project into our brains. This device is truly and actually a Programming device designed to program people's thoughts and feelings and in essence turn them into drones that only have thoughts that correspond to what the controllers want us to think or act or feel. You must understand that a majority of the individuals in control in our various governments have also been implanted and are being controlled. Others are aware of where the technology came from and are active participants and work with the Occultists that are using this technology.

Brief History Lesson, After WWII the US brought many of the scientists over that had been working for Hitler. Among one of those purposes was a desire to learn about the advanced technology that had been developed by Hitler's top scientists. The information they received was quite shocking. They discovered that Hitler had been working closely with an Occult Organization called the VRIL Society. They had made contact with a Lower Dimensional Life Form. Because of their sacrificial and antireational sexual ceremonies they were able to open these communications. They discovered that there are many interdimensional life forms in both the Lower and Higher Dimensions. The Lower Dimensions are based on Fear, Anger, Greed, Ego and Control and Darkness. The Higher Dimensions are based on Light, Love, Compassion, Generosity, Care.

It was soon discovered that our Government had already been infiltrated by a Lower Dimensional life form called the Draconian Reptilians. They practice an Empiric System of Control and believe in Sacrifice and Slavery. These Draconians along with the Scientists established levels of Secrecy within the various Governments giving themselves total control and oversight of secret operations and scientific development. These included Cloning and Implant Technology. They do not like the Human Race because we are Spiritual Beings that are based on Light and Love. The frequency/vibrations our spirits produce when we are happy or content is positive and this causes them great discomfort. So they have manipulated and controlled various parts of the Government to allow them the ability to begin implanting all Humans on the planet so that they can break down the Love Vibration we generate. Driving us into Fear of Loss for the most part and for those of us that they cannot control or program they attack us with various dream scenarios and direct assault through constant communication via the implants. This is all done to wear us down and either destroy us or demand our submission. I have been fighting this form of attack with a very focused Meditation Exercise. Please review the info below that I have been sending out to people on a steady basis to try and provide some relief to these attacks. So far I have not been able to break the implant technology but I have been successful in retaining my sanity through this attack process.

Per the plans in place at this time, 9-11 was planned from within the CIA as a way to declare war on the world. WWII has begun due to a false attack on the USA. They blamed Terrorists but in reality the true terrorists are within the CIA and NSA and other Secret Intelligence Agencies. They plan to attack Iran and force Russia and China to attack the US. This would result in a reduction of the population and would allow them to move forward with their plans to control the entire planet. This is a continuation of the plans set into motion by Hitler so long ago. They are using the USA as their new Base of operations for their New World Order and Control of the planet. I believe you are already aware of the techniques being used that mimic the NAZI and SS in America and all over the world. They are trying to create their Satanic Future on Earth. This is why the meditation exercise that I share is so important. It allows you to build strength both Mentally and Spiritually. This is not related to any religion as all religions have been manufactured to turn us into slaves as a control method.

Here is the Meditation Exercise along with some supportive info and a video that helps to outline the importance and power of Focused Meditation and Group Meditation.

Please share with others...

---

After working for the Government in various contracts I have discovered a secret that they are keeping from the world.

I found that scientific studies were done on the exercise that I offer below and that it was discovered that this exercise can actually make a difference in the world around us. I ask that you join me in sharing this information with the world. Also I have included a video link below that shows that the Institute of Heartmath has done work to prove that the following exercise has a tangible effect on the world around us when done with extreme focus. So I ask you to join me in using the following exercise to help to bring about change on our planet.

Here is the meditation exercise I put together from the Billy Meier meditation information.

Remember that you must use focus during this meditation or it is pointless.

I have learned that listening to the sound of running water in a creek is actually a healing sound also. I use this when I can.

Everyone should listen to this whole video below. Here is a video that discusses Heart Brain interaction and how the evidence about meditation being a powerful tool for Humans to use and how it can heal our bodies has been proven scientifically. They don't discuss Theta Waves in this video but there are two parts that talk about the heart and brain, must see the whole video:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r\\_YOG3jMlV4&feature=channel\\_video\\_title](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r_YOG3jMlV4&feature=channel_video_title)

What I have discovered and this scientific proof given shows that we are very powerful and that if more of us use the meditation exercise I provide below that we can have a physical effect on the world around us and the people around us.

Before I begin, I would like to share with you that experts in the field hooked their equipment up to a Yogi Master and during his meditation they discovered a 4th Brain Wave called the Theta Wave. They discovered that this 4th brain wave was directly responsible for his long life and excellent health without ever having seen a doctor or taken modern medicine.

I would like to share a meditation exercise I put together from the Billy Meier Meditation information.

I learned of Billy Meiers contacts while employed to various contracts to the Government. I learned that Secret Intelligence Agencies have worked hard to conceal this information from the world and that they have photo's that they stole from Billy Meier of his contacts. This prompted me to learn more about his contact notes. You can learn more by watching the videos on the bottom left side of my Youtube Channel ([www.youtube.com/sweet6b9](http://www.youtube.com/sweet6b9)) or by listening to the audio tapes provided at the following website: [http://www.archive.org/details/rock\\_mausoleum](http://www.archive.org/details/rock_mausoleum) Or by going to the following website: [www.futureofmankind.co.uk](http://www.futureofmankind.co.uk)

Here is the meditation exercise that I put together from the Billy Meier contact notes that I offer to anyone who wishes to live longer and healthier lives as explained in the Billy Meier contact notes.

It's a Beautiful Planet, Please help me save it and share this message..

First, I try to explain to people that Meditation is like Exercising. Some people exercise to stay healthy, others exercise to tone their muscles and some exercise to Body Build. This meditation exercise I give below is more of a Body Building Meditation exercise and requires concentration and focus.

I don't mean build a special room, or decorate Feng Shui..

I mean sit down in a comfortable position and stare at the tip of a candle flame for like 10 to 30 min each day. Keep the candle at arms distance on a table in front of you. Keep your mind clear and repeat the word Sun in your head over and over slowly. Do this until you develop tunnel vision but continue staring after tunnel vision sets in.

Then later, close your eyes and invision the candle flame just the way it was in reality with every detail that you picked up on while staring at it.(this takes focus) Hold this image in your mind while relaxing your body.. Don't let other thoughts come into your mind but keep repeating this word Sun or, "Saalome (means Peace in Wisdom)" , or chose some words like Love and Compassion, or Light and Love, while keeping the image of the candle flame in your mind, Try to bring the flame into focus like it is crystal clear and you can see the light coming from it as white and pure as sun light. Just hold that image of the flame burning and keep it in focus. This takes practice. Only try to see the flame as opposed to the whole candle.

If you lose focus and find yourself looking at the back of your eyelids you will notice something unusual after only 5 min of this focus, You will see a White light spinning slowly or it may look like a bubble exploding or imploding slowly. (you may see this while staring at the candle flame also) This is Real. This is tangible proof that your meditation is focused. When you calm down after seeing this, continue to focus on the flame in your mind and try to hold it longer. Also check to make sure your entire body is relaxed and that you're not tensing up during your focus; only use your mind to focus. You may notice your Nasal Passage opening up or that you suddenly take a deep breath through your Nose, this is also very real and a normal response as your brain needs extra oxygen in order to perform this task. You will feel tired or exhausted after this exercise as you are using a part of your brain that we typically don't use.

At this point you will probably have many questions.

1 What the heck is that white light?

2 Where is this leading?

3 How is this connected to Telepathy?

4 What will Telepathic Ability do for me?

5 Why does my brain feel like I'm running a marathon with it?

I will be happy to answer those questions, just be assured that if you focus hard enough and your entire body is relaxed enough, that you will have success.

To give you a bit more, think about Star Wars. A major part of the movie that is never emphasized very much is Meditation.

What does the Council do most of the time? Meditate.

What do Jedi Do when they are not defending? Meditate.

You have probably heard about Yogi Masters being able to levitate during meditation? What do they do every day? Meditate.

You have probably also heard that Yogi Masters and Buddhist Monks live to be over 100 years old, this is due to a 4th Brain Wave that is generated when in deep meditation, it is called the Theta Wave. It was detected by specialists that used specialized equipment that can detect Alpha, Beta and Delta Waves also. They discovered the healing qualities and effect of the Theta Waves and their direct connection to Sunlight or the result of staring at a candle flame for long periods of time while repeating the word Sun in your head over and over and pushing all other thoughts out of your mind.

What should all Humans do daily? Meditate.

That is one of the points to the message to Billy Meier's. That is what people must begin to understand, but first they must recognize that Billy Meier's visits were Real! That those Humans that visited him are very much like Jedi and we are a Planet full of possible Jedi who merely need to learn our potential. They teach Billy that through meditation they live longer and healthier lives and gain deeper understanding and Wisdom of the Force of Creation through the Spirit.

Feel free to ask questions and if you do what I suggest and have success, please consider listening to the Billy Meier links and you will hear information that you missed the first time. The truth is that I have had some success with this meditation and I keep it quiet as most people do not take the time to perform this simple experiment I have suggested to you.

If you see flashing white lights in your eyes when you try this exercise, it means you have an implant that is trying to break your concentration. And the most important question is why would they want to block your meditation exercise? Much less how did I get an implant and who put it there? Well I have those answers, the implant also has the ability to push thoughts into your mind to break your focus, or even make sounds.

Another simpler way to detect the implant is to look about 2 to 4 in. to the side of the sun. Keep your eyes trained there but pay attention to the sun out of your periferal vision. You will see a black dot form over the sun. Notice that the black dot wiggles around. this is not burn in, it is an artificial block being made by the Implant and it wiggles around because it is only a projection being pushed into your mind from the implant and doesn't actually cover the sun in your eyes. This is done to prevent us from having a clear image of the sun in our minds to use for the meditation exercise. I suggest looking at a reflection of the sun on any shiny object to focus on during the day for the meditation exercise.

Only you can verify what I have told you! It is a very personal Journey and one that I wish I could personally tell each and every one of us.

So I try.

Feel free to ask questions if you have any, I always enjoy hearing some success stories..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Peace in Wisdom**



KEVIN

**323. NAME: KIM**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [kimjk822@yahoo.com](mailto:kimjk822@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Something (not exactly known) and someone is somehow destroying the mental and physical health and overall joy of life of human beings everywhere and an investigation into this issue is needed.

People should be able to live in peace and not have to live in fear because of the torture these weapons and people induce. I am a US Citizen and support this campaign wholeheartedly!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
kim

**324. NAME: KIMBERLI**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: [kimberlilmt@gmail.com](mailto:kimberlilmt@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Kimberli. I have been surviving the constant attacks for 7 years now. I am a natural healer and have been for many, many years. During all this, there have been times that I just wanted to hide, die, or do just about anything to make it stop. As a healer, there is advice I can share with everyone so you can help yourself. It may take several "articles" to say all I want to communicate, so please bear with me. My email address is [kimberlilmt@gmail.com](mailto:kimberlilmt@gmail.com). If I do not answer you in 12 hours or so, then, it was intercepted, please resend.

Know that your body is the battle ground. If you have ever read, Sun Tzu, The Art of War, you know the battle ground is very important, the one who controls it, usually wins the battle. You want to do everything in your power to make it as inhospitable as possible to attack. Keep yourself strong, and always remember that you must be pretty damn important for anyone to be bothering to spend so much time, effort, energy, and resources to make you believe otherwise.

I do not expect that all of these changes to your lifestyle can be made all at once. But, integrate them into your life at the pace you can handle. Everything I suggest is in line with a TI's budget in mind

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Peace and Love to all, Kimberli

**325. NAME: PATRICIA A. KINSELLA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [polimail@safe-mail.net](mailto:polimail@safe-mail.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable the manipulation and torture of human beings.

I am a target of organized stalking and Directed Energy Weapons torture and manipulation and have been for decades.

I live in the United States. I am an American citizen.

**These crimes demand an international investigation and the victims cry out for justice.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Patricia A. Kinsella**  
**Deerfield Beach, Florida, USA**

**326. NAME: NICHOLAS KIRKLAND**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s**  
**Email: [mindovermonster@yahoo.com](mailto:mindovermonster@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**ELECTRONIC AND NEUROLOGICAL TORTURE CARRIED OUT ON HUMANS THROUGH “MICROCHIP” IMPLANTS OR OTHER DEVICES/SUBSTANCES:  
A SUMMARY OF A PERSONAL ACCOUNT**

Get ready. A new science is developing that victimizes countless individuals and promotes bigotry and inhumane practices on an inconceivable scale. That science involves the use of involuntarily implanted or injected microchips or some other such object or substance in humans that can be utilized to conduct electronic and neurological attacks on them. A new form of torture and mind control from traditional methods, this maleficent science is little understood and little accepted in the scientific community.

Microchips are tiny devices that are best known for their various functions concerning computers and other electronic equipment. By the late 1970's or early 1980's, scientists had developed microchips so small that they could be inserted into humans without their knowledge. Today's microchips are almost microscopic and represent state-of-the-art technology. Manufactured from silicone and perhaps other materials, they are virtually impossible to detect once they are implanted. Research shows that those almost microscopic chips can now be injected into the body in fluids and suspended between water molecules. The nano-chips then find their way into the bloodstream and become attached to colloidal metals in the body. Those microchips can be utilized to carry out electronic and mind control effects using especially designed computer software and other instruments that operate off the microchips' I.D. numbers.

In December of 2005, while living in Mexico, many bizarre and menacing events began occurring in my life, things that completely bewildered me. I knew well that I was not schizophrenic or paranoid. Although in my late sixties, I enjoyed exceptionally good mental and physical health. As those actions became increasingly threatening, I ever-so-gradually learned that I had become the victim of an involuntary “microchip” implant or some other object or substance in my body that is acted upon by electromagnetic waves.

Knowledge about my harassers and their modus operandi evolved slowly. Almost a year went by before I knew the

extent of their capabilities. Finally, however, I learned from experience that my harassers are able to perform the following actions: (1) Track my movements, on the road and even inside my house. (2) Hear and record my conversations along with those with whom I talked. (3) Tap my phones, hack my computer, and even view me through the PC monitor. (4) Cause involuntary erections whenever I see certain people on TV or think of certain friends and relatives. (5) Make me feel as if I wish to defecate. However, they have failed miserably in making me actually defecate. (6) See my body in 3-D. They can zoom in on any part of the body and see that part much like a cat scan views the body. (7) Apply a variety of torture techniques to my body, causing (a) pains and a sensation of pin pricks in my shoulders, face, elbows, and other areas, (b) electrical jolts, (c) tremors, (d) zapping on or in my brain, (e) severe cramps, (f) “restless” legs and numbness in my limbs from the base of the spinal column to my toes, (g) coughing and sneezing, (h) headaches and throbbing in the head, (i) gastric disturbances and stomach aches, (j) dizziness, (k) sensations of crawling insects on my body, and (l) constant ear ringing.

(8) Transmit their voices and those of others either into my brain or into my inner ear. (9) Show me pictures, or holographic images, of people, usually in lewd or suggestive positions and actions. They have even threatened to do harm to my family, showing a holographic photo of my son drowning. (10) Project voices and other sounds through objects near me, i.e., through the TV, a PC, and other electrical devices and even into the open air near me. In addition, their device can “hook” various locations in my house, especially chairs in which I sit and places in the kitchen where I often stand, and also areas of my body so that the perverts can return to those locations automatically with their instrument. (11) READ MY THOUGHTS. Yes, you read correctly. This by far represents the most reprehensible capability. My harassers’ first instrument could pick up only a few one- and two-syllable words. When they later upgraded the device in the fall of 2006, however, it made my thoughts audible, spoken in my own voice, and also caused them to appear on a computer monitor where they could be read in their entirety. More recent upgrades in their software or their device make it possible to hear/read my thoughts a few words before I actually develop those conscious thoughts. The improved programs actually allowed the users to see pictures of my thoughts! Moreover, the harassers could induce thoughts and dreams that probably would not have otherwise occurred. Besides violating my privacy of thought, the perverts have access to my computer names and passwords, email accounts, the names and addresses of my correspondents, my financial records and bank statements, IRS returns, etc.

I first realized the existence of that conspiracy and the effects of the electronic torture and mind control that accompanied it when I made a trip back to the States in December of 2005 to visit my son and his family. On that trip, my vehicle broke down on the Mexican interstate, and I had to spend three days in a nearby small town while it was being repaired. In that town I suffered all types of electronic attacks, which consisted mainly of electrical shocks and violent electrical-like tremors in my body while in or near my hotel room. When my vehicle was finally repaired and I crossed the border, I heard voices in the vehicle that at first seemed to come from the driver door panel. The radio was off. At first I thought that the vehicle had been bugged and that the voices had been somehow projected through the bugging device. I gradually discovered that instead the voices came from my brain, transmitted there through the “microchip” implants driven by the terrorists’ equipment.

From the outset of those strange effects, I began keeping a journal, which now totals over 500 typed, single-spaced pages. By analyzing those notes, listening for clues from the perverts’ talk over my “inner ear,” and conducting intensive research, I learned much about the people who were carrying out the electronic and mind control attacks. Many “microchip” victims believe that their handlers are the CIA, FBI, the U. S. Department of Defense or some other government unit. Although our government must accept some guilt in experimenting with humans, I do not believe that it normally engages in electronic and neurological attacks on its own citizens. Victims are intentionally misled by much online misinformation, probably by the same perverts who control the victims, into believing that our government is involved. In general, that is just not true. Nevertheless, our government lets out contracts to institutions, oftentimes universities and pharmaceutical firms, etc., to develop mind control and other weapons, and those scientists do look for victims on which to experiment. Foreign governments also often finance and actually participate in that harassment. In my case, Israel was almost certainly lurking behind the harassment activities. Here is what I found out about the depraved conspirators my case.

The conspiracy that manifested itself in Mexico in December, 2005, involved several factions: (1) Members of some type of yet unidentified radical U. S. organization that may be linked to pro-Israel groups or PACs. That well-heeled organization financed a conspirator, his wife, and two sons who occupied a house on the corner near mine in Mexico. When I later heard the smaller child’s shrill voice over my “inner ear,” I was able to identify that family as the sociopaths who used the electronic and mind control features of the “microchips” against me. (2) Those wackos found accomplices in a few dissident students at a private university where I taught. To keep order in my classroom, I sometimes expelled students for the day. Some of those students took affront and set out to get even

with me. They later collaborated with the Evangelicals in disseminating chain emails to other students in the thirty-two campuses of that university system and other friends. (3) Disgruntled townspeople, whose children I had driven away from in front of my house when they parked in cars across the street to taunt me, drink, and smoke marijuana, joined the conspiracy. I now know that many of those young harassers who parked in front of my house worked directly with the conspirators.

(4) Additional accomplices included people in the town government, especially the police, because of my views on illegal immigration. After living in Mexico for almost three years, I saw first hand the negative effects in Mexico itself of illegal immigration by Mexicans into the United States. I wrote a long letter to Congresspersons, government officials, and friends in the United States, pointing out those negative results of illegal immigration in both the United States and Mexico. In the letter, I painted a very unflattering description of the Mexican police and army. I later learned that a copy of the letter, purloined from my hacked computer, had found its way to those authorities.

Thus, a coalition, each element with its own grievance, supported the perverted family that lived on the adjacent corner from my house. That family headed and fueled the conspiracy. I later learned that only the family of stalkers that lived near me in Mexico and their close accomplices had access to the instruments that caused the electronic attacks and mind control efforts. The other factions knew nothing about the “microchips.” They simply rallied around the electronic stalkers to stalk and harass me, mainly verbally.

Israel and its pro-Israel PACs and other allies doubtlessly had a hand in promoting and financing the conspirators, as I have been an anti-Israel activist since the early 1970’s. In the late ‘70’s, a German Jewish dentist in a South American country implanted a listening device in a tooth on which he was supposedly performing a root canal. That incredibly tiny device, which resembled a small dark pin only less than ¼ of an inch long, was found two decades later by an American dentist. The foreign dentist who implanted the device also wanted to place a filling between my two front teeth, claiming that a cavity existed between those teeth. I refused. Thirty years later, those two teeth remain perfectly sound. He undoubtedly intended to implant an almost microscopic camera in that location.

Israel has reason to consider me an enemy. As a result of the 1973 Arab-Israeli War, I began studying the Middle East, and it became very clear to me that Israel, far from being the poor beleaguered nation that the media portrays, instead was the cause of all of the Middle Eastern problems. I have consistently opposed going to war with Iraq (both in 1991 as well as in 2002), Libya, and Iran, all implacable foes of Israel. In 1985, I joined the American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee. In 1997, I wrote a letter to the editor of the local newspaper condemning Israel’s actions in the Middle East. I waste few opportunities to tell the world about Israeli atrocities and their nefarious schemes. Although I am not an important figure, Israel and its supporters have targeted me for many years. What better way to (1) experiment with and perfect its electronic torture and mind control instruments, (2) win and support friends among the pro-Israel Americans, and (3) eliminate perceived enemies by proxy than for Israel to finance the psychopathic actions of the electronic stalkers.

In the spring of 2006, after more than three years in Mexico, I moved back to the United States. The electronic effects and mind control efforts, however, followed me. I believe that there is a national operations center, which controls many sub-units located in most of the larger towns and cities in the United States. Based on material on “microships” that I found in various sources, I experimented with dozens of methods of nullifying the effects of the electronic torture and attempted mind control. Few of them proved beneficial. A growing market of targeted victims has given rise to unscrupulous businesses that sell bogus items that are supposed to neutralize the effects of the microchips. I finally quit looking for ways to disarm the device or devices, and, instead, began concentrating on looking for the perpetrators.

My research suggests that the current group of electronic stalkers consists of five or six hirelings who probably operate out of my hometown, where they launch their electronic and mind control attacks by remote. Although only a small group conducts the actual operations, a larger number of accomplices may be able to watch my activities and be “patched” by the operators to speak to me and hear me through the “inner ear.” They probably utilize radio waves or microwaves from nearby towers to direct their electronic effects. My research reveals that the group electronically targets several other victims. This group may be a part of a very wide network of similar stalking groups that operate in a loosely connected system throughout the entire United States.

The effects of the electronic torture and mind control methods have gradually increased in scope and intensity, indicating to me that the perverts follow a users manual provided by the makers of the device. The sophistication

level of their capabilities increases every few months. That clearly tells me that the stalkers pass the results of their actions and my reactions to some person or organization. Moreover, that organization must also provide advisors who train the handlers, probably on site, in the use of the upgraded equipment and programs.

As time went by and I learned more each day about the symptoms, I finally realized that I had first been victimized in the very early 1990's. The effects of the first "microchip(s)" in the 1990's were very subtle. However, comparisons of some of the unknown symptoms of the '90's with the known symptoms of today irrefutably show that the earlier symptoms were also the handiwork of handlers. Unaware of the "microchip" and unable to hear the whisperings of the perverted handlers through the inner ear, in 1999 I developed acute anxiety. As a result, I sought out a psychiatrist and went to two visits with that person. He prescribed Prozac for the anxiety problem. By the time I finished that first prescription, I had recovered to the point where I was able to live without any chemical help. Today, the only medicines I take are aspirins and an occasional Aleve. Now that I am perfectly aware of the presence of the "microchip," I can actually hear the whisperings of the handlers. I now easily shrug them off.

People who use electronic torture and mind control attacks on humans represent the essence of perversion. Only cruel, sick minds can contrive those actions and toy with the minds and bodies of victims as if they were playing a video game. The psychos rob their victims of a shred of privacy: They can see you at all times, day and night, hear your conversations, read your email correspondence (including your business account numbers and passwords), use voices through the "inner ear" to make ugly comments, and even monitor your thoughts. All of their actions are undertaken in utter secrecy, but I am confident that someday the growing misuse of microchips will eventually force governments, science, and industry to develop ways to locate the perpetrators. No punishment is too severe for those who employ electronic torture and mind control carried out through microchips.

The warped minds of the terrorists focus on all types of victims, regardless of race, gender, social and economic status, religion, or age. From my research, I learned that the perverts particularly like to target victims who live alone, as those targets have no witnesses to the effects of the torture. I suspect that in years to come we will discover that some mass murderers and parents who kill their children are victims of implanted "microchips." Two such murderers who heard "voices" have made news in the last few years: Andrea Yates drowned all five of her children, and Leanna Laney killed two of her young sons and left a third one incapacitated for life. Both women were believed to be good and devoted mothers. Both women heard inner voices commanding them to commit infanticide. One of the women said the voice was that of the devil; the other one, that it was the voice of God. I suggest that sick people using "microchip" implants may have supplied those voices.

What are the objectives of the perverted cowards who use microchips instead of facing their opponents? Each group of the demented attackers has its own agenda, but in general here is what they seek to do: (1) Make others think that you are losing or have lost your mind. They do this by projecting you with voices whose origins you do not know, hoping that you will lash out at them in public and react in other seemingly strange ways. They also feed you misinformation through your physic, causing you to believe things that are not true. You lose any semblance of credibility. To the public and the medical community, you are either schizophrenic or paranoid. (2) Isolate you from society. By spreading rumors, sending anonymous messages to people who know you, causing irritability in you that makes you querulous and unpleasant to others, people begin to avoid you. In addition, by introducing ideas into your physic, they cause you to become suspicious of people and thus avoid those people. In addition, psychiatrists and other doctors treating victims of microchip implants or injections normally misdiagnose victims' symptoms as Alzheimer's disease or dementia. Even writing about such a topic as microchips almost automatically labels one schizophrenic, paranoid, or, in the least, a crackpot.

(3) Cause you actually to lose your mind. By projecting the voices and other sounds, applying electronic torture, letting you know that they are watching you every second of the day and night, etc. they hope to drive you slowly into either thinking that you might be imagining those actions or actually drive you crazy out of frustration at being able to do nothing and failure to convince others of the existence of the microchip. (4) Reduce you to zombie status. By constantly hurling laser rays into your brain, destroying brain cells, they hope to turn you gradually into a mindless individual who from outward appearances suffers from Alzheimer's disease or dementia. If that does not work, the psychiatrist that you see will deaden your mind with anti-depressants. (5) Make life physically and mentally miserable for you. The electronic torture and mind control techniques cause you physical pain, mental anguish, and deprive you of sleep, rendering you ineffective in your work and daily life. (6) Often harassers seek to cause bodily harm and even death by causing vehicular and other accidents due to sleep deprivation. Through the use of the computer program that operates off the "microchip(s)," they can also cause heart attacks, tumors, gastric problems, and other ailments that might hospitalize or kill you.

Besides being sneaks and cowards, terrorists who carry out electronic torture and mind control using microchip implants are also sociopaths guilty of (1) stalking with malicious intent, (2) physical and psychological harassment, (3) coercion (in attempting to make the victim do things that he/she does not want to do with their mind control methods), (4) psychological and virtual rape, (5) breaking and entering (which they often do to intimidate the victims by unlocking locked doors, turning back clocks, moving items in rooms, hiding other items, etc.), (6) burglary and theft (which they commit when they enter a victim's home and take items to confuse and disorient the victim), (7) recording a victim's conversations without his/her consent, (8) peeping tom-ism (through their ability to view the victim), (9) assault and battery (by using electric shock, etc. against the victims), (10) slander (by circulating rumors and stories about their victims), (11) libel (when those rumors and stories are put into print in the form of emails, etc), (12) computer hacking and phone tapping, (13) first degree murder (when a victim suffers a fatal car crash because of sleep deprivation), and (14) attempted murder (when their plans do not succeed), and, of course, (15) torture and (16) terrorism.

The perverts do not intimidate me. I fight back. I intend to overcome and beat the perverts' attempts at electronic torture and mind control. My aims are simple and direct: (1) To continue to live a normal life. (2) To continue to inform the public about the possibility and danger of microchip implants in humans. (3) To learn increasingly more about microchip implants and their users. (4) To locate the perpetrators of the electronic torture and mind control and bring them to justice in my own manner.

To date, I have not found a way to neutralize the "microchips." Neither has anyone else. If the "microchips" do indeed float among water molecules in our bodies or enter the bloodstream, they will probably not be retractable. However, a substance may exist that when introduced into the body will counteract the effects of the "microchips" and possibly even eventually eliminate them. Microchip victims who know chemistry and chemists/chemical engineers who have an interest in "microchips" may want to explore that possibility. Regardless of the nomenclature and basis of the "device," many hundreds, and probably many thousands of people suffer from its effects.

In 2008, the general public is unaware of electronic and mind control attacks. However, as that form of assault increases, authorities will have to recognize its existence and deal with it. Thousands of "paranoid schizophrenics" will not suddenly develop the same symptoms. In coping with my attackers, I learned from internet research about hundreds of people whose situations were similar to mine. I made personal contact with dozens of those people. One of the victims not only had the microchips removed by surgery but also identified the name of the manufacturer. Several of my contacts probably did suffer some type of mental illness; nevertheless, by far most of the victims appeared very normal and sane individuals. Even paranoid schizophrenics, research has shown, may be included among the electronic and mind control attack victims for experimental purposes.

In conducting correspondence with victims, probably two or three of the writers intentionally sought to mislead me by talking about aliens, demons, and subliminal thought. I deduced that much erroneous internet material emanates from the very fiends who use the microchips. Other erroneous information comes from well meaning but uninformed individuals. One of the objectives of those who victimize people is to flood the internet with intentionally false and misleading information on microchips to keep researchers from learning the truth about "microchip" implants or injections. It becomes difficult for victims and others to distinguish the valid information on the internet from the lies and misinformation.

Research still has not concluded the method that sociopaths use to apply their electronic and neurological weaponry. However, whether that method be "microchips" inserted or injected into the body, heavy metals introduced in various manners into the body, or some other object or substance that somehow invades the body, there must be something inside victims that attracts or receives the electronic attacks and voices. Radio waves almost certainly play a role in the attacks.

Electronic and mind control attacks will not stop. On the contrary, they will proliferate. Thus, I wish to plant several ideas using this forum. A need urgently exists (1) To create an awareness among the American public that what I have described above is real and that it could happen to anyone. (2) To study "microchips" and other forms of electronic and mind control methods to learn more about how they are implanted (or injected) and manipulated. (3) Impose upon manufacturers of microchips the responsibility to control closely the sale and distribution of "microchips." (4) To start a repository of data on microchip implants and their use in electronic torture and mind control, including the personal experiences of victims and methods that might neutralize those devices. (5) To develop a support group for victims of microchip implants. (6) To establish a Think Tank, comprised of victims with backgrounds in the natural and other sciences capable of performing meaningful research and presenting it in

clear, logical prose. (6) To pass national legislation and make international laws governing the use of "microchip" implants or injections in humans and imposing heavy penalties, including capital punishment, for their misuse. (7) To persuade psychiatrists and other medical personnel to accept that at least some patients exhibiting symptoms of schizophrenia, paranoia, Alzheimer's, or dementia may instead be victims of involuntary microchip implants. And, very importantly, (8) To convince national and local law enforcement to seek training in dealing with electronic and neurological harassment, to take seriously victims' complaints, and to get actively involved in preventing electronic and mind control attacks and in bringing to justice the perverts who employ them.

**I hope that other victims of involuntary microchip implants will see this summary and will join the battle against the cowardly perverts who seek to ruin our lives. If in condensing my struggle against electronic torture and mind control I left out salient information, feel free to ask me to clarify points. I invite you to share with me your experiences and thoughts on the topic. Please write me at [mindovermonster@yahoo.com](mailto:mindovermonster@yahoo.com).**

**15/5/08**

Thank you so very much for all the work that you are doing. I noticed that on my case summary, the date that the torture began is stated 2005. Please change that to the early 1990's. My "discovery" of those effects began in 2005. We all appreciate you very much. Sincerely, Nick

**18/6/08**

Many people appreciate very much what you're doing. It's admirable that you are striving to discover a sure method for warding off the perverts' electronic and mind control effects. However, I would respectfully suggest that in addition to your quest for that defensive shield that you also concentrate on determining answers to the following questions: (1) What is the weaponry used by the perverts to cause the electronic and neurological effects? That may, of course, vary. (2) Does the equipment used by the perverted terrorists require an object or substance in the victim's body to be able to make contact with that body? That question begs to be definitively answered. Must the victim be implanted with the phantom "microchip," which always seems to escape detection, to be targeted? Or is there a natural metal or mineral in the body that acts as receivers/transmitters for the perverts' equipment? Or can the terrorists simply locate their victims by GPS and then train or focus their "waves" on the victims? Regardless of the means used to focus on the victims, what is the maximum range of the perverts' equipment? Once those questions are answered, victims are much more likely to be able to locate the perverts doing the torturing. Who wants to live his life in a protected enclosure? I prefer to suffer the electronic and neurological effects than to be incarcerated in a protected shell. I believe that victims should take a more offensive approach and throw their efforts and resources into answering the two questions given above. Only then can they hope to free themselves permanently from the evil forces that seek to control their lives. Very warmly, Nicholas

**14/7/08**

I am a victim who lives in the state of Louisiana, United States of America. Are there other electronic stalking and mind control (ESMC) victims who live in Louisiana? Here is why.

At last, by January, 2008, I had highly credible proof of electronic stalking, which consisted of panels of heavy aluminum foil that I had placed over my bedroom windows that had been literally riddled with hundreds of tiny holes. I presented a written complaint to the local sheriff's office on January 14. A few days later, an investigative officer came to my house and saw the massacred foil. He would never see me or agree to a meeting after that visit. Mysteriously, he was promoted from sergeant to lieutenant shortly after that short visit.

In February, I made still another written complaint to the sheriff's office, this time about harassers on four-wheelers who made passes by my house at one o'clock in the morning shouting. As a result of my making that complaint, the sheriff's office called my son (instead of calling me) and wanted me to undergo a psychiatric evaluation. When I visited the sheriff's office to discuss it, a different officer talked with me. I agreed to the exam, but only on my terms. On March 10, I had the psychiatric evaluation as well as a physical exam in a different city. Needless to say, I passed both roundly.

Not having received any cooperation from the sheriff's office, on June 10 I sent a registered letter to the attorney general's office asking that office to investigate my complaints. Likewise, I have not heard from that state office. The refusal of the sheriff's office and the attorney general's office to see me, let alone investigate my complaints, suggests a collusion between the stalkers and local and state law enforcement. At best, it smacks of smug indifference. Thus, I intend to ask the Federal Government to look into the state officials' unwillingness to investigate the violation of my human rights.

It would be helpful when I do that to team up with some other victim or victims from Louisiana. I fully understand the need for privacy of individuals. Nevertheless, if there are other victims in my state with whom you could put me in contact (or vice versa), I would appreciate it.

I am very grateful for what you are doing. Warmly, Nicholas

**21/10/08**

My purpose in making the suggestion was to set up a unified organization for TIs who suffer from electronic harassment and mind control that could speak with one powerful voice and also to develop a strategy for ending that evil. It is probably true that politicians are not involved (although they do indeed appear to be protected), but how do you know that the culprits are solely the military and how do you know that law enforcement is NOT a part of the cover-up (when there are so many signs to the contrary)? You are correct in suggesting that only intelligence and law enforcement have the means to stop electronic attacks and mind control. Yet, so far they have obviously done little or nothing to seek out and eliminate ESMC. Let's hope that they are NOT a part of the scheme and that we can eventually pressure them into action. Sincerely, Nick

**27/11/08**

Thanks for a clearer picture of what's happening to you. I experience much of the same. And, incidentally, my current effects also began in 2005 although I had been targeted years earlier. I am 99% certain that Israel, pro-Israel factions (both Jew and Gentile) lie behind my torture though they doubtlessly hire professionally-trained gutter trash to do the actual dirty work. It appears obvious to me that following WWII, Jews set out to control the world media. They have succeeded. As I point out to friends and family, "When did you ever see anything favorable about Arabs and Moslems in newspapers, magazines, and TV?" Through their media and mouth pieces in the U. S. Congress and other world governments, the Jews have also hushed any criticism of Israel. Any reference to Jews or Israel is today seen as "anti-Semitism." In the U. S., citizens from the cradle to the grave are bombarded by the media with Jewish-Israeli propaganda to engender support for their agendas and intimidate their opponents into silence. Even the Roman Catholic Church and, naturally, Protestant Fundamentalists, nowadays throw pro-Israel and "holocaust" dung to its congregations.

I wish there was some way I could help you. At least my thoughts go with you. Keep up the fight. Warmly, Nicholas

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**NICHOLAS KIRKLAND**

**327. NAME: CHAD KISTER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: chadkister@gmail.com, ckister@chadkister.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/7/11**

I did not notice my name on the list: it should be, I have it well documented at [www.brainimplant.info](http://www.brainimplant.info)

Please add Chad Kister to the list of tortured individuals in the United States (in Ohio).

I have been attacked numerous times. April 16, 2000 I was beaten nearly to death by DC police. On March 27, 2009 I was knocked unconscious and given a brain implant against my will.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Chad**

**MAIL: 4592 Bessemer Rd.; Nelsonville, OH 45764**

**TEL: (740) 753-3888 (740) 707-4110**

**WEB: [www.brainimplant.info](http://www.brainimplant.info)**



**328. NAME: DANIEL KLEIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: midnightstar925@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/8/14**

My name is Daniel. I am 29 and a citizen of the U. S. I began receiving what I call "psychic attacks" or symptoms of mind control about 2 years ago. I first started having unexplained severe mood swings (sometimes vilolent) and completely out of character. I recall laying in bed and hearing the sound of something moving inside my head/ ears. My normal inner dialog (my voice I heard in my head when I would think) started going in and out like a TV station. The sound I heard would also switch voices, often using voices of past and present associations to harass me (men and women's voices). Over the period of a couple days my own inner dialog (my voice) went away, as promised by the messages I was receiving. I also started receiving electric shocks in the bottom of my feet which was explained to me as a method of communicating (shock in left foot meant no... in right, yes). They wanted me to know they had full control of my body by controlling my heartbeat. If I did not close my eyes as I was told to my heart rate would continue to rise until the point that I thought I was about to die from a heart attack and eventually do as I was told. They also constantly threatened harm against my family. Often these messages I would receive would be through motorized electronics such as a fan or air conditioner but not limited to. What I would think I could actually hear outside of my body and felt absolutely no privacy. I was also convinced that everyone I came in contact with could hear what I was hearing thus everyone knowing what I was thinking. They new every memory I've ever had and would constantly take advantage of that by making my feal extremely self concious and uncomfortable. As you can imagine this created extreme anxiety. I have been dealing with generalized anxiety disorder for most of my adult life and was taking benzodiazapines which were not effective anymore. They convinced me that I would need to separate from my family if I did not want them to be harmed as I was. Over the next year I started using drugs to deal with pain and turmoil I was dealing with. I did have prior substance abuse issues but was sober for over 1 year when this began. I was always being directed by thoughts I knew were not my own... I couldn't always hear them but could feel them. My energy seemed to control all those I was around. At some point I realized that the color of my eyes which were always brown became green and upon closer inspection noticed that there was literally something living in my eyes which surrounded my pupils. I became aware that this foreign "thing" was living! Also, my pupils were square. "They" convinced me that these creatures were something very special and that certain people could view through my eyes and that I was to protect them as they were protecting me by "hypnotizing" people I was around and therefor able to get them to do what I want or turn away from looking at me. I could see the discomfort from anyone in my presence, family included. I was constantly being used and told that I was protected as I always felt unsafe. I took many pictures of my eyes which were extremely obvious. All that remains of them is 1 picture with them in my eyes which I did edit, I now realize why it was. I have many pictures that I took as a negative which always confirmed for me that I wasn't crazy. They told me that I would never be taken seriously if I was to open my mouth about what was going on. Communication was not only through my body but also through music. Not just the lyrics but words and sentences I could hear through instruments which would seem subliminal but to my hearing seemed as though it was obvious but would seem crazy for anyone to recognize or talk about. There were always 2 voices that constantly taunted me, trying to break me, and often lead me to react irrationally, which I now see as more than rational based on the circumstances. They would constantly comment on every action and every thought (often there were discussions about me as if I was not litening). Again, constant threats against my family. I might add that I was involved with law enforcement as I signed papers to be a C. I. to avoid charges... I never read what I signed or followed through. As for my eyes... I was told they were live and magnetic... they caused much discomfort and I tried constantly rubbing my eyes to get "them" out. After many days of trying to annoy them out I magnetized some metal object and in small circular motions finally drew them out. I left out that they were very light sensitive and u still to this day have strobing of light in darkly lit places. I now have weird bumps below my brow toward each side of my septum on both sides which served some purpose and am unsure if they still do. I was finally incarcerated as my family had me marchman acted and received a possession charge. Slowly, the voices started subsiding externally. But, what was left was a substance that constantly attaches itself to my body and is bearly visible to me. It moves so fast and uses all of the openings in my body as it's own personal playground, all of them! It surrounds my eyes, ears, head, legs, feet, mouth (inside and out), anus and urethra and causes constant discomfort. I am sober now 5 months. There is so much more... but that kind of gives a general idea if what I'm dealing with. I know I'm not crazy or

schizophrenic... and refuse to believe any psychological diagnosis based on this except for maybe PTSD at this point... The symptoms have been gradually increasing as if to purposely not draw too much attention. I've never expressed most of this for obvious reasons but know I need to do something. I am completely open to answer any other questions or explain things in more detail. Looking forward to your response. Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DANIEL KLEIN**

**329. NAME: THOMAS J. KLUEGEL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (at least as early as) 1998 - blatant, constant and severe since about 2003.**

**Email: [TJKluegel\\_USA@nynms.net](mailto:TJKluegel_USA@nynms.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please put me on your list of remote mind control victims.

Please see a little bit more about me at the bottom of this email. I have pasted text from a couple of my YahooGroups MCActivism postings.

Since the time of the included postings I have been through a lot. They have continued to attack me 24 hours a day.

From: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>

Introduction of myself:-

I would like to introduce myself to the group. I have been a mind control victim for more than 6 years now. I live in Los Alamos, New Mexico, and I used to work at the Los Alamos National Laboratory.

They started by giving me sensations that I interpreted as physical ailments, possibly due to degradation (aches and pains, etc.) Also, there was an occasional very strange "dream", which I now believe was a kind of takeover. Then after 2-3 years their presence became obvious when they stalked me with repeated strange sensations such as pulses in my head, sudden jolts feeling like momentary seizures, a feeling on my skin as if an electric field were sweeping across my skin causing the hairs to stand on end, momentary sharp pains (sometimes radiating), itches, a very strong heart pulse (often in my head or neck), etc. The strange dreams became more frequent.

After about a year of stalking behavior, a person started to talk to me in my mind. He pretty much took me over, by listening to my thoughts and commenting on them, and doing many other things to me.

He regularly reached into my mind without my being aware of it to extract memories and then comment on them. He has been regularly inflicting pain on me. I have a long list of sensations, effects and behaviors which I will post here. He has often taken over my mind, and he has often otherwise severely interfered with my ability to think. He has taken me over for many hours at a time, without my having any memory of it. I have learned things about what happened during some of those times through other people, who I haven't told about mind control. You people are the first I have talked to about it.

He has often spoken through me to other people when I intended to say something to them myself, but caused my momentary perceived intent to be an incorrect wording (and thus often incorrect or inadequately close meaning given the recipient and/or circumstance). Also, he has taken an intended utterance over in such a way that I never perceived it as my own, even when it was coming out of me (my body that is). He is extremely intelligent, as he has demonstrated to me in many ways that he is able to think through very convoluted logic and see things way before I am able to, although he has also messed directly with my mind during most, if not all of those times. As lower limit, I estimate, without proof, that his IQ is above 165, probably above 170.

It seems that he is capable of communicating with his own people, and otherwise functioning while he is 'connected' to a person because he has been talking to me and doing other things to me 24/7 for over three years. Obviously he must eat and communicate with his boss, and perhaps even with relatives who would otherwise wonder what happened to him. He appears to use mind control technology on himself to reduce or eliminate his need for sleep. He has, at times, used the same on me. He has been putting me out ('to sleep') when I go to bed. I know this, because for the last 2-3 years I haven't remembered the next day when it was that I actually went unconscious. I think he has been putting me under control of an automated sleep manager. When they have a person 'asleep' I think they probably can do more things without any distractions, except for the overhanging possibility that I might be awoken by some strong stimulus such as by a person at my abode (or by flames lapping on my skin). I actually have been awoken by a stimulus originating from my physical proximity, which I assume was a surprise to him, too, and he appeared to be there talking to me almost instantly, apparently trying to give me the impression that he was ALWAYS there. He has often directly induced strong impulse to do something, a very strong feeling of mental pain that an action must be fulfilled.

I don't consider this posting to be a finished product (even as just an introduction of myself), but he is impulsing me now to quit, and it is uncomfortable. It is an infringement of my First Amendment rights. (When I wrote that about the impulse he lessened the level and started interfering more with my ability to think.) He has said to me that I don't have First Amendment rights because according to their logic (non-disclosed interpretation of the law) they think they can do almost anything to some people. I say, "BS!"

He has tortured me, harassed me, stalked me, assaulted me, threatened people. He has infringed on many of my rights.

I will quit this posting for the moment, not because it is finished, but because he has been messing with me.

Let me add that I own the domain name [govmc.net](http://govmc.net), and I plan to publish remote mind control -related information on it.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Thomas J. Kluegel

WEB: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>

**330. NAME: CONRAD NOLAN KLUG**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: [wikcomputers@gmail.com](mailto:wikcomputers@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Predatory Gangstalking Victim - Conrad Nolan Klug**

**5/3/15**

Web: [stopgangstalking.org](http://stopgangstalking.org) / [conradklug.com](http://conradklug.com)

Age: 22

Type: Apolitical Organized Crime / Full Scale

Root: Affiliation / Initial Short-Term Motive (Sabotage)

Location: Phoenix, AZ

Ethnicity: Caucasian / White

Sexual Orientation: Heterosexual

Occupation: Media & Web Developer / Consultant

Comments: I presently run the just starting non-profit awareness organization Stop Gangstalking Awareness Group.

Our primary objective is to spread the awareness of predatory gangstalking to the general public. Our website is geared to educate those who have never heard of predatory gangstalking before with an apolitical approach.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CONRAD NOLAN KLUG**

**Web:** [stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com](http://stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com)

**331. NAME: LINDA KMIOTEK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email:** [lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu](mailto:lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

8/7/07

My name is Linda Kmiotek. I am a divorced and single 45 year old woman. I work at the UW Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A., at a Deli there where I serve sometimes thousands of patrons. I believe one of these patrons, a faculty/student and his sister, possibly involved with law enforcement, are my perpetrators using voice-to-skull technology. They may have received this technology, not knowing what it could do. They speak of a "Christian present" that the law enforcer-sister got and gave to her voyeur brother. I think I could recognize the man if he should appear again. I haven't seen him for years. One of the last times I saw him, he had a small speaker-like box. He was sweating so much I could smell him. Nervous sweat. I may have been stalked and spied on for more than 10 years, but it has been obvious within the last five years or so.

This technology enables them to see through my eyes, see my mind's eye and read my body functions. They have used my sexual responses in order to humiliate and play with me. They use behavioural techniques like pausing in order that my anxiety will provoke a sexual response. The more shame a person has the more useful this technology is.

I have since reached a more comfortable level because they have maximized their potential. It's because when you have anxiety, you reach a tolerance. It seems as though they have gotten as much out of me as possible and that it is merely cruel to keep going

on with it. Sometimes it is most annoying and I feel like an object. I'm so stressed and keyed up.

I wish to be included among others who are in favour of having an international investigation to these sorts of issues. Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Linda Kmiotek**

**332. NAME: TREVOR KOKOTYLO**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email:** [tkra@honesty.org](mailto:tkra@honesty.org)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I think I first went up on the surveillance grid when I dropped out from my brief induction into Freemasonry in 1993. I had also been taking Rosicrucian courses, and had queried them about where all the money was going. These groups make up the so-called illuminati as you know, and the Rosicrucians are basically a direct front for the Jesuits.

I suspect I was targeted in 1997 for kind of a bizarre sting set up... and then later a variety of nonsense was pulled on me. I received hangup phone calls at all hours and had some kind of clicking sounds in my head similar to a modem or electrical device.

I also experienced so-called street theater, and had voice to skull used on me a dozen or so times. I have not yet been severely tortured in the manner that some have reported.

Some what I went through was obviously designed to try and drive me crazy and/or get me back into the Masonic apparatus.

So far, knowledge is the best defense. The more I learn about these people, the more they leave me alone... and I am simply dedicated towards trying to do nonprofit ethics work anyway. I had originally incorporated "Honesty International", hoping to create something useful... in reality, I encountered far more surveillance than any actual interest in moral concepts. I guess, my attempts as small as it was became the "competition". The Jesuits have monitored my case as far as I know. Personally, I think that what they have done over the years is really quite bizarre... and some of it appears to have been far more elaborate than called for.

Ultimately, the "battleground" is one where the issues are moral issues. The traditional authorities have been using various methods that I considered to be quite devious to try and maintain control and order. We simply have to work towards doing better.

I've had sporadic contact with Eleanor White, and talked a lot a fellow named Rick Holland. He claimed to be getting tortured quite severely... I encouraged him to confront the church who might have been the root of his problem. Last I heard he might have become a Catholic. It was kind of a strange situation to say the least.

I have not had out of control problems lately, so I just try to keep up with research and web design skills. I don't network that closely with the anti-harassment community.

Lately, the situation I have been under is one best described as some sort of occult or witchcraft based stalking. Small fires have been lit nearby on full moons, and various other antics have taken place. I also have had movie scenes shot in my direct vicinity on my last two birth days and whatever exactly it is, it's much more than just a coincidence. Dave Case called it "synchronous biological programming".

Anyway, I just keep working on my small and confused website. I am working towards podcasting and finally I have a proper theme worked out help from a few interested people.

The underlying root of our social problems is avarice, and we really need to start condemning it... and get the church to condemn it as it should. The pulpit is ultimately broken in all of its forms, and it fails to advocate genuine morality. We really need to work on changing this.

You're welcome to contact me if you have questions or issues to discuss. It's early, but perhaps we could do a recorded interview of some sort in the near future. I am going to try and put up more material on the Internet and build something useful. The basic theme of the radio chat I am working on is "Parity Talks". We need to condemn avarice and get back to financial parity if we want a peaceful world free of problems.

I have been researching conspiracy related material for no less that 25 years, and I have also been a victim of electronic harassment, street theater, voice to skull and other assorted tortures. I am fortunate that my problems have not been as severe as some have reported... but every case differs I have found.

The bureaucracy that handled persecution 500 years ago was the Office of the Holy Inquisition. Do you not realize that it was not even renamed to the Office of the Congregation of the Doctrine of the faith until 1965.

Cardinal Ratzinger was head of the Inquisition, and also the dispensation of indulgences up until his election as pope. In other words, he is likely the chief of harassers, and from his perspective, he is enforcing the doctrine of Canon Law.

To understand the mentality of these people, which overwhelmingly INCLUDES Royalty and the upper classes, you must read Canon Law.

I have an online resource here: New Commentary on the Code of Canon Law

<http://www.tkra.org/code>

<http://www.tkra.org/code/code.zip> (324mb)

PLEASE USE THESE LINKS SPARINGLY. If they are openly linked, I may be asked to take the commentary down. Please read privately or set up a mirror site.

The Code itself, without commentary is here:

[http://www.vatican.va/archive/ENG1104/\\_INDEX.HTM](http://www.vatican.va/archive/ENG1104/_INDEX.HTM)

The Code of Canon Law is the source of the issue that has been plaguing you... and will become apparent so long as the veil of religious denial that blinds most people does not affect you as well. The persecution and torture going on is most likely being done with religious sanction. This must at least be understood... and the "enemy" recognized for who they are.

There is also the possibility that victims have been persecuted on false grounds, but correcting this is impossible if you cannot confront the source.

28/3/09

Please, remove information that you, your relatives, your friends and acquaintances were anally raped. You do not have their testimonies. I experienced and experience all these symptoms. I wish you all the best, strengths, health. Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
Trevor Kokotylo  
Vancouver, Canada

**333. NAME: KOMMY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1972**

**Email: [kommmy@gmail.com](mailto:kommmy@gmail.com), [ti.synergy@gmail.com](mailto:ti.synergy@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear TI leadership:

I am one of many United States citizens who are being victimized by the illegal, immoral, unethical, unconscionable, & inhumane use of this diabolic bio electromagnetic weaponry. Per Dr. Kilde, M.D. & many other authorities "this technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based super-computers"- simply beaming targets into metastasizing sickness & even premature deaths. This travesty is the ultimate system in demoralizing mind control surveillance, espionage, exploitation, terrorism & "the biggest threat to humanity." For example, without my knowledge & consent the rogue spy agencies (sadistic shadow regimes) have implanted me with excruciatingly covert biochips (RFID/GPS) surveillance devices in my neck, nose, right ear, & left ankle during surgeries concocted in 1972, 1989, & 1999, by their "agents" in the "militaristic medicine." Evidently, all known surgeons who have mutilated me with this clandestine biotelemetry technology have probationary history with their respective medical boards in California, including revocation (one even has set a national record for fines)!

In addition to looting me of my human, civil, & constitutional rights, the perpetrators routinely torture & harass me with their stealth psychotronic electromagnetic warfare. In 2005, my local FBI office told me that I may be a human experiment! In the same year, while reporting additional crimes, my local police department revealed that

the CIA has been attacking me with directed energy (high voltage pulses) & they instructed me to have these implants removed! Recently, the DOJ's Office of Law Enforcement Coordination (OLEC) recommended that I seek legal advice! In the last couple of years, this conspiracy was echoed by some of my healthcare professionals, albeit vaguely! Also, these lethal neurological attacks explain many of my clinical diagnoses such as "induced" seizures, heart attacks, & strokes, just to name a few of my many other symptoms of electronic radiation exposure. Nearly fifty years ago, President Eisenhower clearly warned against the Military Industrial Complex - "the potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist."

Despite my valor efforts in seeking remedies from ostracizing public & private authorities since becoming aware of this arduous electronic slavery - while being severely disabled, destitute, & homebound - all my furore & struggles have turned to despair! By writing you I hope that you would acknowledge my protest, aid in raising public awareness & legally support my appeal for justice. I am pleading for your help to be unleashed from these atrocious cybernetic shackles! Please address the outcries of all victims in ending all forms of electronic genocide & menticide!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Kommy

**334. NAME: CHRIS C KRABAL MYERS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: ceemy11@live.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

14/1/15

Please place my name on this list - I am a victim, a TI under extreme torture, taken inches from death. I'm a whistleblower who went up against big corporate defense contractor wall street after they sent my husband to his death. My odds winning - 99-100 percent my side, in writing. My own lawyer participated. Since, life has turned into a horrid nightmare with nano etc.

Christina C. Krabal-Myers  
Baltimore, MD USA

1st attacked early 2009 lightly by neighbors and military/intel  
sold got out, moved to Florida.. day one, July 2011, August in Florida

-- attacked by airplanes, helicopters, ground (motorcycles/suvs/vehicles/cops/young/old) cellphones gang stalked, satellites, drones (various sizes) night and day in a populated area, no one seen it rather everyone seemed either a) controlled b) completely unaware; loud noise campaign using noise to generate hits upon me, while air stalking during the day over my roof someone or ones shot goo into my brain via my ear... robots began to crawl while I was hit with beam weapons... now I'm vibrated, shot it by seemingly all energies & its going on everywhere, city to county - they ran me out of all my homes each time military or former military laughingly or meanly got my home. Cellphones and towers used on me too.

I was online prior to the case hearing... it was then someone came over my internet asking me what I thought about 911. They fast put that into my google browser. Since, I've been blamed for any and all from saying something bad about bush jr to 911... it was the case... I was robbed of millions. The law firm was top 10 out of DC.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Chris C Krabal Myers



widow of George Krabal whom they murdered out and out

**335. NAME: JEWEL KRAYAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: jewelkrayan@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/11/14**

I became aware I was being targeted in 1996. I live in Colorado, USA. I have experienced home invasions, harassment at work, harassment anywhere I went, forced into early retirement, assault, electronic harassment, v2k, sound is projected into my home, tracked, slandered and libeled, vandalism, etc. Worst part is lack of mental privacy. I cannot protect myself without mental privacy.

If you are in USA, I can mail you a copy of my paperback, "Electronic Torture, Electronic Rape" for free. Would love to share it with you. Take care, and thank you for making the list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JEWEL KRAYAN**

**336. NAME: JEREMY KREBS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 possibly before**  
**Email: jeremykrebs@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/2/15**

It's been an intense 4 years but began before then. Absolute strangers talking about things that happen in my private life. All the patrons of a public place will cough, whistle, stare at me, smile, talk about things that pertain to current personal experiences, act extremely rude, ect. Cops follow me in traffic, drive by my house turn on sirens then turn off sirens when past my house. Relations with neighbors, friends, and some family suddenly severed. Followed by cars on foot and in traffic. Erratic sleep patterns, no sleep, a couple hrs. of sleep, strange dreams that usually end with me waking up, voices, uncontrollable body movements, rapid heart beat, various levels of unnatural anxiety, hot ears, lights shined in windows at night, ect (this has also affected my child and pregnant wife.) Loud or large vehicles constantly drive by my house and turn around at the end of the cul-de-sac and drive by again in a once quite neighborhood. I can sit next to a window in my house and there is no noise outside. The second I open the door or window birds begin to chirp ceaselessly, cows moo ceaselessly, a car will drive by erratically, planes fly over, trains lay on horn, cars lay on horn, dogs bark ceaselessly, neighbors yell or talk loudly about me. Bird noises and honking follows everywhere I go. Lost 6 or so jobs in a year. Most of the time I start a job, every one likes me, and then one day I will see a cop hanging around the parking lot and coworkers become extremely rude, aggressive, and tell me I need to leave, and I try to stick it out. The first few times I walked off the jobs, but the last couple times the job tries to push me out and then ultimately fires me for something bogus. I've also had people say that "accidents happen" then I will have a close call in traffic immediately after. People have told me face to face in conversation "I'd kill myself if I were you" or other variations of hinting at suicide. Law enforcement does not respond to my requests for help and when they do they hint that I am suicidal, which I am not. Requests for help from law enforcement really upsets the perps. Strangers will say things like "quit contacting us! It's disrespectful." Women often try to seduce me and I summon the will power to turn them down. Then people will hint that I am homosexual. From what I have read my experience is a standard one.



**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jeremy krebs**

**337. NAME: MOULOD KROURI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2016**

**Email: [mouloud.krouri@yahoo.fr](mailto:mouloud.krouri@yahoo.fr)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/8/16**

Birth 1968/06/21

I've encountered a break up in 2015, and was alone.

i've noticed that private info "leaked" at work (supermarket) like one viagra prescription.

After the summer of 2015, Bullying campaign began, with homoxuallity gossip (i'm not), and other kind of humiliating treatment.

The goal was not to fire me as an employee, but really to destroy me as a person.

In april of 2016, i urge the director to stop this harrasment, as my health, physical and psychological have suffered.

I know that coworkers were manipulated, often trying to provoc me, in order to say or do something violent.

All theses months with my weak mind were like an every day evil trap.

I've complaining to the police and one harrassment health institut.

Since june, i've noticed street theathre scenes with car convoy with or without noisy police/fire/emergency cars, that i'm followed from home to work, groups of young adults in front of m building entry at night (once week ago), various home break in (like in june 24, elctricity was cutted, and the webcam surveillance video file of my appartment was unreadable),constant noise (motocycles for instance) torture and so on.

I suspect neighbors and a few coworkers are a part of this gangstalking.

It's a terror, with fear and panic moments, as no one can be trusted, and anything in my appartment can be a source of evil.

Of course it is difficult to have a kind of normal life, even if i still working, with only 3/4 hours of sleeping every day.

Thanks for your attention and sorry for my english.

Best regards

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MOULOD KROURI**

**338. NAME: KRISTINE KRUSTEVA**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: kristine.krusteva@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/4/16**

My case makes me believe that this is legal way to kill. All the people who I contacted till now are involved. I am 100% sure that police, lawyers...kill people who hate for fun. They tell me that I am poor, single nothing who must die. I know most of the people who participate. Actually there are no laws or they are for people with power. They repeat that I am "stupid like ass"...They pretend that they show me the way and people who love me...What if I don't like these people? I am slave literally! 3 years of my life are gone and wasted. Every day I am brainwashed. I am wondering if they realize that they are against the law or their minds are twisted...They torture me and state that I am awful creature who is loved only by her granny and must go there...Actually I am friendly and easy make friends but at the moment my biggest dream is to get rid of them. I don't love people who were my friends or acquaintances before 100 years. I want to change my friends and almost did it but...It is ritual abuse. They sound crazy like religious fanatics.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KRISTINE KRUSTEVA**

**339. NAME: OLGA M KRZEMINSKI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: olgakrzeminski@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/12/11**

**Former CIA Attorney Electronically and Chemically Targeted**

By Olga Krzeminski <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>

May 25, 2011

This is a letter describing my complex electronic torture circumstance as an International but mostly a US Targeted Individual. I kindly thank you in advance for your time and consideration in reading this letter.

My name is Olga M. Krzeminski, and I worked for the CIA in the years of 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and until the middle November 2010 on an unofficial assignment via the electronic departments. I had a pro bono attorney assigned to my case. I was included in the CIA Legal Honors Program which allows a small number of exceptionally qualified recent law school graduates (study obtained via the CIA electronic departments to obtain a broad exposure to the practice of national security law over a three-year period or less. I worked for the CIA on over 500 cases involving State Interest, National Security, Human Trafficking, Terror cases, and Police corruption cases. One of the major cases was the case against the Chicago Federal Office and Patrick Fitzgerald, the Attorney General for the Northern State of Illinois, and John Grant, one of the directors of the FBI Chicago, which endangered US National Security and State Interests in 2006 (this case was later blocked by Donald Rumsfeld who illegally accessed my private property with the use of electronics with attempt to immorally back up Patrick Fitzgerald who was his pupil; I attempted to obtain the CIA's help to release me from hands of Rumsfeld, the oppressor and in my mind a war criminal. He had commenced electronic torture on my person, also because I was involved in the initial phase of evaluating the 9/11 case through the CIA.)

The case was later resumed by the CIA. The Military Commission was involved including Collin Powell as well but never finalized the case.

The Bush administration with its agents became criminally visible to be responsible for the prior criminal activities against my person since 1996. I found out that Bush and Cheney were watching me since I was 21, Rumsfeld since around 14. This was all confirmed by the CIA. It is when they use their covert international connections and systems to find and monitor the top promising young brains or those who may in the future endanger their status. That is what they were doing to me. In 2006 George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Karl Rove involved me rather automatically via the electronics in one of their political groups composed of young Republican Americans working for Bush. That arrangement came to pieces in the few months since I was opposed to Bush's war politics. They wanted to use me as the young intelligent prospect. The CIA involved me in their legal work at the peak of my intellectual abilities being 30-years-old.

The CIA case also involved the corrupted Chicago Police Department officers and organized crime groups (gangs) from all over the US, and some criminally acting private individuals.

Today, I am being abused and tortured by Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons, Mind Manipulating Technology and Electronic Harassment. Also, V2K (Voice to Skull), Satellite Microchip, psychological torture, and the use of synthetic telepathy.

During the first six months of my ordeal surviving terror and torture from the enraged Chicago FBI agents (during that time I survived the extreme hateful rage crime of being violated/tortured for prolonged periods of time by about 100 virtual agents at once and also gang raped), I was receiving electronic help from covert independent sources in the US, some from other FBI divisions and some from the UN, also from the Polish Foreign Affairs (the former establishment before Radoslaw Sikorski), various Polish and some American scholars and politicians. The CIA had concluded that this is an extreme hate crime out of envy mostly of my physical appearance, intellectual property, and my social status, and popularity. I was also compared by the CIA to top fashion models. For a good ten years now Chicago Federal agents have been torturing my body to constantly change my figure by bombarding it with the use of directed energy weapons, also electronically shortening my bones. I also initially received covert help from the Libertarians in the US and while working with the CIA, I had patented a symphony. This patent and my person very shortly after that was destroyed and ridiculed to the point of obscurity by Patrick Fitzgerald who had violated my brain and considered me too unfit for an American because I am an immigrant. Thanks to my covert cable connections through the CIA to the US Department of Justice in 2007 Patrick Fitzgerald's ranking was lowered to mediocre in an attempt to fire him. That never happened, however, due to Obama's, Bush's, and Eric Holder's political manipulations and bribing of my initially highly successful case.

During my work for the CIA, the abuse of the Chicago FBI and the multiple Police departments of my person was comparable to the Guantanamo cases, and punishment for the corrupted police was considered either life-imprisonment or capital punishment cases.

Again, today, I am being terrorized and electronically tortured by the Chicago Federal Bureau by the use of directed energy weapons, satellite microchip, and psychological torture. This kind of abuse has been happening to me on the high scale for seven years now.

As mentioned above the CIA had offered me to work for them in 2006 on my case and over 500 various criminal and patent cases including a number of other anti-police abuse cases and National and International terror cases and US State Interest cases.

The CIA did a thorough investigation of my circumstance and they now hold all evidence in the terror case of me.

As indicated above the CIA was contacting me via electronics and helping me to survive, but they had stopped the engagement in the middle of November 2010, therefore leaving me completely alone with the very abusive, brutal, and inhumane FBI agents. These agents engage in all of the following abuse practices:

- blanketing my dwelling and surroundings with electromagnetic energy,
- making me mentally hear others' voices through the microwave hearing effect.
- invading my thoughts via remote sensing technologies.
- depriving me of sleep due to neurological intervention.
- introducing poisonous gas and radiation toxins into my house
- having me stalked en masse on foot and in vehicles.

- vandalizing my home and/or car
- tapping my phone and hacking my computer
- blacklisting me in the labor market
- workplace mobbing
- bombarding my body with debilitating electronic and mind manipulation.

Also: painful narrowing of the hips, narrowing the shoulders and a forehead and the eyes, electronically mutilating bone structures, shortening of the whole body and the face, mutilating and shooting at the feet while walking, manipulating the genetic code (destroying the brain with my father's genetic material), dissolving the bone marrow, virtually shooting other faces through my face with the intent to ugly me or deviant facial mimicry to cause the retarded illusion of the face and to retard the brain, shooting multiple number of agents' brains through mine to torture and retard the brain.

During my time of work for the CIA, I had patented the partial marketing material for the Chicago Olympics, earned credits for three degrees from Yale University and was told I would receive a degree from Oxford University and the University of Warsaw; I had also patented a couple of commercial patents while working with Polish Foreign Affairs, and later a legitimate Miss Universe 2009 patent (again work through the CIA). The CIA had concluded that the corrupted Polish-American and the American Federal Agents from Chicago have been abusing me at least since the age of 14 and had mutilated my bone marrow and had shortened me about 6 inches and that they had changed my overall appearance by mutilating my bones. I had also had worked for the US Army in the initial phase of the electronic CIA engagement; they had initially said they were to award me a bravery medal, and was in diplomatic relations with some of the Polish, Brazilian, Russian, and American politicians.

The degrees I was to be granted by the CIA were: a JD in Comparative Constitutional Studies, JD in Behavioral and Institutional Economics and a Ph.D. in Psychiatry and a Ph.D. from Oxford University in International Relations and a JD from the University of Warsaw in Political Science. Today I am being treated worse than an abused stray dog.

Subsequently, Michael Morell took over the position as the Deputy Director of the CIA in May 2010. Morell, together with a singular corrupted CIA and the notorious earlier mentioned Federal and Police Agents, have been trying to embarrass, abuse, and falsify the case and completely erase the facts and any evidence of my legal case. I was lucky to be still receiving help from friendly CIA agents until November 2010 so he would not kill me since he had electronically abused me right after taking over the office. Polish Foreign Affairs had concluded in 2007-2008 that they would have wanted to arrest forty Federal Agents from the Chicago Federal Bureau for their murderous abuse of me. Polish Foreign Affairs were headed by the late Zbigniew Wassermann in the Polish Ministry of Special Forces who electronically delivered oxygen to my brain but after his death in a plane crash in May 2010, Michael Morell and some singular American corrupted CIA and Patrick Fitzgerald's agents started the attack on my person, again violating the Human Rights Conventions and electrifying the whole house also using Anti-Polish and Anti-Immigration slurs and offences while shooting at my internal organs and my body with military techniques using synthetic telepathy with extremely obscene language. Also, amongst the most abusive human rights violators who have been accessing my family's property per the CIA's finding since 1992 is Michael Chertoff. I have also received threats, and my brain was either electrified or gassed by John Ashcroft because I did not consent to his monitoring based on the PATRIOT Act and from the former Mayor of Chicago, Richard Daley, because he lost the Chicago Olympics because of the actions of his corrupt Police.

Therefore, from being a respected and highly intelligent US and Polish citizen, I am now left completely alone suffering at the hands of the most brutal and corrupt Chicago agents in the world.

In February 2007 Polish Radoslaw Sikorski breached onto the private property via electronics in conspiracy with Patrick Fitzgerald and had severely beaten me with his Polish Police agents.

The CIA had hired me to either lead some of their cases or just work in cooperation with them. The CIA stood by me until November 2010; I received an electronic back-up until the end of December 2010 on high voltage cables.

I have been inactive for the past seven months. The Chicago FBI and a number of Police Officers from a few districts have been now using this time to molest and torture me. They electronically place a finger inside me and move it inside my internal organs; they place their electronic body inside of me and move; they shot an electronic gun at my eyes and head; they shot me with a virtual device inside my body in a form of some small black ball that transmits to my brain slowing its work and causing temporary retardation, they had shot a car and airplane engines through my brain and abdomen; they had also shot a virtual shot of a burned human head through mine. Almost

every night my brain gets hazed and I get sedated so I cannot wake up and open my eyes in the morning. Because of all this my body composition has significantly changed, and they induce the swelling of the internal tissue. My weight has changed from 130 pounds to 170 pounds. They had used military hazing and gassing to create an environment of extreme terror and unspeakable filth, intellectual poverty and impoverishment in the house. They shoot at my heart, electronically touch it, create tension, and shoot at my head while driving to blind me and cause the most terrible panic attacks and muscle spasms.

I was in good covert relations with the US Justice Department until October 2010, but since Obama/Holder took over, they have been blocking my case. The UN was helping for a while and wanted to offer me a job but that was over two years ago, and now they do not answer my letters anymore. In 2007 while I was in Poland, the UN sent their planes and warned the Chicago FBI and the Bush-Rove agents against attacking me because they saw how enormous a conspiracy it was. They had told me via the Programmable Logic Controller (Automation Direct Technical Support) that once I handled Patrick Fitzgerald's FBI abuse, then they would help me with the CIA. They suggested the Senator's office. Senator Mark Kirk has not fulfilled his promise and obligation to remove FBI access or to communicate with the CIA in this case. Since September 2010 the Chicago FBI murderous agents grew in power requesting help from Michael Morell of the CIA. They have been bombarding me with their depraving statements that they are ignoring initial CIA findings and a very strong legal case of four and a half years duration, and will simply be torturing me for an infinite time.

Overall, I still think it is just an attempt to create panic, illusion, and to falsify the real legal standing of this case. It should become a matter of an adequate communication with the CIA to release their findings. Since there is a lump sum of funds involved, there may be a need to eventually file an official law suit against the CIA for breach of employment. Nowadays, the FBI agents who are torturing me are intentionally profiled and consist of the lowest ranking agents with extremely low intelligence, violating my brain with the most deviant and absurd motivations and statements using high technology equipment therefore everyday torturing me and compartmentalizing my brain, and that is how they wage this war on terror. They target the most talented people in the field who should be of help as lawyers and psychiatrists, and try to kill them because they – the corrupted FBI stand no chance in court once a talented attorney takes on the case.

This is a terror case, Human Rights case, Intellectual Property case, Women's Rights case, Immigration, the breach of Trust from the CIA case, Labor, and a money case.

I am making the request for help to either communicate with the CIA or to file a law suit against the CIA to release the findings of my case against the Chicago FBI which was finalized by CIA Attorneys assigned to me in 2008, and for releasing my university diplomas. The CIA holds all legal evidence in my case.

Please also note that the CIA had promised large sums in billions of dollars as the remedies in my case.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best regards and kind expression of admiration and respect,**

**Olga M Krzeminski**

**WEB:** <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>

**340. NAME: VICTORIA KUPHALL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2004**

**Email: vkuphall@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Victoria Kuphall. I have been a victim of electronic harassment for nearly my entire life.

This harassment includes psychological torment, physical and emotional manipulation and devastation of financial

and social resources.

As a Citizen of the United States of America, my constitutional rights have been trodden upon; my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. Due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture is constant-24 hours a day, 365 days a year, year after year. I have absolutely no privacy and have not even been granted human dignity. This torture and abuse prevents me from finding emotional and psychological peace. It has taken its toll on my health, well being and ability to a productive member of society. Medical, social and psychiatric services only add to the misery of my condition by either dismissing my symptoms as regular illnesses or by insisting that I am mentally unstable and need medication.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated worse than a common criminal, more like a lab rat, not even human. I have done nothing to deserve or warrant such treatment. I am an American citizen and I deserve my rights guaranteed to me in the Constitution. I seek justice.

**My symptoms of harassment include; sexual stimulation, orgasm and pain, sudden onset of headaches that can last for more than 10 hours at a time, bee sting attacks to the surface of my skin occurring anywhere on my body, blurred vision, manipulation of body parts, muscle spasms, sleep deprivation that has lasted for up to 5 consecutive days, extreme drop in your tracks tiredness, loss of balance, loss of concentration, short term memory loss, dizziness, burns, bloody nose, ringing/tinnitus in one or both ears, extreme itching, fake noises and noise campaigns to induce stress and sleep loss, symptoms of heart attack, chest pain, burning feet sensation, numbness of extremities. All of these symptoms can appear and disappear without notice.**

**Besides the electronic harassment I have also experienced the following; appliances turning on and off, traffic light manipulation, missing personal items, damaged clothing, unexplained problems with email/computer, damage to my vehicle, damaged clothing, missing personal items, missing mail, street lights/building lights going out as I walk beneath them, street theater-organized stunts conducted by people to further induce anxiety, isolation and stress.**

**I have been completely isolated from family and friends. I have been in a mental hospital twice and have been put on psychotropic medication.** I have been diagnosed with schizo-affective disorder. I have had to discontinue my career as an Operating Engineer. I now work part time as an elderly caregiver. At the end of August I will lose my health benefits. My husband has divorced me and my only child will have nothing to do with me. My mother and step father will not allow me to live with them unless I go back on psychotropic drugs.

I hope and pray you will take the complaints you receive VERY seriously, and spend whatever resources it will take to expose and stop these crimes. These are crimes just as heinous and destructive as any other. Surely murders and rapes are investigated. How about the torture of innocent human beings?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Name: Victoria Kuphall**

**Maiden name: Aukamp**

**Birth date: 10-29-60**

**MAIL: 210 Jenna Court, Watertown, WI. 53098, USA**

**341. NAME: GALINA KURDINA**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: helenkurdin@yahoo.ca , galinakurdina@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Galina, I am a victim of Directed energy weapons and organized torture. This is my story, and I testify that everything described below is truth.

I am a Canadian Citizen, IT professional, arrived in Canada in good health in February 2004. My IQ was 145. I have been involved in a cruel experiment since my arrival, especially from the beginning of the 2006. It is not a clinical trial, and I have not signed any consent forms.

I am affected by bio-terrorists, who perform a mind control over me. They proposed me to work as a guinea-pig for RCMP several times and offered money: 25000 CAD per year. I refused every time.

Maybe it is not RCMP, maybe it is another Canadian structure, but it is a Canadian structure, because I live in Canada and the police, RCMP, Ministry of Health, doctors, etc. have been informed many times since the beginning of 2006. Nothing has changed. It points directly at the local authorities.

This influence at a distance is possible with a microchip or a filament implanted in a human body (if a filament is implanted, then a microchip may be somewhere outside). By means of the microchip, they play with a person's brain as if it were a computer device. The following are the symptoms of this influence:-

- 1) A feeling of living in an unreal world, as if I'm taking drugs.
- 2) Permanent scanning: waves from the top of the head to the bottom, which delete memory. I lose memory and cannot remember what I did 2-3 seconds before.
- 3) They receive all my perceptions: see what I see, smell what I smell, hear what I hear and so on. They can send perceptions to a person, for example, they send to me very clear visual images.
- 4) They can suppress a person's will, delete feelings, emotions, desires. They can send and substitute artificial ones for my own. They scanned and recorded my different mental states in the beginning; now they manipulate me by sending these recorded states and suppressing mine. They can change emotional attitude and relationships with other people.
- 5) They can destroy interest in an occupation.
- 6) They can manipulate reflexes (for instance, desire to eat and sleep).
- 7) They inhibit and suppress thoughts when a person tries to focus and analyse the situation. They can send and substitute their own (or computer) thoughts, words and solutions. They intrude into my thoughts with my own voice, my intonations, my vocabulary. Their purpose is to send thoughts and impulses to a person, so that he or she can not distinguish them from their own, manipulate him/her as a computer device. When they send me wrong ideas, I can percept them as right ones, because I can not analyse them. Sometimes they tell me their solutions, sometimes they send me computer perceptions and thoughts and try to camouflage them as my own.
- 8) They talk to me days and nights like over a cell phone. They can use an individual's head as the Internet and chat to each other. There was one moment when they talked to me as usual, but something happened and this speech started to sound loudly in the room. They pronounced several phrases this way, loudly.
- 9) They can affect and move every part of the body: mouth, tongue, hands, legs. They can easily change facial expressions, tone and pitch of the voice. They can cause artificial laughter and tears.
- 10) They can send impulses to do certain things: to look at something, to turn, to say certain words loudly etc.
- 11) They can trigger actions and delete memory of them later. A person acts as a biological machine. They impose pressure on a head (especially on the left side of the head), bring the person in a grave hypnotic, "twilight" state and manipulate him in this state, make him say or dosomething that he does not want to do and delete memory of it

afterwards. This pressure debilitates mental abilities very much. When I experience pressure on forehead, temples, eyes and ears, I cannot read and understand meaning of words, cannot speak properly, lose coordination of movements, feel dizzy, cannot concentrate. They improve blood circulation in the throat and in the crown of my head after this pressure. My son saw very strong blood pulsation in my throat.

12) They can inhibit and stimulate mental abilities (for example, ability to understand foreign languages, think logically, and so on). They can do it very quickly, within minutes. But they are not going to improve victims, they are interested in experiments with psychics.

13) They have methods and tools to get and decipher all of the person's memory for his entire life.

14) They can send such strong states to a person that surrounding people can receive and feel them (for example, sleepiness, tension, rage, aggression).

At the beginning of 2006, I went to hospitals and immediately changed my family doctors Sara and Naomi Pliamm (I am almost sure that they disclosed my medical data to somebody in their Jewish community and at least were aware of these experiments with psyche), went to hospitals, neurologists, psychiatrists, passed an

MRI brain scan. All the doctors refused to send me to a full-body Computer Tomography scan in Canada. I am sane at this moment. I visited two psychiatrists (Dr. Deaf and Dr. Gratzner) in June, 2006. Both of them did not do any objective examinations and tests, both refused to explore the real cause of these symptoms and formed wrong psychiatric diagnoses for a healthy person who was involved in experiments and who was in a dangerous situation. My family doctor Kenneth Chow wrote down a false diagnosis: "Psychiatric disorder" in my medical records. I was almost 47 years old when they made these diagnoses. I am sure that such false diagnoses are a shame for Canadian doctors, like false psychiatric diagnoses in Russia in Soviet times. As usual, it is necessary to spend 7-10 days in a psychiatric hospital in order to form or cancel a psychiatric diagnosis. It means that all these Canadian "doctors", who watched me for several minutes in total and formed the false diagnoses based on this diary, are profanes, bad specialists or criminals.

I know names of some people who conduct these fascist experiments ( I am sure that the tenant of our former landlords Xia (Lei) Chen, who lived with us at 73 Mossbrook Cres. Scarborough and worked for Chinese government for 10 years, was one of them). On the 18th of September 2006, in the evening, I lost my watch. I said to them of it next day in the morning, when I was leaving home. When I was returning from college on the 19th of September about 4 p.m., I found absolutely new watch of the same brand in front of the house, where I lived at that moment. Its requisites are: CITIZEN, WATER RESIST, BASE METAL, 5421-S93967, 150 120, HSB-9, MOV'T JAPAN. It is really brand new: its inside surface is not worn, and there are all sections in the bracelet (when I bought the first watch in the spring 2004 in the CenterPoint Mall at the intersection of Steeles and Yongue in Toronto, I asked to remove one section, because a standard bracelet was too large for me). They are afraid to touch people who work for secret police or intelligence services of other countries, they just legalize these spies. They look for defend less civilian people who are not connected with any intelligence services and make guinea pigs of them. Those Canadian military men, who sold us for the experiments, are not soldiers, defending their country and sacrificing their lives for its sake. They are fascist executioners, who torture innocent defend less civilians and kill them for money, carriers, "genius" scientific achievements. They should not be decapitated or executed physically. If they do not consider such experiments and debilitation as a crime, if they do it with families of innocent people, they must get it themselves. They must hear idle talk day and night, they must be debilitated, their IQ significantly lowered (they say to me that my IQ is 60-80 now), their memory and professional knowledge deleted. They must stay happy and satisfied with all these changes (they send to me sense of happiness all the time). They must lose their jobs and money (for the benefit of the victims and their families), clean floors and wash dishes as they force other people to do. If experiments with psyche need guinea pigs, they must become the guinea pigs, nobody else. No innocent civilian people must suffer because of their crimes, only these fascists and military men like them. They say they are programming, modelling a cybernetic double. They want to replace my consciousness with the control from the cybernetic twin and "turn off" my own consciousness: "You will not exist in a short period of time".

Every person may be affected, recorded and transformed into a biological machine by means of this computer system very quickly. They say that a race of completely controlled people should be created in every country. This is the most dangerous weapon nowadays, it can be compared to atomic bomb.

I wish everybody who scans me and destroys my abilities the same influence and the same result. They must get what they do for other people. All "scientists" and the military men, who involve alive and healthy people in this



program and experiment with them, must be considered as criminals, who commit crimes against humanity, they must get what fascists got after the World War II..

**14/5/08**

My name is Galina Kurdina. I live in Toronto, and I am going to sue the Government for doing nothing when I applied to the police and reported them names of perpetrators.

I need witnesses to come to Toronto (or send me affidavits) to testify about their symptoms (forced speech, involuntary body movements, voices, visual images and so on ). Please, contact me as soon as possible.

Thank you in advance,

Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

**11/10/08**

DEAR SIR/MADAM (to *HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ non consensual human experimentation. I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN January 2006.

A SHARP RISE IN INCIDENCE OF PEOPLE RAPPORTING THE SAME PROBLEM HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE YEAR 2000 on every single continent of this planet and the number of victims keeps growing ... The implications of what is happening are enormous , the scale of it is global. The victims world wide, are trying to get organized...This is no science fiction, this is real, please ....HELP

NAME:	Galina Kurdina
Citizenship:	Russia, Canada
Born:	25-07-1959 Krymsk, Russia

I was a programmer, worked as an Information Technology consultant and a leading developer in many companies in Russia. I had an extensive experience from business analysis to testing and maintenance of application suites.

#### Health Issues:

I have experienced symptoms of Psychotronic Weapon attacks since January, 2006:

- 1). Debilitation of mental acuity, disruption of ability to concentrate and think by myself.
- 2). Loss of memory and knowledge: I cannot remember what I did or was going to do 2-3 seconds ago.
- 3). Feeling of living in an unreal world, as if I am taking drugs.
- 4). Receiving of visual images and sounds (e.g. intense loud noise).
- 5). Triggered actions and deletion memory of them later. I experience pressure on my crown from above, which brings me in a grave hypnotic state. I experience pressure on the forehead, which makes impossible to concentrate and think. I get a non-stop stream of words, commands, impulses, pictures. My attention is drawn to this non-stop stream very much. I am manipulated in this state 24/7, like a computer device, compelled to say or do something that I do not want to do. Decisions are made artificially. I experience forced speech, involuntary body movements, change of facial expressions, tone and pitch of the voice, artificial change of emotions and desires, artificial laughter and tears.
- 6). Inadequate states, which I have never experienced before (depression or obsessive desires).
- 7). Deciphering memories and reading mind.
- 8). Sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep.
- 9). Heart attacks, artificial pain, cramps in muscles and other symptoms.

I was diagnosed with psychosis and delusional disorder in June, 2006. I told psychiatrists that I considered myself as a victim of Psychotronic Weapon, sent letters to them, applied to the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario in order to cancel these diagnoses. Both doctors refused to do it. I am convinced that I have been sane so far, but the fact is that I have got two psychiatric diagnoses. If these diagnoses are right, the psychosis and delusional disorder are the consequence of the influence of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon, since the crudest forms of the Psychotronic Weapon attacks could be used to distract individuals. I also claim health damage of other kind as a consequence of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon attacks: trauma of left temple (I experience stimulation of the left temple every day, I do not understand well what I read and hear without this stimulation), debilitation of mental acuity, disruption of ability to concentrate and think by myself, loss of

memory. I have arrived at Canada in perfect health in February, 2004. My IQ was 145. My family does not have any history of psychiatric diseases. I was almost 47 years old, when I was labelled with psychosis and delusional disorder. I lead a normal and healthy life: I did not drink, smoke, abuse drugs, I attended gym. The only serious stress that I experienced was a stress, intentionally inflicted by the effects of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon, negligence of RCMP and police officers. There were no other reasons to develop psychosis and delusional disorder.

#### Financial Issues:

The experiments with my psyche were used to sabotage my studying in college, daily co-op job routines and efforts to find a job, since criminals needed just guinea pigs in extreme experiments with psyche and prevented me from finding and securing a job. I graduated from Seneca College in August 2007 and started a co-op job in bank in September 2007. I was affected with idle talk, hypnotic states, manipulations during the co-op semester so hard that I could have started programming only after 5 P.M. every day. I have applied for disability determination, since I am being attacked all the time and not able to secure any job.

#### Agencies Approached:

I applied to the Ministry of Health in Ottawa, United Nations Office in Ottawa, Scarborough Court (Justice of Peace refused to take an application and sent me to Mental Health Court Support Services), went to Ontario Information and Privacy Commissioner Department, visited Member of Provincial Parliament for Don Valley East David Caplan, went to Scarborough Criminal Court. I wrote a lot of letters to Canadian Government, its associates, Canadian newspapers, magazines, TV, Radio and all over the world. I met many Canadian politicians in person.

I have applied 7 times to Toronto Police Service, provided them with my symptoms and the names of suspects (Lei Chen and family of landlords at 73, Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough). First and second time I applied to the Police Division N 41 in January, 2006. Both times police officers sent me to Health Department and refused to start investigation. I applied to the Police Division N 52 and said to them name of suspect, Lei Chen, but police officers refused to investigate. I applied to Police division N 33 and talked to police officer Thompson on the 29 of December, 2006. Told him my story and provided him with the name of suspect Lei Chen. He refused to start investigation and suggested to go to a doctor. I applied to Police Division N 33 and talked to police officers Castle and Nicholas on the 16th of December, 2007. I told them name of suspect Lei Chen, but they refused to investigate. Police officer Castle asked me twice: "What do you think, what government affects you? May be Russian?". I answered that I believed it was the Canadian Government (at least, it sanctioned all these attacks and possibly employed organized criminals), because police, RCMP and other Government structures had been aware of these experiments since January 2006, but did not start investigation, despite the fact that the experimenters lived and visited the house at 73 Mossbrook Cres, Scarborough, where I rented an apartment, and I heard their Russian speech, saw their faces and reported it to the police and RCMP with the names of the suspects. Furthermore, the Government of Canada has a track record history of abuse that results in experiments to cause disease and premature death of people. Officers Castle and Nicholas gave me a lift to the Scarborough Grace Hospital to a psychiatrist. Police officers Constable Corbie and Constable Khan from the 33 division came to my apartment on the 6<sup>th</sup> of February 2008 and witnessed microwave hearing. I talked to the police officer Gottschalk in the 33 Division on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April, 2008. He created a file in their computer system. It was done two years and three months after the first report to the police division N 41 of Toronto in January 2006. I and my landlord reported to the police division N33 (officer Gottschalk) that I recorded more than 200 volts/meter for radio frequency 10 MHZ (and other frequencies) many times, but nothing has changed so far.

I called RCMP in April-May, 2006 and reported to an officer, who introduced himself as Steve Frith, my symptoms and name of a suspect. Steve Frith laughed and said that there were no laws to defend me and he did not see anything criminal in this situation.

#### The Reason For My Being Targeted Per My Experience Are:

I did not commit any crimes. I lived at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada from January, 2005 to October 2006. I am sure that a friend of landlords Lei Chen carried out these fascist experiments with psyche. This "Doctor Mengele" arrived at 73 Mossbrook Cres in March 2005 and started assaults upon me and my family. He reads and understands Russian (he tried to read a Russian book in Plaintiff apartment). Son of the landlords Yu Xiong Li said to me that Lei Chen had worked for Chinese government for 10 years. I began to feel bad and move my bed at night time in August 2005; unusual bruises appeared under nails of my toes. I experienced loss of memory (e.g., especially when I took exams or job interviews. At the end of sentences in tasks, I could not remember what I had read at the beginning of these sentences). Several people, who spoke Russian, joined him in January 2006. I heard their activity, voices and saw their faces in the house from January, 2006 to March, 2006. For

example, I heard in Russian: “Miracle, miracle” on the main floor of the house in January, 2006. I had never heard Russian speech and saw only Chinese people in this house before January, 2006 and after March, 2006. Since January 2006, I have seen Lei Chen in several situations that directly point at his involvement in the events that I describe. In the middle of January, experimenters ordered me (by means of microwave hearing) to go out and meet a person in front of the house. I used a perfume “Chanel N5”, and I heard that somebody had said on the main floor before I went out: “Is Chanel N5 OK for you?” I went out, and a person appeared from the house at 73 Mossbrook Cres. 2-3 minutes after me. He stood on the porch and looked at me. This person was Lei Chen; there was nobody else on the street. I saw one white man in a car with Lei Chen in front of the house at the beginning of 2006. I saw one white woman with earphones and Lei with earphones in front of the computer in his room on the second floor (I saw them through window glass) at the beginning of 2006. Lei Chen waved his hand and greeted me. On the 13th of January, 2006, I got a trauma of the forehead and left temple: I felt a sharp pain on the left side of my forehead. My speech was deteriorated after that; I saw bloody letters in books and did not understand meaning of well known Russian and English words, when I tried to read. The following night I experienced multiple heavy waves in my head. I put several saucepans, blankets and pillows on the head, but a pain was severe.

I heard laugh and Russian speech on the main floor of the house after the trauma: “She is looking at the book. She is trying to find out whether she can read or not.”

Chinese in the cars followed and watched me after the trauma. One car turned abruptly in front of me on the street, and two Chinese in it looked at me during 20-30 seconds. The car made a turn and left after that. It was an open threat.

Experimenters started talking to me after that trauma. On the 21st of January, 2006 they offered to pass a procedure that could have helped me. I felt some movements inside my head (as if beams crossed lines on my forehead, temples and crown from inside). It temporarily improved my state, but I still read with difficulties. They offered another procedure in February. It resembled acupuncture on my left temple, and almost restored my health (I could read and understand as I did before). After that they said to me that they were going to create a hybrid of a computer and a human being in order to suppress my will and manipulate me as a bio robot.

I claim that Dr. Family Physician Sara Pliamm, who was my family doctor till January, 2006, got my permission to disclose medical data to other doctors in 2005 fraudulently, she did not say to me about the purpose of this disclose. I signed this paper, because I thought if anything had happened to me and Sara simultaneously, Sara’s children Naomi and Lew (family doctors in the same polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Road, Toronto) would have helped me. I have never given a permission to disclose my medical data for the experiments with psyche. I am sure that Doctor Sara Pliamm was aware of these experiments. I was shocked when Dr. Sara Pliamm said to me all of a sudden at the very beginning of our meeting in January, 2006: “Do not think of any silly things” (this phrase was not an answer to me).

Dr. Naomi Pliamm reviewed my medical history and chart. Dr. Sara Pliamm said that she had found two references for me, made by Naomi Pliamm, in my medical file and showed them to me at the end of 2005 year. The references were regarding problems with throat and bones (I recall that Naomi Pliamm formed a diagnosis something like osteoporosis). Sara Pliamm asked whether I had contacted Naomi Pliamm before, and I answered that I had never seen Naomi for any medical complaints. Sara Pliamm asked whether I experienced any pain in throat or in bones. I responded that I did not experience any symptoms in the throat, but I experienced some pain in my right hip from time to time. Dr. Sara Pliamm replied that, in her opinion, it could not have been an osteoporosis, but told me to set appointments with two doctors in the Polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Street. She said to me to cancel these appointments later, but she did not say that these references were made for somebody else and put in my file by mistake. These references were made for me, they had name “Galina Kurdina”.

At the beginning of the 2006, Jewish people started following and watching me openly in the polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Road.

#### Urgent Demands:

- 1). Investigate my complaint.
- 2). Produce copies of my profiles from RCMP, CSIS, Ministry of Defence and Police.
- 3). Cease activities of described abuse permanently and forever.
- 4). Provide with written request of permission to do experiments on me.
- 5). Release to me names of all persons, involved in illegal investigation and or experimentation on me.
- 6). Answer FOIA Requests to Government of Canada and its associates honestly.

- 7). Supply me with all records and diagnoses, opinions and lists, as they pertain to me from the experiments and investigations done.
- 8). Disclose to me all records of the location of any electronic device inside or outside the body, affecting me.
- 9). Provide with a letter of demand for "honest service" in order to present such letter to health authorities and remove any suspected devices in the body.
- 10). Treat all physical and medical injuries, present and future, which resulted from Psychotronic Weapon crimes
- 11). Compensate pain and suffering, physical and mental harm, detection and removal of microchips by commercial experts, negligent abuse by RCMP and Police, job deprivation, illegal use as a guinea pig, breach of confidence.
- 12). Outlaw usage of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon on innocent people. This weapon may be used only after the decisions of Courts against spies, terrorists, criminals and so on.

Evidences of the effects of Psychotronic attacks upon me:

- 1). I use a Trifield BroadBand Meter, commercially available device for measuring electric current from 0 to 1000 Volts/meter. Tests, when I have detected electric current with the meter near my bed place, show voltage up to 1000 volts/meter and more. Accuracy of the meter is +-30%. If we take the maximum measurement as 1000 volts/meter (though very often the meter detects much more than 1000 volts/meter) and subtract 30% from 1000 volts/meter, we get 700 volts/meter. This voltage is considered as high voltage.
- 2). I use an RF Electromagnetic Field Meter EMF-829, commercially available device for measuring Radio Frequency from 100 KHz to 3GHz. The meter has been calibrated to standards, traceable to International standards. Tests, when I have detected radio frequency with the meter, show strength of radio frequency field 10 MHz (and other frequencies) from 1.46 V/m to 200 V/m and more for hours. Obviously, this radio frequency field is induced artificially and is health and life threatening, since maximum exposure limit for Persons Not Classed As RF and Microwave Exposed Workers for 10 MHz radio frequency is 28 V/m for 6 minutes in Canada.
- 3). On the 18th of September 2006, I walked on foot in the evening and lost my watch. I said to the experimenters of it next day in the morning. When I was returning from Seneca college on the 19th of September about 4 p.m., I found absolutely new watch of the same brand in front of 73 Mossbrook Cres (where I lived at that moment). Its requisites are: CITIZEN, WATER RESIST, BASE METAL, 5421-S93967, 150 120, HSB-9, MOV'T JAPAN. It is really brand new: its inside surface is not worn, and there are all sections in the bracelet (when I bought the first watch in the spring 2004 in the CenterPoint Mall at the intersection of Steeles and Yongue in Toronto, I asked to remove one section, because a standard bracelet was too large for me). This watch was expensive: about 200 CAD, including taxes and repair of the bracelet.
- 4). I have reported to police, RCMP, Courts since January, 2006. On the 6th of February 2008, police officers Constables Corbie and Khan from the 33 division of Toronto Police Service came to my apartment. Constable Corbie said to me that he heard noises and sounds in his head. I asked Constable Khan several times whether he heard noises in his head. He answered that he heard them at the same time as Constable Corbie. I did not hear anything at that moment. On the 24th of April, 2008, Constable Corbie said that his hearing was impaired by microwaves on the 6th of February in my room, and he heard these sounds everywhere all the day long after visiting me. He also said that he could not testify against government, since he worked for it. Constable Khan denied that he heard anything on the 6th of February, 2008. I have applied to the Superior Court of Justice in Toronto, and I am going to subpoena these Constables, ask the Court to put them under oath and testify. It proves that I am under health and life threatening attacks of Psychotronic Weapon (microwave hearing is one of the incapacitating effects of Psychotronic Weapon).
- 5). I testify that I experience enormous pressure on my head. Blood circulation in the throat and in the crown of the head is artificially improved after it. My son saw very strong blood pulsation in my neck.
- 6). I testify that my memory is deleted by Psychotronic weapon. I sent a letter to my mother in Russia on the 21 of June, 2006 and put "Lei Chen" as the name of tenant at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough in this letter (I found a copy of the letter by chance at the end of August, 2008). It indicates that I knew his name very well. My memory was deleted since the 21 of June 2006, and I put name Xia Chen in the first version of Statement of Claim to the Superior Court of Justice (I saw this name on a letter in our common mail box in autumn 2006 and wrote it down in my diary). On the 17th of July 2008, I signed a contract with Yorkey Investigation Incorporation to find out the full name of tenant Lei at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough and paid 250 CAD. On the 18th of July 2008, I received a letter from them with the name of tenant "Lei Chen".

This technology is able:

to access and manipulate any kind of all electronic communications, or electrical devices and system, and interface directly with the nervous systems of biological organisms, controlling movement and behaviour

Dear Derrick,

it is a good idea to come to Washington and protest (picket) White House. I will come, if I have a place to stay for 2-3 nights, because I am not able to afford hotels. We must have a social club in Washington, near White House. It is necessary to have an office (a room) in Washington for protesters, who want to come to Washington from others cities and countries.

Thank you, Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

**20/10/08**

Dear Derrick,

We are being destroyed and murdered every second, we do not have enough time till our organizations comprise tens or hundreds of thousands of people. We must "socialize" in Washington near White House and in Ottawa near Senate Building.

Thank you,sincerely, Galina Kurdina

**15/4/09**

PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT –  
use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07 -

I sent my case by e-mail.Thank you,

Sincerely,Galina Kurdina

**20/8/09**

**PETITION DATE STARTING IN OTTAWA AND TORONTO FROM AUG. 25, 2009**

**Dear Member of the Canadian Government:**

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)

- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**28/8/09**

**THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.**

On behalf of the victims of canada, thank you for your support all the time. With your full support, we successfully held the first demonstration in the history of Canada regarding the torture, Aug.25, 2009.

Could you please post Danielle's letter and photos Re. our petition in Canada onto your website? Thank you very much.

Best regards,  
Robin Yan

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do(who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. [www.tooautistic.com](http://www.tooautistic.com) (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Acutally, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Quantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)  
[http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr\\_panel\\_090125/20090125/](http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/)

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.  
Danielle DiBari  
TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached  
P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at [www.gangstalkingjournal.com](http://www.gangstalkingjournal.com) IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

**30/9/09**

Dear All,

I have two lawsuits in the Superior Court of Justice against doctors, who labeled me with Psychosis and Delusional disorder, after I had told them truth about my symptoms of Psychotronic (Mind Control) attacks. I need to do toxicological tests in Quest Diagnostics Laboratory in the USA in order to get a report form a toxicologist and file it with the Superior Court of Justice, as a proof that I experience Psychotronic attacks. I will be happy, if anybody can help me financially and send money orders for "Quest Diagnostics" or cash, because these tests are extremely expensive, and I do not have any medical insurance in the USA (tests are unavailable in private laboratories in Canada, only in the USA). I will return the money in 2010.

Thank you,  
Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

**15/10/09**



## **WE HAVE PROTESTED IN FRONT OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY BUILDING AND NEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE BUILDING OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO TODAY.**

We started at 10.30 A.M. There were 5 people in front of the Legislative Assembly: Robin Yan, Regan Hallett, Carlo Calandra, Mark Holden and I, Galina Kurdina. People approached us and we distributed about 10 fliers. One woman came to us and started a scandal. She offered us to hire people, pay them and ask to hold our posters on streets of Toronto. She suggested us not to appear ourselves on the streets. She persuaded us that we had to put some soft information on our posters, not the truth that we experienced and described. When asked, what soft things she would advice to write on our posters, she did not answer. She asked Robin, what was the reason of his targeting. It was clear for all of us that she worked for police, or RCMP or Government. Robin took his camera and wanted to take pictures of her, and she immediately disappeared. I kindly ask you not to talk to such people, not to waste your time and strengths. Even if you have the best proofs in the world, these people will spread lies about you, because they are paid for it.

We left Legislative Building about 1.30 P.M. Robin, Regan and I went to Tim Horton and had some coffee. After that we decided to go to any street and came to Medical Science Building of University of Toronto. Regan left us in 30 minutes, Robin and I stayed there for one hour. We distributed our fliers very quickly, people approached us, read our poster about mind control and took fliers. One student of UofT, sweet boy, said to us that, in his opinion, these experiments were disgusting, another person wished us to continue our struggle.

We made pictures and video records. I will send them to all of you, as soon as get them.

**21/12/09**

Dear All,

I wish you Marry Christmas and Happy New Year. May the true spirit of Christmas bring you Peace and Happiness.

I send you references to four video recordings on You Tube about my lawsuits against psychiatrists. I lost motions on summary judgment, because judges neglected all medical records about specific electromagnetic attacks upon me and nano materials in my system that were used as microchips to send signals to my body.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlSggL4OTjo&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlxaekBqEKc&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMtTXNuBI&feature=channel>

**13/4/12**

Just to let you know that this coming Sunday, 15 April at 7pm local Irish time there will be a radio show with the topic Microwave Warfare, see [www.oymireland.com](http://www.oymireland.com) with Barry Trower. If you have any questions for that show you can email them to Alan at [info@oymireland.com](mailto:info@oymireland.com) I have forwarded few and one of them is below:

All the best

Galina

Q. How Microwave warfare is applied in assassination?

Lately I had an experience. I went shopping and this time I took with me microwave radiation detector. When I arrived to the grocery shop all the car parking places were taken apart from the one in front of which the woman with a sport bag was standing. Instead of parking into the parking slot I stopped the car next to her and switched on my device. It started to produce a very loud sound. So, I got out from the car and went to the shop with my device ON. It started again to give a very loud sound towards one couple. So, I kept it pointing at them in the same way they normally click their mobiles into my face and put them away. But the sound was continuing and now I was following them making them very uncomfortable, so they quickly run away from me. Then I approached the till. Again, my device gone with a very loud sound towards the man. He turned out as red as a tomato not knowing were to hide from me. Then he was rescued by taking him to another till. But before leaving I gave him information I normally give to people who stalk me.

Similar incident I had in Cuba. With the Cuban girl and a large bad I found behind my back. The paralysing pain started to spread in my body. Luckily there sea was O.K. that day and I jumped into the sea and started to watch as to what was happening on the beach. Quickly she started to walk away with the bag.

So, I started to take this device with me now to check as to what is happening around me. Because normally perps lock you into their network in their tracking. I detect few other things with this device but it needs more writing.

So, I could explain if there is an interest.

But somehow, I cannot detect anything with this device in my bed but recon that because I am in a static position something is beamed from the satellite which I cannot to pick up as I do feel wavy and pulsating sensations in bed.

**23/6/13**

I feel worse with every passing day: experience pressure from above, hypnotic states, inability to think by myself, voices and sounds in my head, loss of memory, forced speech, involuntary body movements, triggered actions 24/7, except time, when I sleep. I needed immediate help of the Emergency Service and called 911 3 times on the 1,2 and 3d of June, 2013. PC Clarke (# 10772), PC Gonzales (# 5417) and Sergeant Danny Dion (# 6143) came to my place with 3 medical workers from ambulance. They referred me to psychiatrists one more time, reported to me that they did not have any equipment and training to measure electromagnetic frequency, explained to me that they work for the Canadian Government and can not investigate crimes, committed or sanctioned by the Government (in this case, what service works for people and defends them in Canada?). As usual, their hot desire was to put me in a psychiatric hospital. They could not do it, since **I said to them that I was not going to harm anybody, including myself**, and decided to arrest me instead. The police took me to the 41<sup>st</sup> division, moved to the 55<sup>th</sup> division and brought to the Criminal Court on the 4<sup>th</sup> of June, 2013. The bail program officer did not have enough time to talk to me on the 4<sup>th</sup> of June, and I spent one night in Vanier Center for Women. I was released on the 5<sup>th</sup> of June, 2013 after 6 P.M. I may be arrested one more time on the 25th of June, 2013 in the Court, since I refuse to go to psychiatrists, who are not specialists in the field of assessment and treatment of people, who are subject to manipulation via mind control devices, since these psychiatrists, most likely, will make wrong diagnoses for me. Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina 

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina

TEL: 416 6298684

MAIL: 385 Apache Trail, North York, Ontario, Canada, M2H 2W6

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlSggL4OTjo&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlxaekBqEKc&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMtTXNuBI&feature=channel>

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.**

**342. NAME: SUSAN ELLIOT KUSHNER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [sgk22@yandex.com](mailto:sgk22@yandex.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/1/16**

Victim of non consent medical research, 24/7 surveillance, implants to my head, attempts to invoke fear and intimidation, assaulted w dew weapons constantly, remote neural viewing, Zebrafish research, C Elegant research, 3D facial skin graft, using scaffolding w micro poly markers implanted as a network, used to guide remote skin grafts to precise area of injury.

(Have video's. ...quite remarkable, work is done in seconds. Stops bleeding instantly.

Horrendous torture. Crimes against humanity. Infiltration and redirection, is their full time job.

Please add my name to your list.  
Susan Elliot Kushner  
SE Pennsylvania, USA

Thank you for all the work you do. I can only pray that you are the real deal. My communications with any advocate, is always stopped/redirected. I do not know why your email to me was not stopped.

Please contact me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**In Peace,  
Susan Elliot Kushner**

**343. NAME: LINDSEY K  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: lilyndzer@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/4/16

Hello, I'm a victim of Non consensual experimentation pretty heavily since 2012, but I believe I was chosen much prior. It started with Biological/chemical/emf. Physical experimentation which turned into behavior modification of motor skills and limb movement. Mind mapping. This has been mostly focused on continued programming as of late reinforcing physical effects of directed radio frequencies at my body to trigger movements without me consciously telling my body to move. I've been drugged and implanted without my consent, and believe there is heavy metals and nano technology throughout my body. I'm definitely in a program extension of modern day mkultra. This technology is intense and powerful. It never stops. The programmers keep developing psy op agendas and have been intensifying the programming thru the chips and directed radio frequencies over the past year and a half. I've had this tested on me in clinical settings as well as in public. It's been said that they like to manipulate me bc I'm petite and coachable. I think I have an implant as well in the top of my head which receive the frequencies and I can explain in further detail.

I wanted to fill you in on how my last 2 weeks alone went, to give you an idea on what I've been going through as a targeted individual. I'm concerned that the puppeteering may become severe, and If they continue to expose me to drugs and toxins as it decreases my cognition. I want to share before it gets too late and they cause me to commit a dangerous offense or something as I've read about that gal in Canada, who committed a stabbing sounds like she's been Manchurian candidate programmed and is a targeted individual as well.

<http://www.cbc.ca/beta/news/canada/toronto/psychiatric-assessment-rohinie-bisesar-1.3549347>)

The technology continues to advance becoming more invasive to targets and highly accessible to average street perps involved with harassment as well. I wanted to tell you about my targeting and my experience being programmed. I'm in deep in the realm of mk ultra type experimentation. I was trying to move on with my life and the effects of targeting and I made a really foolish mistake 2 weeks ago and I was totally taken advantage of.

I went to my first appointment for biofeedback. MAJOR MISTAKE. I thought it would be therapeutic. They recruited the biofeedback therapist to assist in programming me as follows. When I got the sense I should leave I was mind controlled to stay.

I know I'm implanted and this confirmed it. Now they've programmed me with new frequencies to control my more limb movements throughout my body. I'm terrified. I knew they had the ability to raise my right arm through programming previously done in 2014 with rf waves. This just opened the door wide open. I didn't think I would be getting a treatment the first day. She attempted once and it was unsuccessful, she moved it over a half inch and put the electrode right on top of where I have the pain and tingling sensations from the implant when being hit with

frequency. The implant is on the top right side which connects with what i believe is the vagus nerve. Now I've found they can remote trigger my neck to spasm and twerk for me to look to the left and change my eye movements as well as spasm my legs to tighten up. They can cause me to space out and lose my thoughts, or stumble on my speech. They can also effect emotions and make me go from content to sad in a moment.

One AGENDA might be: CAUSE ME TO CRASH MY CAR. if I get in an accident this is why. Ive been in a handful of minor traffic accidents but nothing ever severe. They've been doing things to get me worried when driving. Like one car came at me w.o their headlights on, so i wouldn't see them and cause a wreck.

So they hacked my brain to mess with my eye movements and other spots on my body are now coded with various frequencies to trigger movements. And they disrupted my olfactory senses. They can make me sniff deeply and induce different smells. Like garlic or campfire smoke. It effects how i breathe overall and causes my breathing to stop through my nose when I'm sleeping.

I did find that this effected the nerves on my heart. I woke up another time to it beating out if whack and in pain. Essentially they can electronically make my heart burst into pain controlling the nerves on the muscle.

So I've been freaked out about this driving threat so I went to a defensive driving course. They rigged the classroom to beam frequencies that would reinforce the programming coding that was done with the biofeedback. They said it was the same tech used to program mass shooters.

The teacher harassed me the whole time with underhanded comments directed at me. Talking about how a crash will cause permanent trauma to the driver and they will never be the same. People handle emotions differently, and can't cope after a crash and they are forever changed. We're some of the things he said. He barely taught much material in the 6 hrs, he was mostly bs'ing and fear mongering for me to be afraid of driving. Which is def the case now that they have control of my body.

The driving course instructor made a lot of allusionary statements. That presidents arent elected their selected. Also said 20 percent of the population own 85% of the money which leaves 80% of the people fighting over 15% of the money that's left over. (Which is why so many people are willing to participate in targeting, for the \$ incentives). And he said something about the golden pyramid which had nothing to do with driving.

Basically Ive been caught up in dealing with targeting from a psych stand point and united, my controllers in charge of experimentation and the doctors, are creating this timeline of trauma throughout my life. My parents divorce and an abusive relationship to paint this picture of someone who is mentally unstable and these "traumatic" events each cause permanent brain dysfunction. Having me think that after a crash I would be mentally disabled to function in society bc they have the tech to make it so and programed me to appear dysfunctional, disorganized and confused in the event of a wreck.

They can use it to mentally handicap me mentally and use the technology to continue to run the show.

So another threat I'm facing is Permanent "psychiatric impairment" (guidelines attached) They've painted a portrait to fulfill these markers and create this false agenda to portray history of mental illness when dealing with stress.

My targeting is severe. They want to SILENCE me from my experiences and they can achieve it through brain damage, or causing me to hurt someone in a wreck and allowing the programming to intervene and make me act mentally ill. I've been threatened that I'll be the youngest person with Alzheimer's.

I'm a generational TI. My uncle was also targeted and they permanently mentally handicapped him. They claimed he "fell" down the stairs when he was in his 30s.

As you can imagine the technology has advanced. And through high level harassment they've allowed beaming frequencies to be easily accessible through cellular phones and other mobile devices.

My coded frequencies are now linked to perps phones and they have a control panel of buttons to reinforce the coding of different things they've programmed me to perform. They can control which direction I turn my head, where my eyes look, and blink. They can move my arms and tapp my feet (which concerns me about them causing me to mash the gas). I've been trying to resist their commands. It's extremely hard though, when I get hit with a frequency if my mind is elsewhere it goes right through my subconscious and there I go moving about how they

trigger. I can tell when I get frequencies directed at me bc the spot on the top of my head where I was implanted gets tingly. Has been tested on me in public now. I know it sounds out there but this is the extent the technology has been developed for the use of general population control.

I know the level of control they've got on me is emense. I've become their perfect human guinea pig. Theyve become dead set on encoding every fiber of my being until I can't control myself at all.

Different things cross my mind to what they could achieve, as I've described. I'm so worried about what they have stored in the future. They've already been trying to get me to crash and harm someone to incarcerate me.

It seems like they've caused some neurological damage from the emf to my head as well as exposure to heavy metals, it always hurts abd OTC meds don't relieve the pain so I ice it.

I asked my pcp for maxalt something i used with migraines in the past. She perscribed imitrex instead, side effect = psychosis! I have vision problems like floaters and my left eye there is like darkness in the center.

It's disgusting, the level of involvement that had gone into ruining my life and creating a doll for the programmers to control. Their agenda is complete destruction.

After college I've been a Christian preschool Teacher, and then the Marketing assistant to the VP of the company Legal Resources. There was involvement from my prior employer who was contracted to target me, they exposed me to chemicals, even drugged my lunch.The "powers that be" want to take an average good person, and turn them into a monster.

So far also in my experience- poor healthcare, doctors that lie or have injected me with chemicals, and fake lab results. Researchers testing the technology on me. Psychiatric Web of lies to cover up the truth about the research and refrain from awareness of this technology getting out to the general public.

I've been put me into this program which in actuality is a puppet arena for the elite to toy with me and take turns programming and controlling me, they turn targeting into a sport. It's unfortunate I find most everyone is involved with targeting. I can only trust my dad my younger brother and my aunt.

I truly am fighting for my life and freedom. I'm concerned that they will never stop until they get me hospitalized permanently or drug me and set me up to commit a crime. They're willing to inflict brain damage to achieve silencing the truth. They want to stop me from speaking the truth about what's been done to me. They obviously don't want the general public exposed to what can be acheived and knowing how they intend to control everyone this way with the mandatory rf chips down the road.

I hope you can share my story, so that this evil program is exposed. If there are any questions about the statements that have been made please ask.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lyndsey K**  
**Syracuse, NY**

**344. NAME: ROBERT S. LA BOUDIERE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**  
**Email: theonlyjerz@juno.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/6/13**

To all war crime victims and other email recipients,

I trust that this expose does what it is intended to do. Get us all rescue and relief and victim identification numbers from the United States Department of Justice before I leave for Washington, DC to hand deliver a packet of material evidence of federal obstruction as requested by the United States of Justice on behalf of the Attorney General.

This is obviously with regards to the domestic biological terrorist attacks of V2K, electronic telepathy and AEGIS (space based biometric cage). AEGIS is an electronic weapon of mass destruction target acquiring system that is also used in the freaks 18 year, 9.5 month version of human genome mapping through racketeering in federal slavery aided with violence at us unwilling crime victims such as myself that are stalked with criminal intent (unlawful surveillance with criminal intent to terrorize, harm, injure, and harass).

Of course, I never gave informed written consent to participate. Which is absolute necessity for the perpetrators to be within the laws.

These heinous atrocities are as we know are serving against humanity and serving against the United States in a rebellion against the laws of the United States.

So, if someone says they are only harassing us with electronic devices that were once unconventional advanced weaponry and devices, they are engaged in a rebellion against the laws of the United States that are against electronic harassment which in all truth is still domestic terrorism.

Because I am an eye witness and crime victim (as the freak criminals were very sloppy back on, or about 07/21/94 when it was ALL Unconventional Advanced Research, Development, Experimentation that never got my mandatory informed written consent. these Criminals fired up V2K after I saw them and then asked me directly through my brain if they could perform research using me. I had no alternative but to think F\*\*K NO! Shut that Sh\*t off! One of the domestic terrorists replied "Tough Sh\*t We're going to do it anyway!" They are identifiable terrorists out of North Carolina. After my thoughts had become audible without vocalization while these domestic terrorist held forced conversations in my skull the same way other fellow Countrymen are terrorizing me today only they've added more unconventional advanced delivery system crimes that you are now alerted to.

These freaks are also interfaced into my visual cortex. seeing what I see. Most certainly a crime against humanity, slavery, among other crimes.

So, whomever has criminally abused me since then, are accessories to the fact of the object of the original conspiracy of same UARD&E, so, it makes no difference what the status of those weapons and devices are today.

Because of electronic telepathy I am no longer capable of practicing my religious worship properly and in accordance with THE HOLY BIBLE, Old Testament, King James Version Book of Mathew, Chapter 6 Verse 6 with respect to performing a secret silent prayer of thought.

Because of the excessive prolonged and maintained duration of other persons willful criminal act. It is a rebellion against the laws of the United States that are against the perpetrators Unconventional Advanced Research, Development, and Experimentation, stalking with criminal intent to terrorize, unlawful surveillance with criminal intent, Racketeering in federal slavery of forbidden research, development, and experimentation that violates the Nuremberg Code, deprivation of rights under color of law, hate crimes, war crimes, domestic biological terrorism, rebellion, seditious conspiracy, insurrection, Domestic violence, espionage, corporate espionage, a form of sabotage, Theft of intangible intellectual property through means of electronic telepathy, federal obstruction, impeding justice, high treason, and other capital offenses.

Do not scoff as that would be your misfortune! As I stated, I have material evidence of these heinous atrocities.

Be alerted that the United States and Federal governments have willfully failed to execute state and federal law concerning criminally applied science and technology

that is terrorizing Domestic Nationals of The United States by means of signal splashing energy into our human property to force different interfaces and target us with weaponized energy. I have the irrefutable material evidence and at least twentyfour material witnesses all present and former Government employees, personnel, officers, and officials that will be testifying under oath to the Federal obstruction, part of which is crime victim tampering and federal witness tampering.

I say federal witness tampering due to the United States Department of Justice has initiated departmental proceedings in the form of correspondence that I had to almost proverbially extract someone's teeth to obtain. It was sent on behalf of the Attorney General and it stated that I can present material evidence of federal obstruction.

The correspondence requested that I am to present same criminal evidence to the Newark, NJ office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Since I received same correspondence I've telephoned same FBI Field Office and alerted the duty agent to the correspondence and that I am ready to present material evidence of federal obstruction that I am a crime victim and material witness of. Part of the federal obstruction is crime victim and witness tampering. Because of that type of federal obstruction, the burden of proof is on the defendants to prove their innocent of all allegations.

To explain what transpired over the telephone would be redundant. Needless to say, all three times I telephoned. I've never got a telephone call back.

That is the FBI's direct participation in a maintained and prohibited federal obstruction, again. They were contacted back in aprox. 1995 when I had a municipal detective contact their FBI field contact. Long story short,

the FBI that I am supposed to present material evidence of a widespread federal obstruction that is serving against the United States was and is still engaged in same federal obstruction with respect to a seditious conspiracy of a willful failure to execute State and Federal Law. The FBI caught with their hand in the proverbial cookie jar engaged in a direct treasonous seditious conspiracy. needless to say, I will not be giving any material evidence to the FBI as They have unlawfully and willfully dropped the ball more than once concerning this prohibited act. Better yet, I'll be going to the judicial branch as authorized by law, seeking redress to obtain arrest warrants, indictments, mandatory protection of law for rescue and relief, a judicial order to execute the law in the form of a Criminal Investigation from the Human Trafficking Prosecution Unit, the Public Integrity Section, Both of the United States Department of Justice, the Defense Criminal Investigative Service, United States Department of Defense, and the Independent Counsel. Obviously Senatoral and Congressional hearings will soon follow.

As the laws against treason clearly state, anyone that has someone misprisoned for treason will be imprisoned themselves. Believe me when I now state no one will be imprisoned for misprisoning people for High Treason.

Also, Federal extraterritorial jurisdiction is mandatory. High treason for you fellow Countrymen, a crime of this proportion is a grave and heinous atrocity that demands capital punishment. One calls a spade, a spade. Nothing can disguise it.

So, there is a treasonous seditious conspiracy that is adhering to the domestic enemies of the United States that have engaged in a rebellion against the laws of our once great nation concerning criminally and willfully applied science and technology.

This is a violation of trust at We the people from within the United States and Federal Government. This I have irrefutable material criminal evidence of that is beyond contest.

It appears that certain people have an unlawful electronic prophylactic that protects only a certian few and not the United States as a whole. Same electronic prophylactic serves no peaceful purpose as it is not serving the entire people of the United States and is thereby, serving against the United States and using force to put down same United States and is again, treasonous and unlawful as defined in the law.

That improper action does not promote good faith of Government from within same Governments stated and IS a violation of trust and a indictable high crime offense.

So, inclosing, If ANYONE, up to and including President Barack Obama believes that I am bad mouthing the United States Government. Certainly not! I have material evidence to uphold my allegations. if I did not, I would'nt state these allegations and there would not be a federal obstruction the is impeding the course of justice and hindering me from getting subpoenaed into United States Supreme Court. But if any of you think so, I'm not leaving anywhere soon. Have me arrested, as I need the money I'll get when I sue you for false arrest and have you indicted as an accessory to the fact of these heinous atrocities because of the unlawful and willfull attack that has and still is undermining me, a United States National, and my personal infrastructure of health, welfare, security of person, and my personal finances as well, as I am now injured and disabled from these criminal unnatural harnessings of other people of directed energies that were harnessed into a physical force and sent from a remote location at this non participant and non combatant.

Same directed energies are forced interfaces of my human property and assault my human matter to gain access to my human energy and my human essence. That is two different types of my human energy criminally and willfully harnessed from fellow Countrymen in an enterprise of racketeering in federal slavery with criminal intent to terrorize while criminally abusing my human property in forbidden research, development, and experimentation.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**My telephone number is in the Book! I'm not hiding from anyone.**

**Thank you and good evening,**

**Robert S. La Boudiere**

**345. NAME: MARY LAMONT**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: windintrees1@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I was targeted in 1998 on Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.



Stalking by mobs began the day I was targeted. Night terrorism commenced that night too, which means my house and farm were under attack every night: vandalism, door and window rattling, beating and killing livestock and pets.

I was chosen for organized stalking at work. My career was as a government employed crisis counsellor.

A crisis client turned out to be a stalker seeking fresh prey. I was stalked immediately.

Due to intimidation, retribution, and threats that were actualized, I had to abandon my family so as to distance myself from them.

Then I lost my home, career, savings, truck, and my entire extended family.

Perpetrators prevented me from keeping a job and home for many years.

While all this was going on I was suffering from radiation sickness from electronic harassment.

This meant I vomited night and day, trembled like I was plugged in, and all my hair fell out. I was sick like this for several years.

Now, it is almost 2013 and my situation has changed somewhat because of my location.

High level gang stalking would be obvious on the very small island I live on. Thus, electronic harassment is at a high level.

I am sick again, today, from radiation poisoning. A microwave beam focused on my eye a few days ago, and now only one eye is seeing.

The electronic harassment has disabled my legs. My bones felt baseball batted and cooked every night for years, and now I can barely walk.

After a bad electronic hit to the brain. I have to crawl for a week. This happens two or three times a year and is totally disabling.

A burn to my windpipe was sent to surgeons worldwide trying to figure out what could have caused such a burn. There was no explanation.

Anyhow, I was given three days to live. My windpipe is still under attack, and often I cannot get any air. The beams also choke me and give me heart attacks that drop me to the floor.

My electronic harassment is 100% of the time, including voice to skull. The stalking is still a problem, but quite minimal compared to before.

If my stalkers know I'm going out, they come over in a boatload.

Night terrorism is still a problem. However, much of it could be v2k. I'm never sure.

To give me a purpose in life, because all seems hopeless right now, I assist other ti's.

If I do activism my kids get hit with the energy weapons as intimidation, so I am limited to what I can do.

Several years ago, I did have a successful law suit going against police-perpetrators, but my kids were threatened with murder, so I had to drop it. The murder threats are sincere. The way our livestock has been butchered and the way my kids have been attacked has been inhuman and I consider that perpetrators must be seriously psychopathic.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mary Lamont**

**Respite House for Victims of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment**

**Box 534, Heriot Bay, BC V0P 1H0, Canada**

**346. NAME: JOHN GREGORY LAMBROS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991**

**WEB: c/o [www.BrazilBoycott.org](http://www.BrazilBoycott.org) , <http://nopayclassifieds.com/contactus.html>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**January 2008**

I am a victim of surgically implanted implants into my brain to interrogate, monitor, control and torture, via Brazilian authorities during my extradition to the USA in 1991.

It is my understanding that one of the following three (3) types of methods were used on me, and continues to this



day:

1. E. D. O. M. (Electronic Dissolution Of Memory) ;
2. E. E. O. M. (Electronic Enhancement Of Memory) ;
3. R. H. I. C. (Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control)

Please review my website: [www.BrazilBoycott.org](http://www.BrazilBoycott.org) for an excellent overview of x-rays of my implant by the U.S. Government and case studies on mind control.

No fiction writer would dare to use what really happened to an American businessman in Brazil as the story line for a novel. It would certainly be called "not believable" by the critics. But sadly, **what is "not believable" as fiction really happened to John Gregory Lambros.**

**Minnesota** stockbroker, investment banker and international businessman **John Gregory Lambros** was arrested on May 17, 1991, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He was denied a bail hearing and bail that had been previously approved by the U.S. federal district court judge that authorized his arrest in Brazil. Lambros was denied court appearances required by the Brazilian Constitution, and his family was ripped-off by scamming Rio de Janeiro attorneys: CARLOS ROBERTO SCHLESINGER, NELIO ROBERTO SEIDL MACHADO, RUY LUDOLF RIBEIRO, and VERNON DALE McNAMEE. Lambros was held in degrading conditions in Rio de Janeiro and Brasilia, Brazil, and tortured in Brasilia, Brazil while awaiting extradition to the State of Minnesota.

You say, "That's what happens when you get arrested in a third-world country, right?" Well maybe, but the usual foreign arrest doesn't include the high-tech depaterning (interrogation) that Lambros was subjected to: a form of torture akin to living inside a toaster, bombarded by an intense elector-magnetic field twenty-four hours each day. But when depaterning apparently didn't deliver the results the Brazilians (acting as U.S. agents) wanted (or needed) from Lambros, **implants were surgically implanted in Lambros's brain to interrogate, monitor and control him.**

To add insult to injury, the Brazilian Supreme Court ILLEGALLY granted Lambros' extradition to the United States on April 30, 1992, knowing Lambros could only receive a MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE WITHOUT PAROLE. The Brazilian Supreme Court had been advised several times by the United States Embassy in Brasilia, Brazil and by Lambros that the Brazilian Constitution did not allow extradition of persons facing a life sentence. The Brazilian Constitution prohibits any penalty of a lifelong character (Article 5, clause XLVII, b) and Article 75 of the Brazilian Criminal Code, limits the maximum sentence in Brazil to **THIRTY (30) YEARS**. See, STATE OF WASHINGTON vs. MARTIN SHAW PANG, 940 P.2d 1293, 1352 (Washington, 1997). Lambros COULD NOT legally be extradited, as proven by Mexico's Supreme Court, who blocks the extradition of criminal suspects facing life sentences in the United States. See, "INTERNATIONAL EXTRADITION NEWS" section within this web site for details. In fact, the Brazilian Supreme Court never applied "The Doctrine of Dual Criminality" to Lambros' criminal conduct. 'Double criminality' is in effect a reciprocity REQUIREMENT which is intended to ensure both the U.S. and Brazil that they can rely on CORRESPONDING TREATMENT. In November 1997, Lambros retained the U.S. and Brazilian Lawyers for MARTIN SHAW PANG, who advised Lambros that CONSPIRACY to distribute cocaine is specifically addressed in Brazilian Law No. 6368, Article 14, and carries a sentence of **THREE (3) to TEN (10) YEARS**. Therefore, the Brazilian Supreme Court by resolution should of at least stated to the United States that Lambros MUST NOT BE SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR MORE THAN **THREE (3) to TEN (10) YEARS**. [CLICK HERE FOR PDF COPY OF DECEMBER 19, 1997 LETTER FROM MARTIN SHAW PANG'S U.S. AND BRAZILIAN ATTORNEY'S TO LAMBROS](#). (December 19, 1997 letter from Attorney Timothy Dole, Browne & Ressler, Seattle, Wa. and Attorney Dr. Roberto B. Dias da Silva, Escritorio de Advocacia; Rua Marconi, n053 - Coni. 83; Sao Paulo, SP; Brazil to Lambros. This letter offers an excellent overview about statutes of limitation and maximum sentences for drugs within Brazil's Penal Code).

Back in the U.S.A. there was a massive cover-up by the CIA, the Department of Justice, and the State Department, supported by the government and courts of Brazil. Lambros has now sustained years of torture and mind control. He has also been denied the freedom to practice his religion. Lambros remains imprisoned by the federal government, and has been denied the medical treatment he so desperately needs. Lambros' sentence was overturned on September 8, 1995 by the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals that vacated his mandatory life sentence without parole because the sentence was not legal under a law in effect at the time of his alleged crime. See U.S. vs. LAMBROS, 65 F.3d 698 (8th Cir. 1995). The sentencing mistake occurred with the consent and assistance of Lambros' court-appointed attorney, **CHARLES FAULKNER**. Lambros was re-sentenced to thirty-eight (38) years,

30-year sentence with a 8-year term of supervised release, to be served upon release from imprisonment, thus a 38-year term. See, U.S. vs. ROBERTS, 5 F.3d 365, 369 (9th Cir. 1993). PLUS a CONSECUTIVE 5,357 DAY SENTENCE that he WAS NOT EXTRADITED ON, which was a breach of Article 75 of the Brazilian Criminal Code, which limits the maximum prison sentence to thirty (30) years in Brazil **and** DENIED his request to vacate three (3) other counts as per Brazilian law under the legal terms of Bis in Idem, Mutatis Mutandis, and the Principle of Subsidiarity, that have been granted to other Americans extradited from Brazil. See, [STATE OF WASHINGTON vs. MARTIN SHAW PANG](#), 940 P. 2d 1293 (Wash. 1997) and AFFIRMED by the U. S. Supreme Court, 139 L.Ed.2d 608.

The following facts and proof of this case didn't support Brazil's extradition and treatment of Lambros. - You can't fit a square peg in a round hole. The peg simply won't fit. - When you don't have the law, you pound the facts. And when you don't have the facts you pound the law. If you don't have either, you pound the table. And that's what you've been seeing from Brazil since Lambros was arrested in 1991. But no matter how hard Brazil pounds, the peg still doesn't fit.

: Mr. Lambros offers proof as to the above sentence he received and the laws affecting same by offering the court document written and researched by the oldest and whom most consider the most prestigious law firm in Minnesota, BRIGGS AND MORGAN, P.A., dated August 15, 2000, in LAMBROS vs. FAULKNER, et al, Civil No. 98-1621(DSD/JMM), U.S. District Court, District of Minnesota. The following first four (4) pages of the August 15, 2000, "PLAINTIFF'S MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS' COMPREHENSIVE MOTION TO DISMISS OR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT" offers an excellent summary overview. You may download the entire 29 page document IN **PDF FORMAT BY [CLICKING HERE](#). THE FREE ADOBE ACROBAT READER MAY BE DOWNLOADED FROM ADOBE SYSTEMS BY [CLICKING HERE](#).**

For further information and links:- <http://www.brazilboycott.org/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**

**John G Lambros**

**REG. NO. 00436-124**

**MAIL: US PENITENTIARY LEAVENWORTH, P.O. BOX 1000, Leavenworth, Kansas, 66048-1000, USA**

**WEB: [www.BrazilBoycott.org](http://www.BrazilBoycott.org), [www.NoPayClassifieds.com](http://www.NoPayClassifieds.com)**

**347. NAME: LANA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [otonilix@gmail.com](mailto:otonilix@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/7/14**

**SE USA**

**2009 Tallahassee, FL**

Hologram, alien/et/? contact, alien abduction hip procedure, physically beaten\_no recourse, possible laser directed energy weapon at skull while sleeping after forced to camp out, quite Shocking. 24/7 V2K synthetic telepathy since 09, poisoned repeatedly to the point of long nde, abused/ignored by doctors/law enforcement, shunned by immediate community even though had good standing for a decade, set up, blackballed, Synthetic telepathic jurisdiction, obvious microchip in thigh, remote control of my body in 2012, repeatedly asked same question for a couple of years by total strangers which recently happened again after two years since moving. satellite. Know things i should have no way of knowing, test it if you do not agree. Synthetic telepathists nightmare. Local to regional to global to cosmic influx. It's simple. Implants and installments. Thanks for the AI.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lana**

**348. NAME: GARY N LANDRY & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s**

**Email: [skidiver2000@yahoo.com](mailto:skidiver2000@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Here is some of my factual story and if you know of anyone in Florida that would want a roommate please let me know -I collect social security because of these attacks and they became permanent, .....

Mental Illness and different emotions IS possible (ie paranoia skitophenic,depression,guilt,anger,fear and more), that form of voice, pain, emotional changes including suicide (2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> cause of young adults deaths) is not only possible BUT our Military has Patents on it.

This "communications" has been since before "Son of Sam" David Burkerwitz talking to a Dog via "thought" , and this has attacked my Family (Father's dead from "talking to God") since the early 1960's .

Don't you think my family has had enough, it's attacking me badly and I'm just barely holding on to life. My Mom and Dad were WW2 vets and they divorced, after 20 years, after the attacks started to my Mother in the form of emotional outbursts in the 60's,70's and 1980's and my father staring off and "talking to God" in the 70's and dying in 1992 not able to take anymore of it-the Doctor said his will to live is gone.

Whatever you and Russia has going please honor our Constitution and stop, your people are just aiding the enemy during wartime against me an innocent victim like my dad. Therefore given this, where does original thought come from, if you can send it to a person's GPS as their conscience.

John Hinkley, David Burkerwitz, and lately the Virginia Tech shooter. I not only have voices telling me awful things, but, while I was in an emergency ward Memorial Hospital June 11 2004 a Navy Seal with Navy Seal printed across his t-shirt came in, sat next to me, cupped his hands over his ears and started yelling Ma Ma, Ma -Ma, then within I'd say 3 minutes real-time voices were telling me "call your Mother she's dead " then the Navy Seal left the emergency ward, got up, left without ever seeing a Doctor, these voices continued about my Mother's death and to call her for 1 ½ years every day and night. Who would order this?

When I was in the Bahamas I was transported from one jail, on one island to another, for hearing voices, on August 5<sup>th</sup> 2004 at dusk by United States Military helicopter, In the Bahamas jail where there were gunshots (real ones)and voices (to my head) saying I'll be taken out back and killed, these voices came through loud and clear by computer, right to my inner ear, like by laser or something. The voices came with bodily pain, lots of it, intense, unbearable, pain in my abdomen, intestinal, head and ear pains, phantom touch also, constant voices used other Senators and Presidents voices also with ad-lib fights between Bush and Kerry in my mind with different voices giving descriptions of punches and more -it was election year 2004- , my UPS and Fed-ex were taken, hand stamped, address unknown ,when the address was fine, all these signed and stamped by the same person. Faxes and emails disappeared .

I need a meeting with someone of a high rank, and me to sign non-disclosers on this matter instead of "them" killing me via this technology under your command and the President's.

Sincerely truthful ,taught by Dad, Gary Norman Landry. P.S. Doesn't my WW2 vet Mother, Brother and Sister have a right to know what happened to her Husband and Son, Father and Brother in one FAMILY ?

These emotional changes fear to anger or guilt, remorse , they can pull from previous experiences-record them and what happen to make you feel this way- so they can give back to your or my subconscious at any time like a closed loop of anger you've had or fear.

They have heated my head - hot to the touch while laughing and saying “we’re not going to kill you Gary , and I knew your Father” things of this nature along with intense bodily pain to chest, stomach, head and groin .

Please make them stop and have someone with this knowledge talk to me in person, I’ll sign non-disclosure papers.

I am ruined emotionally, physically ,and financially (I am bankrupt - not of my doing but theirs), I am now on social security disability because of this, how many others like me?

That’s why a face to face meeting with me, and me signing a non-disclosure, after all this has attacked my family Mother ,and Father and Me for decades.

I deserve to talk to someone about this and not a person who doesn’t know it’s manmade. Someone in Homeland Security or another form of Government, who is honest with me, I need to know what happened to my Father and Me -both hearing man-made voices, via computer, to our GPS exact location - to our inner ear, temple area with pinpoint accurate aim, locked on.

Please have someone who has been following me with this technology ,have a meeting with me or anyone else who will level with me. Please BE a Patriot. --

Have you heard of spontaneous rebroadcast ? Whose doing this to my family? for 3 decades now . Since my Mother and Father, it killed my Father and it's killing me .

---You don't need to send me reading on this as both my father and me had more than anyone can describe, much more, plus they can now make anyone’s voice to me as they have used Pres H.W.Bush , actors, actresses, and more....Senators John McCain's voice, and others - so I do not need a run down telling me what they can do as I have experienced more than anyone -period -with over 1,000 breakdowns crying in the first year 2004 alone.

Tortured more than anyone before death - nobody has been tortured more than me – all the while I brought it to FBI, Hague, EU, EP, United Nations and more . They own my life and now I will be warehoused in an institution (assisted living facility) this for me a guy who built houses all my life.

Sincerely Gary N Landry

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Gary N LANDRY**

**MAIL: Landry PO BOX 272184, Boca Raton, Florida, 33427, USA**

**P.S. I’ve gone through so much more than this ,someone needs to know. Why do “they” hate me and my Family so much, to kill my father and almost kill me, and take 40 years of happiness from my Mother?**

**349. NAME: EDGAR R. LAVERDE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please find enclosed a petition for your perusal. We need your help to stop this global problem. (This e-mail may be forwarded to others who may be able to help.)

My name is- Edgar R. Laverde, Date: August 14, 2007, New York, NY USA

To Whom It May Concern:

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1986. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.**  
**Edgar R. Laverde**

**350. NAME: DONALD LEE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: whiteplainz@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please pass this through. If any one can put Don Lee NYC on the victims list for me

To Rep Guest: It has been awhile since I wrote this.

I'll describe this. I was first targeted in 1993 or thereabouts. I wasn't aware that the **MINDCONTROL PROCESS** was being used.



It was only when I came here that I learned to define what it is. I have examples of some on this [URL](http://www.geocities.com/sgadowillowist/mindcontrol)  
<http://www.geocities.com/sgadowillowist/mindcontrol>

“SHADOWILLOWIST” A TERM USED TO DEFINE A HOAX WHERE ELECTRONICALLY GENERATED SOUND HAS BEEN USED AS A TOOL FOR HARASSMENT, TO SPREAD AN ENCODED STORY WITHIN MEDIA, ALSO AS A TOOL FOR HARASSMENT, IN ORDER TO REACH AUDIENCES WORLDWIDE, EN MASS, WITH POTENTIAL FOR MANIPULATION, AND AS A PRECURSOR FOR MINDCONTROL OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS

Prior to 1989-1996 there was, as far as I knew, or was concerned about, no such word as “THE SHADOWILLOWIST”, in the English language, or American culture.

My only thoughts back then living in Westchester County NYS, were to take care of my recovery. Which meant attending meetings in the popular, preferred method of treatment programs of Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous. During this period I started to experience an harassment at my residence, more noticeably so after a staff member from NY Hospital Cornell Medical Center’s, Sleep Deprivation and Research Unit 3 south, had moved into the apartment below mine, see <http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html>

With the aid of building maintenance staff were caught by me in the beginning setting up a system whereby they might use or develop a systematic way of using sound as a method of harassment and sleep hypnosis from neighboring apartments. Based on my smoking cessation hypnotist’s sessions and relaxation class tapes at my drug rehab hospital. As this unfolded and she was reported to hospital authorities. Then things started happening outside in the neighborhood, and today as TARGETED PEOPLE know, by personal experience and now call events of this nature, GANG, GROUP or MULTITALKINGS.

Simply put, this is stalking by groups of individuals banded together for this purpose. Stalking harassments went on almost twenty four hours a day. NA members ringing my door bell and shouting obscenities, as well as individuals from the welfare hotel and neighbors. Messages, in the form of pictures and even dead animals were left in the building and on my path to the store. All this led me into at a later date one very large social services, and state department of education collaborative, connected network devoted to harassment, and the use of sound for harassment. This led to the idea that union workers from several unions do carry sound as a method for harassment of targeted individuals, and that they also use outsiders who become agents and agencies devoted to such harassments. This helps with misleading the public as to who, where and what the origins of these terrorist groups are about, and the actual reasons for ongoing terrorist harassments, with media and state education connections.

Due to breakins to my apartment by maintenance staff, working for the super, and the super, in an effort to see my written life story for NA, and fears about subsequent publication of a book based on these harassments. Especially as it relates to their connections to other 12 step employees within the building, other steppers, an old politically connected girlfriend, not active within the step groups themselves, but actively engaged in this 12 step therapeutic community, harassment. Threats of prosecution culminated more harassment and resulted in a set up, a fingering by members of AA and NA, and a vehicular mayhem, outside an NA meeting, all of which has been covered up, distorted, and ultimately led to a step up in actual realtime and sound harassment.

One method of spreading this word and engaging the public en mass was to keep the story hidden, encrypted, or encoded, later to become an ongoing harassment of major proportions, a HOAX, on the public by media. The way of spreading this story started out using sound and subliminals in media pieces, world wide and became a precursor for mind control, en mass, and a method to target almost any individual anywhere, anytime with sound. Figuring that as a 58 year old man with chronic severe lung disease, I would succumb, Leaving the doors open for more encoded games, blackmail and ongoing harassments.

There are those within the entertainment industries who have been asked to cease and desist their stalking activities. Most have responded with stepped up harassments. See <http://www.geocities.com/shadowillowist/mindcontrol.html> For examples related to entertainment, and state education. Save the transcript to desktop, and listen as directed, with headphones, or with the speakers pressed next to your ears. As the evidence becomes available the site’s links to them will be updated. See <http://www.geocities.com/shadowillowist/cspanmndcntrl.html> As with the Boston link from the previous site link, this also took place out of NYS. It became clear that sound harassment brought to the public, in relation to my

NYC and NYS harassment is being used.

For people having experiences with similar sound or sound harassment related to this issue, with similar content contact [shadowwillowist@yahoo.com](mailto:shadowwillowist@yahoo.com)

There is an explanation with each example, like the one where a man presumed dead by me as several others from my area who really are alive, and one professor Samuel Beyser from FIT, SUNY NYC.

**THIS INVOLVES THE SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AREAS CENTERED AROUND TREATMENT FOR THE ADDICT**, especially at first, and my building superintendent and helpers.

Then the violation of my written life story or fourth and fifth step. Hollywood seemed to pick up on this. See the **URL** marked /jeaninePirro she a Westchester County D.A. is mentioned during the applause segment of this showbiz sound technology created subliminal piece. Mrs Pirro's office ignored complaints of an attempted murder related to this. She is now in show biz, but lost a bid for Attorney Gen..She And Bernard Kerrik were caught up briefly in a scandal, which involved no legal action, her husband was caught upstate in prison for a bit also, during her term as D.A.

**SHOWBIZ IS STALKING A LOT OF THE TIME. NEXT COMES THE UFT TEACHERS UNION ESPECIALLY AT FIT IN NYC.** There is one example of a tape that I have made in class at FIT. In it the professor instructs students as to what must be done to keep me believing that it is the White Plains Police department, under (Pirro) save all transcripts to desktop and read along with the sound byte, as directed. Please go to C-Span once there look for "Road to the White House" scroll to Edwards and Guiliani in new Hampshire. Guiliani at Scaman's home and Garden. Find guiliani at I believe 58 min. At the end of his speech or visiting session in the Garden store he is asked by a reporter if there is anything to "the Shadowwillowist being related to MIRAMAX and old Joe Bonanno". he replies no comment, and gets in his limo. My cousin pamela married one Richard Bonanno. Look up MIRAMAX board of directors and yo will find richard Bonanno there. The industry is stalking as are several other affiliated UNIONS.

One very significant factor is that a lot of my written fourth step turns up on TV in shows like this, in a brief one sentence bit of dialogue.

I live now at the Encore 49 Hotel here in NYC. ON that Jeanine Pirro sound byte you will hear if you listen closely that, " Donald Boggis Lee will be living at the Encore 49 Hotel, a welfare dump in NYC.

This brief stalking bit was done way back in or around 1996, created by sound tech union workers, years before a fire displaced me and before I even thought of moving to NYC to further my education at FIT, after being directed to FIT by a Jewellery Design Professor Rebecca Lasking. Here I found several welcome parties. One of whom whose voices are heard on almost all those tapes. This is a network, and I have found also as heard on tapes, many call to a building, all recipients lay there cells on a bed and listen to callers from different rooms discuss what to speak about tonight. There is one tape there of a man being instructed by, I believe a Susan Annunziata from Westchester to tell all of us at GEORGE DALY HOUSE to masturbate to the building super's nine year old daughter. Joe from previous tapes, and the earlier show biz pieces tells us upon awakening for me to begin masturbating to Belkus, his onetime employee. **THIS IS BEING RUN BY AND INTO THE NYC SHELTER SYSTEMS**, and through building maintenance department workers and certain mentally ill residents, carried into different areas. Threats are being made daily by shelter personnel and staff, acting on there own also. The nearest motive is that it is to prevent knowledge of their existence from being put into book form, and it stems from old acquaintances and the WPPD and NYPD. Upon arriving at FIT, I found maybe a woman who lived below my father over twenty years ago, who dated the boys next door, who are now NYPD also, and another teachers aid, a Garnet Baraks a Jamaican who appears to be dating my Staten Island cousin's wife. His son Jeff seems to be dating a staff member of the shelter system. However there is also NA input reaching into this harassment bunch. I filed sexual harassment and harassment suits also, now on appeal.

I have hours of tapes also of class and nightly sessions also available to Rep Guest on command, and will take any recommendations also.

**WHAT IT AMOUNTS TO IS REGULAR ELECTRONICS INCLUDING TAPE RECORDINGS, CELL PHONES AND TWO WAY RADIOS BEING USED TO HARASS AND SLEEP HYPNOSIS, TWENTY FOUR HOURS A DAY. PLUS THE USUAL NEIGHBORHOOD INTEREST AND GANGSTALKING BY**

## **CURIOUS LOCALS, WHO FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE NETWORK AND CONTINUE**

**HARASSMENT AND CHAT WITH OTHER PERPS.** There are young children doing this also from children here near the Encore along with their mothers. Parking lots of hotels seem to carry this sound. the url marked BOSTON contains sound bytes taken from a piece up in Boston too, which is hundreds of miles away from NYS. Listen to it. I removed it from a travelogue film, and in it men are heard asking unseen voices in a state building, questions, about my, "the Shadowwillowist" situation, you also hear the name Donald Wright used too. he was NA then and close to Leher (NA). The remark made I believe was made by my first sponsor's wife also NA. MRs Lehere along with a member of AA each took me to a location where we were watched. After an NA meeting a man was run down. The drivers were those people watching. It was a case of mistaken Identity.

Watch MNN TV public access cable here in NYC available on the net, while shows air. You may watch without a TV hook up. They mention me all over in every show. I have traced several indy producers to my superintendent back in Westchester. One Larry Gelbert and one Lara K who perps me daily with sound and is part of our MCFORUMS site. She doesn't work at MNN but claimed an affiliation with the UN where Gel and my super's son works.

After arriving here I found the Riverview Hotel, on historic Jane St, where this UN worker Eric Hoffman the super's son lived also. It is the Theater Hotel where you will hear the whole thing including me being named as a pedophile, right on stage, and that an NA member from my homegroup has sentenced all pedophiles to death. Mrs. Leher (NA) is mentioned right in the play itself, "Hedgewig and the Angry Inch" The play's actors are heard doing this, and it like other show biz pieces are carried world wide and heard worldwide for years. Also heard is staff from fit and they are using sound which permeates the whole damn building also, and affects the minds of the audiences as a whole en mass.

Please convey this to Rep Guest, as well as the political connections to this harassment. The first is Rep Nital Anne Lowey, who along with an ex girlfriend of mine is involved, especially at my first employ in Recovery, where harassment on the job happened daily. next is HC McCall, whose wife is pres. of FIT, SUNY. Carl admitted this, that he let our teachers go after me, because of some twisted idea that he could do this as part of an investigation. he can't we know this. Waiting here at FIT also was a whole women's group of harassing agents related to my grade school. One Joan Kaplan amongst them, as is one Mary Anne Mulrain, daughter f the then head of the department of sanitation. If anything is happening in an investigatory area about my harassers being gangster related H Carl McCall should have stated it as such and asked my cooperation.

Thanks for your interest and time again. I look forward to being assigned a Congressional aide, and helping Rep Guest unravel the phenomenon related to sound and voice torture here in the USA.

**29/4/08**

I am D Lee and already on the list. If you wish you may add my site name also.

<http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html> you may if you wish add it right next to my name Donald Lee aka SHADOWWILLOWIST, Geshe Roache Lee. There is another site also

<http://www.geocities.com/rationalddl/index.html> This site deals with several issues but tells my therapeutic community oriented harassment's beginnings, and a journey planned by outsiders through the NYC system, to be hammered on until I could be placed, extremely ill at the Encore 49 Hotel.

I can say that this Catholic Church owned property is an SRO within the social services domain. On a sound byte it is mentioned if one listens closely to it that I will be living ere years before I arrived or before a fire displaced me from my home while I attended college in Westchester County.

You can if you wish add this statement or an abbreviated version to your site. I support your cause. I can't say I am aare of every case which you speak about, and like my own they sound incredible. Some maybe shouldn't be here without actual substantiation, however a topic like this is difficult to substantiate, especially when dealing with covert agencies or uncooperative agencies. Thanks again.

Sincerely D Lee MY COMPUTER WON'T SEND TO MORE THAN 50. SO I'LL JUST SAY THANKS, AND ADD MY STUFF

**16/8/08**

hello John: I admire your activism and wish you well Sometimes the task at hand seems like we jumped into a bottomless pit and that the only way to freedom here in the U.S. is to dig our way out. However I have noticed here certain patterns which, relate to actual involvement in realtime harassment, which show up, and repeat themselves enough to warrent an investigation, rather than turning over to them case summaries. At <http://www.shadowwillowist.tripod.com/shadowwillowist.html> there is a brief story with examples relating to E/H by certain large businesses related to the entertainment industry. Some of this harassment was done too by actual



actors connected to entertainment and its UNIONS. I also gave some examples where within showbiz media applause segments, edited in by UNION sound techs as an almost subliminal are voices related to my harassment, which can be traced to the NYC shelter systems. They have been doing this and doing me for almost two decades, placing harassing rumors using group stalking techniques, in shows that I might never have gotten to see at all ever. On our activism site I give incredible details which help back up and explain my story. I don't wish to direct you in your own activism at all, to interfere with how you run your campaign. I realize that in releasing this amount of detail it too may be viewed by the same individuals, who have and who are engaged in these acts right from the start. One case in point was that I was originally harassed by my building staff, and upon arrival here in NYC the harassment continued in the same manner. I later discovered that these people were part of a what appears to be a network, and I learned too that their relatives lived here along with my family and had directed me towards this direction and were already in place. Here is where the son of my super living around the block from my brother's inlaws engaged in a hostile campaign. Part of this may be heard on a sound byte at <http://www.shadowwillowist.tripod.com/shadowwillowist.html> where a confederate of my family tries to engage others into perping acts, UNDER THE GUISE OF BEING A D.E.A. AGENT. This super's son works for the U.N. as a security officer. I was engaged by a woman related to the U.N. on our MCFORUMS site, and she claimed that she didn't hear any E/H at all, and she has engaged me ever since with E/H as has another U.N. affiliated man who produces their U.N. show for MNN TV, where also harassment and E/H took and take place. I can't see any use for case histories of any Ti being shared with any entertainment stars at all. Much of this group which I seem to know and come into contact with is extremely racist. Some claim to have an affiliation with the Latin end, whatever that means, most like my family do not. Why then do others in the Black end, related to the NYC shelter systems engage in similar harassment I don't know. So please where show biz is concerned refrain from giving any information to them, other than my name. I believe that they do targeting also but also act in the interests of others, in my case it is to back political targeting for my outspokenness against the DSS systems abuses and NA and AA the step groups. I'll let my name stand as is on what's already there, but they do targeting. All of the major conglomerates in the U.S.A are owned by six corporations. Six parent corps. They actually own and manipulate media and what we see and hear. They even own all the net firms. They own and are the sponsors for our favorite stations and shows, who's actors, writers, and sound techs, devise and carry of 24 hr harassments on. I feel it is mostly a waste of time approaching these corps also, and ask that you treat them the way that I have asked you to treat the entertainers. Law enforcement and the House and Senate back these individuals and UNIONS. But who else is going to arrest any harassing agent or agencies. So give to them if you must.

Sincerely, D Lee

**19/5/09**

This is great of course. The thing is too that it takes so long to even begin to look at it To examine it take it apart and do something. Now e all have to convince the government that for one we are being tortured on hammered on daily. That what is happening to us is torture, that it fits all legal definitions of torture. Then we have to dissect each of our cases separately, this is after we convince others that we do really hear voices in conversation with each other and about us individually. I hope that a favorable bill goes into effect soon even a vague one describing that E/H is being used. Then we stand a chance of being able to call a cop or state official, and getting him to look deeply into each specific case. Now we get things like this from our city council members "Check into a loony bin". I swear to God that they all hear, I swear that they all know about this sound machine and its capabilities and who is running it into buildings all over the NY area. Twenty years from now people will talk about this era like we talk about those incidents way back where the US Embassy was blasted with microwaves by the Russians in an effort to read minds. It will be common. Giuliani knew and he knows of the few US marshals that I do who operated along with members of my family on setting me up for this shit.

Today we suffer.  
later rationaldl

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Don Lee, aka: the Shadowwillowist, and Geshe Roache Lee**

**WEB:**, <http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html>, <http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html>

**351. NAME: MARCIA LEE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [marciaclee@peoplepc.com](mailto:marciaclee@peoplepc.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Just received your e-mail. I am also a victim who has been helped by Roger Tolces and have appeared on his Coast to Coast with George Noory radio program as a person who is a victim. ( Roger, in case you don't know) is a counter measures expert)

I live in New York, right near the UN, and would be able to assist you in formulating your approach to the NY senators, as I met them all the time when I worked for Jimmy Cayne, the former CEO of Bear Stearns, as they were always having lunch in the executive dining room with Jimmy Cayne and other top politicians.....Ray Kelly, the police commissioner of NY also worked for Bear Stearns and for Jimmy Cayne at that time.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best regards.....Marcia Lee**  
**TEL: 646-206-5586.**

**352. NAME: NADINE LEE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: nlnet@toast.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thanks for helping TIs.

I'd like to know why my name isn't on the list you sent. I remember doing what you told us to do and found my name on the list before but it's not on this list. I'm a target too and am willing to submit my report of heinous EMF cruelty to me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**  
**Happy New Year!**  
**Nadine Lee**

**353. NAME: ZAINAB LEE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: zlee@luc.edu , zaina\_lee@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/1/10**

To Whom It May Concern:

The purpose of this e-mail is for FREEDOM FROM COVERT HARASSMENT AND SURVEILLANCE in America, my name is Zainab Lee and my direct telephone number is 312-823-2664.

For several years - - possibly longer, I have been a victim of these electronic sonic weaponry and my symptoms are practically verbatim to what I have been reading from the various websites listed at:

<http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html>

[www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com).

I am writing for further information as to how I may proceed with either joining a civil rights action lawsuit for filing a grievance claim with the proper organizations, etc. I understand that there are many more victims who are also experiencing the same symptoms as myself and I am curious as to how their claims are processed.

Please advise ASAP. Thank you.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Zainab Lee**

**MAIL: 10024 Holly Lane – Apt. 2S, Des Plaines, IL 60016**

**TEL: (312) 823-2664 , (847) 376-8997**

**WEB: <http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html> , [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com).**

**354. NAME: JANET LEIH**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963**

**Email: [washragezine@yahoo.com](mailto:washragezine@yahoo.com), [Janetleih@washrag.org](mailto:Janetleih@washrag.org),**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/5/08**

I did a video for Marshall Thomas about my experiences, and I will attach the text for it (abridged version below – full text available on request or video) as well as for an e-mail I sent to Eleanor White a couple of months ago. (available on request) Because of my having been an electronic technician in the Navy and my background in computers, my approach to these problems is probably different from people who have different experiences. All I can do is my spin, if it helps anyone, I am happy, if not, at least I put in my two cents worth.

Janet Leih Women Against Sexual Harassment

My name is Janet, and I am a victim of electronic harassment.

I am tormented and abused every day.

They are trying to make me retaliate in order to discredit me, and in order to make me appear mentally ill.

This torture has been going on for 45 years

I have appealed to the authorities, but no one will help me.

They have repeatedly driven me out of homes, I have moved 15 times in 45 years.

They have repeatedly driven me out of places of employment, I have had 30 jobs in 38 years, I have not looked for work in the past fifteen.

The various ways I have experienced electronic harassment are:

Noises keeping me awake or waking me up at night: Sleep deprivation — using resonance or noises from a reverse bug

A beam of light, perhaps a laser, keeping an old injury painful

Infra red detectors used to record my movements inside my house

Positive ions polluting the air in my house which caused asthma and coughing spells

Electronic listening devices in my house

Use of microwaves to cause irregular heartbeat and asthma

Unknown beeping sounds in various parts of the house

Implant in my mouth under where my upper right wisdom tooth once was

## Possible spinal implant

The first time I was aware that I was a victim of electronic harassment was in around 1965 when I was a student at Memphis State University in Memphis, Tennessee. One night after I had gone to bed and was half asleep, I heard a sexy, seductive male voice say my name. Startled, I got up and tore my bed to pieces, even took the mattress off and looked under it. It had sounded like it was coming from my pillow, but I even tore the pillow to pieces and could find nothing unusual in it. This happened repeatedly.

I finally decided it had to have something to do with my telephone, which was on the bookcase headboard. I got the phone company to install a 20 foot cord on it, and when I went to bed, I would take the phone 20 feet away into the living room and then I had no further problems, at least not with that. Believe me, I had plenty of other problems, just not that one.

Since then, I keep phone lines away from my bedroom and since the advent of phone jacks, I unplug all phones when I go to bed.

Because of the myriad of other problems, I left college, sold my house, and moved to Germany. I cannot say that I solved a single problem by doing this, in fact, I may have given myself more problems, but I ended up living in Munich, Germany. I was working as a programming assistant at the Technische Hochschule there, and I had a student apartment near the Uni in Munich. ....

I cannot say that in general I had previously had problems sleeping, but I started to have problems sleeping. I did not ascribe this to electronic harassment at the time, I just thought that things were getting to me, and indeed, I had plenty of reasons for losing sleep. I struggled to get by on no more than 3 hours of sleep a night. Sometimes the man who lived over me, who apparently worked in a night club, came home around 3:00 am and I would wake up hearing high heels going back and forth across the floor, sometimes he apparently brought someone home with him to clean up his kitchen, and his stainless steel sink and pipes down to my stainless steel sink were a conduit for the clatter of silverware and pots being washed, sometimes I did not hear anything in particular, I just woke up at 3:00 am for no apparent reason.

By the time I returned to the US after two years in Germany, I was so exhausted that I thought I was dying. I managed to get to the San Jose area of California, where I continued having problems sleeping for the six years I lived in the bay area, moving from a data entry clerk to a consultant in computer applications software during that time.

I was able to get surgery on my foot that I had broken in Germany, but it remained extremely painful and was really no better after the surgery than it had been before. Little did I know that was because of electronic harassment as well, but I did not realize that until later, either.

Once again, I became so exhausted from the sleep deprivation and other problems including death threats from a former employer, that I eventually left the area and returned to South Dakota, thinking that the atmosphere would be less stressful here and that my computer skills would be in great demand. Little did I know.

Quite soon I realized that a highly qualified technical female was a pariah in such a conservative state, and having contacts like family members and old friends did me absolutely no good. I ended up working at Citibank and other dead end jobs most of the time just to keep my taxes paid, as I had been able to get a mobile home on an acre that was free and clear, probably the smartest thing I had ever done.

But the problems with sleep deprivation continued. I had previously thought that it was the sounds of traffic and neighbors that had kept me up, but here, my nearest neighbor was a quarter mile away, and the traffic at night was minimal and was not near to my home. The final proof occurred in a bizarre coincidence, and one over which I did not have a lot of control.

I was hearing doors slamming, books dropping, dogs barking, electronic signals and bells ringing, motors running, a whole litany of different sounds waking me up at night. Then, because I was out of work and could not pay my electric bill, the electric company cut my power. At the time I felt badly about it, but it was summer, I was able to keep my vehicle running so I could haul water from gas stations, (I learned to go around to different ones so nobody would get suspicious), in the retaining tank of my camper. My camper also had a small refrigerator.

And to my amazement, all of the funny sounds that had kept me awake for 11 years simply vanished and I slept like a baby. At that point, I knew that I had been a victim of electronic harassment. Up to then, I did not have a clue. ....

.....

Some might think that I would hate electronics because of all my bad experiences, but this is not so. In fact, I have always enjoyed electronics. One of my earliest recollections is of sitting on the floor of my oldest brother's bedroom playing with a box of resistors and capacitors and other electronic components. He was a very early ham. The sun was shining and they were probably the prettiest things that I had to play with. I think this irritated him, I have a vague recollection of being unceremoniously picked up and shooed away. I was around three years old at the time. When I went to electronics school in the Navy, the resistors and capacitors were like old friends.

I enjoy having a TV, stereo, VCR, DVD player, and love my computer. I have used my knowledge of electronics in working with computers. I took a couple of courses in Computer Construction when I worked at the Technische Hochschule in Munich, Germany. I used some of what I learned there to solve very complex problems in computer software, because I knew how computers did things like arithmetic and branching, I could manipulate the data in order to get what I wanted out of it. I love electronics.

It is like with the internet. There are all these really evil people out there who use their knowledge to cause other people a lot of grief. Most people use their knowledge to do good things, but some people seem compelled to use their knowledge to manipulate and exploit people. In order to get around them, you need to have as much knowledge as they do, or hopefully more knowledge than they do. Without that, you don't have a chance. Because of my interest in electronics, I had a chance and I developed it and used it.

I have addressed many of these issues in my book, When Medicine Failed, which I published myself because I could not get a legitimate publisher. It can be purchased by going to <http://www.janetleih.com>. I shudder to think what might have become to me had I not made some critical decisions and taken steps which were probably regarded as bizarre by everyone including my daughters, who give my stories no creditability. This after I struggled to take care of them with a pack of wolves snarling at my heels the whole time, afraid to say a word about it because I was afraid of ending up in a rubber room if I did, and their father would have gotten custody of them and girls to do with as he pleased. Things were bad enough as they were, but at least they were protected most of the time. Because of the refusal of a doctor to render an accurate diagnosis, there was nothing I could do about it and I had to give him access to them.

I also addressed many other stalking and harassment issues in a trilogy of novels, Valley of Many Winds, Part I, Shouting to the Wind, Part II, Which Way the Wind Blows, and Part III, The Windmill. They were published under a pseudonym Mario Edlosi because they were written when I was working as a programmer/analyst in Germany and California and I really liked my profession and didn't want to jeopardize my positions. They are available at <http://www.marioedlosi.com/>.

I started an organization in 1991, Women Against Sexual Harassment, and I have observed that most women who report sexual harassment are subsequently stalked, many report electronic harassment. Our web site is <http://www.washrag.org>.

But I do not believe this is the end. I believe that if you do as I have done, and find ways of protecting yourself from electronic harassment, that whoever is responsible finds other ways, a myriad of ways, to accomplish the same thing. Ask Alexander Litvinenko. Since he was a former KGB agent, he was undoubtedly an expert in electronic surveillance, so he would not be easily victimized using electronic surveillance. He also defied the powers that be, and I guess they sure showed him, didn't they? That Polonium-210 really did the job for whoever wanted him out of the way. I think that chemical harassment is rampant, including the use of Rohypnol, the date rape drug. I have had so much toxic exposure that it is nothing short of a miracle that I am still alive. I have also developed some ways to deal with toxic exposure, I also discuss them in When Medicine Failed, along with some of the electronic harassment I have experienced.

This is what I look like now when I go to town. I hate to have to leave the house, but if I do not wear this particle mask with pre-filters, I have terrible asthma attacks, and worse, I was having trouble with symptoms of incontinence which I never have at home. So I do gird up my loins so to speak and take care of whatever business I

have. It is humiliating but, as George Burns said when asked how it was to be 94 years old, it is better than the alternative.

If there is room at the end of the tape, I will try to get pictures of the shielding on my windows. I don't think that having pictures of anything else will be of any use, most of the problems I have had were either inaudible or you had to be there to see/hear them, so I have no actual proof of any of this. But I do appreciate the opportunity to share what I have experienced, it is a sort of catharsis. I hope that something in this is of use to someone, I know from experience that most people just plain don't want to hear anything like this, they want to think that "people don't do things like this." They want to believe that people are all basically good. The local news programs are full of stories about the positive things people do, and some people do positive things, but they have never addressed what was happening to me although I have sent them information about it.

I am convinced that none of the hundreds of incidents I have reported to local law enforcement were reported as crimes, which is in itself a crime. The federal government has a system for reporting criminal acts in any jurisdiction. I worked on an early version of it in San Francisco, and I was told it was a Federal mandate that crimes be reported for their statistical system. But my reports to the local sheriff were never entered into their system, I doubt if there is a single report of a crime that I called in to them between around 1995 and 2002. That is how they make it look like this is a conservative paradise, by simply not reporting half of the crimes for which they receive complaints. These were not all electronic crimes, they included theft, vandalism, poisoning including by crop dusters and pills put into my supplement stashes, I once reported the theft of almost a whole tank of propane and nobody did anything about it or offered to compensate me for the theft of at least \$400 worth of heating fuel. I had to pay for several hundred dollars worth of fuel from my social security, most of which I actually charged to my credit cards because I simply did not have the money to pay for that and other financial obligations. Because the theft of propane is so rampant, I did not heat with propane this year, but bought several electric space heaters and placed one on every circuit in my house. I doubt the total cost was any higher than propane has cost when you take into consideration the crooked propane dealers and the neighborhood thieves stealing propane out of my tank when I go to town to buy groceries. Last winter during a snowstorm, one that I had not talked to in several years called me to see if I had been able to get my propane tank filled before the storm. I guess she didn't want to send her pimp down to steal from me unless there was something there to steal.

If you are interested in biographic information, you can find my biography at <http://www.tesseractpublications.com/> click on "Janet Leih Bio."

**7/6/08**

I was curious to know if you got my submission. I don't see it on your list. I sent it in a month or more ago. If you are still interested, I can send it again. I have been having problems with e-mail deliveries to others, mine with the narrative attached may have simply not gotten delivered.

**2/10/08**

One might call the murdering of anyone who resists them genocide.

**22/10/08**

I have been watching a series on PBS Contemporary Masterpiece Theater. At the beginning, it seemed to be about a problem with serum for shots given to refugees in Afghanistan causing their deaths, but gradually, the theme of microchipping the entire population in the UK was introduced until that seems to be the major thrust of the series. It is handled as being very insidious and subversive and as being used to exploit and manipulate victims. I recommend that anyone who is interested in this subject should watch it on Sunday nights. According to the promos, you can also go to PBS.org and click on Masterpiece Contemporary Theater, where you can also watch it.

I believe that I have seen three episodes already, and there is at least one more which should be shown on October 25.

Normally, PBS will show these British series more than once, I am sure that THE USUAL SUSPECTS was shown several times, and others have been shown more than once as well. I suspect that this will be on again in the spring or summer if you watch for it. The title is "The Last Enemy."

If you are able to watch it and think it is handling the subject in a way that will benefit victims of stalking, I hope you will take the time to write or e-mail PBS and thank them for showing the series.



I also recommend OUT THERE TV NEWS which is supposed to be on Sunday afternoons around 2:00 central time, it has been on Fox 44.2 locally. They do discuss counter culture issues, to show how controversial it is, the local station is preempting it most of the time with, get this, Continental Football League games. But when it is on, it is always a breath of fresh air. They have a web site <http://www.outtheretv.com>. Yesterday it was preempted, the week before they had an interview with the Green Pary presidential candidate, Cynthia McKinney, who was not permitted to take part in the presidential debates.

You are welcome to forward this to anyone you think might be interested.

#### **9/4/09 COMPLAINT TO FCC - <http://www.FCC.gov>**

I have a digital converter box and watch TV on the DTV channels.

I have been disturbed by some of the chatter on the internet about the DTV converter box being some kind of a domestic spying gimmick, but did not pay a lot of attention to this until I noticed when I reprogrammed my box that I had a channel on 15.2 which never has any signal. The remote always stops there when I surf from 14.2 to 27.1.

It has been even more disturbing that around that time, I started to have severe joint pains and blurring of my eyes after I turned it on in the evening. I had been turning off both the converter box with a UPS and the antennae with a power strip. I got a sheet of mylar and now cover it with that. In addition, I have had to unplug the UPS from the power outlet as it keeps turning on spontaneously after I turn it off, and remove the antennae cable from the surge protector where it comes in from the antennae. By doing that I have cut down on my joint pain and blurring of my eyes, although I have to put on a pair of glasses with filters that filter out fluorescent lights whenever I turn on the TV or change channels, or I start to have blurring of my eyes again.

I suspect that these problems are caused by whatever is being transmitted over channel 15.2. It seems to me that this ought to be illegal, or maybe the government did this intentionally????

Well, I am giving you the chance to investigate it and correct it, if this was not the intent of the DTV converter box but a subversion of the intent to improve reception, which it has done. I live around 40 miles from the transmitters in Sioux Falls and closer to 70 miles from the ones in Sioux City, and I get excellent reception from both, sometimes when there is severe weather in the area, it may deteriorate some, but generally, my reception is excellent. I receive 20 channels: 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 4.1, 4.2, 7, 9.1, 9.2, 11.1, 11.2, 13.1, 14.1, 14.2, 27.1, 27.2, 27.3, 44.1, 44.2, 46.1, 46.2.

Unfortunately, most of what is on them is either pap or crap, but occasionally there is something that I find interesting. I keep hoping that there will be a channel with the program guides for them all like the cable channels have, but I suppose that is too much to hope for. I'm sure I miss some programming that I might want to watch simply because I don't know it is on. I used to surf to see what else was on more, but with the converter box covered with mylar, the remote doesn't work and I have to stand by the box with the remote under the mylar, glasses with filters on and try to work it when I can't see it, and it doesn't work very well. I just think it makes more sense to do that than to become a blind invalid because of some kind of a vendetta.

Janet Leih

#### **1/9/13**

You might want to add another category to your complaint: chemical warfare. I have taken the address you sent me off, I have already sent much of the information I have compiled to the UN Criminal Court in the Hauge, if I have time, I will try to send as much as I have left to this one, too. I am plagued by hackers who have deleted a lot of the information I had, but I do the best I do.

This is just one of dozens of letters I have sent to the Surgeon General to try to find some help for these problems. Most of them included the actual implants and darts I have found in my body. I have never received any response from them, so I do not know if they were received. I just know there was no point in trying to find anyone locally to address these problems, which I have found all but impossible to deal with.

P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501  
Land Line [\(605\) 987-5070](tel:(605)987-5070), Cell: [\(605\) 659-4793](tel:(605)659-4793)  
[Janetleih@washrag.org](mailto:Janetleih@washrag.org)  
<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

August 29, 2013

Dr. Regina Benjamin, Surgeon General  
Office of the Surgeon General  
5600 Fishers Lane, Room 18-66  
Rockville, MD 20857

Dear Dr. Benjamin:

Yesterday afternoon, I noticed what appeared to be a bruise on my left arm. On closer examination, there was an area that was swollen with a small ball with a puncture wound in it, it looked like someone had given me an injection. It was about 2:00 – 3:00 in the afternoon, and my computer/printer were not available, so I thought I would try to scan the area this morning, but even a couple of hours later, the swollen area and the ball with a puncture wound in it had all but disappeared, and this morning the bruise is almost gone. Not only that, but it is on an area that would be all but impossible to scan on my scanner, now isn't that a strange coincidence! I would have to break my left arm to even get that area pressed against the printer scan area.

It did itch all around that area for a while last night, but that is the only reaction I have had other than the bruise itself and the concern I can't help but feel for someone having been able to give me some kind of an injection, which I cannot believe is for my well being, without me having known about it. Someone who is giving you an injection to help you somehow is going to do it in a professional setting, not while I am asleep and in a coma induced by some kind of an implant a quack put in my lower back 58± years ago.

Anyway, this was the first episode of this kind in a month or two, but in exchange for not having anyone shooting darts at me and putting implants in my hands, arms and face, I have started to have problems with some kind of fumes making me very ill when I go to town. I had to wear a full face particle mask for around three years maybe 5 – 10 years ago, in order to get my groceries, medications and other necessities, but since I stopped having that problem, I have had them shooting darts at my legs and putting implants in my arms, hands and face.\*

The first time was when I went into the post office on North 4th in Sioux Falls to pick up my mail, the minute I stepped through the door, my lower arms and hands as well as my lower legs and feet were struck with severe cramps. When the same thing happened the next time I went to town, I got out the full face particle mask which I detest wearing as it is uncomfortable and embarrassing, and wore it the next time I picked up my mail. That time, I got home without any ill effects, but the next time I went to town, after I got home I was totally overcome with cramps in my right leg during the evening or night after I went to town. So last time I went to town, I did wear the particle mask to pick up my mail, and I took a vitamin E every couple of hours, as that lessens the severity of the cramps, so I had only a couple of minor twinges. If it cools off a little bit, I will open my car windows when I get into the car, as I am not sure if I am being exposed to whatever is giving me this problem while I am in stores or when I am driving, I just know I only get it when I am in or have been to Sioux Falls. They can build all the crappy event centers and fancy fountains they want to, and it cannot begin to compensate to the agony and inconvenience caused by this problem, but I have no choice, I have to go there to make medical appointments, get my mail and get whatever I need. I have panic attacks whenever I have to go to town, I detest going there, I don't do anything there except whatever I absolutely have to do, it is an abomination.

I'm enclosing one of the pre-filters for my particle mask. I had sent one of all of the pre-filters I had used when I had this problem previously to various government and media that I thought might have an interest. One of these was South Dakota Senator Tim Johnson, about a week or ten days before he had his stroke or whatever it was. I know that I always warned people that I was afraid that whatever was on them was extremely toxic, but even so, I still feel sorry that I have to feel that he might not have taken my warning seriously, opened the plastic bag I had it sealed in and smelled of it causing his problem. It bothers me even more that there were no warnings given to the public that people should be concerned if they have health problems that seem to be related to a specific place or certain individuals, I am certainly not the only person who is effected by these kinds of problems. Hiding them only encourages the perpetrators. I am convinced that many people have severe health problems because



they do nothing to protect themselves and even are killed because of this kind of activity.

And our government and all of the governments in western Europe and even the other Muslim countries are preparing to go to war against Assad in Syria for doing the exact same thing as has happened to me and certainly hundreds if not thousands of other US Citizens. I think the whole system stinks, and you can quote me on that.

Even law enforcement says that if you know about illegal activity and do nothing about it, you are as guilty as the perpetrators. Although they switched their tactics after Senator Johnson's attack, the problem has obviously not been eradicated, and it may be a problem that can only be handled by an educated public, which nobody has had any inclination to inform. It's not like this is something new, this problem has been brewing for ten or fifteen years, and it is just as prevalent today as it was when I first became aware of it.

Sincerely,

(Grace) Janet Leih  
cc: USMEDIA

You can see scans of the various darts and implant sites at <http://www.washrag.org/WASH/Implants>, or at least some of them. Because every time I get a camera and figure out how to use it, it gets vandalized and I ran out of money to buy any more, considering that it will be vandalized as soon as I figure out how to use it. So I have been reduced to using my printer/scanner to document them, or at least part of them, less than half, I think. (I just realized that my notebook has a camera that I can use, too. Hit the wrong key and it opened up.)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JANET LEIH**

**WEB:** <http://www.janetleih.com>, <http://www.marioedlosi.com/>, <http://www.washrag.org>,

**P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501**

**Land Line (605) 987-5070, Cell: (605) 659-4793**

<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

<http://www.janetleih.com/>

<http://www.washrag.org/>

**355. NAME: CASSANDRA LEWIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [gardenlove1988@msn.com](mailto:gardenlove1988@msn.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My stalking started in late 2002 while working at the law firm of Hogan & Hartson in Wash., D.C., USA (although I did not recognize it at first as stalking).

I, along with several others, was subsequently fired. While working at another firm from 2003 - 2005, the stalking abated somewhat. In the summer of 2005, Hogan & Hartson offered employment to me again. I returned. Almost immediately, the stalking started again, within the offices of Hogan & Hartson in late September 2005. This time it was overtly and brazenly carried out. Christopher Hagan, a private equity attorney, is directly involved in my stalking. (He is now with the law firm of Goodwin Proctor in Wash., D.C., USA.) Robert Johnston, Hogan & Hartson firm administrator, participated in a mobbing scenario that was set up for me (just one of many), and I am quite certain that Sam Konrad (the then-security director - now retired) knew of and participated in the initial plans to have me stalked (he began to act very strangely toward me). Also, former co-workers (that I thought were friends) participated in the stalking/harassment. After the initial stalking events at Hogan & Hartson, the stalking events followed me to my home.

In the spring of 2007, the use of electromagnetic weaponry was started against me in my home.

Currently, I am stalked wherever I go and I suffer electromagnetic jolts and stings to almost every part of my body no matter where I am. The criminal use of these electromagnetic weapons on me are causing the following effects:

\*\* My 1st instance: Laying on the edge of my bed, my body became uncomfortably stiff and I could not speak. It was as though I was having a seizure or like I was in an electric cocoon. It only lasted for 5 seconds or so (I think);

\*\* Sitting on my bed, I felt cold air coming across the floor from the direction of the wall. I looked up at the air vent in the wall to see if the air conditioning had come on by itself. This happened another time, and I again looked to see if the air conditioner had somehow come on. I felt this cold air a third time, again at floor level, when I was downstairs on the lower level in the bathroom;

\*\* Sitting on the edge of my bed with my foot hanging over, I watched my left foot bend to the left all by itself;

\*\* Then after the above incidences, I now experience:-

- uncomfortable tingling and an electric feeling in my feet;
- involuntary limb movements;
- stings and jolts to my head - temples, forehead, top of head, and back of head. Sometimes it feels like the pain is moving through my head (much like a worm would move, like a slow wiggle movement);
- headaches and ringing in ears;
- stings to my eyes;
- stings and pains to almost every part of my body, especially my thumbs, the tips of my toes, and my heel and bottom of my feet. One sting I'll never forget - it was at the point where my big toe meets the next toe;
- stings and jolts to my jaws and teeth;
- a pressure at my nose, like something was going up it;
- pains along my spine;
- stings to my ears;
- stabbing pains to the left and right side of my abdomen;
- buzzing in my left ear (I've been told this is the precursor to voice-to-skull);
- involuntary upward movement of the right side of my mouth;
- involuntary upward movement of my right eyebrow;
- an involuntary movement like I'm being shaken on my shoulder, which movement wakes me up;
- an involuntary movement at my feet, like my foot is being pulled by my toes;
- cramping in my calves;
- muscle jumps in my left calf;
- inability to sleep;
- forced sleep;
- itching, especially on my neck, behind my knees, and my feet;
- my teeth sometimes snap close when I'm falling off to sleep;
- forced air in mouth, puffing out cheeks (when I'm trying to sleep);
- forced air under top lip, making it flap (when I'm trying to sleep);
- racing heartbeat; then heart beat slows down, then there a feeling of emptiness (like I had no heart);
- tingling at various body parts, especially when I'm trying to get to sleep or when I first wake up;
- my fingernails (especially thumbnails) are becoming wavy;
- shiny, silver specks in my eyesight; and
- My cat came to sit beside me on the bed. His body began to shake, his ears were twitching, his little head was held straight up and out, and he didn't close his eyes. I quickly picked him up and set him on the floor. He seemed fine then. He also developed a strange habit of going in the corner behind the tv on the opposite side of the room and staying there.

My U.S. postal mail and home and cell phones usage have all been compromised, My satellite tv service is almost constantly interfered with.

There appears to be some sort of GPS tracking on my car, quite well-hidden, although wires suspiciously hanging from under my dashboard are evident.

It appears that my neighbours (in several of the surrounding houses) have been enlisted to "watch" me.

On several occasions, unknown persons have been in my house while I've been away. I have no criminal record at all, yet police cars (whether lights and sirens are blaring or not) just seem to love me when I drive in my car. Helicopters have taken a liking to me also.

The reason for all of this, I have no idea. I only know where it started and with whom it started.

**I have documented each occurrence of electromagnetic harassment and/or stalking since 2005.**

In the spirit of the TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS EXPERIMENTS, THE PLUTONIUM/RADIATION EXPERIMENTS (Mary Jean Connell is the only living person left from these experiments), and COINTELPRO SURVEILLANCE, among other crimes committed against U.S. citizens, I declare that I am a U.S. citizen protected by the U.S. Constitution.

ALL OF MY RIGHTS HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM ME AND THE ACTIONS THAT ARE CARRIED OUT AGAINST ME SEEM TO HAVE BEEN DEvised FOR A TERRORIST SUSPECT. I AM BEING TREATED AS THOUGH I AM SOME KIND OF TRAINING GUINEA PIG. I AM BEING ABUSED AND MISTREATED.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice! I am being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction, which has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. This treatment must not go on.

25/2/08

My own personal ordeal is growing weirder day by day, like I'm being roboticized.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For reading my story, and your anticipated support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.**

C L

**356. NAME: GREGORY LEWIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: starcat8888@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/2/14

Hello, i'm in Omaha ne 68132 USA I have been a Prisoner for 15 years with an "Electronic Concentration Camp" The Unique thing about this case is that I know the NAME and exact LOCATION of the person that is doing this to me. He, s in Bellevue ne usa. Law Enforcement will not respond to my Complaints.

I have been Forcibly Nasal Implanted. I am being TORTURED to the result of serious medical problems ie. Total Hip Replacement, Bleeding Lungs, Focused microwave radiation burning painful bleeding holes in tongue, and other parts of my body. Lost teeth, ad.infinitum. Please Look into this World-Wide Oppression before more TARGETS are Tortured or Killed. They are experimenting with different wave lengths of MICROWAVE RADIATION to see what it does to Targeted Individuals. These RADIATION EXPERIMENTS are VERY PAINFUL and DESTRUCTIVE TO BODY.

17/2/14

Yes, i am writing to add 1 more bit about the Torture and Health Problems i have endured for 15 years now. I was drugged and held down in 1995. i am eye-witness to the 2 Friends? who held me down while a surgeon i didn't see Forcefully painfully implanted with an electronic device in my nasal cavity. For 15 years i have been hearing

threats of Extortion for \$50,000., I have been given pain, horrible sickness, sleep deprivation, appetite supression, forced diarrhea in clothes in public. Burning cuts and ulcers in mouth and tongue, focused microwave radiation on hip joint. this went on for 1 1/2 years of extreme pain resulting in total hip replacement 2 surgeries-it had turned to pulp with nearby leg bone, i was given pneumonia twice, suffocated while my perpratator and his DRUG ADDICT friends laughed. Ambulance to Hospital. Forced Heavy IV DRUG USE severe damage to arm and hand. Forced beginning of gangrene in toes while perpratator listened to me beg for my toes. cramps, VIOLENT coughing and vomit while he threatened me-to "either cooperate or suffer the consequences" Forced Heavy Long Term consumption of Large Quantities of Crown Royal Whiskey. This went on for 2-4 years while i begged him to let me stop. His response was "Well, greg I'm an asshole" a total of 18 Hospitalizations Draining my Estate. for various damages to my body and mind. He is running a DRUG HOUSE for 34 years. THE UNIQUE part of this is that i know his Identity and exact Location of his unit controlling my Implant. A Mr. Marty Buss 2204 Jackson ST Bellevue, NE 68005 USA SE Corner of Basement. Drug parties where his customers ABUSE the equip and me. He threatened me that he had a GUN in House. Police won't respond to my complaints. If i must be a part of this V.E.R.P. Very Extensive Research Project as he calls it, then PLEASE CUT OFF HIS DRUG SUPPLY. I keep my mouth SHUT about any of this. On the other hand Marty shows this to a Large amount of people over the years. This Equipment needs to be REGULATED so that it doesn't fall into the WRONG HANDS, as in My case.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Gregory Lewis**

**357. NAME: RAFAEL SAID LIBRETTI**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: [saidguitar@gmail.com](mailto:saidguitar@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/4/16**

Ribeirao Preto - SP – Brasil  
ZIP – 14096030

Since 2012  
Phone - 55 994558383  
TI of V2K, Remote Neural Monitoring, 24/7.  
No response asking help for president, human rights,etc...  
Seems no one known thats psicotronic crime exists.  
Pisses me off all the time.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks,**  
**Rafael Said Libretti**

**358. NAME: JENNIFER LICHY**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com](mailto:jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

## Victim of Surveillance and Brain Washing

My name is Jennifer and I am a 29 year old who has been victimized for 3 and a half years. They used all surveillance equipment, brainwashing methods, tazors, and shock tortures. Everything involved is written in an article by Paul Baird on the website [www.surveillanceissues.com](http://www.surveillanceissues.com).

I have been trapped, tormented, and tortured. I know exactly whats happening but no one believes me. They think I'm crazy and sent me to a psych rehab place. I do not have schizophrenia. I am "doing time" for a crime I have nothing to do with.

Their motive: Let's brainwash Jennifer into being "straight". I was in a committed lesbain relationship. I was a social worker. I had a wife and an autistic step son. I was so happy until these people came into my life and ruined it. All I have left is my life, but what good is my life while I'm locked up in here?

I have a very long and complicated story but I'm willing to share it at your request. What do I want? I want justice for everything that they did to me, and that includes a rape. I am willing to help anyway I can in this matter. It is my duty to stop these "criminals" from hurting anyone else. But I am afraid because they threatened to kill me if I told on them. So I am putting my life on the line to help others.

The difference between me and the others is that I have proof. I have the truth and I have educated myself on the topic. I will "fight" while others don't have the strength.

I am writing this to you in hopes that you can help me and all the other victims. I have no where left to turn. My last hope is to get justice, with your help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Truly,**

**Jennifer**

**PS: Please email back soon.**

**359. NAME: JAMES FRANCIS LICO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**  
**Email: jafelco@gmail.com, jamesalico@aol.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/10/12**

To Whom It May Concern,

This letter is to ask for your help for myself and the many people in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violation and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Veri-chip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans.

Long before Veri-chip was known we were testing these devices on Americans, many without their knowledge or consent.

I am asking for your help in stopping these abuses and aiding those already affected.

Attached please find my statement and RFID chip verification letter.

## **Personal statement and testimony, intended to be given to the ACLU**

### **Statement of *\_James F. Lico*, a Non-consensual Human Subject who resides in *\_Everett, Washington\_* to “Opt-Out” or Discontinue Participation in the Human Subject Research/Experiment**

#### **Introduction:**

In the Bioethics Commission’s report released on December 15, 2011, the Bioethics Commission suggested that to keep track of the more than 55,000 research projects using human subjects, the Federal government should create a central online portal and database where basic information about the projects are archived and made easily accessible and further concluded that it “cannot say that all federally funded research provides optimal protections against avoidable harms and unethical treatment”. The Bioethics Commission also said although human subjects in US government-funded research are generally protected by existing rules and regulations, their safety and well-being could be enhanced with stronger measures, including increased public transparency and a system of compensating subjects who sustain research-related injuries.

**Research** is defined by the Common Rule regulations as “a systematic investigation, including research development, testing, and evaluation, designed to develop or contribute to generalizable knowledge. Activities which meet this definition constitute research for purposes of this policy, whether or not they are conducted or supported under a program which is considered research for other purposes. For example, some demonstration and service programs may include research activities.” **Medical experiment** is defined by California Law, Health & Safety Code Section 24171 as “the severance or penetration or damaging of tissues of a human subject or the use of a drug or device, electromagnetic radiation, heat or cold, or a biological substance or organism, in or upon a human subject in the practice of research of medicine in a manner not reasonably related to maintaining or improving the health of the subject or otherwise directly benefiting the subject.

**Human Subject** is defined by the Common Rule regulations as “a living individual about whom an investigator (whether professional or student) conducting research obtains either a) data through intervention or interaction with the individual or b) identifiable private information.” **Human subject** is defined by FDA regulations as “an individual who is or becomes a participant in research, either as a recipient of the test article or as a control. A subject may be either a healthy human or a patient. Subject [also] means a human who participates in an investigation, either as an individual on whom or on whose specimen an investigational device is used or as a control.”

Human subject research should adhere to the ethical principles and guidelines for the protection of human research participants summarized in the uniform set of regulations, called the Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects, 45 CFR 46, Subpart A, formally known as the “Common Rule.” The 45 CFR 46 regulations are based in large part on the Belmont Report and were written to offer basic protections to human subjects involved in both biomedical and behavioral research. Today, 45 CFR 46, Subjects A and E: Registration of Institutional Review Boards (added 1/15/2009) is shared by 17 Departments and Agencies, representing most, but not all, of the Federal Departments and Agencies sponsoring human subjects research. Many of them have not adopted Subpart B: Additional Protections for Pregnant Women, Human Fetuses & Neonates Involved in Research, Subpart C: Additional Protections Pertaining to Biomedical & Behavior Research Involving Prisoners as Subjects, or Subject D: Additional Protections for Children Involved as Subjects in Research. For the past 20 years, 45 CFR 46, have been considered merely “guidelines” and is not a lawfully, promulgated regulation.

Before a research project involving human subjects is initiated, it must be reviewed and approved by an Institutional Review Board (IRB). The IRB has a central role in ensuring that all human subject research is planned and conducted in an ethical manner, and in compliance with federal, state and local regulations. The major responsibilities of the IRB are to assess the risks and benefits of proposed research and to promote respect for its advice and counsel in safeguarding the rights and welfare of human subjects.

### **Statement of *\_James F. Lico*, a Non-consensual Human Subject who resides in *\_Everett, Washington\_* to “Opt-Out” or Discontinue Participation in the Human Subject Research/Experiment**

#### **Request to “Opt-Out” or Discontinue Participation as a “Non-consensual” Human Subject**

**Section I. *\*\*Include a couple of lines about your background and a short introduction about yourself.\*\****  
***I, *\_James F. Lico\_* believe I may have been randomly selected as a participant, or human subject, in a research/experiment without my voluntary, informed consent, either orally or written and without my***

*knowledge. I met the definition of being a human subject in a research/medical experiment. I am being tracked, tortured, monitored, & targeted with information & communications technology by my fellow American citizens.*

---

My name is James Francis Lico and I will be 61 years old on November 5th. DOB=11/05/1951 and SSN=262-044-9621. I have a bachelor degree in computer science and two associate degrees, one in electronics engineering technology and one in biology. I have narcolepsy, hypertension, arthritis and obstructive sleep apnea.

I am constant electronic surveillance with chemical and electromagnetic attack. I am a member of a group of people in America known as "Targeted Individuals", all with identical symptoms.

I was originally targeted with torture/kill technology while I was living in Cape Coral FL in 2010. However I may have been under surveillance before that. I worked at the School District of Lee County FL from 1998 until 2010 as Application Support Specialist for 11 years. I had been gang stalked at work when I was laid off one day before I was to go on a two week vacation. I filed a complaint with the EEOC (Equal Employment Opportunity Commission) for age discrimination and disability discrimination. I am waiting to hear back about that.

I was chased out of my house and took the first good offer to sell. I was attacked viciously while in FL and so I decided to move. I first moved to High Springs FL, but was financially taken advantage of and then falsely arrested and placed in Jail for 45 days. The woman said she owned the house but in fact it was owned by her psychiatrist as I later found out through county tax records. Even though I had the bail, I was allowed to stay in jail the entire time. I lost all of my belongings, except for some guns that were confiscated by the police. The police have not been helpful and seemingly assisted the woman who defrauded me. I lost \$15,000 plus all of my belongings valued at \$75,000. My record remains clean. Even though the Police said I must come to them due to the no contact order, they refuse to even call this woman to verify whether or not my belongings are at her residence and will not let me file charges against her for Elder abuse. They tell me it is a civil matter and I know the first question the defense will have is why I didn't file charges against this woman. They know I can't afford to go to civil trial, so she will get to keep her ill-gotten gains thanks to the High Springs Police Department. She filed a false police report and they don't even want to ask the question why she lied about owning the house, which was their reason for arresting me. It is suspected by many TI's that numerous psychiatrists have active interests and participation in the targeting of American Citizens.

I decided to move to Washington State to get a job, because there were more jobs available in the technology field. Leaving the Lee County area did no good and I was to find that no matter where I went in the country, I would be followed and receive the same torture/kill treatment. I have gone completely through my life savings quickly because I have been on the run from the horrible program or experimentation I am controlled by. I had to apply for food and living assistance in July because the State of Florida Employment Security Division had put me under investigation for 6 months they would not pay me unemployment insurance they owed me. They were embarrassed into it because I was on assistance in another state and they had no excuse for investigating me. Inability to obtain a job is not a crime. I have had interview, yet no job has come from it. TI's are under perpetual investigation with potential employers informed that I am a terrorist suspect. It will be a miracle if I can obtain another job at this point.

I have 3 RFID microchip implants as verified by Jessie Beltran in Sacramento CA and Seattle WA. I have one each in right/left upper temporal area and one in left shoulder. Please see you tube video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ka6qWNv8XpI>

---

**In the National Institutes of Health, Office for Protection from Research Risks (OPRR) 1993 Institutional Review Board Guidebook states,** "attention should be paid to subjects' rights when they decide to withdraw from participation in the study. The federal regulations clearly require that subjects be free to withdraw from participation without penalty or loss of benefits to which they are otherwise entitled [Federal Policy §116(a) (8)]."

In addition, the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects believed that those who are already burdened (*e.g.*, by disabilities or institutionalization) should not be asked to accept the burdens of research unless other appropriate subjects cannot be found (*i.e.*, if the research concerns their particular disability or circumstance).



This human subject research/experiment has failed to comply with the terms in Title 45 Public Welfare Part 46 Protection of Human Subjects (45 CFR 46). This part of the "Common Rule" is intended to allow IRBs to waive informed consent in its entirety or any of the required elements of informed consent. In order for this human subject/experiment to waive informed consent it had to meet the 4 criteria in 45 CFR 46.116 (d). An IRB may approve a consent procedure which does not include, or which alters, some or all of the elements of informed consent set forth in this section, or waive the requirements to obtain informed consent provided the IRB finds and documents that: (1) **The research involves no more than minimal risk to the subjects;** (2) **The waiver or alteration will not adversely affect the rights and welfare of the subjects;** (3) **The research could not practicably be carried out without the waiver or alteration;** and (4) **Whenever appropriate, the subjects will be provided with additional pertinent information after participation.**

**Risk** is defined in The IRB Guidebook as the probability of harm or injury (physical, psychological, social, or economic) occurring as a result of participation in a research study. Both the probability and magnitude of possible harm may vary from minimal to significant. Federal regulations define only "minimal risk." **Minimal risk** is defined in the Common Rule as the probability and magnitude of physical or psychological harm that is normally encountered in the daily lives, or in the routine medical, dental, or psychological examination of healthy persons.

## ***II. \*\* Revise and discuss your pain, violations of your rights, privacy, safety & welfare as a human subject. \*\****

The human research practices, presents a danger to my overall well-being and has violated my rights and welfare as a human subject. which I am experiencing, should be reclassified as "cruel and unusual punishment" or "crimes against humanity", which goes way beyond the physical or psychological harm that is "normally" encountered in our daily lives or in the routine medical, dental, or psychological examination. I am experiencing intentional infliction of severe physical pain or suffering, which violates my rights and falls under the purview of 18 USC § 2340 Torture.

*I am under constant 24/7 electronic surveillance with directed energy weapons, chemical attacks, electronic and chemical harassment, as well as being followed by car and on foot by organized stalkers. I feel stings all over my body, especially my eyes, head, shoulders and genital areas. I am microwaved sometimes from more than one source, with the handler eliciting outside perpetrators to use portable microwave weapons on me. The microwaving makes my skin burn and my heart has to work a lot harder and I feel like I have a heavy weight on my chest. When I am out, I am squirted with chemicals. People break into my car and my apartment to replace chemicals, but they never take anything. They want me to know they are always present and to have a hopeless feeling, that there is nothing I can do to avoid being tortured to death and there is nothing I can do.*

## ***Section III. \*\*\*Discuss about how this waiver adversely affected you rights and welfare as a human subject?\*\*\****

***Personal privacy is important to ethical research as stated in 45 CFR 46.111, but this human subject research has not met all of the requirements to protect the human subjects. My confidentiality and privacy rights have been violated. Invasion of privacy concerns access to a person's body and the "researchers" and countless of men, women, and children, also called "informants" or "perps" who have access to my body 24/7 without my informed consent or knowledge. The "researchers" have never contacted me about pertinent information after participation.***

*I know the handler can hear and see me at all times. If I say I am going to a particular store, then I will be met at the store by a gang of stalkers who will harass me and squirt chemicals on me. If I read something on the internet having to do with the targeting, then the chemical or microwave attacks get more intense, like right now. The handler has a chemical to keep me awake making my heart pound, and one to put me to sleep. Sleep can and is also be induced by microwaves. About every month or so the torture increases to a point where it is unbearable, as if they are seeing if they can kill me or make me call the police. After a few days of that they back off to a lesser degree of torture. Also, if I run into a problem, they know what it is, try to make it worse and also increase the torture to see if I can be broken. My phones are tapped and my cell phone is manipulated constantly. My computer is accessed remotely, files are deleted and I have even seen this happen in real time.*

*The torture is taking its toll and I feel short of breath, do not leave the apartment and do not get enough exercise or proper nutrition. I have no health insurance and cannot see a doctor when necessary. I know if I complain too*



loudly, then I will be put into an institution. No one will help me nor do they know anything about this program, even though it has been ongoing for years. The police and other public service workers seem to be in on this and even help the perpetrators out.

---

#### **Section IV. \*\*\*This section is not applicable to me\*\*\***

---

Both the **National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects and the President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research** recommended that such waivers be granted only if subjects will not be denied benefits or services to which they are otherwise legally entitled. The waiver of informed consent has diminished the protection of my rights and welfare as a non-consensual human subject. I have received no respect as a non-consensual human subject. There is a non-verbal element that "whatever happens to the human subject is of no personal concern to the researcher. They can do whatever they want to the human subject and there is nothing that the human subject can do about because no one will help the human subject."

For research involving more than minimal risk, an explanation as to whether any compensation and an explanation as to whether any medical treatments are availability of medical treatment and compensation in the case of research-related injury, including who will pay for the treatment and the availability of other financial compensation as stated in 45 CFR 46.116(a)(6). In July 2005 the National Academy of Sciences came to the conclusion that the preponderance of scientific evidence shows that even very low doses of radiation pose a risk of cancer or other health problem and there is no threshold below, which exposure can be viewed as harmless. According to data from Hiroshima and Nagasaki, show that **symptoms may persist for up to 10 years and may also have an increased long-term risk for leukemia and lymphoma**. The effects of radiation on the human body can be found at [www.atomicarchive.com/Effects/radeffects.shtml](http://www.atomicarchive.com/Effects/radeffects.shtml). Will the human subjects of this non-consensual human subject research be compensated due to research-related injury?

The waiver of informed consent has caused adverse consequences for my welfare and for my general well-being, as well as, my loved ones. In addition, our rights, safety, dignity, welfare, and privacy as non-consensual human subjects have been violated. This human subject research/experiment has also failed to comply with the terms of the policy, 45 CFR 46 therefore, as stated in 45 CFR 46.123 it should be subject to termination or suspension. If I continue in this "loosely controlled" research/experiment, it will likely result in irreversible permanent injury, radiation-induced diseases or even pre-mature death for myself (this request also includes my family members who were systematically included in this because of me), because the **"researchers" are operating above the law and below the accepted standard of scientific, ethical, and humane research. I am requesting to "opt-out" or discontinue my participation immediately out of this non-consensual human subject research/experiment without prejudice.** The "Common Rule", 45 CFR 46.116 (a) (8) states, "and the subject may discontinue participation at any time without penalty or loss of benefits to which the subject is otherwise entitled." I am not waiving any legal claims, rights or remedies because of my participation as a non-consensual human subject. The legal rights as a human subject may not be waived and the human subject may not be asked to release or appear to release the investigator, the sponsor, the institution or its agents from liability for negligence.

#### **Section V. Revise this area base as an individual or as a family by changing the tenses**

*I, James F. Lico certify that my decision to "opt-out" or discontinue participation in this human experiment is without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, coercion or undue influence on my decision. I am requesting to "opt-out" or discontinue my participation because of my rights as a human subject as stated in 45 CFR 46 116 (a) (8). This request includes all of my immediate family members who were thrust in this unethical, human subject research/experiment without their consent or without their knowledge. I/We have endured grave civil, constitutional & human rights abuses. We have suffered unimaginable pain & suffering, which is needless & senseless. Our rights, safety, dignity, welfare, and privacy as a non-consensual human subject(s) have been violated. This human subject research/experiment has also failed to comply with the terms of the policy, 45 CFR 46 therefore, as stated in 45 CFR 46.123 it should be subject to termination or suspension.*

16/10/12

Thank you for your letter. I know of what you speak about because I am a targeted individual. There are thousands of targeted people in the US who are tortured with Microwave directed energy weapons and psychotronic weapons. In addition, there are many civilian people with inferior brains, who assist in the torture, such as neighbors.

Can you give me an Idea how many Targeted Individuals (TI) there are in China?

I would estimate that there are 30,000 ti's who are aware of their plight. I believe there are many thousands more who are unaware of what is happening to them.

I will post this email to my web site and send a copy on our TI community.

my blog is <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

also miscellaneous information blog. This web site has every piece of information which I have considered useful or pertinent to the subject. I hope I have helped you

<http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JAMES LICO**

**WEB:** <http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com> , <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

**360. NAME: LINDA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com](mailto:luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com) , [onlyrealhope@gmail.com](mailto:onlyrealhope@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/8/09**

I'm also a victim of gang staking, electronic harassment and torture for the last nine years. I noticed my name is not on the list, and I would like to be kept informed. What is needed to be placed on the list? ... I'm sure there are many more that are not named.

**16/12/09**

I, too, am a targeted individual. But I have been helped tremendously. I would be dead otherwise. I have read part of your story on fedame.org (will read more later) and I really feel for you.

I am searching for those who are looking for real help.

Please visit <http://youronlyhope.webs.com/> to read my story. Don't hesitate write me back to learn more.

if you want relief, just give it a chance. You've tried everything else.

**31/5/10**

My name is Linda. I am one of Jehovah's Witnesses. I have been targeted also. My story is at

**<http://www.youronlyhope.webs.com>.**

You may be surprised to learn that the earth is on the threshold of a wonderful new world free of guns and crime, gangstalking, corruption, war, disasters, gang-banging, child molestations - everything that makes this world a dangerous place to live. Gangstalking is a sign of the times we are living in ...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Take care

Linda ( Southern California)

WEB: <http://youronlyhope.webs.com/>

**361. NAME: MICHAEL LINDSTROM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: Michael.Lindstrom@cslb.ca.gov, mickajlin7@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please add me to the list. I have been experiencing this type of harassment and torture for over 6 years now.

Please help!

Thank you.

**14/8/13**

I have been experiencing **Remote Neural Monitoring** and **V2K** for the past 7 yrs.

The individuals work in shifts of 1 – 2 hrs. and very greatly in their attitude and message.

Often times they “whisper” all night long, 24/7 as if to hypnotize with their subliminal message of compliance and discipline. The purpose of these experiences are Behavior Modification. They continually want me to make changes in my lifestyle with promises of stopping the “voices”. I am continually bombarded with what seems to be like a telephone party line, especially when at work. Early mornings are usually the worst. Then around noon the bombardment heats up.

Sometimes they aren’t even “talking” to me. They sometimes argue with each other over issues related to these phenomena experiences. They often disagree with each other over how to proceed with these unauthorized, experiments. Some seem to want to stop the harassment but they are too afraid to take any action because someone in this “circle of friends” seems to have “dirt” on all of the unwilling participants. These unwilling participants are afraid to go the FBI and report what is being done to me for fear that this insidious nightmare will also be done to them and their family members.

My symptoms very much resemble the symptoms of schizophrenia. Of course, any time one hears “voices” the medically trained doctor always immediately diagnoses schizophrenia. “Take these pills and all will be well” He says. I have taken his various medications to no avail. Medications thus far offer no relief. I now only take the meds to go to sleep at night as “they” “talk” to me continually all night long thus causing me to suffer from their non-stop attack serious sleep deprivation.

On weekends the symptoms lessen and usually become more mild. I KNOW what I am experiencing is NOT Schizophrenia. I recently read an article on a legitimate medical website that the medical community is on the verge of having a physical, biological test that will positively confirm whether one really has schizophrenia. I can hardly wait to take that test and confirm my doctor’s diagnosis as wrong. I am **absolutely positive** that what I am experiencing and suffering from is not clinical schizophrenia. I am absolutely, totally convinced that V2K and Remote Neural Monitoring are to blame.

A couple of years ago I met up with an old high school lady friend named Lucy G. who shed some light on who is behind and to blame for these insidious, non-consensual, illegal actions being used against me. I have in my circle of friends and relatives all of the necessary components to carry out this act of gang stalking and this form of domestic terror. As a matter of coincidence, I just happen to work for California State Government.

In 2006 filed a Whistleblower complaint to the State of CA thinking I could save the State a significant amount of money by reducing the number of employees needed to handle what I thought wasteful spending for CA consumers. I find it strangely ironic that this condition and symptoms have been happening to me ever since.

I have between 20-30 people that I am aware of that would be a perfect fit into what has amounted to a conspiracy which “they” call, ‘The Game’.

A **Neuroscientist**, an **Electronics expert**, an **IT Professional**, a trained **Radio specialist**, and **large sums of money**, a **Research specialist**, such as a **Private Investigator**, **law enforcement & military connections** to classified Military/Law Enforcement **iPhone/Android Apps** with sufficient motive, are all that is needed to put together a scheme initially for fun and then for profit with, of course, an **Implanted, innocent** victim are all that’s needed to play ‘**The Game**’ with absolutely no defense whatsoever for the **targeted victim**. I personally know all the ‘**Players**’ in the mind-bending ‘Game’.

**\*SEE V2K, REMOTE NEURAL MONITORING BEING UTILIZED BY PROBATION & PAROLE DEPTS. & County, State & Federal Governments // MIND CONTROL on YouTube.com.**

**Don’t be naïve, The Future has arrived!!**

**\*\*See Sharon Weinberger // US Army// US Navy// She’s an Award winning journalist.**

I know how this sounds bizarre to most, but all of us are not schizophrenic just as all UFO sightings by the thousands all around the world each year are imposters and hoaxes.

If this interests you, I can be reached at:

Phone: [916.730.1333](tel:916.730.1333).

**Michael Lindstrom**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Michael Lindstrom**

**Sacramento, CA**

[916.730.1333](tel:916.730.1333)-cell

**mail: 5504 College Oak Drive, Sacramento, CA 95841**

**362. NAME: JOHN M LITO**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [johnekat7@bellsouth.net](mailto:johnekat7@bellsouth.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/7/08

Thankyou this has been very informational for me ...I am building a device that amplifies sound withing the cranium and inner ear ..... I have had some small success and believe Im just an amplifier and and frequency counter away .....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely John m. lito**

**363. NAME: VICTOR LIVINGSTON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email:**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**VIGILANTE INJUSTICE: ORGANIZED "GANG STALKING" IS THE AMERICAN GESTAPO**

by Scrivener | July 10, 2008 at 11:49 am | 500 views | 5 comments

Link to story: <http://tinyurl.com/5vje49>

A frightening mosaic of unconstitutional abuses is nullifying the rule of law and the right of due process under the law in America. Human rights violations are taking place in cities and towns across the nation, but the mainstream media has yet to take note.

People are being targeted for ruin -- financially, socially and physically -- by an organized campaign of vigilantism that some victims believe is funded and supported by multiple levels of government, perhaps using citizen "watch" and volunteer programs as well as private fraternal organizations as a front for extra-legal harassment and persecution.

The phenomenon is commonly known as "gang stalking" and "community stalking." But that nomenclature tends to trivialize the issue.

This is a re-emergence of the monstrous methodology of the KKK, the Stasi and the Gestapo. It is mob rule that can turn even well-intentioned community organizers into an extra-legal control mechanism that some targeted individuals believe is coordinated and condoned by rogue elements within the power structure. The recent killing of an inmate at the Prince Georges County, MD jail could be the latest manifestation of such officially tolerated, extra-legal vigilante "justice."

This link explains it well, and contains sublinks to additional information:

<http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21>

Those who raise this issue find that their telecom connections are subject to surveillance, interruption and tampering. Their ability to freely communicate is severely circumscribed. Careers are ruined, reputations are slandered, and the physical well-being of targeted individuals is placed in serious jeopardy by the employment of high-tech instruments capable of inflicting pain and harm. Victims have charged that their mail is intercepted, transactions are sabotaged and financial statements are altered to surreptitiously drain targeted persons of their financial security, driving them to destitution and personal destruction. Entire families have been decimated. This phenomenon may even explain in part the crisis in the mortgage and credit markets. Here is another link that explains how this is happening:

<http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

I am an investigative/business reporter/producer who has worked for major newspapers, TV stations and magazines. I had my own TV show in the metro New York market for six years. Perhaps not coincidentally, the show ended just as I began to realize that I was being methodically and destructively gang-stalked. It's been going on for more than four years. I have tried to seek redress by going through official channels, to no avail. It wasn't until I read and researched the many web sites on the subject that I began to realize what was happening --- and that others are being similarly afflicted. I have contacted media outlets, but I find that there is a concerted effort to destroy my credibility, and I believe that has affected my ability to get this story told. (Persons targeted by this movement report that their complaints to public officials are routinely received with scorn and not-so-subtle suggestions that the complainants are mentally unbalanced -- a response that critics maintain is part of a strategy to neutralize those who dare to challenge the prevailing dogma.)

I was part of "major media" for many years, and I can report that the mainstream media is highly vulnerable to

intimidation, manipulation and rumor-mongering. I post this message at some personal risk to myself and to my family; but I cannot remain silent and solely rely on "the system" any longer. The system isn't working.

My name is Victor Livingston and I live in Bucks County, PA. My telephone number is (215) 295-0852, and my email address is [scrivener50@...](mailto:scrivener50@...). But my email is erratic, my accounts have been subject to hijacking, and I can't rely on the privacy or even the veracity of electronic communications. I fear that my identity has been stolen and that I have been set up by rogue elements that have tolerated this extra-legal activity, and who will resort to "any means necessary" to suppress accounts of official misconduct.

Federal law enforcement is aware of gang/community stalking; indeed, it is possible that federal grants are being used by localities to fund such activities under the guise of community watch groups and volunteer corps. Some local police personnel who have resisted the vigilante movement reportedly have become targets.

My hope out is that conscientious officials under the direct authority of the Justice Department are working behind the scenes to curb the abuses. I have officially requested a civil rights investigation into what has been happening, but to no avail. I have tried to contact my Congressman, Patrick Murphy, but those efforts have been unsuccessful. That explains why I have resorted to multiple postings on the web, so I can confirm that my words have not been altered. I have also emailed members of the House and Senate judiciary committees to request a congressional investigation.

If you are a fellow journalist, please investigate this under-the-radar abuse of power in your own community; odds are, it's going on in your own backyard. Residents of other industrialized nations also have posted reports of organized gang/community stalking in their communities, suggesting that these tactics could be part of an international reactionary ideology.

And if you know or work with Sy Hersh, Nat Hentoff or Bob Woodward, or local journalists in your local communities who are more than just stenographers for the status quo, please send them this post.

In the words of John Dean, it's worse than Watergate.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Victor Livingston**

**TEL: (215) 295-0852**

**WEB:** <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/domestic-torture-radiation-weaponry-americas-horrific-shame> , <http://tinyurl.com/5vje49> , <http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21> , <http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

**364. NAME: STEPHEN LONG**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a citizen of the United States of America. I am 42 years old and was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

I have been tortured for the last 19 + months with such US patented technologies as # 4,877,027 and other such technologies that my research has shown me are known as 'Psychotronic' technologies.

I do not know why this is happening to me. Many serious 'attacks' have occurred over the past 19 + month period, and I have looked for help in many places. But my lack of an ability to 'document' this situation has been a problem, as has been the lack of location any resource that either is in a position to or has the power to assist me in defending myself and bringing this situation to an end.

I am emailing your organization with the hope you can offer me some understanding and possible assistance where my previous attempts at finding such a resource has failed.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your time,  
Stephen Long**

**365. NAME: RAMONA LOPEZ  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: over 10 years  
Email: ramoanlopez@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Ramona Lopez; I have been targeted for over 10 years.

Prior to my being target with this **ELECTRONIC TECHNOLOGY OF HARASSMENT AND TERROR FOR POLITICAL CONTROL;**

I was a community activist in Venture County California. In 1993, I receive The Latino Leadership Award for my community work.

Now I live in torture and terror. I have several microchips in my body; several doctors are aware of what's going on in this area but, are afraid to treat Targeted Individuals. I have doctors that say, "your body is the evidence'.

These people abuse my body in every way they desire and no one to stop them, the pain is so intense that it surely should be enough to knock out an elephant.

I and a Professor of Irvine University went to Congress Women Loretta Sanchez's office and other state government officials with evidence. We went to Congress Women Sanchez's Office in May 2004, and I've not received a response, as of yet.

**We believe there is no response due to a shroud of secrecy with our government officials regarding this operation.**

This technology is well documented in certain archives and circle of communities. My home phone # 805-532-2140, cell # 805-630-1252, best time to contact me is mid-morning and late-night.

**11/8/09**

I'm still a prisoner in this complex. It seems unbelievable that this can occur in plain sight. I was abused sexually a few days ago. I don't look the same my face and body have been changed or altered. I'm being tortured as I write this e-mail. I'm not able to get too far without the torture. I have inercom in my apartment. I hear and listen to perps talk all day and night; its a nightmare. I'm actually, a prisoner and a slave for sex. These man are filthy and evil I fear for my family and grandchildren. I get tortured horribly everyday and night now. I feel as if I am dying now. I no longer have a car; these perps made sure my car got impounded by Thousand Oaks Police Dept and I didn't have the money to pay for the fees of \$1600.00; the car was no loner worth \$1600.00. You know how they operate. Being without transportation make me more vulnerable to their abuse; I'm like a sitting duck. I simply cannot believe the degree of evil I find myself in. They often contaminate my food with cinicals and toxins. They now steal my money, therefore, leaving me without groceries. If anyone attempt to visit me; they can't get in the gate; my phone calls are intercepted and i don't get incoming calls. I don't know what to do Bob except ask you to keep my information active to other TI's. I now have come to the realization that I have been abused under hypnosis and perhaps under an unaltered mind. people have stolen my youth and now I fear for my aughters. If I have been abused in this way by these gang of perverts, I can only imagine what they are capable of doing to a young



beautiful young women. I'm burning badly now; these people are now trying to kill me with the directed energy weapons. I'm at their mercy now all I can do is rely on other to get my story out to the public. These perps are all about programing and sexual abuse. Please give my phone number to TIs 805-553-9354. I feel very isolated my only communication is with the perpts now. I despise these people and their tactics with all my essences. God bless, Ramona Lopez

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Ramona Lopez  
Venture County, CA  
TEL: 805-553-9354, 805-532-2140, 805-630-1252

**366. NAME: RENE LOSADA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [rene\\_losada@hotmail.com](mailto:rene_losada@hotmail.com), [rene\\_losada@yahoo.com](mailto:rene_losada@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Apreciado:

Por medio de la presente me dirijo a usted, con el objeto de hacerle llegar a sus manos informacion acerca de la situacion por la que estoy atravezando, la implantacion de un micro-chip en mi organismo, y que espero me puedan brindar la asesoria o el respaldo necesario para asi solventarla.

De origen cubano, soy actualmente ciudadano estadounidense y vivo en la ciudad de Miami, Florida. Hace unos anos tuve un accidente, que motivo el hacerme una cirugia, en la que se me removio la vesicula, de la cual pense me recuperaria satisfactoriamente, pero no fue asi.

Posteriormente, a mi proceso de recuperacion empece a sentir una serie de sintomas corporales tales como : Dolores en todo el cuerpo, sensacion de tener un tv encendido, voces, etcetera. Por supuesto que inmediatamente recurri a diversos profesionales, con el mismo resultado en todas y cada una de las ocasiones : No encontraron nada, y por ende terminaban remitiendome a psicologos y psiquiatras, los ultimos de los cuales me recetaban una serie de medicinas... sin resultado alguno.

Ante este panorama, me he dedicado a buscar informacion e indagar acerca de mis padecimientos y sus posibles origenes. A consecuencia de este proceso investigativo me he encontrado con que mis sintomas son similares a los de aquellas personas, que han sido sometidas a implantes de micro-chips.

Hoy por hoy y ante esta situacion, he decidido recurrir a organismos y personas que me escuchen y me posibiliten la oportunidad de hacerme el estudio necesario a fin de dar con este micro-chip, que de una u otra manera ha alterado mi vida personal, familiar y laboral.

Tengo la esperanza que a traves de ustedes, encontrare el camino hacia una solucion definitiva a esta problematica que me aqueja minuto a minuto, y la cual, por lo que he leído, aqueja a miles y a miles de personas a lo ancho y largo de nuestra nacion.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sin mas a que hacer referencia, se despide cordialmente  
Rene Losada  
TEL: (786) 470 0694

**367. NAME: RICHARD H LOVELACE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [Lovelace27961@Gmail.Com](mailto:Lovelace27961@Gmail.Com), [lovelace243@gmail.com](mailto:lovelace243@gmail.com),**



DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

4/9/13

My name is Richard h lovelace. SR. Live in kings mountain n.c. USA I have been a target. For decades. I have been implanted spine,heart, and other places. Scanned by Jesse beltrain and Derrick Robinson March 17 2012 people think this is all about mlnd control it is not this is about taking out the trash. I have heard them say many times that they are going to kill all those people I explained this to my congressman office and others.they don't need implants to kill people now. All they need is the directed energy weapons, star wars program to give people diseases. When targeted 24 7 this can happen quick. My home is a death trap. Richard h lovelace SR. Email Lovelace 27961@Gmail. Com. Ph no [7046914348](tel:7046914348). Thanks and God bless

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICHARD H LOVELACE**

Ph no [7046914348](tel:7046914348).

**368. NAME: ROGER R. LOWE & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: [rrlowe1@hotmail.com](mailto:rrlowe1@hotmail.com) , [rrlowe1@yahoo.com](mailto:rrlowe1@yahoo.com),**

**[rraylowe1@hotmail.com](mailto:rraylowe1@hotmail.com) , [rraylowe1@yahoo.com](mailto:rraylowe1@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I'll try to stay in touch with everyone a little better in the future.

Many years ago i became a victim of **GANG-STALKING** (probably before 1990). The Stalkers used many types of **ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT** including **DIRECTED ENERGY FREQUENCY TECHNOLOGY**.

**You would not believe the intrusiveness of the SATELLITE NETWORK or what can be done with it especially by criminals (you just have no concept). This is a hate group using ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT techniques (possible MILITARY/NSA ties). I am caught up in a struggle for my very existence.**

I have been:-

1. **continuously** - 24 hours a day 7 days a week mentally and physically monitored.
2. subjected to sleep deprivation torture
3. **continuously** subjected to sensory and mental torture by being **very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attacked, denigrated, interrogated, undermined, and baited - directly into my invaded and occupied brain**. This takes the form of a running attack with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts, activities, social and psychological state, and biorhythms - both straightforwardly and with many different disorienting, infuriating and distorting effects. This sensory and mental torture and attack directly into the brain has varied from extreme causing near-complete mental breakdown and desperation, to loud, intensive and continuous, to milder. It is all, however, **completely and totally unignorable and inescapable**, and it has profoundly degraded and wrecked my mental and physical life and being.
4. **repeatedly and relentlessly** subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals - electric currents are applied to my genitals at different intensities and positions, often continuously for extended periods of time. This ranges from mildly disturbing to extremely torturous. The cumulative affect is sickening and constant mental and physical tension and aggravation. This electrical abuse and torture on the genitals is applied at any time of the day or night. I am often woken up by the application of electric currents to my genitals - night after night after night.
5. **continuously** subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions - night after night after

night 2,3,4,5 or more times per night artificial "virtual-realities" are introduced into my brain and therein processed/experienced. This has resulted in mentally and psycho-physiologically exhausting, degrading and wrecking me. I haven't had an uninterrupted/uncontrolled nights sleep in over 2 years.

6. subjected to "deep" neurological interventions on my brain creating a lasting "lobotomised" effect – some similar to being sledge-hammered, stabbed, roasted, fan-forced microwaved, blow-torched etc. in the brain.

7. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks- All kinds of unnecessary fees for just about everything added to my accounts, rent, and everything else. Scraping up enough money just for postage fees to send these mailings has been difficult

8. each and every night I am repeatedly put to sleep, woken up, made to go to the toilet, and mentally mood and temper controlled on waking. Other nights I am given erections, and occasionally voided of semen (my sperm production has been stopped). **I AM BEING USED, EXPERIMENTED UPON AND BUTCHERED LIKE A LAB RAT.**

**In the past I have I have been run down (chased) with a 8 FOOT long ELECTROMAGNETIC POWER FIELD ARC.** It was tan and clear in nature. I was literally scared and running for my life. I have been asleep with covers around me, and lifted up off the couch by people using the same ELECTROMAGNETIC POWER FIELD EQUIPMENT. Towels and rags have shimmied off tables without human help. I have had gray balls appear on my TV set when the set was off. I am tired of hearing their computer generated crap (thus the MICROWAVE HEARING) referred to in the sites above. It is overwhelming at times. I have been taken out of the workforce purposely. Thus keeping me broke and unable to afford, or gain access to proper help (law enforcement).

I personally have had Directed Energy Frequency Weapons pointed at me for so long. They have been working over my chest area, and lower abdomen. They say they are trying to take my body to a comatose state where everything starts to go bad at once. By depriving me of sleep it keeps my body from healing properly, and keeps my metabolism low. It has been hard to control my weight. They have threatened my life and everyone in my familys' life. My Uncle Winifred Bolen was killed by this group – their every move about this was told to me by them. They worked over my mother and her husband with HYPNOTIC STATE & FREQUENCY WEAPONS. They know everything at any time of day about everyone in my family (mother, husband, sister, uncles, nephews, niece, cousins. This CYBERSTALKING GROUP threatened years ago to take me to quote "the lowest common denominator" poorhouse & everything else. I didn't take them seriously enough at the time – and now here i am trying to seek justice with my health compromised & my life-expectant severely shortened. This group of criminals gangstalking me is located on Hilltop Drive/Circle in Auburn, Georgia 30011. they also have a second group of people using this network illegally in Conyers, Georgia 30013 (at least 2 or 3 people working at SIMPLEX-GRINELL LP – the company I used to work for).

At **SIMPLEX-GRINELL LP, Conyers, GA 300139 (A FIRE ALARM/SECURITY COMPANY).** I had to leave the company because I had people using REMOTE WIRELESS LISTENING EQUIPMENT in my direction. **I have been 'WANDED' and hurt badly by this.** at some point the people in question started using one of the EAVESDROPPING NETWORKS against me. **A SATELLITE ELECTROMAGNETIC FUSION LISTENING BEAM with which they have also used to hurt me, they have literally been using this to "COOK" me with. They are still today using this against me, and have hurt me physically beyond repair. I will not go into great detail at this time as to the multitude of dirty things they have done to me using this equipment.**

**I have been shown through with some type of MAGNETIC IMAGING SURVEILLANCE and have had my internal organs altered, and aggravated to the that my life expectancy has been severely diminished. At this time I would like to those who have been a positive part of my life say thank-you for being there. Due to the length of time I have been stalked I feel that I may not be around much longer. They have poked, sparked and hurt me with the EMP-RNM BEAM for just that long. My bones are aching at the hinges, and threats from those doing the stalking the stalking are saying that they are going to kill me and everyone in my family, as they killed others.** It seems that this beam is made partially of something called COMPTON RECOIL ELECTRONS (EMP) which is used to heterodyne (mix0 various types of frequencies on the beam. It is used to read people's thoughts as well.

In 1997 I started to hear what appeared to be talking (very lightly of course). However it always seemed to be outside my apartment (no one was ever there). So I just went on about my daily business and really didn't think much about it at the time. In the Spring of 2002 the REMOTE NEURAL MESSAGING crap they were transmitting became noticeable and unbearable. I still didn't have a full understanding at that time of what was happening to me or the equipment being used. Now I am still here trying to get them to stop, and years have passed. I have struggled with this GANG STALKING GROUP the whole time. It has taken me this long just to get

this far. My biggest mistake was believing that they would just get tired of bothering me. Then I would have gone back to leading a normal life. That never happened and it was late 2005 before I found the information on the internet to help start putting fact behind what I was trying to say.

I have been manipulated from a distance, and have had my every move countered at times.

**I have exhausted most all means at this time of obtaining legal help. I spent last 2 years mailing different people in Law Enforcement (Atlanta FBI, Joint Terrorism Taskforce, Georgia Investigation Bureau, Barrow & Auburn County Georgia Police) Legal authorities have been manipulated in front of my eyes as well as before I can reach them. People have misuderestimated the human programming capabilities of this criminal network. The criminals using this ILLEGAL SATELLITE NETWORK can program, and manipulate honest people when they are asleep (unknowingly), not just when they are awake.**

**This GANG STALKING GROUP needs to needs to be brought to justice, and dissected to help prevent further abuse of the SATELLITE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM you cannot talk to the NSA – no vehicle is in place for them to police themselves, or for them to help you. I have tried that already!**

**Why me? I wish I knew the real answer to that question. The criminals using this network against me I have never met. I do know enough to place proper Government (and Law Enforcement) officials in the direction of the criminals using the system illegally. I just recently found the information in [www.surveillanceissues.com](http://www.surveillanceissues.com) web site. Remember, most of what I am referring to has happened before reading that site. Also I have had most of the things mentioned in [www.raven1.net](http://www.raven1.net) pages 4-6 happen to me.**

**8/12/09**

I am a victim of organized stalking. I lived in Ga. from 1981 to 2005. (Auburn, Ga. for 10 years) Look on You-Tube under **1/7 HAARP BOILS THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE** (Site) ALL 7 ARE Great. Either part 5 or 6 will explain the frequency qoutes behind your dilehma. Also serf the internet under ELF Zombification look at the site labeled PDF frequency quotes. This is not an answer to your problems, but should be of significance. I have been sleep deprived and worked over with frequency almost to the point of death.

**5/5/10**

I would like to thank you for the information you send me. I am being harassed so bad by directed energy organized stalking group. I never know if any thing I send is being read by the people I send E mails to. Rarely I will get a reply from someone the stalkers do a number on the computer systems I use. I recently sent a message to Jesse Ventura Consprincy Theory Via TRUTV.com. I wanted to keep a copy of it and would like for you to review as well. Thank you all so very much! I wish I could stay in touch with people better but is nearly impossibe with organized stalking hate group bothering me.

P.S. I wasn't able to get enough shielding to protect myself properly before the stalkers got me completely broke, and unable to afford. I will soon be losing my health completely.

**As Follows to TRUTV:**

I sent some material concerning (Bio-coded directed energy) organized stalking (electronic harassment)to Conspiracy Theory. This is a problem that many people are placing sites on the internet. I believe much of this is due to several illegal Biocybernetic Communication Systems operating across the USA. Reference to synthetic telepathy/RNM-remote neural messaging "The Fry Effect" (Allen Fry Memorial Institute) I believe this to be a big part of the problems you have discussed on many of your shows. The group of organized stalkers harassing me I believe them to be a part of something called "MK-Ultra Cults" which are some type of syndicate spinoffs. Refer to the book called "A New Breed : Satellite Terrorism In America" Also pertaining to your latest book I do believe their was a conspiacy to have JFK assassinated:refer to the Youtube speech called "Secret Societies And Freedom Of Speech 1961/JFK" approx 6 min long. Many people believe it was that speech that got him assassinated. Also the organized stalking group harassing me is using RHIC-EDOM on myself as well as people around me. I am willing to polgraph (brain fingerprint) about these subjects to substatiate what I am saying. This satellite electronic harassment has hurt me physically so bad!! You must check out some of the sites on the internet about these subjects. Think about the types of crimes that can be committed by criminals using this type of technology illegally. Please keep in mind the amount of Disinformation/misinformation about these subjects that is also presented on the internet.

Loved your shows!

Also a software program being used called Tempest which is an electromagnetic sensing program used with this technology to detect CRT emissions. The hackers then create backdoors into your computers using this information. The organized stalkers harassing me have used this technology on me also. EMP-electromagnetic power/compton recoil electrons. "The Tetra System" frequencies are being used as a silent radio hypnotic facilitator. These are being used in conjunction with the cell towers somehow/those amplify every frequency between the range of 300 to 1430 MegaHertz. Claims of up to 15% of America may be frequency saturated causing many cancers (also kills many insect larva as well-too many milli watts in the air) due to these cell towers being set up that way.

**14/1/11**

I mailed you some info a few years past. The stalkers did every thing to me that they have done to you. ( Plus a lot of particle depressions/invisible bullets/color images). I wish I had some answers, but I don't. I am getting beat up badly.

I am so sorry for not having gotten in touch with you sooner. I would like to thank you for E-mailing me all of the organized stalking information that I have received in previous years. I wanted you to know your efforts have been appreciated by me, and have been of great help.

Hello! My name is Roger R. Lowe. You may have seen my name on the national victims list of electronic harassment (directed energy stalking). I managed to get an associates degree in applied sciences (electronics) from DeVry in Atlanta in 1993 at the age of 35. Even though I have been hurt physically from years of directed energy (RNM) harassment, I feel that I am still competent mentally.

I am a targeted individual. My whole family including relatives are being messed with by the stalkers (most all unknowingly). The use of silent hypnotics as well as RNM on myself (as well as most people around me-family, friends) has been overwhelming. Due to years of sleep deprivation as well as a constant bombardment of frequency harassment keeps me from getting a lot accomplished.

I should have gotten better connected with others in the victim's network sooner. For some reason I did not, and it may have been a bad mistake.

It was in December 2005 before I found information on the internet about electronic harassment, and organized stalking. In late February of 2002 was when I started to get harassed 24/7 by directed energy organized stalkers.

At some point in the near future I would like to be an active part of the Freedom Fighters For AMERICA (.com) But I have been getting beat on pretty badly by organized stalkers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you again for your help,**

**Roger R. Lowe**

**TEL: 1 502 7595869, 1 812 7383740**

**WEB: <http://www.haarp.net/> <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat7.html> <http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>**

**<http://www.rense.com/general11/mm.htm>**

**369. NAME: LYDIA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com](mailto:littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/8/12**

Hello, I found your email in a 2008 report "educate yourself.org"

Without a doubt, I am certain that I am a targeted Individual of electorinc stalking and mind control. all the signs,

symptoms are here and so much evidence, though unprovable to an authority. I won't even bother with that!

I would like to correspond with you or others about how to "cope" with it. What I can do to help myself. I am certain that I know who my "handler" is but I can not or don't have the means to stop it, only to fight for my own sanity and safety.

So if you can assist me in anyway. I would appreciate it. Any referrals or links you can email me would be so appreciated. Other folks willing to share their story of survival, I would like to correspond with if you have willing people. Feel free to give out my email for that purpose.

I am 54, single, divorced 12 years and been living alone in isolation, a prime target.

**9/9/12**

Thanks for the information. I first noticed my 'attacks' about July, 2012

I am a U.S. citizen in Washington State.

The attacks began with my radio in car, then my home thru songs.

In the past month, I have experienced what I believe is silent weapons to prick, shock and slice the skin on my hands.

I am curious, How are you involved and how have you been affected?

Thank you

L

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks**

**Lydia**

**370. NAME: BRUNO M**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [bruno\\_marchesani@msn.com](mailto:bruno_marchesani@msn.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The following is my story relating my experience of being covertly harassed via COINTELPRO-style tactics for the past 1-1/2 years.

I'm 48 years old, a law abiding citizen, and generally proud to be an American. I graduated with honors from high school, served in the U.S. Navy and, after receiving a degree in electronic engineering from California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, worked hard in the Silicon Valley, devoting the best years of my life helping the high tech industry succeed. In addition I've been involved in theatre and enjoy running, hiking, and doing volunteer work with Habitat for Humanity building houses for financially struggling families.

For me it began 1-1/2 years ago. I started noticing that certain drivers on the road were shadowing my car in such a way to make it obvious I was being followed. Weird people would show up in places I frequented, giving me dirty looks to make it clear they were "against" me. Certain neighbours would purposely slam their doors whenever I entered the neighbourhood. I got the very distinct message I was being watched in the privacy of my home, presumably via hidden cameras and bugs, as a car parked outside would synchronize door slamming or car alarms with something I was doing inside, such as getting out of bed in the morning. Trash would occasionally be strewn in the front yard. Car horns would sound several times a night depriving me of sleep. And while at home I was being hit with high-power electromagnetic energy based on directed energy weapons technology, which would induce annoying tingling sensations, sharp pains, and headaches.

Although these tactics sound benign in isolation, they are part of a coordinated psychological warfare operations campaign waged 24/7 which over a prolonged period have the effect of instilling a strong sense of paranoia;

making it a struggle to maintain one's sanity. Indeed some have committed suicide as a result. Over time the net effect is self esteem is damaged; one finds they are worn down and isolated from society, and life becomes a very difficult struggle.

For the first year I didn't know exactly what was happening. I approached neighbours trying to ascertain why they seemed to be shunning me, with no response. I spoke with the Police several times, telling them everything that was happening, with only useless advice being imparted. I spoke with some of the people who were following me, but they weren't forthcoming. Drawing upon my electronics experience I utilized several approaches in attempting to locate the surveillance bugs in my home with no luck -- apparently they were based on sophisticated surveillance technology planted by someone experienced in this field.

Then after about a year I stumbled upon a description of this form of covert harassment on the web. It goes by the names of gang stalking, cause stalking, organized vigilante stalking, community-based harassment, covert war, technological harassment, psycho electronic mind control, MKULTRA, and COINTELPRO. I discovered that many thousands of individuals are targeted throughout the U.S., more internationally. Generally there is no way to get off the list -- once targeted; one is usually targeted for the remainder of their life. Some victims have been targeted for over 20 years! Moving doesn't help; the harassment follows you wherever you go. The news media doesn't cover it; government and law enforcement are complicit by virtue of refusing to do anything about it. Citizens from all segments of society and all levels of government are recruited to participate. Who is behind all this and the reason for it are not entirely clear.

Why I was originally targeted? I don't know for sure -- nobody has told me -- I would certainly like to know! My best guess is it's because I told some kids, who presumably had contacts within this harassment cult, to turn off their loud music several times. This is consistent with reasons why certain others believe they have been targeted. Networking with other targeted individuals I find that we as a group tend to be intelligent, righteous, law-abiding people.

Before this began I enjoyed being a contributing member of society with an optimistic view toward life. Now I find that I am unemployed and my esteem for humanity has declined markedly by virtue of the fact our society allows this extremely inhumane injustice to occur. It has a very satanic, sadistic feel to it. The reason seems to be revenge-based. In any case the punishment has no relationship to the crime.

This government-sanctioned abuse of U.S. citizens is an attack on our freedom. It's a flippant violation of our rights to privacy, to face one's accuser, and to be tried by a jury of one's peers. Please not only investigate this, but resolve to end a very ominous cancer that is attacking the very moral fibre of our society and serves as an embarrassment to U.S. constitutional principles and America as a whole.

Bruno Marchesani  
MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.

### **August 7, 2007**

This is being submitted in support of a mass petition organized by John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, to raise awareness of, and seek resolution to, organized stalking, directed energy weapons, and neurological weapons torture and abuse of citizens across the globe.

Organized stalking psychological warfare operations, directed energy weapons abuse, and neurological weapons torture are being carried out on millions of citizens worldwide against their will and without their consent, knowledge or notification. These covert harassment operations are essentially a continuation of the U.S. COINTELPRO and MKULTRA FBI and CIA programs which targeted citizens with discrediting campaigns and conducted mind control experiments on human subjects beginning in the 1950s and were investigated by the U.S. Church committee congressional hearings in the 1970s.

This harassment invades every aspect of the lives of the victims. Victims and their family members are regularly stalked, their residences are entered while they are away, personal belongings are tampered with, and rumors based on lies are spread about them within their communities. Many are also subjected to neurological weapons attacks via sophisticated, military-grade through-wall imaging technology, directed energy weapons and remote neural monitoring equipment based on microwave, infrasound, biofeedback and other technology, which has the capability to induce headaches, ringing noises, voices and other sounds, muscle spasms, sharp pains that feel like electrical shocks, and burns.

This harassment has increased significantly in the past 15 years and today victims number in the millions. Victims are chosen because they are government or corporate whistle blowers, for reasons of revenge by hate groups, or because they are loners and thus easy targets. They are not criminals or terrorists, nor do they pose any threat to their respective countries. Once targeted, they are usually targeted for the remainder of their lives. Many feel this is being coordinated by extremist groups and cults operating within government agencies via classified projects as part of a new world order movement with the goal of establishing rogue shadow governments. This is sometimes referred to as "the silent holocaust" due to the victims who have died as a result.

I live in the United States and in 2005 I became a target of this harassment. Every time I leave my home I am followed by stalkers recruited from citizens within my community. They follow me wherever I go, on the road, into stores and restaurants, on airplanes, even across the country. I've moved and the harassment followed me to my new residence. Neighbors have been recruited to engage in noise campaigns. At home I am hit with directed energy weapons which induce annoying tingling sensations, headaches, ringing noises in my ears, and sharp pains that feel like electrical shocks. I've spoken with the police about this several times but they failed to investigate, as did the U.S. FBI. This harassment is typical of what other victims are experiencing.

This government-sanctioned abuse of its citizens is an attack on our freedom. Please not only investigate this but resolve to end what is an embarrassment to human rights principals and humanity as a whole.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**BRUNO M**

**MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.**

**371. NAME: C C M & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I am a Targeted Individual/Victim of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment/ Psycho-Terror / Organized Stalking/Abuse/ Torture.**

**Other members of my family are targets as well. My 16 year old son, as well as my daughter who is now on disability.**

Mass amounts of participation is occurring all over my community, I am unable to find help even from Law Officers. There is participation at the level of fire departments, policemen, community watch groups, tampering with my mail upon delivery and outgoing mail at the post office. I have experienced V2K. I am a victim of COINTELPRO - Cynthia Morris, the state of Missouri, USA.

**These groups of people began making their assaults upon me the beginning of the year 2006 I am a Consumer Data Collector for a high profile rating company. My stalking began by occurring in the stores while working, progressing to the point of being monitored 24/7. I have been chased by other vehicles through my community, I have moved 3 times in 4 months, I have lost work, suffered loss of sleep dues to sound stalking from perpetrators living below and across the hall from me, am being group mobbed at every location I enter, I am being verbally assaulted and slandered on a daily basis to the point of fearing I will not be able to find work with any other company now, I am experiencing street theatre on a daily basis, I have been shouted at down my street after dark by someone through a mega phone, I have had head lights of vehicles flashed at me when arriving home after dark, I am openly followed and photographed by my stalkers, my mail is constantly tampered with (including mail that contains checks to pay my bills), I have been followed for miles and met at work and private destinations by firemen in their fire engines, from one**



community to another, I am currently having my phone conversations and all electronic communications tampered with, I have been stalked by police officers ushering in stalkers, I have been overtly assaulted by police officers making it look like a small accident, I have been pulled over by police officers who remove their I.D. badges and their shields before approaching me, people have set fires in cigarette bins in front of stores that I am working in, while taking a cigarette break with the stalkers attempting to make it appear I am responsible for a very smoky fire while they attempt to capture the incident with cell phones, I have experienced helicopters flying over my residence a numerous amount of occasions, my 16 year old son has had helicopter lights shone on him. There is much more that has occurred.

I have made visits to the St. Louis City Court House, my district P.D., my county P.D., my neighbouring community P.D. on behalf of my daughter. I have written letters to The New York Times, The Washington Post, my local channel 30, 4 and 5 television stations. I have contacted the Oprah Winfrey show producers, Montel Williams producers. I have contacted state and federal agencies for people with disabilities in regards to my daughters safety who is also a target. I have stood on street corners passing out flyers. I have put a web sight reference on the back glass of my car referencing gang-stalking. All of this communication has only resulted with one producer of a talk show considering me for a future show.

**WHO IS GOING TO STAND UP ON MY BEHALF? MY CIVIL RIGHTS HAVE BEEN STRIPPED. I NO LONGER HAVE A VOICE IN MY COUNTRY?**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
C C M  
St. Louis Missouri  
TEL: 314-845-1913

**372. NAME: M.J. MACK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: admin@overcomegroupstalking.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/8/13**

Thanks so much for getting back to me, and for doing the work that you are doing. I am trying to figure out how we can work together. I have a big vision for seeing this go public, and criminal groups getting infiltrated, investigated and prosecuted. Below is the short story for me. The only thing I did wrong was meet the wrong person. It's terrifying that that is all you really have to do to get targeted by these criminals. Below is a bit of my story. MJ Mack is a pen name, my real name is Constance Hannah Rose.

I was singled out and targeted to be a victim back in 1996. I was doing temporary contracting work in the Bay Area in California for a company called AirTouch. There I met the person, Lyn Gandy, who singled me out for this crime. The second or third time I ever had conversation with her, she told me that "if anybody ever messes with me they have to pay".

She insinuated herself into my life, and eventually orchestrated a scenario whereby I did get angry at her and told her I thought it would be good to have some space for a while. That was it. I was 38 years old. I am now 57.

From 1996 to 1999, I would call what was happening group harassment, cyberslander and character assassination. Social death by e-communications. There was baiting, set-ups, and all manner of petty harassments that people thought up. Unfortunately I am one of those very naive people who could not possibly conceive of doing the things these people were doing. Nor am I a vengeful person who will participate in any type of activity that would harm another person. I want to believe and see the best in everybody. Therefore it took me about a year and a half to figure out what these people were doing. But even then I did not have a clear picture.



In those first three years my car was vandalized on an ongoing basis. One of my cats was kidnapped and tortured twice. I had people looking through my windows at night and then the next day, co-workers would bring up whatever I had been watching on TV. Death threats were insinuated. Food and vomit were found on my car on several occasions. My "friends" would take me to parties and introduce me to a lot of people in order to spread the slander, and then abandon me. I lost jobs and clients and my reputation in my industry was completely destroyed. In 1999 I felt completely defeated and attempted suicide. I barely lived.

Between 2000 and 2008 I was able to live a normal life for the most part, though rumblings of the character assassination happened with some groups of people. I had moved, and while I think the criminals knew where I was, they had no idea who my friends were, and so they couldn't get to me. This was before smartphones, which I think have changed the game quite a bit.

In 2008, they found out who one of my close friends was and the nightmare began again. This time on a whole other level. The 24/7 surveillance and stalking began. By this time I had established myself in my industry and community, and all that came crashing down like a house of cards. I was set up to look like a gossip, backstabber, thief and bully, and those accusations persist today. One person accused me of being a prostitute. There have been insinuations of grisly murder scenarios.

I have not experienced any physical torture, but today I am unable to go out and get a job, nobody will have me for a friend or business associate. Within a day of making new friends or business acquaintances, they are recruited and begin participating in the psychological abuse. This includes most of my family members. Nevertheless, I've decided to be one of the people on the planet who assists in bringing justice to victims of these crimes and to help others in any way I can.

There you have it. Let me know if this is too long, I've left so much out. I actually spent months driving across the country trying to get away from these people. There is a novel in that. Also John, what can I do to help you?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**M J MACK**

<http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com>

[www.overcomegroupstalking.com](http://www.overcomegroupstalking.com),

**373. NAME: BARRY MADISON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: blackholesound@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am from Texas the United States.

This has been going on w/ me since I lived in Seattle in 1995 so its been about 13 years.

The first distinctive memory I have of beginning to become aware is of me & a friend sitting on the roof of our apartment building in downtown Seattle at night (3rd & bell) and the clouds are coming off the sound you know just streaming over head. My friend looks up & says what the #### is that? I look up & there is what looks like a star in a perfect circle hole in the clouds (that are moving around it).

Anyways the hole steadily gets bigger & bigger til there's a big perfect circle hole in the clouds just over my apartment building. It spooked me so I went in.

I also had what seemed like a paranormal experience that night but I'm sure it had something to do with the satellite star thing.

I don't like to dwell on this but it has been torture. Kind of like being locked up in an impenetrable fortress w/ only the stupidest dumbass idiots imaginable babbling constantly.

I get a lot of audio neurophonic psychotronic transmit. I also get electric shocks in my sleep & other technologies that feel like invisible bullets. I also get phantom stimulus of what feels like getting a #####? & also a phantom sensation of a ring on my left hand.

Other than that. That's pretty much the extent of my torture, its just that So Goddamn much of it goes on ALL the ##### Time.

You know I guess its the same way w/ water torture, You woudn't think that a little drop of water could hurt you, but boy are you wrong.

Anyways the only documentable evidence of it has been in my records. I am a recording artist (THUNDERHEAD) & there are discrepancies on BLACK MAGIC (my first LP) that probably only could be noted by my own word. they try to mess up syllables in the lyrics.

In my experience these are extremely extremely stupid people who have unlimited resources available to them not to mention NASA level technology at least 30 years ahead of the public.

The other day I was trying to doze after the sun rose after an entire night of tossing & turning from the head lightning (my own special slang) when all the suddenly my forehead was just being electrocuted & I heard what sounds like an automatic redial telephone number dial tone in my head as clear as a bell. It hurt like a bitch but I tried to resist letting the electricity permeate past the surface & i seem to have by sheer will power w/ my own natural electricity kept it out.

I woke up & just laid there and a few moments later the whole house started shaking and rattling as if an earthquake was happening. I got up & turned on the news & a gas refinery 30 miles to the east of me had just exploded. Anyways it was all over CNN & I find it incredibly eerie in coincidence. Remember 9/11 2001? I was totally kept up all night the night prior to it w Audio & electric shocks. I went to bed as the sun rose & didnt wake up till like 6 in the evening only to learn of the towers.

To get down to it I believe this technology to be comprised of four components besides the human being perpetrators.

1. is satellites
2. is radio towers
3. is supercomputers w/ advanced software & satellite uplink &
- [4.is](#) chemtrails which make the reception between the satellites & radio towers super good.

Being purely & intelligently speculative, I believe that the whole program is based upon Psychotronic Emission Tomography Mapping of the Brain, I call it Brainwave Radio Haloing. They wait for you to sleep so you'll be perfectly still then they put the beam down on you & map out your brain (It feels like your head is being electrocuted).

I'm so sick of all the brainwashed sheep sitting around & whining that this is impossible. Its not just possible, It is happening right now. Its the same type technology as a CAT scan or an MRI or even an EEG. Except its remotely controlled. The satellites that are up right now have what's called "Spread Spectrometer" Its like a flys eye It like one big lens made of 50,000 little lenses. That means they can target up to 50,000 individual targets all on different programs & frequencies at once (& theres no telling how many satellites there are).

Anyways I've got to get back to the business of living. I'm tired of writing about this & even thinking about it anyways. You know, who but a Fucking Geek could dream up this shit and use it to fucking harass A Rock & Roller. Its revenge of the nerds Folks. Youre gonna have to find a way to either block the signals, cancel out their frequencies, or just find out who they are, Hunt them down & punch a hole in each of their foreheads w/ a .44 Magnum. End of discussion~\*

Check out my music

WEB: [www.betarecords.com/thunderhead](http://www.betarecords.com/thunderhead) , [www.myspace.com/thunderhead45](http://www.myspace.com/thunderhead45)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BARRY MADISON**

**WEB:** [www.betarecords.com/thunderhead](http://www.betarecords.com/thunderhead) , [www.myspace.com/thunderhead45](http://www.myspace.com/thunderhead45)

**374. NAME: WAYNE MADSEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com), [imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org](mailto:imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org)

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

MADSEN UNDER THREAT OF ASSASSINATION FLEES WASHINGTON, D.C.

Following months of harassment by the Bush administration, that includes getting him fired from his job at a think tank and attempting to strip him of his membership in the Washington Press Club, the Bush administration has stooped to new lows in trying to make former National Security Agency employee Wayne Madsen disappear. America has entered a dangerous new age of the Neo-Con and new Nazi movement that thrives on lies and propaganda from Fox News and right wing talk show hosts. With Pat Robinson pushing for assassination of foreign leaders are domestic internet journalists next?

Insider Editor's Notes:

"Dear Readers:

At Wayne Madsen's request we are putting this message to him from a source high in a United States Intelligence agency. Wayne is now in hiding and on the run after his source revealed that a private contractor assassination team had been hired to take him out due to his articles and exposures in Insider-Magazine.com and WayneMadsenreport.com. We will keep you informed and If the assassination teams kill him then all the world will know where the orders came from..."

dear john: You now have what was sent to me by someone who has excellent bona fides. If anything happens to me -- send this far and wide. I am leaving Washington for a few days.---wm

Intelligence Source: We have reason to think that a "project" will be undertaken against "someone" considered problematic now...not next week but NOW. That person is not specified but is in the US, in an apartment setting and lives alone. It is a "he" and he works via www. This information is specific to an intent but not specific to a person. The source is impeccable and you know my track record which have parallel sourcing.

THE CALL FOR ASSASSINATION (slightly abridged):

The "project" will be assigned to "parallel contractors" who will make any action appear random and witnesses would suggest Middle Eastern in source. Actions would be carried out in or near the home. We do not hear things like this often (almost never) and so far every warning of this type has been within 24 hours of action and these warnings have proven 100% accurate in the past. Your recent work and profile make us tell you this directly. Please respond with a note that all is normal there. Please consider what can be done while taking any measures you think necessary to avoid this "project". We consider this warning as coming with the highest level "authenticity" and purity of motive, but the subject and message subject and it's specifications were too unusual to be sure of intent.

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --  
Wayne Madsen has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WAYNE MADSEN**

**375. NAME: CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Christine Magiotto Lawrence Livermore Labs California

TV surveillance, organised stalking, mobbing, directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse.

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /Christine Tortured By Directed Energy California 2062021234\\_9252929656.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062021234_9252929656.wav)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO**

**WEB:**

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /Christine Tortured By Directed Energy California 2062021234\\_9252929656.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062021234_9252929656.wav)

**376. NAME: SANDRA L MAIZLAND**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: SandyFalls@verizon.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Sandra L Maizland and I reside in Oklahoma right now but I had two homes on the beach in San Diego and keep moving to try to escape the 24/covert surveillance, harassment and direct energy weapons that are used against me.. and this has for four years that I know of.....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sandy

**377. NAME: CECILIA MALLON,**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: malloncecilia@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i too am a victim. \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\i have to write this under subterfuge as \i have no privacy 24/7.  
i relate to much on your web site. Any help or support would be appreciated as \i am alone living in this concentration camp.

12/4/11

I just wanted to send along this email to thank you so much for all the information you are sending out. It has helped me significantly in educating myself as to my situation. To see it in print the things that I am claiming are happening to me is an enormous help. Thank you for all your tireless efforts on behalf of everyone. I wish you peace.

Thanks again.  
Sincerely, Cecilia

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

sincerely,  
cecilia mallon, \canada

**378. NAME: ERIC MALVAEZ**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: ecstateric@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/12/09**

I have been harassed for the past month and now realize that this will be life long. The only way we will manage to stop these organized terrorists is to get together and let the public know the truth. Thank you for your support.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ERIC MALVAEZ**

**379. NAME: WAYNE MANZO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: wmanzo@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am an expert in the field of the "Klan Race" torturing and keeping humans in concentration areas. I need financing for my research as **I am being kept a prisoner myself and I am censored.**

**28/5/08**

I am a former NASA scientist who is researching the existence and agenda of the Martian Klan Race and their Hives in America. I was thrown out by the Martian Klan after refusing to mate with Martian women at NASA and have spent nearly 20 years on the streets of the major "Martian Klan Hive" cities of America being tortured while I study the Martian Klan. I have filed the only Federal Civil Rights lawsuit that exposes the Martian Klan and includes Pres George Bush, Sr. This complaint was filed in 1992 and I was chased across the country and locked up in Las Vegas for a year as a political prisoner where I was chemically sterilized and tortured on a daily basis by the Klan. America is a Martian Klan trap for human beings. We human beings are controlled, enslaved, and exterminated by the Martian Klan. My web magazines are censored and I need public support and funding for my magazines and tv programs.

From the streets of Martian Orlando,

Wayne E. Manzo, PhD, Publisher, Human Rights, Leader, Scientist, Slave of the Martian Klan Race

WEB: [www.martianpeople.com](http://www.martianpeople.com) , [www.americanresister.com](http://www.americanresister.com) , [www.mansueact.com](http://www.mansueact.com) and other sites.

**22/7/08**

We have been invaded by a ScumBag Race of Klan Aliens and if you don't tell the Gentiles that we have been invaded and are being assimilated into alien HIVES then you are FRAUDS!

I'm a former NASA-DOD scientist and I found out the truth about the alien agenda. I am the expert! From Martian Klan Orlando, Wayne E. Manzo, PhD, Publisher, Human Rights Leader [www.americanresister.com](http://www.americanresister.com)

**24/7/08**

If you don't know we are living with an alien race then you do not know anything about life. Call them Sumerians. Call them Anunnaki. Call them Scumbag Klan Aliens. Call the Super Nazis. Call them what you want but they are aliens and they have enslaved Gentiles and are exterminating Gentiles.

I didn't read your response because it is nonsense and I have no time for this time of crap.

Either you know, or you don't. And you obviously don't know. Hope you marry a Martian Klan Cunt and from between her fake legs emerges the alien beings that will cause your heart attack when you reach about 40 years old and the big life insurance policy goes to her and the kids plus they get an additional million for throwing out a Gentile. And yes, I met Alan J. Pakula, Princess Diana, and JFK, Jr and gave them copies of my first TV show that exposed the Martian Klan Race and its agends. They are all dead. Too bad. The Martian Klan uses Mr. Clean to wipe the human stain from the planet Earth.

And, if the Federal courts in Manhattan or Brooklyn had accepted my civil rights lawsuit that exposed the Klan race and slavery in America the WTC would still be standing. How can I say this? Because I am being crucified as their Jesus and I know. Yes, I know.

From Martian Orlando, Wayne E. Manzo, PhD, Publisher, Human Rights Leader, TV Host-Producer

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WAYNE MANZO**

WEB: [www.martianpeople.com](http://www.martianpeople.com) , [www.americanresister.com](http://www.americanresister.com) , [www.mansueact.com](http://www.mansueact.com)

**380. NAME: STEFANO MARESCOTTI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [smarescotti@yahoo.com](mailto:smarescotti@yahoo.com) , [stefano.marescotti@gmail.com](mailto:stefano.marescotti@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been victimized for two years and would love to help. I am forwarding a message I sent to the NEW YORK TIMES with copies of the Letter to SENATOR LEAHY as documentation supporting the situation.

I am willing to help, despite recent financial hardness caused by stalking. My number and address are below listed. In any case thanks for your work.

**7/4/08**

Dear Sirs,

As some of your journalists have reported in the past and the Washington Post's Sharon Weinberger has reported for years:

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/discussion/2007/01/12/DI2007011201368.html>)

Some classified weapons using RF, microwaves and laser at different frequencies have been illegally used against over 300 civilians in the US and NYC specifically. They have apparently only been tested by Airforce and NATO forces as well as Israeli Army but some unscrupulous manufacturer has 'lost' a few pieces.

I have reports, documentation and photos which I have also given to NYC Police of activities happening near my home at 1000 Woodcrest Avenue, at 164th Street. Investigations have been conducted in the area and I am yet aware of full results but I believe NY Times and other newspapers should look into possible abuse of this technology possibly indiscriminately used by extremist groups or gangs in this area even against NYPD or law enforcement (essentially giving criminals a technical advantage on law enforcement).

My computers, cellphone and private life has been intruded for illegal profit and a sexual harassment suit has been filed (I am gay and street theater and harassment against gay people and minorities has happened often on cameras). I am a former Sergeant in the Italian Army and I was aware of some of this technology for Army used while in the Force.

I am enclosing the article from the Washington Post, a white Paper on the latest tests on this technology and a letter to Congress sent by victims in DC.

I welcome any investigation by the paper and I am willing to share any of my experience and documentation should this not interfere with the current investigations.

Best Regards  
Stefano

**29/3/08**

I have been working for the past few weeks at Sleepy's and things are better than in the past on a personal level. I am training as a manager and I have access to company portal and wonderful team of experts to eventually generate a lot of business for the Company.

The users of Direct Energy Weapons (MK-ULTRA copycats from Italy, connected to low life marijuana and coke drug dealer--and as explained to Ed connected to the Gladio and neonazi funding network) have been experimenting and eavesdropping on me and consequentially on IMPORTANT and RESERVED corporate conversations and details which may have a great commercial impact and be of extreme detriment to a billion-dollar corporation like Sleepy's, if accessed or abused at ANY time.

I obviously cannot inform the management of potential danger from these individuals until the DA has done what they are supposed to do.

The DA should take real attention to this business intrusion and illegal access through the facilities of 2000 Broadhollow Road in Farmingdale and the various showrooms previously indicated in my text messages.

Damaging the health of a series of employees and customers of a very important job creator (with the adequate lawyers) like this may generate a REAL Civil Lawsuit easier to demonstrate, since all facilities are covered by video surveillance. The previous breaches of privacy on my life, my family and my dear ones are also documented and additionally documentable. Well beyond the aggravated sexual harassment case reported to Valentini at the 44<sup>th</sup> District.

Please Denis&Computer Squad in Manhattan, these people are damaging computers (see details sent to Ed) and need to be stopped from the irrational health damage which they pose. Some of these perverted individuals have sprayed liquids similar in composition to LSD 25--I don't even know where someone would ever find stuff like that--with no respect for children and old people.

Latest places of operations observed (plates NY DBZ 3248, ny dtm1428) AT 935 AND 1015 Anderson Avenue, 1001 Woodcrest, next to my home at 1000 Woodcrest Ave. REMEMBER THERE ARE MINORS AND SICK INDIVIDUALS IN MY HOME.

Whatever reason makes me a target for the use of DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS (white laser, microwave weapons and ionizing and x radiation) has nothing to do with these good people!! There is no reason to torture and submit anyone to psychotronics of any kind.

Congress is also taking awareness of this as well as Legislatures in different states. 630 or so documented victims in this country and elsewhere.



**7/9/08**

My name is Stefano Marco Marescotti and I have been targeted by several individuals using MW and other weapons for over three years both at my old address in NY (1000 Woodycrest avenue--should already be in your database) and at my new address (221 Jackson Ave, 9M, 07030 Hoboken, NJ). My email is [smarescotti@yahoo.com](mailto:smarescotti@yahoo.com) (secured with a special visual, non-alphanumeric password) and my phone is 646/944-2227. You can publish my info if I can be of help.

I will send you a further note with my story and all the documentation I am able to share due to a NYPD investigation. I was the victim of break-ins, my health used to be perfectly fine and I have to suddenly be hospitalized several times.

I am recovering now, but the latest tools seems to be ultrasonic and are very easily detectable due to a strong vibration which disrupts health, sleep and causes sudden inflammation of nerves.

The perpetrators have Italian passports (so do I) and use mainly low-income Dominican or Spanish individuals which I caught on tape and photo (so does the NYPD) to travel with the weapons. The heads of this Fascist group never travel but they seem to take enjoyment in abuse of minors and I have heard verbal claims with street theater that there is an old connection with Mr. Dorigo, an active victim in Italy in the 90s.

Thanks for all you do and as I am recovering I shall contact you again and lend a hand if I can. Thanks, Stefano

**11/11/09**

**I AM GOING TO ITALY FOR A MONTH AT THE END OF THE WEEK. THE ILLEGAL EXPERIMENTS BY MK-ULTRA COPYCATS ARE STILL BEING CONDUCTED ON A DAILY BASIS AND I HAVE REPORTED RADIATION CHEMICALS AND MICROWAVE LEVELS ARE ALWAYS HIGHER THAN NORMAL MULTIPLE FOLDS**

450 Audubon Ave 10040 is a site of experimental microwave and radiation illegal mk-ultra technology. Small innocent elementary school children and teenagers are radiated with the promise of physical enhancements which will cause CANCER.

FEMA and FBI have been monitoring the almost daily visits in the building with a consistent and perfectly match in the loud street theatre helicopter scan (see Google new inter-departmental agencies effort to scan the use of TF MW) and laser besides the constant spray of chemicals which seem to induce sleeps and makes DEFINITELY mid-size dogs vomit and for several hours. Apts 19 (has a fake Marshall sign, but people are constantly using it) 29 (abused friend of mine who has been driven of previous apartment at 559 West 191 for harassment) and , 19, 25, 24, 49 and 36 have been used with obvious transportation of equipment possibly stored in the boiler-room/and ground levels service apartments of porter and super. Three Italians and small group of very unsophisticated Dominican kids and particularly mid-aged Dominican women and have been used at different levels), but some of the original Italians were partially trained by Italian or governmental money. Occasionally have been often using one of the apartments on the top floor on St. Nicholas Ave to host recruiting parties or store illegal lighting looking equipment.

What are we waiting to get involved and use the last effort of FBI and FEMA to eliminate these Anarchic and Illegal experiments by individuals that have no connection to a governmental program like mk-ultra and are making money abusing children and uneducated Americans. One more detail, some chemicals used before were sprayed one afternoon and through the door and one dog and one cat got sick vomiting all day.

Key searches to understand the time dedicated and the HUGE amount of resources wasted, google at:

Stefano Marescotti UN

spectrometer

[cia\\_mk\\_ultra\\_experiments\\_on\\_children.htm](#) -

[victimnet607@yahoo.com](mailto:victimnet607@yahoo.com) and [packrat607@yahoo.com](mailto:packrat607@yahoo.com)

**3/12/09**

thanks so much for the great work you do for all the victims.

One interesting update to my story started in 2006.



I recently have had some medical problems after spending nights and nights without sleep and decided to move from NYC to Italy where i grew up. I'll be working for an Italian company.

I am accustomed at this point to recognize if someone is stalking me and I noticed someone has followed me from 450 Audubon Avenue, where i lived in NYC to JFK airport and then someone ACTUALLY boarded a plane and still was pointing a device at me even through security. I flew via London to Venice and AS SOON as i indicated to the police in London that someone was behaving erratically and showed them some pictures, the cowards stopped. Unfortunately someone is still pointing devices at me even in

ultrasound devices at me and generating fake bird sounds to make known their presence. No additional device to report so far. Yes, stalking even in Italy. And no I am not crazy, I had myself checked multiple times.

Thanks again for everything. best regards,

**5/1/09**

Happy New Year to all helping out against stalking.

As usual I have to congratulate for the work you do for all victims. I will try to help more as soon as I am settled with my new job in Italy.

I just wanted to update your records with my new address. , since two of the US perpetrators managed to actually follow me to Italy. I do have some nice pics ON THE PLANE and I'll write my story in detail with those pics and other electromagnetic scans ASAP. These people are amateurs (homemade copycats of Mk-ultra stuff) but absolute sociopaths. In the last few years have they have tried to develop higher connections for \$\$ with scarce success I believe. They managed to purchase Ultrasound and old electromagnetic equipment on the black market and started stealing money from credit cards and company files, which gave me the excuse of creating a real investigation still with the NYPD. I managed to find a lot of digital material during their physical and remote computer intrusions. Copycats are disorganized but more dangerous than others for the very same reason. They actually were in possession of radiological material traced by the fire dept. in the Bronx at 1000 Woodycrest and 1008 Woodycrest. Connections to scientology as well. I'll put as much as I can online for your and public view in a few months. The torture and stalking (although with limited technology so far and limited disturbance to me) has continued on the flight (BA 176 11/27/09) AND VERY CLOSE TO MY ADDRESS IN PADOVA, ITALY it appears from a fixed location and one car touring around. As we speak someone is using very large frequency ultrasound creating waves of vibration where there is no electrical equipment in my house.

I also believe that one or two Italian citizens are also trying to get listed in your torture cases to both make you loose credibility (shoud the real victims to to trial) and/or try eventually to eventually obtain some 'compensation' in case governments are indirectly involved in some cases.

My old address used to be

Stefano Marescotti, 450 audubon street apartment 29, New York, NY 10040  
and 1000 woodycrest ave, 10462 bronx, NY, tel +1 646 944 2227

**MY NEW ADDRESS IS**

Stefano Marescotti, Via Faggin 16, 31535 Padova, Tel +39 333 795 6949

I shall speak to a friend of mine who is a ranking official in the Italian police to monitor my home and try to get additional material against these sociopaths.

My best regards,

Stefano Marescotti

PS You can publish whatever part of this note if it helps you. I have nothing to hide if we get to the worldwide criminalization of this equipment.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Stefano Marescotti**

**TEL: +39 333 795 6949, +1 646 9442227**

**MAIL: Via Faggin 16, 35135 Padova, Italy**

**381. NAME: JAMES F. MARINO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980**

**Email: [peaceseeker12@hotmail.com](mailto:peaceseeker12@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organisations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

**ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!**

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

Please assist urgently.

SIGNED James F. Marino  
Citizenship: United States Of America

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Illegal Satellite Surveillance Approximately 1980. Overt harassment including torture by way of Directed Energy Weapons and Organized Stalking began in 2003.

However, I've been an NSA satellite prisoner since 1980 when this system was first deployed on a wide scale against the American people—this according to John St. Clair Akwei, a former NSA agent who filed suit against the NSA for its illegal use of its Signals Intelligence program. Google Akwei VS NSA to learn more. Since 2003 my harassment has increased dramatically as I continue to be targeted for remote mind control torture as well as other forms of attack which I have listed below:

For many years I have experienced all of the following. In the cases of having my thoughts read, this is being done on a daily basis by the NSA at the direction of the FBI & Department Of Homeland Security (The FBI was the genesis of these attacks on me).

- \* Microwave hearing
- \* Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely
- \* Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- \* Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

Please note that even though these attacks continue to take place against me and have in one way or another for the past 27 years, that I have never been arrested, charged, tried or convicted of any criminal activity.

The following also concerns the FBI's COINTELPRO attacks on my person which began in the early 1980s and which I believe resulted in my being illegally satellite tracked and monitored by the NSA for the past 27 years.

1. The FEDS' Illegal spying of my person by way of NSA audio visual satellites for the past 27 years no matter where I have travelled to including my home. I have also been spied on within the privacy of my own bedroom and bathroom during this entire time.
2. The FEDS' use of these satellites to piggyback their Directed Energy Weaponry from in efforts to torture me both physically and psychologically.
3. The FEDS' use of this technology to target my mind as part of the US Intelligence Community's non consensual cover research and human experimentation program, in which my thoughts have been routinely adversely affected.
4. The FEDS' use of coercion to force my Family into keeping silent about this in order to help the FEDS completely obfuscate any legitimate investigation into these crimes, and to covertly engage in the COINTELPRO psychological warfare operations that the FBI, NSA and DHS have continued to illegal deploy against me.
5. The FEDS' use of a sanctioned network of Organized Stalking Groups to follow and harass me where ever I travel to, through the use of psychological warfare operations. This is commonly reported by myriad others who have been targeted by the US Federal Government for non consensual cover research and human experimentation.
6. The FEDS' assorted tampering and damage to my personal property.

7. The FEDS' use of various forms of calumny orchestrated to destroy my reputation as well as my relationships with my Family and friends.
8. The FEDS' use of electronic devices to illegally access and tamper with my computer as well as hacking into my E-mail accounts at the America Online, Blogger and Websites.
9. The FEDS' tampering with my credit cards in order to get them cancelled.
10. The FEDS' tampering with my medication having replaced legitimate medicine with placebos.
11. The FEDS' attack on my 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Right To Freedom Of Speech by removing or having hidden all of the articles that I have attempted to publish on the Independent Media Center Websites in efforts to promulgate the FEDS' conspiratorial attacks on my person.
12. The FEDS' circulation of vicious and scandalous rumors in efforts to smear my reputation.
13. The FEDS' illegal eavesdropping on every conversation whether it was in person or by way of electronic means that I have had in the past 27 years -- an outrageous violation of my privacy as well as the privacy of the hundreds of persons with whom I have communicated in that time.

While there are numerous other charges that I plan to file against the FBI, NSA and Homeland Security as a result of their outrageous conduct over the past 27 years (4 years for Homeland Security who was later drawn into this criminal conspiracy), I believe that the ones that I have included here are damning enough proof of the precedent setting civil rights violations that these agencies have perpetrated against me; crimes in which due process of law has been completely disregarded.

James F. Marino 20 Apr 2005 23:51 GMT

My article covers harrasment by the Federal Bureau Of Investigation. Harrassment which is on par with that of Ex-FBI Agent Geral Sosbee.

## **TORTURED BY THE FBI. JAMES MARINO'S ACCOUNT**

**(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS)**

### **ENGLISHVERSION**

**4/18/2005**

Hello, My Name is James F. Marino. I am an American citizen and I feel that it is incumbent upon me to report terrible abuses that my family and I have suffered at the hands of the United States Government. This is a situation which at first sounds stranger than fiction, but I can assure the reader, that every event that I have experienced has not only occurred, but does so in one form or another twenty four hours a day, seven days a week. Please read on.

The FBI continues this day to use their psychological operations in their effort to force me to commit suicide. They have subjected me to this covert form of torture for two years now and it shows no sign of ending. The more research I do in regard to their misdeeds, the more I find that it is just the tip of the iceberg. Their corruption is so wide-spread and involves so many different branches of government that if it were ever to be made public, the US Government as we know it would be subjected to a criminal investigation unparalleled in world history. I can no longer remain silent about what I have learned. Consequently, there is no way that I can possibly be allowed to continue to exist in society knowing what I know about them. They will either find a way to arrest me, continue their psychological torture in an effort to drive me insane, or figure out a way to murder me but in a way in which they have plausible deniability. As they have been unsuccessful in any of the aforementioned attempts (so far), they have sought to discredit and destroy my reputation with my family as well as the community at large. They have done so through the use of black propaganda, spreading whatever vicious lies their feeble minds can muster. If the FBI has difficulty in pursuing a case against a target, they will leak information to the public as a form of character assassination. The FBI's actions are not in anyway related to finding the truth, but rather, a form of psychological control to manipulate the desired outcome that they seek. They are quite proficient at the art of mind manipulation, and what is more, they enjoy it.

This control includes the use of fabricated conversations between my parents and family (at the direction of the

FBI) to discredit me whenever possible. The FBI even forces my family (through the use of coercion) to participate in the psychological operations that the FBI is conducting against me. What my family does not understand is that the more they cooperate with the FBI in this conspiracy, the deeper they involve themselves in criminal activities. This is how the FBI gains control of people. They corrupt them. My family, the most honest, loving and decent people I have ever known, are being controlled (through the use of intimidation and blackmail) by the FBI, and used as agent provocateurs in an attempt to lure me into committing crimes. The FBI has tremendous power. With this power they have access to unlimited resources including an arsenal of technologically advanced surveillance equipment that American society as a whole cannot begin to comprehend. The FBI also has access to psychotronic weapons which can be used to physically torture a selected target, at will. I have had the FBI use these weapons against me on a number of occasions and know of many other individuals who have also been targeted for this torture. There is a mind control forums page on the Internet which includes the testimonies of at least 1600 people worldwide (including many from the United States) who have been abused by government mind control experiments. Psychotronic weapons are used in combination with psychological operations to torture anyone that the FBI chooses to target. They are a vicious combination, intended to drive a target insane. They can also make the target quite angry, as they have in my case. No one likes to be abused, so just imagine what it is like to be abused in every aspect of your life without ever having a break from it. It is cruelty beyond words.

If the FBI were (in a court of law) to claim that they did not use psychological torture against me, it would in fact be perjury and a complete fraud on the court. Psychological operations are a matter of record and used by the FBI when they are having difficulty in cracking a case. Please note that it is illegal for the government to use psyops on its citizens. Psyops, as they are known by those who employ them (FBI, CIA, US armed forces etc.), are among the cruelest and most inhuman tortures known to mankind. Worst of all, they are so brilliantly devised that they can, if necessary, give those who utilize them plausible deniability. However, I can cite numerous instances of psyop abuse as it applies to me, which would fit well into the very definition of psychological operations. If the FBI claimed that they did not interfere with my communication with others by way of intercepting my E-mails, that too would be perjury. Moreover, if the FBI denied the use of others in my own circle (family and friends, community) as agent provocateurs, through the use of coercion (blackmail) or black propaganda, they would be committing perjury, and a fraud on the court.

There have been well documented instances where the FBI has committed fraud on the court, so there has been a precedent set for this breach of faith on the American Judicial system. Please keep in mind that I have never even been charged with a crime, yet the FBI through the use of these psyops as well as surreptitious entry has in many instances already violated my constitutional rights. An ex- FBI agent by the name of Geral Sosbee has been the target of the FBI's psychological operations for over eight years, since reporting to his superiors regarding serious felonies committed by other FBI agents. As a result of his forthrightness, Geral was threatened to resign from the FBI, or be committed to a psychiatric facility. Out of understandable fear, Geral complied with the FBI's request and resigned. Sadly, that was not the end of his ordeal with them. Wherever he went to start a new life, the FBI stalked him, conspiring to destroy any chance that he had at happiness. This has been the penalty that Geral has had to pay for being a whistleblower. It is clear from his accounts, that the FBI is more interested in protecting itself than in acknowledging any wrongdoing by its agents.

The harassment eventually took its toll on his marriage which ended in divorce. Geral was chased from job to job and state to state only to have the FBI sabotage any success that he achieved. Any friends he made were quickly scared off as the FBI would poison these people against Geral. I have personally had the FBI do this to me on many occasions. As a result they have ruined every friendship that I have had in recent years. When he fled the country to avoid their abuse, the FBI was instrumental in having thugs in their employ kidnap Geral and literally hold him hostage. This was beyond the psychological captive that they made of him and many others, including myself. He was physically tied up by these outsourced FBI operatives and held captive for a time as a source of intimidation. It did not work. When he returned to the United States, the FBI went out of its way to financially bankrupt him, which forced him to lose his residence for a time. Geral ended up living in his car. Since that time he has compiled a list of FBI crimes against him including psychological torture and harassment so startling, that they would at the very least shock the American public, and definitely cause them to lose whatever trust they have placed in this organization.

I have been to Geral's Website which discusses in great detail the abuses which he (and an ex-CIA agent, Barbara Hartwell) has suffered at the hands of these immoral and vindictive cowards. I have even E-mailed him on a few occasions to let him know that he has some support for all that he has been forced to endure. However, I question whether or not the E-mails that I have sent Geral ever actually reached him. I believe without a doubt that all of the abuse that Geral has suffered at the hands of the FBI is true. However, I seriously doubt that the E-mails I sent to

him were ever received by him. Furthermore, I believe that the FBI intercepted my E-mails to him and in fact, answered for him. If the FBI has done this, there can be no doubt that they have committed a very serious criminal offense. Why would they do this? The FBI's goal behind psychological operations is to mentally incapacitate those whom they target. If targets are allowed to hear from other targets who can support and empathize with their abuse, then that would interfere with the FBI's goal. Allen L. Barker is another psyops target who has had his life destroyed by the FBI. As with Geral, his marriage eventually failed under the constant strain that the FBI assaults placed on it. My attempt to reach him via E-mail has been unsuccessful. It is my belief that my E-mail to him was either intercepted by the FBI, that Allen has been threatened not to respond to me, or that something has happened to him. No one who has been subjected to this type of vicious torture would ever voluntarily refuse to speak with another torture victim.

As with Geral and Allen, my relationship with my family was eventually destroyed by the FBI's constant harassment. As a result, my family found it less painful to go along with the FBI than to be constantly tormented by them. Who could blame them? -- when you're battling with a raging river it is only natural to want to swim with the current rather than against it once you are exhausted, even if the current is taking you to a malevolent place. I know that my family are wonderful people though, and when this nightmarish hell that the FBI has put them through is over, they will be OK. I can no longer deal with the pain that losing them has caused me, so I just try to think back to the good times that we had. It is all that I have left of them. The FBI's continued abuse of them as well as myself took the ultimate toll. This constant abuse through the use of time, space and force is what makes the FBI so formidable to those who oppose it. They simply wear you down through the use of this demonic strategy. Just ask anyone who has been the target of an FBI vehicle surveillance team.

As author and former FBI agent Lee Adams wrote, "an FBI vehicle surveillance team does not just follow you, they surround you. They become part of your environment." Mr. Adams goes on to say that these teams become a part of your daily routine and never let you out of their sight. I can attest to this, as they have hounded me for the past two years. However, what I was unaware of prior to that time was that the FBI surveillance teams were around me for a much longer period of time (perhaps twenty or so years). Their surveillance included the surreptitious entry of my parents' home, where electronic surveillance cameras were installed throughout the house. This type of covert surveillance, a clear violation of the 4th Amendment of the Constitution, allowed them to know where I was going before I ever arrived. It also enabled them to listen in on private conversations that my family and I had, which had absolutely nothing to do with crime. This blatant invasion of privacy on every conversation that took place, including both phone and Internet conversations also gave the FBI the upper hand in knowing where I was traveling in my car, before I ever left my home. However, no matter where I went, I was simply unaware of them because they blend in to society beautifully. They don't drive FBI bureau cars when they are keeping you under surveillance. They drive SUV's sports cars, luxury sedans, tractor trailers, taxicabs, motorcycles, vans, school buses, ambulances etc. Do you get the picture? They are indistinguishable from the rest of society, which is why they are able to go undetected by their targets. Keep in mind that the targets who are the focus of these teams have not committed any crimes, yet can be hounded repeatedly and subjected to constant attempts at entrapment, a clear violation of the 5th Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Most FBI agents are so well programmed by the FBI that they can take part in the torture of their targets without having the least bit of feeling for them. This programming frees them from human emotion so that they can carry on the sadistic protocols that are in direct contrast to the pristine personas that they portray to the American people. Of course, their control of the media goes a long way to perpetuating this fraud on our society. After all, if Peter Jennings or Deborah Norville tell you a segment of news is true, then it must be so. After all, who would question these pillars of evening entertainment? The FBI must maintain credibility though and that means demonstrating that they are human and can make mistakes. If there is some impropriety by an agent or employee who is deemed expendable, the bureau will then make a public example of him/her to accomplish this. However, this is a rare event, and the more serious charges leveled at the FBI never come from the upper echelon of the bureau itself, but rather, from a source that has exposed some crime that they have discovered in regard to the FBI. These sources can be either FBI agents themselves (known as whistleblowers) or members of society who have witnessed the victimization of someone by the bureau, or who themselves have been victims of the bureau. Most people who suffer abuses by this organization are too terrified of it to ever come forward. FBI reprisals would be of a far too devastating nature to deal with. Just ask those who have done so only to have their lives destroyed.

FBI whistleblowers can be in one of two categories: those who report serious crimes which could actually threaten the existence of the FBI (Ex-FBI agent Geral Sosbee) or those who report crimes of the bureau which can be rationalized and later accepted by the American people. FBI agent, Colleen Rowley is a good example of the second type. Her report to FBI chief, William Mueller makes it sound as if the FBI was careless in the intelligence

data that they obtained leading to an ill-fated 9/11. However, it in no way implicates them in any type of conspiracy. On the other hand, Sosbee's information implicates the FBI in a conspiracy that was responsible for 9/11. If the latter were proven, the already existent lack of public support for the FBI compounded by a conspiracy of this magnitude would surely lead to a public call for the demise of the FBI. Hence, the need to secure the Sosbee breach by either murdering him or driving him insane through the use of psyops. In the past two years I have spent much time researching how and why the FBI was harassing my family and myself. The education that I have received as a result of this has caused me tremendous distress. There are surely many FBI cover-ups that have been obscured from the public eye, however, many were so blatantly obvious that it would take complete denial to ignore them. There is good reason to suspect FBI complicity in the Oklahoma City bombing, the TWA Flight 800 bombing, and the 9/11 disaster.

The victims of 9/11 -- Lots of inconsistencies including why there is no videotape of the 9/11 hijackers at Logan airport. There should be video of every person who enters and leaves the Logan airport terminal, so why is there no video of the purported hijackers entering Logan on the day in which they were supposed to hijack the planes? One would think that the FBI would have had the tape of the hijackers' faces plastered all over the network newscasts. What about the two eyewitness accounts of men working on the cleanup of the World Trade Center (Mike Bellone and Nick DiMasi) stating that they had actually seen three of the four voice recorders found from both the jets that hit the World Trade Center. They were by the FBI to keep quiet about it. Are the American people expected to believe that these heavy duty metal boxes were destroyed when the planes hit the WTC towers, but that an ID card from one of the "FBI identified" hijackers was found in nearly perfect condition just a few blocks away? That laminated coating must be as fireproof as asbestos! Of course, as is their standard response, the FBI denies that the black boxes were ever found.

Also, another missing flight recorder for flight 93, which was reported to have been crashed by the hijackers but appears to have been deliberately shot down by the United States Airforce. And what about the victims of TWA Flight 800, shot down by a missile over the Atlantic Ocean in 1996. Early reports by many eyewitnesses recounted seeing a flare from the ground head upwards toward flight 800 causing the subsequent explosion. However, The FBI was quick to kill this story and over the course of time came up with some totally contrived tale about the gas tank on the plane igniting. This is about as believable as Lee Harvey Oswald being the lone assassin in the Kennedy assassination, if in fact Oswald played any key role at all, other than that of patsy. And the mysterious assassin's bullet which blew the right side of President John F. Kennedy's head off, appeared in perfect condition on a stretcher found at Parkland Memorial Hospital. Another massive cover-up by the FBI/CIA. Just ask James Sanders, author of "The Downing Of Flight 800" what happened to him and his wife after writing about the conspiracy surrounding the destruction of this aircraft. They were both soon visited by the FBI, and subsequently charged with and convicted of conspiracy. So much for voicing your opinions in this country and for the 1st Amendment, which the government says is still applicable. If it's applicable, why were James and his wife arrested? The government coverup continues. As far as 9/11 is concerned, who would have had the most to gain by having terrorism on American soil? Saddam Hussein and his sons? He's in prison for life and his sons are both dead. Ossama Bin Ladin? Where is he anyway? The FBI would have us believe that after three and a half years of nonstop searching, Bin Laden is still missing. Hard to believe? You damn well bet it is.

What about the "weapons of mass destruction" that the United States invaded Afghanistan to destroy. The United States never found any weapons of mass destruction in Afghanistan because they never existed. So why did the United States invade Afghanistan? Who had the most to gain from the 9/11 attack on the World Trade Center? The United States Government, by obtaining through the use of terror and the subsequent fear which results from it, complete dominance over the American people. Since 9/11 and the creation of the Patriot Act (as Fascist a law as there has ever been), Americans no longer have any protection from the 1st, 4th or 5th Amendments of the United States Constitution. That is what happens when a law is passed through executive order and by-passes Congress. No checks and balances. In other words, it is a law which can be abused by the authorities at any time they care to, for whatever reasons they deem necessary. Because the Patriot Act was enacted through executive order, the FBI no longer needs probable cause to search through American's personal information. Not that probable cause was ever in favor of the average American citizen. It always favored the FBI, as it was a judgment call on their part.

Even prior to the Patriot Act, the FBI was busy violating the law including their illicit black bag jobs (breaking and entering into private homes) and installing bugs and electronic video surveillance equipment for questionable "fishing expeditions." Is it any wonder why the American people are so fearful and paranoid at the very mention of the FBI, especially now that they can go on these "expeditions" legally? American's take note, your privacy in this country has never before been in the jeopardy that it is now. The confidential records which you thought were private can now be accessed by the FBI, whenever they want. Medical records, bank records, your credit card

information, the library books that you read, even your own DNA, all accessible to the FBI at a whim. Remember, it is all in a file on some computer just ready to be accessed. Let's not even get into your Internet Web surfing. The FEDS have access to that as well and are working on forcing the Internet Service Providers to restructure Internet architecture to make it easier to spy on you. And that is not the end of the story, either. Your home privacy can be invaded anytime the FBI deems it necessary, in the interest of domestic terrorism. Did you realize that under the new Patriot Act that if you attend a convention or perhaps even a peaceful political demonstration that the FBI can label you a terrorist? Believe it or not, it is true. Just go to an Internet search engine and type in Patriot Act. You will find several Websites that actually cover the document in its entirety. Read it and you will be stunned to find that the Patriot Act basically nullifies the United States Constitution.

The FBI has been infiltrating peace groups in the United States for decades with the intention of destroying them. Operation COINTELPRO was what is known in FBI terms as a black operation. A covert government program created to disrupt and destroy the actions and lives of any persons they claimed were dissidents. One of the more famous victims of COINTELPRO was Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.. He was targeted by the then head of the bureau, none other than J. Edgar Hoover himself. King was repeatedly threatened by the FBI. He was even blackmailed by them in an attempt to get him to commit suicide, just prior to one of his greatest and well known speaking engagements. What you will never realize is the level of sophistication of the surveillance equipment that the FEDS have at their disposal. Cameras that can see through your ceiling and invade the privacy of your boudoir. Yes, and it gets even worse. The FEDS can videotape you in your most private moments. Just envision yourself in the shower or on your commode as the FBI videotapes you for posterity. Just imagine the type of blackmail that they could use against you if they chose to. Fellow Americans hold onto your hats. The FBI has been illegally kicking innocent derriers and taking names for decades. The only difference today is that the Fascist Patriot Act now makes it legal.

I was once under the false assumption that as American citizens, we have a Constitution which protects our rights. It has been painful to learn that this is simply not the case. If you are caught in the commission of a crime within the United States, you might expect to receive a trial by a jury of your peers, which to a degree is subject to certain constitutional rights. However, if you have not committed a crime but are a source of curiosity to the federal government, FBI agents can break into your home (surreptitious entry) install hidden surveillance cameras and bugs and then embark on what they like to refer to (and as I previously mentioned) as a "fishing expedition." As stated, the recently passed Patriot Act only furthers this type of constitutional abuse. The FBI can now sit back and wait for you to implicate yourself in a crime before they react, a blatant violation of the 5th Amendment to the United States Constitution. If you don't commit a crime, they can use entrapment to coerce you to commit crimes that you would otherwise not. Sometimes (in my case) this entrapment is so blatant, so extreme, that the FBI is basically complicit in the crime itself. Furthermore, thanks to hi-tech surveillance they don't even have to follow you out of your home any longer. Your privacy can be violated in ways unheard of, at least, unheard of in a country which presents itself to its citizens and the rest of the world as a Democracy. The FBI has for decades spied on its citizens including famous stars and those in government, to find out what skeletons they had rattling around in their closets. This can come in handy for use by the FBI to use as coercion. They love to use sexual blackmail to influence those people who can be of help to them. Blackmail, especially of a devastating sort is the FBI's stock in trade. Just imagine that you are the defendant in a federal court where the judge presiding over your case has been under surreptitious surveillance by the FBI. Why is he under surveillance? It could be any number of reasons. Could it be that he has been accused of taking a bribe, or maybe even of having an extra marital affair? Maybe it's something more benign, like not agreeing with some aspect of government that the FBI is uncomfortable with.

The trial is going well and you are pleased thus far with due process. Suddenly, the trial takes a suspicious turn and you and your attorney now find yourselves in a losing battle. Something behind the scene has happened, but you are just not quite sure what it is. Could it be that the judge presiding over your case has been anonymously contacted by someone threatening to reveal something that could cause him some sort of embarrassment, perhaps even something scandalous? Will it impact the way in which he handles the trial? Judges are human and susceptible to all that that implies. Of course it can effect the outcome of a trial. It has many times before. Sadly, this type of abuse, this blatant invasion of privacy, is far more Fascist in nature than it is Democratic, and truly representative of what the United States of America has become. Bottom line: You have constitutional rights as long as the government says you do -- translation -- you don't have constitutional rights, at least not anymore.

I did say that I was distressed by what I have learned, not only in regard to the lack of a constitution in the United States, but also, because I now know the truth about the American government and its true agenda. In this case, it is not just the American government, but a conspiracy between the American government and a number of foreign governments whose goal is to create a New World Order -- a world order in which this conglomerate will have control over the rest of the world's population. This operation is one of extreme complexity and is in many



instances not even known by many of our own Senators and Congressman. It certainly isn't known to the world at large or to most of the American people. This group has been in existence for a good part of the twentieth century and is now close to accomplishing their objective. What is frightening is that most people rightfully cringe at the memory of the Jewish Holocaust, an event so horrible that we tell ourselves that it could never happen again. Yet it is happening again. It is happening in Africa; it happened in Croatia in ways just as atrocious as the Holocaust. It will continue to happen on a large scale around the world, but in certain parts of the world in not so obvious a way. While will it happen? It will do so because one of the goals of the New World Order is to reduce the size of the world's population, to protect the dwindling natural resources that are needed for human survival.

A Darwinist type of situation will be played out here, as only the wealthy and hence those who can afford the power needed to maintain control will survive. They will do so at the expense of the rest of us. It will not happen overnight, but within the next two decades or so these forces will change the course of world history, and not for the better. George Orwell's concept of the world he described in his novel 1984, appears to be far more of a reality than anyone could have possibly realized. While he is thus far remembered as a famous novelist, his accurate portrayal of a frightening world in which free thought is in and of itself a crime, may force people from around the world to ultimately acknowledge him as more of a prophet. Those of the New World Order have learned the lessons of the Nazi's well, though. In America, they will not exterminate humans in the same way that the Nazis did the Jews. That is far too obvious and would incite a revolution. Instead, the new type of extermination will be just as nefarious but far more covert. There exists, a method of mind control which can be used on unwitting mass populations to control and thus enslave them. I have been subjected to this technology. I am a US citizen and have experienced this abuse within the United States, so I can therefore deduce that the United States government maintains this technology. Although it is doubtful that they would ever admit this to the public, countries around the world, including the our own, have used this technology to experiment on their own unwitting citizens with dier consequences. It is this type of mind control which the NWO will use to escalate its plot to subvert American society and hence the world's way of life.

For those of us who are already aware of this, our time for free thought is nearing an end. Most will suffer in prisons or be tortured through the use of psychological operations and psychotronics, and ultimately murdered for our individuality. Those functioning in society will be used to contribute to the designs of the New World Order, yet will remain unaware of it. Their reward will be the delusion that they are actually free. They will live a life more controlled then they could possibly imagine, and if by some chance any of them actually realize that they have been the subjects of non consensual experimentation, they will one way or another be silenced to prevent them from alerting others.

Some may call what I have written here the act of a conspiratorial nut. However, I have experienced first hand the FBI's use of both psychological operations as well as psychotronic weaponry, and can attest to the fact that they are not only wickedly effective torture devices, but also used on a fairly large scale. It was my suffering which forced me to look for others who were also being abused by the United States government. Thanks to the Internet, a communication tool that terrifies organizations like the FBI, not only because of the freedom that it represents, but also because they have limited control over its use, I did not have to look far to find many other victims of these types of abuses. One thing is for certain. The United States government will surely do whatever it takes to destroy any credibility that I and others like me have.

The signs of a New World Order are all around us. It only takes a casual observer to notice that since 9/11, our country as we knew it has changed irrevocably. We are now for all intents and purposes a police state. A not so long ago a trip that I took into Manhattan proved this, as US Army troops with automatic weapons patrolled our city streets. The scene was more reminiscent of some war torn country then that of our own United States of America. I even caught a glimpse of a US tank which was on display. One must only examine the past to learn that the most atrocious acts ever perpetrated on humankind have been done so out of paranoia and fear. As Americans, we have always associated these acts of terrorism with other countries, never our own. However, if the United States government, our own government, a government created by the people for the people, has been subverted, and the terrorist acts which have occurred on our own soil were perpetrated by it in an effort to gain ultimate control over its citizens, then we have been duped by the best con-artists of all time. We have given up ourselves to the country that promised all who were born or immigrated here, the right to be free. Maybe the term conspiracy theorist will someday take on a different meaning then its present one. Perhaps something less negative, like barometer of the future.

This document is not yet finished .....

## **REFERENCES**

Ex- FBI Agent Geral Sosbee's Website, Geral Sosbee v.s. fbi, <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/> By Geral Sosbee (Covers use of Psychological and Psychotronic Torture and Geral's first hand accounts of how the FBI used these methods in an attempt to destroy his life, after reporting serious felonies committed by his fellow agents. A must read for any American who wants to understand the true purpose of the FBI.)

The Freedom Daily, The Justice Department's Other Criminal Cover-up by James Bovard, January 1988

The Fatal Flaw in the 9/11 Coverup, The History The Government Hopes you DON'T learn. By John Kaminski

Rense.com, The Dreadful Record Of The FBI, By John Chuckman, Yellow Times.org columnist

Remote Behavioral Influence Technology Evidence, By John J. McMurtrey, M.S. Copyright 2003

Mind Control Forum Victims' Page, Electronic Website maintained by Carrie Dawn

The Detroit News Metro/State, ACLU Lawsuit Claims Abuses By The FBI, By David Shepardson and John Bebow

Video -- Silenced -- Flight 800 and The Subversion of Justice -- James Sanders and Jack Cashill

Website, Electronic Privacy Information Center, Patriot Act (HR 3162)

Website, Common Dreams News Center, Spying and Lying, The FBI's Dirty Secrets, By Mark Weisbrot

Website, American Free Press. Net, Black Box Coverup, Rescue Workers Silenced After Exposing 9/11 Whitewash, By Greg Szymanski

Website, Totse.com, FBI Vehicle Surveillance Tactics Parts 1 and 2, By Lee Adams

Website, Totse.com, Beating The FBI, By Lee Adams

Website, Counterpunch, FBI Eyes Torture, By Alexander Cockburn

Website, Totse.com, The New World Order and ELF Psychotronic Tyranny, By C.B. Baker, [Jimmar59@aol.com](mailto:Jimmar59@aol.com)

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

## **VERSION ESPAÑOLA**

### **TESTIMONIO PARCIAL DE J. MARINO TRADUCIDO POR RUDY ANDRIA**

#### **TORTURADO POR EL FBI**

**18 de abril de 2005**

Mi artículo informa sobre el acoso por el FBI. Acoso idéntico al del antiguo agente del FBI, Geral Sosbee.

Buenos días, me llamo James F. Marino. Soy ciudadano americano y considero que es de mi deber informarles sobre las terribles torturas que el Gobierno americano hace sufrir a mi familia e a mí. Es una situación que, a primera vista, parece más extraña que la ficción, pero puedo garantizar al lector que cada acontecimiento que viví no sólo se produjo, sino que sucedió de una manera o de otra, veinticuatro horas al día cada semana. Por favor lean lo que sigue.

El FBI sigue a la hora actual sus operaciones psicológicas con el fin de impulsarme al suicidio. Me someten, desde hace dos años hasta hoy, a este tipo de tortura secreta, que no muestra ninguna señal de final. Cuanto más profundizo mis investigaciones sobre sus fechorías, más constato que es sólo la parte emergente del iceberg. Su corrupción está tan extendida e implica a tantos sectores del Gobierno que si tuviesen que hacerse públicas algún día, someterían al Gobierno americano, como lo sabemos, a una investigación criminal inigualada en la historia mundial. No puedo mantener más el silencio sobre lo que aprendí. En consecuencia, no hay ningún medio por el que yo pueda seguir manteniendo mi existencia en la sociedad, sabiendo todo lo que sé al respecto. Encontrarán una manera de detenerme, continuarán su tortura psicológica para volverme loco, o imaginaran una manera de asesinarme ( pero preservando su latitud de oponer un mentís ).

Como hasta ahora han fallado en todas las tentativas mencionadas arriba, intentaron desacreditarme y destruir mi

reputación en mi familia y en toda la comunidad. Por eso, recurrieron a la propaganda difamatoria, extendiendo todas las mentiras viciosas que sus mentes embotadas podían concebir. Si el FBI tiene dificultades para poner un pleito a su objetivo, revelarán al público informaciones que destruirán completamente la reputación de este objetivo. Las acciones del FBI no son concebidas nunca para encontrar la verdad, sino que son más bien, una forma de control psicológico para atraer los resultados que desean. Son totalmente competentes en el arte de la manipulación mental, y aún peor, encuentran placer en ello.

Esta manipulación incluye la utilización por el FBI de conversaciones inventadas de toda pieza entre mis padres y mi familia para desacreditarme en la medida de lo posible. El FBI llega a forzar a mi familia (coerción) a participar en las operaciones psicológicas que llevan a cabo contra mí. Lo que mi familia no comprende es que cuanto más coopera con el FBI en esta conspiración, más se implica completamente en actividades criminales. Es así como el FBI llega a controlar a la gente. Los corrompen. Los miembros de mi familia que son las personas más honestas, más afectuosas y más decentes que nunca he conocido son controlados (por intimidación y chantaje) por el FBI, y son usados como agentes provocadores, con el fin de empujarme a cometer crímenes. El FBI tiene un enorme poder. Este poder les da acceso a recursos ilimitados que incluyen un arsenal de equipamientos de vigilancia de tecnología avanzada que la sociedad americana en su conjunto no puede aún comprender. El FBI tiene también acceso a las armas psicotrónicas utilizadas para torturar físicamente, a discreción, a la persona elegida como objetivo. Constaté la utilización por el FBI de estas armas contra mí, en varias ocasiones, y conozco a muchos otros individuos que son dirigidos también hacia esta tortura. Existe un foro sobre el control mental en Internet, donde figuran los testimonios de al menos 1600 personas en todo el mundo (varias de ellas vienen de los Estados Unidos) que fueron torturadas por experiencias gubernamentales de control mental. Se utilizan algunas armas psicotrónicas en operaciones psicológicas para torturar a todo individuo quien el FBI ha elegido como blanco. Son medios viciosos destinados a conducir al blanco a la demencia. Pueden también poner el objetivo en un estado de furia extrema, como a menudo ha sido mi caso. A nadie le gusta ser torturado, se imagina pues lo que significa ser torturado, en la integridad de su vida, sin tregua nunca. Es una crueldad inefable.

Si el FBI tuviera (ante un tribunal) que afirmar que no usaron la tortura psicológica contra mí, esto sería de hecho un perjurio y un fraude total en un tribunal. Las operaciones psicológicas son hechos que constan en los registros y son usadas por el FBI cuando tienen dificultad para solucionar un caso. Por favor noten que es ilegal para el gobierno usar operaciones psicológicas con sus ciudadanos. Cuando las operaciones psicológicas son conocidas por aquellos que los emplean (FBI, CIA, fuerzas armadas estadounidenses etc.), figuran entre las torturas más crueles y más inhumanas conocidas por la humanidad. Lo peor de todo, son tan gloriosamente ideadas que pueden, cuando es necesario, proporcionar a los que las utilizan toda latitud de oponer un mentís.

Sin embargo, puedo citar numerosos casos de abuso de operaciones psicológicas que se aplican a mí, y que cabrían bien en la misma definición de operaciones psicológicas. Si el FBI afirmara que ellos no interfirieron con mi comunicación con otros por vía de la interceptación de mis correos electrónicos, también sería un perjurio. Por otra parte, si el FBI negara la utilización de otras personas de mi propio medio ambiente (familia, amigos, comunidad) como provocadores, utilizando la coerción, el chantaje o la propaganda difamatoria, ellos se harían culpables de perjurio y de fraude ante el tribunal.

Hubo ejemplos bien documentados donde el FBI se hizo culpable de fraude al tribunal. Hubo pues precedente de este acto de deslealtad contra el sistema judicial americano. Por favor tengan presente que nunca fui culpable de un crimen, y sin embargo, por la utilización de estas operaciones psicológicas y por sus invasiones subrepticias, el FBI ha, en muchas ocasiones, ya violado mis derechos políticos. Un antiguo agente del FBI de nombre Geral Sosbee es blanco de las operaciones psicológicas del FBI desde más de ocho años, por denunciar a sus superiores los graves crímenes cometidos por otros agentes del FBI. Debido a su franqueza, Geral ha sido amenazado con la expulsión del FBI, o con ser ingresado de oficio en un servicio psiquiátrico. Por temor comprensible, Geral respondió a la petición del FBI y dimitió. Por desgracia, esto no fue el fin de su calvario. Por todas partes donde él fue para comenzar una nueva vida, el FBI le hostiga, haciendo todo para destruir cada oportunidad que se presenta en su camino para acceder a la felicidad. Eso fue el precio que Geral debió pagar por haber sido denunciador de ilegalidades (o whistleblower en inglés). Es claro con la historia de Geral que la preocupación mayor del FBI es protegerse y no reconocer una injusticia cometida por sus agentes.

El acoso acabó por arruinar su matrimonio que se concluyó por el divorcio. Geral ha sido echado de un empleo al otro y de un estado al otro, sólo por haber denunciado el sabotaje por el FBI de cada éxito que resultaba de sus esfuerzos. Todos los amigos que se hizo fueron alejados rápidamente de él, porque el FBI llevaba contra Geral una campaña de intoxicación ante estas personas. Ví personalmente el FBI actuar así contra mí, repetidas veces. De este hecho, destruyeron todas las relaciones amistosas que pude tener, durante estos últimos años. Cuando Geral se salvó del país para evitar sus torturas, el FBI se esforzaba por tener golfos a su servicio para llevarse a Geral y secuestrarle literalmente. Esto iba más allá del simple estatuto de preso psicológico en el qué estaban Geral y

muchos otros, incluido yo mismo . Físicamente ha sido atado por estos empleados externos del FBI y mantenido encarcelado por algún tiempo, como fuente de intimidación. Esto no funcionó. Cuando volvió a los Estados Unidos, el FBI revolió Roma con Santiago para arruinarlo financieramente, lo que lo forzó por perder su residencia durante cierto tiempo. Geral acabó por vivir en su coche. Desde aquel tiempo ha compilado una lista de los crímenes del FBI contra él, incluyendo la tortura psicológica y el hostigamiento tan alarmantes que al menos asombrarían el público americano, y de modo definitivo provocarían la pérdida de la confianza que han colocado en esta institución.

He sido al sitio Web de Geral que habla en el gran detalle de los abusos que él y una ex-agente de la CIA, Barbara Hartwell han sufrido en las manos de estos cobardes inmorales y vengativos. Aún le he enviado un correo electrónico en unas ocasiones para informarle que él tiene algún apoyo con todo lo que le han forzado a aguantar. Sin embargo, me pregunto si realmente los correos electrónicos que había enviado a Geral le llegaron. Creo sin alguna duda que todo el abuso que Geral ha sufrido en las manos del FBI es verdadero. Sin embargo, creo que el FBI interceptó mis correos electrónicos y de hecho, contestó para él. Si efectivamente el FBI hubiera hecho eso, sería sin ninguna duda una ofensa criminal muy grave. ¿Por qué harían esto? El objetivo del FBI detrás de las operaciones psicológicas es incapacitar mentalmente a los que quieren apuntar. Si permiten a objetivos tener noticias de otros objetivos que pueden ofrecer apoyo y sentir empatía con su abuso, pues esto interferiría con los planes del FBI . Allen L. Barker es otro objetivo de operaciones psicológicas que ha visto su vida destruida por el FBI. Como en el caso de Geral, su matrimonio al final fracasó bajo la tensión constante provocada por los asaltos del FBI. Mi tentativa de contactarlo vía el correo electrónico ha sido sin éxito. Estoy convencido de que mi correo electrónico a él fue o interceptado por el FBI o que Allen ha sido amenazado para no responderme, o que algo le ha pasado. Cualquiera que ha sido sujetado a este tipo de tortura viciosa nunca de modo voluntario rechazaría hablar con otra víctima de tortura.

Como con Geral y Allen, mi relación con mi familia fue al final arruinada por el acoso constante del FBI. Como consiguiente, mi familia encontró menos doloroso ir junto con el FBI que ser constantemente atormentada por ellos. ¿Quién podría culparlos? Cuando usted se enfrenta con un río en furia, es muy natural querer nadar con la corriente más bien que contra ella una vez que usted esté agotado, aún si la corriente le lleva a un lugar maléfico. Sin embargo, sé que mi familia es gente maravillosa , y cuando acabe este infierno de pesadilla por el cual el FBI les ha puesto , ellos estarán bien. No puedo más aguantar el dolor que la pérdida de ellos me ha causado, sólo trato de recordar los lindos tiempos que tuvimos juntos. Es todo lo que he conservado de ellos. Este maltrato constante por el uso del tiempo, del espacio y de la fuerza es lo que hace el FBI tan temible a aquellos que se oponen a ello. Les agotan simplemente y les cansan hasta rendir por el uso de esta estrategia demoníaca. Les basta sólo con preguntar a cualquier persona que ha sido el objetivo de un equipo de vigilancia del FBI.

Continúa aquí <http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

## **VERSION FRANCAISE**

### **TEMOIGNAGE PARTIEL DE JAMES MARINO TRADUIT DE L'ANGLAIS PAR RUDY ANDRIA.**

**Mon article relate le harcèlement par le FBI . Harcèlement identique à celui de l' Ex-agent du FBI, Geral Sosbee.**

#### **TORTURÉ PAR LE FBI**

**18 avril 2005**

Bonjour, je m'appelle James F. Marino. Je suis citoyen américain et j'estime qu'il est de mon devoir de rapporter les abus terribles que ma famille et moi avons soufferts entre les mains du gouvernement américain. C'est une situation qui paraît plus étrange que la fiction, au premier abord, mais je peux assurer le lecteur que chaque événement que j'ai vécu non seulement a eu lieu, mais aussi l'a été, d'une manière ou d'une autre, vingt-quatre heures sur vingt-quatre et sept jours sur sept. Veuillez lire ce qui suit.

Le FBI continue à l'heure actuelle ses opérations psychologiques dans le but de me pousser au suicide. Ils me soumettent, depuis deux ans maintenant, à ce type de torture secrète, qui ne donne aucun signe de fin. Plus j'approfondis mes recherches sur leurs méfaits, plus je constate que ce n'est que la partie émergée du iceberg. Leur corruption est si répandue et implique tant de secteurs du gouvernement que, si elle devait être rendue publique un jour, le gouvernement américain, comme nous le savons, serait soumis à une enquête criminelle inégalée dans l'histoire mondiale. Je ne peux plus garder le silence sur ce que j'ai appris. Par conséquent, il n'y a aucun moyen pour moi d'être autorisé à continuer mon existence dans la société, avec tout ce que je sais à leur sujet. Ils trouveront une façon de me faire arrêter, de continuer leur torture psychologique pour me rendre fou, ou imaginer

un moyen de m'assassiner (tout en préservant leur latitude d'opposer un démenti ). Comme ils ont, jusqu'ici, échoué dans toutes leurs tentatives mentionnées ci-dessus, ils ont cherché à me discréditer et détruire ma réputation auprès de ma famille ainsi qu'auprès de la communauté dans son ensemble. Ils ont, pour ce faire, eu recours à la propagande diffamatoire, répandant tout type de mensonges vicieux que leurs faibles esprits puissent concevoir. Si le FBI a du mal à tenter un procès contre leur cible, ils divulgueront au public des renseignements qui détruiront complètement la réputation de cette cible.

Les actions du FBI ne sont en aucun cas prévues pour découvrir la vérité, mais sont plutôt, une forme de contrôle psychologique pour manipuler les résultats . Ils sont tout à fait compétents dans l'art de la manipulation mentale, et pire encore, ils y trouvent un vrai plaisir. Cette manipulation inclut l'utilisation par le FBI de conversations inventées de toutes pièces entre mes parents et ma famille, pour me discréditer autant que possible. Le FBI parvient même à amener ma famille (par coercition) à participer aux opérations psychologiques qu'ils conduisent contre moi. Ce que ma famille ne comprend pas est que plus elle coopère avec le FBI dans cette conspiration, plus elle s'implique totalement dans des activités criminelles. C'est ainsi que le FBI parvient à manipuler les gens. Ils les corrompent. Les membres de ma famille qui sont les personnes les plus honnêtes, les plus affectueuses et les plus décentes que j'aie jamais connues sont manipulées (par intimidation et chantage) par le FBI, et sont utilisées comme agents provocateurs, afin de me pousser au crime. Le FBI a un énorme pouvoir. Ce pouvoir leur donne accès à des ressources illimitées comprenant un arsenal d'équipements de surveillance de technologie avancée que la société américaine dans son ensemble ne peut pas encore comprendre. Le FBI a également accès aux armes psychotroniques utilisées pour torturer physiquement, à volonté, la personne prise pour cible. J'ai constaté l'utilisation par le FBI de ces armes contre moi, à maintes reprises, et je connais beaucoup d'autres individus qui ont été également ciblés pour cette torture. Il existe un forum sur le contrôle mental sur internet, où figurent les témoignages d'au moins 1600 personnes dans le monde entier (plusieurs d'entre elles venant des Etats-Unis) qui ont été torturées pour des expériences gouvernementales de contrôle mental. Des armes psychotroniques sont utilisées à des fins d'opérations psychologiques pour torturer tout individu que le FBI a choisi de cibler. Ce sont des moyens vicieux destinés à conduire la personne-cible à la démence . Ils peuvent également mettre la cible dans un état de fureur extrême, comme cela a souvent été mon cas. Personne n'aime être torturé, imaginez donc ce que signifie être torturé, sous tous les aspects de votre vie, sans jamais bénéficier de répit. C'est une cruauté indicible.

Si le FBI devait (devant un Tribunal) déclarer qu'ils n'ont pas employé la torture psychologique contre moi, ce serait en fait un parjure et une fraude totale au tribunal. Les opérations psychologiques "psyops" sont des faits avérés figurant dans les registres et sont utilisées par le FBI quand ils ont des difficultés pour résoudre un cas. Veuillez noter que le recours aux opérations psychologiques par le gouvernement sur ses citoyens est totalement illégal. Les opérations psychologiques, telles qu'elles sont connues par ceux qui les utilisent (FBI, CIA, forces armées américaines, etc...) sont parmi les tortures les plus cruelles et les plus inhumaines qu'ait connues l'humanité. Le pire de tout, c'est qu'elles sont si brillamment conçues qu'elles peuvent, si nécessaire, accorder à ceux qui les utilisent toute latitude d'opposer un démenti .

Cependant, je peux citer de nombreux exemples d'abus d'opérations psychologiques appliquées contre moi, qui entreraient bien dans la définition même des opérations psychologiques. Si le FBI affirmait qu'ils n'ont pas infiltré mes communications avec d'autres personnes pour intercepter mes emails, ce serait un parjure également. Par ailleurs, si le FBI niait l'utilisation d'autres personnes de mon propre environnement (famille, amis, communauté) comme agents provocateurs, par le biais de la coercition, du chantage ou de la propagande diffamatoire, ils se rendraient coupables de parjure et de fraude devant tribunal.

Il y a eu des exemples bien documentés où le FBI s'est rendu coupable de fraude au tribunal. Il y a donc eu un précédent créé pour cet acte de déloyauté contre le système judiciaire américain. Veuillez avoir présent à l'esprit que je n'ai jamais été coupable d'aucun crime, et pourtant, par le recours à ces opérations psychologiques et par leurs invasions subreptices, le FBI a, dans beaucoup de cas, déjà violé mes droits constitutionnels. Un ancien agent du FBI du nom de Geral Sosbee est la cible des opérations psychologiques du FBI depuis plus de huit ans, pour avoir rapporté à ses supérieurs de graves crimes commis par d'autres agents du FBI. En raison de son franc-parler, Geral a été menacé de démissionner du FBI, ou être interné d'office dans une institution psychiatrique. Par crainte bien légitime et compréhensible, Geral a cédé à la demande du FBI et a démissionné. Hélas, cela n'a pas été la fin de son calvaire. Où qu'il aille pour commencer une nouvelle vie, le FBI le harcèle, faisant tout pour détruire toute chance qui s'offre à lui d'accéder au bonheur. Cela a été le prix que Geral a dû payer pour avoir été un lanceur d'alarme (en anglais "whistleblower"). Il est clair de ses récits que le souci majeur du FBI est de se protéger et non de reconnaître quelque injustice commise par leurs agents.

Le harcèlement a totalement démolé sa vie de couple qui s'est conclue par le divorce. Geral a été chassé d'un emploi à l'autre et d'un état à l'autre des Etats-Unis, pour avoir simplement dénoncé le sabotage par le FBI

de chaque succès résultant de ses efforts. Tous les amis qu'il s'est faits ont été rapidement éloignés de lui, car le FBI menait contre Geral une campagne d'intoxication auprès de ces personnes. J'ai personnellement vu le FBI agir ainsi contre moi, à maintes reprises. De ce fait, ils ont détruit toutes les relations amicales que j'ai pu avoir, ces dernières années. Quand Geral s'est sauvé du pays pour éviter leurs tortures, le FBI s'arrangeait pour que des voyous à leur solde enlèvent Geral et le prennent littéralement en otage. Cela allait au-delà du simple statut de prisonnier psychologique où se trouvaient Geral et beaucoup d'autres, y compris moi-même. Il a été physiquement attaché par ces employés externes du FBI et gardé prisonnier pendant un certain temps, dans le but de l'intimider. Cela n'a pas fonctionné. Quand il est revenu aux Etats-Unis, le FBI remua ciel et terre pour le ruiner financièrement, ce qui le força à se départir de sa résidence pendant un certain temps. Geral a fini par vivre carrément dans sa voiture. Depuis lors, il a établi une compilation des crimes du FBI contre lui, parmi lesquels la torture psychologique et le harcèlement, tellement effroyable qu'ils choqueraient pour le moins le public américain, et leur feraient définitivement perdre toute confiance qu'ils ont placée en cette institution. J'ai consulté le site de Geral qui parle de façon détaillée des mauvais traitements que lui-même et une ex-agent de la CIA, Barbara Hartwell ont subis aux mains de ces lâches individus immoraux et impitoyables. Je lui ai même envoyé des emails en quelques occasions, pour lui assurer de mon soutien dans les durs moments qu'il endure. Je me demande, cependant, si les emails en question lui sont réellement parvenus. Je n'ai pas l'ombre d'un doute sur la véracité des mauvais traitements que lui a infligés le FBI. Je crois, par ailleurs, que le FBI a intercepté ces emails et qu'en fait, ils ont répondu pour lui. Si le FBI a effectivement agi ainsi, il ne peut y avoir aucun doute qu'ils ont commis un très grave crime. Pourquoi agiraient-ils ainsi ? Le but du FBI derrière ces opérations psychologiques est de frapper d'incapacité mentale ceux qu'ils ont pris pour cible. Si des personnes-cibles se voient autorisées d'entrer en contact avec d'autres cibles, qui pourraient leur offrir soutien et sympathie, cela serait une entrave à la réalisation des buts du FBI. Allen L. Barker est un autre objectif d'opérations psychologiques qui a vu sa vie brisée par le FBI. Comme dans le cas de Geral, son mariage s'est conclu par un échec, sous la tension constante provoquée par les assauts du FBI. Ma tentative de le contacter par courrier électronique est restée sans succès. Je suis sûr que ce courrier a été intercepté par le FBI ou que Allen s'est vu, sous la menace, obligé de ne pas répondre, ou que quelque chose lui est arrivé. Quiconque a été assujéti à ce genre de torture vicieuse ne refuserait jamais, de son plein gré, de parler à une autre victime de torture.

Comme avec Geral et Allen, mes relations avec ma famille ont aussi fini par être détruites par le harcèlement constant du FBI, tant et si bien que ma famille a trouvé moins douloureux d'aller se joindre au FBI plutôt que d'être constamment tourmenté par eux. Qui pourrait les en blâmer ? – quand vous êtes aux prises avec une rivière en furie, il n'est que normal de vouloir nager avec le courant et non contre ce courant, dès que vous vous sentez épuisé, même si le courant vous emporte vers un lieu maléfique. Je sais, cependant, que les membres de ma famille sont des gens merveilleux, et que, lorsque prendra fin cet enfer cauchemardesque où le FBI les a plongés, ils se porteront bien. Je ne peux plus endurer la douleur que la perte des miens m'a causée, j'essaie simplement de me rappeler les beaux moments que nous avons vécus ensemble. C'est tout ce qui me reste d'eux ... C'est ce mauvais traitement constant par l'usage du temps, de l'espace et de la force qui rend le FBI si redoutable pour ceux qui s'opposent à eux. Ils les épuisent tout simplement en recourant à cette stratégie diabolique. Il vous suffit de vous enquérir auprès de toute personne qui a été l'objectif d'une équipe de surveillance du FBI.

Suite ici ==> <http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872>

**382.** [68.shtml](#)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**James F. Marino**

**NSA Satellite Prisoner/Subject Of US Government Non Consensual Human Experimentation**

**WEB:** <http://www.9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torturado-por-el-fbi-testimonio-de-james-marino-espanol/>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

**383. NAME: MARION**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [gracelechat@yahoo.com](mailto:gracelechat@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/5/13**

I wanted to thank you for such an eloquent statement of our plight and the additional information that you have included to help us inform others. As I type this, I am being given pharmaceutical ads, a reminder, that I am being watched. I know that I was implanted with electrodes similar to those that are used for depression, without my knowledge or consent, on two different occasions over the past 20 years. The website at the Medical College of Virginia is advertising these same implants (transcranial magnetic stimulation) as having been researched for 15 plus years, which pretty much coincides with my timeframe. Through these electrodes they have monitored my eegs and therefore have stolen every tiny bit of personal privacy that I could possibly have. They know what I think, say, see, hear, and feel. What more, short of my life which I am sure they will take through some form of heart or immune system problem, could they possibly take? Stimulating the immune system to act or overreact with inflammation is definitely one of their calling cards and from what I understand, part of the problem with cancerous tumors is not so much the stimulus of the tumor but the overreaction of our immune system that causes metastasis of tumors. Throw in the muscle contractions that can stop a heart or kidneys and you have the perfect stealth killing machine handed over to a bunch of heartless sociopaths with chips on their shoulders and visions of dollar signs dancing in their head. Ironically, the people who were handed this technology to beat up on me have inevitably lost their jobs either during or after their torture of me. Guess they got the lesson on what could be done to them if they got upset at their firing while having fun at my expense as well.

Thank you again and I hope there are enough other happinesses in your life to help you through,

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Marion**

**384. NAME: CARMEN MARIE FRANCE MARKEY,**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: cmarkey06@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter



consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.



Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

## **2/9/09**

Thanks for sharing this list. I am also a victim of neurological weapons and torture. To add to the list, when I wake up, within seconds I get hit in my stomach - it's like they know exactly 'when' I am waking up, etc...

What's upsetting is that I have electrodes in my head and wires leading to the back of my neck leading to a battery pack of sorts. Personally, I would advice you to get a head ct scan..don't say anything, and then ask for a copy of it through your medical records, then get a technician to tell you if there is anything that shouldn't be there.

## **3/9/09**

Well to play Switzerland for a second - I have to admit that MANY of us have been complaining recently about being stalked electronically, etc... After a while they have no choice but to investigate. I know that I really, really shared how horrible my situation was to them, etc..and well for what it's worth I did peak interest just in the local detachment. For any organization (and I am seriously hoping this is the case) it's egg on their face, if say a bunch of people put in official complaints and nothing is done, only for it to be identified, rectified by an 'outside' agency (ie: a u.s. group presently and covertly looking into such allegations, linked to the say...film industry). Nothing worse than being caught with your pants down - better to be on top of what kind of nasty toys are out there.

I am not saying that the RCMP don't know about this stuff, a certain small section may - BUT I do know that numerous groups in Canada now do - so they are probably trying to see who is who.

Rumour has it that you can purchase a stalking 'option' if you are a bit of \$, and now how to refer the person to the 'hit list'. Call it the new wave in organized crime - keeping snitches/good citizens, etc...in hell.

I know, because I am a decent citizen, mind my own business, but it appears like all of you, I have been added to the list - since April 2007. Now that I am officially a gov't worker, again - it's even MORE embarrassing when someone can't even ask their own gov't for assistance as a civilian, let alone as a peer, etc.. I may be a simple public servant with no ties to legal stuff, etc..but I have to admit, I find it really, really hard to take this. To add insult to injury, 3 generations of military/enforcement of some kind in my family. In other words, no one is immune from this. If there was a reason to 'protect' I may just very well have fit that category and it appears that

no one can.

My gut - don't take offense, perhaps in a wacky way - they may in fact find some perps - when shaking out who's who in the cyberworld.

Yes, a glass is half full moment - I have to think this way, it's HOPE that is literally keeping me going these days.  
Carmen

**21/9/09**

Thank you for sharing your chronological diary. I am shocked to see that some of the physical things you have experienced and are still experiencing are similar to mine.

What's interesting is that I am in the same boat, yet when I read your story, I have to remind myself that this is very real to all of us, but at first glance, it does read a little 'out' there.

I feel that the mere concept of something like this happening to human beings is exactly the CORE REASON why it has gone on for so long. It sounds so crazy that no one will believe us, etc..

I relate to the horrible sexual torture, the images, the horrific pain AND the whole 'causing you debt' story. It's like they hook you or deceive you on purpose and it makes no sense. I had a supposed E.I. overpayment, at first it was 5 K, so I got out my paperwork, then a month later I get a letter and it's now 11 K, and then 16 K, and so forth. Not only did I go to my bank and find out this was introduced electronically into my bank statements (I asked the manager how this was possible, interesting answer) I just knew that whoever is electronically torturing us, can do ANYTHING to us.

The pain is one thing, but the fear of having your chest light up and you wonder if you are going to have your last breath at that moment, or worse think about things like you hope you don't die in the middle of the street, or at work in front of everyone, etc...are horrific multi-layers of thought that go through one's mind when trying to combat this.

I can't tell with certainty 'what' exactly or 'who' put me on this hit list, but it's pretty bad. I have done everything the 'right' way to get off this list, and yes, I hope I live long enough to see laws in place that protect us all from such horrific fate. If it's a covert group, then we need to eliminate funds being provided to them, etc... via again politicians/law makers that stop giving them power.

Imagine the blackmailing potential when you have this power - nothing stopping the bad guy from blackmailing someone in politics, etc...especially when the victim or family members have been subject to this already. This is the approach I am going to take. ANYONE, including persons in power making important decisions can be a victim - which means Canada/Canadians are NOT SAFE. Perhaps then, laws will be in place, and perhaps then, we can go after /eliminate the culprits, after all, this is terroristic, and last time I checked we don't have to be at war with 'silent terrorists' without putting up fight.

Carm

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carmen Marie France Markey,**

**MAIL: 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**385. NAME: CONNIE MARSHALL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: carlenamarshall@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/3/10**

I'm Connie Marshall, Mayoral Candidate in Louisville Kentucky. Thank you for contacting me. I am still being tortured but I am still fighting for justice. I do not have a website, however, you will find info. about me online. Go to a search engine in put in Connie Marshall, mayor, Louisville Ky or go to You Tube and put in Electromagnetic, Connie Marshall. Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (website freedomfchs.com) will be in my town on April 16, 2010 to hold a press conference. I have been publicly speaking out on this topic in my town every chance that I get.

Keep in touch, pray for me and I will also keep you in my prayers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Warmly,  
Connie Marshall  
Louisville, Kentucky  
TEL: (502) 322-3449  
WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

**386. NAME: SUSAN MARTIN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**  
**Email: [suzymartin217@gmail.com](mailto:suzymartin217@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/6/13**

I've sent a small statement to the people you suggested. I'm in support of this issue... I am targeted 24/7. They have triangulated me.. During the week at the college across the street they have placed the brain scan device. It is a constant ringing in my head. The apartments to the north have psy- ops in it using microwaves and some kind of light that causes great arthritic pain in my bones when in front of my kitchen windows. Then there is a operative to the south that has some more things!! I have a video up on u tube site is super soldier talk by James Rink. My name is Susan Martin . My face is swollen and burnt from the microwaves. My phone is [217-638-0814](tel:217-638-0814). Keep safe and call if you need to. If you come to the US I will have a place for you to stay if you need it.

**5/7/13**

Yes please add my name to the Ti list in the Americas. It was started in 1995 and has continued to this day. I would do a Barrie trower test if I could. See magda havas on u tube

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

SUSAN MARTIN  
tel: [217-638-0814](tel:217-638-0814)

**387. NAME: DOUG MARTINDALE & JEFF BRANDRIFF & ACQUAINTANENCE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: [martindalefineart@yahoo.com](mailto:martindalefineart@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/6/10**

I have been avidly reading through your website for the last no. of days. I am seeking some sort of resolve to electronic harassment I have been experiencing for about the last 4 years. I am a 50 year old man, living in the Palm Springs, CA area, USA. I have been receiving V2K -- voice to skull transmissions, by my stalkers, and as of late, in the last number of months, this has increased to include physical manipulations, as well. The voices, usually one or 2 harass me 24/7. The physical sensations I am experiencing include electronic shocks to various parts of my body, numbness of my limbs, heart palpitations, induced anxiety, sleep deprivation, a type of microwave heating of various parts of my body, where I feel as if I am being "cooked". This is also happening to 2 acquaintances of mine here in Palm Springs....all of us have been going through this for about 4 years now. I am reaching out to you for more knowledge on this subject. I have been told it is via EEG brain waves...or it is an implant...or via satellite transmission...what is the answer? I have been in touch with Dr. John Hall, author of "Satellite Terrorism in America...A New Breed" . I am inundating myself with web pages and research on this...what is the answer? How do we stop it? How can any right-minded individual think it is OK to harass someone psychologically and physically 24/7? Your input, and/or reading materials would be greatly appreciated...

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely, Doug Martindale & Jeff Brandriff..**

**TEL: 760 323-7454 also Palm Springs, CA**

**TEL: 760 898-1603**

**388. NAME: PAMELA MARTINEZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993/2005**

**Email: pammefree@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/9/12**

Thank you so very much! I truly appreciate the listing of various organizations. I believe the mind control implant was "installed", possibly as far back as 1993, however, I didn't start catching on until 2005. Then when I backtracked my past, I tracked back a lot of out from 2001. The tremors started about 2006 and I've gone through numerous injections, all over my body. I typed in my old address, where I stayed with what I believed to be "friends", and it now comes up as CaRp LABORATORIES. They specialize in stem cell and cloning research. Then from approximately 2009 and on, I've been blatantly hit with the dews and frequencies. The top of my head and other areas would actually feel like it was burning. I wrote a book but can't seem to get it out to media or anyone. Entitled: "I GOT THE DEATH PENALTY...BUT SOMEONE FORGOT TO TELL ME!" I have docs and various other things that prove the collusion of state and govt entities. Every flashdrive I've put it on, they've stolen. My communication of every nature is severely monitored...but all I can do is keep trying. Anyway, thanks for touching base with me!

**27/11/12**

I haven't had much communication with anyone lately, as I am very sick.

The doctors don't believe I'm dying, but my body does. At any rate, besides the frequency issue, my other big issue has been the use of stem cell and cloning research.

This is the latest letter I wrote regarding the issue because no one else has found what I've found.

Possibly not everyone has been used in this capacity, but I certainly have and I fit every symptom associated with these dangerous CaRP stem cells. They are CaRP XIII, X, XI, and probably more than I've found. They are in the super human family and they're trying to build the perfect 'human'! How sick is that?

My latest letter and please pass on the info as I tell you, I've researched it thoroughly!!! I've written a book and I can prove my allegations and therefore do not have much time left! Possibly only days now.

My best wishes to all of you with all of your hard work!!!

May God Bless all of you!

Sincerely,

Pam Martinez  
Pamela Cleeton Martinez  
MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA  
TEL: (949) 566-5395  
[pammefree@yahoo.com](mailto:pammefree@yahoo.com)  
[pammefree.PM@gmail.com](mailto:pammefree.PM@gmail.com)

**November 26, 2012**

My name is Pamela C. Martinez, and I am dying. I have a story to tell but unfortunately, I've simply run out of time.

For the past few days I have been deathly ill. Many would blame it on the flu, or some other type of infection, but the truth of the matter is that the government is killing me because I have 'connected' too many 'dots', concerning the non-consensual experiments they are doing to people. There is a host of websites which substantiate my allegations and the reason they are taking me out as quickly as they are, is that I CAN PROVE my allegations. My life is not important to anyone except me and I realize that and there is absolutely no where I can go for assistance. First and foremost...WHO WOULD BELIEVE a twilight story like this??? Only people who have researched what the government is covertly up to, realize the horror of their covert tactics and experiments. They could, nor would they ever announce to the world that they would use its own citizens as their own personal lab rats.

Why am I dying? My tests have all come back great. My vitals reflect perfect health, YET...I am dying and I can tell you why. One of the many tests they have involved me in is the research of CaRP stem cells and cloning research. I wrote a book which describes the exact symptoms of these CaRP stem cells, yet the pages I printed from the government's own web pages were stolen from my book. Now they are very difficult to find...if indeed you are able to find them.

The symptoms include: Loss of tissue, throughout your body: (Which is quite apparent in my own situation.); Loss of bone absorption; Excessive saliva, which is apparent in my numerous endoscopies. (I continuously spit non stop). Excessive belching, regardless of what you eat or drink. My medical records reflect all of the above. My central nervous system is mush, and that too, is also a symptom. I have tremors throughout my body and my cervical and lumbar are falling apart. Since I have tried to announce to the world about these issues, they have stepped up their efforts to shut me up.

I tell you this to hopefully make the public aware of what is going on. The CaRP stem cells are in the super human family and are being experimented with, worldwide. They are in the throws of trying to make the "perfect" human/soldier, etc. It is all very disgusting when you realize they are trying to play God.

You will either believe this or not...and most likely not; however, this whole scenario is about to become main stream media because even now, the whistleblowers are coming forward and many lawsuits are being filed. Unfortunately, my time is up and I am unable to follow through with either.

If one were to check credibility issues, here is the story I was told upon moving in to where I presently live. Greg and Jeanne Wiley live in Brea, California at the above-mentioned address. I was told that Greg was a salesman, now retired. However, he has 4 college degrees, so it makes one wonder what type of 'salesman', he was. Jeanne and Greg have two sons: Brian and Erick Wiley. I believe they are some type of scientists, but I was told that Brian was also a 'salesman', yet makes over \$250,000.00 a year. Erick is a scientist for an 'environmental' company. That is the story I was told, yet I do not believe anything any longer. I have been lied to so much that I don't believe anything about their family. Since I have resided at their home, I have gotten much sicker in a short amount of time. Whoever 'hosts' me at their home receives huge amounts of monies in which to do so. Still, the fact that they are aware that I am being killed and experimented on at their home, I believe, makes them as guilty as the perpetrators! Basically, they are getting paid to watch me die.

They say they believe in God, but how could they and do the things they are doing. Of course, many perps are lied to because it's been my experience that there are 1,000 different stories for whatever arena they are speaking to, therefore, not all perps are aware of what is really going on. But the Wiley's are aware because I was perfectly healthy when I moved there and was told by Jeanne Wiley that she would take care of me until I died! DIED!?! Why do you believe I'm dying and the doctors don't??? There are many holes in their story and once this story finally becomes main stream news, I pray they are prosecuted for my murder. They may not be doing the actual experiments but they are as guilty as if they pulled the trigger themselves!

I know right now, no one will believe this story...but someday in the very near future, you will.

I pray that the world will stop these monsters from continuing on in perpetuating extreme human suffering and misery.

I pray that someday the world will wake up and understand that these right wing agnostics are playing God and

they represent all that is bad in mankind.

Thank you for your time!

Sincerely,

Pamela Cleeton Martinez

**28/6/13**

**LETTER TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE**

Besides electronic torture, I have been the victim of CaRP stem cell and cloning experiments. My name is Pamela Cleeton Martinez and I urge everyone to research the effects of these stem cells that cause similar effects of other experiments. CaRP XI, XIII and the many others. [icaact.org](http://icaact.org) found three chips implants and I suspect there are more than that. I have a mind control implant by my left ear and my hands burn when I try to type or use my cell phone. Like touching a hot iron. My sincere thanks to Dr. John Hall, PhD who helped [icaact.org](http://icaact.org), and Jesse Beltran for helping with the scanning of May 25, 2013.

We are walking proof, yet no one wants to hear our stories.

Sincerely,

Pamela Cleeton Martinez

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Pamela Martinez**

**MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA**

**TEL: [\(949\) 566-5395](tel:(949)566-5395)**

**web: [www.icaact.org](http://www.icaact.org)**

**389. NAME: NUMIA MASINA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [ducestrong@gmail.com](mailto:ducestrong@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/5/15**

Numia Masina, San Francisco Calif.

Targeted individual, victim of emf harassment, v2k, ict implants where u are violated while sleeping, using the bathroom, and taking showers, remote neural influences elf low hertz waves from cell towers experience, microwave weapons, street theatre, brighting, food poisoning, etc

It began 2005, 10 years now. Beginning stages were the brighting, gas lighting, street theatre, food poisoning, gang stalking. Today, it's more of a distant harassing, 24/7 monitoring and surveillance, and distant stalking by electronics, emf, ict implants, remote neural influences, v2k, etc etc

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**NUMIA MASINA**

**390. NAME: JON MASON**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: [jonmason@cogeco.ca](mailto:jonmason@cogeco.ca)**



DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please note that I have been a victim of Organized Gang Stalking since April 2006.

I reside in Ontario Canada. Some of the TI's here in Ontario and myself are trying to put together a local support group.

Would you be able to let us know if you know of any other TI's in Canada on your list. We are anxious to let the local TI's know support is available to them.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best regards,  
Jon

**391. NAME: DEBRA MATHENY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email: matheny.debra@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/12/15

USA Citizen. I first became aware in 1997, my daughter also at age 9 but now with hind sight am aware we were targets all our lives. They murdered her last Sept 2014. It would take me a month of Sundays to describe, everything from V2K (not so much anymore) DEWS which created sores (skin Ulcers) both myself and my now deceased daughter had. Her daughter my granddaughter would also get them. My father and my pets. All living things within range of these 2 satellites I have stationed above my home and private property. Recently I've discovered a commonality among persons with O- blood type. Sarah, my daughter and I both are (were in her case) O-.

All areas of my life are targeted. I've been ruined financially, campaigns to defame my character to friends and family have left me isolated, all my vehicles have been vandalized, my home broke into when I sleep and the gas burner turned on, near miss accidents, my online accounts, hacked, my cell phones hacked, I've watched my cell phone begin sending data with no prompt. one computer destroyed with a virus, the new one has had many attempts, which are daily per my Norton insights. etc., etc. I know exactly who my perps are and have strong evidence against them but can't find the support or legal professionals willing to pursue the assholes! They are well to do with familial ties to the Duponts (Illuminati) Satanic Bloodline, and our sponsored by Minnesota Politicians. Also proved.

<https://mathenydebra.wordpress.com/2015/03/16/the-menace-of-satellitesurveillance-notouchtorture/>

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Ok7l3UcRei\\_Xtn7Wwq3d0wXSeohX-zcSBdRz6XIMrKI/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Ok7l3UcRei_Xtn7Wwq3d0wXSeohX-zcSBdRz6XIMrKI/edit?usp=sharing)

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Pn8HOu-cS7i6cdt4mXzE78\\_i5Kz1X2aIm5q6lKY9Wfo/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Pn8HOu-cS7i6cdt4mXzE78_i5Kz1X2aIm5q6lKY9Wfo/edit?usp=sharing)

They have also used holographic imagery (mock executions) and Illuminati Symbols (Rainbow) and Black Horse (Death) as well as others. They screwed up and I captured photo's of the 3 rainbows all in identical locations all identical rainbows on 3 separate occasions all satanic rites anniversaries. That occurred this past spring and summer. <https://www.facebook.com/matheny.debra/posts/985379544841703>

All neighboring property owners are involved.

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Mmf143HIYH\\_-cdKPoGchnz6GINmGWuOmSBvZxKpTfKA/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Mmf143HIYH_-cdKPoGchnz6GINmGWuOmSBvZxKpTfKA/edit?usp=sharing)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEBRA MATHENY**

**392. NAME: MICHAEL A. MATLOFF**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**  
**Email: [matloff@cs.uoregon.edu](mailto:matloff@cs.uoregon.edu)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**November 28, 2007**

I am what they call a “TI”, or Targeted Individual.

While not an ideal term, it is the best that we, who are targeted for unbelievable abuse, have to offer.

We know we are targeted by corrupt people involved in the military and other walks of life, but we cannot say exactly who, or why. Something terrible has gone wrong here in the US (and other countries) such that high-tech, military weapons are being used on innocent civilians to the extent that their health and their lives are forever changed for the worse.

My story is a long one but I will make it short. I have been tormented for 20 years by people involved with the American government and military, possibly because there is a conspiracy of powerful, self-interested people, and possibly for reasons of testing new military technology on unwitting civilians.

Directed-Energy Weapons—in particular, focused non-ionizing and ionizing radiation—have been used against me. I have had damage to my eyes, to my ears. I have a scar on my hand that I *watched* appear in a matter of seconds—I basically watched the scar being cut into my hand. I often have red “burn areas” around my nose because my nose area is often targeted, making breathing difficult. As you may or may not know, radiation penetrates right through walls, through most everything but thick steel and lead. It is *directed* radiation so it affects the target heavily but others comparatively little. The perpetrators use an infrared-type camera to see through walls (to see a heat signature of the victim’s body) and focused radiation to attack through walls.

I, like other TIs, would like to see a speedy end to this unnecessary and cruel abuse of technology. If there is anything I can do to help bring about an end to this injustice, please do not hesitate to contact me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Michael A. Matloff**

**WEB:** [matloff@cs.uoregon.edu](mailto:matloff@cs.uoregon.edu) , <http://www.cs.uoregon.edu/~matloff/news> ,  
<http://aimlab.cs.uoregon.edu/mike/news.htm>

**393. NAME: DELON MAXWELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: [delondeville8@gmail.com](mailto:delondeville8@gmail.com),**



DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/8/14**

Delon Maxwell

Complaint: 2009- Current year:

I am a victim of "Remote Neural Monitoring", and "Targeted Individual" for the past 5 years and have medical records stating the fact I had experienced a psychotic episode by these attacks by way of "Remote Neuro Monitoring". This act alone has been remotely attacking the pre cognitive and cognitive brain wave activity by use of "Non Lethal Weapon" using mind control and brainwashing techniques 7 days a week 24 hours a day. This act has isolated me as an individual to conduct with a non consensual agreement to under go as a subject to remote observational studies and numerous of stress test by way of "Remote Neuro Monitor". This act and covert program is being used by NSA technology that is targeting innocent civilians conducting mind control, and illegal communication practices. This NSA technology was supposed to be used by the agency to monitor individuals of interest to protect a global threats against terrorist. Speculations has surfaced that the NSA and CIA are still involved in these kinds of mind control and brainwashing covert operations currently. Complaint and class action law suits have attempted to sue the U.S government agency in the involvement with electronic harassment devices. I would like to sue and file a law suit against the NSA and the CIA in its involvement with non lethal weapons as a deception device to conduct mind control and brainwashing techniques against me as an innocent law abiding citizen. As well as negligence for not handling documents, files and complaints individual citizens have written that policy reprimands it will investigate all claims on "Remote Neuro Monitoring" or "Targeted Individual. This act is violating my Human Rights, my Privacy Act Law, and it is also considered to be along the lines of being a terrorist made threats. I'm writing this document to go forward in my complaint to file against the NSA and CIA for its involvements in the past as well as present date to go through with the act of "Remote Neuro Monitoring" on innocent individuals, as well as negligence on their part when complaints go without investigation or due legal procedure. This is my complaint and testimony behind the cover up of "Remote Neuro Monitoring" If you don't know what "Remote Neuro Monitoring" is I will briefly explain.

### **REMOTE NEURO MONITORING:**

Remote neuro monitoring is the observation and monitoring of one's cognitive and pre cognitive behavior targeting one's bio-electrical field set frequencies within the brain effecting the central nervous system, bypassing the ears transmitting encoded messages the brain picks up as an impulse or could be interpreted as audible sound heard in one's skull or head. The human brain and body has its own unique set of bio electric data sets. These frequencies and signals are extremely low frequencies which range between 5hz - 60 hz. . These frequencies are unique brain signatures. Such technology as "RNM" can detect brain electro magnetic field remotely. Can decode brain wave received remotely into exact subject voice, images. Can modulate and send signals remotely in forms of voice in audio cortex bypassing ears and images in visual cortex bypassing eyes and optical nerve. . Send thousand of people simultaneously (large location coverage based on practical experience. Detect signal associated with thought before it comes to conscious mind (in practice know what you will think before yourself knows. Provokes suggested thoughts onto the mind to process. Remote neuro monitoring modulates and mimicks the frequencies that co-respond to the sub conscious thought region and the central nervous system to transmit a computer emulated voice signal that acts and responds as an 2nd sub -conscious voice or inner mind's sub conscious voice. Once implemented the voice uses various octaves of voice audible sounds that could be described as voices heard in the head to implant subliminal and negative messages the brain picks up and receives to thought process. At 30 hz to 60 hz the mind is known to harbor these set frequencies when looking to decode evoked potentials from one's sub conscious mind. Another Device is called the NEUROPHONE.

The Neurophone

[US Patent # 3,393,279. July 16th, 1968](#)

[US Patent # 3,647,970. March 7th, 1972](#)

The Neurophone was developed by Dr Patrick Flanagan in 1958. It's a device that converts sound to electrical impulses. In its original form electrodes were placed on the skin but with defense department developments, the signals can be delivered via satellite. They then travel the nervous system directly to the brain (bypassing normal

hearing mechanisms). Dr Flanagan's "3D holographic sound system" can place sounds in any location as perceived by the targeted / tortured listener. This allows for a variety of deceptions for gullible victims.

Today, the CIA, DIA (etc) use satellites and ground – based equipment to deliver verbal threats, deafening noise and propaganda; using neurophone technology. Anything from TV's/radio's appearing to operate when switched off through to "Voices from God" and encounters with "telepathic" aliens are all cons using neurophone technologies to torment, deceive and (most importantly) discredit agency/criminal targets. Naturally, the system can mimic anyone's voice and automatic computer translations (into any language) are incorporated.

Anecdotal evidence indicates that people like David Koresh, Martin Bryant and others could have been programmed then remotely triggered (or tricked) using harassment technologies like the neurophone. (Although most of the targets are intelligent and law-abiding). For example, John Lennon's killer, Mark Chapman, reportedly heard voices before and after silencing the agency-hounded peace advocate. "God" apparently told him to confess verbally.

To explain why others physically moving into the path of the laser (or whatever) do not pick up the signals, please note the following "possibilities"... a) Kirlean photography may be an ancillary system so it's attuned to the targets personal energy field (their unique EM waves).

b) The magnetite in our brains can act as a detectable fingerprint.

c) Equally each of us has a unique bio electrical resonance frequency in our brains. EMF Brain stimulation may be encoded so that pulsating EM signals sent to the targets brain cause audio-visual effects which only the target experiences. This, to me, is the best explanation.

d) The individuals "vibrational pattern" could be used as a signal filter like a radio receiving only the sound modulating the frequency of the station it's tuned to.

e) The monitors simply adjust the volume downwards when you're in a position where the signal could hit someone else's body. Even if they heard it (briefly) they'd attribute it to another voice in the crowd etc.

As with the final proof, the definitive answer lies in the actual blueprints; secreted in the bowels of the Pentagon or some similar facility. Nonetheless, there is no report of ANY intercepted neurophone signals. If it wasn't so effective it would not have been used to facilitate silent communications between U.S. government agents/military personnel. This next piece is a more extensive look onto the matter.

### **Covert Operations of the U.S. National Security Agency**

A lawsuit filed against the U.S. National Security Agency reveals a frightening array of technologies and programs designed to keep tabs on individuals.

**John St Clair Akwei vs National Security Agency**

Ft George G. Meade, MD, USA

(Civil Action 92-0449)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/remoteneuralmonitoring.pdf>

<http://www.iahf.com/nsa/20010214.html>

<http://www.rense.com/political/weapons/nsa.html>

<http://www.greatdreams.com/RNM.htm>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DELON MAXWELL**

**394. NAME: DALE MCGILL & DAUGHTER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: rohenmcgill@aol.com , dalemcgill45@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/7/09**

I am a victim of first an Internet Discussion Group mind control CIA operative, now stalking by Freemasons and others, meanwhile they are mapping out the WIFI in my city, and possibly using mind control on my family members, and my renter's family across the street. In the last two days they have popped up a website on my computer, changed the radio station on my radio, turned the radio off, and caused me to lose a night's sleep. My daughter is having vivid nightmares. They have been in our house at least twice. The local police are in on the stalking also, and they told the FBI not to take my report. My doctor is obviously in on it as well.

A radiology researcher moved in across the street from me, into a house that is owned by a Mormon Psychologist (they spend a lot of time at Deep Creek in MD during the summer, too, oddly enough).

Everything in my case points to CIA MKUltra, or Monarch/ New Phoenix. I am also being blackmailed.

**8/8/09**

**targeted**

I am also a target, since March. Our daughter was harassed by a man in the Pittsburgh airport who was on his way to Australia, he said. I know that the person who is doing this to me is a native Australian.

I know they have contacts in Belgium also.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dale McGill**

**TEL: (304) 296-5530**

**Morgantown, WV**

**395. NAME: JAMES PATRICK MCGRATH, CDP**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [computician1@yahoo.com](mailto:computician1@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/1/10**

There are many issues involved in this war on the Targeted Individuals. I've been working on a few with the U.S. Government and I now have them convinced that this is a war on freedom that no lover of freedom can ignore. We are working hard, and I will try to keep you up to date with Facebook. Hang in there, Baby!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**James Patrick McGrath, CDP**

**WEB: <http://www.facebook.com/jimpatrickmcgrath>**

**396. NAME: A J MCKAY**

**Citizenship: CANADA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com](mailto:a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello, My name is AJ McKay I have had telepathy for 2 years now and have felt like a slave the entire time.

These machines have marked my body and I was told that they were branding me as their slave. I have found some good girls to watch over me in the past but they keep getting taken down by the bad group.

I know that there is a machine that controls my telepathy and it seems as though a lot of normal people have them, especially the old Liberal Party here in Canada. Boeing supposedly produces the machines.

I can't get a machine to control my own mind and nervous system from anybody, can you help free me from slavery? I'd like to be in your group to help others. Here is a group that I have built on Facebook. I have written to various politicians including Prime Ministers about this issue. Telepathy... slavery or freedom?  
[www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598](http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598) nobody has joined my group yet.

I have been a virtual slave for 2 years now, I have telepathic vocals 24/7. My body has been marked by celebrities machines. They called it branding me as their slave, whereas they use my mind to save their stories. I would take the federal government to court over their treatment of schizophrenia. They give us pills because we hear voices but they don't offer any education or access to control of your telepathic sense. In order to take them to court, I would need proof of the machine... I need one.

The Canadian Health system is a cover for the underground telepathic sense conspirators.

The machines can cause any health related problem that you can physically have, but they don't make them accessible to all of us. Please help me get a machine that is supposedly produced at Boeing, and I'll help you fight this. Supposedly I have a lot of money from my virtual identity.

**5/7/08**

I take pills because I'm schizophrenic...Risperidone helps by supposedly making it so you can only be on 1 machine at a time, which lessens the pain and effects of people hurting you...I heard this through telepathy so it may or may not be true but I have felt better since taking them, one in the morning and one at night.... the other pills don't seem to do anything but I'm told that clozapine erases your site.... hides you but you're still on other people's sites so you can still be hurt.... I'm working on finding the right drug that erases the telepathic sense but it's gonna take some time....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you**

**AJ McKay**

**WEB:** [www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598](http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598)

**397. NAME: FRED McKENNA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**FRED McKENNA - ATTEMPTED MURDER & DEATH THREATS:**

A Visit from The Boys in Black Is Expected.

Its late fall of 2004. Fred McKenna\* surveys his beloved radionics equipment with sorrow. "I am expecting a visit from the boys in black" he sighs to me. Because he has been engaged in storm mitigation and deflection, he's sure that military and other authorities know of his location and activities. Fred has already begun to dispose of the reagents, the active principle used for the "broadcasting" of specific corrective energies to persons or the

environment. By transferring their activity to the land itself, he hopes this might at least protect a passive aspect of his operation. But he fears that the machines themselves may no longer be in his possession by the end of the following year.

Its for good reason that Fred is concerned about confiscation of his radionics machines. He has received numerous threatening phone calls; his computer has been sabotaged while connected to satellite weather-data sites; and he has even been subjected to a psionic attack intended to cause a car crash - which would have happened if he had not serendipitously made an unplanned turn off the highway. Just as he was stopping the car, he was suddenly plunged into unconsciousness (for which no medical explanation could be found). Had he continued on the road, he said, the car would have smacked into a rock face.

Just because Fred lives in Canada, he is not exempt from interference or even being arrested. The U.S. military has a very long arm. As evinced by many examples, the US feels it has the right to reach into any nation on earth to take whatever it wills by force, whether this is oil fields or weather-influencing technology.

**6/4/08**

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --  
Fred McKenna has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**FRED McKENNA**

**398. NAME: DARREN C MCMAHON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: dcm667@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/7/08**

My name is Darren and I live in Plant City, FL. I am targeted on a daily basis by what I believe is a MASER (microwave laser). I will begin to feel a burning sensation on the top of my head. If I remain stationary, the burning sensation will engulf my entire head, and I will begin to feel ill. If I move in an unpredictable manner, the burning sensation will dissipate. I have theorized that I am being targeted by aircraft and/or satellite.

Have you experienced similar sensations?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Darren**

**399. NAME: BRIAN MCNATT**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: brianmcnatt1818@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello, I am a TI in Danville,Kentucky originally from Louisville, Kentucky.  
I am trying to get in touch with other TI's. I have been stalked for approximately one or two years.

Around July of 2008 I was contacted by the people. It was a voice in my truck. I now know they speak straight to my brain. They have attacked me with their weapons (hurting my jaw extremely, burning parts of my body, pin pricks, etc.) They speak to me all day every day. As I was saying, I am trying to get in touch with other TI's mainly to see how they deal with the abuse. I also want to offer any help or advice I can to other TI's. I would like to know of any events I can be a part of.

**24/3/10**

I am alive and have relocated to Minnesota. I have been taking heavy harassment for almost two years now. I hope we all get some relief soon. Peace, Brian J. McNatt

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks Brian J. McNatt**

**400. NAME: CATHY MEADOWS**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: katinthemeadows@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/10/09**

Thank you for the information on Satellites. Very informational.

However, I would like to remind everyone that the simplest and cheapest methods of surveillance are usually employed. You would be easier to track just using a GPS tracking, or your cell phone, or a little bugging or sensory device in your home, which would be hard to find. Even if you found it something else would be used. Heck sometimes they just get kids to sit under your home to listen to when you move from room to room, etc.

Always look for the simplest answer first. It's probably the right one.

Don't freak out. Just a bunch of dickheads.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CATHY MEADOWS**

**401. NAME: MARINA MEADOWS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: themeadowsfamily@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Sorry I forgot to say our situation, here is the short version:

"Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become incarcerated, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment. It is a "ganging up" by members of the community who follow an organizer and participate in a systematic "terrorizing" of an individual." -- Mark M.



Rich.

In 2002-2003 I contacted Governor Jeb Bush to help us enforce our Civil Rights in the Courts and instead we were label and targeted as "Dangerous Individuals" (something that existed in Cuba to repress people that acted against the Government , but I did not know existed against simple citizens in this great Country of Liberty) to shut us up and cover the corruption ....I have been trying to expose corruption in Miami, Florida for almost 10 years, to no avail, Plz read my blog that I post almost daily in FaceBook.com/themeadowsfmly, "Let's get some JUSTICE.....or <http://www.marinameadows.wordpress.com>, or <http://www.MarinaMeadows.blogspot.com>, find out what is been done to our family, how the medicals records have been used to harm us, medications tampered right out of the pharmacies, how we been isolated from friends and family, manipulation and blocked internet, mail & phones, how my 3 sons have been manipulated, and also their lives, our house of 15 years taken with fraud and ransacked, taking even our documents and much more, how the banks had manipulated our money, the roll of the Police & Gov.Officials allowing this abuse mental, emotional & physical to go on for years, to cover all their wrong doing, No hesitation in destroying our whole family, adding that the father of my sons (after I had a personal conversation with ex-Mayor Manny Diaz) & his mother (one week before of a Court appointment), both UK citizens passed away very suddenly from the same affliction without any medical history of that illness...??? Here we still suffering, almost collapsing without any one doing anything to help us; now after over 8 months here, been able to text a bit I come to understand how tainted & corrupted things are, manipulated by well-connected individuals, corporate executives & politically motivated Gov.Officials who simply buried the truth inside a shadow legal system inaccessible to everyday ordinary American citizens. So I give thanks to God for the strength given to us and for people protesting #OWS since November 17, 2011 that had help make the truth come to light!!!

By the way if any one out there with some humanity and power can do anything for us, we appreciate very much the help!!! We need a contingency Lawyer that is not fearful to confront the Judges, willing to help us ASAP, it is very Urgent, my mother loosing her eye sight, day by day since she is not able to put her eye drops for her glaucoma, or take any medication needed, since they were altered causing harm to her health, and we not longer can trust doctors in general, also we are all perishing, we are real people existing but not living!!

Plz check it out:

[www.targetedindividuals.com](http://www.targetedindividuals.com)

## SPANISH VERSION

"El acoso o la persecucion Organizada es una forma de terrorismo usado en contra de un individuo, en un malicioso intento de reducir la calidad de la vida de una persona, para que aquellos que acosan o persiguen puedan llevar al individuo a: tener un ataque nervioso, que lo pongan en prision, que lo pongan en un instituto mental, que experimente constante dolor mental, emocional, o fisico, que se queden en la calle como mendigos, o que cometan suicidio. Esto es hecho utilizando acusaciones muy bien preparadas, mentiras, rumores, investigaciones inventadas, acorralar, intimidacion, amenazas, vandalismo, robo, sabotajes, torturas, humillaciones, terror emocional y molestias en general. Es "tener una ganga" hecha de miembros de la comunidad que siguen a un Organizador y participan en sistematicamente "aterrorizar" a un individuo".--Mark M. Rich En el 2002-2003

Contacte al Gobernador Jeb Bush para que nos ayudara a enforzar nuestros Derechos Civiles en la Corte y lo que hicieron fue ponernos una orden de "Ley de Peligrosidad" (cosa que conocia existia en Cuba contra los cubanos que actuaban en contra del Gobierno, pero no sabia existia contra los simples ciudadanos en este gran pais de Libertad) para callarnos la boca y no se supiera toda la corrupcion que hay.....,He estado tratando de exponer la corruptcion en Miami, Florida, ya por casi 10 anos, pero sin resultados, Por favor lean mi blog el cual pongo en FaceBook.com/themeadowsfmly, "Hagamos alguna JUSTICIA... o en <http://www.marinameadows.wordpress.com>, o tambien en <http://www.MarinaMeadows.blogspot.com>, encuentren lo que nos han hecho, como es que han utilizado nuestros records medicos para danarnos la salud, medicinas alteradas acabadas de comprar en las farmacias, lean como nos han aislado de amigos y familiares, sobre la manipulacion y bloqueo de la internet, correo regular y certificado, telefonos, y como las vidas de mis tres hijos han sido manipuladas y ellos tambien manipulados, nuestra casa de 15 anos nos la quitaron con fraude y la saquearon, llevandose los documentos y mucho mas, como los bancos han manipulado nuestro dinero, tambien el acoso, y abandono de las Iglesias, Colegios, Organizaciones.... el papel que ha jugado la Policia y los Oficiales del Gobierno, todos permitiendo que nos sigan abusando todos estos anos, abuso mental, emocional y por ende fisico, han estado cubriendo las cosas mal hechas desde el principio, destruyendo nuestra familia sin escrupulos, tambien quiero adicionar que el padre de mis hijos (despues de yo tener un encuentro personal con el ex-alcalde Manny Diaz) y su

madre (una semana antes de una cita en la Corte) murieron repentinamente de la misma causa sin tener ninguna historia medica de esa enfermedad, los dos ciudadanos Ingleses. Nosotros nos encontramos sufriendo y casi colapsando sin que nadie nos ayude; ahora solamente despues de 8 meses ya, he podido estar escribiendo un poco en la internet me he podido dar cuenta de cuan corrompidas y manchadas son las cosas, manipuladas por individuos muy bien conectados, ejecutivos corporativos y Oficiales Gubernamentales motivados politicamente los cuales simplemente entierran la verdad dentro de una sombra de sistema legal inaccesible a los ciudadanos ordinarios de cada dia. Asi que le doy gracias a Dios por la fuerza que nos ha dado, y por las personas protestando #OWS desde Noviembre 17 del 2011, ya que estan ayudando a exponer la verdad tal y cual es, sacandola a la luz publica! Necesitamos Urgentemente alguna humanidad sobre nuestra situacion, para poder exponerla y encontrar la Ayuda y Proteccion que pedimos, asi que si alguien tiene el poder de poder hacer algo, lo apreciaremos muchisimo! Necesitamos un abogado de contingencia que no le tema enfrentarse a los jueces, y que quiera ayudarnos, ASAP, es muy, muy Urgente pues mi madre esta sin medicinas y perdiendo la vision pues tampoco puede hecharse sus gotas de glaucoma, ni tomar ninguna medicina prescrita que necesite, ya que las cuales estaban alteradas y le causaron danos a su salud, hemos perdido la confianza en los medicos en general, tambien nosotros estamos pereciendo.....somos personas reales existiendo pero no viviendo! Por favor chequear: [www.targetedindividuals.com](http://www.targetedindividuals.com) [www.areyoutargeted.com](http://www.areyoutargeted.com)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Marina Meadows**

**WEB:** [www.targetedindividuals.com](http://www.targetedindividuals.com)

**402. NAME: JOHN MECCA & DEBBIE LAMB**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [paradise10@optonline.net](mailto:paradise10@optonline.net) , [timetogo2@optonline.net](mailto:timetogo2@optonline.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Would you please send a case summary form and also if you care to you may put the following website of John and I on your newsletters [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com) .

We will look over the case summary information and send it back filled out.

**At the moment we are in the SUPREME COURT for a re-hearing that will reach the Justices tomorrow. In a few weeks we should receive an answer. We have well over 100 contacts of victims from recently and maybe 100 from pre 2004.** We are bogged down to call them up again, maybe in a couple of weeks we will have some time to help build the list.

Keep up the good work. We are suffering also and hope that all of our efforts will prevail.

**14/10/08**

I received this on my e-mail, would you please tell me where we are to send our information about our case summaries of torture and abuse. We are also covertly implanted with chips, etc.

**24/11/08**

We are being tortured horrifically in our home right now.

My name is Deborah Lamb and my boyfriend, John Mecca from Kings Park New York are writing to you, because we have evidence of our being tortured in our home and this letter is on behalf of New York residents with their names and addresses at the end of this letter; they are victims of the same kinds of attacks in your state. The chance that New York residents are being attacked as we are in New York is too great a probability to dismiss out of hand; the issue of their being attacked should be responsibly looked into because their stories are so similar to ours that it amounts to preponderance of evidence.



No less serious in experience of having been attacked is Brian Wronge from Queens New York, whom has x-ray evidence of rectangular foreign bodies in the area of the cochlea ear area. He has a radiology report stating that the rectangular foreign bodies are paramagnetic. It was done without his knowledge and consent. His suffering like so many others is receiving audio signals ( noise and voices) from the paramagnetic devices which are apparent radio receivers is an immoral and egregious act by again by authorities.

Many others are being stalked by what are believed to be federally funded civic groups associated with the Department of Justice "Weed and Seed Programs" and or Homeland Security. As well it is suspected that such activity is based upon such persons being stalked are implanted by tracking chips inside their body and the stalking is practice of federal tracking programs of suspects; such is assumed to be based on false affidavits and warrants that are malfeasance or immoral acts by authorities sanctioning these activities.

We are being tortured in our homes with near lethal levels of radio and electric energy according to tables of exposure on the Center for Disease Control's website. The test we used was the IEEE test for human exposure to radio and electric energy using a test device made specifically for the IEEE test. That test validated there are covertly installed electronic devices similar to a pace maker in our bodies that emit electrical and radio energy, the energy is not from the environment as we have tested simultaneously with a spectrum analyzer. Deborah and I are being caused so much horrific pain purposefully and continually.

Debbie has metal detectors go off in the abdominal area showing some kind of metallic material in the area that an MRI shows large circular interference rings as well as unknown etiologies and artifacts. Doctors are either not trained to look for camouflaged devices or have ignored facts we have presented and have left us without a solution. We are tortured everywhere we go and are praying that you would please help all of us who are victims of immoral electronic torture attacks.

It is expected such activities are being done using false affidavits and warrants combined with waiver of informed consent to perform human experimentation to allow torture level pain and to carry out so called lawful investigations including near lethal levels of pain (extreme pain is not considered torture by the current administration but instead it is considered interrogation). Also, note there are recent studies that implanted devices, such as gps devices cause cancer in animals. There are many legislations that need to be mooted or modified and narrowed regarding their vague verbiage, that allows extreme pain through the installation of covert implanted devices and energy beams among other modalities.

We ask that you initiate a Hearing for New York residents that will look into the reports of torture and hopefully validate them for further investigation and recommendations as to what laws need to be modified and how. Subsequently we have hope that such a public exposure of these activities through such a hearing will bring public support from newspapers and television before, during and after it occurs for subsequent support of a BILL in the Senate and or Congress to ban state and federal activity of the nature described by the victims; to order a stop to immoral human experiments and investigations. Such egregious activities can cause all sorts of disease by electronic, biological and chemical means. These activities are I believe considered "Lawful Investigation" being either a clinical or law enforcement investigation.

Having investigated this issue of attacks on myself and others for 10 years, it can be concluded that such activities are definitely being used on public servants, as the broad latitude of legislation suggests that an agency head could waive consent for any individual including elected officials.

a.) We ask that you initiate Senate and Congressional hearings into un-consensual human experimentation where the term "waive consent" is the method apparently being used to allow immoral clinical experiments involving the use of extreme pain and other immoral activities such as the use of audio by cochlear implants and similar directed beam technology; such waivers to use experimental methods are believed being used in immoral law enforcement investigations. One of the many legislations is the Title 45--Public Welfare PART 46--PROTECTION OF HUMAN SUBJECTS; it allows "Agency Heads down to small Institutional review Board Heads to WAIVE CONSENT. Such legislation can be used unethically to funnel names of people who dissent or others whom are causing persons in authority discomfort to be placed on lists to experiment on as a means to retaliate and cause them to cease to be capable persons by causing them harm, disease or death by experiment.

Additionally that such hearing include the issue of covert experimentation using military technology on persons

for any law enforcement purpose whatsoever a moral mistake in its wording, in that the specific law being Title 50 War and National Defense 1520a which has wording somewhat like a used car salesman's contract that is misleading where it seems to convey the "necessity of the consent of a person; however from analysis the first sentence stating consent is required, is mitigated by verbiage further along in that legislation to allow for police to grant consent to use that legislation for use on any person. This legislation and analysis is attached with a column on the left of independent analysis and the right column Title 50.

Honorable Senator , in January 22, 1997 then Senator John Glen proposed the following failed Bill to stop covert experimentation, you must not fail as he did or generations will be lost, respect for authority be eroded and the purpose of the country and common decency and beyond recovery.

**Senator John Glenn's Introductory Remarks on S.193:**

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, I rise today to introduce the Human Research Subject Protection Act of 1997. I send the bill to the desk.

The PRESIDING OFFICER: The bill will be received and appropriately referred.

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, if I approached any Senator here and I said, 'You did not know it, but the last time they went to the doctor or went to the hospital, your wife or your husband or your daughter or your son became the subject of a medical experiment that they were not even told about. They were given medicine, they were given pills, they were given radiation, they were given something and were not even told about this, were not even informed about it, yet they are under some experimental research that might possibly do them harm--maybe some good will come out of it, but maybe it will do them harm also--but they do not know about it,' people would laugh at that and say that is ridiculous. That cannot possibly happen in this country. Yet, that very situation is what this piece of legislation is supposed to address.

b.) The Department of Justice "Threat Assessment Program (TAP)" is so broadly written so as to allow all and any immoral action be done to a person, no matter whether they do nothing legally actionable except indulge in an extra drink, which can be contrived as worthy of placing a person into a Threat Assessment Program investigation; these investigations can be jury rigged by authorities and initiated without proper public oversight according to the broad verbiage of that programs description of reasons to investigate. Such a TAP investigation can too easily be boosted up to be eligible for their inclusion in Anti terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act 1997 ( ADEPA), where merely based on authorities perception their demeanor and or mental aptitude can be defined as a person whom "might" be of a kind that a terrorist can use them as a resource again without public or proper oversight. As well the ADEPA legislation seems to infer that a person being repeatably investigated is using national security resources and can therefore also be subjected to the ADEPA act, resulting in a secret punishment judgment of any kind at the discretion of those whom enforce it and again without proper oversight. During our research we have found that many persons are covertly implanted and/or experimented on to cause them to be placed on such lists; where authorities use electronic means or drugs to make them look aberrant and then use that as a reason to place them on TAP or ADEPA.

c.) There was a case in the Supreme Court that we ask you Honorable Senator to write a letter in support to bring back that case to that court as the Bush Administration. The crux of the case is that the persons John Mecca and Deborah Lamb in Supreme Court Case No. 07-706 which exists as PDF's from the original Federal Complaint to the Supreme Court Filings on <http://www.secretangel.tv>

That you Honorable Senator contact the President Elect Obama and the Supreme Court and tell them to bring back this case; it needs to be supported by you Senator and sent in writing to the new President Elect Obama and that our hope is that you make an effort to gain that administrations support. Without active effort on your part the cronies in the agencies installed by previous administrations will remain along with their interpretation of the legislation that has done so much harm to the nation.

There is a Supreme Court Rule that supports the allowance to resurrect a petition for appeal and it is shown in the (Supreme Court Eight Edition) Titled "The Interests of Justice, Part 15.3(b)). Our Supreme Court Petition is No. 07-706 and references an exhibit that was ignored by all the courts, being that, local police declared to Mr. John Mecca as a first hand witness that the electronic attacks upon him in his home, was and is being done by the military but that they could do nothing to stop it or they would get into trouble. That the original complaint first hand account alleges the police declared that federal military authorities were involved in an immoral action against the petitioners. It seems fitting that you Honorable Senator in your wisdom begin the process of support to curb previous administrations abuses of power in overly broadly written legislations, by having Hearings that as a

part of its purpose codify the structure of needed revision.

There are thousands of people across the country reporting being attacked with advanced technology and we expect that from clues of syndromes and disease many more whom do not know what has been done to them. Many are in New York.

The fact is that we have indisputable evidence via an IEEE test that shows we have near lethal torturous energy coursing through our bodies, the levels of approximately 30 milliamp is based upon the Center for Disease Controls numerical tables for electrical exposure, this occurs wherever we go and according to a spectrum analyzer is "not" from the environment; we have been implanted with a device similar to a microwave oven that emits energy from inside the body and causes that energy to resonate in specific areas of the body such as the brain and other areas depending upon the frequency emitted. The instruments used were manufactured specifically for the IEEE test. The IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc.) is the world's leading professional association for the advancement of technology, setting standards for industry and governments around the world. IEEE test titled "C95.3- 2002, subpart (5.6); titled "IEEE Recommended Practice for Measurements and Computations of Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Fields with Respect to Human Exposure". Upon going to my local 4th precinct police department in 1999 and explaining that I was being attacked inside my home with exotic weapons, one of the six officers there sitting in front of a computer asked for my name and address and after a time looked up and said "it's the military and we cannot do anything about it or we will get into trouble". John this bold seems redundant, to previous paragraph. That is culpable negligence if true for them to engage in abrogating our New York State rights to federal authorities; however I think it is a police program that has federal support and is not legal on the basis of its moral repugnance to upstanding persons. This could be a clinical investigation or a law enforcement investigation, nevertheless it is happening to us with our knowledge and without our consent and without due process. We are being severely electronically tortured with these weapons continually on a daily basis. This is an activity that cannot be allowed to continue. Our research into the subject of human experimentation has shown FOIA documents that provide copies of memos where persons being experimented on have had their doctors told by authorities not to assist or properly diagnose them in order to complete their experiment; even when there is high expectations the result will be that the targeted person will die. This has been documented to have occurred in many experiments. It is hoped that such an atrocity will be stopped and not be allowed to reoccur here in New York.

We have not touched upon the Patriot Act and other legislations as it's text length is too long to go into detail here, we need to see such laws modified to stem abuse. In closing, wrong headed virtually criminal legislation brought into being over the last administrations need to be reviewed immediately upon the swearing in of the new administration for the benefit that the national security be preserved.

Yours Truly;

With the full support and endorsement of the following persons whom claim to be suffering from similar attacks as described here in the letter above!:

**30/11/08**

I received this e-mail from you. I am writing to you as a victim of emf torture, gang stalking and mind control. I found a letter from you dated November 2, 2008 that was listed on <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronic torture02nov08.shtml>. I am so sorry about your serious situation. I also am being butchered severely with the emf, however I have been covertly implanted with a transmitter type of device and I have evidence. John is also a victim. I think that the majority of the victims are implanted, however that is just my opinion. The reason I am writing is to see if I could read your letter on the program [www.The-President-Obama-Hour](http://www.The-President-Obama-Hour.com) that John Mecca is a host of. I just do a little introduction, with some information. I related to your plight and wish that there was something I could do to help. I tell the victims to never give up. As horrific as this immoral crime is I hope that you keep fighting to stop it. The emf torture is causing many supplements in the body to be depleted. Taurine, 5htp, amino acids, and melatonin help with replacing what is being depleted. The 5htp helps with some of the pain. I sleep on a float that is filled with water to help with some of the effects, also taking cool showers helps to drain the battery. However the torture is so severe that many times nothing helps. I have also found information about studies that have proven implanted devices, such as gps, etc cause cancer in animals. We are desperately fighting to stop it. We are writing our congress, etc, but yet to no avail. Please don't ever give up. You are in our prayers.

John Mecca and Debbie Lamb

**14/4/09**

) Dear Ti's,

:) It is with profound thankfulness to God Almighty that we report that we have a hearing :) date with the Federal court. We ask for your prayers and keep your hopes high. The :) process has been a long and difficult one for all of us. The fight has yet begun and our :) future as men and women with freedom must be to win for God and Country.

:)

:) Sincerely Yours:)

:) John Mecca and Deborah Lamb

:)

:) P.S. Updates will be on [www.secretangel.tv](http://www.secretangel.tv) within a week.

It is essential to keep cool with a cool pad while sleeping as they heat process your nervous system, as well there will be a new supplament update of substantial merit in a week or so. The vitamins will aid in correcting imbalances to the physiology and nervous system that has been driven out of balance and compounds the issue of a persons sensitivity being made more sensitive. Read more <http://www-us-government-torture.com/KIT.html>

Everyone has I think a somewhat different device, different efficiency of its affecting the person and thereofre causes differing symptoms from one victim to another. The relative issue is to read KIT. Overall the idea is to stabalize the physiology, strengethen it and do the things on the KIT page, since 2001 there has been onstruction on how to use magnets rotating and audio to reduce pain. Those things are free and there as files for whoever can use them.

Instead of giving up as some have, I believe that one should upon failure as we had in the 2006 complaint rethink and try to learn from the mistakes made and do it again corrected. We succeeded and it is because of strategy and hard work. The battle is not over. We are the first to get into a court and have a hearig set for it. We hope that everyone who has lost their case or believe that a case cannot win has an unfortunate perspective that has caused many not to consider wanting to stay alive, that is sad. We want all who feel there is no hope, think again there is and we believe we will win. Strategy is of value to realize that sometimes it takes time. SO to all please do not feel that all is hopeless; remember that in the last year the law was changed by attorneys and federal judges who took back Habeas Corpus. Now today we will be recognized and vindicated that there is too law in these here nited States, that ALmighty God is on our side in this battle and we are God's tools. So everyone do not give up, we did not. There are still hurdles and there may be setbacks but they are on the run now. Again thank you for your positive thoughts. Please wherever any of you know of a victim who is in depression that the attacks will never end, that there is too hope it could be ending soon. There is a way, determination, spirit and perseverance is what those under heavy attack need to remember. That is not hollow as a perspective.

Our sites <http://www-us-government-torture.com> , [www.the-president-obama-hour.com](http://www.the-president-obama-hour.com)  
<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profiles/blogs/on-behalf-of-dr-lynn-1?xgs=1>

Yours Truly

**30/1/13**

John Mecca signed your petition on causes and so did I, however we don't know if the signatures got on there as it didn't indicate that. Is there a way you can check.

Also we are going to send the information to [OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int](mailto:OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int), to support you in a few days as we want to include the torture and abuses happening to us. It is so very severe, we have fought for so long to stop this heinous crime, we have the pain electronic torture and implanted devices causes serious problems. With sympathy and empathy about the heinous atrocity happening to you and also to us.

Debbie lamb

## **LETTER SENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – ICC**

**6/2/13**

This is the letter that we just sent to the International Criminal Court.

Debbie Lamb

-----

TO:  
International Criminal Court  
M.P. Dillon  
Head of the Information & Evidence Unit  
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR  
THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT  
THE HAGUE  
Reference: OTP-CR-70/07/002

FROM:  
Mr. John Mecca and Ms. Deborah Lamb  
119 Whittier Drive  
Kings Park, N.Y., 11754  
U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

This letter is an appeal to you for help regarding atrocities going on in the United States upon us and thousands of other people, where I, Deborah Lamb and John Mecca are also victims of electronic torture going on all over our country. We are being electronically tortured via covertly implanted devices in our brains and bodies and we are suffering severely. The torture is seriously debilitating and severely painful. Our lives have been destroyed and our domestic and international rights have been stripped away from us. We have appealed to numerous agencies for help to investigate and stop this inhumane atrocity and our own courts to no avail, lawyers here will not take such a case. Every agency and every government official that we have contacted has turned their backs on us refusing to help us. We are being held in our own homes imprisoned in non-consensual human experimentation and left to be tortured until our death. Many victims have already died and we have lost the support of families and friends from their being uneducated and disbelieving, we have suffered sabotage of our careers, tortured so severely that working becomes impossible for many of us and as one would expect we have been shunned by society, our existence as human beings with GOD given rights has been destroyed by our Government that apparently seeks to make itself a god over us. We urgently appeal to you to bring this to light in public and lend assistance by that to help stop this heinous atrocity, that echoes Nazi atrocities now in these modern times; silence will only embolden those carrying out these sadistic acts of terror.

Post Scriptum (P.S.):

Also we are writing to you in support of Mr. John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627 EMAIL: [tjohnfinch@gmail.com](mailto:tjohnfinch@gmail.com), who has contacted you already and is also a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. He is an activist as well as a victim, a targeted individual who is fighting to stop the heinous atrocities of electronic torture involving implanted devices, electromagnetic frequencies, non consensual human experimentation and gang stalking. These are crimes against humanity according to the Rome Statute in that they include: 1. Enslavement; 2. Imprisonment or other severe deprivation of physical liberty in violation of fundamental rules of international law; 3. Torture; 4. Rape, sexual slavery, enforced prostitution, forced pregnancy, enforced sterilization, or any other form of sexual violence of comparable gravity; 5. Other inhumane acts of a similar character intentionally causing great suffering, or serious injury to body or to mental or physical health. These atrocities are being done to thousands of victims remotely with electronic or microwave technology. These are transnational crimes and victims have not been able to gain assistance or justice from local, national or any other authorities, a crime against humanity and that we need their humanitarian and legal assistance urgently. These are worldwide crimes and there are thousands of victims.

Sincerely,

Ms. Deborah Lamb and  
Mr. John Mecca Author of [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
John Mecca & Debbie Ray Lamb  
MAIL: 119 Whittier Drive, Kings Park, 11754, NY, USA  
WEB: [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com) , [www.secretangel.tv](http://www.secretangel.tv)

**403. NAME: MICHELLE MELLEMA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [mkesling63@yahoo.com](mailto:mkesling63@yahoo.com), [mkesling63@gmail.com](mailto:mkesling63@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Michelle Mellema, located in Encino, California.

My ex Greg Mellema rumored my daughter, Katie, now 11 years old and I are victims of CIA-NV mind control human experimentation. Please Google CIA Mind Control. My ex and her step father Greg Mellema, Abaris Training Reno NV, blabbed this whole thing to impress his new wife and his few friends. He said he sold my daughter, not biologically related to him, when she was 5 as a human experiment to gain CIA position. Dr. Dykes, Ear, Nose, and Throat Doctor, Reno NV put an implant in her eardrum and Dr. Clark Pillsbury Podiatrist Reno NV put an implant in one or both of my feet in 6/04 according to Greg Mellema. After the last year, I believe it all.

Since 8/04 when I recovered from my foot surgery I have been harassed out of a 9 year career as a Family Support Specialist with the State of Nevada Welfare Division, stripped of over \$130,000 in assets by the corrupt 2ND Judicial Family Court Reno NV, escaped Shannon Bryant's and Judge Doherty's poor attempt to commit me, all family and friends from infants to elderly have suffered some form of harassment even in different states, CIA has been all over me for months where ever I go and questions friends, and the ultimate: the court, Judge Francis Doherty a woman, completely stripped me of legal and physical custody of my daughter and she has been denied contact with me and her biological family for almost a year now. I don't drink, do drugs, have a normal court approved psychological, and before this had close to perfect credit and no criminal background.

Judge Doherty ordained that Katie should go to her step father and the best example I have seen of him is De Nero in "Hide and Seek". He has a knife fetish I reported for 2 years to the court and CPS The wanna be mother lost her own children and has a history of substance abuse just like Greg Mellema. His 5 year abuse of prescription drugs like Riddlin, Paxel, Viagra, etc. was given to the court and ignored.

Apparently all this was done to me because CIA-NV, wants me to condone a lot of criminal conduct and just shut up. They are all buried deep with Greg Mellema who can't pay a bill on time with money. Also Shannon Bryant Esq. Reno NV who hacks into his clients adversaries personal computers to gain information he can embellish and use against them. Karen Shelton PhD who took Katie from me via a custody evaluation that she let Shannon Bryant write, a lot of evidence on this turned in. She just signed to help him cover his crimes and use this king court kiss ass to gain more business. A child psychologist did this.

Shannon Bryant Esq involved me in the Darren Mack/Judge Chuck Weller case that can be searched on the Internet. It is deadly. Currently both District Attorneys in Reno and Las Vegas refuse to get back with me on my claim that Maurice Washington, Senator suppressed my evidence that Charla Mack was on the same sex personals site that Chuck Weller is on and they accuse Darren Mack of being on. I know Chuck Weller is on it because I was and he hit on me there. All evidence that Chuck Weller could have had the rumored affair with Charla Mack for court favors, just as Chuck Weller offered me at one time, is ignored. Also CIA-NV is not disclosing the information that Judge Chuck Weller bragged the very next day after the shooting that Darren Mack was set up and CIA fixed his next election so he didn't have to pay for it. The shooting was a small price. Because Shannon Bryant involved me in this without good cause, CIA-NV is upset with me for having this information. Why it is an issue in my case is because Judge David Hardy originally took Katie from me because " I may or may not have had email contact with persons that may or may not have been associated with Darren Mack". So who involved who and why?

The sad fact for CIA-NV is if the chipping thing is true, they NEED me back. I don't need them. Without me they

have no project, even with Katie. I will never stop causing them grief and reporting this while she is not with me, her mother. They have tried everything but gratifying me in ANY way. Currently the Reno city attorney and Detective Meister of Reno PD are issuing warrants for my arrest that they admit will not be prosecuted. That means I can't gain employment with background checks. Also the 2ND Judicial court BEFORE the divorce trial garnished my checks for child support based on amounts requested not from my income declaration. Judge Francis Doherty also garnished back child support while married AND took back child support from the proceeds of my real estate the court gave me NOTHING of. The decision to strip me of my child was already made, their intention is to keep me broke so I can't sue for any damages, keep my location known to them if I do manage to get a job with the open warrants, and as threatened for the last year, KILL ME. The lawsuits are huge the first being against the DOD in Caeson City Nevada that will put the JAG, LTC Dick Blower, out of his army career.

I will not go back or shut up. After their conduct no normal person would without some kind of compensation for what they stole and protection. First and foremost my daughter and my livelihood, and put the criminal fraction that wants me dead, Greg Mellema, Shannon Bryant, his friend Perry, etc in PRISON for their federal crimes so I am protected from them. They also refuse to talk to me giving lame excuses but the fact is I know them. All their personal dirt and crimes too. My answer to CIA-NV is this: You need me more then I need you and have stepped on every advantage/person you had in this situation and you had more then most.

Anyone with referrals, ideas etc to take on this civilly making big money and/or grants for cat scans, please get back to me. If the CIA implants show, then I will need an attorney that can take that on too so I and my daughter can lead normal lives again. Obviously CIA can't manage their own in Nevada.

Please add me to your list with this summary. I know a few good people in this but they are unable to control Mike Willden and Greg Mellema. Will the good suffer with the bad. The good men trying to help me just don't and I can't expect them to babysit these 2 loser men.

Mike Willden and Greg Mellema are the kind that will agree to behave then don't as soon as they have no one keeping tabs on them. Unfortunately since this is government it is too hard to fire them and they attack me physically as well now. They will always find a way to harass me and any that concern themselves with me until they are completely put down.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks,  
Michelle

**404. NAME: MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS**  
**Citizenship: USA, China, Sweden**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**  
**Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS**

Posted by Soleilmavis On September 27, 2008    soleilmavis@yahoo.com  
<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topic/show?id=2351430%3ATopic%3A301&xgs=1>

(1) J, (A mind control victim whom I knew nothing about) who I heard from the torturers, died during May 2002 to August 2002 in China. Her death frightened me; I had ever mentioned her death in my letters to United Nations.

(2) CLARE L. WEHRLE, described as a local transient, was crossing 34th Street North just south of Dartmouth Avenue North on January 6, 2006 at 7:40pm when she was struck by a 1991 Pontiac Grand Prix, travelling southbound and driven by Edward Raymond Peters, of St. Petersburg.

A minivan had been in front of Peters and it swerved to avoid Wehrle as she crossed against traffic. The minivan blocked Peters view of Wehrle in the roadway as she continued walking from the center lane to the median lane and was struck by the Pontiac. This pedestrian/fatality traffic crash was investigated by a Traffic Homicide



Investigator (not to be confused with a homicide investigator). There are no charges pending in the traffic crash. Most victims believed that because torturers using mind control and Directed Energy Weapons to cause her death in a car accident.

**(3) CAROLE STERLING** , On November 6, 1997, Carole Sterling, a mind control victim, committed suicide. She lived in Washington, D.C. and was tortured so brutally she was led to kill herself to escape the torture. She went to a UFO conference years ago and it was there she noticed she became a victim.

**(4) NADINE ELAINE MITCHELL** (May 16, 1938 - August 5, 2006) Last Saturday, August 5, 2006, a fellow-target passed away due to her injuries rendered physically and psychologically via covert harassment. In speaking to those that were close to her, she suffered greatly, especially in her last days because of the cancer, directed energy weapons and non-stop group stalking activity. Here is a link to her online obituary:  
[http://obit.king-tearsmortuary.com/obit\\_display.cgi?id=330690&l...](http://obit.king-tearsmortuary.com/obit_display.cgi?id=330690&l...)

**(5) DARIN SMITH**

From Jennifer M: I received a strange and sad phone call tonight. A woman was going through her boyfriend's cell phone to find out who he had been in contact with prior to his suicide. It was a TI who had contacted me in June about targeting. He described what was happening to him first in an email to me. His name was Darin Smith, a member of the Coast Guard. We talked on the phone for about an hour. He was very supportive to me and seemed to be knowledgeable about the technology. He knew what they were doing to him, but he didn't understand why or how they did it, like most of us. He shot himself in the head, while driving, on Aug. 31st. 2006.

To any of you who knew him, I am very sorry. His girlfriend Tiffany, was asking me about this group. I'm still freaking out. He seemed so strong, when I last spoke to him in June. We have to stay tough guys. I'm having a hard time processing this, but I know that this is a supportive group.

Please add Darin's name to any memorial group or list we have and let me know if you need more information on the case. Sincerely yours, TI Jennifer M.

**(6) RENA** from USA suicided

It is with great regret that I inform my fellow TIs that a fellow TI has committed suicide.

Her name was Rena, and she had a brief blog that she kept at the following address: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>  
<http://multistalkingcallforaction.blogspot.com/>

Over the last couple of months, she and I had become friends. She had stayed over at my place a couple of times, and we shared our stories. She had also been a victim of the electronics, as many of you are. I had hoped to perhaps engage in a relationship with her, and now she is dead.

Rena was a very sweet lady about my age, who also happened to be legally blind. What these bastard pig shit sewer scum gangstalkers do is evil. I am just sick right now, and I can't say anything more.

Dave

**(7) JOHAN HELLER** --A Sweden Mind Control Victim died from a heart attack (we believed that was an artificial heart attack) This bad news was firstly brought to us by Sherry Bell a Ti, one his good friends in USA. and forwarded to us by Monika Stoces [monika.stoces@gmail.com](mailto:monika.stoces@gmail.com)

Our friend Johan Heller (Sweden) had passed away last week. He died from a heart attack while he was in the Philippines. Probably this was a result of the abuse of remote technology on his body and mind for several years.

He got targeted consciously with electromagnetic weapons in 1999.

In 1999 he lost his children and wife as a result of this, nobody believed him this was happening He lost his work being a computer programmer. And he accepted forced antipsychotic medication that strongly damaged his health. This disbelief and ignorance of what was happening to him, also from his second wife in the Philippines since last year, made him suffer deeply, in fact the disbelief was the most painful part of it, as it is to many others. This story once more should tell us all that there is nothing more important than what is happening to us and to thousands of us worldwide. I realize that we have only one life, and that ignoring reality and acting as if nothing happens, it impossible and totally wrong.



**Our reputation is totally unimportant in comparison with this crime, we must break the silence and face reality, ignoring these historical crimes , is as wrong as denying the existence of the concentration camps back in world war 2 .**

**This must be exposed, and only by exposing ourselves, all the people who know this already, we can do something. So many targets worldwide, only need to find each other and work together! WE SHOULD NOT BE SCARED TO SPEAK LOUD AND OPEN ABOUT THESE EXPERIMENTS ON PEOPLE. THIS IS HAPPENING ON SUCH ENORMOUS SCALE, THAT WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED TO IGNORE THIS, TO WAIT AND TO HIDE ONCE WE ARE AWARE OF IT.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SOLEILMAVIS**

**WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com> , <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)  
<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>**

**405. NAME: LYNN MENDES**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: [lem046@yahoo.com](mailto:lem046@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/10/08**

You have reached someone in the United States who has been a victim of human rights violation and torture. Forms of psycho tronic weaponry was used on me for a period of almost 3 years starting in Pawtucket, RI ending in El Paso, TX. Despite the fact that these were real people stalking and harrassing me night and day no matter where I went I could not get it stopped. I had no way of tracing them although I did have a few clues. I have had other things happen to me as well that are more realistic and also deliberate including being caused tinnitus, brain damage, damage to my extremities, and a hematoma when a car was deliberately run into me. All this by a former supervisor and instructor who sought to take advantage of letters I had written in the hope of fame and fortune.

I had to quickly send the e mail but I wanted to elaborate more on the torture I experienced. My brain was as if it had literally been opened up. It did not require receptors on my part to be stalked and harrassed but I'm thinking I might of been a good target due to the injuries I had sustained which were deliberate. The FBI was in on it and it was totally inhumane as well as un American and anti American. I know I would be a rich woman if I could ever sue over it. They don't need cameras of any kind to view you. They use you for everything they need. To see with, to hear with. They were doing it though for the benefit of others and not for me so I could say I had been turned into a human test subject. Mine played out over the TV, radio, and phone lines. Pleas to get it

Pleas to law enforcement to get it stopped went unheeded and instead I was mentally committed on several occassion and forced on drugs which I am now sick from. But it is possible to read a persons mind without them uttering a word. I know this because I witnessed it first hand. I was it's source. They are able to in effect slice a persons brain open to the point where it no longer becomes your own. Your brain is on public display like I was. It was horrible what was being done to me. I did not keep a journal as I didn't want to because I knew it would be used against me. It was one of the most torturous experienced I've ever been through and it actually happened. They were with me all the time and followed me everywhere. They became a part of my life. Unwanted and unwelcome.

Sorry, I just wanted to stress that there was nowhere to hide from my attackers. They were able to penetrate any locale you were at no matter where you went. I moved from state to state and they were still able to follow me. This type of weaponry needs to be banned because it does exist and it is real. There is no hiding and no relief if you're targeted unless you do as they say. Mainly drugs. They'll even kick you out of housing if need be which happened to me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LYNN MENDES**

**406. NAME: JESUS MENDOZA & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: jessemm7@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

HOW I FOUND THE MANUAL TO LIFE, My testimony (1-15-2008).

What you are about to read in these pages may seem to be a diabolic nightmare. One time I heard that God whispers to your ear before He throws you a brick to call your attention. Only this horrifying experience could send me in a frantic search for God.

I lived a laid back life, and I thought I had what I needed. All of the sudden I found myself lying down on a chicken house dying in pain, struggling to breathe, forgotten by all, and with no hope. I begged to the Lord for my life so I could serve Him. God answered my prayers. This trial has shown me that we have a living God that punishes the same way a loving father punishes his children.

I had lived an honest life. However, I did not have God on my heart. I was arrogant, proud of myself, always criticizing others' mistakes, wise on my own opinion, and I had an answer to everything. Without knowing, I was like an animal going to its own destruction. I got married for the third time in 1994. A year later I started Law School in the State of Michigan. My plan was to work as a lawyer to help the poor. If I could make the same money I make working as an auto-mechanic while helping the needy, I will be killing two birds with one stone, I thought. However, my thoughts started to change by the second year of law school. I started to think that maybe it was not right to study day and night to help those who probably were not going to appreciate it. I did not know that the tribulation was near.

Everything started when I found evidence that the Law School was a big fraud. All of the sudden I found myself on the emergency room with chest pain, and difficulty to breathe. Something was telling me that my maladies had to do with the evidence of fraud that I had found. I became the subject of road harassment by weird people, and I felt like electrical shocks all over my body. I moved from my apartment, and placed aluminum paper in between the covers in my efforts to ameliorate the pain and be able to sleep. I would go from place to place looking for a place to study to no avail. The harassment was following everywhere I would go. I was confused, and many times I was asking myself whether I was losing my mind. The harassment was worst every day, and I returned to my hometown, Mission, Texas. It was July of 1998.

I started to work as a mechanic. However, the harassment followed me even to the work place. The pain and the diarrhea forced me to leave to Reynosa, Mexico. The harassment almost disappeared there. I decided to return when my wife became pregnant. I wanted to take to court the culprits of this harassment. I tried to find an attorney to no avail. Is very difficult to win a case against the federal government I was told. One attorney send me to see a Christian attorney, because according to him, this attorney could help me out. I went to his office and after explaining my case, the attorney told me that he was a servant of God, that he worked honestly and did not make a lot of money, then he could not take a case that was to take a lot of time and expense. "Let me pray for you," he told me. I came out of his office disappointed, feeling insulted. This guy wants to fix everything with prayers, I thought, without knowing that I was on a long road to realize that the solutions to all of our problems start with sincere prayer.

I filed a law suit myself against the Law School. I know the law, I can do it myself, I need nobody, I thought. After three years of litigation, everything came out wrong, I thought. What I said before the courts was not what I had prepared. Without knowing, the Lord had placed wise words on my lips. The harm caused by the overexposure to radiation had divested my body of the ability to tolerate environmental radiation. I had to spend

the afternoons in the country side to be able to work. There, I started to read the Bible. I grabbed the book like someone grabs a life saver on troubled waters. Something was telling me that on that book I could find the answer to my problems. I had sought an education seeking wisdom and intelligence. However, the more years of study the more confusion I found, but I learned how to appear educated. I did not know that an education without God takes you away from Him, and that the wisdom and intelligence are found on the way seeking God.

Maybe this book has a trick, I thought. It's almost a thousand pages, but I am used to read more in three months, so reading this one is going to be a piece of cake, I thought. It took me a year to read the Bible for the first time. One time a pastor told me that unless we have the spark of God on our hearts, just reading the Bible is like having a car without battery.

The Lord gave us our daughter Kim in the year 2000. Ivan came the next year, and then came my daughter Karina. I was getting worst every day, I could barely work. At the beginning, I tried to persuade myself that the electronic aggression had ended, and that what I was feeling was just the pain caused by the environmental radiation. However, I would see my children screaming in pain in the middle of the night at the same time I felt the electric shocks. It was torturing to see my children in pain, swollen and disoriented, but I could not run into the street asking for help without risking being locked up on a mental house. To begin with, my family could not understand how the lights, the television set, the fridge, or the air conditioning could cause me swelling and pain. Some thought that I was crazy and was making excuses not to work. I was the object of ridicule, insults and scorn. My family became also my enemy.

I sought help and understanding with those who appeared more intelligent to no avail. Not even the more educated could contemplate the possibility that advanced and invisible technology could be used to torture and murder at a distance. I found myself on the dark tunnel of misery and despair. One day, crying with my daughter on my arms, I asked the Lord to help me demonstrate to others that this aggression is real. The Lord answered my prayers.

With the evidence necessary, I filed a law suit against the only one that could be responsible for this infamy, the federal government. While the case went through the courts, I tried to stay away from my children, to spare them pain and suffering. I asked the owner of the shop where I was working to allow me to stay there after explaining my tribulation. A few weeks after, he asked me to leave, because he could not stand the pain and was concerned for his children. Things became worst after the case reached the US Supreme Court. I asked my wife to take the children to the ranch of my in-laws in Mexico.

A few days after, a police officer came to my door with an order of arrest. My mother had been persuaded that I was neglecting medical care, and that a State hospital was able to cure electrical sensitivities. Without knowing, my mother was sending me to a mental hospital. There, I presented the medical records of my condition that indicated that I could not stay inside a building for extended periods of time. I was ignored. I spent the night on the emergency room with a swollen heart. During the psychiatric evaluation, the doctor claimed not being familiar with electrical sensitivities. To him, my claim that I had a pending case on the US Supreme Court was delusional, he said.

I asked the Lord not to let me die there because I did not want my children carry the stigma that their father had died on a mental hospital. The Lord answered my prayers. The same day, I saw a gentleman walking by. He had a look of peace and harmony in his face. I asked him if he was a doctor, and he said, "yes, I am a doctor here." I asked him if he was familiar with people with electrical sensitivities. He said that he had studied several cases in Greece, the place where he was coming from. After making a psychiatric evaluation, he said that the only problem I had was to explain to others that I am sensitive to electricity. My wife and kids were waiting for me at home. A month after, the swelling and pain aggravated my breathing problems, and I was taken to the ranch of my in-laws in Mexico. The electronic aggression almost kills me the same night I arrived there. There was no doubt, the radiation was directed by satellite. It was May of 2003.

It is difficult to believe that death can come from satellites, I told my in-laws, as I was lying in bed, on the patio looking at the stars. The pain was so intense that I could barely breathe. Every day seemed to be the last. What is happening to me is bound to happen to you too, guys, I told them. Unless we do something about it, no even the chickens are going to make it, I said. This is like placing us inside a microwave oven every day, I explained. Only God can save us from this, but it would be tempting the Lord if we do no do anything to defend ourselves, I told them. The wise thing to do now is to get together as a family and send letters to our congressmen asking for an explanation to this case, maybe that could help, I explained. Please do it for my children, I begged.

One day, one of my nephews came for help on a homework assignment dealing with satellite technology. I read aloud one paragraph explaining how satellites are equipped with powerful lasers and other lethal technologies. It was horrendous to hear my in-laws complaining of pain all night. My mother-in-law thought that this was witchcraft. Although she was a servant of God, the pain made her to persuade me to go and see a witch. Thanks God, the lady was not home. One day I felt the need to go to church. I cried when they placed their hands on my head. Without knowing, I was surrendering to the feet of Christ. It was wonderful.

I asked the Lord to see my desire to serve him with all my heart. However, I felt unease when I invited the Holy Spirit to come in me when my head was full of arrogance, envy, hate, resentment, and revenge. Little by little I started to get rid of that evil, replacing it with love. Without knowing, I was entering real life. I shared with the congregation my efforts to purify my mind. I said that we have the habit of judging others by appearances. "And we think bad of people most of the time," said one of my sisters in Christ. It was true. I realized that the only way real life is to sincerely make an effort to treat others the same way we like to be treated. I had been like a beast before God. When it dawned on me that the Son of God had asked for forgiveness to those who were whipping, and spitting Him, I started to pray for those who are procuring this evil to us. Things started to change when my prayers became sincere.

When I felt I had only a few days to live, I came back home to see my children for the last time. Thanks God, I started to feel better, and I was able to work. However, the electronic aggression became stronger even at the work place. One day, I was on my knees asking the Lord to provide what I needed so I could demonstrate to others that the electronic aggression persisted. At that time, the telephone rang. I had been on a radio talk show explaining my tribulation and the producer was offering me detection equipment. At the right time, the Lord has been giving me what I need to show with facts that this evil plan is real.

I have tried to explain every which way this complex technology to no avail. Only those who have an intimate relationship with God have been able to discern my tribulation. Prayers that evil does not harm my children have been answered. My daughters' speech problems are getting mild. Karina had grown a tumor on her foot and could not move one finger in each hand. The tumor disappeared one day before the surgery, and now she can move all of her fingers.

What I thought had come out wrong on the courts came out to be right. Although the litigation did not stop the electronic aggressions, and even when some judges attempted regard the case as delusion or fantasy, the record established as a matter of law my mental stability and the fact that satellite technologies are in use to torture those who denounce injustice in a way that others may not perceive the aggression. This evidence can be used by other victims. The Lord has given me the opportunity to encourage other victims to seek help from the Lord. I explain that it is more likely that the Lord would help one of His servants than helping one evil from another evil.

The road harassment continues. There have been attempts to run over myself and my children, I have been the subject of death threats, and I have been labeled as child molester, drug dealer, and mentally insane. It is sad to see in congregations, some of those engaged in this evil. The electronic aggressions occur even when I am helping my children with homework. Although the pain stays with me day and night, the Lord has given me the strength to deal with this trial. Even in the agony of the pain I feel the joy of having placed all of my faith and confidence on God. I know that the Lord will keep in perfect peace those whose mind meditate on Him. Now I can say with confidence that to live is Christ and to die can be for the better. I know that everything comes to be right to all who sincerely serve the Lord. Please pray for us and for those who procure us harm.

#### SLOW ELECTRONIC MURDER OF JESUS MENDOZA & HIS FAMILY

View His Video: <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/other/video/maldonado.wmv>

Electronic murder assault target Jesus Mendoza of Mission, Texas brought his case to the world's attention two years ago on The Power Hour radio broadcast. He has been under heavy electronic and stalking attacks, particularly when he is at home, and particularly when he is in the company of his children. His children also suffer these attacks, even when he tried commercial faraday cages (electromagnetic shielding enclosures) around his children in bed, furnished by a specialist in electromagnetic hazards. (The cages didn't help.) His case is also somewhat unique in that he has been able to videotape both non-ionizing EM and ionizing (xrays, gamma rays, radioactivity) radiation readings on his several meters, and these readings tend to drop when he switches on the camcorder. Some articles relating to Jesus Mendoza's case are posted on: <http://www.raven1.net/mendosa.htm>

As of September 24th, 2005, Jesus reported that he is receiving death threats. No doubt this is in response to the

Video which exposes the torture he and his family are enduring. His incoming and outgoing emails are read and sabotaged -- especially when they are from persons offering help or relevant information which pertains his slow Electro magnetic murder. His telephone calls too are under heavy surveillance and are being controlled. All members of his family including his children, wife and in-laws -- are literally being electronically cooked o death. And now, finding himself almost unable to breathe, and with barely enough energy to function, Jesus is bedridden much of the time. The blood seen in his eyes indicate broken blood vessels. See description below.

*"Heating the victim to death, by microwave cooking is caused by increasing the field intensity of the radiation, to cause local hot spots in the victims' eyes and gall bladder, which have poor circulation, so cannot carry away the heat. Irradiating the optic nerve of the victim with the same signal that is sent to the brain by this nerve, causes the nerve tissue to overload. In this way, subversives can be blinded by the intelligence community without them knowing what has occurred." -- Tim Rifat*

**6/4/08**

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --

Jesus Mendoza has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

**20/5/08**

Please include my blog on your site god bless you JMM - <http://www.jesusbmendoza.blogspot.com/>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Jesus Mendoza,**

**MAIL: 2202 E. 28th. St. Mission, Texas, 78574, USA**

**TEL: 956/ 519 7166;**

**WEB: <http://www.jesusbmendoza.blogspot.com/>**

**407. NAME: TERAS O QUE MERECE**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: [terasoquemerece@gmail.com](mailto:terasoquemerece@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/4/16**

I sent the same email content to Galina Kurdina yesterday, 03/31/2016. As she still did not answer me and my situation is serious, I am sending this same email for you and other members of the Organization of Victims of Torture Psychotronics.

Mine is Helio and I'm from Rio Claro, São Paulo, Brazil.

I am suffering all kinds of imaginable psychotronic torture: handling and recording thoughts of images, dreams and memories,

Intracranial voice, synthetic telepathy, controlling sleep patterns, reading my thoughts.

For everything I've read about it I'm sure they are trying to deploy images and trying to put my self, so I stay in a vegetative state.

But for all who have suffered and all that happened to me, I think I'm just being the guinea pig of a much larger and revolutionary project for the development of new technologies psychotronic torture, including the participation of Brazilian universities in this project.

Among the reasons that lead me to believe it is that bought QuWave Defender and did not block any symptoms of the attack. However, the most aggravating and scary fact of this story is that the attack started from my own family. This began 07 ago when I fought with the boyfriend of my sister, who is a university researcher. Somehow using and do not know what kind of technology, he was able to get my brothers and mother hated me. I've heard through intracranial voice, my own mother tell me you hate me. All but all people the same, whether they know how much I know not attack me.

It's scary, but they are getting a mass control people. Proof of this is that I went to Paraguay, neighboring country to find a little peace and even there, in areas where understand my language was attacked.

If my case interested in and you can help me, please answer me. I do not know how long it will take.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your attention  
TERAS O QUE MERECE**

**408. NAME: ANDREA METZ  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012  
Email: am@andreametz.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/11/16**

Hello and thank you for your emails!! Please let me know that you have received this email.

Please add me to the list of victims.

My name is Andrea Metz and I live in Colorado.

Targeting began in 2012.

1. 2012: Full medical records acquisition over 1 year along with invisible surveillance, loss of business clients. (cost: \$50K) (Hands/arms Chipped) Set up to do a SARS incident to get me in the program. Client - Audubon - put me in the program with local mental institution who is fusion center.

2. 2013: Overt surveillance: 1 mo

3. Gangstalking: 3 mo

4. 2014: DEW's leading to hospitalization (brain/nose chipped), 3 days. Forced mental hospitalization: 2 weeks

5. 2014-2015: Torture: 2 years:

Forced learning: read books (on state sponsored terror) go to movies about extreme experiences. Forced naps (10), Mock execution, terror mindset 24/7, BCI hookup, remote rape by doctors - took DNA samples from cervix (for Cloning purposes?? genetic profit?), terror ramps over 1 week's time - getting stronger and increasing each day, starting where they left off the day before, at the end of this was a Suicide program. Sexual harassment, gastronomical pain and terrible smell, mind control 24/7. Loss of business, arrest, jail, restraining orders, work release, car accident, shattered tree, non-forced break-ins, theft of digital equipment and notes, forced to burn notes, smash phone (evidence), harassment of all kinds, chips in hands, arms, legs, nose. Music torture. Forced to spend money on home projects (Home Depot fully involved) Mind control - Satanic entity took over my mind and thought through it. Thought backwards. Full mind control of moods, thoughts, actions. Hit myself in my sleep - awoke with giant, deep dark bruises on my arms and legs. Sleep deprivation 3 days, used for punishment and control at end to keep me from retaliation. Forced to sit in front of computer 16 hours a day studying this

phenomena, for all the experience sets of learning about it - to eventually block it from public knowing or believing. (Suspect my psychologist is related to Mengele.) 10 more forced naps. Forced institutionalization: 2 1/2 more weeks.

5.5. 2015: Covert Cat Scan with radioactive tracer, during heart scan, Glenwood Springs Hospital, March 28, 2015, for future lobotomy work.

6. Remote Lobotomy, September 10, 2015, in my home (suspect it's ultrasonic). Doctors appt with 5 police - handcuffed and forced to hospital for MRI, Dec 3, 2015.

7. Forced institutionalizations: 2 weeks; Total: 2 months.

8. Loss of entire family/friends's support. All think I am mentally ill. Cannot even consider anything else. Beliefs are completely controlled. Mind controlled 100%.

9. Complete loss of feeling in my brain: completely numb. No sense of panic, anxiety, worry, loss, happiness, love, attraction. Nothing. All gone. No motivation.

10. Put on SSDI and labeled with 4 severe mental illnesses. Put on drugs. Threatened with further lockup. Police involved and threatening or ignoring.

11. Cats tortured and chipped - surveillance. Constant mind reading. Complete brainwashing of all PTSD From torture. Lobotomy took entire emotional library. No feelings left. Only mania and depression, and rage.

12. Complete Censorship of all communications. Complete control of my emotional state and mind control. Cell Phone is use for neural modulation and emotional state changes. Neurosurgery.

13. Financial destruction, social destruction. Life and mind destruction. Intent was to make me mentally disabled for life. All life goals and desires are gone from my mind. Not allowed to get a new doctor or go to a neurosurgeon to find out extent of damages. No lawyers will help.

14. 2014-2015: Driven to NYC and back to Human Rights Non Profits to report - no response. Flew to Washington DC and back to Brennan Center for Justice symposium on Gov Oversight with FISA Court and ACLU. No response. Sent letters to Senators, President, Attorney General of US. No response. Reported to City attorney, US Attorneys, Colorado State Attorneys, ACLU. Flew to San Francisco to report to EFF. Slammed door in my face-controlled opposition. Etc etc etc. No response. (cost of escape, protection, efforts to tell: \$50K)

15. Complete denial and redirecting of belief to victim that this is a mental illness, rather than neuroweapons testing, by mental health professionals. Part of the study of conflicting beliefs and the entrenchment of belief and how it is created by having the person you need help from refusing to believe you, and telling you that you are wrong, and that if only you believe you are mentally ill will you be able to get 'well'. You can get well, but you must believe you are mentally ill instead of being tested with neruoweapons. This is the ULTIMATE TORTURE. It is also programmed into the family.

16. 3 people I knew died during my targeting - and it was pointed out to me, in a note from the mental institution after my first visit in 2014 - that I might have stress and how to handle it, like when people die.

Other considerations: this program is a racket for the NWO. Bankers and SS are making, going to make, trillions off the intellectual property stolen from families, including DNA info, experience-sets info of business/jobs, social networks, memories. Will be packaged and sold to the world. Torture sets can be used on AI to control them. Alzheimers can be implemented with hookup to mind clones for full control of memories of populations worldwide. Belief systems all changed. All written material made into neural network experience sets and overplayed with other information or blocked beliefs, or hypnosis. Entire populations hypnotized to not be able to hear a TI when they speak. Complete impunity for the Criminals and NAZI's doing this: CIA, NSA, FBI.

Lesson to 700 doctors in Operation Paperclip coming from Nazi Germany: Never leave evidence of your crimes, and never get caught.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**



## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you again,  
Andrea Metz**

**409. NAME: ROGER MEZZULO  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: SUN7714@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/7/09**

Dear Sir/Madam:

I know for a fact that if you investigate Arloa Lawson or Phillips of Strongsville Ohio you will find that I am presently being tormented by electronic equipment for mind control into a Stephen Samarin and if you need more info write back my wife of fifteen years died July 30th 2007 and this women Arloa has gotten away with this for thirty years now. and still going at.

**2/8/09**

it should come as no surprise being two years to the date that my wife passed on in full view of the public's hearing ears and every excuse but to save her will fail under my surveillance of almost thirty years ago this could add up to a murder with ongoing no treatment and people turning their backs on us I am disabled and have many mental problems now the death of Laurie Ann haunts me and will forever. This is your women to have step up and be a man for Christ sake

your tip is Arloa Lawson or Phillips on Albion Road in Strongsville and their will be police supporting her treasonable ass also ask her how she came about so much money as to spend her entire life harassing David Anthony Republic of Vietnam veteran and two bronze stars with eight medals of valor

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Roger Mezzulo**

**410. NAME: BARRY MICHAEL  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: lobsangyeshe@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This is Barry Michael writing again concerning the situation of being mentally monitored/harassed in Baytown , Texas , by a group of perverted anti-psyhic criminals who are utilizing both telemetric software and microwave transceiver array towers to mentally abuse telepathic individuals in the U.S.

I am a person who has understood for some time that he exhibits an increased intensity level of brainwave activity in a frequency spectrum generally spoken of as telepathic. I HEAR these frequency ranges as they are broadcast via microwave. We live in a microwave permeated environment, both indoors and outdoors. This is why our cell phones ring wherever we go. It is also why we can pick up radio and TV with an aerial. We are very much like an aerial ourselves IF we are an individual like myself who is sensitive, and Aware of their sensitivity in these frequency ranges.

The software being used is Telemetric, and carries wireless medical type data, including my Brainwaves, my



systolic and diastolic pulse timings (from which can be derived blood pressure, anxiety levels, relaxation levels, etc.) This is NOT new technology, and is used every day by NASA to communicate with satellites, the space station, the space shuttle, and individual astronauts. There is No reason to understand that it is NOT used on the ground as well.

This software uses high speed internet lines on the backbone itself, in discreet IP addressing sessions. Using a dual leg ISDN line or a T3 line, real time brain wave content can be read from any individual whom the software picks up telemetry data from on the target system to which you are logged on. This program has been partially described in a previous email, and I will continue to describe it in further detail later.

For now, it is enough to say that this software was obviously originally designed to communicate with telepathic individuals in a bidirectional telepathic, telemetrically-based communications session. It was recognized at some point by DARPA and the DOD to be potentially Very useful as a clandestine surveillance system, which, for some government agencies, such as the CIA, had the added advantage of being able to do things that made telepathic individuals very mentally uncomfortable. For that reason the software was developed toward the direction of mentally intrusive mind control software, including modules added to effect in a detrimental fashion a persons memory, freedom of thought construction, ability to protect oneself from dangerous more or less silently "pushed" programming content, which is exactly like the techniques developed by the CIA before this particular technology was available.

Unfortunately, some VERY sick individuals thought it might be necessary to Physically intimidate people with this software in order to impress upon a telepathic person the need to obey the instructions of whoever was the "operator" of the moment. With this in mind they have introduced Digital Oscillators into the system. Each SGI Indigo or Onyx supports multiple instances of these through DSP. These oscillators can be placed anywhere within the cerebral cortex of the "Subject" with a mouse, dragging the "Send Point" to which the oscillator is assigned to any particular location within a 3D image the human cerebellum on the screen. These can be adjusted to any of a range of frequencies and adjusted in "Intensity". These range from annoying to extremely painful, and are intended to intimidate and frighten the subject, or better stated, the Victim, of the operators' attention.

For the past 3 weeks I have been subjected to an ever increasing level of harassment by several operators simultaneously IPd into a multiplexer or a system which is supporting multiple discreet IP sessions, supposedly being run under the "Good Graces of someone claiming to be one or another member of an FCC "Investigative Tech Support Team". They CLAIM to be working with another group of people represented by a person claiming to be in a supervisory position, who are an Investigative Enforcement branch of the NSA. They claim to be arresting large numbers of these individuals who seem on the face of it to have access to an inordinant number of these very expensive SGI computers. I find ALL of this to be highly unlikely. They all claim that as a result of my email campaign, a lot of peoples attentions have been drawn toward the situation of this group of criminal terrorists and mind rapist having gone berserk in their supposed hatred of telepaths and psychic people in general, such as others who exhibit abilities such as clairvoyance or psycho-empathic skills.

This fits into the rather over-the-top and equally highly unlikely aspects of the Supposed belief system of these "Miscreants Association" operatives, who are SAID to believe that "Getting Over" on people is absolutely necessary for them to be able to succeed in life. A telepathic person, being able to, at least to some extent,(varying from telepath to telepath of course) understand what another person is thinking, is able to discern a persons ulterior motives in dealing with people. This proves to be undesired by a person who is basically a professional con artist. They DON'T want people to understand what they are up to, making a telepathic person a natural danger to the success of their criminal activities. Thus, they exhibit the avowed hatred of Telepathic individuals. At the same time, juxtapositionally, they want "control" of a telepathic person, understanding how valuable the person might become if they Could possibly be utilized as a Component of these criminal plans. These "Miscreants" claim they both Envy and Despise telepathic persons. Their methods of gaining this "control" over people, both telepath and non-telepath alike, are the classically understood methods of organized crime. Blackmail, intimidation, coercion, threats, extortion, i.e., whatever it takes to get that person to "Capitulate" to their program or agenda.

Now, I propose that this whole story is about the most preposterous bunch of bullshit that anybody EVER concocted, and is intended, as much of the CIA program of mind control has been intended to do since the fifties, to make me, Barry Michael, Naive and gullible 54 year old telepath, as completely confused about what is REALLY going on as anyone has Ever been about anything.

The question arises again. Why? Why me? Obviously I am a telepathic person. I was originally contacted in this

way about 6 years ago. I Was incarcerated for about 10 1/2 months and was picked again on this telemetric computer system in a Tx. Prison unit. So it could be a matter of me being a once-incarcerated telepathic person that someone still feels the need to track. There is obviously a lot of Time being spent on my being constantly monitored (24/7), several individuals involved, a lot of hardware and high-speed access as well, which translates into expense. Now, even if this is an established group which is actually monitoring Several individuals at once, giving each one a personalized "Scenario", as the CIA calls it, you STILL have to ask yourself: WHY? What do they Actually want? They say to me regularly, "All this can end, I will end this immediately if you will agree to come to Austin, Tx. And become miscreant. We want to give you a job doing exactly the same thing we are doing to you, to other telepaths, so that we can gain control over them. If you don't capitulate, we will keep doing this for the rest of your life."

Now the story they WANT me to believe sounds as unlikely as any fiction you will EVER read. My email has brought in both the FCC, because of the high-speed lines and the microwave towers being misused in criminal fashion, and the NSA because the FBI was completely penetrated and infiltrated by this group of miscreants as far back as several years as part of their program of gaining a controlling influence and, I suppose eventually, a measure of control, over state and federal law enforcement and politics, with an eye to consolidating their control, power, influence and security against whistle-blowing persons such as myself.

I HAVE been emailing the FCC Hotline, The NSA, the FBI IC3 div. (Internet Crime), the Whitehouse, DARPA, and others, so there is a cast of characters supposedly supplied by myself through the interest being generated by my email campaign. They are purportedly arresting these people wholesale in Texas and elsewhere, although the number of arrests seems to vary wildly every time I enquire. I guess this is to point up my stupidity, which they seem to thrive on. It is VERY obvious that this aspect of what they SAY is going on, is a Complete fabrication. Even the LOW numbers of arrests (such as 70-80), would draw a LOT of attention. It is therefore Impossible that what I am being told is even anything remotely LIKE the truth.

I seriously suspect that rather than a group of people made up of employees of government agencies, what is REALLY happening is that I am being dealt with by a single group of operatives, some of whom pretend to be these "miscreants" with their wildly unlikely pseudo-philosophical hate-based agenda, some of whom pretend to be other telepaths who have also been subjected to this type of mental harassment, some of whom pretend to be FBI, NSA, FCC, and yes, even CIA.

This is MUCH more likely what is really happening.

Who are they? I have some ideas on THAT as well. They MIGHT be a federal law enforcement group, who are tasked with the location, tracking and constant harassment of telepaths who were discovered in incarceration. They MIGHT be a private organization who has contracted their services to the federal government. They MIGHT be a department of the federal government itself, such as DOD, operated through DARPA as the research branch and and either the CIA or a special military branch as the operatives. I have often thought that these people, or some of them, Might be military intelligence. This could Very well be an initiative that, since 9/11, has fallen under the auspices of the Dept. Homeland Security, i.e, the Patriot Act, which would, I supposed obviate any need on their part to be worried at all about depriving me of my civil or constitutional rights, wouldn't it?

Among the cast of characters involved, are two who bear special mention. They call themselves Sarah Montgomery and Angelina Tomasina. They claim to be federal marshals who are also telepaths. They claim to be bisexual women who are in love with one another and that they have been living together, at least off and on, for some 3 years or more. They both claim to have both gotten mistakenly involved with this group of mind rapist and terrorists (read here Organized Criminal Activity).

Sarah seems to have been monitoring me almost constantly for the entire time I was incarcerated, and the whole 2 year "scenario" has been geared toward having me believe that she has been protecting me as much as possible from the full wrath of the "miscreants". I say Seems to have been, because it is Very obvious that there are a number of women who have been trained to sound like "her". This lends itself very well to the suspicion that this is an "invented" personality. It may be that one of these people really Is a government operative that has somehow gotten into the trust of this organization.

Now it begins to look again like I am actually investing this "Scenario" with some modicum of belief. I assure you this is NOT the case. The Methodology developed by the CIA repeatedly makes it very obvious to the subject (read here "victim") that the tapestry of false reality that is being woven is meant at some point to go beyond ones' ability

to actually believe. The details of the scenario become so over the top in a way that is clearly meant to look like fiction at some given point, that it is really seen to be that one is meant to lose one's sense of being able to differentiate between reality and invention. The scenario begins each time with believable characters and details, but becomes over time so elaborate and obviously invented, that the subject understands that they have been led to suspend their disbelief very skillfully, only for the reason of letting them understand how easy this is to accomplish. This leads the victim into a mental instability where they are aware that the fabric of their belief in reality is being repeatedly and methodologically torn up and reinvented, effectively pulling the rug of reality out from underneath the "Subject over and over again.

In my case, rather than leading to instability, which WAS exactly what happened at first, it has gone so far beyond that, that I have now reached an entirely New level of mental stability in which reality is Totally relative. I can understand that some elements of what is being told to me MIGHT actually be the truth, and at the same time am aware that there is a high probability that NONE of what is happening in this electronically enhanced (via Microwave delivery) telemetrically telepathic environment is real or factual (i.e., truthful AT ALL)

Several things need restating at this point.

- 1.) These operatives are VERY highly trained in this software environment.
- 2.) The point is confusion and mental destabilisation.
- 3.) There are expensive systems being utilized, as well as high speed lines.
- 4.) It is happening ONLY because I am a telepathic person who has receptive capability of the broadcast content of this system.
- 5.) There is a very obvious lack of moral or ethical control of these operatives, as the content and the abuse of the subject mentally is tantamount to mental rape on an ongoing basis.
- 6.) Whoever is in control of this project is a total sociopath and has a pathological need to injure telepathic persons
- 7.) All this leads to the obvious conclusion that this could not Possibly be happening in the United States without government sanction and approval, pointing again to either a privately contracted (by DOD) group of perverted anti-psyhic animals, or a division of an equally demented intelligence agency, or a specially trained military ops group (PsychOps)
- 8.) I am not meant to EVER understand the real reason that someone finds this worth their time and effort, pointing to myself being merely one of any number of subjects of an ongoing project. That is the ONLY way it makes sense or could be at all economically feasible.

These points are hardly debatable at this time. I am closing this installment of the TRUTH, and will begin mailing it. The next installment will describe the entire cast of characters and their purported roles in a war against a real or invented terrorist group working within the country. Again, when this story is told, I will constantly remind you that it is never going to be wholly believed by myself as it has been revealed. I am a person they should have NEVER chosen for this kind of treatment. I am NOT afraid to make as much noise as possible for as long as possible in order to make this mental abuse and mind rape end, for myself AND other telepathic individuals in this country AND abroad. There is a great increase in the rate of the evolution of the human species at this point in time. Our health and longevity have increased by a large amount since just the forties (1940). We are on an exponential scale of the rate of evolutionary change that is taking place in this, the beginning of the 21st century. The number of telepathic individuals in this country AND abroad is ONLY going to increase in the next two generations. Obviously the government is aware of this. Someone put this program in place ostensibly to understand or control it, so as not to impact American society in an uncontrollable manner. However this group that is working on me is totally OUT OF CONTROL. The methods they are using I have already understood, as I have said, were developed by the CIA in the last fifty years for mind control, interrogation, and surveillance purposes. I might suggest that this program should have been populated with clinical psychologists with a familiarity with telepathic experience, rather than wannabe psychops spook types, who are VERY DANGEROUS and are working in an unchecked manner.

My intentions at this point are to make enough noise in enough places as to be unable to be "disappeared". I also intend to publish as much material as possible on these experiences, as soon as possible.

This group's campaign against my mental and physical health has been deliberately ramped up as a result of this email I have been sending. They are currently placing multiple digital oscillators within my cerebral space telemetrically around the clock, inducing Extremely uncomfortable effects which are designed to intimidate me into - What? - I AM going to figure that out, believe me I am.

27/10/08

This Barry Michael - Real Name - Still around- Still mentally monitored - Really starting to figure things out.

You wouldn't happen to be using your computer for VOIP point to point discreet IP sessions using something like Telnet, would you. You wouldn't happen to be IPing into a telemetric computer system yourself would you?

What you are describing is a technique used by professional criminal hackers and also by government IT Specialists. The government only does this if they are seeing odd looking IP traffic. DARPA developed tools over seven years ago that can look for specified types of IP traffic. There are some types of traffic such as VOIP or telemetric data streams that Very easily located. Especially when implemented using discreet point to point IP sessions. There Are government systems set up to look for this type of traffic constantly and to automatically home in on it. You Must realize this type of surveillance is Absolutely necessary for national security purposes.

The internet backbone began as ARPAnet - It consisted entirely of low speed phone line modem connections between military installations, DARPA, and university/corporate research facilities. This grown into the Backbone as we know it, but DARPA is Still the research group that understands the most about its' content and traffic.

It might also be pointed out that the internet backbone is Not public broadcast space. In this country it Is government owned and operated. ISPs are Licensed to Rent You access to the backbone. It is Not a right, but a privilege.

With this in mind, it becomes even More obvious that the persons or groups who have been given access to this neural-computer interface, which by the way DARPA Has Completely perfected as long as six years ago, are Either criminals who have gotten their hands on the technology in order to intimidate and coerce those persons whose mental abilities make them locatable by this software, Or it is some group authorized by or within the government itself. This Is particularly disturbing, because if this latter option is actually the case, these people have been given these methods of operation which are, no mistake about it, Mind Rape, pure and simple. IF these people Are government or military personnel, it means that our government has adopted, sometime in the last six years (since deployment of the software), a Very ugly mous operandi towards those of us who are so easily picked up by this neural-computer interface, and is making us the victims of remote transcranial electromagnetic stimulation, either for experimental purposes, or to train personnel in the software and its methods of operation in terms of surveillance. The Real problem is the aspect of surveillance that include digital oscillators introduced transcranially at extreme levels of intensity. Sometimes multiple oscillators at multiple frequencies. Sometimes "push" is applied to increase the pain induced by these operations. This combined with them telling you what is happening in your upper level mental content or "private thought, or tracking your reading along with you, or presenting themselves using electronically filtered "personas", sometimes natural "sounding", sometimes robotic. Sometimes of the opposite gender. Some of you understand Exactly what I Am talking about. Untill we start talking about our actual Experience of the program functions themselves, all the "activism" in the world means nothing. I have been trying to advise people Not to regale us with their "particulars". In other words the "BullShit" they are telling you. It Is Meaningless!!! Designed to make sound like a nutjob should you tell Anyone. But what they are doing to you with the technology, The program itself, and how they are using it, Are For Real. Talk about it!!! Tell people what you have understood about the technology!!! Do Research!!! Don't Stop!!!

Good Luck from an anti-terrorist, anti-miscreant, hard target.

I Have Still got my Mental Health And my Mental Equilibrium.

Barry Michael - I have moved two thousand miles in the U.S. and am Still monitored.

I am certain I passed from one wide area coverage I/O device (an ELF transceiver) into the range of another with no perceptable dropout, even in the middle of nowhere. What does THAT tell you?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Barry Michael**

**MAIL: 5818 1/2 Shepard Rd., Baytown, Tx. 77521, USA**

**TEL: 281-421-5701**

**Caucasian male, 54 years of age, 01/18/54 5ft.9inches, Silver hair, green eyes, no identifying marks 190 lbs.**

**UNAFRAID and UNINTIMIDATED SILENCE IS NOT PATRIOTISM**

**411. NAME: SUSAN MICHAEL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: susrswd@telusplanet.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

**Dear Member of the Canadian Government:**

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**4/9/09**

in providing evidence, shall we enclose a scanned copy of a medical exam/report. shall we all get a copy of the booklet.

also for the canadian TIs will it not be a good idea that we have a formalized group like FCHS. there is talkshoe that we can all discuss this matters. maybe we can ask debbie newhook to moderate.

for everybody's consideration.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Susan Michael**

**MAIL: PO Box 519, Fort Chipewyan AB T0P 1B0**

**Tel No. 780-697-2352**

**Fax No. 780-697-2350**

**412. NAME: MICHELLE MILLER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [2984mmmiller@gmail.com](mailto:2984mmmiller@gmail.com), [miller.michelle.84@gmail.com](mailto:miller.michelle.84@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/14**

**Electronic Harassment-Rf, emf, microwaves**

To Whom It May Concern,

This is a desperate plea for someone to help. I have never agreed or volunteered in any way shape or form to be any kind of test subject for anything nor have I ever participated in any human experiments. I am shocked that technology that has been around for decades hasn't been more publicized, however I am aware of what happened to the scientists that were involved in the MK-Ultra Program dying suspicious deaths as well as people that have written about this form of technology. From the hundreds of papers and experiments using microwaves I have read, I am aware of the significant side effects, health issues and even death caused by microwaves as well as information regarding their use by the CIA. Besides the manipulation of moods and emotions, the use of subliminal messages and holograms (which do not have to be from memories, experiences or nightmares/dreams or from pictures. More than one subliminal can be done at once.) whoever has been able to cause physical pain or itchiness anywhere on my body with pin point accuracy at any level from mild to excruciating (I have been through several eegs, catscans, MIR's and such when I was having issues with laughing and falling over, and after years of tests was diagnosed with narcolepsy & cataplexy. I believe these tests aided then in this harassment, dr. names at end of letter). In just the past 2 years whoever has caused me to suffer well over a thousand hours of SEVERE migraines and SEVERE toothaches. Almost every minute of every day besides verbal harassment (which does have directionality) I am either in pain or discomfort. Whether it be nasty tastes or smells, stopping my breathing, increasing my heart rate, send me running to the bathroom, making my privates itch, raising my body temperature, sweat profusely or any of the dozen others (several can be done at one time and they come and go and change levels in less than a second. There is no escape, not in the basement in my home nor anywhere I have been in these past how many years) it's straight out torture. Almost every night I am woken and for the past year harassed as I sleep, nightmares/dreams manipulated and even subliminal messages put into my head. My brain hardly ever gets any rest, I am mentally exhausted. Before jumping to conclusions about my mental stability I encourage you to have an open mind and read my letter in its entirety, I can back up my claims. As I stated this form of technology has been used by United States military as well as others with a great amount of success. In Iraq we used a local radio station to place subliminal messages that brought about hundreds of thousands of Iraqi troops to come out from the cover of their bunkers and surrender peacefully.

One of the names often associated with microwaves is Allen Frey.



“Frey caused rats to become docile by irradiating them at a power density of 50 microwatts per square centimeter. He altered specific behaviors at 8 microwatts per square centimeter. He altered the heart rate of live frogs at 3 microwatts per square centimeter. At only 0.6 microwatts per square centimeter, 1600 times less than the current U.S. guidelines for public exposure to microwave radiation, he causes isolated frogs’ hearts to stop beating by timing the microwave pulse at a precise point during the hearts’ rhythm.” Silent Wireless Spring by Author Firstenberg.

Allen Frie also reports that he could speed up, slow down or stop the hearts of isolated frogs by synchronizing the pulsed rate of a microwave beam with the heart itself. According to Dr. Robert Becker, similar results have been obtained using live frogs, which shows that it is technically feasible to produce heart attacks with rays designed to penetrate the human chest. (<http://www.wariscrime.com/2009/01/18/news/project-blue-beam-step-one-economic-disaster/>)

Since 9/11 as well as the decade of the brain a lot of research has gone into studying and mapping the brain. I have been able to find a leaked document on the internet of DARPA plans and Arizona State all in efforts to manipulate cognition. If what I am experiencing is some research along the line of that then I can tell you that they have accomplished far more than just the ability to manipulate/impair my ability to comprehend information. There are time periods I have experienced that are very similar to AZ states plans in hiring a producer and creating skits for volunteers to watch while recording their brainwaves. I am under the impression whoever has been claiming their results are using several different people but have repetitively remained on me. Besides being a unwilling gunuia pig an important fact that you should be aware of is that apparently I had been targeted as far back as 2001(possibly sooner) in attempts to exclude people from my life and a lot of effort seems to be about the man I fell in love with June 2010 (who I was fooled to believe to be involved in this harassment, Adam Poliak), the perfect target. My life has basically been sabotoshed with lies and rumors, claiming I am a mindreader or psychic, people being contacted and/or messaged the list goes on. Most disgustingly has their perverted sexual accusations, rape, child molesting.....

I want no association with these individuals or any profits made. I have offered to sign a confidentiality agreement to never disclose information I have discovered from my experience about this entire ordeal with only two requests but have continually been ignored and this has continued. One, my family and I as well as Adam Poliak and his immediate family are left alone forever. Two for Adam to know the truth behind all the lies, to know what he has been manipulated to believe/think/feel, people that have been involved as well as the people that have had knowledge about either my harassment and/or his. These people are cowards!!!! I have made statements to meet me face to face and settle this. I cannot imagine what more could be accomplished by continuing. Of the many different excuses one claim is about my honesty. If they have doubt about my honesty why not meet me face to face, look me into my eyes and see if I am lying? (If I was lying why the hell would they need to manipulate my brainwaves which can make me feel guilty or use subliminals)

From their own statements they have not been completely forthcoming in reporting their discoveries (apparently for the reason of not wanting to share credit with whomever else involved and have made numerous comments about money) nor honest about myself so I will set the record straight. In all honesty I believe I am the best to explain and describe what has been accomplished using me as a gunuia pig anyway (One example their ability to decrease my metabolism so severely I have nearly doubled my weight and have gone from a size 2 to a size 14/16!).

However successful whomever has been by their use of this technology (everything that they are capable to doing to me can be done at different levels, including subliminals, holograms, pain and discomfort. Some subliminals I do not recognize or completely comprehend unless the topic is mentioned sometimes days /weeks/months/years later), I have been pushed to suicide twice, forced to be injected with antipsycotics (I believe this was intentional for some kind of drug signature or because Risperidone is a dopamine blocker and/or to aid in mind control), they have not been able to erase my memory nor implant false ones. I am aware of how genuinely psychotic I have made myself appear, I have posted several times on Facebook about this harassment including a statement they made over 3 years ago about 2 families hiring them to psychologically and sexual harass me, I was reaching out for someone to help. I am aware that I have posted other conclusions that I have learned to be false. At one time the only possible explanation I could come up with for whomever was causing me pain was voodoo/witchcraft (also I had been told back in fall 2010 that whomever was putting spells on, holding the McIntyre family hostage w/ voodoo and that Adam got married in a witchcraft wedding) and I don’t even believe in that sort of thing; another was that I thought I could hear microwaves. My deepest secrets have been exposed as well as secrets others have confided in me. Apparently they are able to tell when another psychic/mindreader is trying to read me and that



causing me pain makes it hard. Along with a pretty sharp memory I have taken a lot of notes, saved letters I've written, downloaded my Facebook and have copies of police reports, its truly pathetic what lengths these people have gone and are obviously willing to go with no regard for my life or wellbeing (I have heard whomever say my social security number several times, debit card number & parent debit card number. My savings account I had since childhood at Associated Bank disappeared and they have no record of me ever having a savings account). There most definitely is a personal motive behind all of this besides what they've stated about investing too much on this ordeal to walk away.

If you are interested in more information email me at [miller.michelle.84@gmail.com](mailto:miller.michelle.84@gmail.com), however due to my email being hacked several times as well as my fb & mylife, please follow-up with a call on my cell [\(920\)840-4843](tel:9208404843) (however even that might not work since I have sent this email to thousands of people already and have not received one call. I tried calling my dads cell while volunterring two times and it never showed up on his phone even though it rang and went to voicemail. My home phone has lost connection at least a few times that have been noticed, Im sure there are times its gone unnoticed as well). And to be sure I don't end up having issues I must ensure everyone that I am not a threat to myself or others. I am a strong willed woman, I know I have a tough road ahead of me, there are issues due to this that I will have to work on such as my sexuality but I will get through this and I WILL be happy. Thank You-

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Michelle Miller**  
**tel: 920 840 4843**

**413. NAME: NANCY MILLER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1942/1997**  
**Email: [dementnc@earthlink.net](mailto:dementnc@earthlink.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted Individual of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment/Microwave/Mind Control/Mind Manipulation Weapons, Organized Stalking, Abuse and Torture.

I am from the state of North Carolina in the USA. I have been attacked since 1942 and the year the overt operation began was 1997.

I have over 42 symptoms of the weapons including but not limited to nausea, vomiting, dizziness, sleeplessness to sleeping constantly, unable to perform simple housekeeping duties, being sexually attacked and orgasms, made to urinate on myself, clothes ruined by manipulation, muscles pulled, pain on any place on my body, memory tampering, tampering with my eyes, my thyroid was ruined, my teeth are ruined from improper programming, forced speech, bowel manipulation, and many other symptoms.

I had to go on Social Security Disability and an Organized Stalking Campaign was done. My cognitive ability has been ruined and my child was tampered with physically and mentally also. It has been the most devastating thing ever done to human beings. They use the body and mind to do what they want even if immoral or unlawful.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely**  
**NANCY MILLER**  
**MAIL: 205 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301, USA**

**414. NAME: ROGER MILLER**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: rtmiller11@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/12/09**

**need help microwave mind control victim.**

I am writing to report myself as a victim of microwave mind control harassment and ask for help and direction. It has been going on for 7 + years now. I have been writing of what my negative experience was to doctors for years but just of recent found out what it was called on the internet. They had everyone keep that information from me that knew that I was around and they have been working on me extremely and my surroundings so as to have no contacts that weren't manipulateable. They have all the things going on (and no implant on me ). Physical extreme interference manipulation, mental extreme interference manipulation, social manipulation interference extreme and a mass interference with people and under the pretence of legitimacy as if its scientifically, philosophically, acceptable . Like a psuedo science roject where they already arrive at there whatever then raildown on me who in a bad condition gives them more weight. They torturize in long drawn out tangents and to give them selves public relation appearence they contrast by backing off those things for the most part that you can tell I'm in a tortured condition. There is a like force feild of negative containment all around me at all times - it precisely injects into body-mind and reacts back to every quiver in magnification.

Their original excuse or rationalization besides wanting all things considered and a way of life to lord over another is there mad about in a false notional way the sexual energy that emanates between myself and others that they call "dick breath" . They make up all kinds of false justification and condemnation upon me for this and all kinds of other things and actually have the power working subliminally with others and my blundering track record their influx and lack of options outside of falling on my face again and again constantly in all things considered - working within the framework of a relativity -duality. Those around me if they don't become influenced by them by creating any # of mixed messages and misunderstanding ( of which for me to try to get around it in relatings just leaves us like a blubering fool seeming ) there motive being negative skirting off in relates or working in some way against me has happened .) then they if not successful come down on them with agitation or confusion with their gadgetry and methods and make it seem like its coming from our direction and you can't explain your way around it that your being worked upon by invisible people for the most part you can't - being unable and I don't blame them to see through it. So 9/10's of a lie of torture and workings keep them in good business and we being the grunt. They probably use vocal tones pleasantly audibly or subliminally , humor, and a psuedo mature tone and attitude while they deflect the attention from me to them -and them about me or 9/10's of a lie about how life works & things like this, and intimate look heres proof - negative face placement s on me jealously,pride , zombie and heres what he been up to to boot. Also pseudo set up of pretense that what their talking about to another over there ( and how we'd supposedly be expected to react back through their intermediary like were on understanding terms ) and then battering me around with mixed messages coming between social relates ( and blah proclaiming that were coming between things and etc....) I don't create a presidency by entering into one of those most of the time but I could just react back naturally and hope its not misunderstood. I've been in all kinds of severe mental illness states of being them lots of times like I said they contrast it out when around others so hard to tell or they keep on going at me depending on objective at moment or it could be unwillingness to back off at all and let the mentally ill person be as he is . Also ther able to manipulate automobiles starter systems braking down autos , electronis equiment so I couldn't listen to music and other things and dropping into cell phones and calling people before I got there to have a chaT in all pseudo legitimacy or whatever. Having as if we are the pseudo dough boy malable and ahs no concept. Us just trying to hang in there not wanting to become more bombarded by them in what I call subdementional conversation ,trying to inhabit and curb negatively for our mind in their motive workings when we don't want to have all that interference but what as other folks to direct ourselves in a positive way . I could go on and on because I haven't had someone who may understand about it and would not be manipulated. I usually would not be able to express myself in as clear ( chaos to perfection ) a way as this except at large intervals because of all this but I truthfully did here. My main thing is I'm looking for help is there a place to go for an interval or a way of blocking out completely that are't quack ideas , blocking out completely there root causes. They just want to go on and onand on and call me an idiot cause I don't know how to get out of this at this time. In very dark moments they have proclaimed thatr they own my life and are never going away. Need help any suggessions I'm not above to say the least taking help from anyone who would lugitimantly give it . soul blessings.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Roger Miller**

**TEL: # (310) 691-0275,**

**MAIL: 6110 jacob st culver city .california 90232**

**please respond thanks!**

**415. NAME: RICHARD ALLEN MILLS JR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: millsrichie4@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/6/16**

its sad that means more to me than you know i am absolutely alone and knowing others can endure and understand keeps me stronger to survive i cant believe its been going on for years and years the whole family every friend every person i have ever known all for lies and i have asked and seen their reactions to prove it that and them not admitting gang stalking is real until dr phil and the first time ever spoken to about it period was yesterday and they have heard me speak out about it for years now .never had a record till 28 heard them for the first time and what they have done to me and my name and almost died. im 30 now my record stopped at 28 and wont ever start or get bigger again. im off probation march 18 2017 have not failed one drug test and was done with treatment over a year ago my fucked up family and x fiance are friends with corrupt cops sheriffs military lawyers who are friends with po's judges and they control alot and i mean ALOT of PEOPLE. i take full responsibility for any law i have ever broke which isnt much and have been set up for criminal damage and still have no idea what was damaged just picked up from mesa cop at apartments took to jail asked judge and she had no idea what was damaged i know sheriff jo records all court interactions so know there is proof of that but doesnt matter in a corrupt world where cops are junkies and just as much a piece of shit as murders rapist gangsters whatever i had to learn it the hard way at 28, had sheriff bash my face in while laying face down with hands behind my back for starting a fire in the middle of the desert and i made two foot deep circle pit with rocks and put out the fire 100% before he even showed up and i didnt dare say a WORD to the emt's they fixed me up and that was that. i plan to be homeless trying to sale what little i have left to get out of az forever and hope they dont follow hope is all i have left. went from taking care of fiance and me for years no help from anyone even her had silverado jeep honda prelude shadow and gold wing to nothing clothes gone art gone jewelry gone life gone. i worked retail for 10 years and now no one will hire me i do at least twenty to thirty applications every month in my city but court wont give me back licence until \$5000 for weed dui is paid off not even work permit and i only have one other weed dui they can never get me for alcohol i wait at least a hour at bar before i drive on the rare occation i go there lol the one time after me and my x split up and i live 15 miles south of anything period pretty screwed but id rather eat out of a garbage can walking the earth forever searching for freedom than live here alone tortured till i am dead. after 72 hours none stop last year with so many guns at such a close range i will never be able to have kids for the rest of my life them feeding me rat poison may have been a lie but the torture isnt i lived threw it. attempted suicide at least 3 or 4 times in last couple years and have never even thought of giving my soul to the devil once before learning how evil this planet can be and the pain of being tortured and alone i love christ and they wont even let me pray but i refuse to just give up a man of god will endure and try to survive as long as he can for salvation and his one angel... i emailed dr phil and his producer reached out to me in march of this year i keep him informed of my situation hoping he will do a show about gang stalking that isnt why he wants me on show they all lie and say im a drug addict and a rapist the same thing i hear from so many people going threw my hell i am demanding a full lie detector test to prove my innocence when phil spoke with them i was the best man just a addict which is the opposite of what they have spread his producer says the fbi would get involved once its in the media they put me on hold and say i am crazy and need to see a doctor its pathetic how high they can take this it really is but just seen the whistle blower ted i think his name was from the fbi and found out they had killed him his heaven has to be the best possible. i don't just want me to be free i want this evil to stop ending good peoples lives for their entertainment. no need to respond i am thankful you took a moment of your life to read a little about the hell i am living in now and THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU ARE DOING i will keep trying to help as long as i can they are starting to torture me now as i type this hoping you some peace in your exsistence.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Richard Allen Mills Jr**

**416. NAME: MELODY MINEO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: graciemini@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have some how become a victim of this cure torture.

I am worried about my 13 year old daughter being harmed by this technology . The local police are not interested in helping me even though I have experienced death threats and sexual harassment .I am constantly being hit by some kind of Pulse Weapon. Some of this harassment might have started years ago when my family used ATT/Bell South on a dial up internet connection from my (Now EX-husband) husband's job at Tulane University . We used this on our home telephone line for over 15 years. One of the strange forms of harassment I noticed years ago while checking my email after getting off the telephone was parts of my recent conversation would be written into spam email that Tulane should have been filtering out. We had Sprint cell phones that we experienced problems with as well. During evacuation from hurricane Quatrain in Panama Beach City Florida we purchased a version pocket p.c. so my husband Nick Marinello could continue his work writing for Tulane. One strange thing happened on my daughters Sprint cell phone. She was given the same phone number of the now deceased NFL football player Marquise Hill and for for years and experienced harassment on that line. The strange phone calls began again after hurricane Quatrain with people looking for Marquee Hill. In Panama Beach City my husband used an internet cafe and at one point returned to Metairie to get our computer . My husband was abusive and had mental problems. He was on medication before the storm. The stress of the storm may have brought about a sudden personality change but he became violent and out of control trying to strangle me twice in a six month period . He started calling me names like Adolph Hitler and Jim Jones These personal issue plus New Orleans being hit by the hurricane has delayed my getting help with some of these problems .

There are other factors that may or may not be part of the reason my family has become a target of this abuse . But recently I have found another "victim" Stefan A. Schoellmann that lives less than a minute from my house. My cousin Arthur Witherup says he knows him from Tulane where they both studied computers and he knows him from the WTC in New Orleans. When I spoke to this man ( Stefan) on the phone he was doing remote viewing of what I held in my hand. I have talked to Dr. Robert Duncan of the American Cognitive Liberties Association about how this could happen. He says that all these people are under some kind of program. This stalking and harassment became worst after a filed a restraining order against my abusive husband . I did not know but at the same time my husband's cousin Vince Marinello was involved at the same court house in Jefferson Parish filling restraining order against his wife Liz Marinello . He has now been indicted for murdering Liz Marinello . This has become a very much talked about lawsuit because he was a local sportscaster on radio and television and a murder "to do list" was found in his FEMA trailer with the now deceased sheriff Harry Lee's Phone number on it. This is the 3rd person that has been murdered in my ex-husband's family. Fifteen years ago another cousin of his with the same name Vince Marinello was also shot in the head. This Vince Marinello worked as a lawyer for Crime boss Carlos Marcello .

As you can see I am in desperate need to talk to someone outside of local government that will listen to what I have to say. Will you please investigate my case? I have more to tell you about Elliot's Gun Shop.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely**

**Melody Mineo**

**417. NAME: FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA**

**Citizenship: Bolivia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email:** [nandounico1@hotmail.com](mailto:nandounico1@hotmail.com), [enfoque47@latinmail.com](mailto:enfoque47@latinmail.com), [ferny515@hotmail.com](mailto:ferny515@hotmail.com),  
[nandounico1@yahoo.es](mailto:nandounico1@yahoo.es), [nandoman9@latinmail.com](mailto:nandoman9@latinmail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Señor tengo el honor de dirigirme a su distinguida persona por el siguiente motivo:

Yo Fernando Arakaki Miranda nacido en el Brasil, y soy nacionalizado Boliviano.

Por tener ascendencia Japonesa viaje al Japón donde he vivido exactamente desde el 1de Junio de 1992, hasta el 1998. En ese lapso de tiempo que estuve viviendo en el Japón fui usado con la tecnología cibernética mas avanzada, a través de implantes de microchips cerebral en contra de mi voluntad, sin mi consentimiento.

Estos implantes tienen la capacidad de recoger, guardar, transmitir los pensamientos, sensaciones, sentimientos he inclusive pueden ver a través de mis ojos, con la tecnología cyborg mas avanzada llamada SOUL CATCHER 2025, con esta telepatía artificial pueden hablarme directamente al cerebro, controlando hasta en mis sueños. Esto significa que he sido usado como conejo de laboratorio y ahora estan tratando de destruir mi cerebro usando armas de radiación electromagnética que es tortura cerebral, formando grupos de personas para hostigarme día y noche tratando de acallar y que este crimen quede impune. Estos criminales viven, trabajan solo para destruir a los seres humanos. Estos actos inhumanos no tienen excusas, son sin Dios ni ley.

También usan la mentira engañando a la gente con calumnias en mi contra tratando de aislarne, es la forma de crear al paranoico esquizofrénico y para este fin hemos contado veinte seis delitos de los que estoy siendo victima, entre los cuales tenemos: Amenazas, asociación delictiva, chantaje, injurias, tentativa de homicidio, daños a la salud, daños psicológicos, discriminación, allanamiento, robo, etc..

Estos son algunos de los delitos que están usando para encubrir este avasallamiento en la ciudad de Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

Estoy siendo estudiado por universidades de este país como un conejo de indias por la novedad de este implante de la tecnología avanzada que mucha gente ignora en países de tercer mundo, están violando mis derechos humanos en toda su magnitud.

Señor como usted puede ver se trata de vejamen, lesa humanidad y estas injusticias son sancionadas por la Organización de Naciones Unidas (O.N.U), y los Derechos Humanos del mundo entero, por que el ser humano tiene derecho a la vida, la libertad, y el derechos de buscar su felicidad.

Esto no quiere decir que este en contra de la ciencia, si no que al ser humano se debe respetar en su integridad física, mental, parece que se están olvidando de Dios y de sus principios.

Esta denuncia que hago publica es pensando en las victimas que han sido acalladas inhumanamente y esos crímenes han quedado impunes.

Señor espero usted comprenda mi situación, necesito su colaboracion para hacer publico este atropello y as?poder llegar a un juicio internacional con justicia, pidiendo resarcimiento de daños con una indemnización justa, ejemplar a través de las vías legales.

Para mas información mi numero de teléfono es 776-74690 y mi casilla de correos es:  
[nandounico1@hotmail.com](mailto:nandounico1@hotmail.com) - [ferny515@hotmail.com](mailto:ferny515@hotmail.com) -

[nandounico1@yahoo.es](mailto:nandounico1@yahoo.es) .. Buscar en google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda -- Para mas detalles buscar en google las siguiente paginas: Weapons Implants, Psychotronic Torture, Soul Catcher 2025, Mind Control Forum, Victims Implants Mind Radiation, Se despide agradecido Fernando Arakaki Miranda?

HE SIDO USADO COMO CONEJO DE LABORATORIO POR IMPLANTES JAPONESES EL AÑO 1994 CUANDO FUI A TRABAJAR A ESE PAIS.....

TAMBIEN PIENSO QUE DEBERIAN DE AYUDAR EN PAISES DEL TERCER MUNDO POR QUE LA GENTE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES, LOS ENFERMAN Y LOS MATAN SIN AYUDA. GRACIAS....

7/5/08

### **PARA TODO EL MUNDO**

HOLA,, ME LLAMO FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA ACTUALMENTE VIVO EN BOLIVIA --BENI-- TRINIDAD .. EL PAIS, EL PUEBLO EN QUE VIVO ES DE PAIS DEL TERCER MUNDO, ES UN PAIS POBRE. NOSOTROS ESTAMOS LUCHANDO POR LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS CON LOS POCOS MEDIOS QUE TENEMOS. ESTAMOS MUY FELICES POR QUE TENEMOS EN ESTE MUNDO PERSONAS COMO USTEDES QUE LUCHAN POR LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS, CONTRA ESTOS VEJAMENES, CRIMENES QUE SE ESTAN COMETIENDO EN TODOS LOS PUEBLOS.

SOY PERIODISTA, TRABAJO EN PRENSA. EN BOLIVIA TENEMOS MILES DE VICTIMAS QUE NO CONSIGUEN AYUDA.

**EN EL PUEBLO EN QUE VIVO ESTAMOS ATENDIENDO MAS DE DOCIENTAS PERSONAS TOTALMENTE DESTRUIDAS LOS ENFERMAN, LOS ENLOQUECEN, LOS INDUCEN MENTALMENTE A LAS DROGAS, DESVIACIONES SEXUALES, AL SUICIDIO, LES ROBAN TODO LO QUE TIENEN Y DESPUES VIVEN EN LAS CALLES SIN COMER NI VESTIR POR QUE LES DESTRUYEN EL CEREBRO CON ARMAS DE RADIACION ELECTROMAGNETICAS, MICRO-ONDAS Y LAS DIFERENTES TECHNOLOGIAS DESTRUCTORA DEL SER HUMANO.**

**LES PEDIMOS EN NOMBRE DE LAS VICTIMAS DE AMERICA LATINA QUE NOS AYUDEN A ENTRAR A ESTOS EVENTOS PARA QUE ESTOS SERES HUMANOS PUEDAN TENER ALGUNA AYUDA.**

DEBEMOS INFORMAR A LA POBLACION QUE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES Y MUEREN SIN NINGUNA AYUDA...

QUEREMOS PREGUNTAR ¿ COMO PODEMOS AYUDAR A TODAS ESTAS PERSONAS DESTRUIDAS POR ESTOS CRIMINALES ?

¿ SERA QUE NOSOTROS PODEMOS PERTENECER A SU GRUPO DE LUCHA ACTIVA ?

¿ PODEMOS OBTENER AYUDA ECONOMICA PARA DAR ALBERGUE, ALIMENTACION, PROTECCION A ESTOS SERES HUMANOS INOCENTES ?

NECESITAMOS AYUDA ECONOMICA Y MAS INFORMACION EN ESPAÑOL.

EN BOLIVIA LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS NO AYUDAN MUCHO HA LA GENTE. POR QUE TAMBIEN TIENEN MIEDO HA ESTOS CRIMINALES.

ESTOS VERDUGOS TIENEN MUCHO PODER, EN ESTOS PUEBLOS POBRES.

**ESTOY LUCHANDO CON TODO LO QUE PUEDO CONTRA ESTA VIOLACION A LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y NECESITAMOS AYUDA URGENTE.**

**POR FAVOR NECESITAMOS COLABORACION ECONOMICA Y MAS INFORMACION EN ESPAÑOL**

PARA MAS DETALLES MIS CASILLAS DE CORREOS SON:



[nandounico1@hotmail.com](mailto:nandounico1@hotmail.com), [enfoque47@latinmail.com](mailto:enfoque47@latinmail.com), [ferny515@hotmail.com](mailto:ferny515@hotmail.com),  
[nandounico1@yahoo.es](mailto:nandounico1@yahoo.es), [nandoman9@latinmail.com](mailto:nandoman9@latinmail.com)

LES AGRADECEMOS MUCHO SU AYUDA, GRACIAS.....

## LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS

17/3/13

### investigation justice indemnizacion victims

#### OPINION PÚBLICA

Crimen de lesa humanidad... no a la agresión a la especie humana

Distinguido representante de esta prestigiosa e importante organización que para nuestro entender trabajan a favor de la salud de todos los seres humanos.

El motivo de este escrito es principalmente la preocupación por la salud mental y física de los seres humanos; Necesitamos que su organización investigue a fondo el tema que les explicaremos más adelante.

Nosotros somos activistas que trabajamos por los derechos humanos y estamos en contra del uso de armas psicotónicas, psicofísicas, microondas, porque es una agresión a la especie humana, pues esta forma de agresión electrónica causa muchas enfermedades mortales, y daños psicológicos. Estamos trabajando para hacer público estos vejámenes que se han permanecido oculto por mucho tiempo, ahora estamos buscando que gente pueda opinar sobre estas matanzas silenciosas, buscamos la opinión de todas las organizaciones que trabajan por el bienestar de los seres humanos a través de los medios de prensa, los derechos humanos, para un debate mundial sobre estos temas, contando con la justicia y la opinión de todos los seres humanos.

El tema es que están esclavizando, enfermando, manipulando, induciendo, enloqueciendo, matando a seres humanos.

Es así que estamos en contra de esta elite de poder que se está apoderando de este planeta tal vez con el fin de reducir la población mundial, con genocidios que están destruyendo, están dañando al planeta tierra con una nueva orden que lo manipula y controla todo sin medir consecuencias, sin saber el daño que causan a la naturaleza humana y al planeta tierra.

Ya es hora de que los seres humanos opinen y se puedan defender de esta masacre, porque pensamos que no son dueños de este mundo, todos los seres humanos formamos parte de este planeta y todos somos responsables de proteger la vida.

Estos señores controladores están realizando el papel de depredadores de su propia especie. Todos los seres humanos no estamos de acuerdo que nos quiten la libertad ni la vida, estamos en contra de estos crímenes, pensamos que se debería ayudar y proteger a las víctimas de estas sistema de matanza silenciosas.

Agradecemos a las organizaciones jurídicas y científicas, prensa internacional, derechos humanos, cruz roja internacional, federación de victimas en Europa, (fedame), la Unión Europea y todas las instituciones que trabajan por los seres humanos, que han dedicado mucho tiempo para investigar sobre estos temas importantes que pueden dañar al planeta y la integridad física y mental de los seres humanos. Le invitamos para que investiguen en el Internet en la página google lo siguiente:

***Weapon haarp chemtrails --- implants invasive mind psychotronic – manipulación mental armas psicotónicas — implantes cerebral agresión electrónica — haarp armas psicotónicas implantes — mind control victims implants – implants weapons mind torture — implants psychotronic mind electronic — gwen implants mind torture –***

Estas son algunas paginas para poder investigar sobre estos crímenes.

Espero su colaboración y su opinión publica sobre estos temas de interés general. Se despide agradecido Fernando Arakaki Miranda. (Nota.- hacer público este documento)

#### MI CASO PERSONAL

"Señor tengo el honor de dirigirme a su distinguida persona por el siguiente motivo:

Yo fernando arakaki miranda nacido en el Brasil, y soy nacionalizado boliviano.

Por tener ascendencia japonesa viaje al Japón donde he vivido exactamente desde el 1de junio de 1992, hasta el 1998. En ese lapso de tiempo que estuve viviendo en el Japón fui usado con la tecnología cibernética más

avanzada, a través de implantes de microchips cerebral en contra de mi voluntad, sin mi consentimiento. Estos implantes tienen la capacidad de recoger, guardar, transmitir los pensamientos, sensaciones, sentimientos e inclusive pueden ver a través de mis ojos, con la tecnología cyborg más avanzada. con esta telepatía artificial pueden hablarme directamente al cerebro, controlando hasta en mis sueños. Esto significa que he sido usado como conejo de laboratorio y ahora están tratando de destruir mi cerebro usando armas de radiación electromagnética que es tortura cerebral, formando grupos de personas para hostigarme día y noche tratando de acallar y que este crimen quede impune. Estos criminales viven, trabajan solo para destruir a los seres humanos. Estos actos inhumanos no tienen excusas, son sin Dios ni ley. También usan la mentira engañando a la gente con calumnias en mi contra tratando de aislar me, es la forma de crear al paranoico esquizofrénico y para este fin hemos contado veinte seis delitos de los que estoy siendo víctima, entre los cuales tenemos: Amenazas, asociación delictiva, chantaje, injurias, tentativa de homicidio, daños a la salud, daños psicológicos, discriminación, allanamiento, robo, etc.. Estos son algunos de los delitos que están usando para encubrir este avasallamiento en Bolivia. Estoy siendo estudiado por universidades de este país como un conejo de indias por la novedad de este implante de la tecnología avanzada que mucha gente ignora en países de tercer mundo, están violando mis derechos humanos en toda su magnitud. Señor como usted puede ver se trata de vejamen, lesa humanidad y estas injusticias son sancionadas por la Organización de Naciones Unidas (O.N.U), y los Derechos Humanos del mundo entero, por que el ser humano tiene derecho a la vida, la libertad, y el derechos de buscar su felicidad. Esto no quiere decir que esté en contra de la ciencia, si no que al ser humano se debe respetar en su integridad física, mental, parece que se están olvidando de Dios y de sus principios. Esta denuncia que hago publica es pensando en las victimas que han sido acalladas inhumanamente y esos crímenes han quedado impunes. Señor espero usted comprenda mi situación, necesito su colaboración para hacer público este atropello y así poder llegar a un juicio internacional con justicia, pidiendo resarcimiento de daños con una indemnización justa, ejemplar a través de las vías legales.- Para más información y mi casilla de correos es: [nandounico1@hotmail.com](mailto:nandounico1@hotmail.com) - [ferny515@hotmail.com](mailto:ferny515@hotmail.com) - [nandounico1@yahoo.es](mailto:nandounico1@yahoo.es) ..... Buscar en google: fernando arakaki miranda -- Para mas detalles buscar en google las siguiente páginas: **weapons haarp chemtrails-- implants invasive mind control - armas invasoras del cerebro psicofisicas psychotronic torture, soul catcher 2025, mind control forum, victims implants mind radiation, implantes cerebral voces mental --** **Se despide agradecido fernando arakaki miranda?** HE SIDO USADO COMO CONEJO DE LABORATORIO POR IMPLANTES JAPONESES. CUANDO FUI A TRABAJAR A ESE PAIS..... TAMBIEN PIENSO QUE DEBERIAN DE AYUDAR EN PAISES DEL TERCER MUNDO POR QUE LA GENTE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES, LOS ENFERMAN Y LOS MATAN SIN AYUDA. GRACIAS....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Fernando Arakaki Miranda**

**TEL: 776-74690**

**Google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda**

**WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)**

**418. NAME: MÔNICA MIRANDA**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: [monicamir@gmail.com](mailto:monicamir@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I live in Brazil and my hassment and torture started in 2009 after I dennounced a high profile drug trafficker to the federal police. This man knew about psychotronic weapons, he has friends in high places and he used his affluence



to get one weapon. After some months they kicked him out of the business and other people started to harass and torture with different weapons that had different features and functionalities.

The harassment does not stop, even when I think they stopped. They can cause altered mental states like feeling of anxiety and panic.

John, if you are also a victim or just an activist for human rights, let me know.

I think the case of the ousted president of Honduras is emblematic and his story should be told to all politicians. Mr Manoel Zelaya, former president of Honduras, sought refuge in the Brazilian embassy. While there he told the British newspaper The Guardian that he was being attacked with microwaves. When asked by another journalist of another newspaper if he had microwave weapons in his arsenal he replied, "yes, of course".

Some politicians think that they are insiders and that they will not be attacked. But they can be attacked even by radars or satellites that may change their mental state, their heart beat and cause illness in their minds and bodies.

I believe something must be done in a worldwide level to stop torture with electronic weapons.

Write back to me so let me know that this e-mail is still valid.

**27/3/13**

I am being tortured day and night. Last night it was hard to sleep. Tonight I don't know how things will be. I sent the petition to Red Cross International. I hope someone out there feels mercy on us and decides to do something about it.

John, sometimes I think the only way to convince members of parliament, judges, government officials, etc would be to build a prototype of a device of microwave hearing. It would not be necessary to translate the hearing into words. I believe if a member of the parliament hears a noise nobody else is hearing but him, he would have an idea how the torture can be.

Here in Brazil I am not the only one. I will send a list of the people I know that are also victims. I don't have the e-mail of all of them, but I will try to get them.

One of the things that hinders our fight against this crime here is the fact that most people have been induced to think that someone inserted microchips in their bodies without them knowing and without their consent. I try hard to convince them that all the harassment and torture can be done without microchips.

John, there is an activist in the Czech Republic whose name is Babacek. I believe you heard of him. He has a blog and on his blog there are the text of petitions made to parliaments, to Amnesty International, etc. Take a look.

Pray for me, that I can endure this ordeal until the day we get free.

**9/4/13**

The files you sent me will not help me. A lot have been written about electronic torture, but it seems nobody is working to find a way, a blood test, that proves that the victims have been tortured.

John, I am sure this torture leaves markers in the blood.

Despite the attention of the United Nations by creating the ICAACT, I don't see progress in the forensics to verify the torture and to trace the location of the psychotronic weapons.

I have read a lot, but I have not found yet a text that explains clearly how the technology works.

It's hard to tell the police, human rights organisms etc that what is really going on is a Dr Mengele-like experimentation to see how much torture a human being can endure before he/she commits suicide.

John, what is happening in the world is the HOLOCAUST of the NEURO TECHNOLOGY. And it will go on unchecked if we don't involve medical doctors and electronic engineers to find a way to stop the tortures and killings.

There is too much to read and little elucidation or no elucidation whatsoever.

I am sick and tired of reading texts that lead me nowhere.

It is so hard to convince the police and other law enforcement agencies that this sophisticated technology is in the hands of demented criminals whose only purpose is to drive their victims into suicide. It is hard to convince them that Dr Mengele has multiplied in a million monsters spread worldwide.

John, I can not tell you all that I know, They are threatening me. I think you are better off not knowing some peculiarities about those criminals.

However, if you read as much as I have read you will come to some conclusions eventually.

John, pray for me. I don't know if I can live another day.

**17/4/15**

### **Targeted Individual and neighborhood subjected to electronic weapons tests**

I am a targeted Individual since 2009.

The person who zapped my brain in worldwide famous ex- athlete who claims to be friend of Barack Obama.

I asked the police in Brazil to investigate this ex-athlete who was the owner of the apartment upset from mine in Santos, state of são Paulo, Brazil. He was involved in drug trafficking and he and other people of his gang did not want me to live in the downstairs apartment.

They threatened to kill me many time. He investigated my life and I heard him reading the report of this investigation. He then zapped my brain and they said they were using psychotronic weapons and said things about a part of my brain called cochlea. They also made comments about my DNA. They said I had no prions and that the holographic photo of my DNA was all white.

He then put visions of Obama with a fire background while I was asleep and asked me what I thought of Barack Obama. The answer was always the same: He is Death.

It was difficult for me to live with a person guessing my thoughts all the time and I almost jumped before a car on an avenue. My son was with me and pulled me back.

In early 2010 the ex-athlete managed to get an electronic weapon to give me a strong seizure. His intention was to kill me. I had a very strong seizure. I fell on the floor and had one my vertebrae crushed in 75%.

After this I moved to São Paulo city. It was no longer possible for us to live in that apartment. I felt much pain and started an anti-seizure treatment. I did ressonance of the read, tomography of the back and EEG.

The perpetrators moved to the same building as I and stayed on the second floor in two apartments. They occupy other apartments that I do not know the numbers.

They tested all kinds of electronic weapons in me: made my trachea swell inside making me shorter of breath, gave me pain in the back on the vertebra that had been crushed, gave me sudden pressure in my ears, made my son's ear bleed, cause pain like it was raining needles on me making my skin react with psoriasis, made me faint several times, gave me electric shock in several parts of my body, attacked my heart in such a way I jumped in the bed, gave me another seizure on March 6, 2015 \_ my son found me unconscious lying on the corridor and with vomit on my face, they make my joints dysfunction completely, they made me feel orgasm in my head, they messed with my cranial nerves, the inflicted many kinds of pain and no pain killer could have any effect, they make me feel dizzy as they want, they broke several electric and electronic equipments in my house, they burn all the lamps from time to time, they make the lamps in my neighbors house flicker, they attack the street electric transform rendering the neighborhood without electrical power, they throw microwaves on lit candles and make the flame big and flickering, they broke the lock of my neighbor's doors making her and her daughter to be locked inside, they mess with metals and scare my cats, they make strange sounds in the neighborhood, the passed superbond (a glue) on my neighbors doors door locks making them all change their locks, they attack my neighbors who have implanted teeth, they say the want a 3rd ter for Barack Obama and that they are leftists and gay men.

They have no plans of leaving me and they want me to believe that there are other people in their experimentations.

They installed an internet substation in my building and are doing a mess with our internet accounts. I can not post on Facebook and my emails are systematically deleted \_ I can only see what they want me to see. They say things like Nova Aurora (New Dawn), dielectric transmission of energy, solid fuel, etc. When we have no electric power they continue their harassment and torture which makes me think they have other sources of energy.

They say they don't belong to any religion, but made me watch a TV program on African-Brazilian religions where there was worship of the devil.

What they do is a kind of electronic voodoo. They follow me wherever I go with torture. They can reach me even in the middle of flight on an airbus or on a Boeing.

I have seen post 2015 sustainable development Global Agenda plans of United Nations. Ban Ki Moon even suggested a one minute of silence for the victims of war on the international day for peace. Nobody told him that TIs never have silence and I suspect that silence was taken from humanity long ago. The Russian woodpecker is an example, but I think we have been devoid of silence before that.

They also have electronic weapons that do telekinesis and they pulled my covers while I was sleeping. I woke up with a scream. I felt really scared. They did this only once.

I don't know what are their plans for one world government, but I believe they will deceive many people and that all TIs and perpetrators will be murdered. They will not want anyone who knows about those weapons to be alive.

I don't think anyone can save us Targeted Individuals, but Jesus.

My best wishes.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely,  
Mônica Miranda

**419. NAME: CINDY MITCHUM**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c/o humanrightsactivist@nym.hush.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Last night was particularly hard for me due to the EMR assaults to my head last night. It appears the Electronic Harassment has gotten worse, with suspect neighbour and his advanced equip (military) and the house in the back which is suspect to other high RF and EMR equipment. My attacks are quite severe due to living next door to an electronics expert and **FORT GORDON** being a **SIGNAL CORP BASE** training in communication (I am three miles from the base) and the first state that tested military ray gun.

A noxious cloud of what appeared to be gas or something was wafting throughout neighborhood, and I was told it was controlled burning, but it did not appear to be smoke related cloud, more like dust. I video taped it and the sky was red with two military jets going over at that moment. The smell was awful and after this, I began to experience, some disorientation and confusion. I believe there was something injected in the air, chem clouds.

I am writing this for your help. Until I can order an shielding, the harassment is getting severe. I feel the radiation throughout my body and it feels as if electricity is jolting through my extremities.

I was in contact with Senator Kennedy's office and the Congressman who is also helping me. Derrick is working on my behalf, and I am confident my bill and lobbying efforts will pay off. Until then, my body is being subjected to high amounts of radiation and EMR. A lot of press contacts and my contacts with the Senate and Hill know my

story and have worked with me on this issue.

I was hesitant about sending my photo due to having several assassins try to kill me and the numerous death threats on file. My photos will be sent by text shortly, however, these are photos sent to my husband while travelling and show clothes I was buying, etc, my face showing, on some, but I don't want you to feel these are meant as suggestive photos, just to give you a full description of my appearance, face, body. Thanks for your help and assistance.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
**Cindy Mitchum**  
**TEL: 706 7993592**

**420. NAME: ABSHIR MOHAMED**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: schoolofhardknocks3@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/1/09

"In giving rights to others which belong to them, we give rights to ourselves and to our country"

**John Fitzgerald Kennedy**

"Ones past is what one is, it's the only way by which people should be judged" **Oscar Wilde**

"Never lose sight of the fact that the most important yardstick of your success will be how you treat other people – your family, friends, and coworkers, and even stranger you meet along the way." **Barbara Bush**

"In giving rights to others which belong to them, we give rights to ourselves and to our country"

John Fitzgerald Kennedy

"All humanity is one undivided and indivisible family, and each one of us is responsible for the misdeeds of all the others. I cannot detach myself from the wickedest soul." Mahatma Gandhi

"Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere . . . Whatever affects one directly, affects all indirectly."

Martin Luther King Jr.

To whom it may concern,

My life is mixed with constant surveillance and constant isolation. Why you ask? I'm a victim of neural chip implantation. What is that? A neural chip is a chip that reads your mind. What are you talking about, I don't believe you? It's hard to believe, but there is a whole community online of people that have been put in the similar situations: either through direct energy weaponry, electronic warfare and/or stalking tactics. Most of these situations are government experimental of an unexpected Targeted Individual but my situation is a special case: I was implanted by a private group, criminals of privacy and civil rights, all stimulated by my disgruntled ex-girlfriend. Long story but let's just say that she has a family member who has ties to the black market. Why haven't you had your girlfriend take it out, what does she say when you talk about it? She denies it of course but the reality of the situation is I'm monitor constantly and they can read my THOUGHTS among other things--<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml> (similar experience). The same thing happens to others: the bottom line is it's hard to prove because quite frankly the group behind it slander and berate the targeted individual with lies and rumors and manipulate facts to people so the victim, the targeted individual, looks so bad they don't want to help them and/or they use scare tactics so even if they feel obliged to help after hearing the slander they opt not to for there own safety; they also play on the fact that it's hard to believe i.e. trying

to make the individual look mentally unstable. In most other situations, though, the perpetrators are not known. My situation is a bit different due to the fact that I know some of the people involved; I know that some of these people could be persuaded to reveal a lot of information. It's wrong; they know it's wrong, they just don't want to be isolated and/or misinformed but if they were anonymous and told the whole truth it would be easy to get information.. And quite frankly, a light needs to be focused on this because it's been happening for decades to people involuntary, violating and degrading our constitutional foundation and our rights as human beings. Thank You for your time.

PS: I can be contacted @ 678)227-8612, please leave a voicemail if I don't answer.

I'm sending this message as a cry for help. I've been put and a very tough situation involving new technology with cellular phones and a Spychip. A lot of people already know about it and I think a lot of my friends and family know about it but they haven't helped me because either they 1) heard or saw something that lowered their opinion of my character or 2) don't want to isolate themselves and hurt their lives in the process (or both). I understand that completely but one should know that I'm still a good person yet I do make mistakes but most of the accusations are simply not true. Despite this fact I should still get a chance to defend myself, I should still have human rights, and I should still have the unconditional love that comes from family and friends, which brings me to a simple yet effective plan.

Plan: Goal: To help without hurting your own life. 1

Examples of what I'm going through:

Chip Linked To Cancer...

[http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997_pf.html)

Being Used Like A Lab Dog...

<http://www.spychips.com/blog/verichip>

Mind Torture

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ABSHIR MOHAMED**

**TEL: 678-227-8612**

**421. NAME: AMIR MOHAMADI**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: amirov9@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear All;

Good news for Mind Control Victims! Apparently government of Canada and the CSIS made a smart move after our email campaigning to save their reputation by leaving most of the victims alone, specially the noisy ones like Mustafa Hosny, Liza Parker and Eleanor White (not sure about Eleanor yet).

I have contacted about 40 victims in Canada only 4 replied two of them said they are still having problem, one of them said "yes, they left me alone but they told me you will be arrested if you talk about it, from where did you get my email?", another one said the "the noises is down now but they told me to wait another 6 months". Hopefully the rest that haven't replied are also being left alone.

I made phone calls to two of the victims and they also said that they are being left alone.

I hope the Government of U.S and CIA also follow the Canada and leave us all alone by stopping this senseless acts and stop embarrassing their country. Optimistically they will also realize that it will be better for them to do

something for helping people instead of wasting their time and money for hurting and harassing them.

I know that we get some replies from the intruders in the network that this claim is false but since I made phone calls and I have two email confirmations I am sure about it.

Please I need all of you to replay with your news about it, either you are free or not, I am keenly interested to hear from those who are living in Canada.

I pray the God to set all of us free very soon!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
Amir Mohamadi

**422. NAME: DON MOHR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: groundearth@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/3/14**

Thank you for the information you sent me. As I read down the summary list of effects and tactics by "gang stalkers"-it supports what I am experiencing as real. My "new" neighbors that just moved in about 4 months ago-haven't even unpacked their shit that lays in boxes in their garage. He, works for the local Fire and Rescue. I believe they are a "tag team"-I don't really care about them, hell I don't even wave, unless I have to. Across the street, Army National Guard members (husband and wife) and idiot son moved in some 2 months before the "tag team" next door moved in. Up the hill, a Mormon family dwells-and recently in the past 6 weeks, a couple of idiot carpenters can't seem to build a fucking fence have been "up there"-making obscene noises every time I step out for a cigarette. Their van is a cargo van with no company logo on it. The staged "events" in public are real. And with a city firefighter/rescue person next door-I am sure he can communicate my every plan or movement to the cops or anyone else with a radio or cell phone. These people are sad. I lived in big cities surrounded by criminals-Rancho Cordova, Ca.-Antioch,Ca.-Salinas,Ca-These were drug/gang infested neighborhoods-It was a life risk raising small children in these areas. I had to employ a "certain" diplomacy with "them", as to make it safe for my kids and wife when I was working 12 hour shifts. These "activities" of theirs amuses me to some point. It is their pathetic behavior that is so akin to predator gangsters, that they don't even realize that, that is one type of people I most certainly can identify-Hell, in the days of Rancho Cordova, I carried a .38 in my car-and wasn't afraid to defend my family from "those" Crips that "ruled" the streets. These days? Nah, I wouldn't even apply for a concealed weapon permit-They don't scare me-as so long as you are aware of what and where they are going to be, and what to look out for-My advice to those being "gang stalked" is, be more aware of what you say to "strangers"-and avoid any physical contact with anyone you don't know-This is a small city, and I pretty much know a lot of people-its sad to see the ones you thought were cool, wound up being the "real fucking assholes". There is some good to this-Be aware, and find something to make you laugh-you have got to stay on the bright side-Don't let them get under your skin-They are fucking miserable people, and misery loves company. DonM

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Don Mohr**

**423. NAME: M. ALEX MOLARO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

Email: [jamachnyc@yahoo.com](mailto:jamachnyc@yahoo.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I WAS UNKNOWINGLY FORCED physically while under police restraint almost 3 years ago in Connecticut into taking microchip implant injections from paramedics and DOCTORS THAT RUINED MY LIFE. A CORRUPT ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN TORTURING, TERRORIZING AND ANTAGONIZING MY MIND & BODY BY ATTACKING MY NERVOUS SYSTEM ELECTRONICALLY FROM SATELLITE SINCE FEBRUARY OF 2005.

For whatever reasons they feel they have, this corrupt organization has been vigorously and covertly trying to frame and sabotage my entire life to cover their own unspeakable crimes. I AM EXTREMELY SERIOUS. This corrupt organization has been trying to destroy my mind and body from the inside out slowly using satellites, cybernetics and sound waves that act in concert with microscopic microchips that were injected into my bloodstream and have been inhibiting my nervous system.

I am an educated 28 year old man from New York City . I DESPERATELY NEED HELP. I CANNOT SUFFER IN SILENCE A DAY MORE. THIS IS NOT A HOAX or a regular "RFID" complaint. I AM A LONGTERM VICTIM OF UNSPEAKABLE CRIMES WITH SPACE-BASED WEAPONS THAT HAVE BEEN PLAGUING MY MIND AND BODY ENDLESSLY SINCE EARLY IN 2005, ONLY ONCE I DISCOVERED SOME SERIOUS THINGS THAT WERE COVERED UP AND I BEGAN "EYING" THE PERPETRATORS, RESEARCHING THE FACTS AND PREPARING MY EVIDENCE TO LAUNCH A FEDERAL LAW SUIT AND EXPOSE A GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACY. I HAVE BEEN SILENTLY ENDURING INTENSE PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL TORTURES, ELECTRONIC HARASSMENTS AND DISRUPTIONS OF ALL MY SENSES, AND BODILY FUNCTIONS; WITH INTOLERABLE AND RELENTLESS THOUGHT CONTROL OF OBSCENE NATURES - ALL CONTROLLED REMOTELY WITH RADIO FREQUENCY BY A VERY CORRUPT AND EVIL ORGANIZATION.

\*\*\*ONLY\*\*\* since the time a long while back that I began researching "mindcontrol" with cybernetics and microchip implantation in humans thoroughly, and began comparing and documenting my suffering experiences did I begin to receive much more continuous and intense "sharp pains", "suspicious itches", "tiny stings" almost like "small electrical shocks" in awkward and private areas on my body as well as all over my face, lips and nostril areas. These are accompanied with other terrorizing experiences that I have never had before in my life prior to taking those injections from paramedics and police holding me face down in cuffs. As a matter of fact, one of the sensations I feel at times inside the back of my head is a sensation that i do actually recall experiencing as a young boy, maybe 5 or 6 years of age. Sensations at times inside the lower back portion of my head that sound like something almost softly sizzling or like a cd player trying to read a scratched cd track. BELIEVING NASA would eventually STOP ALLOWING THIS CORRUPT ORGANIZATION TO ENDLESSLY TORTURE MY DEFENSELESS NERVOUS SYSTEM with SPACE-BASED WEAPONRY, I kept my problem to myself out of fear for a long time. I was also too afraid to tell anybody of this before, even my own mother.

This INTENSE disruption and distortion of my voluntary and involuntary bodily functions completely VIOLATES my constitutional rights as a citizen to exist here; and has gone too far and must stop. Misuse & unauthorized use of satellites and cybernetics are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, and I also believe a breach of diplomatic protocol internationally.

**ELECTROCHEMICAL WARFARE IS A FORM OF TERRORISM.**

I demand this cybernetic up link with my body to be immediately terminated permanently. In addition, I will settle for nothing less than a full medical compensation for the intentional and premeditated damage, pain and unspeakable suffering gradually over the course of the past nearly 3 years.

**\*\*\*THE PERPETRATORS OF THESE CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY MUST BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE\*\*\*.**

At no point in time was I ever informed that I was going to have an experimental unauthorized technology implanted into my body. I certainly did not grant permission legally, verbally, or in any other way. Many of my



Constitutional rights as a U.S. born citizen have been violated and abused completely and relentlessly since February 17, 2005. In essence; I HAVE BEEN A WALKING MEDICAL EXPERIMENT, A FRAME JOB COVER UP of a corrupt organization of The United States, as well as now an information and propaganda resource for the media to profit off of. I have been suffering severely for almost 3 years in silence fearing for my life and health. Please contact me with help. I don't know who to turn to in a situation like this. I can be reached anytime on my cell phone at (347)454-6002. Leave a detailed message with your contact info. You can visit my web page <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979> or write to me->Mr. Alex Molaro 743 High Street. Lancaster, PA, 17603. Thank you for your understanding in this unusual and horrible situation.

27/3/08

I'M A LONGTERM VICTIM OF MICROCHIP IMPLANTATION AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully,

M. Alex Molaro

TEL: (718) 717-5747, (347) 454-6002

MAIL: 743 High Street, Lancaster, PA, 17603, USA

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979>

**424. NAME: RICHARD MONGEON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com](mailto:Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com), [Powerfulrirc@gmail.com](mailto:Powerfulrirc@gmail.com), [Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com](mailto:Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2002. The phenomena is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts, and indeed cruel and unusual punishment.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice, not just us and fuck you!!!!!!!!

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control



and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain

4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit your body from remote locations

5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission

- are already in existence and are already being used and abused on myself and other US CITIZENS.

Please find enclosed a copy of my Presentation that I have worked on for 4 yrs in research as I have been a victim of electronic stalking and harassment for 4 years and 9 months.

I am sending a POWERPOINT PRESENTATION and I hope you find this very resourceful please feel free to contact me at Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com, gmail.com, hotmail.com

What I am going to disclose to you is there seems to be a lot of factors involved here I found by I believe 9.700 U.S.A.M. a document that states that there is title 28 title 111 laws for electronic monitoring by court order or authorization and then there are roving orders per the FCC RF Imaging and Surveillance but what seemed to amaze me was they have what is called consensual monitoring which is for police, undercover witness protection and informants and I am none of them next is real interesting. Silent computerized sub vocal speech which is called talking on the inside which I can do. and they seem to use voice morphing to hide who they are. Myself I have lost 5 jobs been in the hospital 9 times. I appreciate your time and help in this matter.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
RICHARD MONGEON**

**425. NAME: KATRIANA MONTEITH (SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN)  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

MK-ULTRA, ILLEGAL SURVEILLANCE SURVIVOR INTERVIEW:-

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAg&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTRONIC+HARASSMENT>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN**

**WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAg&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTRONIC+HARASSMENT>**

**426. NAME: DAN MONTGOMERY  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995  
Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

On Friday evening, August 4, 2000, I came home to find that my residence had been totally ransacked. It was like those television dramas where everything is dumped out of drawers and cupboards onto the floor. I thought it would never happen to me. Scarcely anything of value to a casual thief was missing. My red CET was gone. The CET is housed in a red plastic cylinder with a rounded top like a ball. It sits on the floor. I had just bought one a few weeks before from [Nordic Living Water Systems](#) and placed it in an inconspicuous corner.

The purpose of a CET is to protect people from geopathic stress. Geopathic stress can be caused either by certain natural earth energies or by excessive amounts of electromagnetic frequency waves (EMFs). EMFs from power lines can increase free radical activity. New electronic technologies may be making people more susceptible to geopathic stress. Geopathic stress hastens the onset of chronic disease. (pp. 13, 14, 101, Thurnell-Read, Jane, Geopathic Stress: How Earth Energies Affect Our Lives, Element Books, Shaftesbury, Dorset SP7 8BP, U.K., 1995.)

### **Mind Control Systems**

After installing my new CET, I noticed that it blocks the influence of mind control messages. I kept this to myself, thinking that no one would find out that I had this new protection. After I found that my CET was stolen, I distinctly discerned a mind control message that conveyed the idea, "I don't want a CET, I don't want a CET . . . " Someone knew before I did that the CET could block mind control messages. Most people are not aware of the operation of mind control systems. Anyone can be programmed or influenced by mind control systems. Most never even guess that they have been programmed.

There are various kinds of mind control systems. Dr. Becker comments on one such system. In 1973, Dr. Joseph Sharp at the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research "heard and understood spoken words delivered to him in an echo-free isolation chamber via a pulsed-microwave audiogram (an analog of the words' sound vibration) beamed into his brain." Dr. Becker points out that such technology can be used to program people undetectably to do as instructed. Mind control can be used to make people think they are hearing "voices." (Robert O. Becker, M.D. and Gary Selden, *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life*, New York: Morrow, 1985. pp. 318-319)

When I started the Fluoride Issues website in 1995, I became aware that intelligence cultists were trying to obstruct my work by operating a mind control system. One might wonder why intelligence cultists would be concerned about opposition to fluoridation. Fluoride makes people more susceptible to such things as subliminal messages and mind control.....

Anyone who opposes fluoridation needs protection from mind control systems. Anyone who is a political activist needs protection from mind control systems. Anyone who wants to be left alone needs protection from mind control systems..... <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DAN MONTGOMERY**

**WEB:** <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

**427. NAME: H GINGER MOORE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [gingermba@aol.com](mailto:gingermba@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/8/09**

**A Target of This Extreme Harassment!**

I'd like to join with other Victims (Targets) in requesting investigations into ESCM by the U.N. Commission on

Human Rights and other appropriate national and international organizations. I have found that while there is an immediate knowledge and use of up to date technology that it used during investigations we may be failing in the area whereas "old technology" is being used by these illegal and unlawful stalking perpetrators..e.g. old phone lines, cable, recordings, walkie talkies, CB's along with today's technologies...may also be posing as doing "Community Policing" [GANG STALKING] activities to gain ground to an individual(s), that ultimately destroys a person or family, which IS NOT being taken seriously by law enforcement or other government agencies.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Cordially,  
**H. Ginger Moore**

**428. NAME: DANIEL L. MOORE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: [dannie19720@yahoo.com](mailto:dannie19720@yahoo.com), [DMoore174@comcast.net](mailto:DMoore174@comcast.net), [DMoore113@hotmail.com](mailto:DMoore113@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other government and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects and others not stated:

Microwave hearing  
Visual disturbances and hallucinations  
Manipulation of emotions  
Thought manipulation  
Short term memory manipulation  
Reading of thoughts remotely  
Painful sensations on all parts of the body  
Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious  
Control of sleep patterns  
Sexual harassment (manipulation of genitals)  
Artificially induced dreams  
Seeing everything that I see  
Harassment, covert and overt

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental as well as physical destruction. There are many others, throughout the world who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me as well as countless others, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

**12/4/09 A Non Consensual Human Test Subject From Delaware**

While doing some research I encountered attempts to provide protection for all of us by preventing everyone from being used as human test subjects without first obtaining their written informed consent.

I thought on this and then I realized that maybe that is the reason why no one in Washington really cares seriously about any of our welfare. At least in regards to our being used for experimentation purposes to further research

efforts.

Why else would all of the letters and faxes sent to the US House of Representatives and the US Senate over the years have been ignored.

More people than I can number have at one time or another appealed to those serving in Washington to intervene on their behalf due to their being aware of being used as human test subjects relegating them to the status of non consensual human test subjects.

I personally have a stack of faxes and covers that I have sent to Washington in the past year and a calendar for the year of 1998, that documents those in Washington who I sent letters to seeking assistance.

Of all of the letters that I sent in 1998, I only received one kind and caring response and unfortunately she is no longer in Washington.

The one who responded showing concern and compassion was Carol Moseley-Braun, who represented Illinois in the United States Senate from 1993-1999. (Wiki link for more information) [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carol\\_Moseley\\_Braun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carol_Moseley_Braun)

She advised me that she was concerned but that she could not do anything because she did not represent me and for me to contact my senators from Delaware.

Why would Washington not want to protect us from the possibility of being used as guinea pigs/lab rats to further the research of whoever needed human test subjects.

The groups that I am affiliated with as well as many others have petitioned those in our nation capital to intervene on our behalf and to allow us to receive the rights and protections as guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, the Geneva Convention, the Belmont Report, the Nuremberg Code, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Helsinki Declaration to name a few.

In 1978, the Congress enacted P.L. 95-622, establishing the "President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine, Biomedical and Behavioral Research (President's Commission). So why would they table **\*H.R. 3946** of the 104th Congress that was introduced by Rep. Torricelli and **\*S. 193** of the 105th Congress that was introduced by Sen. Glenn?

Now in light of all that those serving in Washington knowing (if they did not know previously and after all that I have shown them personally while viewing them in session via CSpan) you would think that they would demonstrate to the people of America and globally that they truly care about the welfare of others.

To date only one elected official in all of America has shown his opposition by writing a letter stating as much and that is Missouri State Rep. Jim Guest, who has shown himself to be a true Patriot and a humanitarian by publicly making his feelings known.

Harlan Girard, who is the director and founder of the International Committee On Offensive Microwave Weapons has always for as long as I have known him said that we are all living in an electronic concentration camp and that most people don't recognize it as such.

The people of the United States truly, seriously need to be protected from those who in their quest to further their research will even subject our children to experimentation.

Is this what we as a people have come to? If we care nothing about ourselves or each other we should at least care and be concerned about the generation(s) to come.

I am willing to do all that I can and must do in order to attempt to make the world a safer place for the children that are here now and God willing the children that have not yet been born into a world where there is the possibility of their being made into someone's personal lab rat.

We need to eliminate the electronic concentration camp and prevent it from ever being restored. Have we learned nothing from what Hitler and Nazi Germany did to the Jewish people in the concentration camps of World War II?

Dannie Moore

PS

**\*H.R. 3946 by Rep Torricelli: To amend title 28 of the United States Code to provide for a remedy against the United States for claims based upon conduct involving human experimentation, to provide a remedy against the United States with respect to constitutional and human rights violations, and for other purposes.**  
**\*S. 193 by Sen Glenn: To provide protections to individuals who are the human subject of research.**

**I AM SEEKING AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS RESULTING FROM THEM.**

Sincerely,

**Daniel L. Moore**

**MAIL: 9 Terminal Avenue, New Castle, De. 19720, USA**

**TEL: 302-655-7523 FAX: 302-655-2533**

**WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/non-consensual-human-test-subject-delaware>**

**429. NAME: KATHERINE MOORE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [mbsk41@yahoo.com](mailto:mbsk41@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

1/7/08

I wanted to share my web page with all of you. Katherine Moore

[www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com](http://www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com)

"I was falsely arrested with my hands cuffed behind my back, and tossed into the back of a patrol car with the orders to "slide your fanny over." The acts of retaliation and harassment against whistle blowers have become so wide spread that some of the individuals have organized. The organization is known as TI for targeted individuals. Our numbers are in the hundreds of thousands. We are activist, whistle blowers, and honest American citizens who love this country and are determined to bring attention to this cancer on our democracy. Our web page will soon bear the names and stories of the thousands of "Targeted Individuals." Most, but not all, are educated blacks and whites who fight for justice for the poor, the elderly, and the youth.

Following my false arrest, I sought help from the Justice Department, the NAACP, my Senators, the ACLU and the FBI. I sent certified letters to Mr. Mueller at the FBI and to Mr. Gonzales at the Justice Department at least three times each and never received a response. I traveled to the Justice Department in Washington, DC and was denied access to the building by armed guards. A Florida senator finally responded to my letter and required the FBI to talk to me. Agent John Rowan called me quite concerned about my situation, and we made an appointment to meet. When I arrived for my appointment, Agent Rowan was not available, instead, I met with Agent Griffin who promised to help. I never heard another word. Agent Taylor in the Wilmington office of the FBI sat across from me with a smirk on his face and announced that the "FBI is not going to investigate this case," even though an FBI spokesman remarked, "the FBI thoroughly investigates all allegations of wrongdoing."

My book, "I Wish My Eyes Had Not Been Opened" was written to encourage the thousands of whistle blowers, who have been abandoned by government and public apathy, that they are not alone. When the word "whistle blower" is "Goggled" the site reveals over one million, six hundred thousand hits"

"I find solace in one thing. I am NOT alone. I have meet hundreds of people via this website who are living the same experiences as I. They too, have been rebuffed by the ACLU, NAACP, NOW, even some whistle blower advocacy groups and other 501 C3 organizations whose charters profess to protect the rights and dignity of people like us. These groups are either bought off, frightened off, or sufficiently threatened. Of course, it doesn't help us that the legal profession, trained in the powers of persuasion, portrays all of us as "crazy or delusional." That is their most powerful tactic. Most of these victims of the system have been isolated from friends and family the same

as I. Many are reluctant to go public for fear of being labeled "crazy" or paranoid. They fear that no one will believe what has been done to their lives. I am blessed, I have two children, both law school graduates, who have lived through every moment with me and are willing to substantiate what I have endured at the hands of these "sickos" posing as human beings, including a house break-in that involved the theft of only one item: the ashes of my beloved fifteen year-old Greyhound. The expensive urn that held the ashes was left intact.

If the vivid portrayal of my life frightens you, be uplifted as I am. My book entitled, " I Wish My Eyes Had Not Been Opened." chronicles briefly my life before politics and details my fourteen- year struggle as a political whistle blower.

I may be reached at: 786-298-2017.

If you would like to know what the government is doing to people like me, please visit; [The government's new domestic weapons. http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs\\_prweb/prweb1010824](http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824)"

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KATHERINE MOORE**

**TEL: 786-298-2017**

**WEB: [www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com](http://www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com) ,**

**[http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs\\_prweb/prweb1010824](http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824)**

**430. NAME: DANIEL MORGAN AND FAMILY – LORNA, NICOLE, PATRICIA, CHRISTOPHER, DYLAN, AVERY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: [danmor24u@yahoo.com](mailto:danmor24u@yahoo.com)**

Dear Person of Conscience:

## **WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The last 13 + years of my life, my family of 7, have lived on a major roller coaster ride. Most days, weeks, months, even years have been low points. In 2006 I was in bed ill 161 days out of that year, could not even stand up to go to the bathroom . All of this, I attribute to ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS and PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS TORTURE AND ABUSE.

We have all suffered a great deal and continue to suffer more and more till this day. This harassment has taken a great toll on us. No man, woman or child should suffer like this. I wouldn't wish this type of torture on my worst enemy. My life has been wonderful for 25 years before this all started. Now to say my life is a living Hell, is a gross understatement.

My name is Daniel Morgan, I am 40 years old own my own home and have had a decent education. I live in El Dorado Hills California, with my wife of 14 years Lorna, and our 5 children. Nicole is 15, Patricia 14, Christopher 13, Dylan 9, and Avery 16 months old. Not only have I been going through this but my entire family has suffered right by my side. We have all experienced the same type of harassment on different levels. We have all suffered the same symptoms, while this harassment was going on. Some of our physical symptoms include severe tooth decay and vision loss. Unexplained rashes and burns, sever headaches, mood swings, anxiety, thyroid problems, high blood pressure, heart problems, vision loss and cancer. The list also includes botched surgery, premature labor and birth of 2 of my children, ADHD and the death of my father to cancer. Other family members who do not reside with me are also victims. Our pets are even affected on certain levels. We have all had many levels of harassment. We are followed by people (gangstalking) and get a high rate of air plane and helicopter activity. Our computer and telephone are being monitored and manipulated.

Two of my children were born premature which I attribute to this. Our son Dylan, now age 9 was born very premature. He was born at 31 weeks. During her pregnancy with Dylan we were being targeted more so then other

times. At the delivery there were "weird" men walking and waiting around the hospital. Right outside our delivery room window there was a white cargo van parked with two suspicious men inside. They were there the entire labor/delivery. Our son had to be transported to another hospital 45 mins away- when arriving to the hospital those same men and van were present. For the next several weeks a helicopter would be overhead as we made our trip to visit our ill son. This last pregnancy was the "hardest" for my wife Lorna. She kept going into premature labor after a few days of torture. While this was going on she alarmed me that the "baby" was not moving like it should. Frantically, we did everything we could to "wake" the baby up. This happened over and over again all while I exhibited signs of being tortured.

In 2001, my father died of cancer. Not knowing what was going on with me he often came to me to complain of his "ill" symptoms. This happened at the same time I was being hit hard and targeted. He also said that on his daily errands he had people following him. Sadly, my father died a very horrible and painful death. I attribute this to the torture he endured while living in our home. My family genetics is very sound and very strong. There is no history of cancer. They simply died of old age- most of my family lives into their late 90's often into their early 100's. Three of my children have severe rashes that have not been explained by several doctors. These rashes have been present for several years at a time. If interested I will gladly furnish you with detailed photos of the rashes. Our infant daughter, at 3 weeks old was diagnosed with Lerner's Syndrome. This was after a severe rash appeared on her body after a few days of torture. We were told by a couple doctors to take her home and "Love Her and spend the rest of the time we have with her".

They told us she would ultimately die from this Syndrome. Thank God that Lerner's Syndrome was not what affected our daughter. Doctors are still dumbfounded by her rash and symptoms. Sadly we know that her symptoms were effects from the torture this poor innocent 3 week old baby endured. Recently, I lost complete vision in my left eye. This was after a few hours of being outdoors with guests. Air traffic was greatly increased that day. I recall seeing flashing lights like beams coming from the sky. At the same time I exhibited the flashing lights my 9 year old son Dylan complained about the lights. You will often hear that vision is something that is greatly affected with this type of torture. Our family had their vision deteriorate at an alarming rate. I have also had botched surgeries. Aside from physical symptoms, My entire family are victims. As hard as it is to understand, this is not mental illness or depression. I have spoken to many doctors over the years and have no mental illness of any kind.

Please feel free to come to us with any questions you might have. I have several years worth of hard evidence, I will gladly share with you.

I am a member of a Human Rights Interest Group interested in encouraging persons of conscience to speak out on behalf of victims of unwarranted surveillance and victims of unregulated electronic and electromagnetic technologies.

People in rising numbers are complaining about being subjected to unreasonable surveillance. We have reason to believe that current surveillance practices are so oppressive as to be terrorizing and inflicting serious injuries, damages and distress. There is a great deal of information available which describes the types of surveillance/ security devices currently being developed, tested and used by government agencies and contractors on the general population. These offensive technologies are now widely accessible, legally and otherwise.

**We believe that there is an entire genre of crime which is thriving due to the absence of accountability permitted by the USA Patriot Act. This legislation, now cross-referenced with FISA provisions, surrenders the public helpless to the authority of defense/intelligence agents, and, empowers agents to "recruit" private citizens without their informed consent. Also, The Patriot Act allows for technology industry expansion without appropriate oversight. Ultimately, the Patriot Act authorizes federal and local law enforcement, and their contractors, as well as their representatives, assigns, licensees, transferees, etc., to utilize resources intended for national security, at their own discretion.**

All over the country, local community leaders and activists are receiving, with disturbing frequency, complaints about frightening surveillance experiences and a variety of other actual injuries, some of which are listed below:

- a) violations of human, civil and constitutional rights
- b) technology that causes burns, memory loss, rashes, vision problems, softening bones/teeth etc.
- c) forms of direct energy to the heart, face, head and genital areas
- d) surveillance so invasive that it follows you to the shower, bathroom and bedroom causing severe and permanent loss of dignity, privacy, consortium and family relationships



A number of victims have reported that the Air Force admits to performing tests on subjects which cause pain and burns. The Air Force claims that if the energy is directed for no more than ten seconds that there is no permanent damage. However, there is no protection to the population regarding use of these devices. The potential for abuse of electronic surveillance and weapons is a real and serious threat to our civilization. Quite a few victims have lost employment and have even become homeless due to their physical injuries and damages to their reputation and character. The victims have been grossly discredited and are often treated with anti psychotic drugs. This, of course, relieves the surveillance industry of any responsibility or liability.

The secrecy blanket that protects the government from accountability renders private citizens helpless. As granted under FISA and The USA Patriot Act, there are no provisions to assure that law enforcement/ intelligence agencies substantiate that their targets are associated with terrorism. Complainants do not know why they are being victimized. There appears to be vast personal abuse of the system by government and corporate entities. Contact with anyone that would be perceived as a terrorist. the FBI several years ago.

We believe that our health and welfare is as strong and stable as the United States Constitution.

We understand that the Bill of Rights was made a part of the Constitution so that inalienable rights would be guaranteed rather than recommended. The intent was to prevent the rights of citizens from being usurped. In order to specifically prevent this, the Constitution of the United States contains specific language to guaranty the right to due process and access to one's papers; rights to freedom of thought and speech; protections from unreasonable search and seizure, involuntary servitude and cruel and unusual punishment.

We the victims and the members of the Human Rights Interest Group thank you for your time and interest in these, the most crucial matters of our time.

**5/3/2013**

just sending you my email, iv talked with you on many forums....over the years. here is a copy of a letter i send out...I got contacted back by homeland securty and a few other places...

Daniel J. Morgan  
816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762  
[\(916\)933-9658 lornandan@gmail.com](mailto:lornandan@gmail.com)  
August 05,2004 / update 1/25/13  
old letter and update:  
12\12\12 update..

Dear Person of Conscience :

My name is Daniel Morgan, your constituent from El Dorado Hills, California. I am a Targeted Individual -- a Victim of an Inhumane Lethal U.S. Patriot Acts I, II, III and the Space Preservation Act & Electromagnetic Pulse Microwave Energy Weapons and Lethal Psy ops. Satellite Torture Electronic Microwave Beam Harassment, by the DOD CIA NSA for Illegal Research and Mind & Body Manipulation For the past 20 years, I have been subjected to illegal surveillance and torture through electronic means. My wife and 5 children have also suffered right by my side. This covert operation has been a gross violation of mine and my families human, constitutional and civil rights. I am also victim of Disabled person act. I want this electronic Gang-stalking and harassment to stop.

It is well documented that the United States Intelligence agencies working in conjunction with local law enforcement agencies and the military employ the use of bio-electromagnetic weapons. These weapons emit beams of microwave and radio wave energy at frequency levels undetected by common measures. To monitor and manipulate human behavior.

The use of these weapons has been shrouded in secrecy, but a recent report by Vanity Fair indicates indisputable proof that these same measures are being used on detainees in U.S. custody. Senator Carl Levin will hold hearings regarding detainees. I am asking for your help concerning the full scope of the use and testing of these weapons on myself , my family and the other known constituents of The United States of America who are being tortured as well. I am also asking that your office contact Representative Jim Guest from the Missouri State Legislature who



has extensive knowledge of the abuse of these weapons on U.S. citizens throughout this country. Representative Jim Guest is seeking a congressional hearing regarding this issue. I have been a target of this torture for 20 years that I know of, but others have been targeted much longer. These covert operations are essentially a continuation of FBI and CIA-run classified programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA also the DoD non-lethal weapons and science technology division. We believe that we are part of the thousands of Americans that have fallen victim to the warrant-less surveillance of the NSA and DoD JNLWD. We know that these current government-sanctioned operations discredit the targeted individual and torments the individuals life, sometimes even to the point of death. Like myself some victims are stalked wherever they go and become physically ill.

They are subjected to noise campaigns, insults, taunts and threats. Others are violated with these electronic weapons that induced excruciating pains, tingling sensations, ringing in the ears, electrical shocks, and various elements of synthetic telepathy. Again myself, my wife of 14 years (now 20 yr)Lorna, and our 5 children , Nicole age 15 (now 21), Patricia 14 (now 19), Christopher 13 (now 18), Dylan 9(now 15), and Avery 16 months old (now 6) are all victims of this technology.

We have all experienced the same type of harassment on different levels. By different sources and Agency's. From top military agency's to the street drug dealer. The end result is the same. CONTROL. Some of our physical symptoms include severe tooth decay and vision loss detached macula. Unexplained rashes and burns by RF frequency's, sever headaches, mood swings, flu like symptoms, lethargic, insomnia, anxiety, extreme sweating, thyroid problems, hormonal issues, high blood pressure, heart problems (palpitations), vision loss and Immune disorders and cancer's. The list also includes botched surgery's, premature labor (10 weeks early & 6 1/2 weeks early) and 2 miscarriages in the second trimester. Direct extreme pain on an ongoing basis of feet, knee, back, kidneys, stomach intestines, tight, chest, and hard to breath, lungs. Many different types of head pain from headaches front temporal lobe, left and or right side. back left and or right side. At times I can feel a magnetic type wave rolling from one side to the other. Also a pecking type pain in back or the top of my skull like a woodpecker pecking at my skull usually during these types of pains comes RF rashes and burns on skull. Adhd and the death of my father to colon cancer including death of my brother w/seizure/stroke.

In 1992-1994 I woke up one morning with blood on my teeth and dried blood out my right nostril. I went to a Dr. office where I was told I had my septum broke and sinus scraped. I believe I was implanted at this time. Location being in my sinus,up my right nostril. I now have an MRI of an RFID and/or brain stimulator in that area. Medical personal have concurred with this.

I was told that IM going to be going through some testing from 2 people saying they were from Stanford university. I laughed it off like anyone would a joke. The next 6 months of my life I was Gang-stalked, monitored, street theater, my house broken into many times and all electronic items were tampered with. It was a nightmare, like a switch was turned on to my consciousness and someone was playing with it, (ME). 1996 the first of 2 times I was held. My son and I were held at Heathrow airport in London 6 hours. I was told we were on a terrorist watch list. My son was 2 yr old. This was before 9/11. Since then I've been having extreme amounts of medical issues with my health in every direction. 1996-1997 again ill, I was told to move from my home of 27 years. To get away from my friends that were also Targeted. So I did and moved My family to El Dorado Hills. I was told all these things happening to me would stop. And they did for about two years. I was told I would still be monitored, but not gang stalked or ill. From 1999 till now 2013 viscus cycles of Military type Gang-Stalking electronic harassment and what I call TORTURE of my being. By DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS DEW, systems for the purpose of neural monitoring of myself and family. 2002-2006, 2008-2012 was also a horrible time. During my targeting iv traveled to many countries seeking relief. wich I found. I was left alone but was only there a few months at a time. England, Canada, Japan, Wales, France and Mexico. Also many places in the U.S.

In 2006, I was in bed ill 161 days out of that year, unable stand up to go to the bathroom or care for my family. Also 2012 July to December, 6 months electronic illness. All of this, I attribute to DARPA,NSA, DoD JNLWD and other Government agency's, electronic harassment psycotronics, ORGANIZED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS, TORTURE. By the Naval Studies Board and National Research Board of NON-LETHAL WEAPONS SCIENCE and TECHNOLOGY.

Our pets are even affected by this. You will hear other victims complaints of their pets being tortured. We have all had many levels of harassment. We are followed by people (gang-stalking) and get a high rate of air plane and helicopter activity.

Our computer's, telephone, and vehicles are being monitored and manipulated, tampered with. Other family members who do not reside in our home are also victims. There is no physical or mental illness that can cause all of the symptoms indicated above. I have been cleared By neurologist. But there is a technology (neurological

weapons, radio-frequency weapons) that can!

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, <http://peacepink.ning.com/> and <http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2011/10/18/cheryl-welsh/> is 3 of the few organizations that work tirelessly to offer help and support to victims this abuse. There are Thousands of members whose lives have been devastated by this abuse. Networking with sister organizations lead us to believe that these attacks are being carried out against thousands of innocent US citizens. Most of these citizens are vulnerable and easy targets (i.e. single women, elderly and children. minority). According to Representative Jim Guest's information, 68 percent of the victims are women. Others are government and corporate whistle blowers or victims targeted by hate groups and other extremists.

These are law-abiding citizens, not criminals, not terrorists, or people who are threats to U.S. security in any way. It would be an atrocity to the US and our standard of democracy and freedom to allow this "silent Holocaust" to continue.

With the United States as a leader of democracy, this type of torture cannot continue nor should it continue to be covered up. This is scandalous to our motto and we need Congress to set things right. We are asking Congress to hold hearings and give us as victims a voice. We need Congress to let us know that the United States truly "hold these truths to be self evident,

That all men are created equal and they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights." We need Congress to restore law and justice back to our country. I am asking you to petition other members of Congress or organizations that might be of help to help get the word out. Ultimately, I would like to see congress to hold hearings on the behalf of myself , my wife, our 5 children and all The unwilling test subjects of this so called non-lethal weapons science technology division.

And the many Americans that continue to suffer everyday.

I will be happy to provide you with any official documentation videos or pictures that I have in my possession concerning my case. I am requesting a written response to my request. I look forward to hearing from you very soon.

In addition, the Central Intelligence Agency must comply with all subparts of 45 CFR part 46 under Executive Order 12333. The Department of Homeland Security, created after issuance of the Common Rule, has chosen to apply all subparts of 45 CFR part 46 to its human research activities.

Sincerely,

Daniel J. Morgan

-----

Update: 1/20/2013

I Daniel J. Morgan and family have am still going through Electronic Monitoring harassment and electronic torture. Of non consent test subject of government testing of new technology. My wife of 20 yr. has Crones and immune disorders from this on going testing of our family. Also been in the hospital 2 months this year for exploratory surgery's, Dr.s trying to find out why Lorna,my wife had been so very ill, all due to RF and microwave targeting of her person. I have been bed ridden from July 14, 2012 till now with ongoing dizziness and head pain from this torture. My organs do not function properly for weeks at a time, with excruciating pain. I have been under my Dr's care for the last 8 years. My children still get unexplained burn's & rashes all over their bodies. We all experience these symptoms together. Then all symptoms stop, its a viscous circle that repeats itself. Over and over. I am a home owner for over 20 years. My 3 eldest kids are now in college. Im trying to be a good citizen through all of my mental and physical induced torture.

I am Fighting for my rights as a US citizen. I am a loving and caring American citizen, who Loves his Country and the people in it. HELP me STOP this monitoring electronic torture of my life. I am not an animal and I refuse to be treated like a rat in a cage. So I can go back to my life taking care of my family of seven and my right to pursue Happiness. this has come and gone for 20 years of my life, mental and physical torture ..I am one of hundreds of thousands of TI's (targeted Individuals). I seem to have Two lives. One as a normal father and husband and a 2nd attached to some covert military agency that has infiltrated and taken over much of mine and my family's lives.

PLEASE HELP ME. I have been helping hundreds of other TI's since I've been aware of my targeting. Thank you for your time.

To: Persons of consciousness.  
January 25, 2013

Please look up or we will lose our family's.....

A few Implanted victims, with removed RFID and/or simulator's documented.  
David a. Larson, Bob Boyce, James Walbert...

1. Another VeriChip Found in Inventor's Shoulder

An RFID reader and an X-ray confirm a VeriChip implant in inventor Bob Boyce's shoulder, where a tumor subsequently formed, implant removed.

2. James Walbert, resident of Wichita, Kansas and noted inventor, proved his experience as a Targeted Individual who is under surveillance. Part of the treatment program he has been forced into includes covertly implanting him with RFID chips in his brain and other parts of his body for remote electronic abuse

3. David A. Larson, implant removed. now his is an elected official. The devices below have all come from infected sites on my person and have been analyzed,

victims implanted RFID or simulator's and removed. numbered, documented and archived.

<http://www.orgnaizedcrimewaves.com> the Jimi Walbert story, <http://www.freedomfchs.com>  
<http://www.larsonmedia.net>  
[http://pesn.com/2010/12/07/9501740\\_Bob\\_Boyce\\_verichip\\_removed/](http://pesn.com/2010/12/07/9501740_Bob_Boyce_verichip_removed/)  
<http://lesh.weebly.com/uploads/7/8/8/9/788922/larsonreport.pdf>

Targeted (TI's) groups and sights...

<http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2011/10/18/cheryl-welsh/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> Derrick Robinson

<http://peacepink.ning.com/> Soleilmavis

<http://mindjustice.org/censored12-06.htm#toc> Cheryl Welsh

<http://multistalkervictims.org/mcf/archv-hm.htm> Ed Light/ Heart

<http://edmundosreh.blogspot.com/2011/12/julianne-mckinneys-research-on-non.html>

<http://www.stopos.info/os.pdf> and eleinor@raven1 Eleinor White

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/> Eleanor White /admin Ken Adachi

<http://projects.essex.ac.uk/ehrr/V9N1/WELSH.pdf> Cold war Non Consensual Experiences: The threat of neroul weapons and it will happen again. Cheryl Welsh

<http://www.icaact.org/index.html#.URJ4xvKH-So> ICAACT

U.S. National Security Agency's Documents and Web pages: Naval an National Reacerch Stuides: cases against US:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ov98uXrzDM> Rumsfeld and Gen. Myers asked about energy beam weapons  
Testing microwave weapons on humans

<http://www.edgewoodtestvets.org/court-filed-documents/pdfs/20091203-Motion-To-Dismiss-Hearing-Transcript.pdf> edgewoodtestvets.org 2009 vietnam vets

[http://api.ning.com/files/BRRoUGtcBAETIB3RNeoolj3x2Hzo2da292Jzfx9FSyInBc68L1DpsR965lAOJjoVyRqs6DYpRImI\\*lrI4nUQXHUTEm3DC1/01\\_NSA\\_FT\\_MEADE.pdf](http://api.ning.com/files/BRRoUGtcBAETIB3RNeoolj3x2Hzo2da292Jzfx9FSyInBc68L1DpsR965lAOJjoVyRqs6DYpRImI*lrI4nUQXHUTEm3DC1/01_NSA_FT_MEADE.pdf) John St. Clair Akwei vs.NSA,

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/psychotronic-and-electromagnetic-weapons-remote-control-of-the-human-nervous-system/5319111>

<http://www.whale.to/b/nsa7.html> 1996 Coverts Operation of the US NSA

[http://www.fas.org/bwc/nas/chapter\\_2.pdf](http://www.fas.org/bwc/nas/chapter_2.pdf)

<http://www2.ohchr.org/english/bodies/cat/>

[http://r3zn8d.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/acoustic-weaponse28094sources-propagation-effects\\_strong-sound.pdf](http://r3zn8d.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/acoustic-weaponse28094sources-propagation-effects_strong-sound.pdf)

<http://jnlwp.defense.gov/>

Books:

Additional References

Acoustic Weapons - A Perspective

Jurgen Altmann  
Science and Global Security, Vol. 9, pp. 165-234  
Taylor and Francis, 2001

The Body Electric  
Robert Becker, Gary Selden  
Harper Paperbacks; 1st Quill edition (August 5, 1998)

Bradford Non-Lethal Weapons Research Project  
Research Report #8  
Neil Davison, Nick Lewer, March 2006  
<http://www.brad.ac.uk/acad/nlw/>

Controlling the Human Mind  
Nick Begich  
Earthpulse Press, 2006

Human Network Attacks  
Timothy L. Thomas  
Military Review, September-October 1999  
Foreign Military Studies Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS.

Epidemiological data on American personnel in the Moscow Embassy  
Pollack H.  
Bull N Y Acad Med.  
1979 Dec;55(11):1182-6.

High Power Microwaves: Strategic and Operational Implications for Warfare  
Eileen M. Walling, Col, USAF, Feb 2000, Occasional Paper NO 11  
Center for Strategy and Technology, Air War College, Air University, Maxwell AFB, AL

Hypno Politics and Hyper State Control Law Entrainment and the Symbolic Order  
Konrad Becker, May 1997

Introducing Trans-cranial Magnetic Stimulation (TMS) and its Property of Causal Inference in Investigation Brain-Function Relationships  
Dennis J. L. G. Schutter, Jack Van Honk and Jaak Panksepp

Journal of Cognitive Liberties  
Center for Cognitive Liberties and Ethics

The Mind Has No Firewall”  
Parameters, spring 1998, pp. 84-92.  
Timothy L. Thomas

The Experts:  
Vladimir Nikolaevich Lopatin  
Carol Smith  
Dr. Dean Radin  
Dr. Nick Begich

The Truth Mind Reading, Secret Weapons, Media advice and people that have been thought it...

MIND JUSTICE NEWS GROUP CONTACT  
- ALLEN BARKER [alb@datafilter.com](mailto:alb@datafilter.com)  
MIND JUSTICE FORMALLY CAHRA (CITIZENS AGAINST HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSE)  
CONTACT - CHERYL WELSH [welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us](mailto:welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us) OR [welsh@mindjustice.org](mailto:welsh@mindjustice.org)  
NOTE: THEY ALSO RUN VICTIMS STORIES ON THE INTERNET - SEE MIND CONTROL FORUM ([www.mk.net/~mcf/victim-hm.htm](http://www.mk.net/~mcf/victim-hm.htm))

THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS, GENEVA. THEY ARE FIGHTING THE "CONCENTRATION CAMP" SITUATION RE: POLITICAL TARGETS WHO ARE OPPRESSED COVERTLY. COMMITTEE - D.COYE 022 734 6001

THE UN IN PARTICULAR UNIDIR (THE UN INSTITUTE FOR DISARMAMENT RESEARCH, [unidir@unorg.ch](mailto:unidir@unorg.ch)) WHICH NOW OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZES NON-LETHAL/MIND CONTROL WEAPONS AND RECOMMENDS THEIR REMOVAL. (The Human Rights Committee should also help but are slow to react).

THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, WHICH PASSED A RESOLUTION (CALLED "RESOLUTION ON THE ENVIRONMENT, SECURITY AND FOREIGN POLICY") A4-0005/99, JAN 28TH 99 WHICH CALLED FOR A WORLD WIDE CONVENTION TO BAN THESE WEAPONS FOR HUMAN MANIPULATION.

US REP DENNIS KUCINICH (D-OH). HE INTRODUCED A BILL TO BAN WEAPONS IN SPACE. IT WAS CALLED "THE SPACE PRESERVATION ACT OF 2001"(HR 2977) (SEE <http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh1-02-3...> THE U.S CONGRESSIONAL RECORDS SHOW THAT "MIND CONTROL", "PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS" AND " MOOD MANAGEMENT" WERE REFERRED TO IN HR 2977; EVIDENCE THAT THE TECHNOLOGY EXISTS. UNFORTUNATELY THE BILL HAD TO BE REINTRODUCED AS HR 3616, WHICH WAS WATERED DOWN AND

MICHIGAN GOVERNOR ([www.senate.michigan.gov](http://www.senate.michigan.gov)) PUBLIC ACTS 256 AND 257 (28/12/03) OUTLAW USING EM WEAPONS ON ANYONE (PENALTY - 15YRS TO LIFE)

CAMS - CHRISTIANS AGAINST MENTAL SLAVERY. CONTACT: JOHN ALLMAN

([John\\_W\\_Allman@hotmail.com](mailto:John_W_Allman@hotmail.com)) ALSO [info@slavery.org.uk](mailto:info@slavery.org.uk)

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

JUDY WALL, ED "RESONANCE" MAGAZINE

684 CR 535

SUMTERVILLE

FLORIDA 33585 USA

DR RAUNI KILDE (EX CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER, FINLAND) [KildeMD@aol.com](mailto:KildeMD@aol.com) OR VIA ELEANOR WHITE - [eleanor@Raven1.net](mailto:eleanor@Raven1.net)

THE MIND CONTROL FORUM - [www.mk.net/~mcf/victm-hm.htm](http://www.mk.net/~mcf/victm-hm.htm) (100'S OF VICTIMS STORIES)

DI HARRISON, EDITOR "EXPOSURE", [ausorn@hypermax.net.au](mailto:ausorn@hypermax.net.au)

MIND CONTROL MAGAZINE - CONTACT: RON PATTON [endure\\_to\\_the\\_end@yahoo.com](mailto:endure_to_the_end@yahoo.com)

LYNN SURGALLO, Peace / H.R. Activist and former Vice President US Psychotronics Association, [lasurg@comcast.net](mailto:lasurg@comcast.net)

Joan Farr Heffington, Association for Honest Attorneys, (AHA), [joaneheff@aol.com](mailto:joaneheff@aol.com)

Dr John Hall [info@satweapons.com](mailto:info@satweapons.com)

Derrick Robinson, FFCHS, [dc618@msn.com](mailto:dc618@msn.com)

Deborah Dupre, ICESH, HR journalist, The Examiner, [gdeborahdupre@gmail.com](mailto:gdeborahdupre@gmail.com)

---

## Article

### Brainwashing and It's Consequences

By Paul Baird

'Hard Evidence' pp20-31,only knew.

The basic ability to enter a person's mind is not a futuristic fantasy. This is real and in prototype. DARPA began this research in 1983. The Internet has become a focal point in our lives with reliance for information and communication. Remote Neural Monitoring is a patented mind and behavior control technology that thousands of innocent citizens are being subjected to endure according to consistent reports by advocacy groups such as Freedom From Covert Stalking and Harassment. The technology uses EMF and ELF radio waves to influence brain functioning. (See: The NSA Harasses Thousands Of Law Abiding Americans Daily By The Usage Of Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM))The business of non-lethal weapons is expanding and will continue to grow. In 2006, the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate received \$43.9 million compared to \$25.8 million in 2000. Ionatron's website states that, "...the market for new directed-energy applications (will increase to \$12.7 billion over the next ten years for the defense market alone."

USA, UK, Australia, China, India, New Zealand, Canada, France, Germany, Finland

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Very truly,  
**Daniel J Morgan -on behalf of the Human Rights Interest Group**  
**TEL: (916)933-9658**  
**MAIL: 816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762, USA**

**431. NAME: ANGELA MORGAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [simplexity@earthlink.net](mailto:simplexity@earthlink.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thank you for all of your work.

I've been printing out your emails and sharing these with my family; I think that they are now starting to believe me instead of categorizing me as "crazy".

I've been through it all but since I gave my life to Christ; "their power has significantly declined as God is a protector and He has supernatural powers that far exceed that of man....Peace. I will continue to pray that God keeps all of us Targeted Individuals in his hands and that none of us is lost to suicide, mental deterioration, etc. The Lord is mighty and powerful; omniscient and all knowing. Certainly, we have the upper hand when your master is Jesus Christ. There is no other power greater than that of God. Once again, peace my brother.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Angela Morgan**  
**(Targeted Individual)**

**432. NAME: WAYNE MORIN JR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [cntvhwmjr@comcast.net](mailto:cntvhwmjr@comcast.net),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/12/15**

My call today was about me being placed on your USA Targeted Individual List.

You asked for a short scenario of my life story.  
Its simple,  
I was born in San Francisco in 1957.  
I believe I am a victim of Project Papperclip and MK  
My Website is called Conspiracy Network TV.

[Conspiracy Network TV](#)

I am an award winning TV Show Host who has a Book called Razor of Madness Balances Won on Amazon and

who has done hundred's of radio talk shows exposing State Mental Hospital corruption and systemic criminal activities.

I am a born again Christian.

Please add me to the List

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**In Jesus Christ Services**

**Wayne Morin Jr**

**433. NAME: CAROLYN MORIYAMA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been hesitant before, because of what has been done to me. I am not sure if it is some kind of an independent contractor who has been contracted by some type of governmental agency, or an agency, itself that is responsible for hurting me so bad that my soul is crying. I feel that I have been violated as a human being.

When I had some suspicions that something was going on, I bought a radio-frequency detector. I went down the hall from my apartment. It did not go off. When I got closer to my apartment, it went off. It activated in my bedroom, kitchen, bathroom, etc. I have been hearing a high-pitched signal, everywhere. I believe that it could be a microwave transmission that functions like a carrier wave. I have tried to block it. I even put a pot over my head, but it did not do any good. I catch the bus to work. About three months ago, someone on the bus saw me and made the comment "They can just take things out of her head and use them." I went to my Doctor's office about 5-6 years ago because I wasn't feeling good. After my Doctor left and I was dressing, I heard him down the hall make the comment to his Assistant, if the FBI calls, and they will call, tell them she just has a cold. I am a hard-working person, who is not a terrorist or a killer, who even may have saved lives, because I alerted the residents of my apartment building to a gas leak. I have been experiencing the echo, as well as monitor comments. I even picture something in my mind and there are comments. The technology, or even in combination with a gifted person, is incredible. My apartment is on the second floor. There is usually a recap in the morning when a report is made to the head person. The comment was made that "she masturbated for an hour and a half last night." One morning, the monitor in his own voice made the admission that "I got an erection." I feel the same way as if I had been raped, because I feel that I have been personally violated without my consent. They are deliberately using technology to enter my residence and do this to me. I don't think that society is ready to deal with issues such as this. So I have been suffering like this for days, months, years.

I have not previously come forward because of what was done to me. Those who have been doing this had "scanned me" and found that I liked an actor. They used the technology to make it appear as if the actor was brought up to their listening post and that they were going to bring him into the office to meet with me. All of a sudden, they made it appear as if he stormed out saying "she doesn't need a confidentiality agreement" so that I did not get to meet the actor. I was terribly hurt and disappointed that I did not get to meet Harrison Ford. We had a client, a Mr. Ford, but as they made it appear as if he was storming out, my boss was down the hall on his cell phone saying "But Mr. Ford."

Then the next weekend, on Friday night, those responsible made comments and tried to "con" me into believing that the actor was in a limousine down the street, that he had come to meet me. This led to my boss showing up at my apartment. He did not tell me where he was taking me, or who I was going to meet. I thought that I was going to meet a client, etc. so I arranged for my daughter to stay with neighbours for a few hours. My boss drove me to



the hospital, where he made the comment "this is the woman that I talked to you about over the phone." I ended up being placed on a 72 hour mental health hold, then short-term certified, and I was locked up in the mental ward of the hospital for 18 days. I had no idea that this was going to happen. The police had to pick up my daughter from school because I did not have anyone who could take care of her. I did not even have a change of clothes with me. A dependency and neglect action ensued. My daughter was put in foster care for 5 months. I finally got her back, while I had to prove that I was O.K. and not a crazy person. I had to spend Christmas locked up in the hospital away from my daughter. I had to pay \$3,500.00 in child support to pay for the foster care. The hospital sued me for 15,000.00 in medical bills. This is why I have not come forward earlier, because of all this

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**CAROLYN MORIYAMA**

**TEL: 303-377-4789**

**MAIL: 1422 Leyden #6, Denver, CO 80202, USA**

**434. NAME: KAREN L MORRIS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: kmorris1122@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/8/12**

Hi MC , I Tried to write as Much down as I could on my Face book Page and certainly not everything . My Name is Karen Lynn Morris 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617 . I have dealt with everything from Beeping Horns at specific times for 12 years , Car accidents , broken cars , aptments broken into , outright Harassment while under surveillance , Photographs written on and destroyed , Phone Hacking , rerouted calls , Not being able to call Out , people not Hearing me while on the Phone , Computer troubles , My Heat and water being shut off , 2 labtops Broken ( One by a red Laser beam , the other by a Policeman ) , Organized Gang stalking on Capecod , Ma. , Arlington , Va. , Charleston SC , Key West , FL and Bradenton , FL . //////////////// The worse is they Have put Mites and chemicals into my belongings , apartments and Car specifically on Capecod - Someone Has a Bug fetish and I have Many scars and have almost died . Last winter I was extremely Ill when I Found My Honda Filled with a Mite That I Got on Capecod in 2004 and again december , 2011. They put another Black Biting fly into my car again June 2012 . They Have intentionally Harassed me to a Point where I am Unable To relax , enjoy Life and be Productive . These are sick individuals who are No better than the Nazis .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you Karen L Morris .

**MAIL: PO Box 2510, Orleans MA, 02653**

**TEL: 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617**

**435. NAME: JANICE MORTON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: exoticwarfareproof@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



As a victim of OS/EH, I quickly put this site up in 2005. I may have talked to or emailed you at the time and spoke to you about what was happening to me. But I don't remember if we did talk briefly. Since 2005, I have given little attention to the site. However, I am now reconstructing this site.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JANICE MORTON**

**WEB: <http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>**

**436. NAME: CINTHIA MARIANA MOSCOSO**

**Citizenship: Bolivia**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [ariss\\_silvetti@yahoo.com](mailto:ariss_silvetti@yahoo.com) , [giberlisch1@yahoo.com](mailto:giberlisch1@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/1/09**

THIS IS URGENT My name is Cinthia Moscoso Estrada ,IM VICTIM OF PSICOTRONIC TORTURE AND ABUSE WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS,MICRO WAVE AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS(+ID SNIPER rifle)

INCLUDED BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS AND IM LETTING A WILL WHERE IM LETTING TO YOU MY BODY ONCE I WILL BE DEATH FOR EXTENSIVE FORENSIC RESEARCH AND EXAMINATION BECAUSE RECENTLY(DURING FIVE MONTHS ) I BEEN RECIVING MANY MANY MANY SUICIDE RADIOFRECUENCIES AND I VE BEEN INCITED TO COMPLETE SUICIDE. AND I THINK THEY ARE GOING TO GET IT SOON . I HOPE YOU HELP ME PUBLISHING THIS AND THE ASSASINATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS OF INOCENT PEOPLE AND CIVILIANS THAT THOSE DISTURBED AND SICK PEOPLE WILL COMPLETE SOON OR LATER, THIS AND OTHERS CRIMES AND ATROCITIES AGAINST HUMANITY.IF I GOT KILLED YOU HAVE MY BODY FOR AN EXTENSIVE RESEARCH (NEUROTECHNOLOGICAL,NANOTECHNOLOGICAL,MOLECULAR,BIOMOLECULAR, ETC ETC ) AND THE RESAULT OF THAT EXTENSIVE RESEARCH AND FORENSIC EXAMINATIONS WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR YOU AND FOR OTHER PEOPLE AND ORGANIZATIONS TO set a precedent .BEFORE I COULD WRITTE THIS TO YOU IVE BEEN MUTILATED,TORTURED AND HUNDREDS OF TIMES MENACED OF DEATH AND MY EMAIL AND CORRESPONDENCE HAVE BEEN STOLED MANY MANY TIMES TO AVOID OF TIME. AND THEY HAVE CONFESD TO ME THAT THEY ARE MURDER SPECIALISTS TO KILL anybody who speak against their precepts AND SILENCE THOSE WHO SPEAK AGAINST THEM.I SUSPECT I WILL BE DEATH FOR THIS THAT IM EXPOSING SOON OR LATER .and I SUSPECT FOR MANY EVIDENCES IVE GOT THAT THE RESPONSIBLE OF THIS ATROCITY IS a CIVILIAN NAMED WARD VANANDEROYE (Halle-Belgium) ,HE AND HIS SON HAVE A CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION (IN CHARGE TO COMMIT CRIMINAL ACTS OF ASSASINATIONS USING MICROWAVE AND ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AGAINST PEOPLE.

WARD VANANDEROYE ,HIS son and his organization HAVE MUTILATED TORTURED AND ASSASINATED MANY PEOPLE INCLUDING WOMEN,MEN AND CHILDREN IN COPARTICIPATION OF Ex vlams blok (IF they kill me i will no writte to you anymore)(IF they WILL NOT I WILL WRITTE TO YOU THE END OF THIS WEEKEND).05/01/2009

**12/4/10**

**DEAR MC MAIL TEAM:**

THE TORTURE IT HASN'T FINISHED,IM STILL TORTURE VERY BADLY THEY FORCE ME TO FIGHT MENTAL BATTLES ,PATOLOGICAL AND MENTAL GAMES PREVIUSLY PROGRAMED THEY ARE ABOUT VIOLENT RAPES ,DIRTY GAMES,INCLUDING BUTCHERY AND CANIBALISM AND PSICOPATIC GAMES.I HAVE SOME SENSATIONS MADE FOR CAUSE TOTAL DISCONFORT AND DESESTRUCTURATIONS, IN MY' DREAMS' I HAVE 'ARTIFICIAL' NIGHTMARES IN WHICH THESE CRIMINALS HAVE INCLUDED RAPES WITH KNIFES,DIABOLISM, AND CANIBALISM AND

DESETRUCTION ,MY ENTERELY NERVOUS SYSTEM AN HORMONAL SYSTEM IS FORCED TO FIGHT,AND AT THE SAME TIME PROHIBITED TO FIGHT AND FORCED TOSUPPORT HORRENDOUS AND DIFERENTS LEVELS OF PAIN ALMOST ALLWAYS UNBEARABLE

,THEY MANY MENTAL GAMES ,I HAVE NASAL BLOOD CLOTS ALMOST EVERY SINGLE DAY ,THEY HAVE ME PROHIBITED TO TALK TO THE AUTHORITIES BUT I HAVE SENT SOME INFORMATION TO THEM .SOME OF THIS INFORMATION IT COULDN'T BE SENT AND IT HAS RESTED IN MY MAIL, FOR ALL OF THIS I HAVE BEEN BRUTALLY TORTURED .I HAVE TRIED TO CONTACT TO YOU BEFORE TO SUBMIT MY CASE SUMMARY BUT IT HASNT BEEN POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE INTERNET SERVICE REJECTED THE URL WHERE TO POST MY CASE SUMMARY.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Cinthia Mariana Moscoso**

**TEL:005912 -2244819 , 0059172592253**

**MAIL: Av.Abel Iturralde 1108, La Paz – Bolivia, Sud America**

**437. NAME: CURTIS MOSELY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: curtis.mosely@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/6/10**

I have been a TI for 15+ years. I survive on 2 to 4 hours sleep daily. I am harassed 24/7/365.

Please ad me to your mailing list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Curtis Mosely**

**Charlotte' North Carolina, USA**

**438. NAME: VICTOR N. MOTURI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: victorndoc@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am concerned about Domestic Satellite/Radar Surveillance Program within U.S.A.

Part of the advanced technologies of this systems have not been revealed.

I am a victim of Directed Energy/Waves controlled from unknown U.S.A bases for more than 5 years.

The conditions induced by the Directed Energy/Waves are harsh for my body system.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Victor N. Moturi**

**439. NAME: MS MUDD**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [msmudd88@yahoo.com](mailto:msmudd88@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/8/09**

I lived in SF for many years. I love it there. This could be where my targeting began who knows. With my pregnancy I became an unsuspecting guinea pig. Or my ex actually works for the CIA was sent to do my big rad ass mouth in and accidentally got me knocked up so to speak. Well Thanks for your story. Mine is close different city. I do not have the talent or training you do. I could only dream of it. I went there to become an artist/musician. I got close. THANKS Bob. I fall through the cracks here. I really do. I did check it out. Even with two kids I don't qualify due to the nature of entrance to the program now and how the robed man set up the time scheduling and support. No support, no food stamps, no disability. I have one family member who has supported my existance. A few friends that I cannot decide which side of the "war" they are on. But I can't give up. It is so beautiful here in the summer. Sometimes I just feel in my gut like I am stranded in the desert of suburbia out here. Can't walk to much. No regular job. I suspect people who hire me arent just random people that much. I am supposed to go from home owner to home cleaner? You should hear me sing. You should see what I used to fucking look like even in my early forties. Today I have at least three stinging itchy places on my scalp, punctures where my hair was removed last night. My neck has stings in specific places we are rapo aging right now under my jaw. No blood today in the nose but the usual liquid in the ears. Stinging and puncture on the back of my head and down my neck. You can see the ones on my neck. My foot. And the dog has a place with a black looking ink like tatoo spot between here toes. Been doctoring that for days with ointment. Prids. Smileys. Ask for it by name! Health store. Ointment in tin in an orange box. Incredible. Also Dr. Wacky's. Ha! Small comfort from real wacky doctors.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MS MUDD**

**440. NAME: MASSIE MUNRO & FAMILY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [Massie@constructiondefect.us](mailto:Massie@constructiondefect.us)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/8/08**

Thank you for all the information i look forward to our get together.

This would the beginning of our historical success...We can overcome the silent holocaust the solutions are within our reach.....we live in the most rich, intelligent, technological country we can utilize these abundance and succeed.... :-)

i would like to invite you and other TI's in your circle whom i consider my friends now to get together and talk about working together and becoming one voice.

Please let us come to this meeting with no negativity no baggage from the past we want to find common ground to

work together become a strong healthy voice bringing peace to ourselves and our planet.

We must be able in our meeting set an example of forgiving finding common grounds setting a realistic goals and start working on them we must each participate .....We are incredibly challenged. We can not afford to fail.

If we can not find a common ground and do come together... very soon TI abuses would be categorized in the Psychological Codes as a new global mental disease....

We must be able to bring peace, compassion, love among each other then demand it from our perpetrators.....

My dear Ramona has taken the responsibility to contact all of beautiful friends that she knows in the area and within the circle and you to set a time and location to meet.

**28/8/08**

Good day Thank you so much for your offer your support we definitely need your support and every one's We can establish a dialog with UN - It all depends to this presentation....

Our presentation is going to the UN by a top Human right official therefore we have a very good chance

Our hopes are UN and the US Congress/ Senate we must work with these two organizations till we are free. There is no where else to go.....

We have to put a package together short but effective of Factual abuses we must give some idea which law or policy we think was utilize to make us look a criminal what policy or procedure was utilized to make us look mentally ill who did executed such documentations against us.then at the end we can conclude the government involvement the source.first we have to draw a road map by our each individual experience then move our way up to the source.we have talk about the health effects on adult and youth and children if we have evidence would be great then about people committing suicide since documented mentally ill of depressed government washes his hand with no liability...

i have a road map that i will be sharing with every one later but let us think together put our heads together to come up with the best present ion this is about our life our dignity and our loved ones and the humanity we are smart people we can do it together. We should put our heads together and put a presentation which will be from the US people to UN

My respectful loving family became a target because of me.... i just heard my mother is sick is gong to the hospital will you please forward this e-mail and my request to every one you know and have every one to contact me to bring this present ion together....Please forward this e-mail to every one you know and the individual i did e- mail yesterday. this would be a great help at the moment.

Our hope is in God our Congress and the UN .We can do it if we come together as a one healthy voice.

I have to go to mother's help.....

**6/9/08**

If we work hard, intelligently, respectfully with persistence and believe and come together just as we do now we will have the Senate and Congress and the UN to support us to stop this silent holocaust we have an undeniable opportunity to succeeded....

**9/9/09**

Dear Attorney Wilson

I am proud to announce that my Attorney Dr. F. Bari Nejadpour Esq. is joining your effort in support to Due victims with you.

I gathered that Derrick mentioned Attorney Wilson may have a lot to do and needs help . My beloved attorney Dr. Nejadpour has agreed to join with attorney Wilson in the law suit or any legal proceedings on behalf of DEW victims. Since my attorney is so busy could you please kindly first contact me i will act as Mr.Nejadpour's assistance.

Also, i would like to mention that i have had a few years of legal training not so in depth but enough to be assisting Dr. Nejadpour.

I am please to announce that Last Week my beloved brilliant Psychologist Dr. Siamak Monjezi has agreed to Psychologically/Scientifically stand against the harms of DEW on Victims of this crime.

I would like to announce that my Beloved brilliant Attorney has joined and offered his legal support to the victims of DEW.

It is an honor to have these gentlemen on board along much respected Attorney Wilson.

Since he is so busy please first contact me then i will inform him and i will assist him in his legal Support against DEW

i know them personally they are of high quality human and professionals with an open mind and open hear.

Also, my endless gratitude to you Attorney Wilson, Derrick, Timothy, Richard and all the responsible individuals and all the TIs you are all brilliant human beings we are a team who would be among the pioneers in this movement to end such aggregation against our constitution and humanity...

i informed my beloved attorney of the DEW exposure he offered me his support and said will stand by me till the end and he has truly done that no matter how i have been framed as untouchables and condemned by the handful of violators our rights who are so powerful and manipulating the whole government of US acting as our government ....while

i was put in the terrorist list of united States of American and labeled by the County mental hospital a mentally ill and non cooperative patient. this label has been sent to all home;and security , national security and all relevant agencies . i have been put in the "Electronic Guantanamo" per Military Commission Act of 2006 signed and made into Law by the legendary George W. Bush!!!

My beloved attorney never gave up on me he reminded me how respectful i was . he always receives me as a professional and fine human....

i have written the following to show in what circumstance my attorney still stood by me.....to demonstrate his heart and mind and of course my beloved Psychologist did the same....

This life goes on for the beautiful Souls .....

Being on the Terrorist list of USA with the Global War on Terror Campgin of this administration (who are planning to continue it for decades per their announcement to keep me captives while bin laden is enjoying life at some resorts... ) you can imagine what i must i have endured.

i have been burned, i had been taken to emergence hospital for having lots of liquid accumulation on my brain...i have been electronically sexually violated when

American solitudes were violating Iraqi solders in Iraqi war ...i have been sent terror and sexual degrading messages for a long period of time...my car a fairly new Mercedes Benz engineer blow up in the FWY. my face and body is deformed to make me look less attractive and look tiered old angry there are lines put on my face to make me fit the terrorist accusations, my properties and clothing are vandalized on the daily bases . by employers of the **U.S. Department of Treasury** .i have been threatened over and again, my family has become a victim my mother and other member of my family are being murdered by radiation and they do not know it is radiation this was to justify that my whole family is bad and this runs in the [family.to](#) even block more of reaching high officials by taking every credibility i could ever have and murdering my family in front my eyes ..i have lost my 22 years of outstanding service to the local US Government had been electronically sexually abused at my employment at County of Los Angeles Department of Public Works by mind control i would hear my boss or whoever pretended to be my boss sexually electronically violate i knew my top bosses were well aware and involved in this . Then the same people have put a report against me that i manipulate men to....to get my way ....i was given such a secure that i do not know how i got home from work i was so frightened i could not go to work for two days the former director of the County of Los Angeles Department of Public Works accused me that i have offered my body to him for a promotion my degrees and education supersedes my boss's the rummer was devastating to my professionalism while i was working there.most of these accusations as of now are Public documents devastating my career ... i kept on producing the best projects an engineer could till the day i was fired i acted professionally towards all including Public.as among pioneer women engineer i have lost my health insurance my savings i have borrowed to take my law suits against such aggression , i am stopped now of receiving a loan which i am perfectly well qualified by one of the most experienced credible loan officers but the loan officer does not understand why he is having such a hard

time with my loan stop me of taking my case to court so i will be free from this aggression and it the DEW scandle will surface....i am financially very pressured....

My experience is that Police is the coordinator of all they have to be brought to Justice. If you noticed every TIs life has been touched by Police. the source may be somewhere else but the Police is the coordinator turning the innocent in making falls accusations manipulating other aganices to comply with their .

When i went to police to pelge that this abuse to be stopped i saw the ...Please forgive me that i have to use an unprofessional word ... i saw a tall big man there was something about his looks he smiled at me by electronic communication i was told that this man is my master and a pimp and tonight we are going to have orgies ...and it went on with profanity this is our Police Department.....i went home i called the White House .....and the FBI .

perhaps they made a mental illness report against me because it did not end for a while....

i have never spoken about this i was frightened to be labeled further as mentally ill now everything is so becoming exposed that i am talking about it for the first time...publicly

Is not interesting that the Police hires Pimps, **criminals, violators vandalizers and the U.S. Department of Treasury** pays them a salary and benefits !!! Pimps and under cover securities which are in any and all buildings in the most remote locations every building you can think of receive jobs, paychecks and benefits from Police and the **Department of Treasury** and **I HAVE NO JOB.....**

**All TIs please know that the violaterors of your life mostly are on pay roll and paid by the US Department of Treasury.**

**i wish our legal processes would holed the POLICE and the US Departmetn of Tresuary responsible we should put our heads togehter and see how this can be dome we we must be able to ring this to the Senate and Congress and the POLICE is easy every TIs records and files has been touched by the POLICE at one point whether the TI is aware of it or not...**

Even though i respect police and that is 20% of them i have frightened to report other major crimes against me...i have lost 80% of my respect for Police.

Police has to be brought to Justice also, we must put our heads together and see how we can do this. Also i will be campaign for Police Reform. Police betrays American Government ( the public side of the Government and gets money and funding pretending keeping terrorist the TIs out of dangering the US Public taking the money and abusing the innocent citizens and turning them to entities who have monopoly on the new emerging technology the Nano Technology..... I am a victim of Police aggression so are my family .....

It is conceivable if McCain wins god forbidden especially not palin a disaster for women right and other ethnic groups and labor union members Rights just before our February meeting with Senator Eric Adams there are going to be a lot of terrorist activities happening in the subways of NewYork as as result McCain perhaps will right a law to effect as such: Military commission Act of 2009 no crowed of mores than two could gather any where in town that is our new National Security policy and this all in the name of war on terror ultimately keeping America Safe.Why do i say this because this is exactly what happened to me....they fired me then there were surprisingly lots of NewYourk subway threat it was then they made into law much more profoundly that any such treat one goes into the US Terrorist list then they justified to strip me of my everything and dehumanize me. Any time US has any problems in other countries the Electronic Guantanamo for me becomes even more unbearable in the Electronic Guantamo right here in Los Angles i am abused as if i am related to any thing abroad!!

If these people are so incompetent how are they are claiming that they are defending our country America. if they can not realize in Seven years that i am not a terrorist? how could they be trusted by safe guarding us...if they go after the Patriot instead of the Enemy ...do;t you think that there is a real problem here? i believe Police need help legally and psychologically , ethically they have be trained how to be a Patriot and to be peaceful...

My attorney not only believed in my innocence he encouraged me to be strong in our constitution when i was down he would up lift me with his encouraging words and beautiful smile. he invited me to all his family gatherings so i would not be isolated while there would be immense measures taken against me to come out of isolation...

Attorney Nejadpour is a Patriot & a Humaniterian

My beloved Attorney became my legal strength and the brother i never had ....now he along my

No attorney would want to take my case either they were afraid or they were so narrow minded they taught i was crazy.

Any American attorney i have been that they were courageous and understood wanted to take my case seemingly they would be contacted and perhaps they were informed that there is

court order against me and that is the **NO DUE POSSES CORUT of FISA** that the terrorist are prosecuted behind their back based on the law enforcements and the Police and they are sentenced to death with no poroal the DEW and the Electronic Gaunatamo just as me and my family just as many TIs. the Attorney immediately would cancel their taking upon my case i had this happen over and again even the County Board of Supervisor Deputy to Supervisor Antonovich told an influential friend of mine who was trying to do something positive for me in relation to my employment the Deputy told my friend Sir **STAY AWAY FROM THIS CASE!!!**  
The crime against us and against me is so immense that they can not afford this case to go to court they are financially and by DEW are almost killing me  
but my beloved Attorney supported me.....

No attorney would want to talk to me ...this is how the Police of Glendale managed to make my statute of limitation pass so even though i sued them but they got away with the violation of my civil/constitutional right they got away with the taking my health and life from me and my family.  
Again now they are manipulating unreasonably the loan situation i have so i can not continue to complete my law suits against their despicable crimes....so they can be hiding from the court of law and continue to their crime against the Humanity....  
No matter what my attorney stood by me.....

Please now that i have top degrees and licenses and experiences in my field and have been acknowledged by the Cambridge who's who the "Professional of the Year for 2008-2009 and last year i was recognized as the Top Women Engineers since 2002 to date as among Top Professional Engineers in the US. As of now i have no job and my finances are devastated!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I am sure you would appreciate that what kind of a retaliation i will be facing for this.....but i will go on.....there is hope out of sentence to death without poroal there is hope out of electronic Guantanamo .....all will be fine soon for us even if McCain and palin come in write more torture and electronic Guantanamo because we have now our brilliant professionals on board and we have each other we have our constitution and we have God.....the future is bright..... :-)

I am writing a book of my story and by my experience who are involve in this aggression the benefit of the book if any mostly will go to the wellbeing of TIs or our cause....

i will not send long e-mails as such again....  
Thank you

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Peace and love/Respect**  
**Massie Munreo,**  
**license/ Professional Engineer**  
**TEL: 818-943-0661**

**441. NAME: JEFF MURRAY & MOTHER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: jeff773747@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/5/10**

I am a TI of electronic harassment. since the week before Thanksgiving 09 and prior to that the gang stalking started in 4/09.

What is the most compelling evidence you have that electronic harassment is being done in the USA as well as gang stalking.

I know myself from how I feel but there a lot of people who don't believe it. I have visited a lot of websites but what would you say is the most compelling evidence that EH and gang stalking is happening to people across the USA?

**3/6/10**

My name is Jeff Murray -- I am being nightly and daily tortured with electronic harassment and gang stalking ( gang stalking is a tactic developed by the Nazi's in Germany and later used by the KKK). All I ask is you get the word out. An abundance of evidence is out there and 3 states have made it illegal. There are thousands of victims--- all somebody has to do.... is put you on a list an you could be next. I have no charges of anything against me... we spoke to Sheriff Gore and he said my name does not come up in his computer.

This is happening to me... please send it to everyone on your mailing list. As Jesus Christ is my Lord I am telling you the 100% truth. And that is why whistle blowers from the NSA have come forward saying it is being done to American citizens. Somehow I got put on a list and this is what happens to you when you are on this list. We want to keep America safe... but I am nightly be tortured with electronic harassment and so has my 77 year old mother been hit with it. You cannot identify where it is coming from as it involved microwave radiation and RF waves.... Again-- I am telling you the truth. Laws have been passed banning it in 3 states. This is happening. There are thousands of targeted individuals in America.

Every night and in the day I get hit with painful electronic harassment. This is happening in America. Somehow I got targeted.

I am under a comprehensive program of gang stalking/smearing where ever( everywhere-- I learned that the network is already set up so they don't follow you from your home they go to where you are) I go and electronic harassment daily/nightly I know it sounds hard to believe but I have found many other people who are on this same illegal thing. Some people only get gang stalking and many get gang stalking and electronic harassment. I get both plus microwave hearing-- they do it by remote neural monitoring. Two NSA whistleblowers have come forward and said it is happening to American citizens and court cases are at the links below. Laws have been passed in MI, ME and MA against it. They use remote neural monitoring on me and combine it with microwave hearing. So they know what you are thinking and they can speak to your head. They click a lot. It sounds crazy but the technology is actually old technology. Microwave hearing also know as V2K goes back to the 1950's and RNM was patented in 1974. Two whistleblowers from the NSA came forward and said it was being used illegally on regular citizens. If this weren't true why would you ruin your career with the NSA to report something that was not happening:

It is happening -- I know because it is happening to me. No court ordered this but I am being hit with this hard enough to have to go have lesions froze off my head unlike anything I ever had. It messes up your eyes. Check out the link on Mendoza. it has pictures of his eye and his court case banned this electronic torture in MI.

<http://www.raven1.net/mendoza.htm> ( he was a 3rd year law student that got hit with it... oh yeah.. guess who was doing it to him.)  
<http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> ( this explains it)  
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> ( this explains it)  
<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> ( this explains it)  
<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/9752> ( NSA whistleblower says it is happening)  
<http://kassandraproject.wordpress.com/2008/04/12/government-thought-policing-the-nsa-and-remote-neural-monitoring-rnm/> ( another NSA whisle blower says it is happening)  
<http://www.firedupmissouri.com/content/jim-guest-go-guy-victims-secret-electromagnetic-energy-weapons> ( US Rep-- passed laws against it in Missouri)  
<http://www.rense.com/general3/patent.htm> ( the patents for the technology)  
<http://www.satweapons.com/> (Dr.John Hall MD who is a target of the same and wrote a book on it called " A New Breed")

That is what is happening. I am trying to figure out how to live under these conditions. The attachment I am sending is a list of 450 other people it is happening to.

Dr. John Hall MD who wrote " A New Breed" has been able to figure this out.



Sincerely, Jeff Murray

**26/6/10**

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

TEL: 31-70-5158515 FAX: 31-70-5158555

Per the instructions of John Finch I am forwarding the account of the gang stalking, electronic harassment, remote neural monitoring that I have experienced since April 2009 when it started at the home I had worked my butt off to pay off the mortgage in Nashua, NH. First started the gangstalking, harassment and vandalism which went on 24/7 until the week before Thanksgiving 2009 and then was added intense painful electronic harassment. I hired 2 firms to try to find the devices and never did. I have since learned the EH was most likely coming from cell towers or satellites. I went to live in hotels in NH and MA and got hit hard with EH (electronic harassment) there was well. I ended up renting out my home and putting it up for sale in NH and moved in with my mother in Rancho Bernardo, CA where I have been hit with electronic harassment at varying intensities every day for over 6 months. My mother who is 77 years old has been hit too and I have spent a fair amount of money on active and passive shielding. I was also laid off 12/30/09 in large part due to this and have been unemployed but looking in this great recession we are having over here. I never retaliated even though I was having doors of vehicles repainted, tires replaced, police in Nashua taking down complaints on a 1/2 inch square piece of paper and smirking and on and on it went. I never retaliated but I yelled a lot in the privacy of my own home which I now know is not private at all. Also, Captain Segal of the Nashua, NH police Dept said to me "Jeffrey there is no investigation of you." and when I got to San Diego a close family friend met with Sheriff Bill Gore and he said "his name does not come up in the computer". I know from my research that 3 USA states have made it illegal - MI, ME and I believe too. But I did not know that when I got hit at a hotel in MA in 2009. In the past couple months I had to have a lesion froze off my head unlike I ever had before. The Dermatologist said it was not cancerous. I have slept on the floor for over 6 months now because the EH in the bedroom causes too much pain in my head. Sleeping on an inflatable (air) mattress has caused considerable hip pain due to my being 51 years old.

See attachment of documentation I sent to the US State Dept, Office of Human Rights.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Murray

**18/7/10**

I was driven out of my home in NH by DEW and organized stalking. The home was paid for. The EH was too intense to stay.

I live with my mother temporarily - she is 77 and is getting hit with EH and organized stalking too. We were scrolling your list and she said add my name but not my phone number.

Joan Fitzgerald (senior citizen), USA, year torture began: 2010, San Diego, CA, OS and EH, and if I am not there, Jeff Murray, USA, torture began 4/2009 in Nashua, NH - continues in San Diego, CA, [Jeff773747@yahoo.com](mailto:Jeff773747@yahoo.com), OS and EH,

Thanks,  
Jeff

**30/1/11**

Sirs,

In America and around the world innocent, non terrorist, non criminal, non under investigation for any crime, ordinary people are being daily targeted with Government Sponsored Stalking, torture from directed energy weapons- this is pain caused from electromagnetic energy, remote neural monitoring, COINTELPRO tactics. They are literally destroying innocent peoples lives. And by "they" I mean the US Government agencies-- it must be rogue people in there who have taken control of these technologies. Congress refuses to pass the Whistleblower Protection Legislation so the people with consciences there are not coming forward. Below I have listed some of the websites and support groups that have arisen from these atrocities. Two former FBI agents came forward and said this is happening - Ted Gunderson and M. Wesley Swearingen. Yet the Main Stream Media and the US

Congress and the Oversight Committee does nothing to help us.

It is my hope that your organization may have proof that these things are happening because the USA. MSM will not help us. The courts will not help us. Law Enforcement will not help us. They right us off as delusional but the TRUTH is these things are happening.

Thank you for any help you can provide to get the truth out about these things.

I am ccing some of the Targeted Individuals who run these websites.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks, Jeff

MAIL: 18635 Bernardo Trails Drive, Rancho Bernardo, CA 92128

WEBSITES:- <http://www.raven1.net/mendosa.htm> ( he was a 3rd year law student that got hit with it... oh yeah.. guess who was doing it to him.)

<http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> ( this explains it)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> ( this explains it)

<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> ( this explains it)

<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/9752> ( NSA whistleblower says it is happening)

<http://kassandraproject.wordpress.com/2008/04/12/government-thought-policing-the-nsa-and-remote-neural-monitoring-rnm/> ( another NSA whisle blower says it is happening)

<http://www.firedupmissouri.com/content/jim-guest-go-guy-victims-secret-electromagnetic-energy-weapons> ( US Rep-- passed laws against it in Missouri)

<http://www.rense.com/general3/patent.htm> ( the patents for the technology)

<http://www.satweapons.com/> (Dr.John Hall MD who is a target of the same and wrote a book on it called " A New Breed")

**442. NAME: JESSE MURRAY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: murrayj0120@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/1/16**

My name is Jesse Murray. I have been the victim of satellite mind reading since Dec. 1st 2013. It has devastated my life. I am sure you are aware of the covert programs that take place on U.S. civilians where they are constantly monitored, tortured, and harrassed 24/7 365 days a year by operators for monetary gain. This type of invasion of privacy on my mind and body most certainly breaks what the Constitution has set forth in writing.

It started when I graduated from college in May 2013 and I decided to get a job down in Frederick, MD. I worked on the maintenance and repair of I-495 in Alexandria. The company I worked for was Roy Jorgensen and Associates I figured out I was under surveillance when the managers of the company around me would comment on things that I did in my apartment, and in my house in Hazleton, PA. I said some inappropriate things about some of the managers and their daughters while I was in my apartment. I believe they decided to call a colonel in the airforce (perhaps retired) who proceeded to keep me in this program. They wanted revenge. This could end up to be deadly to me and devastating for my family. I know billions of dollars are thrown around and their must be some contracts given to military personnel who are the perpetrators of this satellite mind reading. Please help me or direct me to where I can get help. I have received my Freedom of Information Act from the NSA and it states that there is no reason for me to be under such surveillance. This must mean that what is being conducted is taken place in secrete and is classified. Thank you for your time.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JESSE MURRAY**

**443. NAME: CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: lissakr11@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/3/13**

I live in Palm Coast, Flagler County, Florida 32164

I'm assaulted 24/7 with few moments in-between by these weapons and technologies. Because the area is small, I know who's doing this to me here.

It depends on where you live, however all three US states I've lived in have a common denominator: The Satellite Intel DOD & local connected Contractors and infamous areas for MkUltra (CIA), this includes the medical community, and more importantly, the NSA.

In my second state, I lived (unknowingly) by the CIA TORTURE RENDITION AIRPORT / AERO CONTRACTORS and it is there with the aide of FT BRAGG POPE AFB North Carolina the PSYOPS are trained--its who targeted it on me. I sadly bought my dog from a guard there whom informed me his father was NSA; before long all the neighbors began targeting in on me. I soon learned they too were Ex-NSA, ex-military, sons in the military and CIA-GANGSTERS... they were MOBSTERS/New JERSEY USA whom moved to North Carolina to hide out from all the serious federal crimes left behind.

Living around all of these areas I learned something of interest to all TIS: They run a Global Satellite Network (CIA-DOD) from the air. They are the ones coordinating the ground issues for TIS. They also run they're targeting from local airports (HDS \$\$\$\$) with the Navy, Ex-Commissioned, Prostitutes, Cops (on the take) and low low NSA types.

In the end, it's the CIA. They've destroyed America now working on the world. I'm sorry as an American.

Since 911, my country has declined rapidly. I'm seeing a complete breakdown by most all, with no end in sight. The only ones safe are the rich and the 'militarized-federalized' police (yes).

The CIA-FBI did this & 9-11. Where were they and the NSA then? I know they know.

Chris aka Lissa

Victim of the new Monarch/Phoenix Program over a DAMN LIE (WAR IN IRAQ) for BUSH (who should be hung for treason)

**4/3/13**

My real name is; Christina C. (Krabal) Myers. The first year I was hit with energy weapons was May 2009 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina. I moved from there July 2011, headed for Florida and was hit day one attacked by Space Based Weapons and handheld CIA Raytheon Guns straight thru my heart, and Gwen & Microwave towers, and Satellites; maybe HAARP with Chemtrails. The organized stalking started slow, graduating to mass hysteria in Florida where they say its worse. The stalking began in North Carolina same time, 2009 and the electronic harassment both on the ground and from space (Satellites) that also stalked and preyed up me; they used space-based energies attacking my cats, 1 in NC, the other here in Florida. They killed both of them. I am hit with microwaves, electromagnetic frequencies and scalar pulls, cold fusion, lasers from sharp to large, large microwave hits to the kind that split into my brain causing my spine to feel as if its splitting in two which I believe to be both satellite based and helicopters by the Navy. I have been hit by a military jet flying over me -- in the center of my spine. There is always low-lying satellites hovering around me, 24/7 while unknowns swarm around where ever I am living. When I go out, there are times they send rough low life type guys after me, going so far as to send the police here to try to shoot me--I had a coffee in my hand. It was shocking. My life is obviously always on the line. Someone wants me dead. Its the DOD-CIA-FBI/SBI (State Sponsored) for HDS FUSION CENTER murdering madness in America for the Bush/Cheney cover-ups of 911 and the massive amount of money stolen from me (millions) that they made sure I'd never see.

Christina C. Krabal Myers

widow of George B. Krabal who was murdered at Bethlehem Steel Ship Yard, Baltimore MD known as Sparrows

Point.

Its one of my perpetrators and their law firm Whiting Taylor and Preston and lawyer Dale Garbutt who covered for my own so called lawyer Jay D. Miller both robbed me of millions (yes) and received big D.C. favors. That's who started the gang stalking: Jay D. Miller in Bel Air, Harford Co MD where I bought a home finally... I was in it 2 weeks when all of this started. They got the next door neighbors Ann & Ski to get their daughters husband to begin the Satellite torture on me as his daughters married into heavy investors of Sateliites and they did so jumping up and down laughing, like the ones in North Carolina all for those mentioned here-- millions stole from me for my husband's death at Beth Steel.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS**

**WEB:** [lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/](http://lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/)  
[chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/](http://chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/)  
[nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/](http://nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/)

**444. NAME: HEATHER LYNN MYERS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000, year I became aware there was a name for it: 2013**

**Email: [gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com](mailto:gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com), [random.mcmyers@gmail.com](mailto:random.mcmyers@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/1/14**

The gang stalkers hacked into my other email accounts.

The crimes committed against me, my animals, and my senior citizen parents include:

multiple acts of fraud against myself and my family

fraudulent accounts, addresses, phone numbers on our credit reports

a large number identity thefts

home break-ins

computer intrusion

destruction of multiple computers, wireless routers, and one television

mail theft (including passport, birth certificate, bank statement and credit card statement thefts)

theft of financial papers from home

changing of all passwords for gmail and online financial accounts

my mom and I both have been gang stalked (followed wherever we go)

GPS surveillance via automobiles and cell phones

illegal home and work surveillance

phone tapping / intercepted calls / hang up calls

The most recent attack against me included covert drugging by a man I was dating (Matthew Garrett Bram, Licensed Professional Therapist) with a liquid dropper bottle (cyclic antidepressants mixed with triptophan)

Slander campaign to discredit me

Some type of electromagnetic weapon testing (high body heat, sweating, heart palpitations, ear pain, low noise, being awakened from sleep at 12:00 am every day)

Chest pain, dizziness and confusion have been experienced by my senior citizen parents as a result of these assaults

My animals also have exhibited erratic behavior and obvious signs of distress and agitation as a result of these attacks

Please do what you can to make this abuse / torture stop.

I understand that gang stalking is a federal crime which violates a whole bunch of civil rights.

My elderly parents and animals certainly don't deserve to be abused in this way, even if these people have a personal vendetta against me. We can take some comfort in knowing that people who do such things will go to Hell, but my family and I have been through enough. We need it to stop. Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HEATHER LYNN MYERS**

**445. NAME: DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Torture Testimonial Denise Myles and brother, Swansea Illinois&#8230;

Organised stalking, mobbing, directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse, property damage, home invasion

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /Torture Testimonial Denise Myles Swansea Illinois2062021234\\_6186606407.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight_Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois2062021234_6186606407.wav)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER**

**TEL: 618-6606407, 618-6606407**

**WEB:**

**[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /Torture Testimonial Denise Myles Swansea Illinois 2062021234\\_6186606407.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight_Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois2062021234_6186606407.wav)**

**446. NAME: T N**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o news.omega@googlemail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please take a moment to read my blog, i think you will find it very interesting. I have documented my experiences being targeted and am continuing to do so as i remember more of the events that took place. I have a lot of solid evidence.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Tony Nazzal**

**WEB: <http://tonynazzal.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-life-as-targeted-individual.html>**

**447. NAME: CHUCK NAPPI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: chucknappi@gmail.com,**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/10/15**

My name is Chuck Nappi. I have been tortured since April 3 of 2013. I am suspicious that I was implanted by a man named Jeff Black. I am suspicious is part of a satanic cult. I suspect his family may be involved as well. I believe the implant happened 12 years ago while I was in Georgia with this man. We were very close friends at one time.

I am being electronically tortured by electricity and communication devices such as cell phones and computers. Currently they are relying heavily on my cell phone when I am not home and electrical torture when I am at work and at home.

It is ruining my life. Please help me and other victims of this horrible crime.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CHUCK NAPPI**

**448. NAME: KAMRAN NAQVI,  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)  
Email: Support@KNSoftware.Com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

<http://www.voicetoskull.com/>

"This Site is an informative site for people to understand what Electronic Harassment is. What they can do to stop this from happening"

"We will not stop. Until PERPETRATORS are brought to Justice."

If there is any information you wish me to post on my site, [www.voicetoskull.com](http://www.voicetoskull.com), please forward it over.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank You.

Kamran Naqvi, Bachelor of Science Biology A+, MCP  
WEB: [www.voicetoskull.com](http://www.voicetoskull.com)

**449. NAME: GLORIA NAYLOR  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996  
Email: mayorlady@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS, DEUTSCH)**

**I AM A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL MYSELF. I LIVE IN USA. MY NATIONALITY IS USA. I WAS FIRST TARGETED STARTING IN 1996.**

**January 9, 2007**

A letter to Attorney General, Organized Crime Task Force Attn: John Dormin Capital Albany, NY 12224

Dear Attorney General:

I am a native New Yorker and have resided in the state for my entire life. I graduated from Brooklyn College in 1981 and went on to earn my Masters degree at Yale University. I have had a long and successful career in the arts. My work in the theater has earned me honorary grants from New York State; but it is primarily in the field of literature that I've made my mark. My various novels have received many awards, among them a Guggenheim Fellowship, and my first novel, *The Women Of Brewster Place*, won the National Book Award in 1983 and was made into a television miniseries by Oprah Winfrey. I have tried to live a peaceful and law abiding life; tried to give back to my community and to the world through teaching at various universities and through touring for the United States Information Agency in Africa and India. So I am in a quandary as to why in 1996 I first became a target for constant surveillance, organized harassment, and ultimately assault by electronic weaponry.

The surveillance began in Beaufort, South Carolina, where I was researching a novel and continued when I returned to my home in New York. Six months into this experience I began to "hear voices." Among the many messages were exhortations to kill myself. And I did what I would suggest anyone do under such circumstances: I sought medical help. After almost ten years, three psychiatrists, and prescriptions of haldol, a chemical reason for this condition was ruled out by professionals. That is because the reason was technological. But that was beyond their prevue. I do not believe it is beyond yours; because my circumstances make me the target of an organized and concerted operation to deny me my civil and human rights.

Over the years I have calmly and systematically tried to bring various elements of my plight to the authorities I felt would be concerned with it: The surveillance and wiretapping to the attention of the local police, civil rights attorneys, human rights organizations, and the progressive press. The technological abuse I brought to noone because, while there is knowledge of its existence, and knowledge of decades of experimental abuse of emerging technology on unwilling citizens, there is nothing concretely documented about this current wave, I am in the midst of history in the making; and like COINTELPRO and MKULTRA and the radiation experiments from the 1950's to the 1980's, I stand as one among many who have had their lives and their sanity disrupted and often destroyed. But I also stand as a resident of New York State; and I am bringing to your office a declaration of these human rights abuses on one of your residents.

## **II. VERSION ESPAÑOLA**

Traducción de Rudy

**SOY VÍCTIMA DEL CONTROL MENTAL A DISTANCIA.**

**POSEO LA NACIONALIDAD AMERICANA. VI EN LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS. LAS TORTURAS QUE SUFRO COMENZARON EN 1996.**

**PIDO UNA INVESTIGACIÓN INTERNACIONAL DE ESTOS CRÍMENES Y DE ESTAS ENORMES VIOLACIONES DE LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS.**

Carta al Fiscal del Tribunal Supremo Americano.

9 de enero de 2007.

Fiscal del Tribunal Supremo.

Grupo de Reflexión sobre el Crimen Organizado.

A la atención del Sr. John Dormin

Albany, NY 12224

Estimado Señor Fiscal,

Soy una nativa del estado de Nueva York y residí en este estado toda mi vida. Obtuve mi diploma de licenciatura en la Universidad de Brooklyn en 1981 y perseguí mis estudios, hasta la obtención del Master en la Universidad de Yale. Tuve una larga carrera coronada de éxito en las artes. Mi actividad en el teatro me permitió gozar de

subvenciones a título honorífico del Estado de Nueva York; pero es esencialmente en el dominio de la literatura que me distinguí. Mis varias novelas recibieron numerosos premios, entre los cuales el Guggenheim Fellowship. Mi primera novela, "The Wives of Brewster Place" obtuvo el National Book Award en 1983 y ha sido adaptada en una miniserie televisiva por Oprah Winfrey. Traté de llevar una vida apacible y respetuosa de las leyes; traté de ayudar a mi comunidad y al mundo enseñando en varias universidades y ejerciendo actividades en el campo del turismo para la United States Information Agency en África y en la India.

Intentar comprender por qué en 1996 me hice objeto de una vigilancia permanente, de hostigamiento organizado y luego de agresiones por armas electrónicas es sencillamente un verdadero dilema para mí.

La vigilancia comenzó en Beaufort, Carolina del Sur, donde yo trabajaba en una novela y continuó cuando volví a mi casa, a New York. En el curso del ejercicio de esta actividad (que duró seis meses), comencé a "oír voces". Entre los numerosos mensajes había unas incitaciones al suicidio. E hice lo que le habría sugerido a quienquiera en tales circunstancias: busqué asistencia médica. Después de casi diez años (tres psiquiatras y prescripciones de Haldol), el motivo químico fue excluido por los profesionales, porque la razón era simplemente tecnológica. Pero era más allá de su previsión. Las circunstancias me convirtieron en blanco de una operación organizada y concertada para negar mis derechos civiles y humanos.

A lo largo de los años, traté de manera tranquila y sistemática, de presentarles varios elementos de mi situación penosa a las autoridades que, a mi parecer, me concederían su atención: el asunto de la vigilancia y las escuchas telefónicas ilegales a la atención de la policía local, de los abogados de derechos civiles, de las organizaciones de derechos humanos y a la atención de la prensa progresista. No hablé a nadie de los abusos tecnológicos, porque, a pesar del conocimiento de su existencia y a pesar del conocimiento de décadas de experiencias de la tecnología emergente sobre ciudadanos no consentidores, no hay nada de concretamente documentado en este dominio, estoy en el medio de una historia que actualmente se está escribiendo: entre las experiencias COINTELPRO, MKULTRA y todas las experiencias de irradiación desde los años 1950 a los años 1980, soy sólo una víctima entre tantas otras que vieron su vida y su salud mental perturbadas y a menudo destruidas. Pero soy también una residente del estado de New York y vengo para presentar ante sus servicios una denuncia de estas violaciones de los derechos humanos de uno de sus residentes.

Respetuosamente,  
Gloria Naylor

### **III. VERSION FRANCAISE**

Traduction de Rudy

#### **JE SUIS VICTIME DU CONTROLE MENTAL A DISTANCE. JE POSSEDE LA NATIONALITE AMERICAINE.**

Je vis aux Etats-Unis.

Les tortures que je subis ont commencé en 1996.

#### **JE DEMANDE UNE INVESTIGATION INTERNATIONALE DE CES CRIMES ET DE CES ÉNORMES VIOLATIONS DE DROITS DE L'HOMME.**

Lettre au Procureur Général.

Le 9 janvier 2007.

Procureur Général.

Groupe de Réflexion sur le Crime Organisé.

A l'attention de M. John Dormin

Albany, NY 12224

Monsieur le Procureur Général,

Je suis une native de New-York et j'ai résidé dans cet état toute ma vie. J'ai obtenu mon diplôme de licence à l'Université de Brooklyn en 1981 et j'ai poursuivi mes études, jusqu'à l'obtention de ma maîtrise à l'Université de Yale. J'ai eu une carrière longue, couronnée de succès dans les arts. Mes activités dans le théâtre m'ont permis de bénéficier de subventions à titre honorifique de l'État de New York; mais c'est essentiellement dans le domaine de la littérature que je me suis distinguée. Mes différents romans ont reçu de nombreux prix, parmi lesquels le Guggenheim Fellowship. Mon premier roman, "The Women of Brewster Place" a obtenu le National Book Award en 1983 et a été adapté dans une mini-série de télévision par Oprah Winfrey. J'ai essayé de mener une vie paisible et respectueuse des lois; j'ai essayé d'aider ma communauté et le monde, en enseignant dans diverses universités et



en exerçant des activités dans le tourisme pour la United States Information Agency en Afrique et en Inde. Tenter de comprendre pourquoi en 1996 je suis devenue la cible d'une surveillance permanente, de harcèlement organisé puis d'agressions par des armes électromagnétiques est tout simplement un vrai dilemme pour moi.

La surveillance a commencé à Beaufort, Caroline du Sud, où je travaillais sur un roman et a continué quand je suis rentrée chez moi, à New York. Au cours de l'exercice de cette activité (qui a duré six mois), j'ai commencé à "entendre des voix". Parmi les nombreux messages il y avait des incitations au suicide. Et j'ai fait ce que j'aurais suggéré à quiconque dans de telles circonstances : j'ai cherché de l'assistance médicale. Après presque dix ans (trois psychiatres et des prescriptions de haldol), la raison chimique de cet état a été exclue par les professionnels, parce que c'était tout simplement technologique. Mais c'était au-delà de ce qu'ils avaient pensé, parce que les circonstances ont fait de moi la cible d'une opération organisée et concertée pour nier mes droits civiques et mes droits humains.

Au cours des années, j'ai essayé, de manière posée et systématique, de présenter différents éléments de ma pénible situation aux autorités qui, à mon avis, y accorderaient leur attention: j'ai présenté la question de la surveillance et des écoutes téléphoniques illégales à l'attention de la police locale, des avocats de droits civiques, des organisations de droits de l'homme et à l'attention de la presse progressiste. Je n'ai parlé à personne des abus technologiques, parce que, malgré la prise de conscience de leur existence et malgré la connaissance de décennies d'expérimentations de la technologie émergente sur des citoyens non consentants, il n'y a rien de concrètement documenté dans ce domaine. Je suis au beau milieu d'une page d'histoire qui s'écrit sous nos yeux: parmi les expériences COINTELPRO, MKULTRA et toutes les expériences d'irradiation depuis les années 1950 aux années 1980, je ne suis qu'une victime parmi tant d'autres qui ont vu leur vie et leur santé mentale bouleversées et souvent brisées. Mais je suis aussi une résidente de l'État de New York et je viens présenter auprès de vos services une déclaration de ces violations des droits de l'homme sur un de vos résidents.

Respectueusement,  
Gloria Naylor

#### **IV. DEUTSCHE VERSION**

Übersetzung von Rudy

#### **ICH BIN EIN MINDCONTROLOPFER AUS DER DISTANZ MANIPULIERT. ICH BESITZE DIE AMERIKANISCHE NATIONALITÄT.**

Ich lebe in den Vereinigten Staaten.

Die Foltern, die ich erfahre, haben im Jahre 1996 angefangen.

**ICH VERLANGE EINE INTERNATIONALE NACHFORSCHUNG DIESER VERBRECHEN UND DER GEWALTIGEN MENSCHENRECHTSVERLETZUNGEN .**

Brief an den Generalstaatsanwalt  
9. Januar 2007

Generalstaatsanwalt  
Arbeitsgruppe Organisiertes Verbrechen  
Zu Kenntnis von John Dormin  
Albany, NY 12224

Sehr geehrter Generalstaatsanwalt,

Ich bin eine Einheimische von New York und ich habe mein ganzes Leben in diesem Staat verbracht. Ich habe mein Hochschulabschluss an der Universität von Brooklyn 1981 gemacht und ich habe mein Studium fortgesetzt, bis zum Master an der Universität von Yale. Meine langjährige Karriere in der Kunst war sehr erfolgreich. Meine Arbeit im Theater hat mir ermöglicht, die Honorarzuwendungen des Staates New York zu erhalten. Hauptsächlich hat sich mein Talent im Bereich der Literatur bewährt .

Meine verschiedenen Romane erhielten zahlreiche Preise, unter anderem den Guggenheim Fellowship. Mein erster Roman, "The Women of Brewster Place" bekam den National Book Award 1983 und ist in einer Fernsehkurzserie von Oprah Winfrey gezeigt worden. Ich habe versucht, ein friedliches Leben zu führen, das den Gesetzen entspricht; ich habe versucht, meiner Gemeinschaft und der Welt zu helfen, indem ich an verschiedenen Universitäten gelehrt habe und Tätigkeiten im Tourismus für die amerikanische Informationsagentur in Afrika und in Indien ausgeübt habe. Die Feststellung, dass ich 1996 ein Ziel für eine permanente Überwachung geworden bin

und begreifen musste, dass ich mit elektromagnetischen Waffen angegriffen werde, stürzte mich in ein wahres Dilemma. Die Überwachung hat in Beaufort, Südkarolinien begonnen, wo ich an einem Roman arbeitete, und ging nach meiner Rückkehr in New York weiter.

Im Laufe der Ausübung dieser Aktivität (die sechs Monate dauerte), begann es, dass ich Stimmen hörte. Unter den zahlreichen Mitteilungen gab es Anreize zum Selbstmord. Ich machte zu diesem Zeitpunkt, was ich jedem unter diesen Umständen vorgeschlagen hätte: ich habe medizinische Hilfe aufgesucht. Nach fast zehn Jahren (drei Psychiatern + Haldolverschreibungen), ist ein chemischer Grund dieses Standes von den Experten ausgeschlossen worden, weil alles ganz einfach technologisch ist. Aber das konnten sie nicht voraussehen. Ich glaube, dass mich die Umstände in ein Ziel einer Operation umwandelten, das organisiert und vereinbart ist, um meine bürgerlichen und menschlichen Rechte zu leugnen.

Im Laufe der Jahre habe ich versucht in aller Ruhe und systematisch, verschiedene Elemente meiner mühsamen Lage den Behörden näher zu bringen, die wie ich dachte, sich darüber beunruhigt zeigen müssten: die Überwachung und illegale Telefonabhörung durch die lokale Polizei, durch die Bürgerrechts-Anwälte, durch die Menschenrechtsorganisationen und die progressive Presse. Ich habe mit niemandem über diesen technologischen Missbrauch gesprochen. Trotz der Bekanntheit ihrer Existenz und der Jahrzehntelangen Erfahrung der Technologie, die auf keine bestimmten Bürger zu treffen, ist nichts konkret dokumentiert über dieses Thema. Ich bin Mittendrin in dieser Geschichte, die erst noch geschrieben werden muss: wie in COINTELPRO und MKULTRA und die Bestrahlungserfahrungen, der 1950er bis 1980er Jahre hebe ich mich als eine von vielen anderen Opfern hervor, deren Leben und geistige Gesundheit gestört und oft zerstört werden. Aber ich bin hier als eine Einwohnerin des Staates New York, und appelliere an die Verantwortlichen meines Staates um dieses Verbrechen der Menschenrechte an mir zu denunzieren, als eine unter ihnen.

Respektvoll Ihre  
Gloria Naylor

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully

**GLORIA NAYLOR**

**WEB:** <http://www.rbgtube.com/play.php?vid=5548>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torture-case-of-gloria-naylor-english-espanol-francais-deutsch/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

**450. NAME: BRYAN NAZAM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: byrnazambe@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thank you!!! I am so glad to be on your mailing list. This is encouraging information, and encouraging to see things coming together.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BRYAN NAZAM**

**451. NAME: CONNIE NEAL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: connie\_connieneal@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

A group out of flatwoods, KY .....24/7,

Face, eyes, head, legs all over the body actually and threatening to disassociate the mid from the body and on and on. actually everything that happens like a loud speaker.

26/2/08

Please make sure that my name is still on there. As always they r watching/reading with their stuff at my motor skills this time. Flatwoods, Kentucky!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Please make sure that my name and address is there: Connie Lee Neal; 866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782; 540 456-6935

Blessings & Light!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**CONNIE NEAL**

**MAIL: 866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782, USA**

**TEL: 540 456-6935**

**452. NAME: KERRI NEAL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: krrneal@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

MY targeting began about 2 years ago.

I have had "staged car accidents" done to myself and my son.

Directed Energy Weapons were used while at work and at home. How do I know? While sitting at my desk at work I got extremely hot which is highly unusual for me because I am normally cold. I could feel my skin burning as though I were sitting in the direct sun. I could see owner of the company standing in the shadowed part of hallway just outside my office watching me while this is happening. Coworkers would comment not long after this happened that my skin looked sunburned. It sure was!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

When I got home my children noticed as well. I had not been in the sun for months and prior to incident had no sunburn! They continued to use these "non lethal" weapons on myself and my children. My life was utterly destroyed by this. I was later fired. As you know the police are of no help. They treat me like I am the criminal!

Yes I am a US civilian (you are only considered a citizen if you were enlisted in the military.) I was born and raised in New England. I was forced to move from the south because the harassment reached a very dangerous point. I will not run anymore. I will not move anymore! They destroyed much of my life but they will never get my soul! We as TIs need some sort of National Lawsuit there are enough of us. I feel it is the only way to stop this.

**6/12/12**

Hello, with all due respect I am tired of e-mails where people and organizations claiming to be Human Rights Advocates, continue to say they will help yet deny me any help! I have been the victim of Gangstalking for over

7years. Through this I have come to know the enemy as it were. They hate it when I smile wich is not often. I was bullied and harassed at my last place of employment, Action Collection Agency of Boston located in Middleboro, Massachusetts. Even though I expressed my harassment situation to Unemployment as well as the fact the 4 or 5 employees (some no longer with the company), had gone to the manager (who was then) Mike Mckenna to voice their displeasure at my harassment. Still letting umemployment know this the claim was denied. I was also suffering from 2 infections in the head at the time. No justice I am now tired of hearing promises of justice and am contemplating suicide I guess that is their goal right? And how is it that TI's have a roof over their heads still when I was screwed out of my home!? I now live in a cold basement and only get \$300 a month of wich I will surely be cut off from.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**  
**KERRI NEAL**

**453. NAME: NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [md2012@peoplepc.com](mailto:md2012@peoplepc.com) , [adoptme4now@yahoo.com](mailto:adoptme4now@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

6 yr TI in Neb.

[adoptme4now@yahoo.com](mailto:adoptme4now@yahoo.com) this keeps going to my ISP sight

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely,**  
**NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL**

**454. NAME: DEBBIE NEWHOOK, FAMILY & FRIENDS**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: [dbnewhook@yahoo.ca](mailto:dbnewhook@yahoo.ca)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**The following is an account of my experiences with Organized Group Stalking/Gang Stalking.**  
**October 13, 1993**

This is the date my stalking and harassment started. I was hired by the provincial government of Alberta (Family and Social Services, Child Welfare) in Edmonton, Alberta to care for a six year old girl who through ritual abuse had multiple personalities. This case of respite care was for only a 2 week period while the young girl's foster parents took a holiday. Immediately after taking on this case I thought I was followed and under surveillance, but I put it down to my imagination.

In addition to doing respite care for the Alberta Government I also worked as a case worker in a halfway house for Federal parolees. This half way house (Elpida House) was run by Catholic Social Services in Edmonton. I also held a second part time job with a company called Humanacare. My position was a field case worker and my duties included early intervention for children in need as directed by Alberta Family and Social Services.

Strange occurrences began to happen a short time after completing this 2 week term of respite care. My house was broken into and my landlord caught the perpetrator going through my belongings in my bedroom. I also had prowlers in my yard on numerous occasions. In addition, I received many anonymous obscene phone calls. As well as all the strange occurrences, my health began to fail. I was a very healthy fit person who worked out daily and suddenly I had many complaints of pain and lack of energy.

Around the middle of April 1994, the perpetrators made it very obvious to me that I was being stalked and harassed. I was followed from my home to my employment at Elpida House. I was followed by unknown people to each case that I took on from my employment with Humanacare. I was followed and harassed while driving my car on a daily basis. I was verbally harassed by strangers while I was shopping. I saw strangers in my neighbourhood that I had never seen before in the 7 years that I lived there. I surmised that my ex-spouse was behind the stalking, but later found out the perpetrators wanted me to believe my ex was behind it. Around the first of May 1994, I received a call from Alberta Family and social services with a request to do another 2 week term of respite care for the same 6 year old girl. By this time the stalking and harassment was so severe that I decided to decline the contract and leave the province moving to Nanaimo, BC where I had family support.

Before leaving Alberta, I had strangers knocking on my door asking me if I was moving and asking if my place was for rent. This stranger produced a cut out from the newspaper classifieds that stated my house was for rent. My Landlord told me he was not going to rent the house and was going to do renovations so I thought this to be strange. A phone call to my landlord confirmed that he did not place the ad in the paper and this incident was orchestrated to instil fear into me. I began to sell all my belongings and pack up what I could stuff into a small U-Haul. Just days before I left Edmonton, I again got a call from Alberta Family and Social Services (Child Welfare) only this time they were investigating me on the claim of neglect of my two young boys who were 8 and 6 years of age. The claim was unfounded and no further investigation arose.

We left Alberta on May 10 and arrived in BC on May 11, 1994 and stayed with my family for about a month. Within days of my arrival to Nanaimo my rear window in my car was smashed...I put it down to bad luck. My health seemed to improve and once again I returned to a daily work out. I began to look for a job in the helping field but was unable to secure employment even though there were many job postings in the helping field.

I applied for Employment Insurance and found a place of our own for myself and my 2 boys. Once I moved into this home, again my health began to deteriorate. After approximately 3 months of looking for a job I finally secured a position, working with street kids of Nanaimo only to have it taken away from me the night before I was due to start. The director of this agency called me the night before I was due to begin working and stated that he decided not to hire me and that he decided to hire a man for the position instead. I was devastated and knew I could fight them on the grounds of discrimination, but because my health was getting worse and I lacked funds to pursue a case of discrimination, I gave up. I have since found out that due to slander, I was black listed and never will secure a job in the helping field.

The following six years, I started a small cleaning business and struggled with only one client a day as my health had taken a horrible turn for the worse. I had excruciating pain that the doctors had no answer for and according to the doctors, nothing was wrong with me. I began to search for natural cures and finally found a product line that gave me my health back within one year. I once again returned to my fitness program and thought my life was back to normal. I enjoyed good health, my business grew and for the next few years everything seemed to be going well until the year 2001. At this time I had a falling out with a boyfriend who turned out to be a stalker. I also noticed that not only was the ex-boyfriend stalking me but also people whom I did not know. Once again I moved to a new location, sold my car, and bought a new car and I felt safe for a period of about a year.

In the fall of 2003 my cat went missing, then within weeks of this my dog went missing, then within weeks of my dog missing my house was broken into and turned upside down as if they were looking for something. Nothing of value was stolen except a photo album and it is my belief that listening devices were placed in my house at this time. My pets were never found. My photo album was returned exactly one month after my break in. It appeared to be thrown from the highway above our road and 'splattered' all over our road in front of our house. This was a form of psychological warfare and I decided to fight back and find out who did this to me. Because of my determination to fight back I made many people nervous and as a result the perpetrators made it clear to me that I was under their surveillance. I encountered many person that appeared to have road rage, While driving on the highway 19A to work each day, I encountered daily road rage drivers who would follow too close or drive too close to me while passing in the fast lane. I began to memorize the licence plates and discovered that no matter what time of the day I

would always have the same 30 plates travelling with me. It appeared to me that after about one month new vehicles would travel with me and I would see daily , a new group of 30 plates. Each month a new group of 30 or so cars would travel with me. By the end of a six month period I noticed that the first group of plates that I noticed in the first month began to reappear and travel with me on my daily 20 kilometre drive from Nanoose Bay to Nanaimo.

Because I was nosing around the neighbourhood and asking many questions of neighbours the criminal element seemed to beef up their surveillance of me as well as call the Police Tip line. I subsequently found out that were 2 pages of complaints against me from anonymous callers claiming that I had a marijuana grow operation. Suddenly, not only was the criminal element stalking me but now I seemed to have citizens on patrol stalking and harassing me in addition to private security companies.

Because of my nosing around I discovered that one of my neighbours (who harassed me) had a meth lab and he was a known cocaine dealer. Around February of 2006 I notify his landlord of the possible meth lab operating next to me. Because of this phone call Aaron and others tore down the meth lab and flushed it down the septic system. When the landlord checks the house, there appears to be no sign of meth lab. Within days of this incident the septic field starts to back up into their home and after many attempts to fix the problem, the landlord ultimately has to replace the septic field at a cost of \$15,000.

On April 25, 2006, my neighbour Aaron James, assaults his live in Natasha Moore and I called the police because of the disturbance. I subsequently volunteer information about Aaron and his live in Natasha about their past meth lab operation and knowledge of him being a cocaine dealer. I also again make a call to the landlord and Aaron is evicted from this home. On June 6, 2006, I receive a Subpoena to testify in court against Aaron James with an appearance date of July 12, 2006 and the charge is assault. I appear on this date and of course the victim of the assault does not show up and the charges are dropped. Because of this incident I was stalked and harassed even more. Aaron James and five of his 'buddies' were caught by my son approaching our home when they thought we had left the house. This was after he had vacated his home and there was no reason for him to be on this road. I made two complaints to the police about the harassment from my neighbour Aaron and also made a complaint about being stalked by numerous people. The police laughed at me when I said that multiple people were stalking me.

In August of 2006, a man that was known to me, walked into my house and demanded money from me he claimed my son owed to him. I refused to pay for my son's debt and demanded he leave my home. This man then proceeded to physically assault me by grabbing my arm and twisting it. I grabbed the phone to call the police and he ripped the phone out of my hand and grabbed my arm again and forced me to me knees. I had two witness' present at the time of the assault and one of the witness' left the room and ran to get the other phone and called the police. The perpetrator of the assault left my home but not before he threatened me. His threat to me was "If you tell the police who I am, I will tell them you are a dirty little drug dealer" My responses was "the police are on their way".

The police did their investigation and interviewed the witness'. Six weeks later the police come to my door and tell me that my witness' are not credible and they would not follow through with the assault charge. My question here is, why was my testimony not enough as well as the bruises he left on my arms which were photographed by the Parksville RCMP?

From the period of July 2006 to December 2006 there were three attempts to run me off the road while driving at high speeds on Highway 19A The first attempt to drive me off the road was when I was on the Nanaimo parkway travelling at speed of 100 kilometres. This first attempt was deliberate as this 55-60 year old woman made two attempts to force me off the road. The second attempt to run me off the road approximately 2 months later was orchestrated by 3 vehicles. I was able to identify the driver who forced me off the road as someone that I had seen before and then interestingly enough, I saw this man working at his 'real job' only a week later. It was finally in November of 2006 after many months of searching the internet that I discovered a name for what was happening to me and many other people globally. On December 11, 2006 I was run off the road again and again it was a planned event as three cars were used to box me in and drive me off the highway. This incident was the push I needed to get into my stalkers faces and let them know I was not going to take this anymore. I put the signs on my car and began to look for other people who were also victims of this crime. I have found many people on the internet who are from many places around the world. I now am a moderator for an on line multistalk forum. I have found 5 other people in the Nanaimo area who are also stalked and harassed and hold support meetings in my home for these people.

My life is not the same as it was before.

I am black listed and no longer can work in the helping field. I have been labelled a pedophile and a drug dealer. I am Electronically harassed and I believe the perpetrators of this type of harassment want to disable me physically so that I am not able to work and will become destitute.

I am under 24/7 surveillance.

My cell phone is tapped and it is also used as a tracking device.

My new dog has been poisoned on two occasions.

My dog is also Electronically harassed.

My two sons are also harassed and stalked.

My friends and family have been harassed because they believe me.

The police sent 'car 87' (one police officer and one psychiatric nurse) to my door because I complained to the police about stolen mail from my mail box. I believe the real reason for sending car 87 was because of the signs on my car. I received 3 follow up phone calls from the Nanaimo RCMP about stolen mail from my mailbox. In addition the police called both my sons about this issue. My question here is, why did the police not spend this much time trying to make a case against the man who assaulted me? Especially given that I had a name and a last known address of the assailant.

My car has been sabotaged by so called upstanding automobile repair company. They did an oil change and only put 2 litres of oil back into my car. My car is supposed to have 6 litres of oil. I also believe that this upstanding automobile repair company placed a GPS tracker on my car. There have been attempts to damage my car while parked in shopping parking lots. I have had barricades placed inconspicuously behind my car in hopes that I would not see it and run over it.

I have had my food poisoned.

I have had my house entered and small items stolen only to have them returned again and placed in a different location.

I have had strange objects placed in my front yard in the attempt to scare me and also to let me know that I was not safe from their attacks of sabotage in middle of the night.

I have had many calls to the police after seeing prowlers in my yard at night.

My tomato plants in my garden have been poisoned for two consecutive years in a row.

My house and car have been paint ball attacked.

A chiropractor, jumped on me so hard during a treatment that he popped my hip out. I believe this was intentional. I subsequently go to the doctor about this only to find that the perpetrators 'got' to my doctor and he accuses me of coming to see him for drugs. If he had only read my file he would have seen that I do not take any sort of prescription drugs.

The perpetrators have tried to scare my cleaning business clients by suggesting to my clients they should be in fear of me because of the activism signs on my car. I did lose one new client because of this tactic. One of my clients son's was stalked and harassed and as a result he went berserk and landed in the psychiatric ward of the Nanaimo Hospital for a 3 week period of observation. He claimed he was followed aggressively, harassed on the telephone and also claimed that something evil was after him. After much sleep deprivation this young man took after people unknown to him with an axe. I feel responsible for what happened to this young man. He may still be under surveillance and I know that he now has been labelled delusional because people unknown to him messed with his reality. This is a goal of the perpetrators because then the target becomes discredited and thus not believed when future attacks of harassment and stalking occur.

Every person in my life who believed that I was stalked and harassed suddenly had bad luck befall them. My friends, family and business clients have stuck by me and truly believe that I am stalked and harassed by people unknown to me.

**15/9/09**

#### **networking with other like minded people/activists**

Below is an event a TI in Victoria, BC Canada, is putting on this Wednesday. MANY people are effected by EMF in Victoria and Heather (TI in Victoria) organized this event in order to network with like minded people. She has found more targets within these many people, but right now these people(targets) current focus is on their neighbourhood that is full of EMF and concern for their failing health.

These people are supportive of Heather..She is doing this for the group called C.A.U.S.E. and I know she hopes

they will also do for her...She is such a go-getter TI activist and it is unfortunate that she does not yet have her computer up and running...perp problems. Because she has started to network in the community with others like environmentalists, 911 truthers, chem trail activists, and this one C.A.U.S.E., she is getting to be known in the community and getting out of her house and recognizing that many for these people (activists) are also targets. The group C.A.U.S.E. has some good community contacts for testing for excessive frequencies and C.A.U.S.E. has many other professional helping them. Networking is helping her immensely and she says she is having a blast doing it.

I think I mentioned I did a presentation to a 911 truthers in Victoria, and from this presentation we gained a supporter. Me and Heather believe he is a target. Larry who forwarded Heathers blurb below to me, was my worst critic when I presented to the 911 group. He set out to prove me wrong and he has become a supporter, a friend and big help to me.

Here is Heathers blurb on Wednesday event...by the way she organized this by herself in three weeks.  
Debbie

Received: Monday, September 14, 2009, 2:00 PM

Dear Debbie, Here's the event info below. Also, did you get everything you needed about Dr. Begich's video? Let me know if there was more information you needed about it.

Peace, Larry

**INCONVENIENT TRUTH OF ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION: Health Hazards of Cell Phones, Cell Towers, Wireless Internet (Wi-Fi) and Cordless Phones**

Speakers: Chris Anderson and Katarina Gustavs, Electromagnetic Radiation Consultants;  
Video: Dr. Magda Havas: The Truth About Wired and Wireless Technologies

Wednesday Sept 16, 6:00-9:30 pm  
Fairfield Activity Centre Society New Horizons  
380 Cook St  
By donation--No One Turned Away  
Contact: Heather 414-6682

Electromagnetic radiation (EMR) common symptoms include headaches, insomnia, anxiety, tinnitus, arrhythmia, high blood pressure, joint and muscle pain, skin disorder and memory difficulties, etc. Supported by visual presentations from other environmental action groups.

Background Information:  
Citizens Against Unsafe Emissions  
[www.CauseTM.ca](http://www.CauseTM.ca)  
Radiation Rescue Victoria  
[www.RadiationRescue.org](http://www.RadiationRescue.org)

DemocracyNow!  
Amy Goodman and Juan Gonzales'  
Independent News Source  
[www.DemocracyNow.org](http://www.DemocracyNow.org)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Debbie N  
Web: [www.osnanaimo.org](http://www.osnanaimo.org)

**455. NAME: NICOLE**  
**Citizenship: Canada**



**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/10/09**

I am Nicole from Québec. I was wondering if someone would know what is happening to me. This is my third time going in ambulance to the emergency room extremely weak not being able to walk or breathe. It even happened to me at work. I took many tests and there is nothing wrong with me. Nothing wrong with my heart.

My ears are killing me. They ring extremely loud especially at night. I feel like I am being bombarded with needles on my head. There is nothing wrong with my scalp.

I just came back from California. I went to see my son. My ears were ringing so loud I could even think straight. It has not stop since I came back home. It is very painful. While my ears are ringing also all sorts of things happened in my body making me nervous and weak.

Would any one have any idea what is happening to me?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Nicole

**456. NAME: LANDRY NIMPAGARITSE**  
**Citizenship: Canada/Burundi**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**  
**Email: landrynim@yahoo.fr**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/5/12**

Hi,  
For some time , like you, I am a victim of psychotronic harassment. Currently, I want to press charges against the head of public safety since under the constitution of Canada, we have the right to be protected against this kind of torture and public safety officials should know more since the use of directed energy weapons is well known and some parliament like that of the EU or Russia have already discussed this question. The reason of this correspondence is that I would like to know if there is someone amongst you who have pressed charges and if so, if it has worked. If not , what were the reasons to not working. Thanks for getting back to me.

**25/5/12**

Thank you for adding me in the list of victims. I 'have been attacked by psychotronic weapons for the first time in 2010. Other forms of attacks began much earlier.  
I have double citizenship: Canada-Burundi.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Landry NIMPAGARITSE**  
**MAIL: 842 Boulevard du plateau app.2, Gatineau,Qc,Canada.J9j0w1**  
**Tél:613-869-1217**

**457. NAME: THAO NGOC NGUYEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: thaomrg@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/7/16

I support the worldwide campaign against torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons.

I have been a targeted individual since 2000. I live in San Jose, California, USA. I sent letters about the torture and abuse to President George W. Bush, senates, representatives. When I called 911 (local San Jose emergency phone number) to report the torture and abuse, police put me in mental hospital.

Please put me in the list of the victims of the torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons.

I demand an international investigation into these crimes and huge violations of human rights!

I want to keep contact with you. Please reply to this email so I sure you receive it.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Thao Nguyen

**458. NAME: N N**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [ghstdtnee@yahoo.com](mailto:ghstdtnee@yahoo.com) ,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

11/3/09

every person in this group should email this company for building weapons of mass destruction site address is is [http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads\\_contact](http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads_contact)

eads europe built satelites used by uk for cyber terrorism and now for the arabs

re eads europe:

you will be held fully accountable as to the use of radiological dispersal devices for acts terrorism transcending national boundaries as exported from the uk by use constellation group satellites by malcolm tombs.

developement of "yahsat" at global public expense is not in their interets. use of satcom from uk already being for cyber terrorism/ cyber espionage/ cyber surveillance/ cyber sex and other civil/ constitutional/ human rights violations.

as noncombatant civilians you will be held accountable in european court of human rights cedex france.

use of yasat intended for weapon of mass destruction by the abuse of "global/ spot beams"

cut and paste this and send

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best regards,

n n

**459. NAME: RICHARD NOEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: richard.noen@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Help me I am being investigated by the FBI, and I have reason to believe that is due to provisions in the Patriot Act.

I am neither a terrorist, nor a person who had shown any hostility towards the American government.

I'm in my late teens, and a first generation Caribbean male enrolled at a Top 50 University. They have tortured me, and have used this university as an institution of education to turn me into a terrorist.

Among the methods the FBI has utilized while I have been on campus are ostracism, and psychological torture. I have endured these treatments since November 2006, but I thought it was merely stress related to college, yet I now know that this is far beyond what is considered normal for any college student. The FBI has tried to put in situations that would make me a criminal; to bring out what they thought was there a cold-hearted terrorist. At first, I thought it was this university that was against me, but this institution has made many efforts to help me. I cannot take it any longer. Between the psychological torture, pain, suffering, and mental anguish that I have endured I am sure the FBI thought they would have created a domestic terrorist, or at the very least a college drop out.

I am unwilling to have my civil liberties infringed upon any longer, and I want my story to be told, so people can intervene and expose exactly what the government has done to me. Being from the Caribbean while in America is hard enough without having the Federal government try to crush your dreams, and aspirations for being of a certain ethnicity. I am not a terrorist just because I am a first-generation Caribbean American.

I know that the people interviewed are unable to tell you that the FBI has been searching through your background, but I know enough now that it is the FBI, not this top 50 that has been responsible for what I have endured. Please hear my story.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICHARD NOEN**

**460. NAME: MARISA NOGUEIRA**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: marisanogueira123@yahoo.com.br,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/12/15**

My name is Marisa am a victim of human minds trafficking ring operating in southers Brazil, i have an intracranial implant an i'm being tortured. I need help to save my life means to break free of this harassment. Criminals step into the human brain 24hs the connection an come from several People at the same time, reading the visual córtex through the computer brain interface using mobile phone masts and satellite. The mental grocery prison of life, torture or brain radar signature. There is a software created and based on neuroscience of the brain and humam mind

that is being used to torture People. Please help me blocking remote neural monitoring,

**16/12/15**

**Illegal experiments on human in Brazil through eletromagnetism**

Hello, my name is Marisa am victim of weapon to ten dark years the attacks began in 2007 but long before that had been captured and was being monitored without having a clue what was going on, i have to hear all sorts of noise and the voices of the perpetrators 24 hours without direct interruption of skull, suffer constant threat, sleep deprivation and various physical assaults and all mental suffering to be unable to function because of extresse end be in a hostage situation these creatures who enjoy the my suffering and decided intend to stick my eyes because they are afraid of being discovered.

I would like to thank for their vanuable contact and ask them to add my name to the list of victims.

Just do not understand how anyone cares to build a blocker of these microwaves eletromagnetic radio frequency.

**29/12/15**

**Remote neural monitoring satellite harassment terrorism and human experimentation of Brazil**

The brains of brazilians are connected to satellite technology to long for torture and murder and the government continues to ignore the facts. This satellite technology is controlled by a global network of Criminals these elements they enter the human brain 24hs the connection an come from several People at the same time, reading the visual córtex through the computer brain interface using telephone antennas, satellite and the brain human. Organized crime uses this weapons in drug and People trafficking to ring public tenders and vestibular our simply to torture innocent People. The weapons is dangerous through it you can insert sounds, images and other noises in the target's head with the aid of acoustic waves vibrational, eletromagnetic radio frequency sound with the use of implantion or brain signature. This modern torture mechanism and elimination of human rights and individual privacy aims to weaken the target of the attack. Learn more v2k technology, synthetic telepathy, voice to skull technology, nano implant brain radar, microwaves in remote neural monitoring, mind control an silent sound, mk ultra, gang stalking world, harassment attacks, target individual, Psycotronic weapons. This weapons uses Neuroeletronicas brain frequency of 3hz to 50hz distance to torture victim by sending intracranial voices plague victims who be come human guinea pigs in the hands of entire gangs that are usurping these bodies victims need to try a faraday cage p try to get rid of this harassment.

Recently a US law against the use of climate and mind control weapons was passed, i would like to know the opinion of authorities regarding this type of crime around the world?

My name is Marisa am a victim of human minds trafficking ring operating in southers Brazil, i have an intracranial implant an i'm being tortured. I need help to save my life.

Please help me blocking remote neural monitoring,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Marisa**

**Porto Alegre - RS / Brazil**

**461. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Please add my support for this campaign.

I know how a life can be disabled, maimed and tortured through this new technology having suffered from them for years.

I also know the isolation imposed upon a life in order to do it.

I keep us all in prayer.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards**

**Maureen Norman**

**462. NAME: TIMOTHY A. NORMAN**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: carrierway@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons and Remote Harassment since 2001.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment/manipulation to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes. I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have gathered a large amount of data as to the effects. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

I do not have the Fundamental Freedoms (in bold) granted to me (and all of us) as citizens of this country, as under the Constitution Act of 1982.

Fundamental Freedoms

2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on Canadian soil, to innocent Canadian civilians - some victims former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly

thank you.

**14/8/08**

I thank you and friends for putting so much work into trying to solve this problem.. I have cut back a little on my letter writing to the government and such because of the danger it poses me as far as the "psychiatric" community is concerned. I do have some letters/responses from the "Canadian Human Rights Commission" "Office of the Communications Security Establishment Commissioner" and "Navy Public Affairs - Canada" (the Navy is responsible for conducting human experimentation in the United States).I wrote 7 other letters to various government agencies...without response. They are required to respond within 6 months legally and simply ignore the law...I guess they really think our problem is a joke.

If you would like a copy of these letters... I can provide them to you. If you require any help in this ongoing fight for our liberty and freedom from mind manipulation...let me know what I can do.

**4/11/08**

They call Obama a socialist... i sure hope that isn't true. It doesn't surprise me that they would use this in China though. Actually... I figure that is where most of it should be happening now....

I've travelled. It isn't local; provincial, or national.... as it remained virtually undisturbed during my trip to Arizona. And yes, it was active at 30,000 feet, so it obviously could have implications to 9/11. If it does not control the world... i do not know what does...

They talk about security and it makes me laugh.. HARD.

Bullshit politics.... bullshit excuses.... bullshit world.

Regards, Tim

In a world of universal deceit, telling the truth is revolutionary. -George Orwell

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Timothy A. Norman**

**MAIL: 302-3221 Monroe Street Terrace, B.C. Canada V8G 3B4**

**463. NAME: RICHARD NORTHERN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**

**Email: psychosisinc@att.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/1/10**

**My Story Part One**

My story spans over a decade. I have been tortured beyond belief. My life turned upside down. How many of you have been subjected to the whole symptoms list? I've noticed that some of the people seemed paranoid about other people. I've only had one experience where it seemed that a person was present.

I was at 7eleven carrying some milk when this female voice came from near the back of my neck and said "Honk if your horny". and at that moment a low-rider passed and honked. I also received a jolt as if it came from a cattle prod at the back of my calves. The driver of vehicle had the dumbest wide toothed grin. The kind you see in a cartoon right before they get hit in the mouth with something and their teeth fall out.

I have read and done research for a long time. Like in the video on our website I was told to look up this or that and that this or that was what was wrong with me. I get confused sometimes with it's remarks. Sometimes it would say to try to get help and other times it would threaten to harm anyone I talked to. I believe it's just a tactic to show how alone you really are. I've found that people start off believing it's a mental illness or demonic

possession. If you try to get help, your referred to a psych ward, and if you're lucky you'll get some good meds and get some sleep from the constant talking in your head. The other is that you get no help and you off yourself.

For me it said it was this entity or that entity. Meaning when I asked nurse at the psych ward what other people here in their heads they say Police, FBI, CIA, and just recently someone told me Homeland Security. I've heard it all. I have begun to revamp my belief system since I have found out that everything I experienced is listed in the article *The Silent Massacre In America*.

(1) Monitor movements. They not only know one's vehicular movements but they can also view him and follow his movements on his property and even inside his house. Once they "hook" the target with their equipment, they have ready access to the him at all times. Their torture follows the target wherever he goes, even to other states and abroad.

Cell phones may play a role in monitoring a target's movements. Many TIs trace the origin of their electronic torture and mind control to the early 2000's, when cell phone usage was becoming increasingly more popular. Cell phones have to be used in the case of gang stalking, which goes right along with ESMC. In fact, the stalkers could not coordinate their harassment against targets without the use of cell phones or some type of walkie-talkie. Cellular phones may even somehow be used with the device that renders the electronics effects on victims. It is known that cell phones carried on one's person near credit cards can cause those cards to malfunction and wear out quickly. Credit cards are one of the hundreds of items that operate through the RFID (radio frequency identification).

(2) Hear and record one's conversations along with those with whom one talks. This can be done even in a moving vehicle or while on foot in a rural area. The harassers occasionally record and play back to the victim excerpts of some of those conversations in his brain. The handlers can also record a person's voice and then simulate that voice.

(3) See through the victim's eyes. One's eyes are controlled by his brain; thus, by controlling the victim's brain, the handlers can also see whatever the victim sees. Not only that but they can also see what he thinks.

(4) View the victim's body whether it is clothed or not and zoom in on any part or organ of the body, even in the darkness. EKG, CT scans, and MRIs can be performed by remote. The handlers probably use the GPS with directed sound to see and torture the target's body by remote. NASA has long used similar telescopic instruments for carrying out delicate space operations.

(5) Inject holographic pictures or images into a victim's thoughts. In my case, the handlers have shown: my son drowning; pictures of what is believed to be images of Jesus; and pictures of family members and friends, sometimes in suggestive poses, and countless numbers of unknown individuals in induced dreams and thoughts. When I pray for my grandchildren, a girl and a boy, the perverted handlers will sometimes show my granddaughter's school uniform dress flying upward, showing her little panties and legs. Sometimes the perverts show me old photos in black and white, further evidence that the handlers can communicate through my eyes.

6) Apply a variety of torture techniques to the body. Many of those effects may perhaps be accomplished through the use of silent directed sound and various PC software used over the voice-to-brain communication. Others may be psychological or aided by psychological suggestions through the psychopaths' subliminal talking and whispering into the target's brain. Those effects include

A) Sensation of pin pricks in the eyes, shoulders, face, feet, elbows, and other areas. The pin prick can be instantaneous or can be prolonged. In my case, the handlers have long caused an enduring pin prick on the rear of my neck. At first I thought that the sensation was an irritation on the neck caused by shirt labels; however, when it kept hurting in the absence of labels, I knew that it was only one of the perverts' bag of tricks. In addition, the sensation was not in the same location as the shirt labels. They can also cause the entire lower legs to feel like they are being struck by pins. In recent months, they have pin pricked the depths of my auditory canal in my right ear, causing me to shiver violently

B) Restless legs. A sensation begins in the small of the back and extends into the extremities, causing the "restless legs" syndrome. I can feel that sensation coming on as the handlers apply their vibrations to my body. Sometimes when that happens, the legs will jerk involuntarily.

C) Electrical jolts. These affect the entire body and feel much like the shock that one gets from touching a low voltage electrical fence.

D) Tremors, or vibrations. These can affect the whole body or be focused on specific parts of the body. They can range from very mild to violent. (I believe that the jolts and vibrations may partially be pre-hypnotic suggestions causing the target to think that he feels jolts and vibrations whenever the handlers whisper the code word. In other words, those physical effects may instead be psychological effects resulting in physical reactions. I have asked other people to touch my legs and body when they were vibrating, and they felt nothing.) The vibrations can envelop a large area, e.g., a lawn, including the house, or they can narrow down to a very small area, e.g., a target's stomach or his nose.

E) Zapping in/on the head. These sound much like sparks from a welder's torch or like children's sparklers used as fireworks on holidays.

F) Clicking in the ear. (In my case, it is always in the left ear, never in the right one.)

G) Severe cramping, mainly in the calves of the legs.

H) Numbness in the limbs from the base of the spinal column to the toes.

I) Coughing (I can feel an unnatural scratching in the inside of my throat), and sneezing (likewise, I can feel an artificial tickling in the inside of my nostrils).

J) Induced erections, by vibrating very lightly the inside of the urethra and the groin. Those erections usually occur while the handlers whisper the names of friends and relatives, very obviously attempting to cause the target to associate the sexual sensation with those people.

K) Stomach aches and pains, indigestion, nausea, and dizziness.

L) Sodomizing, using some unknown force to probe the anal cavity (perhaps directed sound waves, which cause a strong vibration and can focus on a particular very small area).

M) Lethargy and listlessness. I suspect that many people suffering from Chronic Fatigue Syndrome are actually victims of ESMC.

N) Tinnitus. I had never suffered from tinnitus before the electronic stalking began. It hit me the day the stalking became overt, and I have had that condition ever since then. The tone of the ear ringing changes often in a very notable manner.

O) Inability to urinate or frequent urination. I had two prostate procedures in 2001, although the prostate was not enlarged, because I had the urge to urinate but could not do so. Now I know that it was the work of the perverts who use the ESMC techniques, for since the handlers became overt in 2005, they have continued making the bladder often seem full. Now I can hear them whispering, "Don't piss."

P) Constipation. Likewise, I often used to have a problem defecating. Since I have developed an ability to "hear" the handlers' whispers, I hear them saying, "Don't shit." The brain learns over a period of time to react to their commands. However, knowing now what causes the constipation, I am no longer affected by it.

Q) Frequent defecation. The handlers constantly probe my anal cavity and whisper for me to "go shit." According to other victims, this is a very common symptom. Making victims defecate often is psychological as well as physical, as it humiliates victims and keeps them from leaving home. That particular effect, however, has not adversely affected me. I still control my bowel movements.

R) Sleep deprivation. All of this leads to sleep deprivation, which then becomes a symptom itself. This is designed to weaken the victim's body as well as his mind and cause him to have motor, household, and other accidents. In addition, it makes the victim more vulnerable to mind control. Conversely, the handlers' device can also make targets incredibly sleepy and actually cause his eyes to close involuntarily. There appears to be a particular form of vibration that will "wire" the target to keep him awake at night.

S) Sensation of crawling insects on the face and neck.

T) Intense itching. This can be any place on the body. They often will make it seem like a mosquito bite or a fire ant bite. The itching is normally on the hands or the feet.

U) Twitching of the fingers. The perverts not only want to annoy you but also convince you that you are developing Parkinson's disease.

V) Partial loss of sight. The handlers do something to the eyes that make them feel as if a grain of sand is underneath the eyelid. They also cause pin pricks in the eyes. I have lost much sight in my left eye as a result. I do not wear glasses to read or to drive. Until a few months ago, I could read the TV captions clearly. Now I have to be very close to the TV set to see the captions and I often have double vision and blurred vision, especially in the left eye. In addition, the lips and mouths of speakers on TV are not in sync with their words. I also recently discovered while watching Wheel of Fortune on TV that the movements are likewise not in sync. When the participants in that program spun the wheel, the result on my TV (or in my vision) was about two clicks of the wheel off what they should have been.



W) Throbbing in the head. This has something to do with "mining" the brain or it is part of the psychological conditioning to make the target believe that he must reveal his thoughts.

X) Aches and pains in various parts of the body. I am very physically active; thus, the handlers attempt to cripple my knees and my right arm and hand (I am right handed) to keep me from being able to work. They can also cause arthritic-type pain in the hands, pains in the lower back, and extreme pain in the legs by striking the sciatic nerve.

Y) Salivation. The pervers' device can cause me to salivate at night while I sleep as well as during the day when I am active. For no reason, spittle will sometimes seep from the corner of my mouth.

Z) Tingling vibration focused on the outside of the right side of the nostril (it can, of course, focus on any location). As a result of the vibrations (or perhaps lasering) on that area, a small brown bump has appeared at that location. That bump remains very sensitive and often runs and forms a scab.

AA) Involuntary physical movements. For example, when I type my emails and computer documents, the pervers' software, which constantly pummels my brain, causes me to reverse certain consonants and vowels, slowing down considerably my typing speed. Other targets have suffered serious falls, when the devices caused their knees to buckle. The handlers' device can also cause the arms and legs to flail and jerk involuntarily. I have awoken while sleeping when one of my arms flailed into the head board.

BB) Heart flutters and irregular palpitations. In particular, the pervers cause the heart to beat at a far greater than normal rate, or at least they lend the perception that it is beating rapidly through psychological or perhaps post-hypnotic suggestions. The handlers want the target to believe that his heart is overworking and that he may suffer a heart attack, stroke, or chronic heart problems.

CC) Pressure on the bladder, causing the victim to want to urinate very often. Because of that sensation, I underwent two painful and costly prostate procedures with a urologist before I knew the real cause of the problem. The pervers still apply pressure on the bladder; however, now that I know that it is their evil work, it does not bother me.

DD) Sores in various areas. The pervers continually vibrate (or laser) the outside of my right nostril, which remains continually sensitive. That area scabs over, loses its scab, and then scabs over again. A spot has also developed on my chin, where I often feel the tingling of their vibrations (or lasering).

EE) High and sudden temperature rises in the body. Those may be psychologically induced.

Most of the time, when I try to talk to someone, I'll lose my articulation of speech or draw a blank forgetting what I was trying to say. This is the norm with many. Either they are afraid or they are interfered with. Since I began writing this letter, they have increased their assaults ten fold. They continually say "Welcome to Hell", and "Are you Scared?" My basic snub is "I'm still Here and I'm still Alive!"

Not listed above but also in the article 'Silent Massacre In America', is their fascination with the male/female genitalia. I constantly feel energy or a tingling in that region. I know I shouldn't but, I can't help but respond with a homophobic remark almost every time.

One of the worst forms of torture is it's ability to take your thoughts and spoken words and twist them to form whatever statements or ideas they choose. They then run back through you via the "We Talk Through You Not To You" regimen. Making you say whatever it is they want.....saying they are recording it as your voice, your thoughts. They have kept me up many nights, causing me to miss appointments. I have been lucky in calling in and fixing things like that when it happens. It seems to upset it when I get around its designs.

That's another thing.....

Are you really upsetting anything? According to the research of conspiracy theories, it's supposed to be software and a computer. Some sort of A.I.. I remember just standing there as 3rd or 4th person listening to it. It sounded like more than one of ME arguing with each other. I called that auto-pilot because I didn't participate with all the ME's.

How about dream tampering.....

Extremely vivid and disturbing is the order of the day. Last nights edition had me chasing a perp around who had a

tiny antennae inside his mouth. When he talked I received audio signals in my head. To make a long story short he got wasted but, in part 2 of the dream I got taken out by an AK47 or some sort of assault rifle during a fire fight. This dream occurred after I was sleep deprived until approx. 6 am. This dream may sound cool and interesting but, it was really a nightmare. In another I was forced to kill someone in self defense. Someone I supposedly knew. A less recent dream involved me being de-boned alive. Thank God I couldn't feel it.

How about scenario playing?

Fed on a story about the Cyclops reason for having one eye. As the story goes the Cyclops make a deal to be able to see the future in exchange for one of their eyes. They are, however, cheated. The only future they are allowed to see is there own death. If they try to escape this fate, there death becomes extremely more unpleasant.

The Scenario: THE PARTS WE PLAY (Scripted Induced Psychotic Events-One Of Many)

Everything turns biblical and they say you are already dead and you are reliving the events up to the point of your death which there is no escape. This happens at a REAL hospital during a crisis. Everyone around you is now a character in a very well plotted story line. The characters are all representations of themselves but are supposedly demons and angels who will not respond to their fictitious representation of real people.

Example: My friend Mike is now the Arch Angel Michael. When I shyly called him Michael, which I've never called him before in my life he just looked straight ahead and smiled slightly. Any suggestion I made to staying or leaving he would react only slightly with not personality. Which strengthened the how I perceived this fiction.

This illusion is solidified by the fact that this scenario is also being narrated with every action or reaction being predicted and reacted upon.

Example: If you violate the rules of this you are warned of more serious outcome. This is HELL! You are going to repeat your life's end over and over again for which there is no escape. Unfortunately, your life has been changed dramatically. You've just been fed a suggestion that your real life is the fiction. You're now are a fugitive. You have brutally murdered your entire family. That the hospital staff are aware of this and the authorities are in route. This is further facilitated by the sheer terror that probably shows on your face which is reflected in the looks you get from everyone else, compounding your paranoia. Remember this is supposedly an inescapable event because it has already happened. To trying to thwart it means a worse end. That end is also plotted.

If you know the tortures of hell you know that a starving man has food just out of reach, Thirst is not allowed to be quenched with water just in front of you.

I was terribly thirsty, tongue swollen, lips sticking shut with that damn water fountain not three feet away. Every time I approached the water I was warned not to drink. Since they didn't physically restrain me, I began to drink. A little at first just to get my mouth wet, then more as quenching my thirst became priority. This is where reason began to come back. I began testing responses to my actions. Testing things that would normally happen if I said or did one thing or another at ANY OTHER time. This broke the cycle and I got the hell out of there. The scripted scenario was breached and I left. This is the short version of a scenario that has played out many times in different ways making each a unique experience.

Note: One specific event happened at an earlier time where I was led to believe I was having a spiritual experience. The demonic voices were pushed out of my mind and a feeling of peace and serenity filled me. A female voice proclaiming divinity began talking to me. I could not move. I was vaguely aware of the people around me. It began talking to me about religion and about how many times we go through life. That this was my last chance to get life right. It started like it was reciting scripture and that I was some form of evil and that I couldn't understand the WORD of GOD. And thus, every time something was supposedly the WORD, I couldn't say it or even understand what was said. Then it all went to hell with her saying my children, my seed, would be eradicated from the earth. After she left everything went back as it was

Now, in retrospect GOD is supposed to be forgiving entity and my children have no place in this nightmare. I did have some sensation of awe but a threat to my children is still a threat. And I do recall hearing somewhere that God must be female because women create and men destroy.

The Scenario: Duality (Who's Side Are You On)

Your are having a heated involuntary defensive "Leave Me The BLEEP Alone Argument". Suddenly you switch roles and take on the personality of the voices. Including but not limited to...Voice Inflection, attitude, aggression, violence, etc. This scares the holy crap out of you. You collapse back in chair, hands to your head. You've just been momentarily possessed. For me, it continues unabated.

#### The Last Scenario: Personality Modification(Implantation Progression And Constant Chatter)

My personality and moods change on a whim. Remember the "We talk through you not to you"? Well, lets put it like this, I know I have sense of humor but, god damn! Sometimes, most of the time now, I use my quirky defense mechanism and get an overwhelming urge to laugh myself sick. The chatter contains comments on my laugh which ultimately comes back as more laughter through me. Emotional overload. I've gagged, damn near choked and threw up, and lately experience chest pains. The chest pains are a newer development. They have happened before but not this many times in so many days. When they happen the voice becomes deadly serious. "You felt that didn't you! We can do that anytime we want." I've had panic attacks before. And fear of an impending heart attack can scare the shit out of you. But, I've never had sharp pains in the chest cavity before.

At times the pain just happens without emotional outbursts. But, the voice is always there to point out it's the cause. "We're going to KILL YOU!"

Again, humor is not the only emotion. Anger, fear, anxiety. And being forced to act out a possession can lead to violence, aggression toward others who are not aware you are being directed toward them, and death/suicide.

You are twitching in your chair a massive headache coming on. You remember the night before as you have sharp pains in your chest while being threatened with a heart attack. You've just enjoyed a avocado milkshake, the pleasant company of your friends, and those awesomely hot Vietnamese coffee shop waitresses which have only made the voices start talking shit.

#### January 28th 2010

I have definitely upset it pretty badly. It now has begun to openly threaten me again. "If you don't do as we say.....". Oooooooooo so scary. Though it is messing with my sleep pretty badly, I told it if it wants to talk to someone so badly there a few class action lawsuits with whole droves of legal departments that would like a few words. If that be the case.

As I stated before they, meaning what I appear to be hearing just tend to give me a run down on the destruction of my life and my family. Telling me to kill myself once again. This is disturbing since a friend of mine received a identical command in her head just last week.

As it states in the symptoms manual about not caring about who gets in the way, they or it keeps distracting me while I drive, putting everyone in harms way from its stupidity and lack of respect for life. One thing that was said was to keep a journal of events. That would be tedious at best since it is ongoing and you could just quote it was wrong or heinous it has happened to me. Most of my documentation comes from the medical community, CPS, individual therapists and Civil Court which all think I'm mentally disturbed. These destructive antics have been verified as a common way to destroy credibility and keep you on a downward spiral. I am attempting to remove myself from this isolation and talk to people, TI's, and doctors that are more open minded. I will accept THEIR diagnosis.

#### 5/2/2010

2008 is wrong, it's over a decade.....maybe more.....

I have not yet come across this in other stories.

But, I speak what is projected in my head as if it is my own.

Maybe it's that personality thing.

If I talked to you on the phone you would hear inflection and total personality difference.

Commonly, it occurs like spewing filth. But, it is definitely recognizable as social interaction on a horrific scale that I can hardly contain.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Richard Northern**  
**Tel: 510-364-6299**

**464. NAME: TRACY A WELLONS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969**  
**Email: incarlsbad@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**3/13**

you can list my name and TI Summary. I've attached a shorter version which I was able to fit on one page.

I, Tracy A. Nuñez, am enrolled in the California State Safe at Home Confidential Address Program because I have been certified by Secretary of State Debra Bowen to be a repeat victim of (1) Domestic Violence (2) Gang Stalking and (3) Sexual Assault. I believe my teenage daughter, Gabriella, and I have both been targeted by criminals employed in U.S. government positions, primarily the FBI, NSA, CIA, DA, & DoD. Most of them are international criminals heavily involved with drug, weapon, and human trafficking as well as stalking, rape, murder, and treason. When confronted, they falsely claim Sovereign Immunity in the name of National Security. However, if you look up the U.S. Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Article IV, "Sovereign Immunity" and "National Security" become VOID if a child is involved or abuse against an ethnic, cultural, or religious stance is involved.

Like most Targeted Individuals, I always wondered why this is happening to me and my daughter and, more importantly, why no attorney is interested in seeking justice for us. As far as I am concerned, we have done nothing wrong to deserve this type of cruel and unusual punishment. Well, I've recently been informed that I am a BlackOP experimental subject in a secret government program based out of a military-industrial-scientific complex called the Dulce Lab in Los Alamos, New Mexico. They say I am the product of a eugenics research project funded by David Rockefeller, Sr. Though I believe I was born via test tube experiment, the father listed on my birth certificate is Christopher John Wellons who worked for a special division of the CIA. He is the son of James Thomas Wellons who was a NASA funded Aerospace Engineer for the Department of Defense (DoD). My contact out in the field (i.e. my handler) was a man by the name of Peter Fagan who is listed on LinkedIn as a retired intelligence officer involved in counter terrorism. The Wellons Family is Welsh American and most likely working for British Intelligence. However, Grandfather Wellons was married to a high ranking German Nazi woman. There seems to be a massive collaboration between British Intelligence and the German Nazis who were brought here to the U.S.A. via Project Paperclip. Due to repetitive blood type and DNA testing, I no longer believe I am biologically related to the parents listed on my birth certificate. My true biological parents are most likely American descendants of Bavarian Royalty. I am told I am related to The Monsey Family in the State of Vermont. For reasons I cannot comprehend, it was my biological brother, Dr. Robert Monsey, who implanted me with Radio-frequency Identification (RFID) chips embedded in the Temporomandibular Joints (TMJ) on the left and right sides of my face. This constitutes a huge family betrayal.

I have blood type Double "O" Rh negative, which is the experimental population for British Intelligence. I may have been groomed for a specific purpose, perhaps Nazi and/or New World Order (NWO) leadership, however, I am considered uncooperative. I have been severely tortured (electrocuted) for adamantly refusing Nazi membership and for declining a Nazi arranged marriage with Erik Leutenecker of Orinda, California. I have also been called a "BlackOp out-of-control" by the CIA after recovering memories of severe governmental abuse and for speaking out against government fraud, waste and abuse. Continuous video and audio surveillance of myself and my child has been accompanied by physical tracking, mkultra mind control programming, non-consensual medical experimentation, gang stalking, cointelpro, electronic harassment, bio-energy-chemical weapon attacks, truth serum interrogations, theft, vehicle tampering, vandalism, sexual harassment, rape assaults, false arrest, kidnapping, trafficking, bribes, threats, and attempted murder. Though I keep relocating, my daughter and I continue to be victimized by criminals employed in government positions who access our physical address in spite of our enrollment in the California State Safe at Home program which is supposed to keep our physical location sealed

from disclosure.

**8/4/13**

I just received information that identifies two of my perpetrators for using satellite technology and remote neural monitoring on me:

Christopher Ratko - senior level manager at CIA

Terry Lyle - Infantry Soldier, National Guard at Newburgh, NY

Other perps listed:

Christopher John Wellons is my adoptive father.

Peter Fagan is my MKULTRA Project Artichoke handler.

Phil Mouvet is my neighbor.

Please see attached documentation.

TRacy A. Nunez

**7/1/15**

I am a law abiding citizen of the United States of America with a very serious complaint against rogue law enforcement, military, intelligence and affiliated agencies, institutions, corporations, and organizations for unwarranted surveillance and covert/overt harassments.

My problems really escalated in the year 2000, after I was accepted to the University of Vermont (UVM) to earn my Ph.D. in Cell & Molecular Biology. In addition to my studies, I taught a Biology Lab and conducted Biomedical Research for the Department of Pharmacology. During this time, I declined an unethical proposal from my boss, Dr. Mark T. Nelson, who was Chairman of the Department and Dean of Admissions for the UVM Medical School.

In spite of the fact that I was initially declined and had to appeal for admittance into my graduate program, I excelled beyond expectations as a teacher and as a biomedical researcher. I also passed my medical exam for M.D./Ph.D. candidacy and was offered an opportunity to run my own Genetics Lab starting at \$200,000 per year -- but only on the condition that I marry my boss, give my daughter up for adoption, and join the Nazi regime. I adamantly declined and was instead used as a "lab rat" for human experimentation.

In December of 2001, following the 9/11 attacks and the Patriot Act, I was illegally detained at the Fletcher Allen Health Care Pain Clinic for a 5-level rape, torture, and interrogation protocol with non-consensual medical testing and experimentation. During this time, I was implanted with foreign objects against my prior knowledge and consent by a Dr. Robert Monsey and a team of UVM medical students who worked in my lab under Dr. George Wellman.

Dr. Monsey told me that he put nanochips in my eyes to see what I see, Radio Frequency (RF) microchips in my Temporomandibular Joints (TMJ's) to hear what I hear, and he clamped down on my brain magnetite for Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM) via Satellite Surveillance to record my every thought for rogue HUMINT collections. In addition, the NSA and affiliated military and intelligence agencies wiretap the interior and exterior of my home, workplace, and vehicle for 24/7 monitoring of my daily activities.

Continuous video and audio surveillance of myself and my child has been accompanied by physical tracking, drugging, hypnosis, mind control programming, truth serum injections, extreme interrogation techniques, non-consensual medical experimentation, gang stalking, cointelpro, electronic harassment, bio-energy-chemical weapon attacks, aerial harassment, theft, vehicle tampering, vandalism, pet torture, sexual harassment, rape assaults, false arrest, kidnapping, sex trafficking, voyeurism, bribes, threats, and attempted murder.

This is domestic terrorism at its worst!!!

Please open links to see three university doctors who performed non-consensual medical testing and

experimentation on me in Burlington, Vermont:

1. Dr. George C. Wellman:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/pharmacology/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22049>

2. Dr. Mark T. Nelson:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/pharmacology/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22039>

3. Dr. Robert Monsey:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/ortho/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22791>

Here is a list of GOVERNMENT EMPLOYED GANG STALKERS in San Diego County, California who have targeted me and my daughter from 2001 to present:

1. David Cerna, Employed by National Institutes of Health and Science Applications International Corporation (NIH/SAIC) -- Mexican Nazi and Salinas Gang Member
2. Edgar Duran (Edgar Emilio Duran Moreno), Employed by National Security Agency and Central Security Services (NSA/CSS) -- Sinoloa Drug Cartel Leader
3. Nemecio Lagunas Hernandez, National Security Agency (NSA) contracted -- La Familia Drug Cartel Assassin
4. Scott Whitehead (aka Mark Powers), Employed by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) -- Member of Nazi Brotherhood of Aryan Nations
5. Drew Cabral (aka Deputy Sheriff Stevens ), Employed by Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Member
6. Curtis Webb, San Diego County, Employed by San Diego County District Attorney D.A. as an Economic Crimes Fraud Investigator -- Puerto Rican immigrant hired by the 3rd Family Italian Mafia to take down my entire family
7. Juan Juarez (John Manual MacGarvey Juarez), Employed by Child Protective Services (CPS) to state kidnap my daughter -- La Familia Drug Cartel Member
8. Jaymie Gonzaga (Formerly known as Curtis Webb), Foster Youth Liaison at MiraCosta Community College in Oceanside CA where my daughter currently attends
9. Guillermo Auyon, DOJ Foreign Prosecution Unit -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Leader
10. Lic. Mario Ricardo Palmerin Velasco, Procuraduria General De La Republica (PGR) -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Leader

Note: These government employed criminals are Drug & Human Traffickers who wear a remote neural monitor (RNM) viewer, a nano-chip and/or contact lens in their left eye, in order to track their victims with 100% accuracy.

My family and I are currently monitored by a rogue COINTELPRO FBI agent or contract named Phil F. Mouvet who used to serve in the U.S. Air Force. His front job is Executive Driver for La Costa Limousine. He lives next door to me in a low income apartment complex in Carlsbad, California and also owns a house in Mexico. Someone who owns property should not qualify under city regulated income and asset guidelines for affordable housing eligibility.

In my U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 8 rental unit, I have been attacked with the so called Non Lethal Weapons (NLW) and Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) which have patents on them and are in use for civilians. I suffer from 'Artificial Tinnitus' and am being exposed to Silent Sound Spread Spectrum (SSSS) subliminal messaging for behavior modification. Government agents are also using an Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) or Ultra Low Frequency (ULF) mind control machine with a dial and one central antenna to induce a state of hypnosis for interrogative purposes and for mind control and behavior manipulations.

I was informed by a rogue National Security Agency - Central Security Service (NSA/CSS) agent Edgar Duran that he and the FBI has been issuing fake National Security Letters (NSLs) on me which have not even been signed in approval by a FISA court judge. In effort to seek evidence of these fraudulent activities, I made numerous Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) inquiries and Privacy Act (PA) requests to the government agencies involved and have had all appeals denied based on matters of national security.

The latest INTEL from former Defense Aerospace Engineer, Wally Uribe, is as follows, "Tracy, per recent truth-rooming by CIA's National Clandestine Service MASINT Division, you and your daughter are targeted by Monarch/New Phoenix program control rooms and COINTELPRO in San Diego linked to the graft system that drug cartels are putting money into to leverage FBI and law enforcement operating rogue unauthorized control room and/or nano-powered tradecraft technology to go bloodline hunting against target-rich individuals easily clamped onto by compartments identified by the Global Information Grid."

A complaint against Dr. Robert Monsey for non-consensual testing and medical experimentation was made to the State of Vermont Department of Health Board of Medical Practice on September 1, 2013 and was closed on February 5, 2014 with no interview or medical inquiry (Case Number MPS 203-0913). I filed an Affirmative Action Equal Opportunity complaint with the University of Vermont (UVM) which was initially investigated but with no follow up. So, I filed another complaint with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission currently under review for federal investigation (EEOC Inquiry No. 846-2015-01181).

Please read the attached documents and include them in my case summary as supportive evidence of ongoing harassment and discrimination which prevents me from being able to seek and maintain form of employment.

Tracy A. Nunez

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Tracy A. Wellons

Facebook: [www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202](https://www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202)

Website: [www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com\\_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104](http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104)

Address: P.O. Box 1318 ID#3102, Sacramento CA 95812

Cell: [760-390-3624](tel:760-390-3624)

**465. NAME: JOHN NUTTER**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: [intrepid101614@gmail.com](mailto:intrepid101614@gmail.com), [boxburner@burningboxes.com](mailto:boxburner@burningboxes.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/9/10**

I've known about this since 1968. I knew some of the Military involved. I participated in projects concerning this as a military volunteer.

My website is [www.burningboxes.com](http://www.burningboxes.com).

**18/2/15**

**LETTER TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJØRN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE**

In the middle 90's, I took video and audio with still pictures that included a narrative of being stalked by total strangers who claimed themselves to be some Mafia to the Nashville, TN (USA) FBI... and asked for their assistance to stop the continual abuse by persons unknown to me.

The agent said: "We don't investigate that type of crime."

I said, "The plaque in the waiting room says you do."

The agent then said, "Let me put this another way. We won't help you. There is NO help for you from friends, relatives NOR Law Enforcement on any level. Now, leave."

The agent "confiscated" all the evidence I presented and threw it in the trash can as I walked out. (destroying evidence is a crime in the USA)

For an investigative agency such as the FBI to act so rudely towards a crime they know damn well is being committed, many have concluded, as I have, that "Stalking By Strangers" is fully funded and perpetrated by governments world-wide and aided by various Organized Crime Family's.

A vast global network of drug-runners, human traffickers and murderers.

This has got to be stopped due to the dangers posed to everyone these criminally insane people target for Ritual Abuse or whatever their emotional deficiency directs them to do towards people who have done them NO harm.

I don't live in Europe. I live in the USA, but I can tell you that this criminal phenomena is happening world-wide to thousands, if not millions of people. I have personally spoken to thousands of other targets in 22 countries.

I have microwave burns on my body and don't own a microwave.

I have people repeating "words and idea's" that are spoken in the privacy of my home with only the presence of my two animals, back to me within 20 minutes of encountering other humans. (That is audio surveillance and intellectual property theft)

I had total strangers telling me how they just fixed a chair (as I physically did last night) or telling me "they did something" that I did the night before. (that's video surveillance)

There is absolutely nothing that I can do or say in the supposed "privacy of my home" that some stranger won't repeat back to me the next time I am around other humans.

I have attached a document to give you an idea as to the extent this Ritual Abuse is taking place as I type and "who" is the most likely perpetrator of these crimes against ALL humanity, by Dr. John Hall.

You have likely read the statement below, before. It may sound familiar, but it is just as true now as when you first read it.

This letter is to ask for your help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

As long ago as 1994 in Montreux, Switzerland the International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC raised the issue of Psychotronic or Directed-Energy weapons, also at the Geneva Forum in 2002, and also in 2009 at the 5th European Symposium on Non-Lethal Weapons and at the European Conference.

In January 1999, the European Parliament passed a resolution where it calls “ for an international convention introducing a global ban on all development and deployment of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. It is our conviction that this ban can not be implemented without the global pressure of the informed general public on the governments. Our major objective is to get across to the general public the real threat which these weapons represent for human rights and democracy and to apply pressure on the governments and parliaments around the world to enact legislature which would prohibit the use of these devices to both government and private organisations as well as individuals.” (Plenary sessions/Europarlament, 1999)

In October 2001, Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich introduced a bill to the House of Representatives which, it was hoped would be extremely important in the fight to expose and stop psycho-electronic mind control experimentation on involuntary, non-consensual citizens. The Bill was referred to the Committee on Science, and in addition to the Committee on Armed Services and International Relations. In the original bill a ban was sought on ‘exotic weapons’ including electronic, psychotronic or information weapons, chemtrails, particle beams, plasmas, electromagnetic radiation, extremely low frequency (ELF) or ultra low frequency (ULF) energy radiation, or mind control technologies. Despite the inclusion of a prohibition of the basing of weapons in space, and the use of weapons to destroy objects or damage objects in space, there is no mention in the revised bill of any of the aforementioned mind-invasive weaponry, nor of the use of satellite or radar or other energy based technology for deploying or developing technology designed for deployment against the minds of human beings. (Space Preservation Act, 2002)

Please be assured that for years these weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world.

We are a group of our over 1400 electronic torture, abuse and experimentation victims – please assist us.

Please help us to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped.

As for me, I refuse to comply with the wishes of anyone who erroneously thinks that they will micro-manage my life and tell me how I must live, who I must associate with or what activities I must engage in. (as is being done to me personally)

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International



Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

I'm not afraid to take on a Vast Criminal Global Network as I have been doing it for decades, since 1979.

(I don't care if the odds are SEVEN BILLION to ONE. I will NOT be dominated)  
Are you?

Sincerely hope you can help millions of victims by giving them a VERY PUBLIC voice to expose these criminals AND their criminal behavior... and assist the targets that are worse off than I am.

John Nutter  
POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317  
[575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
John Nutter  
(Yes, this is my real name.)  
WEB: [www.burningboxes.com](http://www.burningboxes.com)  
POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317  
[575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

**466. NAME: L O**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org](mailto:imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**L O: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS**

Full Account: [portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/319390.shtml](http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/319390.shtml) or  
[portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/318883.shtml](http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/318883.shtml)

Electro Magnetic Weapons CAN/WILL WIPE OUT MANKIND... that is... AFTER they covertly assassinate individual dissidents... by sudden heart failure, "mysterious" airplane and automobile crashes, choking, suicides and a myriad of other types of "natural" deaths all of which are occurring right NOW.

The following report is an accurate account of the illegal, violent atrocities and numerous attempts to murder me by what is now know to be the Black Ops of the corrupt U.S. Gestapo Government or Organized Crime This new American mafia is condoned, supported and protected by local police, federal law enforcement agencies and all levels of government, including the very highest offices.

The Black Ops/U.S. Gestapo Government now has the capability of LITERALLY CLOSING UP A PERSONS WINDPIPE or PLUNGING A PERSON INTO UNCONSCIOUSNESS FROM A DISTANCE to incapacitate and kill them. They then set the murder scene up to look like an accident.

They also INTERNALLY COOK / RADIATE A PERSON TO DEATH FROM A DISTANCE

And there is ZERO DOUBT they have every intention of using these EM weapons on us.  
With the use of Microwave/Scalar EM Weapons aimed directly at us, guns and conventional arsenals are virtually obsolete. The following is a true and accurate account of the assaults, attempts at murder and obvious campaign of

the United States Government to destroy me psychologically, physiologically and financially. But most importantly, this describes TRUTHFULLY what the new weapons can do.

I have added the most recent incidents first. Most of this information has already been posted publicly on [truedemocracy.net](http://truedemocracy.net), Portland Indymedia.org and the other Indymedias.

#### SEVERAL RECENT ATTEMPTS AT MURDER:

Electromagnetic Murders; An Assassins Dream

September 2005, India.

Microwave heat throughout my body especially my chest and head. Constant cough. Blood vessels begin to break in my eye. Notice I am being stalked.

Aug 15, 2005 Kathmandu, Nepal...

and the stalking has continued... no doubt the plan is to have me 'disappear' en route somewhere or make me ill. Something is sprayed onto me while I was walking but most of it apparently missed me. I was told it was one of their EM #####

Coincidentally, right after the incident, Tim White emailed me and asked me if I felt OK

Does it get any more obvious who the perps are?

Since my last post, the long murdering arm of black ops in the U.S. has reached across the globe to Dharamsala, India and began systematic 'electric shocks' to my chest, along with their infamous microwaving. This is done to induce a natural-looking completely unnatural heart attack as many prominent figures who oppose the new Fascist governments have suffered.

#### MORE MURDER ATTEMPTS:

In early February 2005 ~ During my first experience of electronically being LITERALLY CHOKED, the residents in the house where I formerly lived were awakened in the middle of the night by me gasping for air. Electronically, they partially closed up my windpipe so I could barely breathe and was on my way to choking to death when they abruptly stopped it. This was done as a threat after I tried to contact Ed Asner- Truthout.org that same night to make public the attempts of black ops agents to crash my car. Shortly after this incident, even more attempts to knock me off of the road were made.

February 7, 2005, a group of about 4 or 5 Black Ops agents were waiting in the somewhat deserted back parking lot of Saks Fifth Avenue in Palm Desert, California and began surrounding me after I left the store and walked towards my car. I had enough time to run back into the store and call my friend who came and rescued me. I was not able to go back home again before I left the country except to get my clothes. The reason that they tried to assault me or kidnap me is because I had already begun making preparations to leave the country which they were aware of because of their illegal surveillance and this was to stop me from leaving the country so they could get their legal ducks in a row and arrest me on bogus credit card fraud charges which I found out later. Seven days later, on February 14, 2005, I managed to leave the USA for good. One week later, they arrested 100,000 so-called felons½(AKA dissidents) across the nation.

May 6 2005 ~ Dharamsala, India, after telephoning Arlene Johnson of <http://www.truedemocracy.net>, I was again abruptly woken up by 'something' closing up my windpipe and literally choking me. This was an attempt to threaten me a second time.

May 8 2005 ~ Dharamsala, India ~ The guesthouse proprietors of where I am staying witnessed me staggering out of my hotel room into the main lobby - again gasping for breath and unable to breathe as something was closing up my windpipe. This was all done electronically -- in retaliation for trying to contact Stephen DeVoy who they have already "neutralized" for making his assaults public.

Winter 2005 ~ Palm Desert area, CA ~ Upon calling the offices of JIMMY WALTER (the 'eccentric' millionaire who aired commercials asking for the re-investigation of 9/11), I was told that he was putting together more commercials. Not more than 15 minutes after trying to email my suggestion to Jimmy Walter's assistant in Pacific Palisades, CA, a rough-looking agent in a silvery-green Jaguar (obviously well-paid) license plate #04WIR094 drove up and remained parked directly across the street looking into my house.

I live on a dead end street in a more rural part of the Palm Desert area of California. Because there is nothing but sand opposite my property... and because everyone is on a minimum of 3.5-acres, anyone parked across the street is

either a visitor of mine or is looking to buy the empty lot. But no one can just sit in their parked car staring into my house from across the street... without being 'up to no good'. Sure enough, I walked out of the house to see who was there and the man in the Jaguar looked totally shocked and then sped off. A few minutes later, he came back again very, very slowly ... glaring at me, turned around at the next house and drove back past me again in a very threatening way. He did this 4 times until he noticed I was writing his license plate down and he took off like a bullet, for good. About 4 or 5 other vehicles then also appeared and drove very, very slowly past me . One was a maroon pick-up Truck, license plate #GW97080 who gave me the finger. Another was an older blue Ford (Escort, I believe) license plate #D1 SHARK who started to drive straight towards me as if he was going to run into me but I lurched behind my gate.

When I called Jimmy Walter to find out where I could send information, he told me that he could only give me his PO Box - not his physical address - as he had been getting 'death threats'. These are the cars & license plate numbers of those who have literally tried to push me off the road by sideswiping me in their campaign to electronically kill me and try to make it look like a car accident starting from July 2004 to February 14th, 2005-- the day I left the USA.

These are all California plates: 4JJD727 Black car, 2FPK059 Gold older Volvo, 3DHG785 White car, 1052115 ("City of Riverside" written on outside of Grey car), 4CL1362 white Honda Accord owned by a stout Hispanic man.

These are the names of BLACK OPS AGENTS: The first 3 Perps that I listed work together

1- JOHN MECCA at 119 Whittier Dr. Kings Park, NY 11754 (631) 360 1557 (631) 360-1883 (917) 428-2730. He runs a bogus WEBSITE: <http://www.us-government-torture.com/KIT.html> EMAIL: timetogo2 (at) [earthlink.net](http://earthlink.net) He claims loudly to be a victim himself while threatening to go out and gun the perps down. He uses his website to illicit trust in people who are genuinely looking for help by selling a so-called "ammeri" a contraption which does work to neutralize some of the uncomfortable electro magnetic waves. Within that context he becomes trusted and easily manipulates victims by feeding real information with disinformation.

He works with a woman named,

2- DEBBIE LAMB has a strong Texan accent She too claims to be victimized-- however she is a Black Ops agent as well and works as John Mecca -Always on hand is Black Ops Chicago Attorney,

3- JOHN PHILLIPS 290 Streamwood Drive, Valparaiso, Indiana 46383 (219) 462-1520 (312) 762-9212 & 762-9214 pretends that he is going to Right the government. He advises people to hire expensive investigators so they can drain their finances by getting evidence although evidence abounds. People believe they are protected when they speak confidentially with an attorney and John Phillips is used exactly for that purpose. To illicit confidential information from trusting people so they can hang themselves.

Known by many as a college professor at South Coast College in Costa Mesa, CA,

4- JOANIE SALINGER, also claims to be victimized - since childhood and plays the victim while she passes disinformation. She too is a Black Ops agent.

**6/4/08**

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --

L O, has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**L O**

**467. NAME: DUNCAN O'FINIOAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: finnbarxxx@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/10/09**

Greetings from the Survivors of Project Talent.

We, the survivors of MK ULTRA and all of its sub-projects - Project Talent being one of them - are coming to you, the leaders of the free world, for redress. We request action on this matter post-haste, as we have waited long enough for our respective governments to take notice of our tortures, trials, and tribulations that were forced upon us as children by the same said governments.

We ask for recognition of all that was done to us, all that is still being done to us, and recognition of duties that we performed for our respective countries in the name of freedom and national security.

We request our files be shown to us. We request public recognition for all that was done and is still being done. We request apologies from same said governments. We request face to face meetings with the highest officials of our respective countries in order to discuss this matter on a personal level. We request Congressional hearings in the United States to address this subject. We feel this is very little to ask in lieu of what was done to us, and what is still being done to us.

You, the abovementioned, are the leaders of the free world. Please stand up and act like it.

The torture of children can in no way ever be condoned by any country for any reason. It is our highest wish to have a public announcement that these projects using children will be stopped.

Our resolve is beyond what any normal person could ever imagine, and we shall not stop until our grievances are dealt with.

We respectfully await your replies, if any. Fore, we contacted various government leaders separately in the past and have never once received a reply. Is this the way governments of the free world react to people like us?

We are not, as we have been told, "used goods", to be tossed to the wayside when their usefulness has ended.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you,**

**Duncan O'Finioan**

**And the People of Project Talent**

**[www.DuncanOFinioan.com](http://www.DuncanOFinioan.com)**

**468. NAME: MARY OFUOKWU**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [mofuokwu9569@comcast.net](mailto:mofuokwu9569@comcast.net),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/7/14**

My name is Mary Ofuokwu and I am a victim of electronic harassment, direct energy weapons, organized stalking and torture

From: Gaithersburg Maryland. United State of America

Attacked: I realized being stalked in August 2012

For almost two years now these groups from the US military, state police troopers air search pilots, Us Air Force pilots and NASA pilots have been gang stalking me from the aircraft's and from the drone's aircraft's using some kind of electronic devices to stimulate and hurt me inside the house or anywhere I am. It is very painful when they are using these devices on me. I'm being stalked all day 24/7 These groups are continuously monitoring, scanning and stimulating me with this electromagnetic vices as if they want to inject something into my vaginal and I can feel it whenever I'm been scanned.

They are also using these devices on my knees as if to cripple my legs, and blowing some kind of biological bacteria's into my resident as if they want to infect me with these bacteria's to make me sick.

There is nowhere to hide from these stalkers. The stimulation's get more intense at night. I can't sleep at night

because each time I lay down to sleep these pilots from the aircraft's start stimulating me with these devices from the drone's aircraft's as if to inject something into my vaginal and my behind. These groups hovered the aircrafts directly above my bedroom bed.

Everywhere I go these air search pilots followed me and can't wait to start using these electronic devices to stimulate and hurt me. It is very uncomfortable and painful.

I believe this crime was orchestrated by Kathryn G Vadenoff and some group of individuals from my previous job Computer Sciences Corporation also known as CSC. I have being requesting the police to do something about it because there is no way to justify what this company and these groups are doing other than to hurt people. What they are doing is using innocent people for their top secrets human research programs and they don't care if anyone dies in this process of human experiments

The drones programs are not designed for this type of treatments. I have reported these incidences to the FBI and to the police but nothing was done to help me. Have also called the police down to my resident many times but was told to contact the FAA which I did also, nothing have been done to help me or to find out why these groups from the US military are committing these crimes against me.

I have people that have witnesses these incidences and have seen these aircrafts followed me but the police will not do anything to investigate these crimes but was asked to go to the crisis center to be cleared before they can do anything. We went down to the crisis center but we were told that we are all delusional that I can't be cleared for the police to investigate these crimes.

Every night now these air search pilots hovered the aircrafts above and around my bed room window shining a very bright light into my bedroom and also blowing some kind of biological bacteria's into the resident as if they want to infect me with these bacteria's.

What these groups are doing is no different from the terrorist that United State is fighting. These groups are domestic terrorist within the US military. There is no way to justify what they are doing other than to hurt people and these groups are terrorists within the US military.

No one should be subjected to this violate treatments. I am not a drug dealer, drug user, a murderer, a terrorist or in any terrorist group for these groups to be harassing me and wanting to hurt me. Your advice on what to do next will be greatly appreciation. I can be reach at [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you.**  
**Mary Ofuokwu.**  
**TEL: [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223)**

**469. NAME: KYLE OGDEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999**  
**Email: [ogden25604@aol.com](mailto:ogden25604@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**Brain Machine Interface Technology a Tool to Injure**

**I FIND MYSELF WITH ENEMIES I DO NOT KNOW. THEY ARE STUPID YET THEY PERSIST TO TRY AND DEFEAT ME. THOUGH I NEVER SOUGHT TO BE THEIR ENEMY THEY HAVE DECIDED TO TRY AND RUIN MY LIFE.**

**KYLE OGDEN**

11/15/05

What I am about to explain is a heinous act of terrorism and misuse of technology.

I awoke one day during the summer of 1999 with an unbelievably loud voice in my head. From the very beginning there were threats against my life, "you're a dead man walking," "you're a camera," "you can never be put down," "we're going to shoot you in the head," "we're going to kill you and throw your body in the street." Everything was so loud it was like someone turned the volume all the way up.

Very shortly after this started I experienced a violent fit where pictures were flashed in my head at high speed. Onethings people said they whiplashed me claiming that the episode was really a rapid involuntary download of information from my brain. I panicked and ran into the streets.

A questioning program ran for several weeks, I hardly remember it. All I can recall is that it was very fast. After that they told me they were doing the stupefication process. I am not sure entirely what was involved but I endured an overwhelming amount of input and noise that severely impaired and eventually arrested my ability to think.

They used a movable focal point to capture my attention. This focal point was moved about my body and at that time onethings people tried to convince me that I was being roboted. During this time labels were attached to my body and when my attention moved to a specific body part I would hear a suggestion. There were also labels on my eyes and somehow they could make my eyes jerk upwards uncontrollably and I would hear the suggestion "don't think."

I languished in the streets penniless walking in circles for hours on end unable to help myself suffering from severe starvation, exposure and neglect not able to think while they continued to threaten me and play recorded dialog, scenarios, audio routines and noise into my head all day every day for two years.

At about the two year mark they stopped using recordings but continue to make verbal suggestions while flashing pictures in my head. They do this in a sort of looping fashion repeatedly flashing the same pictures over and over again. This looping ran for hundreds of hours day after day for months, then they would change the pictures and start looping me again for several months. I remained homeless another two and a half years while this continued.

I have memory problems it is difficult to remember times from before I was chipped. many of my memories are no longer there and images of familiar places have been altered. Sometimes I will articulate the words I am hearing from them. This happened more often when they had the volume really high, sometimes when I am tired it still happens. I consider it a sort of bleed through but they insist my vocal chords are being roboted.

Onethings people still use noise as a weapon. They feed back sound from my surroundings. Their voices carry on sound especially background noise. I am sure they do this deliberately but even when they do not attach their voices to the noise I can hear what they say all the time. Noise is not an interference. Sometimes they do what I call an immediate playback. They flash a picture of something I saw just a minute earlier. Many times during the day I see bluescreen flashes. These flashes appear in different areas of my field of view.

For the past several years they have tried to institute an imposed referencing system composed of specific examples not my memories suggestion/picture, suggestion/picture. If someone says airplanes I see airplanes.

I spent a total of four and a half years outside walking in circles while these people harass me commenting on everything I see and do, calling out my name, disorienting me by flashing pictures in my head, screaming and dumping noise. This around the clock harassment has continued for six and a half years to the date of this writing.

How long will they keep disturbing me? If they stop will they start up again later? Will they use the computer to totally blot out my thinking again? What about personal information like bank account numbers, personal identification numbers, passwords, phone numbers ,etc? When I bring this subject up onethings people keep telling me that they will not steal my money but I tell them that they have already stolen from me and they can't be trusted.

Brain machine interface technology can be used to brainwash, cripple and imprison a human being without physically touching them. These people used this technology to drive me to the brink of collapse and have held onto me interfering every waking moment. This mental occupation displaces my normal thinking. I have to

compete for a moment to think. Whatever they put in my head has turned me into a human telemetry camera. No matter where I go they can see through my eyes, hear through my ears and know what I am thinking. I know that I am chipped and I also know that it cannot be undone.

Kyle Ogden

December 15, 2006

*I am being criminally abused by a group of people using Brain Machine Interface Technology. These people accomplish this by some type of wireless link to my brain. I know this is the case since they have played noise into my head and refuse to stop talking for seven years and five months now.*

*I have reported this many times in the last couple of years. This is a very serious crime being committed against me! These people have threatened my life, intrusion, mental occupation, causing a severe impairment by continuously talking and flashing pictures in my mind. It looks like some half cocked brainwashing scheme. These people seem to be trying to rewrite my mind. There is no way I can function while this continues. Everyday the same thing five or six people threatening me, calling out my name, insulting me, making lewd suggestions, attempting to qualify their statements, repeating what I say, commenting on what I see. They even read through my eyes.*

*These people are undermining my efforts by this ongoing harassment. Now they are trying to ransom me! They say they want me to confess to all the things they say and they won't stop unless I capitulate. I have endured more than 2,705 days of this debilitating mental occupation. This has caused me severe financial hardship and distress. These sadistic animals have destroyed my life and my way of living.*

Kyle Ogden

December 19, 2006

This is the best I can do ( I am being harassed at this very moment) in relating what is taking place. Disordered and not complete as the ridiculous stupidity of this psychological trespass and terrorism are beyond my ability to describe.

Seven years and five months of twenty four hour a day non-stop suggestion and harassment. Unqualified claims, they say I was erased. They speak in some confusing language beginning every sentence with a negative. I consider this as an attempt to deceive. Repetitive suggestions mixed together with things I have said. Flashing pictures in my mind with a suggestion, suggestion/picture, suggestion/picture or with the picture first then the suggestion. I tell them this conditioning will not work. These people act like they can say anything they want to me and they say they will not stop. This is a relentless push to argue, threaten and harass monopolizing all my time to extort a confession, so they say.

Onethings People have spent alot of time trying to convince me that all the pictures (chits) originated with me. They have shown pictures of the house where I grew up along with cartoons and 1960's and 1970's television shows. All of which they say were whiplashed from my mind. The first place I went after I was chipped was Walnut Creek and Walnut Creek is where I grew up. There is no doubt this is an attempt to brainwash me.

Mental occupation ( ongoing 89 months).

Using noise as a weapon ( ongoing).

Comment on what I see (ongoing).

Looping by repeatedly flashing the same pictures in my head over and over again ( ongoing).

Flash a picture in my head of something I just saw ( immediate playback).

Replay a sound I just heard ( immediate playback).

Feedback sound from my surroundings ( anytime I am in a noisy place or outside).

Always trying to qualify what they say ( all day every day).

Bombarded with suggestions Phrased: "you don't suggestion, you can't suggestion, you don't want suggestion,this is not your bullshit, etc" ( all day every day).

Call out my name ( all day every day).

Slide show ( all day every day).  
Repeat what I say back to me ( all day every day).  
Personal insults ( all day every day).  
Threatening me all the time ( all day every day).  
Sexual harassment by making lewd suggestions ( all day every day).  
Many times I think they are suggesting me just to record my reaction.

Flashing pictures in my brain severely disrupts my concentration and blocks my vision by interposing for that fraction of a second that the picture is there. Onethings people flashed pictures while I was driving an automobile, this caused a serious impairment. I asked them "are you trying to cause an accident?" There were many times onethings people would put me "on station" by holding a chit for several minutes.

There was a period of time that I did not dream ( first three or four years). I can't really say when they started dreaming me. Artificial dreams almost every day now. I believe that I have no natural dreams and have not had any natural dreams since this began in '99. These artificial dreams are either short stories or a string of pictures. These pictures vary from unclear black and white to clear detailed color and often contain familiar places or objects. Sometimes during a dream they use what I call "anybody's voice" sounds like words but lacking tone. I see this as an attempt to pass off this voice as my inner voice. This voice doesn't sound like my voice and it doesn't sound like anyone else's either.

Twice I have taken excursions underground. Once at the gold bug mine in Placerville, California which is a horizontal mine drift cut into the side of a hill approximately 370 feet deep and 110 feet vertical from the top of the hill. My cellphone did not operate in this mine, but the link to onething was not interrupted. The second was in Murphy's California at the Mercer Caverns. This is a natural cave that is 17 stories deep. We went on the tour and through all the twists and turns of the steep descent onethings people talked and commented on what I saw all the way to the bottom.

Estimated 65,000+ hours of threats and harassment and enduring financial hardship.

8/24/07

Ninety seven (97) months of this harassment. One thing I must add is that there are two symptoms evident from being chipped. First there is an almost unnoticeable high pitched tone in my head. This tone becomes more obvious in very quiet places and louder when I flinch my neck and facial muscles. The second I noticed on a flight I took from Spokane to San Francisco. While looking out the window into the sky I noticed these tiny sparkles swimming around, this was very obvious. These tiny sparkles are there all the time and are more noticeable when I look up at the sky and lose my focus.

11/14/07

Three Thousand and Forty Four (3,044) days I have been harassed, threatened, polluted with noise, screamed at and thousands of pictures have been dumped into my head. Onethings people have stepped up their harassment at night and are badgering me more in my sleep. The only time I can hear them when I am asleep is during REM sleep. My life has been reduced to one emotional breakdown after another. I have reported this many times to the authorities with no reply.

5/21/08

Three Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty Four (3,234) days of this mental occupation and harassment. If I haven't made it clear, It is impossible to function while this continues. I am beyond angry and inconsolable over the loss of these almost nine years of my life. Now Onethings people are suggesting death and disfigurement. How can I prove the existence of these Nano-Transponders?

7/04/09

It's July 4, 2009 in a few days this abusive ordeal will have gone on for Ten years! Mid-July of 1999 is when this whole thing started. Nothing has changed, Every minute of every day these people scream out my name, Threaten me, Call me names, say insulting things to me, flash pictures in my head, Trample my thinking with suggestions. I cannot function, cannot work or drive a car. All these years lost and for what? They're doing this just so some sick



bastards can see how much harm they can do to a person with this technology by harassing them and displacing their thinking for a prolonged period of time. This is just not right to do this! Those Ten years of my life are not replaceable!

3/12/12

Today is March 12, 2012 it's just a few days after my 50th birthday. These abusive idiots never shut up and have interfered with me causing enormous setbacks, turmoil, loss of financial gain and even an auto accident. This is 12 years, 7 months and 27 days of this harassment. 6.660000 million minutes of complete and total bullshit.

The people who are conducting this so called experiment have no clue what they are doing and have no control over the outcome.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KYLE OGDEN**

**WEB:** <https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home>

<https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home/brain-machine-interface-technology-a-tool-to-injure>

**470. NAME: CAROLYNN OLSEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: en\_nn1@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/9/14**

I live in the USA.

I am a 70 year old woman

I have been a targeted individual for the past 14 years. It started 2000-2001

The crimes against me are OS/EH (organized stalking and electronic harassment 24/7 since 2000

I hear a high pitched frequency 24/7, receive shocks to my head, headaches, the electronics being directed at me cause my body to shake, extreme fatigue. These are just some of the symptoms that I suffer

I am frequently stalked and have experienced house break-ins as recently as a month ago

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CAROLYNN OLSEN**

**471. NAME: OMNISENSE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: evo@omnisense.org,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

29/12/15

I saw your website saying you wanted stories for research, that is why I am sending you this email...

My overt targeting began in late 2007. I have been tortured so many times it is impossible for me to count. Maybe like 50,000-300,000 times I have suffered as result of these technologies. My worst day of it I had about 1.5 seconds of free time in the day, and remember thinking to myself that was the longest stretch of the day I had free of directed energy weapon tortures.

I have been tortured in basically every category of torture. I have been violated in every category I can think up of someone being violated from the killing of loved ones to mutilating my body or violating my free will tremendously. Their abuse has been consistent in my life since 2007, but I now realize they have been doing things to me quite a good bit since I was born or shortly thereafter(I was born in 1984).

My case is not only experimentation. I am a musician political dissident. Since about 15 years old I desired to do potent activism to oppose the tyranny on this planet. That earns you targeting if you are potent....

It is impossible to list every torture I have been through in an email. I have simply been through too much.

Here is a former text of me trying to explain it:

---

I get a litany of technological tortures throughout my days, I have not had a day free of technological tortures(plural) since late 2007.

The tortures are ranging from synthetic smells, synthetic tastes, synthetic emotions(traumatic ones out of nowhere when I would never feel that in that moment), synthetic dreams(nightmares, OBE tortures), technological gagging/puking(I have thrown up about 50 times in the last month due to writing my blog and videos that expose things they do not want exposed), sonic nausea, control of physics in areas that are quite plainly 'godlike' to create very harsh situations for me, synthetic pain signals, chemical drugging, food poisoning,....

...various electromagnetic tortures, psychological tortures, body tortures, muscular tortures, brain tortures, teeth tortures, body mutilation, headache tortures that go away when I put a metal plate above my head(in front of the satellite from me), stomach acid changing tortures(I am very incompatible to food now), targeting of areas of my body(like my scalp, or ass, they are crude like that), they put scenarios of horror in my mind like my lover dying or being raped, claustrophobic feelings when I can move just fine(severe ones at times), sonic tortures,...

...likely scalar tortures, brain damage making my memory only function with AI augmentation, mind controlling my family, controlling people around me to say things(that those people have no clue what they are being used as part of), an engineered car crash that they predicted to me, even told me the name of the person that I would have a collision with,....

....control of my eyes so that I look upward at my eyebrows painfully and have lost vision precision because of,.. they do the eye thing to me sometimes for hours at a time while they taunt me with their microwave hearing / RF hearing technology, energetic body tortures,... And much more I cannot think up right now.

---

I doubt you could name a type of torture I would be surprised by. And if you could name one I haven't had some form of, I would also be surprised. These sociopaths love to give me nightmares in both reality and synthetic dreams. We are dealing with completely transhuman psychopaths/sociopaths who are now AI beings. So they cannot be reasoned with at all.

Anyway...

Christmas this year I decided to make a new website about directed energy weapons, i have lots of websites and blogs etc.

If you need any assistance from me I would be open to listening to considering it at the very least. I am also a TI

activist. I saw your email contacting people in govt about this and i really respect that.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks for your time,

-Omnisense

Experiencer/Researcher/Musician

Skype: Omniverse101

<http://omnisense.bandcamp.com>

A couple of my sites are linked below. My newest:

<http://www.directedenergyweapons.net>

Cutting Edge Electronic Telepathy Website:

<http://www.electronictelepathy.net>

My TI website:

<http://www.targeted-individuals.net>

**472. NAME: ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS**

**Citizenship: Worldwide**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: c/o helenkurdin@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/10/09**

Dear All,

I send you our press release and content of flier, which Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapons is going to distribute in front of the Legislative Building in Toronto on the 14th of October, 2009.

**1). Press release: FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

Thousands of people are seeking an international investigation of enormous human rights violations that are secretly taking place worldwide. To raise awareness of these crimes, the privacy rights organization, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) in the United States, Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapons in Canada, the International Alliance Against Covert Electronic Abuse in Canada along with victims worldwide are holding collective protests on the 14th of October, 2009 in several locations throughout the globe: Toronto and Nanaimo in Canada, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Washington, DC, in the United States, London in England and China.

Covert harassment groups use classified technology to render electronic assaults remotely and often further harass their victims with organized stalking. The American military acknowledges and defines these weapons. Captain Paul Tyler writes: "The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields are wide ranging. In all of these cases the EM systems would be used to produce mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation." ("Low Intensity Conflict and Modern Technology" by Lt. Col Dean, June 1986. This section written by Capt. Paul Tyler).

In recent years the number of those crimes against humanity rose significantly so that now we can openly speak about a civilian population that is under attack from rogue elements of government and business, as well as private citizens that harass, threaten, and sometimes torture their victims.

The persons, targeted continually, report these crimes to government officials, human rights organizations, world leaders and the press. However, there has mostly been no response. Complaints lodged at local police stations are often treated as psychological problems or ignored, and psychiatrists at mental institutions may sometimes diagnose these patients as delusional.

With the upcoming event, groups of targeted individuals are starting a collective global campaign against remote electronic assault and mind control technologies in hopes that enough people will awaken to the dangers that are facing humanity to bring these criminal abuses to an immediate halt.

#### **WEB SITES:**

<http://www.rexresearch.com/sublimin/sublimin.htm>, <http://www.wikipatents.com/6470214.html>,  
<http://www.bugsweeps.com/>,  
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/usarmyrptonmicrowavefx.pdf>,  
<http://www.wanttoknow.info/650517nytimes>,  
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/id16.html>,  
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>,  
<http://peacepink.ning.com>

#### **Books and articles regarding electronic weapons, body and mind control technologies**

on <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/>, a search engine for MEDLINE library, service of the U.S. National Library of Medicine and the National Institute of Health:

Moreno JD., 2004, DARPA on your mind, *Cerebrum*;6(4):91-9  
June 2003, Silence of the neuroengineers, *Nature*, 423(6942):787  
Hoag H., June 2003, Remote control, *Nature*, 423(6942):796-8.  
Rudolph A, July 2003, Military: brain machine could benefit millions, *Nature*, 424(6947):369  
Keiper A, 2006, The age of neuroelectronics, *New Atlantis*,11:4-41  
Durand DM, 2007, Neural engineering--a new discipline for analyzing and interacting with the nervous system, *Methods Inf Med*, 46(2):142-6.  
Birmingham JT, Graham DM, Tauck DL, May 2004, Lymnaea stagnalis and the development of neuroelectronic technologies, *J Neurosci Res*,76(3):277-81  
Kawato M, June 2008, Brain controlled robot, *HFSP J.*, 2(3):136-42. Epub 2008 May 23  
Glannon W., February 2006, Neuroethics, *Bioethics*; 20(1):37-52.  
Fuchs T., November 2006, Ethical issues in neuroscience, *Curr Opin Psychiatry*;19(6):600-7  
Butler D., January, 22, 1998 "Advances in Neuroscience May Threaten Human Rights", *Nature*, Vol, 391, p. 316  
Delgado JM, Mark V, Sweet W, Ervin F, Weiss G, Bach-Y-Rita G, Hagiwara R., October,1968, Intracerebral radio stimulation and recording in completely free patients, *J Nerv Ment Dis.*;147(4):329-40  
Horgan J., October, 2005, The forgotten era of brain chips, *Sci Am.*;293(4):66-73  
Delgado JM, November, 1955, Evaluation of permanent implantation of electrodes within the brain, *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, 7(4):637-44.  
Delgado JM, June 1959, Electronic command of movement and behavior, *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences*; 21:689-99.  
Faden RR, 1996 May, Human-subjects research today: final report of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, *Acad Med*;71(5):482-3.  
Heath RG, December, 1963, Electrical self-stimulation of the brain in man, *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 120:571-7.  
18. Heath RG, January 1972, Pleasure and brain activity in man. Deep and surface electroencephalograms during orgasm, *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 154(1):3-18  
Adey, W. Ross, December, 1979, Neurophysiologic Effects of Radiofrequency and Microwave Radiation, *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, V.55, #11  
Bawin SM, Gavalas-Medici RJ, Adey WR., 1973, Effects of Modulated Very High Frequency Fields on Specific Brain Rhythms in Cats, *Brain Research*, V.58.  
Elazar Z, Adey WR., 1967, Spectral Analysis of Low Frequency Components in the Electrical Activity of the Hippocampus during Learning, *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, V.23.  
Frey AH, 1965, Behavioral Biophysics, *Psychological Bulletin*, V.65, #5.  
Frey AH, 1962, Human Auditory System Response to Modulated Electromagnetic Energy, *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 17/4, pg. 689 – 692  
Eichert ES 3rd, Frey AH, June, 1976, Proceedings: Human auditory system response to lower power density, pulse modulated, electromagnetic energy: a search for mechanisms.  
Frey AH, Feld SR, Frey B., February, 1975, Neural Function and Behavior: Defining to Relationship, *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, V.247

**There are 259 articles and books about brain-machine interface, 155 articles about neuroengineering, 80**

articles about neural interfacing, 18 articles about neuromechanical systems, 580 articles about neuroinformatics, 20866 articles about neuroimaging, 1380 articles about neural prostheses, 26 articles about artificial and biological neural circuits, 33697 articles about neural control, 3678 articles about neural signal processing, 2658 articles about neural modeling, 2 articles about neuro-computation in MEDLINE library.

I submitted an application to use the Legislative assembly ground, but they have not answered so far. If they permit, we will protest in front of the Legislative Building, if not, we will protest on any street not far from the Legislative Building.

Please, all people, who are going to protest, send me e-mail letters, we will have to do posters for this picket.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you,  
Sincerely, Galina Kurdina  
**ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS**

**473. NAME: BRENDEN OSUCHOWSKI**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: bco60950@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

2/5/14

If you're not familiar with these kinds of circumstances, believe it or not, the NSA has taken complete control power over my body, leaving me some room in myself, sometimes more, most times not much, in their open-ended mission in which they connect to people without their knowing or consent, via the communicative power of the pineal gland.

The U.S. secret government is far more powerful than almost can be believed - capable (NSA) of containing a person from the inside and literally remote controlling a body if they so choose, know everything the person is knowing, and everything the person has ever known, and can bring anything a person has known into their awareness at any time at their will. I know. They got me - seeing what I see, and being in 2-way mental communication at all times for 11 months now, following a lesser degree of control going back several years.

The NSA treatment is severe, like slavery in how it is employed in me, but they do not seem to mean to kill. And they say their mission is "open-ended," and so despite great trouble from them I am able to write this and share it. The NSA commands a power and cohesiveness in enormity of understanding that so far outperforms any everyday person that it is going to take some getting use to when it becomes more public - their mission of connecting to people via their pineal gland and the power for them it entails - big change in the world folks. I maintain an open-to-the-public account on google+ under my name, Brenden Osuchowski, in order to share GOOD, truthful information to the public at large.

Attached is my full daily file over the past year.

Thank you,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Brenden Osuchowski**

**474. NAME: KATHLEEN O'TOOLE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: kathleeno2014@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/7/14**

To whom it may concern,

I have been a victim of non-consensual human experimentation for directed energy weapons since 1993. My attackers tried to kill me. They are still trying to cause my death. They continue to experiment on me and have deprived me of all my rights under the constitution of the United States. Before 1993, I had no prior history of mental illness and a very normal middle class life. I am was not politically inclined, nor was I a whistle blower. In 1993, I took a job as a contractor in graphic designer at IBM, Cary North Carolina. This is when my problem started. The weapons the criminals used in 1993 and continue to use today on me are highly sophisticated. They used directed energy weapons to sexually assault and torture me. I was placed in a psychiatric hospital where they continued to torture me remotely while the medical experts, my family, and myself had to cope with the induced mental illness. The criminals used voice to skull technology to scream obscenities and profanity at me, they used remote energy weapons to cause me to pass out from the pain to my body, They would not allow me to sleep for weeks, and threaten my life to ensure I would be diagnosed as mentally ill. During the first vicious attack in the psychiatric hospital they used voice to skull technology threatened to kill my 7 year old son. In fact during the first few days in the hospital they repeatedly said they would kill my entire family. I tried to break a third story window in hopes that I could jump and run across several lanes of traffic and get back to my son. I am lucky to be alive after such a brutal attack. I believe they look for mothers they can torture by threatening to kill their children. I have heard the same recipe for torture from other mothers who have been used in non-consensual human experimentation.

Over the past 21 years, these criminals are responsible for 3 psychiatric hospitalizations, numerous doctor's visits, and 2 car accidents. They targeted my heart and made me feel I was having a heart attack. I had to seek a cardiologist. The perpetrators attack and torture me while I try drive. They are organized and armed with weapons of mass destruction. They torture me 24 hours a day, seven days a week. I have lost every job I have had and my 26 year marriage because of this human rights abuse. My finances and personal life have suffered greatly because of this government sponsored torture. I hold a MS in Graphic Design and been harassed and tortured everywhere I have worked which include the states of North Carolina, Texas and New York. They continue to attack me on vacation even outside of the US.

Research shows that microwave radiation exposure causes cancers. I was diagnosed with breast cancer last year. They continue to target my chest and breasts with shocks, pulsing, pressure and burning sensations while they taunt me and use profane and abusive language. This happens everywhere: in my car, church, bathroom, restaurants, banks, stores, home, work and in my 90 year old mother's nursing home. They spy on my affairs and make rude and lewd comments about everything from my taxes, bank accounts, medical records, and the most mundane things in life. My cortisol levels are extremely elevated due to the constant abusive threats and attempts to influence my behavior and decisions. My doctors have said that I need rest. I have been deprived of that even while recovering from a partial mastectomy.

Since 2007 the criminals have been targeting my eyes with sharp stabbing pain. It feels like someone has pierced through my eye with a needle. This is a very painful stabbing feeling. My eye exams reveal no abnormal problems with my eyes. I have headaches, particularly on one side of my head where it feels they are trying to punch through my skull to target various parts of the brain. They target the left side of my head. I sincerely hope someone will introduce laws to protect the victims of this horrific humane rights abuse. This is genocide. Please do something to protect the thousands of folks who are tortured by these covert technologies. I pray for justice for those who have already died. Justice is long overdue. Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards,**  
**Kathleen O'Toole**  
**address: 616 Rugby Rd. , Syracuse NY 13203, USA**

**475. NAME: CAROLYN PALIT**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: exoticwarfare@yahoo.com, journalist@Safe-mail.net, texassupport@fastmail.fm,**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Carolyn\_Palit\_Tortured\_2062021234\_2064200999\_1221527611790296.wav

Directed energy and psychotronic weapons victim, chemtrails reporter

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Carolyn\\_Palit\\_Tortured\\_2062021234\\_2064200999\\_1221527611790296.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav)

**5/11/09**

We have 743 military bases worldwide. I would imagine that the Navy has these radio installations that torture all over the world.

Sending your letter to these other countries is a good idea. After I sent info about the chemtrails to lots of the 3rd World countries India and Nigeria forced down some chemtrail planes.

I am sending to local and state authorities, sheriffs, state supreme court judges and U.S. district judges. Our administration has been killing some of these judges. So, some of these judges have a score to settle. That seems to be having some effect. I think our international bodies are corrupted or extorted or bribed or involved or taken over or something. The U.N. does nothing and probably will not -- just my opinion.

Anyway use the document as you will. Also, added some stuff about the U.N.  
Carolyn at exoticwarfare

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CAROLYN PALIT**  
**WEB: <http://exoticwarfare.org>**  
**[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/\\_The\\_Good\\_Fight\\_/Carolyn\\_Palit\\_Tortured\\_2062021234\\_2064200999\\_1221527611790296.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav)**

**476. NAME: CARDELL PARKER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: cardell\_parker@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/1/14**

I have had an interesting situation hanging over my head for the last past 2 years. I believe that I'm being gang stalked by my family, old friends, co-workers, and regular day people. It all started before I moved from Illinois to



Michigan in the summer of 2012. I began receiving a cold shoulder from co-workers at a local restaurant called Chipotle', where they would attempt to harass me consistently through the work day by repeating "key" words over and over or have indirect conversations with each other with very personal info on my life. I thought it was very strange at the time but I didn't pay it too much mind to it because I recently lost someone close to me so it kept me withdrawn and in a kind of unsure state about my life. I resigned from the job because I had an emotional break down and was unable to continue working due to stress. Before I officially left the job I reported the incidents that I have been involved in with co workers with the restaurant manager and he basically tried to act like I was imagining everything. I then left IL for Michigan in the fall of October of 2012 due to an agreement I made with family and because of issues with my current residents. When I got to Michigan I checked into a mental evaluation center to try to make sense of my life and to talk a psychiatrists. That's when I noticed the same patterns of situations happening that happened in IL. The nurses, doctors, and other patients began acting very strange like repeating key words and staging situations. I believe when I got my physical checkup there I was chipped with some type of mind control or mind reading, gps system. I feel my thoughts are being put out for the world to see. I am very aware of the government and what they are capable of so it puts me in a paranoid state. While being evaluated, my psychiatrists diagnosed me with paranoid schizophrenia and gave me pills to take for nerves and racing thoughts. I don't believe they helped at all I feel they honestly made me worst. I then left there after about a week of torture, I began staying with family members and trying to get my life together. I left Michigan back for Illinois the next year and began continuing making music(which I do for relief) the following summer when I got a call from my sister saying that my other sister was in the hospital so I came back to MI to help out with the family. When I came back I noticed more torture such as loud noises, repeated sayings and people saying personal info that no one should know, and random staged acts, people saying things and when I ask about the situation they act like am hearing things. This still continues today, am not sure if you will even see this message or care to read it. I believe everyone around me is involved and I am very paranoid and broken person who is losing sanity and reality. My family believes that I am paranoid and imagining things. I can barely hold on to a job, have any intimate relationships or trust anyone. Please show this to others who feel they are being controlled and watched. I have attempted suicide maybe once or twice with no success I feel I am just stuck on earth with no purpose or meaning. Thanks for your time

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CARDELL PARKER**

**477. NAME: TERRY PARKER JR. /AKA ROBERTSON**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969**

**Email: terryparkerjr@sympatico.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My medical records and X-rays at <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/> disclose unauthorized "psychosurgical" and "brain implant" experimentation (Dec. 9,1969 and Jan.27,1972, 14& 16 years of age) without informed consent, nor parental knowledge.

This information correlates with the CIA MK-ULTRA project of "psychosurgical" and "brain implant" research upon "unwitting subjects". Those subjects being myself, and other children who suffer epilepsy at the Toronto Hospital for Sick Children. Adverse effects of this unauthorized human experimentation, has been increase and variation in seizure disorder, along with episodes of status epilepticus, and cerebral hemmorahaging in the operative field.

More disturbing, these 43 unauthorized metallic implants in the cerebral cortex, is recognized as Manchurian Candidate developmental research. Such research, with no choice for my mother nor myself, and not conducive for treating epilepsy. Such research, in which my mother and myself, had no choice, and is not conducive for treating epilepsy, according to Operating Theatre Technique, by R. J. Brigden, (1969) outlining neurosurgical standard for that year. It's been 38 years of criminal assault, when still experiencing on-going episodes of cerebral hemmorahaging in the operative field.



More disturbing, these 43 unauthorized metallic implants in the cerebral cortex, are recognized as Manchurian Candidate developmental research.

In summary, I am a unwitting Manchurian Candidate developmental research subject.

Please find the enclosed Toronto Special article for your attention.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

**Terry Parker Jr. / aka Robertson**

**TEL: 416-533-7756**

**MAIL: Toronto, Ont. Canada, M6R-2H6**

**WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/>**

**478. NAME: PAMELA PARKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [Multimoog@aol.com](mailto:Multimoog@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Thanks for your email and your work in stopping the Government Paid Criminals from their disgusting torture.

I too have been a Targeted Individual for many years and am tortured daily with many of the things you describe in your email: pin ##### at all times of the day and night, arthritic type pain, never ending sleep deprivation, etc.

I've been to the FBI a couple of times and to the local police 3 times. This has helped some as the torture is reduced as I believe some people are trying to help out. However, I am still TORTURED EVERYDAY anyway, but the reduction in the intensity of the pain and the number of attacks is reduced. When they torture me hard, I yell out at the top of my lungs, "They're torturing me!" over and over. This got some of the neighbors attention and since the sadists, (that's what I call them) don't want to be identified, they have reduced their attacks.

Have you tried the police in your area? The third time I went to the police they took me to the State Psychiatric Hospital against my will. This sounds bad, like maybe I was being held as a political prisoner, but it started an investigation on one of the perpetrators. The more police and other medical professionals you can get around you, the better off you will be. This won't stop the horrendous acts completely, but any reduction you can get in the intensity of the pain or the number of attacks will definitely help. Remember, these guys don't want to be found out and, I know who some of them are but can't prove it.

The perpetrators here fly planes and jets. I believe they are not FBI or one of the other big intelligence agencies, however, I believe they have a lucrative government contract to fly around our city. Have you heard or seen planes or jets following you or fly around your house? That's how they do it here sometimes. They trigger the devices from the jets.

Also, if you haven't noticed. THE NEIGHBORS ARE ALWAYS INVOLVED. At least they are here. One neighbour admitted it to me. Have you checked out your neighbours?

Also, I assume you are familiar with Eleanor White's web site: <http://www.raven1.net>

There's ALOT of info there although it's not organized that well. You could learn a lot there though.

I am so sorry John that you are too going through this horrible existence as I am. I will be meeting with some people this week to discuss it, and, hopefully come up with some type of plan. In the meantime, I will pray for

you! And, keep in touch and let me know how you're doing.

**11/3/08**

Are you O.K.? I hope so. I've been praying for you and everyone else that is going through this, including the pets.

I was tortured incessantly every few minutes and deprived of sleep so long that yesterday I flipped out and called FBI here screaming, begging for help. They DID help out, or at least it looks like it, as the incessant torture was decreased greatly and I was able to FINALLY get a decent night's sleep. But the torture and sleep deprivation were only REDUCED not stopped completely. And, who knows for how long? I'm going to do as much today as possible with my decent night's sleep as I know it probably won't last. There seems to be something terribly wrong with the people that are doing this as they can't seem to stop. However, I am thankful for even a few hours of relief and the reduction in pain intensity is helpful as well.

Also, thank you for your work in trying to stop this abuse. I know how tough it is to stand up for yourself amidst the never-ending attacks.

Also, thanks for the Jim Guest link. I read his biography yesterday and he has a degree in a technical field, mechanical engineering, which is an asset when it comes to understanding the technology that's being used.

**24/3/08**

Thanks again and I will continue to pray for you.

The reason for the delay is I'm so tired from the sleep deprivation and pain that it's hard to get things done. And, the US economy is bad and it's getting much tougher to make money to live. I have to spend some time each day trying to bring in some money. The Sadists or Government Paid Criminals (that's what I call them) have destroyed my health and career so much that it's hard to work and make money. I've gone through all of my savings the last couple of years so I have to work more diligently than ever to make some now.

Since the last time I reported the torture to the FBI about 8 days ago, things did improve for a couple of days. I got better sleep for just a couple of nights and the number of attacks were reduced and the intensity of the pain was reduced. But, like I said before, only temporarily. I'm STILL TORTURED EVERY DAY AND MOST OF THE NIGHT EVERY NIGHT as I know you are too. Any reduction in pain or increased sleep is wonderful, of course, but they always start up again.

Do you have the strange noise in your ears at night like I do? It sounds like some strange high frequency noise in my ears but other people can't hear it. It's only in the house - not outside. It makes it hard to sleep. Someone online said I have an implant behind my left ear. Anyway, if you have this symptom, you can NEUTRALIZE it with white noise.

White noise can be found in a White Noise Generator that can be purchased. Or, if you have an electronic music synthesizer, keyboard or module, with a Noise Source you can turn that on. The third way is to use an FM or AM radio and INTENTIONALLY TUNE IT TO NOISE BETWEEN MUSIC STATIONS. For me, I have found using a music synth module with the white noise function turned on is best. I set it to run continuously and run the output through the headphones. I lay the headphones on the pillow next to my head and adjust the distance and volume so they are at a comfortable level that shuts out the Sadists' noise. If the white noise becomes annoying throughout the night you just adjust the distance of the headphones from your head. I tried running white noise through the stereo speakers throughout the room but that was just too annoying. HEADPHONES ARE THE WAY TO GO WHICHEVER SOURCE YOU USE.

John, this is the one thing or only thing I've found that REALLY WORKS so you should try it if you have the "noise in ears" symptom. Have you tried it?

Thanks again for your email and your efforts to stop these horrendous acts. I'm still praying for you....

**I'll keep trying to make people aware though as you suggest. As I believe this stuff is the most terrible since WWII and Hitler and the Nazis. I'm in Tennessee.**

**9/1/09**

. I found two important items online about the Perps and strangely, my computer went out within 24 hours after

that. One is: there has been one psychological study about FBI sadists vs. sadists in the general population. FBI sadists are less deviant than sadists in the general population but they keep their victims in bondage. I STRONGLY BELIEVE MY PERPS ARE FBI OR AFFILIATED WITH THEM.

And: A defense company here in the US came up with some dust particles that are electronically tagged to protect secure areas. Supposedly, the dust collects to the offender's shoes and later, they use a remote to find the dust and the person to see who went into banned areas. I STRONGLY BELIEVE THIS IS THE STUFF THEY PUT IN OUR BODIES WHICH CAUSES PAIN. However, I believe the compound they used is salt, sodium chloride. I suspect this because it is part of our normal human body chemistry and most importantly, it is an electrolyte in solution: IT CONDUCTS ELECTRICITY. I suspect this is why they are able to manipulate it in our bodies and torture us remotely.

Also, I sent a letter via Overnight FedEx to a US Senator. I got a response weeks later from an aide, SIGNED IN PURPLE MAGIC MARKER. I also received one from another Senator but it looked phony as well. apparently, the perps intercepted the letters.

I have had some help here with some partial relief. However, I still haven't gone ONE DAY without being tortured.

Thanks for your photos. They all show you with some type of metal box on your head. What is this?

I have to work now at a Kinko's, public, computer now since mine is out.

I'm glad to hear you are O.K. John and hope you aren't being tortured to much. They have hurt me so much in recent months. Some days I can't take it any more and I just cry and cry. I'm still trying to fight back though.

**17/2/10**

I hope you are doing O.K. I don't know if you remember me as I've been out of touch with you and all other TI's for quite some time. Thank you for remembering me in all your emails. Even though I don't usually respond, I do appreciate it. Let me apologize for not responding. My only excuse is that I was frankly being tortured remotely several hundred times per week and the sleep deprivation has been pretty constant. That along with all the other sadistic acts just wears me out. I usually just didn't feel up to reading about it all as well as experiencing it 24 hours a day. I've continued to try to make a living or bring in some money, however, the sadists have tampered with that quite a bit as well. But I have to keep at it as I have a lot more debt now. So, has anything changed for you? Is the torture worse or better? Any luck with contacting anyone?

I do have some good news here at my end. I FINALLY have gotten some improvement in the remote pain attacks. As you probably knew, I had been to the FBI a couple of times, the City Police here 5 times, etc. with little or no improvement. I contacted a couple Congressmen here and other folks seem to be helping out. This is just in the past 3 weeks or so. (I would love to know who they are and meet and thank them but it might be too risky for them right now, so I am not trying to find out.) I remembered I was tortured pretty incessantly on both New Year's Day and Martin Luther King's Birthday (a big holiday here). They still do hit me briefly about 3 or 4 times a day but nothing like before. It's improved 90%! Finally, I would just go outside and yell "Help! They're torturing me!" a few times and most of the time it would stop, but only temporarily. They didn't skip even ONE DAY of torturing me remotely in at least 2 years, probably 3 years. Unfortunately, many of the other crimes have continued; the most annoying being the computer tampering. I do have a lot of health problems, partially due to what they've done as well. And, too much other stuff to list.

Anyway, I just wanted you to know that I have thought about you and prayed for you over the months even though I haven't been in touch. And, if things continue to improve, I will do whatever I can to help you out (and the others) and stop all these terrible crimes. Once we have the people, laws, and/or techniques to stop it, maybe it will work in other locations as well. I seem to have better luck with reducing the attacks by contacting people here locally. They're the only ones that have been able to help much.

I don't mean to be nosy but, are you married? Do you live alone? Just curious, as I do live alone and don't have many friends anymore. (The sadists have done their best to keep me isolated as much as possible from family/friends.) I have been talking with a psychologist/therapist for 2 1/2 years once a week. Without that, I surely would have gone insane or worse... as the torture and sleep deprivation were just incessant. Anyway, I highly recommend it if you don't have anyone to talk to or family/friends have been brainwashed into not believing you. But only if the psychologist believes you right away and is loving/caring/helpful, etc.

Email me when you have a chance and let me know how you are. I would love to hear from you. Take care.

Best Regards,  
Pam

I didn't email in most of the forms, etc., you and the others sent. I just wasn't up to it. I checked the list on your Dec. email (I think) and my name wasn't on there. (Pamela Parker) I can't recall which I sent as I think it has been close to 2 years or more. And, with all the sleep loss and torture, I have lost track of time. As I said before, I've had better luck with reporting it here locally as I know who some of the sadists are, so I probably decided a couple years back to put my energy into seeking local help. With the reduction in the attacks right now, I may be able to add my case if you think it's that important. All of your emails, forms, etc., that you sent were very complete but somewhat overwhelming for me at the time with my sleep deprived brain. One thing I didn't mention in my last email is someone who knows my case had a meeting with our President earlier this month in Washington. Of course, I have no idea if my case was mentioned but I suspect and I hope it was. This may be the sole reason for the considerable improvement in my life right now. Anyway, some very good people have been helping me and at least one, did talk to our Prez about something recently. And, our Prez is a very good man so maybe there is a good reason for us all to be hopeful now.

Thanks for emailing back and keeping me informed of everything. If you're up to it, let me know how you are. If I ever become free of this targeted genacide, I'll definitely remember you.

**7/4/12**

I don't get online much but I wanted to thank you for keeping me on your email/Facebook lists, etc. The "Sadists" as I call them nowadays, get into all of my communications and have trashed several of my computers. I can't keep them out of my business. I'm still being tortured and electronically harassed daily although I have gotten some help locally which has reduced it but not ended it. I just wanted to check on you and see how you are doing. Any luck stopping or reducing the harassment? I hope you are O.K.

I'm still waking up with single or double injection marks occasionally and am subjected with pain often just walking around the house and when I go shopping. Also, get the "pin prick" sensation in my upper left inner thigh. Pain in hands, forearms, legs and feet. Right now I have pinched nerves and numbness and pain in my left hand, first 3 fingers, with loss of feeling. I have had some improvement in the intensity of the pain. I seem to be getting Pepper Spray or some other type of irritant in my home A/C system. Lately, I'm getting watery, burning eyes and a dull headache in the front forehead area. The criminals have stolen many of my vintage guitars and replaced the original necks with fraudulent pieces of junk. I had to give up my Ebay business a couple of years ago as the sadists (in jets) would follow me around to where I buy the instruments and then break in and replace them with fraudulent pieces of junk. The police have apparently been manipulated into NOT taking reports for the burglaries and stolen items. It appears many of the neighbors are involved. They might have hidden underground tunnels to access my house and have compromised the Burglary alarm.

I have gotten some support from the medical profession which helps some and my mother. I'm still hoping this nightmare will end someday soon. I plan on sending out some correspondence to some authorities soon.

So, how are you? I hope you are doing O.K. and getting some relief. Please email and let me know how you are. I'm at a public computer so it may be a few days before I get back to you. Thanks so much for keeping me informed and on your mailing list. Take care.

**26/10/12**

Are you o.K.? Any luck stopping the remote torture/EH? The perps block all my communications so I haven't been able to go online or earn any income in a long time. I haven't been able to read or participate in any of the ongoing torture cases stuff but thanks for keeping me on your list. I hope you are O.K. and doing better.

I just wanted you to know that I contacted our local Congressman here and got some temporary relief. But I sent FBI Director Mueller in Washington, D.C. an 8-page letter about 4-5 months ago which has alleviated much of the torture but not all. I still get hit with some sleep deprivation, house break-ins and other crimes but it does help so much not to be tortured and terrorized 24/7. I couldn't hardly function at all before. Although it is not an end to it all, I do feel somewhat better. A huge thank you to FBI Director Mueller! And, a huge thank you to all the people "behind the scenes" that are helping. They are the real angels on earth!

BTW, when i went to Congressman Cohen's office, I mentioned to them that I receive email from as far away as

Australia (you) and that you claim the US Intelligence agencies are doing it. I hope this is right. It certainly appears that way here. Also, I'm pretty sure our President Obama knows about it now but I'm not sure what he can do about it. He has to be reelected first! Election here is in early November. We're praying for his reelection as he will do better with this problem than the other guy.

The perps may have underground tunnels here and/or hidden access to my house. I haven't been able to stop that yet. They may have blocked off a crawlspace or attic space for them to hide which is inaccessible to me or may be coming up between the walls. So, check your attic and listen for creaking sounds. I'll probably have to saw into the wall here to find out how and where they are coming in.

The perps continually block me from going online and are into all my computers but I will try to get caught up on the Torture Cases, etc., when i get a chance. I will continue to work towards trying to stop this terrible torture.

I think about you often. I hope you are O.K. and would love to hear from you and how you're doing when you have the time. I know you are on Facebook but I am never able to go there. Maybe in the future....

Best Regards, Pamela Parker

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Best Regards,  
Pamela Parker

**479. NAME: FERN PARRINGTON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: starsapphire1111@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

22/2/13

i seen your name online in reference to electronic stalking. I understand that you have a list of victims and i am one as well. I would like to be put on your list as a victim for the UN. They got into my medical equipment and busted it with their elctronics and i feel they may be responsible for. stuff in the food and water as it is used in conjunction with the mind control, My life is a comlete mess and i am medical disater. I cant get proper medical help as they make it difficult to earn incomes. I dont understand why they are torturing me and have such an interest in me as it is 24 hours a day of suvailience and abuse. they have every detail of my life as if they followed me around since a child that they want me dead and to suffer and a. toldls thist lead me to belive that they must be getting soemthing out of this like money and possible life linsuance, The person or party acts like a psychotic serial killer and sexual sadist.s I live in the Us in new york at a friends house temorarily in long beach my name is fern Parrington They are cruel evil less than humans who think who they are .. i am looking for my killer personally to have justice done as the autorites do nothing. I am presently left with broken face skull floating for more than a year, my palate droped and am periodically spitting up blood. My personalurnt are burnt with thier sacs of posion and burnt with thier sexual torture. I am a medical personal trainer lowered by these whatevers. I have been holding my face together for over king year instead of in my gym in nyc.

If you want the rest of my story or evedence and i could help to bust these people let me know

sincerely  
fern parrington

ps they are trying to ruin peoples look so they could feel superior a clue to the nature of these losers

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

fern parrington

**480. NAME: MIKE PATRICK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [mvp.denver@gmail.com](mailto:mvp.denver@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/1/16**

Call the FBI and ask them one simple question, “Is there satellite technology connected to Americans brains?”

You don’t have to tell them anything about your personal situation if you don’t want to. Just tell them you’re concerned with your safety and the safety of your family and friends. Obviously, having a satellite connected to our brains is extremely concerning. That would be assault with a deadly weapon, correct?

Tell them people are talking about it everywhere and saying the technology is connected to everyone. Tell them people are saying this satellite technology causes people to “hear voices”, and is responsible for much of “mental illness” and many of the seemingly inexplicable tragedies. Ask them if they have ever investigated satellite technology as a possible explanation for any of these crimes. You’ve never seen anything indicating they have.

The FBI needs to hear from more people asking specifically about “satellite technology”. Make them take a position nationwide!

**21/1/16**

The organized stalking began in 2004/2005. I was being followed, monitored, harassed, threatened and vandalized. I had no idea what was happening at the time. I didn’t even discover the term “organized stalking” or start to connect with other victims until December 2012.

I first became aware of the technological assault and torture in April 2013, shortly after filing a report with the Douglas County Sheriff’s Office in March 2013 documenting what had been 8 years of organized stalking at that time. The criminals went “live” with the satellite, escalated the torture and tried to destroy and kill me after I filed the report. Sometime in early 2014 before finishing my paper, I became convinced everything was being done with satellite technology.

I believe I have been connected to the satellite technology, and under constant surveillance, at least since the stalking began. The satellite provides the stalkers with constant location, sight, sound and thought surveillance – access to our brains and all of our private information. This information is used to facilitate the stalking and psychological torture campaign.

I would appreciate you including my paper, “End the Torment”, and the attached letters to President Obama, Director Comey of the FBI and the American Psychiatric Association in your victim testimonials.

Thank you,  
Mike

**“End the Torment!”**  
**Lethal Technology in Criminal Hands**

**By Mike Patrick**  
**May 2014**

“End the Torment!” were the words scratched onto Aaron Alexis’ Remington 870 shotgun during the September 16, 2013 massacre that left 12 innocent people and the shooter dead at the Washington Navy Yard. A little more than a month prior to that tragic event, on the morning of August 7, 2013, 34-year old Alexis called the Newport, Rhode

Island police and reported being stalked and assaulted in his hotel room. He told responding officers he felt threatened and had moved to three different hotels in the Newport area to escape the tormentors. He believed they were assaulting him from adjacent hotel rooms using some type of “microwave machine.” He was feeling “vibrations through his body” and “hearing voices” that would not allow him to sleep. On September 1, 2013, Alexis emailed a support group, *Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance*, and said, “Need assistance on dealing with the direct energy attacks!!” Alexis believed he was under technological attack.

Seventeen days after the Alexis incident, on October 3, 2013, Miriam Carey, a 34-year old dental hygienist from Stamford, Connecticut, drove to the White House with her 13-month old daughter and was shot and killed near the Capitol after fleeing a White House checkpoint. According to multiple 911 calls to the Stamford Police Department in November and December 2012, Carey believed she was being stalked and videotaped in her condo. She also believed President Obama was communicating with her and had put her residence under electronic surveillance. Miriam Carey was also hearing voices. Less than a year later, something caused her to drive 270 miles to the White House on that fateful October day.

Investigating officials and the media immediately suggested both tragedies were the result of mental illness. I do not believe that to be the case. I believe criminals with access to lethal technology pushed Alexis and Carey over the edge with complete disregard for innocent lives. To my knowledge, that possibility was never thoroughly investigated.

Thousands of people across the country are “hearing voices.” Many think they are being targeted by satellite technology capable of reading their thoughts, transmitting sounds and voices directly into their brains, and physically assaulting them with microwave energy. This technology is impossible to comprehend without experiencing it. Most people, including law enforcement, the media and the mental health profession, seem to be completely oblivious to this critical situation.

Victims experience something similar to having harassing talk-radio beamed directly into their brains 24/7 with no control over its content or volume. It is an extremely severe form of psychological torture that incapacitates people and destroys lives. Microwave energy is used to physically torture victims by creating pains on their bodies and in their ears, brains and internal organs. Through this physical and psychological torture, they push people to suicide and violence and put innocent lives at risk in the process.

These criminals violate an untold number of existing and yet to be defined laws, trample our Constitutional rights, reject international conventions and ignore every principle of human dignity and privacy. This is domestic terrorism, torture and a “crime against humanity”, and could ultimately prove to be one of the largest crimes in U.S. history.

Technology of this magnitude was likely developed over decades at enormous cost by the U.S. government. The government would presumably secure this technology, understanding its power to become a “technological nuclear bomb.” If obtained by a hostile government or terrorists, it could be used against anyone, including our own leaders, and could pose a serious national security threat.

The U.S. military has been researching microwave technology and possible applications, including “microwave hearing”, for decades. Simple microwave communication was possible 40 years ago. A 1975 article in *American Psychologist* titled “Microwaves and Behavior” by Don Justesen stated “appropriate modulation of microwave energy can result in direct ‘wireless’ and ‘receiverless’ communication of speech.”

A 1998 Department of the Army report “Bioeffects of Selected Nonlethal Weapons”, declassified in 2006, states, “Application of microwave hearing technology could facilitate a private message transmission. It may be useful to provide a disruptive condition to a person not aware of the technology. Not only might it be disruptive to the sense of hearing, it could be psychologically devastating if one suddenly heard voices within one’s head.”

A quick internet search for “mind-reading technology” listed articles from The Economist, NPR, Huffington Post, Scientific American, Wired, Newsmax, Detroit Free Press, and The Guardian, among others. All speak to neuroscientists’ ability to decode human thought by analyzing brain activity. Non-verbal speech and lie detection are just two of the identified uses. Topics such as brain-computer interface, brain imaging, electrocorticography (ECoG), functional MRI (fMRI), and synthetic telepathy are also discussed. Mind-reading technology clearly exists, and according to numerous accounts, it has advanced well beyond what is publicly known.

I know this to be the case. Before sharing my personal story, I want to provide a quick overview of my background. I am 48 years old and have owned my own real estate investment and development business in the Denver area since 2001. Prior to starting my own business, I worked for Wall Street investment banks in Houston, Los Angeles and New York for roughly a decade. In my last position, I managed a \$100 million real estate fund for Daiwa Securities in New York.

I was an All-State baseball player in high school and an Academic All-American at the University of Texas. I was drafted by the Texas Rangers and played one season of minor league baseball before starting my business career. I have never been involved in any criminal activity and have never used illegal drugs. My personal relationships and business career were built on trust and integrity.

I do not have the benefit of fully understanding many of the things discussed in this paper, however, I have tried to present the following account as honestly and accurately as possible. While I will certainly gain additional clarity as the situation evolves, this paper is completely true and factual with respect to what I know today.

I have been an organized stalking victim since early 2005, although I did not discover the term until about a year and a half ago. I have been followed, monitored and harassed and have experienced multiple acts of vandalism, break-ins and theft. The crimes have occurred throughout Colorado and in several other states. The stalkers have completely stolen my privacy, and for many years, created a constant state of fear and anxiety. The impact on my life and psyche has been extremely severe.

Like many organized stalking victims, I still do not know who is responsible or why I was targeted, but a large, coordinated, well-funded group is involved. I have contacted local law enforcement and the FBI, yet the stalking and harassment continued. In fact, things escalated last year.

In the spring of 2013, I started hearing unusual noises on my property, such as banging, clanking and clicking sounds in the attic and around the house, and what sounded like people walking on the roof and in the attic. I also heard moaning and groaning sex sounds. At first, I thought someone had installed some type of hidden audio system in the walls and ceiling to bring the harassment campaign into my bedroom. I could not make sense of it. Shortly thereafter, I began “hearing voices.”

The perpetrators kept me from sleeping by creating noises, narrating false dialogue and scenarios, subjecting me to all-night intense interrogations, and tormenting me with pains caused by microwave energy. They wanted to completely break me down physically and emotionally and make me believe my life was constantly in danger. They narrated fake shooting scenes, hideous rapes and countless other threatening scenarios.

For several months, they said there were former Navy SEALs hiding out on my 70-acre, densely wooded property. Just before daybreak in early August 2013, after one of the all-night interrogation sessions, I felt a tingling sensation on the back of my head while lying in bed. A voice said it was a rifle scope locked on my head from outside the house. He told me to “get out of bed, now, now!” I thought I was under attack. I grabbed my shotgun and headed to the basement.

While sitting on the basement steps with the shotgun on my lap, I heard what sounded like several volleys of assault rifle fire coming from the dense scrub oak beyond the driveway. Shortly after the gunfire, the voice said a renegade SEAL had moved out of the brush, down to the front porch, and was going to kick in the front door. They told me to “shoot the wall, shoot the wall, shoot now!” Fortunately, I did not shoot, and shortly thereafter the voices said they had gotten “control of the situation.” While this scenario felt life-threatening at the time, I now know it was one of their many attempts to scare and provoke me.

They changed the dialogue and narrative to fit my surroundings at three houses in Colorado, my mom’s and brother’s houses in Oklahoma and a friend’s apartment in Texas. While staying at each location, fictitious voices and scenarios were used, involving six different sets of neighbors. In each instance, the neighbors were supposedly creating the threatening dialogue and assaulting me with “microwave energy.” Their intent was to provoke me to confront innocent people and to cause me to make unprovable claims to family, friends and law enforcement. This is how the technology is used to destroy victims’ credibility and make them appear disconnected with reality and mentally unstable.

My Douglas County neighbors were supposedly ex-CIA and former Navy intelligence and coordinated the torture campaign on my property. From their backgrounds, they had access to “electromagnetic weapons”, “microwave



weapons” and “ultrasound weapons.” They suggested a prominent Coloradan, allegedly involved in narcotics trafficking, paid my neighbors “\$500,000” to conduct this campaign with the complicity of a senior FBI official. They said they wanted to destroy my credibility, create an “actionable event” and “push me to suicide” for “making too much noise” regarding the Colorado system.

At my dad’s house, it was supposedly his neighbor “across the courtyard” and someone “in the field” adjacent to his house assaulting me with energy. At my mountain home, it was a neighbor living in a house behind mine who was responsible for the “electromagnetic weapon” assault.

Shortly after arriving at my mom’s house in mid-October 2013, they started a threatening dialogue using a voice that was supposed to be her next door neighbor. He was an “eighth degree black belt in taekwondo” and was threatening to “kick in the front door” to get us. They continued depriving me of sleep with computerized interrogation programs “jointly controlled by the FBI and Warren Buffett’s satellite operators.”

The Tulsa FBI supposedly had a surveillance team staying in a house across the pond from my mom’s house. They were hitting me with “electromagnetic weapons” and “microwave weapons” and creating the pains on my body while I was trying to sleep. When my dog developed a hot spot on his tail, they said it was caused by an “FBI agent tasered him.” A powerful laser beam or “satellite death ray” created the pressure on my heart and the stinging in my eyes, and according to their threats, could “pierce my heart or blind me.” They said it was responsible for numerous reported heart attacks.

While sitting on my brother’s lake house deck with my mom, they created a sharp pain in the middle of my chest and said they were hitting me with an “electromagnetic weapon” from a mile or so across the lake. They claimed it was a “military weapon that can stop a person’s heart from seven miles away.”

At my friend’s apartment in Dallas, her upstairs neighbor was a “confidential informant for the FBI” and involved in this multi-state plot to torment me. He and his son were supposedly “video recording us through the ceiling”, making the constant lewd remarks and assaulting my dog and me with an “electromagnetic weapon.” They obviously wanted me to believe there were co-conspirators in every state, city and neighborhood who would keep me from ever finding peace.

Many other victims report being assaulted by energy weapons. To my knowledge, none of these weapons have ever been found and no one has been arrested in connection with this type of assault. Yes, we are being assaulted by microwave energy, but it is being done remotely via satellite. These attacks do not require a local, neighborhood presence. A relatively small number of individuals are likely sitting in secure facilities, targeting people across the country. This is more efficient and allows them to operate in secrecy.

Over time, the intense all-night interrogation/torture campaign began to transition to some meaningful dialogue. They said I had been connected to a satellite surveillance system, controlled by a highly sophisticated computer network. The computer contains extensive information and voice-replication capabilities for many people, including family, friends, neighbors and business and personal contacts. This information and the emulated voices are used to create fictitious dialogue and scenarios customized for targets’ specific relationships, circumstances and surroundings. The system operators are essentially voice actors, narrating radio skits to humiliate, intimidate, threaten and provoke victims.

The operators have also used the names and voices of prominent individuals such as President Obama, former President George W. Bush, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Warren Buffett, Bill Gates, Governor Hickenlooper, Phil Anschutz, Christian Anschutz and Pete Coors. Some of these names have been mentioned hundreds of times over the past year.

Over the past year, many different explanations have been given for my predicament. Some are as follows. It all started due to a “pay to play” extortion scheme by certain members of the Colorado real estate community. They were trying to collect payment prior to closing my first big deal in Colorado in June 2005. The organized stalking campaign has been conducted by members of the massive Homeland Security apparatus with ties to organized crime and a government control system. I was put on some type of Homeland Security “watch list” for punitive reasons by a powerful person within the system.

They talked extensively about a “sex system” in which women are compensated for providing sexual services with “drugs and drug money” and “sex credits”, and a “pay system” controlled by the “New York mafia.” Both offer

financial rewards and “personal protection.” They have said I was required to pay an amount ranging from “\$500,000” to “\$10 million” or “earn my way by participating in the sex system.” The long stalking/torture campaign supposedly resulted from being “out of sync with the system” and “making too much noise.”

For months, the perpetrators said I was connected to a “satellite communication network” through an “implanted microchip.” However, they could never identify the specific type or exact location of this microchip. Google/Motorola supposedly manufactured it. Initially, they said it was a “synthetic telepathy microchip” implanted by a former business colleague “in the back of my neck.” After nothing was identified on a neck x-ray, they changed their story and said the chip was implanted “in my upper back between the shoulder blades.” They also said it might be a “cochlear implant” or possibly tiny “nanochips in my inner ear.” Their final narrative suggested it was a “modified VeriChip, secretly manufactured for the CIA, implanted in my shoulder.” Their narrative continually changed and the mysterious microchip kept moving around in my body. Needless to say, I never found a microchip.

The microchip narrative seems to be prevalent with targeted individuals. The perpetrators take advantage of the fact this technology is easier to accept with an implanted device. For a long time, they were able to convince me a microchip was required to track, monitor and communicate with me everywhere - residences, office buildings, the mall, grocery stores, restaurants, parks and fields, and on roads and highways driving across three states. The connection is unfortunately stronger and much more reliable than my cell phone. While the volume has been adjusted frequently, the connection has never faltered.

I am now convinced microchips are not involved. The microchip narrative would require a manufacturer, national distribution and a highly risky, covert, implantation campaign. It would also require a large medical and mental health conspiracy to block their discovery. With thousands of people picking up microwave communication, no one is finding microchips.

Actually that is not entirely true. I was able to find information on two people who found implanted microchips – James Walbert in Wichita, Kansas and Bob Boyce in Blue Ridge, Georgia. I was unable to confirm if either of them had been hearing communication or if their microchip removals stopped it.

To my knowledge, the only microchip approved for human implantation is the VeriChip. It is used for accessing patients’ medical records. According to VeriTeq, the successor entity, there are no facilities offering their microchips or scanners in Colorado. I do not think Veriteq or anyone else is involved in a massive government conspiracy to have everyone implanted with microchips.

The microchip narrative is part of a vast disinformation campaign. It distracts, discredits and discourages victims who are unable to locate an implanted device. MRIs, CT scans and X-rays are expensive. Many targeted individuals cannot afford to scan their entire body searching for a microchip. Those creating the microchip narratives know this.

For those questioning how “voices” can push someone over the edge, this is important. The people controlling this technology are highly believable at first. They break victims down through sleep deprivation and intense physical and psychological torture. Exhausted, disoriented and just trying to survive the torture, victims are extremely vulnerable to anything, including false narratives, that might offer an explanation for their unimaginable pain and suffering. I experienced it firsthand. Fortunately, I made it through the initial onslaught, and by doing so, became conditioned to these tactics.

It is also important to note that sleep deprivation is a very serious form of physical and psychological torture banned by the Constitution, the United Nations, the Geneva Conventions and the International Criminal Court. It has been used as an interrogation, torture technique throughout history to break people down and extract information.

Menachem Begin, former Israeli prime minister, was sleep deprived and tortured by the KGB. In his book, *White Nights: The Story of a Prisoner in Russia*, he states, “In the head of the interrogated prisoner, a haze begins to form. His spirit is wearied to death, his legs are unsteady, and he has one sole desire: to sleep...Anyone who has experienced this desire knows that not even hunger and thirst are comparable with it.”

Victims of technological assault are not just having a tough time sleeping. They are being brutally tortured through sleep deprivation.

The perpetrators have indicated the connection to my brain not only allows them to read my thoughts, but also literally see what I see. As you would expect, this has completely destroyed my sense of privacy and made it impossible to lead a normal life. They have made thousands of lewd, derogatory and insulting remarks while in the restroom or taking a shower, lying in bed at night, and even during times of intimacy. It has included comments about my genitalia, my sex life, masturbation and my most private thoughts. They have also repeated passwords and pin codes, discussed medical information, and monitored and recorded my business and personal activities.

The privacy violations are truly unimaginable. Some refer to this unauthorized, forced access into peoples' brains as "mind rape." This term describes the egregiousness of the violation, yet the law does not even contemplate this despicable crime.

These cowardly criminals have continually told me they want me to commit suicide, and have tried every tactic at their disposal to see if they could push me to that point. After months of torture, they now acknowledge suicide is not a possibility.

They can supposedly determine peoples' susceptibility to suicide or violence from their thoughts. They have claimed, seemingly without remorse, that they have caused thousands of suicides. Whether true or not, they have also said this technology was used against Aaron Alexis and Miriam Carey.

In addition to communication, many victims also experience physical symptoms from microwave assault. I have personally experienced the following: feeling something similar to a mild electrical current on my head and body, loud ear ringing, intense pressure on my ear drums, shaking, vibrating sensations, eye stinging, un-flushable eye irritation, severe eye strain and red, swollen eyelids, pains on and in the brain, sharp stomach pains, upset stomach, chest pains, heart palpitations, inexplicable shortness of breath, stinging, burning, tingling and pin-prick sensations all over my body, uncontrollable itches, scratchy throat, severe chills, dehydration, frequent urination, constant nasal drain, and penis stimulation/de-stimulation.

It is not clear if the physical symptoms are caused by energy being directed at specific areas of the body or by the technology's interaction with the brain. The perpetrators create and adjust the intensity of these symptoms and have remarked and even joked about doing so. For months, the perpetrators constantly tormented me with physical pains and sensations while leaving a computer bouncing interrogation programs off my brain all night, completely depriving me of sleep. This is a severe form of torture.

I have felt extremely intense pressure on my internal organs, as if they were going to explode, while they talked about "cranking up the energy." The pain was severe enough to push me out of the house several times. I experienced eye irritation comparable to having dirt in my eyes, but was unable to wash it out. They bragged about "eye irritation" being one of the "functions." They put extreme pressure on my inner ears and talked about "blowing out my eardrums." They can somehow make it difficult to get an erection and have threatened to cause permanent erectile dysfunction. They even applied severe pressure on my heart that could have been mistaken for a heart attack under different circumstances. They wanted me to believe they could pierce my heart and kill me at any time.

During nights of constant chatter and microwave bombardment, I urinated excessively (10-15 times over an eight-hour period), became dehydrated and experienced severe chills. I wore sweat pants, a fleece top, socks and a stocking hat to bed many nights, yet shivered uncontrollably. This was not caused by auditory hallucinations. It was caused by intense microwave exposure.

The U.S. government has studied the health effects of microwave irradiation for at least half a century. Starting in the 1950's, the U.S. Embassy in Moscow was subjected to Soviet microwave bombardment during much of the cold war. While a detailed medical discussion is beyond the scope of this paper, it is important to note that microwave exposure can cause numerous health issues, including brain cancer, leukemia, strokes, heart disease, immune system disorders, infertility, birth defects, vision problems, cataracts, headaches, insomnia, depression and anxiety.

They have maintained a constant microwave connection to my brain for the past year with absolute disregard for the health consequences. Presumably, this is the case with countless other victims. American citizens are being invisibly assaulted by a very dangerous weapon and nobody is paying attention.

Once an individual's connection has been established, the physical symptoms can be induced without sound or communication - on "mute" so to speak. If true, it would allow them to create headaches, tinnitus, erectile dysfunction, depression, anxiety and other pains and ailments, and even simulate heart attacks, completely undetected. There are likely many individuals who have never heard a sound or voice, and are therefore, completely unaware they have been targeted. That significantly changes the scope of the problem.

The computer that controls the link can read my mind and respond with instantaneous dialogue based upon my thoughts. It is constantly collecting information from my brain. The technology enables the operators to determine whether or not someone is telling the truth. This would obviously be extremely valuable in the interrogation of criminals and terrorists, which might be the rationale under which it was developed. However, there are obvious constitutional issues that must be addressed before using this technology on the most dangerous criminals, let alone law-abiding citizens.

The operators can push, or "suggest" as they call it, words, thoughts and images into peoples' brains. Some refer to this as "mind control." At times, they direct unwanted sexual images and uncomfortable thoughts into my mind, often with laughter in the background. However, they also suggest various foods, activities and other things that serve as reminders. From my experience, it is not "mind control", because I am able to choose whether or not to accept the suggestions.

During some days, the dialogue has been nearly continuous, with computerized voices responding to or commenting on virtually every thought and activity. On other days, it has been relatively quiet. The volume can be adjusted from silent to loud and clear. I have recorded many hours of communication by repeating what I am hearing verbatim. The pace of the communication is much slower than normal conversation, with gaps between words or sentences, presumably due to satellite transmission delays.

The system lingo includes phrases such as "young whippersnapper", "since I was knee-high to a grasshopper", "bunch of big mother fuckers running around", "don't get above your raisin", "kick your teeth down your fucking throat", "on the planet", "in the universe", "put a gun in that pretty little face", "since time immemorial", "thrown under a bus", "that's unbelievable testimony", "in my entire human existence", and "I'm not your best friend but I'm not your worst enemy." These are not phrases I have ever used.

Whoever runs the system has somehow justified having multiple people tied into my connection 24/7 since it was established. They sound like intelligent, educated professionals, not uneducated criminals. The communication is articulate and often includes witty, impromptu remarks. While they occasionally use female voices, I believe they are all men. As ridiculous as it sounds, they actually correct my grammar and offer personal and business advice. The people and the crimes seem incongruent. Some of them acknowledge this and say they want to expose it.

They have said they are a small group of six-figure, NSA, CIA and FBI employees with top secret clearance. They supposedly represent the pay and sex systems and execute various assignments for system big shots. One can imagine the ways in which the technology is being used – political blackmail, intellectual property theft, insider trading, etc.

My energy and level of distraction fluctuates with the amount and volume of communication. I have had difficulty working, or even reading or watching a movie, since the communication began. My ability to run a business or to enjoy two of my favorite activities has been taken away. It has had a profound impact on every aspect of my life. For many victims, earning a living or leading a normal life becomes virtually impossible. Sadly, this is the intent.

The satellite operators have stopped transmission briefly on several occasions causing unbelievable, instantaneous relief. I have felt the pressure and strain immediately wash from my head, face and neck as the microwave energy dissipates. I could literally feel the energy draining from my head. The best analogy is the cooling sensation when stepping out of a sauna.

People that report being stalked and monitored or "hearing voices" are often diagnosed with mental illness. Unfortunately, there is not yet another widely accepted explanation. Technology of this magnitude is extremely difficult to comprehend and there is currently very little credible, publicly available information.

We very much need the assistance of the mental health profession. They are the only ones with access to decades of specific patient experiences. I have not yet found anything that summarizes or analyzes these records to

determine if there might be patterns or trends associated with people “hearing voices.” How many patients who have become part of the mental health system, voluntarily or otherwise, are victims of organized stalking or technological assault? The mental health profession may hold the “smoking gun.”

Many questions need to be raised. What messages are patients hearing? Are they derogatory or threatening? Do victims feel they are being stalked or monitored? How many voices do they hear? How long do they hear them? Does the volume change? Are physical pains and sensations experienced? Do they think some type of energy may be involved? Do the voices sound computerized? Are unique words or phrases used? Do they hear famous peoples’ voices? Is the pace of communication conversational or are there gaps and delays? Do they believe their minds or thoughts are being read? Is there a focus on topics that make them feel guilty or uncomfortable? How often are they told to commit suicide or harm others? How often do medications work? Is it possible medications provide cover to stop the communication?

To my knowledge, the only possible defense against this assault is to block microwave transmission. Protective clothing and homemade Faraday cages will not work. Advanced materials and professional construction are required. A few companies that could potentially construct such a facility are ETS Lindgren, Cuming-Lehman Chambers and Braden Shielding. They use terms such as anechoic chambers, shielded rooms, screened rooms and microwave chambers. If possible, we need to locate government or corporate facilities willing to grant access so we can prove microwave energy is responsible.

For those wanting to learn more about organized stalking and technological assault, there are many websites, blogs, articles and books available. Mark Rich’s book, *The Hidden Evil*, offers an historical overview of control systems, such as communist East Germany’s secret police, or Stasi, and its reliance upon a massive informant network and organized stalking. Dr. John Hall’s *A New Breed, Satellite Terrorism in America* provides a detailed account of his personal experience with organized stalking and satellite assault in San Antonio, Texas. Jesse Ventura’s TruTV *Conspiracy Theory* series examined the issue of people hearing voices in their December 2012 “Brain Invaders” episode. They concluded military communication towers, Ground Wave Emergency Network (GWEN), were being used to target victims with microwave energy. KMIR News in Palm Springs, California reported on “hundreds of people in the valley hearing voices” in November 2012. The video, which includes interviews with several targeted individuals, is available at <http://www.jrn.com/kmir6/news/179055911.html>.

According to their website ([www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)), “Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance is a human rights organization that identifies and networks with victims of organized stalking and electronic assaults, educates society about covert harassment issues, and advocates for citizens victimized by covert criminal elements.” They network with and provide support for victims throughout the U.S. and worldwide. They organize meetings across the country, host daily conference calls, publish a weekly newsletter and provide a toll free number for victims.

Having worked on this issue for the past decade, Derrick Robinson, President of FFCHS, has become a prominent leader in the fight against organized stalking and technological assault. He offered the following, “Aaron Alexis represents a lightning-rod for our issues because of the notoriety of his action, the Washington Navy Yard shooting, and because he had contacted us (FFCHS) two weeks prior to the shooting exhibiting many of the same effects that are common in our community, such as microwave attacks, hearing voices, sleeplessness, and the group stalking scenarios. And although we do not condone Aaron’s solution, he highlights an extremely important human rights issue in this country which is being suppressed and for which there is currently no recognition or remedy.”

“Our community is continually amazed at how large a secret can remain undetected by our society for so long. It has often been discouraging. However, I believe there will come a day – and probably soon – when this entire criminal network which now operates in secret will become common knowledge to everyone and covert targeting and secret tortures will all be over.”

I would like to offer a few suggestions for victims based upon my personal experience. Most importantly, hang in there! We will identify the perpetrators and stop this torture. Record what you are hearing and experiencing. Those recordings will help us validate and share our experiences and will prove valuable in future legal proceedings. We will eventually have our day in court.

Let the perpetrators know you are familiar with their tactics of false narratives, derogatory remarks and threats. Ask questions that might help you gather information. For those of you that do not know why you were targeted, you are not alone. Many of us are still trying to figure it out. Like most powerful weapons, criminals will use them

for many different reasons, and sometimes, for no reason at all.

Finally, help us spread the word. We need as many people as possible talking about this issue, asking questions and looking for answers. These criminals are accustomed to operating in the dark. We need to push aggressively to expose their crimes.

My experience with organized stalking and technological assault has already stolen nine years, or roughly one-third of my adult life. It has irreversibly altered the course of my life and potentially damaged my health in ways not yet apparent.

Without intervention, countless other victims will be exposed. Some will not be able to endure the torture, and acting from a place of desperation, they will take their own or others' lives. Their breaking point could be reached at any time. Until we get control of this technology, it is impossible to predict the next tragedy. This is a national public safety emergency!

We desperately need the assistance of law enforcement, the media and the mental health profession. By sharing information and starting a national discussion, these groups can make an immediate impact. Please help us educate everyone and stop the torture!

Mike Patrick  
[mvp.denver@gmail.com](mailto:mvp.denver@gmail.com)

## **LETTER TO PRESIDENT OBAMA May 20, 2015**

President Barack H. Obama  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20500

### **National Emergency: Satellite Technology Connected to Millions of Americans; Being Used to Track, Monitor, Assault, Torture and Kill; Could Potentially Allow a Hostile Government or Group to Take Control of the United States**

Dear President Obama,

I wanted to make you aware of an emergency situation. Satellite technology is silently connected to millions of people, including children, throughout the world. It provides constant location, sight, sound and thought surveillance. The operators can literally hear what we hear, see what we see and read our thoughts. This technology is also being used as a remote, invisible torture instrument by transmitting inexplicable sounds, voices, images, smells and tastes directly into the brain, creating numerous pains and sensations throughout the body and significantly impacting sleep patterns, brain functioning, energy level and emotional states. The technology may have a "kill switch", capable of causing instantaneous heart failure or a stroke. I do not know if a facility exists which blocks this type of satellite transmission. Everyone is potentially at risk, including our government and military leaders.

Aaron Alexis, the Washington Navy Yard shooter, Miriam Carey, shot fleeing a White House checkpoint in October 2013, Dominic Adesanya, one of the White House fence jumpers, and Myron May, the shooter at Florida State University last November, were all targeted and tortured prior to those events. Eddie Ray Routh may have been targeted, tortured and provoked to kill Chris Kyle, the highly decorated Navy SEAL portrayed in the film *American Sniper*, and his friend Chad Littlefield. Many other seemingly inexplicable tragedies, including mass shootings going back decades, and an untold number of suicides have been caused by people being tortured past their breaking points. This is the largest crime in U.S. history.

There are millions of satellite torture victims all over the world. Most do not even know this technology exists. Many are incorrectly, or even maliciously, pushed into the mental health system. Over the past decade or so, information has sprung up everywhere – books, articles, websites, blogs, petitions, victim testimonials, support groups, etc. Published by torture victims trying to make sense of something almost impossible to comprehend, the

information is understandably all over the board.

Search “targeted individuals”, “organized stalking”, “gang stalking”, “electronic harassment” and “technological assault”. One prominent support group, *Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance* ([www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)), was formed 10 years ago and has members and affiliated support groups across the country and throughout the world.

Since the satellite technology is classified, and no information has been released to the public, there are many different theories regarding the technological assault. Any viable theory has to explain how people remain connected on airplanes at 35,000 feet over the middle of the ocean or while traveling in other countries. Satellite is the only technology that can do that.

Many victims of satellite surveillance and torture also experience “organized stalking”. This is stalking, monitoring, harassment and intimidation conducted by a large, organized, well-funded group. Organized stalking is a form of psychological torture which uses tactics similar to those used by corrupt regimes throughout history to manipulate and control their populations. The Germans had a name for the psychological terror inflicted by the Stasi, the secret police, in former communist East Germany – zersetzung or decomposition. American citizens in communities across the United States are being victimized by organized stalking. The size and reach of the organized stalking apparatus suggest possible government involvement and funding.

I have been a Colorado resident since 1999 and a victim of organized stalking and satellite surveillance and torture for roughly the past decade. I attached a copy of a paper I wrote in May 2014, “End the Torment”. It describes some of my personal experiences. I have reported these crimes to the Denver Police Department, the Douglas County Sheriff’s Office and the Summit County Sheriff’s Office. I have also contacted the FBI on numerous occasions. I attached a copy of a letter to FBI Director James B. Comey dated April 30, 2015. There has not been any follow up from the FBI to these numerous requests for assistance, and to my knowledge, no investigation has ever been conducted. The brutal torture continues every second of every day.

Victims across the country have filed reports with local and federal law enforcement. The crimes are not being investigated. It is being summarily dismissed as mental illness. Torture victims are not only being ignored, they are often subjected to defamatory labels. It is not mental illness, yet the mental health profession continues to provide cover for these crimes, and “contain” victims, by handing out false diagnoses and prescribing potentially dangerous, mind-altering drugs.

Organized stalking and satellite surveillance and torture impact most mental health diagnoses and explain so much the mental health profession has never been able to explain, even after many decades and enormous expenditure of time, money and human resources. The DSM and mental health practices will be completely revamped when this situation is finally exposed. The mental health profession has massive civil and criminal exposure, and has a duty to tens of millions of patients to investigate this issue.

Many horrific crimes have been committed: unimaginable privacy violations, stalking, assault, torture, mass murder, domestic terrorism, crimes against humanity, and possibly genocide. Ruthless, sadistic criminals have done catastrophic damage, over decades, which could literally bankrupt the U.S. morally and financially. A massive education and relief effort, and victim compensation fund, will be required when this issue is finally exposed.

This is a national emergency. Millions of Americans are under silent, invisible attack. This technology could potentially allow a hostile government or group to take control of the United States by killing, or threatening to kill, anyone who resists. Hitler could not have been stopped. These deadly satellites, being used to assault, torture and kill people throughout the world, must be identified and locked down or destroyed immediately. Mr. President, there is not a more critical issue on your agenda.

Best regards,

Michael S. Patrick  
400 N. Park Avenue, Suite 10-B  
Breckenridge, CO 80424  
720-320-0863  
[mSP.denver@gmail.com](mailto:mSP.denver@gmail.com)

Copies of letter and attachments to:

Joint Chiefs of Staff  
9999 Joint Staff Pentagon  
Washington, D.C. 20318

Mr. Eric H. Holder, Jr.  
Attorney General of the United States  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20530

Mr. John O. Brennan  
Director of the Central Intelligence Agency  
Central Intelligence Agency  
Office of Public Affairs  
Washington, D.C. 20505

Mr. James B. Comey  
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
935 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Admiral Michael S. Rogers  
Director of the National Security Agency  
National Security Agency  
9800 Savage Road  
Fort Meade, MD 20755

**LETTER TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**October 14, 2015**

**SENT VIA CERTIFIED MAIL**

Mr. James B. Comey  
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
935 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20535

**Satellite technology is connected to Americans' brains! It is being used to track, monitor, torture and kill!**  
**The FBI continues to ignore this emergency situation!**

Dear Director Comey,

I sent you a letter on April 30, 2015 to make you aware of this emergency situation. You were also copied on a May 20, 2015 letter to President Obama. I have not received a response to either letter. It remains a national and international emergency!

I met with Special Agent Chris Hilgers of the Glenwood Springs, Colorado FBI, as well as representatives of the Summit County Sheriff's Office and the Colorado State Patrol, on June 2, 2015. I provided them with thousands of pages of documents. There has been no follow up from Special Agent Hilgers. He has not even provided his contact information, which seems to be standard operating procedure for the FBI.

I copied Special Agent in Charge Thomas Ravenelle of the FBI's Denver Division on an August 25, 2015 letter to



Governor Hickenlooper (copy attached). I have not received a response to that letter either.

Torture victims have filed reports with local and state law enforcement and the FBI all over the country. Nothing is being done! We are being ignored and/or pushed into the mental health system! It is NOT mental illness! The satellite technology causes symptoms mimicking mental illness – that's intentional! Mental health diagnoses are being used to contain torture victims!

Until this technology is understood, no one can accurately diagnose mental illness! Once the technology is exposed, the DSM will become obsolete. Law enforcement and the FBI cannot take actions based upon presumptions of "mental illness" without understanding organized stalking and satellite technology. You can no longer plead ignorance! There is too much information out there, and too many people are saying the same things!

The technology is controlled by organized crime and a global, narco-Nazi system. They want to control everyone and everything. For decades, they have maliciously destroyed lives and killed people under the false cover of "mental illness". The FBI's inaction has allowed them to do so!

The satellites can direct energy at people and objects – see "Directed Energy Weapons" and "Strategic Defense Initiative". There is likely a "kill switch", capable of hitting someone with enough energy to stop the heart. They might be capable of disabling automobiles and aircraft, taking down power grids and telecommunication networks, attacking nuclear facilities, etc. All of this could potentially be done from anywhere in the world. This technology must be publicly exposed and monitored and controlled like nuclear weapons!

This satellite technology could have been involved in the 9/11 attacks. The pilots could have been "zapped" and killed in the cockpits, and the aircrafts taken over from the ground using uninterruptible autopilot systems. It makes a lot more sense than nineteen medium-sized, radical Muslims with box cutters overtaking four commercial aircraft. If the "good guys" had the technology, how did 9/11 happen and how did it take a decade to find Bin Laden?!

Our country is under attack! It is domestic terrorism, and they are committing treason against the United States! If these criminals were to start indiscriminately killing anyone who poses a threat, it would be extremely difficult to stop them! All of humanity is at risk! Everyone needs to assume a monster like Hitler controls the technology until it is permanently locked down!

This is the biggest crime and one of the largest situations in U.S. history! Ruthless criminals have lethal satellite technology connected to our brains and are monitoring everything we do! Millions of Americans are being silently and invisibly assaulted and tortured right now! Mass assault, torture, murder, and possibly genocide, have been committed over decades!

This deadly satellite technology must be turned off and permanently locked down! It is a national and international emergency! It requires immediate action!

Best regards,

Michael S. Patrick  
400 N. Park Avenue, Suite 10-B  
Breckenridge, CO 80424  
720-320-0863  
msp.denver@gmail.com

Copy of letter and attachment to:

President Barack H. Obama  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20500

Joint Chiefs of Staff  
9999 Joint Staff Pentagon

Washington, D.C. 20318

Ms. Loretta E. Lynch  
Attorney General of the United States  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Mr. John O. Brennan  
Director of the Central Intelligence Agency  
Central Intelligence Agency  
Office of Public Affairs  
Washington, D.C. 20505

Admiral Michael S. Rogers  
Director of the National Security Agency  
National Security Agency  
9800 Savage Road  
Fort Meade, MD 20755

Mr. Jeh Johnson  
Secretary of Homeland Security  
Washington, D.C. 20528

Governor John W. Hickenlooper  
Office of the Governor  
136 State Capitol Building  
Denver, CO 80203

Ms. Cynthia Coffman  
Colorado Attorney General  
Ralph L. Carr Colorado Judicial Center  
1300 Broadway, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Denver, CO 80203

Mr. Thomas P. Ravenelle  
Special Agent in Charge, Denver Division  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
800 East 36<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Denver, CO 80238

**LETTER TO THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION  
October 30, 2015**

**SENT VIA CERTIFIED MAIL**

American Psychiatric Association  
1000 Wilson Boulevard  
Suite 1825  
Arlington, VA 22209

**Subject: Organized stalking and satellite technology cause “mental illness”! The DSM is dangerously wrong! The entire mental health profession is operating under false assumptions!**

Dear Board of Trustees,

I sent you a letter on April 27, 2015 to make you aware of this emergency situation. You received it on April 30,

2015. I have also posted a number of comments on your website. A copy of the letter and an October 10, 2015 website posting are attached. I have not received a response to the letter or any of the website postings from the APA.

The American Psychological Association, NAMI, Mental Health America, the National Institute of Mental Health, the American Foundation for Suicide Prevention and many other mental health organizations and professionals have also been made aware of the issue.

The APA has published the DSM since 1952. The DSM literally defines mental illness. Everyone with any connection to mental health relies upon the DSM, including the entire mental health profession, government, law enforcement and the media. The DSM does not reference organized stalking or technological (satellite) assault/torture, which collectively can cause the symptoms of most, if not all, "mental illnesses". The DSM is dangerously wrong! Everyone is operating under false assumptions with respect to mental illness!

The APA's continued inaction is leaving millions of people in harm's way! Torture victims are being told they are mentally ill and prescribed potentially dangerous medications! Their lives are being destroyed, and they are being tortured past their breaking points to suicide and violence! You cannot delay any longer! You must immediately investigate and expose this emergency situation!

Best regards,

Michael S. Patrick  
400 N. Park Avenue, Suite 10-B  
Breckenridge, CO 80424  
720-320-0863  
[msp.denver@gmail.com](mailto:mSP.denver@gmail.com)

Copy of letter and attachments to:

American Psychological Association  
Board of Directors  
750 First Street NE  
Washington, DC 20002

National Alliance on Mental Illness  
Board of Directors  
3803 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 100  
Arlington, VA 22203

Mental Health America  
Board of Directors  
2000 North Beauregard Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Alexandria, VA 22311

National Institute of Mental Health  
National Advisory Mental Health Council  
6001 Executive Boulevard  
Bethesda, MD 20892

American Foundation for Suicide Prevention  
Board of Directors  
120 Wall Street, 29<sup>th</sup> Floor  
New York, NY 10005

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mike Patrick**  
**400 N. Park Avenue, Suite 10-B, Breckenridge, CO 80424**

[720-320-0863](tel:720-320-0863)

**481. NAME: RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983/2000/2010**  
**Email: [warmrain2011@gmail.com](mailto:warmrain2011@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/9/13**

Year Harassment and Stalking Began: (overtly in 2010...but activity prior to that at least since 2000 and perhaps as far back as 1983 as evidenced and written about on my blog).

WEB: [3inhawaii.blogspot.com](http://3inhawaii.blogspot.com)

Aloha and thank goodness for Edward Snowden who had the courage to speak out about criminal surveillance (he used to live here on Oahu). Gangstalkers = SRP's Surveillance Role Players hired by private intelligence firms and those firms are contracted by the government, corporations, and private individuals...in conjunction with misguided community watch informants. I post evidence, articles, and historical facts on my blog.. Mahalo and aloha.  
Rachelle (R.inOahu)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)**  
**WEB: [3inhawaii.blogspot.com](http://3inhawaii.blogspot.com)**

**482. NAME: JORDAN PEIRCE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: [yodahimself@gmail.com](mailto:yodahimself@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/10/14**

Hi my name is jordan peirce. I am a thirty year old male living in redding California. I have been in the "program" for two years now. I believe it has to masonry just due to the sheer number of people involved from all sectors of society here in america. I am currently experiencing daily torture. From what I have experienced it is an occult school that people are being forced to go through. I believe they are trying to unlock my brain, as I have experienced many instances of advanced high level brain function in the last two years. I have been trained in many different forms of tradecraft and energy work.

I have recorded my experiences and am trying to find others like me to compare stories with to try to find the truth. The perps of this crime have been through the same school and are very very good at hiding their behavior motives and insuring there is no proof. In fact in the last two years I believe the most difficult thing to understand is their motive why have they been doing this to me. I don't believe that they are trying to "get rid of me" or drive me crazy because many times I have been helped by this same network. I believe it is a religion and the stalking and all the street theatre are part of an elaborate ritual that is aimed at opening certain areas of the brain through extreme stress and cognitive dissonance. I believe I am being experimented on as well.

If you would like to hear my experience I recorded it to mp3 and would love to bounce it off of you maybe get a knowledgable response.

These fucks are tricky and sneaky as hell. True insects and they cover up the actual reality behind this with a professional efficiency .

I would like to try to help expose this if possible and be as active as possible in finding the real truth of why I am

going through this shit, why my human rights have and still are being trampled.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thanks  
Jordan Peirce**

**483. NAME: DELLY PELC  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002  
Email: dellypelc@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Michigan, USA resident & 24/7 extreme for 5.5 years. Found a symposium for DEW's last year. It is scheduled this year for Dec. 10-12th. Institute for Defense and Government Advancement or IDGA is sponsoring "Directed Energy & Non-Lethal Weapons 2007" and the topic is: "Human Effects Forum" to be held at the Georgetown University Conference Center in Wash., DC.

**6/5/08**

Thanks for all your activism and keeping me informed. I am still without internet access and depend on the local library and am now experiencing difficulty getting to the library. Hope we get a response from somebody, anybody. Think the devil himself has got to hate these perps and may go after these guys himself.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards,  
Delly Pelc**

**484. NAME: ALEJANDRO PENATE-DIAZ  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006  
Email: alejandro.penate@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi, thank you for your help and support, here is my information:  
Name: Alejandro Penate-Diaz  
Approximate year it started: 2006  
Citizenship: United States

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you,  
Alejandro.**

**485. NAME: SEAN PENDERGRAST  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: [spendergrast@gmail.com](mailto:spendergrast@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/11/12**

I saw you information on the following website. [http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/2008/04/more-torture-cases-neurological-weapons\\_3558.html](http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/2008/04/more-torture-cases-neurological-weapons_3558.html). I'm a targeted individual who has been tortured 24/7 since March of 2007. I'm looking for good contacts and was wondering if you are on facebook. Please send me your facebook link if you have a site so that I can get connected with you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you,  
Sean Pendergrast  
Massachusetts, United States**

**486. NAME: ROBERTO PEREIRA  
Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br](mailto:robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi All !!!!

I am a victim here in Brazil. Who can stand by me here?

"They" are performing attacks against me and my family !!!!!

- Gang Stalking;
- Mind Reading (file attached);
- Mind Control;
- Blackmail;
- Extortion;
- Etc.

Please, help me before they get rid of us.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards,  
Robert / Brazil**

**487. NAME: WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA  
Citizenship: Brazil  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com](mailto:portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

07/02/2009

EPIDEMIA BIOLÓGICO-ELETRÔNICA

Dear Fellow Citizen,

EMERGENCY: WARNING! BIOLOGICAL ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE I am being attacked with EBL ( ELECTRONIC BRAIN LINK ) and RNM ( remote neuro monitoring ) and right now the guys are bombarding me with microwave Frey Effect and they are telepathically presenting themselves as MOSSAD.

Sometimes they present themselves as C.I.A. and give their address in the city of Porto Alegre. We have reasons to believe criminals want to undermine the utilization of EBL by using it as a torture method, therefore exposing the true C.I.A and Secret Service agents that really need to use that technology in exclusivity. Also, their criminal goal, of the guys who are attacking me with EBL AND RNM, is to steal medical data and compare it with the illegal radiation monitoring of areas near ELF towers for the purpose of selling the information to countries which are competing with America. Please warn the F.B.I that American Citizens and doctors should treat the RADIATION ISSUE OPENLY and the MODULATION OF THE SIGNAL ( NSA area ) is included in the RADIATION ISSUE, THAT IS TO SAY, THE PUBLIC WANTS TO BE ABLE TO MONITOR AND CONTROL THE RADIATION THEY ARE BEING EXPOSED TO. THE MISSION OF THE NSA IS TO GUARANTYING SAFETY THAT THE MODULATED SIGNAL REACHES THE C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE WITHOUT HARMING AMERICANS AND OTHER PEOPLES, THAT IS TO SAY, WE DO NOT WANT TO TRACK YOUR MODULATED SIGNALS, ALL WE WANT IS THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT BEHIND BARS THE CRIMINALS WHICH ARE SELLING THE TECHNOLOGY TO INCREASE RADIATION LEVELS AND UNDERMINED THE SECURITY OF MODULATED SIGNALS, PUTTING AT RISK BOTH C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE AND, AT THE SAME TIME, HARMING THE HEALTH OF PEOPLES WORLD WIDE. THE UTILIZATION OF THE NEW ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM SHOULD NOT LINK MILLIONS OF MINDS AT THE SAME TIME OR BECOME ALIVE OUT OF PEOPLE'S SUFFERING LIKE THE FOLLOWERS OF JOSEF MENGELE WANT. WE KNOW THE SUPERCOMPUTERS NEED TO PARASITE HUMAN BRAINS TO BECOME A LIVE AND WE KNOW IT IS ILLEGALLY CONNECTING MILLIONS OF BRAIN VIA EBL IN SECRECY DAY AND NIGHT, BUT WHAT SHOULD BE A STEALTHY AND THOUGHTFUL OPERATION HAVE NOW PROVEN AN EPIDEMY AND A DISASTER THAT CAN ONLY BE AVOIDED BY TURNING THE MICROWAVE BEAMS OFF THE BRAINS OF THE CIVILIANS. Por favor, tenga en cuenta que Radio Nacional de Venezuela no tiene control sobre el contenido de este mensaje. Atentamente, El equipo de Radio Nacional de Venezuela.

9/2/09

estou sendo atacado por EBL and RNM. It is intense. The guys are right now saying they are Mossad and sometimes C.I.A and gives the address of the C.I.A office in Porto Alegre, they say if I don't carry out terrorist acts for The United States Government they will torture me and kill me with Radiation, what do I do . I contacted CDC AND FDA and requested them to inform the F.B.I about this BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY.MY BLOG: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

23/2/12

I AM A VICTIM OF MICROCHIP 6,011,991, MASER, PLEASE ADD ME TO THE VICTIM'S LIST

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA**

**WEB:** <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

**488. NAME: RICHARD PERLMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975**

**Email:** [healthycitizens@gmail.com](mailto:healthycitizens@gmail.com), [rjp@healthycitizens.com](mailto:rjp@healthycitizens.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

### **SO IT GOES: THE MKULTRA PROGRAM AND MY STRUGGLE FOR HEALTH AND FREEDOM**

"American Guinea Pig: My Struggle for Health and Freedom", the first entry in this blog,

([www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com](http://www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com)) is an introduction to my experiences and is no where near the full story.

American Guinea Pig was written months before Katherine Shrader of the AP reported the NSA monitoring Doctors and Lawyers relationships with suspected terrorists. ("DOJ : NSA Could've Monitored Lawyers' Calls" AP 3/25/2006). <http://www.truthout.org/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/58/18622> In one of my last Hill ads before I departed Washington, I summed up my experiences in an advertisement : "Attorney Wanted: Accused Terrorists Are Not The Only Ones Without Representation"(The Hill 12/11/2002).

<http://www.healthycitizens.com/AttorneyWanted2.htm>

I should have included physicians in the advertisement. In post World War II United States human experimentation research programs, there is a long history in monitoring physician- guinea pig relationships. In fact, an argument can be made that the technologies utilized in today's monitoring originated with these programs. In The Search For The Manchurian Candidate, John Marks wrote : "The Inspector General noted that the whole program could be compromised if an outside doctor 'made a correct diagnosis of an illness' Thus the MKULTRA program not only made some people sick but had a vested interest in keeping them from finding out what was really wrong." ( W.W. Norton & Co., pg. 106.) A look at the files of MKULTRA confirms that from the very beginning, a high priority was placed on the development of monitoring techniques.

### **MY PHYSICIAN AND LEGAL EXPERIENCES**

Physicians go along with the human experimentation programs, an unpleasant necessity of doing business. How else can the longevity of these programs be explained? Many times when I lived in Washington DC 1998-2003, physicians would cancel appointments, even those I met socially who had invited me to call their office. Even when I could successfully have an appointment with a physician, he would refer me to another physician who would refuse me an appointment. One of my biggest disappointments is not finding a physician who would understand the importance of taking a stand and speaking out.

In the sidebar, "My Father's Estate" I address some of the difficulties I have had retaining attorneys It is obvious that it is the government and not my father who is worried about me with money. I don't believe my father in the last hours of his life, when he could neither speak nor sign his name, used hand signals to change his will. If this had been his intention, I am sure he would have done this months or years before. The government is not just in bedrooms but in the dyings' hospital rooms

### **TOTAL MONITORING**

In American Guinea Pig, I write about interference with my relationship with .doctors and lawyers but the reality is there is total monitoring. There are few relationships that are not within the Government's reach. What is shocking is the ease that all these activities are accomplished. It is impossible to network to protect yourself. "Ignore, isolate and injure" is the mo of these programs whether you are in the United States or in London, Beijing, Sydney or Seoul. Many of those in Europe, Asia, Oceania who claim to be victims believe they have been victims for decades. <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

It is not just attorneys and physicians who have failed the victims but also journalists, legislators, clergy as well as their fellow citizens. To understand how this total control of an individual is accomplished is as important as exposing the individual programs.

It is important to recognize that the global aspects of these programs were addressed by Congress and Presidential Commissions in the 1970's. In "Testing and Use of Biological and Chemical Agents by the Intelligence Community", the U. S. Senate wrote about the international structure of the MKULTRA program: " The development, testing, and use of chemical and biological agents by intelligence agencies raises serious questions about the relationship between the intelligence community and foreign governments, other agencies of the Federal Government, and other institutions and individuals." This quote is relevant in helping to understand the evolution of the anti-terrorist programs, especially the cooperation between intelligence agencies in torture and rendition programs.



## GLOBAL GUINEA PIG

1975, 1980 and 1996, I left the United States to first seek medical treatment and in later years to try to escape the United States Programs which I have found as likely to be successful as avoiding death and taxes They are global, so global that no longer can they be considered solely United States programs. Renditions could not have occurred without the consent of significant members of the global community. Neither could (the cerebral cortex behavioral modification mind control programs) I address.

My strategy during the past 15 years has been to look forward and be willing to forget the past. Let bygones bygones. I think most guinea pigs feel this way. Unlike many victims, my physicians in the early 1970's were involved with electromagnetic radiation, toxins, hypothalamus and vagus nerve research. Some published their research. An inspection of my legal and medical records will validate my claims Except for a couple of instances, I have never named an individual. physician, lawyer, legislator, clergy etc whom I have interacted with. I have been willing to forgive those who have knowledge about my suffering. even those who participated in my suffering. What is troubling is no one seems to realize these programs contaminate our society. These programs are not about guinea pigs; they are about us.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RICHARD PERLMAN**

**WEB:** [www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com](http://www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com) , <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

**489. NAME: PETER PETERSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [peterpetersen@bigpond.com](mailto:peterpetersen@bigpond.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/6/09**

Thanks for your interest in some of my findings and photos.

Since posting those comments years ago the control system operators have mercilessly affected my life more, along with almost everyone I know in some way or another.

The system operates on scalar waveform vectors forming intersecting rings of force, function and mapping of persons, places, frequencies and devices according to the system operational parameters. If you understand how stereoscopic function projections can occur, such as any point on the earth can be translated dimensionally in a map retaining the function of lines and curves (longitude and latitude) then understand how satellite operators use these maps to generate very large scale hertzian waveforms over large areas of interest. These standing waves and quarter wave traps and other variations essentially become carrier waves for the operational frequencies of multiplexed modulated channels. These become tesla domes as observed for many years. An optical vortex can generate lines, loops and curves which interfere to generate certain geometries. Diffraction gratings and optics on the satellites linked to target areas can also be modulated in multiple quadrature using acoustic opto modulator technology to drive geometric patterns enabling a type of 2d or 3d holographic geometry. These patterns of large scale beams are scaled down through mathematics and geometry and lock onto target areas which then cut through persons, places and devices in the paths. The transformations of looking at a perspective as a flat plane to its relationship with other planes on other vector angles can then construct the type of 3d map. The intersecting points generate links and a geometry can be forcibly applied and transformed through multiple dimensions mathematically. The transforms of regular solids in other dimensions is just a math technique resulting in complex paths. Irregular information can also be analysed and turned back into an identifiable object. The basis from my observations is that of a 6 point flat ring which becomes a sphere upon 3d generation. Multiple spheres are run at once. The lines and curves link sphere points over time and distance in a scalar fashion. Between spheres (or orbs as some might say they are) the lines and curves run convergent, divergent and parallel. These point geometries can then make structures such as star delta 3 points, quad boxes or diamonds, 5 point systems, twin point pairs and single point expansions to 6 and

spheres. Occasionally many more points join a sphere but it stabilises at 6 to 1 variations. There can be many thousands or more points in the area around me constantly but with multiple modulation patterns intermodulating lock points as a frequency, time, distance, function of the intended target they can precisely pinpoint with the supercomputers that exact location in the codified stream. These modulations are calculated as 2d and 3d patterns like audio waveforms. Sequences can modulate around the ring or along the lines. Also constant linear velocities and non linear velocities along with constant angular rotations and constant linear rotations. It would seem the operational code stream in the multichannel multiplexed systems are based purely on the function operand which could be fractal based or simple math function based. As operators change channels and functions over time on the sustained abuse of myself and other victims they can map physiological and neurological functions of the victim and others within the path of the curves. A perfect spherical curve in any angle shows a common line of value, force, time, distance from the centre or function. When polarisation filters of elliptical, spherical and linear the results can be computed mathematically. Phase propagation of differing frequencies results in slight time anomalies just as our eyes react in a prismatic effect. If light is curved the frequency changes. The way light can be made to bend is a lot like a rainbow geometry but using force it can be made to twist and slow. The force used to do this comes from intense very small area intense magnetic field effects and electrostatic fields moving dynamically as geometries in the system. High force comes from putting victims between north north or south south fields simply. Between north south lines means the signal accelerates or decelerates through the field. The strength of the field and length causes the scalable force amplification or reduction according to inverse laws. You have to understand that there are many point geometries whose total vector sums are more complex. Faraday rotations and all sorts of effects are just the simple laws of physics.

The current and voltage flows between points causes the painful stings, burns, head crushes and all the other effects on victims. Rings, lines and other geometries and deliberately sent through the victims in various sequences in a holographic small area and magnified and amplified to large areas. It is a bit like a gravitational lens or an optical lens on a large scale. The force of compressing the intended voice channel into the victim can be very small or vary painful. Very small points mapped with high gain over a short distance cause intense effect. Electrostatics works on the inverse square law of distance whilst the magnetostatic force according to some documents operates on an inverse cube law. I believe that enclosed volumes of geometric solids can operate on higher order (4th and so on) depending on the transformation. Vertices become major points and points along the curve or line are part of the encoded sequence. The specific impulse energy of the integration of time versus current or voltage determines the transient spikes and relative speed of change or basically how quick or slow an effect is. Moving magnetic fields induce voltages and voltages induce current flow, just as happens in the magnetosphere. Since Haarp can be used to generate twisted radio beams capable of encoding data or points, this can be coupled to the magnetosphere with the north south poles and the current flow in the east-west system. What I see constantly in the sky day or night is polarised pattern geometries mainly consisting of black vectors, yellow vectors and colour vectors. It is like having the field mapped to a section as a grid which can be bent and wrapped or twisted with overlays of ring geometries. These do not fill the sky but sections, small or large. These large scale patterns are where the satellite or ground based geometric vector links to in a series of points. These systems have become correlated to my eyesight and mapped functions over time with their technology. The black lines couple to power, magnetic fields, rf emissions etc in various rods, curves, crescents, holes and points. Interestingly yellow polarisation is used by the military for infrared enhancement of satellite imagery resolution from the ground by using what is a nuclear magnetic resonance of sodium atoms at a great height and distance. Filters and correlations can generate other colour reflections, refractions and diffractions based upon my eyesight being used stereoscopically and fed back and correlated over time to now generate almost instant results. Extreme curved pathways are generated by complex analysis and mapping of splines to form the pathway required. Because I have lived in the same place for many years, the system builds up a map of the magnetic field geometry and electrostatic field gradients of the area. The system calculates gradients over time due to the fact that electronic, electromagnetic and magnetic devices in the house or office or car etc can be found. The flow of force lines are amplified and used. You can see this naturally by walking near objects that are magnetic with a compass as the field flux lines interfere with the compass. Power lines, wiring and so on can also be mapped. Lots of victims report breakins and intrusions to their life and this is where the local operators come in, physically correlating some areas of data and gps locking satellite signals to the premise or person. Various satellite geometries with the links to gps, geostationary and other satellites moving in simple math structures and known geometries can similarly focus a system geometry and pattern on to the target. Satellites from the military and spies seem to want to bug everything and analyse the data of many but it would seem they are very selective about what they want. We victims suffer the effects over time with total disregard for our privacy or safety. I have watched these effects and communication links not only to myself for over 9 years but also what happens to persons around myself. Because these signals have cut through for so long on my body certain physiological effects and neurological conditions are constantly enforced in everchanging sequences. These patterns not only cause geometry based moles, bruises and pain to myself but the system affects other persons that have the signal pathways linked to them. High strength forces link many persons and places in a structured

sequence and chemical smells travel along, just like an alcohol breath test where the chemical is exhaled. Organs within the body and thinking processes of various conscious and subconscious functions become mapped over time with many subjects. If you ever suffered tinnitus or ringing in the ears from vibrational signals then that may have allowed the operative monitors to correlate audio functions of yourself in relation to other audio sources and communication. If you have ever heard the crack of an ultrasonic device turn on and ping your high frequency hearing is probably used. The likelihood of persons in your area using equipment at times to persecute does happen but mostly it seems to be remotely done. I believe certain operatives locally tune the system for whatever function they use it for, with all sorts of excuses seemingly. Since the system can measure very tiny field changes and so on I suspect ultrasonics and laser devices and rf communications etc start the problem at certain times for victims. When these operators switch their devices on a cluster combined sequence of many starts and disperses into its split channel 3d configuration. As they change channels or tune it the forces cause displacement on vectors of curves and lines. When they switch it off the channel links disperse but link to another operative system so it is never really off. The male voice channels of the system seem to have the most modulation force function, just as a bass wave does. The force they generate is much lower in frequency but more powerful. The audio that victims hear is generated from themselves and others linked together, but run through routines of voice embedding routines of many sorts just like a ring or repeating loop. the operational system has many channels operating so victims hear what is intended to hurt or annoy whilst signals passing to other persons and devices nearby are another phase through vector that can not be heard by others but the victim will perceive it as intended at them. If someone nearby does hear the system they usually hear what is intended for themselves from the system if they are known or identified by it. Multiple channels can exist in a very small or large area and turning your head or moving shifts the intersects of some lines and curves but not the ones locked to the victim. This means they can be tracked on a small scale as the system changes. The links between persons to others cause changes and distortions measureable in the field geometry. We victims become the eyes and ears of the world suffering as carriers locked to the system by someones usage. The patterns of electromagnetic intercepts aligning with audio acoustic and visual modulations also change geometry based on function. The code system operates most likely on public and private variable key encryption algorithms meaning we victims are always forced and falsified in responses according to the control vectors. The complex pathways that are run in 3 dimensions mean that i believe ufo's generally are signal shape based electromagnetic waveform concentrates and this gives them the ability to accelerate rapidly, hover and make tight turns and angles, just as i see the system on a small scale. I have several videos of signals operating like this whereby some would indeed say they were looking at ufos but they are just scalar examples of something small. The same with geometries. The time 4th dimension correlate between persons gives rise to predictability or psychic events over several seconds, possibly longer. The correlation of various levels of conscious and subconscious function modulated at variable rates gives rise to everyones loopback function in sequence. I have drawn out the geometry years ago which over time runs through the same overall routines causing the same problems or pains. Different locked and variable differential modulations just seem to be assigned a function whether it is analysis, pain, measurement or whatever function and assigned to a channel, group or victim. I could probably keep writing on many topics but I hope this is understandable for you.

I have included a number of photos but they are greatly reduced in resolution for this email. The signal over time is an eight second exposure digitally with high strength signals directed at me. The camera moved so this blurred the correlation. The two vehicle photos show a satellite (condensed in the field geometry) beam striking close to a car and the quadrant based red yellow green prismatic effect. The other shows a pulse modulated red twin curve optically aligned by the system through my eyes and its resultant find of a device near the rear of the car. I would safely assume it was a car based monitoring system of some sort. The vortex ring photo shows in the dark twin spiral vortices from the rear of my house. Vortexes link flat 2d rings or points to a different level vector and work on circular left or right polarisation and also orbital angular momentum principles. The black vortex function shows 3 dark black magnetic or electrostatic accumulators moving. The curve field photonic shows the horizontal blue curve with a blue crescent shape intersecting the vertical red curve with a mirror matched pair of red modulation. This photo was taken in a very severe storm in my car in the backyard. the green delta merge shows two triangular based shapes of lines and dots close together. There is a black delta function passing through the tree. There is a colour distortion on the right. Also it contains a series of yellow curved spikes tracking across the ground and vehicle. The red delta shape taken at a distance shows also other signal geometries in sequence. Some of these photos are digital and others are film based with the patterns on the negative. You will see there are photos of rods which occur at various height vectors along with some photos of power lines being hit by the system. The distance geometry photo shows large scale resonant intersecting curves and the scattering over distance to the ground. There is a photo showing a condensed yellow white streak rising over the field at my speakers. the military orb photo shows orbs of colours and other geometries between two military jets that split overhead miles from anywhere. The little resonator is a pinhead sized membrane that used to resonate on certain frequencies whenever I sat near it. For a short period of time if I broke the membrane it would magically reappear over the next few days after going out. There is a photo of a yellow white signal going down my left eye. Another photo shows a blue black white series of

round dots thumping down my chest. Another photo shows a mirror image black and white signal going through my fathers heart whilst asleep. There is also a red green signal to his skull. One thing over the years since becoming a victim in march 2000 by certain corrupt persons who deliberately locked and enabled the system on me is that the signals are so strongly correlated and tuned that pigeons almost always turn up at various points close by to where ever I am at any time. Birds navigate through polarised light and magnetic fields. The implant photo shows a rectangular device measured of an x ray some 3mm by 1mm in my left ear canal. This device seems to have a pair of triangular vibrators separated slightly and a switch contact that cracks in the ear as high strength moving field lines target the head and body. The total length of the two triangles is one third of the length and one third of the height. The various diffraction patterns of all sorts of electromagnetic frequencies and optical visual cues coupled with audio are analysed and fed back to form the geometry routines that couple to my brain and body. The short length lines and curves across the head, around the head and through the head and body over time have become so tuned as to completely understand my own observations and search for the documents that show the principles of physics, math and technology.

I sincerely hope that you can benefit from this short analysis and the photos. As said the photos combined are many several hundreds of Mb and I have reduced a number of them in size and resolution. I have lots of photos and analysis and look forward to hearing back from you if this is of interest.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Peter Petersen**

**490. NAME: PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals**  
**Citizenship: WORLDWIDE**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**  
**Email: <http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals**

<http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>

To: INTERNATIONAL

Ref.: 147278-57781840-096583-652

[SPACE BASED ATTACK WEAPONRY SYSTEM OF BEAMS: CAPABLE & USED by THE UNITED STATES SECRET FORCE.

THOUSANDS of PEOPLE IN USA ALREADY BEEN TARGETED FOR TORTURE, RAPE by US SECRET FORCE for POLITICAL & SOCIAL CAUSES; MORE & MORE VICTIMS ON THE ENLISTMENT. TACTICAL VECTOR ATTACKS]

Please see more details: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/911091az/>

Its operation activities in the US: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/91109v2a/>

We must responsibly release the truth and the existence of the current latest already deployment of the global strategy of intercontinental attack and invasion of the United States against countries. The United States has in space and constantly uses its most sophisticated space based intercontinental attack weaponry system of beam technology. The key attack aims at secret transparent remote mind based strike down and manipulation attack vector capable of almost instant real time attack capable. Another key of strike aims at secretly real time rendering useless electronic equipments with being undetectable and non-awareness.

It has many times proved its perfect penetrations over its US territories and US airports without detection. Since 2003 until now, September 2009, It already proved the same attack penetration effectively perfectly undetectable over airports and territories of other countries such as Japan, Canada, Korea, Taiwan, China, Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand, Laos, Germany, Belgium, Norway, Denmark, Singapore, Malaysia. It is unknown its penetration capable against Russia's since the entire territories of Russia are constantly secured and space monitored from this space based attack vector of the United States. Other countries are totally quite vulnerable to this attack vector of the United States.

Further more critical threat, with its particular micro tiny implants on in the targets, the United States Secret force can remotely steal your secrets and know-hows without your awareness of existence of the operation.

We had truly discovered and followed up for almost 4 years long before, it was in October 2006, we submitted to public views the first time disclosure ever of the 24x7 existence of the Satellite Based Mind Based Beam Attack Operation run by the United State Secret Force (the only government behind all of it).

- Until presently, its operation is 24x7 operational worldwide on spying with capable of seeing clear through buildings and houses, and attacking countries and people. One of its purposes of the operation is engaging in large scale attack on people here and there to improve its intercontinental precision strike and coordinated real time attack on people and electronic equipments.

- Since 2003, with the intercontinental attack and penetration capable of this weaponry, the United States has started the operation into global scale.

- It traced way back, in 1997 its uses of this weaponry in R&D already was in the United States territories on humans in its human experimentations.

The following is another disclosure of the truth. It can detect the 24x7 attack operation of the US secret force operating from its US ground bases and trained with specific English and Vietnamese languages; they are 24x7 space based beam bombarding operative over Vietnam's territory; their operative probing over there has been since 2003. Their targets for attacks have been individuals, government officials, military officers, securities force officers either they are at home or at buildings of work, and electronic equipments of bases and stations like airports for example.

\* It is so risky of losing for people visit the US for investments when they can have their businesses and investments to be ruined by the US secret force using this transparent intercontinental mind based attack weaponry on everyone it can see. Just an early warning of the threat until the US must surface its operation and weaponry or surfaced.

#### [SOME TRACEABLE LEADS in US Soil]

A Chinese American man, Kevin Kieu, at age of over 40, lives in Chicago, actually knew in early years of 2000 about this weaponry and the top secret covered black covert operation of the US secret force operative 24x7 in America soil for years long.

Here are some places in America soil, that, it can detect the existence of the US mission on using space based attack beam weaponry actively now and then:

(+30.392631 ; —97.701806), Radius=100meter.

(33o44'47.73"N ; 117o55'28.53"W) , Radius=200meter.

(33o44'51.47"N ; 117o56'13.40"W) , Radius=100meter.

(33o44'49.33"N ; 117o56'11.47"W) , Radius=75meter.

Let see a self-claim of a Vietnamese living in Vietnam has been targeted for remote mind based torture, abuse and rape by a secret securities force using space based attack beam weaponry. Here it is "Khanh Dac Pham, Phone: 84(0)909905651, Addr1: 36 Pham Dinh Ho, P.2, Dist 6, HoChiMinh City, Vietnam; Addr2: 48 Binh Tay, P.1, Dist 6, HoChiMinh City, Vietnam." The US secret force attack unit targeted him has been driving him blindly in believing another securities force has been going after him for all of tortures, rapes, and ruining his life and business. Since 2003 until presently. He is advised that the United States secret attack force is only force going after him all the time. This tactical attack type 'divide & conquer' is the way this US secret force always goes on with the operation.

More information is updated in the signature section page of this report.

When it is proven publicly, the United States must gets so bad troubles under attacks of International community

for its space militarization and covert operation of intercontinental attacking countries and individuals, and its own civil and criminal law suits for its remote mind based torture & rape and human experimentations on in US people. It proves the truth of the breaking laws of the US on "International Movement for the Ban of Manipulation of Human Nervous System by Technical Means."

\* One Critical Note:

- It is ON-Mode Attack System, No way of OFF-mode in effect.
- It is yet not crowd control vector attack capable, but through its effective single to multi-target engagement attack capable system, US attack operators can target some country's key position officials and drive him/her into large national influence moves. You know what and how security breach it is to be with it. The US secret force has been on it in the wild and on the loose at global scale since 2003 until presently.

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

[The Undersigned](#)

**491. NAME: CHRISTOPHER PHILLIP**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [trowto@verizon.net](mailto:trowto@verizon.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/2/09

Please add me to your victim list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Christopher R. Phillip**

**Thank you.**

**492. NAME: ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1961**

**Email: [arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com](mailto:arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com) , c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

MKULTRA program torture victim

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The\\_Good\\_Fight/SaraTestimonial\\_Part\\_B.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/SaraTestimonial_Part_B.wav)

Ariel Felice Phillips (AKA Sara) was taken from birth from the Mayo Clinic in Minnesota by Josef Mengele. She was one of 5 identical multiple birth babies. She was born approximately in 1958 and her first memories were of her raped by Dr. Josef Mengele at the age of 3- approximately in 1961.

Sara was tortured severely with pain torture from being disjointed- where she would have her bones pulled apart by a torturer while Josef Mengele watched. According to Sara, Josef Mengele had great pleasure in watching this. The torture was applied to her as well as other children to brainwash and program them.

Sara had to witness her friends be tortured as well as be tortured. Josef Mengele was a pedophile and raped Sara at a

very early age.

She was implanted with an MK ULTRA BRAIN INPLANT via her nose and was part of the same MK ULTRA experimentation that was done in Montreal Canada. As many as 50,000 children died in Montreal Canada from the CIA MK ULTRA PROGRAM.

Josef Mengele lived in a home in Roswell Georgia very near the home of Teddy Roosevelt and continued MK ultra children experiments that dated back to his early twin torture in Nazi Germany.

Josef Mengele was an honored guest in the White House either by accident or by intent. Mengele was hired by the CIA for the MK ULTRA PROGRAM and that was done to combat the Russian/Chinese psycotropics work that was being done.

The torture to Sara is incomprehensible and she has been through extensive physical, mental torture.

Josef Mengele gave her a tracheotomy as one of his torture experiments on her.

Sara is incredibly brave and strong and was part of the 1977 congressional case that shut down MK ULTRA in 1977. Sara again tried to stop MK ULTRA in 1993... and today the world asks Sara to come forth to tell the horrors of torture that only could have been believed to have taken place in Hitler's Nazi Germany- not in Canada or the USA.

**18/2/08 -**

There may be some inaccuracies in my case summary. Could you/would you please cut and paste the summary I wrote in my <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> blog? Since then, have been subjected to a wide variety of abuses, nearly every kind described by other survivors even audio electronic harassment, microwave assaults, infrasound, electronic rape you name it, income lynching, gang stalking.

Please note have been subjected to ongoing face to face torture, microwave assaults, infrasound, remote neural monitoring, V2K, children tortured and more ---continuing to this day. The name I live under is Tara Y. Potter. Was told my birth certificate is "deemed classified" I go by Sara in MN on the calls. Since I am fairly sure Sara is my first name, "Sara, surname and birth date unknown" may be a good title for me on the petition. If you think it wise to delete that I am an eyewitness to the Kennedy assassination, you have my permission to do so.

**22/5/08**

I currently have very little access to the internet. My new number is 218 736 7194. I am the survivor whose primary perps until 1983 were JMP and Hans Josef Mengele the infamous "twins doctor" of Auschwitz circa WWII--- nazi war criminal..... MKULTRA's activities included trying to breed (and control to the max) the caliber of scientific mind that could invent these weapons, many scientists in the US and abroad (of my generation) are survivors or products of MKULTRA. The program is very active and ongoing. I believe most perpetrators are operating under the lies and control of MKULTRA programming. With my back ground in law enforcement I think I can help get confessions out of these perpetrators and help to break the programming and lies they are operating under. I really hope to hear from you as I'd really like to feel I am doing something, anything to help. Iv sara

**10/4/09**

Ron Angell's account of my torture was not entirely accurate and I don't think we ever got that corrected. If the account isn't fully accurate, a good defense attorney could tear it apart in court, so let's get this right, Please. Thanks, sara in MN

**Notarized letter of Tara Potter from the US Special Forces**

**(ENGLISH, FRANÇAIS, ESPAÑOL, ITALIANO)**

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

**This is a copy of a signed and notarized letter from "Tara Potter" from the US Special Forces.**

**August 13, 2009.**



To whom it may concern

In 1977 and 1978 I was sent with a team of Army Special Forces ostensibly to topple the bloody Idi Amin regime. We lost the elements of surprise, and so, did not follow through on that part of our mission. While we were there , we were also asked to distribute a new miracle lifesaving vaccine.

Our superiors were vague as to which disease(s) this vaccine was to prevent. The final protocol in testing we were told was to vaccinate a small group of people, then wait 48 hours to observe any adverse reactions before distributing the vaccine widely.

In good faith, believing the vaccine was safe, we vaccinated the majority of our party, including myself. After 48 hours had passed, over a period of two days, I believe we vaccinated 2000-3000 people. Eighteen months after we distributed the vaccine, we learned that 85 % of the people we vaccinated were dying of a dread new disease soon to be called AIDS.

Most of our Caucasian party became HIV positive but are still surviving. It is my belief that the United States Central Intelligence Agency succeeded in its stated purpose, (in subsequently leaked classified documents), of creating a pathogen deadly primarily to people of color. I further believe that the Agency succeeded in using our team as unwitting pawns in an unholy unconscionable act of genocide against the innocent people of Africa.

I do solemnly swear that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and I am willing to be held accountable for the veracity of these statements under penalties of perjury in a court of law, before Congress, or the United Nations or before an International Tribunal. This is a crime against humanity of unimaginable proportions and I demand justice.

“Tara Potter”

aka : Ariel Felice Phillips

aka : Suzanne Campbell

Diane K.Hendrickson, Notary Public, Minnesota, My commission expires Jan.31, 2010

Signature,

August 17, 2009

**DECLARATION DEVANT NOTAIRE DE TARA POTTER DES FORCES SPECIALES DE L'ARMEE AMERICAINE.**

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

**Traduction de Rudy Andria**

Le 13 août 2009

À qui de droit

En 1977 et 1978, j'ai été mandatée avec une équipe des Forces Spéciales De L'armée Américaine, apparemment pour abattre le régime sanguinaire d'Idi Amin. Nous avons perdu l'élément surprise, et ainsi, nous n'avons pas réalisé cette partie de notre mission. Durant notre séjour, il nous fut également demandé de distribuer un “nouveau vaccin miracle de sauvetage”.

Nos supérieurs étaient vagues en ce qui concerne la maladie ou les maladies que ce vaccin devait prévenir. Le protocole final consistait à vacciner un petit groupe de personnes, puis attendre 48 heures pour observer toute contre-réaction, avant de procéder à une vaste distribution du vaccin.

En toute bonne foi et persuadés que le vaccin était sans risque, nous avons vacciné l'intégralité de notre groupe, donc, j'y étais incluse. Passées 48 heures, en l'espace de deux jours, je crois que nous avons eu entre 2000 à 3000 personnes de vaccinées. Dix-huit mois après la distribution du vaccin, nous avons découvert que 85 % des personnes vaccinées étaient mortes d'une nouvelle maladie terrifiante qui sera vite dénommée sous le sigle SIDA. La majorité des personnes blanches de notre groupe sont devenues séropositives, mais survivent encore , à l'heure actuelle.



J'ai l'intime conviction que la CIA a atteint son but déclaré (dans les documents classés secrets, mais divulgués plus tard) de créer un pathogène mortel, surtout pour les gens de couleur. Nous estimons, par ailleurs, que la CIA a utilisé notre équipe, sans notre consentement, comme un pion sur l'échiquier dans un effroyable acte de génocide contre le peuple innocent de l'Afrique.

Je jure solennellement que la présente déclaration est véridique et exacte pour autant que je sache, et je suis disposée à assumer la responsabilité de l'exactitude de ces déclarations, sous peine de parjure, devant un tribunal, devant le Congrès, aux Nations Unies ou devant un tribunal international. Il s'agit d'un crime de lèse humanité d'une ampleur inimaginable et je demande que justice soit faite.

Tara Potter  
alias Ariel Felice Phillips  
alias Suzanne Campbell

+ Signature de Diane K. Hendrickson, Notaire, Minnesota.  
17 Août 2009

### **COPIA DE UNA CARTA FIRMADA Y NOTARIZADA DE "TARA POTTER" DE LAS FUERZAS ESPECIALES ESTADOUNIDENSES.**

**Traducida por Rudy Andria**

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

13 de agosto de 2009

A quien corresponda

En 1977 y 1978 fue enviada con un equipo de Fuerzas Especiales Del Ejército, evidentemente para derribar el régimen sanguinario de Idi Amin. Perdimos el elemento sorpresa, y así, no llevamos a cabo aquella parte de nuestra misión. Mientras estábamos allí, también nos pidieron distribuir una nueva vacuna milagro salvavidas.

Nuestros superiores eran vagos en cuanto a cual enfermedad(es) esta vacuna debía prevenir. El protocolo final en pruebas que nos dijeron era vacunar a un pequeño grupo de personas, luego esperar 48 horas para observar cualquier reacción adversa antes de distribuir extensamente la vacuna.

De buena fe, creyendo que la vacuna es segura, vacunamos a la mayoría de nuestro grupo, incluyéndome. Pasar 48 horas, en dos días, creo que tuvimos 2000-3000 personas vacunadas. Dieciocho meses después de haber distribuido la vacuna, descubrimos que el 85% de las personas vacunadas estaba muriendo de una nueva enfermedad aterradora que será en breve nombrada como el SIDA. La mayoría de nuestro grupo de personas blancas se convirtió en seropositiva, pero aún sobrevive.

Es mi creencia de que la CIA ha logrado su propósito declarado (dentro de los documentos clasificados pero divulgados más tarde), de crear un patógeno letal sobre todo para la gente de color. Además, consideramos que la agencia ha sido capaz de utilizar a nuestro equipo como un peón involuntario en un inconcebible y descarado acto de genocidio contra el pueblo inocente de África.

Juro solemnemente que lo anterior es verdadero y correcto a mi leal saber y entender y estoy dispuesta a ser responsable de la exactitud de estas declaraciones bajo pena de perjurio ante un tribunal, ante el Congreso o la ONU o ante un tribunal internacional. Esto es un crimen de lesa humanidad de proporciones inimaginables y demando justicia.

Tara Potter  
alias Ariel Felice Phillips  
alias Suzanne Campbell

+ firma de Diane K. Hendrickson, Notaria Minnesota,

17 agosto 2009

**QUESTA E LA COPIA DI UNA LETTERA FIRMATA E NOTARIZZATA DI “TARA POTTER” DALLE FORZE SPECIALI DELL’ESERCITO AMERICANO.**

Traduzione di Rudy

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

**13 agosto 2009**

A chiunque di competenza

Nel 1977 e 1978 sono stata inviata con una squadra di Forze Speciali dell’ Esercito, visibilmente per rovesciare il regime sanguinario di Idi Amin. Abbiamo perso l’elemento sorpresa e così, non abbiamo continuato quella parte della nostra missione. Mentre eravamo lì, inoltre ci è stato chiesto di distribuire un “nuovo vaccino-miracolo salvavita”.

I nostri superiori erano vaghi riguardo a quante e quale malattie questo vaccino doveva prevenire. Il protocollo finale in prova su cui eravamo informati era di vaccinare un piccolo gruppo di persone, poi aspettare 48 ore per osservare tutte le reazioni avverse prima di distribuire ampiamente il vaccino .

In buona fede, credendo che il vaccino era sicuro, abbiamo vaccinato la maggior parte del nostro gruppo, compresa me. Passate le 48 ore, nel giro di due giorni, credo che abbiamo vaccinato 2000-3000 persone. Diciotto mesi dopo che abbiamo distribuito il vaccino, abbiamo saputo che il 85% della gente che abbiamo vaccinato stava morendo di una nuova malattia spaventosa che verrà rapidamente denominata come AIDS .

La maggior parte del nostro gruppo di bianchi è diventata seropositiva ma sopravvive comunque. È la mia opinione che la CIA sia riuscita a raggiungere il suo scopo dichiarato (nei documenti classificati successivamente divulgati) di generare un agente patogeno mortale soprattutto per la gente di colore. Inoltre credo che l’agenzia sia riuscita ad usare il nostro team come pedine inconsapevoli e non consenzienti in un inconcepibile atto sfacciato di genocidio contro la gente innocente dell’Africa.

Giuro solennemente che quanto sopra è vero e corretto al meglio della mia conoscenza e sono disposta ad essere giudicata responsabile per la veridicità di queste dichiarazioni nell’ambito delle pene di spergiuro in un Tribunale, davanti al Congresso, o alle Nazioni Unite o davanti un tribunale internazionale. Questo è un crimine contro l’umanità di proporzioni inconcepibili e richiedo giustizia.

Tara Potter  
alias Ariel Felice Phillips  
alias Suzanne Campbell

+ firma di Diane K. Hendrickson  
Notaia Pubblica, Minnesota  
17 agosto 2009

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER**

**TEL: 218 736 7194**

**WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> ,**

**[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /SaraTestimonial Part B .wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/SaraTestimonial_Part_B.wav)**

**<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/carta-firmada-y-notarizada-de-tara-potter-de-las-fuerzas-especiales-estadounidenses-en-espanol-english/>**

**493. NAME: MARCIA PINHEIRO**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [illmrpinheiro@gmail.com](mailto:illmrpinheiro@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/2/09**

if my support is worth anything at all, may include my name in all.

**20/7/09**

I have noticed you write severely well even about crimes which are usually impossible to be described in a manner that people would not scoff at, laugh, or express some other reaction which means 'no way'.

Would you mind writing about the crimes I suffer for me, like a standard letter, rogatory, for help, directed to politicians, then federal cops, then academics, doctors, then solicitors, then members of the general public?

Apparently you are living suffering atrocities, but I am not really sure I have understood.

Have you had any CT scans? Do you identify the object in your head?

Feedback from doctors?

Do people believe you?

Please answer me.

Regards, MRP.

**25/11/12**

If I go to the USA, then I can do what James Walbert has done at least to save myself from dying like this.

Problem is that I am victimized heavily where I am, also communication-wise, for several years.

I got job offers in the USA, but they came via letter.

I also got witnessing letters from Brazil, but, not mattering what we tried, they always stole (even fax). We tried more than ten times to get them from here... .

I would like to know if you guys could agree on letting me stay with you, helping me with food, accomodation, and a letter of employment (nanny, cleaner, or alike, so that I get a VISA to work there) until I get at least an academic job in the USA to hang on to and can fight for myself.

I will fully refund you on your expenses once I get that, I promise, and my achievements in Academia are outstanding, so that it should not be hard to get a job there (already got at least one, which was stolen because of crime against my communication lines).

I am Australian, therefore I can visit the US without a visa, but this visa does not allow me to stay there for more than 3 months or work.

I am thinking of finding funds through some other means to get tickets covered and then do like that.

What do you think?

All needs money and my situation really does not allow me to afford anything. The crimes are unbelievable, last for more than ten years, and I really do not seem to have any chance, not even of fighting for my rights, in Australia.

I already got inserted in a databases for tutors in the USA and they do send me jobs continuously even with me in Australia... .

My mobile number is [+61466068832](tel:+61466068832).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARCIA PINHEIRO**

**WEB:** [www.geocities.com/carlapaca](http://www.geocities.com/carlapaca) [www.youtube.com/msorfiap](http://www.youtube.com/msorfiap)

(managed to record one session of torture made by the Brazilian people from Rio, directed to my head in AU, picked via mobile phone, was speaking to a local number in AU)

**TEL:** [+61466068832](tel:+61466068832)

**494. NAME: RICKEY L PINEIRO**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [r.pineiro98@ymail.com](mailto:r.pineiro98@ymail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/4/11**

Please add my name to the US list of TIs: Rickey Pineiro  
Thank you for your hard work and diligence

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Rickey L Pineiro**

**495. NAME: DONNA JOY PLATTNER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: many years ago**

**Email: [djoyful8@yahoo.com](mailto:djoyful8@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/6/15**

My family has been targeted for eight generations and we are attacked daily with NSA DEWs. Please make sure my family is added to your list....

My Children... Jason Robert Haptonstall, Robby Ray Plattner, Jennifer Joy Haptonstall, Christa Lee-Ann Plattner/ Sanders, Jessica Amber Haptonstall Stahl, Jamie Lynn Plattner ...their mother Donna Joy Plattner and Grandmother Elizabeth(Betty) Louis Blume Swanson, .....and aunt & uncles and cousin's ....Cheryl Lee Riley, Alan Dale Swanson, Rite Ranae Boner/Swanson, Katherine Irene Neilsen/Swanson, Darrell John Swanson, Lori Ann O'Meara, Janice Marie Graf/Swanson and many cousin's. Great Grandmother passed away in Fonda Iowa ....Alma Doris Whalen/ Blume. we are all attacked daily!

**Jan. 16th, 2016**

I read your email of list of United States targeted individual;s and my name was on your list and my letter then when I went to look for it a second time it was done. I think,, some of the Fovernment informant's mmay have hacked into your paper work and removed it. Would you make sure that my name is still on the list and could you add my children who are also targeted to your list?

Jason Robert Haptonstall = Omaha NE.  
Jennifer Joy Haptonstall Gbegjha - Omaha NE.  
Jessica Amber Stahl - Harlan IA.  
Jamie Lynn Plattner - Omaha NE.  
Christa L Plattner Omaha NE.  
Robby Ray Plattner Omaha NE.

Thank you, Mz Donna Joy Plattner  
Omaha Nebraska.68132

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ma. Donna Joy Plattner**

**4544 Nicholas St Apt.4, Omaha Nebraska,68132,USA**

**tel: [402-884-8176](tel:402-884-8176)**

**((WARNING))**

**GOVERNMENT INFORMANTS are hacking into my computer and tampering with my phone**

**496. NAME: SHARON POET**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985**  
**Email: sharonpoet@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/4/12**

This is so hard! I have mailed things and begged for help for so long. Today I talked to Jeff in CA about helping with the documentary, and my computer was invaded and I am so sick from sudden blasts of microwave energy. They have me completely isolated, and homeless at this point. I was hoping to work for someone who is helping this cause in exchange for a room and board, but I don't even have enough money left to get anywhere. My houses, my business, my bank accounts. . .even my medical records have all been sabotaged. I just keep writing in my blogs and trying to put the info out there, because it appears that they are going to finish killing me anyway. But I pray so hard for a way out of this situation and this country. They perceive me as too much of a threat to their whole destruction program, since 2005, to ever let up on me or let the public see the documented evidence of the disasters they have created in my life. My whole neighborhood was destroyed in a bizzar flood, which I feel sure they created. The last house I'd owned was destroyed in a suspicious fire. My first home was taken by the government, supposedly to move a road that never needed moving. There have been several direct attempts on my life. And I am at the end of the line.

So, please tell me, is there any real hope? If I send this letter, can they help me RIGHT NOW?

**5/4/12**

I had severe attacks in 2001 and extremely bad since 2005, but I think it actually started as experimentation in 1985 after a minor surgery on my spine. . .and then they put me on the hit list in 2001, because . . .well its a long story.

I will send the letter as soon as I get my income tax check. I already have it written. I have little hope for it's outcome to be in time to help me, but I'll send it for the cause.

I am pushing hard to get the word out with this blog

[www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com](http://www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com)

Does it seem OK to you? Is there anything you'd change to make it better?

Its difficult to be researching and pulling together info, while being under almost constant attack, so this is the best I can do right now. They keep blocking me, even took over my fb account...etc. They are going to have to kill me to stop me though, because enough of my life has already been destroyed that I have nothing left to lose except my life itself. Every time they attack me for putting the word out I spread it even further. I'm angry and hurt and fed up and am channeling my anger into a fight for publicity, although they already slandered me in news papers and radio in 2005, in order to destroy my publications. Don't know what else to do.

**14/4/12**

I sent the following letter to several places in different ways . . .

April 1, 2012

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights  
Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)  
Palais des Nations  
CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Dear Human Rights Advocates,

THIS IS URGENT!!! This letter is to ask for protection for myself and other individuals who are being held under intrusive surveillance and continuously attacked with Remote Electronic, Directed Energy Weapons...etc. (Many of us have had microchips implanted into our bodies, without our consent, which enables these technologies to be used on us) These crimes against us also include the drugging of drinking water, organized stalking 24 hours a day, threats against our lives and that of our loved ones, attempted remote electronic mind control techniques. . .most of

which are inhumanly painful and debilitating on both psychological and physical levels. My words can not express how horrible this is and how detrimental it is that you feel the validity of this plea for help!

I can not offer you immediate proof of what is happening to us, but proof of the capabilities of such technologies and operations, which are being used against us, IS in documented existence. Time will surely bring this into deeper levels of awareness, but we can not afford that time. So, I ask that you PLEASE listen to your own heart and instincts, on this critical issue, because time is of the essence, and a wait for concrete proof/evidence could enable thousands of innocent people to be mutilated or murdered, instead of protected and saved.

It is also imperative, that you listen to your own instincts and heart, instead of looking for credibility in me or any other victim of these crimes, because those of us who are becoming aware of what is happening are being intentionally slandered, discredited, tortured, drugged and silenced in ways that are usually too deceitful to be fully recognized, at this point in time. ( some of this is being done with Hitler-types of techniques on top of technologies that make it easier for the silent/secret success of such criminal activity.)

My experiences have also shown me that Lupus is being created by remote Directed Energy Weapons, which are being subtly used against masses of innocent citizens. So there are also thousands of victims who are being murdered in the USA and are not even aware of what is happening to them. Those of us who do realize what is happening are being literally tortured and murdered - silenced in ways that APPEAR like a natural death or like e are just mentally unstable. ( I can honestly say that I wish this were just my own insanity, because I feel sure that it would be a lot easier to deal with insanity, than it is to be facing the reality of these tortures.)

Please help protect us as quickly as possible. Our situation is beyond desperate!!!

The primary establishments that are set up to help "Targeted Individuals" in the USA, appear to be a hoax to rope us in, remove micro chip evidence and alter medical records...etc., in those of us who are becoming aware of what is happening. They are also starting to advertise these PROVEN technologies, which they use to torture us, as being "on the horizon" for help with "preventing terrorism", when they are actually already in FULL USE through AT LEAST two decades now, and are secretly being used in ways that are harming masses of innocent people.

I was a writer, a social worker and a mother of two children, (certainly no threat to my country in any possible way) but I am now a victim of around the clock surveillance, organized stalking and remote electronic intrusions into my brain as well as painful remote electronic attacks on other parts of my body and biological warfare...etc. I am fighting to survive, but am losing the battle. I have reached out for help in every possible direction, over and over again, and attacks increase each time I call the FBI or police, who either refuse to help me or do not even file reports...etc. These crimes are not being recognized by law enforcement agencies and some laws seem like they are even set up to enable this lack of help for victims of these gruesome crimes against humanity.

My situation is desperate - I am in need of immediate protection. My homes and businesses have been destroyed and new jobs are being sabotaged almost as soon as I get them. My last neighborhood was destroyed in a strange flash flood, which appears to have been unnatural. (four of my neighbors were killed) The last house I'd owned was destroyed in a suspicious fire. My first home was taken by my own government, in order "to move a road" that never needed moving. . .during this process they destroyed my in-home business and never compensated me for it. My vehicles have been tampered with - brakes suddenly let go, engines destroyed, window smashed out, air let out of tires, oil filter unscrewed...etc. My phones and computers and emails are often tampered with or destroyed...etc. The incidences are too many to fully list here. But this gives you the basic idea. I have been living an absolute hell and am in a dangerously vulnerable position! (THERE ARE MANY OF US WHO ARE IN SIMILAR SITUATIONS.)

I feel like a caged animal who is being mutilated in a country that boasts of freedom! There is no freedom for us here. . .and no help or protection from these utterly inhumane atrocities! And, as I said, I am just one of too many to count. We ALL desperately need help. We need protection. And we need it as quickly as possible. We are being tortured and murdered, both physically and psychologically!!! Please help us, Please!

Sharon R. Poet

11/1/13

**LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT**

Dear M.P. Dillon and human rights team,

Reference # OTP-CR-70/07

I am a victim of remote electronic torture and remote mind control technologies as well as crimes committed by organized stalking groups. I have sought help from every possible source, including state police, FBI, and even the president of the USA. . .and my situation remains critical with no help in sight. My homes, businesses, jobs and vehicles have been destroyed by Hitler-style tactics! My life has become like a holocaustal nightmare. **I feel that I will not be able to survive this for much longer. . .and I fear for the thousands of victims who are also being tortured and literally destroyed and do not realize what is happening to them. These victims include members of my own family, whom I can no longer reach due to heavy targeting and threats to kill my children if I go near them...etc.**

**Words can not express how critical my situation is. Time is running out us for me. I beg you, PLEASE help me and other victims of these atrocities as quickly as possible. PLEASE!!!!**

Please view the attached file and this part of my case history: <http://sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com/p/over-view-of-my-ti-experience.html>

With Hope  
Sharon R. Poet

**30/1/13**

**List of 3 victims who were murdered**

My little brother Kevin LaBree who called me in 2001 to tell me "something weird is happening..." then he suddenly died in mysterious "accident"

My mother Yolande Coache LaBree (from Canada) was a TI who suffered with unusual double strain of leukemia after being targeted for about three years.

Jim Baker suddenly died of a heart attack as he aimed to help me in 2001 just before my house was set on fire...etc.

I know of more than a dozen other people who were killed, including my cousin directly after my brother's death, which appeared to be a distraction from investigations. I am not good with remembering names because they have tried to wipe my memory out, because of so much proof through my past. But every now and then a new memory comes back. Anyway, could you add these three to your list?

**12/6/13**

I have become too ill to continue with much of this. My stomach has been being lasered and I am in much discomfort and am passing blood... Am getting very weak. If this continues as it is I will not be alive much longer. Below is my final statement and you have my permission to share it with anyone whom you think could really help end these crimes against humanity. Please read my note to Targeted Individuals on my blog: <http://sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com/2013/06/final-messages.html>

**My Final Statement (believe it or not):** I believe that my family has been used for remote technological mind control experimentation since at least the mid 1970s - that MKULTRA never truly stopped and was being conducted at the Hillsborough County Nursing Home and prison facility in Goffstown, NH - where I worked at 15 years old. I believe that the MKULTRA program continued under the mask of Stargate. I believe that EVERY one of my family members are victims of remote microwave mind control - some worse than others. I believe that a more lethal targeting swung onto me since I began unwittingly figuring out what was happening. The core of this targeting appears to be inflicted by some sort of satanic occult. My relationships, pets, homes and jobs have been being destroyed since the early 1990s. I am often hit with nearly debilitating levels of microwaves and have had microwaves driven into my head so intensely that it has induced unbearable pain, vomiting and either loss of balance or consciousness. I have been periodically shot with what appears to be some sort of laser weapon. I am a victim of microwave mind control zombification. I am a victim of satanic organized stalking and harassment groups since the late 1980s. Since around the year 2000, I am almost constantly stalked, psychologically harassed and threatened by satanic groups as well as what appears to be community watch and law enforcement groups. My children have also been targeted to the point of hospitalization with sudden unexplainable neurological problem, being drugged and raped, and severely brainwashed although they seem to not remember or realize it.

The remote technological targeting and localized group stalking and harassment has followed me to Canada, Peru, Mexico and through many USA states including Hawaii, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Florida, North Carolina, Utah, California, Arizona and New Mexico. There seems no escape - no safe place to go.

There have been at least four times when I've been drugged and raped by those who target us. I have received many threats against family members and believe that four of my family members, at least one friend and several acquaintances were inconspicuously murdered by the criminals who target us.

I have begged, over and over again, for help from law enforcement, FBI, local and international human rights groups and President Obama. . .with no positive results. I am being remotely tortured with directed energy weapons on a regular basis - severely since 2005. I am suffering indescribably. My health continues to fade on every level. I am dying - I am being slowly murdered in a way that will appear to be a natural death. I am a Targeted Individual. I am a human being. I do not deserve this.

My birth name was Sharon Y. LaBree. My married name was Sharon Buck. My Pen name was Namatari. My legal name is now Sharon R. Poet. Due to the targeting I am now living in my car, but I am still a real person who should matter. I was born and raised in the USA - my mailing address is PO Box 383, Mont Vernon, NH 03057. I am in desperate need of substantial amounts of financial help, in order to even have a CHANCE of surviving this for much longer, but am tired of asking for it.

**31/10/14**

### **Update on testimony of Targeted Individual Sharon R. Poet;**

The past few years have been a process of my trying to figure out why and how I am being targeted. . .as well as when it all began. Doing this, WHILE still being targeted, has been close to impossible. But between rounds of heavy targeting I've been gradually realizing and remembering increasing amounts of it. (Please understand that discrepancies in my writings are a reflection of this grueling process as well as alterations by those who target me and infiltrate my computers and web sites.)

I now believe that I have been being targeted, by what appears to be some sort of satanic occult, since I was at least 11 years old (since around 1970). My life, since then, has been repeatedly infiltrated and manipulated by them and what appears to be other covert groups that they utilize. The scope of the destruction they have caused in my life is so huge that my writings only contain parts of it. It often feels difficult to explain, because I do not fully understand their methods and reasons, and trying to process my own experiences and feelings (which are sometimes too painful and overwhelming) between being hit with heavy rounds of psychological harassment, microwave and/or laser weapon attacks and mind control technologies, is difficult to say the least.

But I have fully realized that the goal of those who target me is to inflict extreme psychological and physical hardship and to destroy my reputation through manipulating my life in ways that make me appear to be immoral and/or criminal. This has been being done through what appears to be false rumor campaigns and attempts to frame me as well as mind control inflictions (brainwashings) and even episodes of drugging and raping me...etc.

The targeting has infiltrated and/or sabotaged every aspect of my work and relationships and has harmed and/or brainwashed many others in this process. (My loved ones have also been targeted.) Since the early 1990s I have been experiencing a hell that most of you probably cannot even begin to imagine.

The first few decades of the targeting were so deceitful and so covert that I did not start realizing it until 2005 - after they had succeeded with financial ruin and with isolating me from all possible sources of help. This is when they vamped it into more obvious levels. Since then I have repeatedly reached out for help, in every way that I know how, and have found no one who is willing or able to



stand up against these crimes and help to expose and end them for all our sakes. Even my process of trying to attain help from a few decent people in the FBI appear to have been targeted in ways that appear to be infiltrations into the agency, and targetings of them, as well as through lasering my brain, in order to interfere with my reports and trigger extreme levels of anger toward them at strategic times. (It appears that it is not even safe for the FBI or foreign human rights organizations to stand up for/with me. . .and this is disconcerting to say the least!)

Though the mind control part of the targeting sounds unbelievable, the Truth is that it is the key element that makes it all succeed and prevents help and is in DESPERATE need of public realization.

Lately I am feeling too hurt and trapped and hope for my psychological survival is fading. I am in desperate need of honest, genuine, safe NON-covert protection and help, and for these crimes to be exposed and stopped, so that I can have a chance to recover and then freely live my life and do my work without criminal interference. I pray for this every day. . .and for humanity to be saved from these sorts of targeting, which appear to be rapidly growing/thriving, due to the secrecy that protects them. Please do all that you can to help expose and stop these crimes.

Find more of my personal experiences on  
[www.targetedinamerica.com/tiapage.htm](http://www.targetedinamerica.com/tiapage.htm)

[www.targetedinamerica.com](http://www.targetedinamerica.com)

No matter how difficult life is today - no matter how much is torn away, the Light will shine on all of humanity as we embrace our Hearts and set Love free

Hanging onto Hope  
Sharon R. Poet  
PO Box 383  
Mont Vernon, NH 03057

[www.targetedinamerica.com](http://www.targetedinamerica.com)  
[www.heartbud.com](http://www.heartbud.com)  
[www.poeticpublications.com](http://www.poeticpublications.com)  
[www.targeted11.blogspot.com](http://www.targeted11.blogspot.com)  
[www.heartbud.blogspot.com](http://www.heartbud.blogspot.com)  
[www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com](http://www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sharon Poet**

**WEB:** [www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com](http://www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com),  
[www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com](http://www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com), [www.targeted11.blogspot.com](http://www.targeted11.blogspot.com), [www.targetedinamerica.com](http://www.targetedinamerica.com)

**TEL:** 603-801-9763

**MAIL:** PO Box 383 Mont Vernon, NH, USA 03057

**497. NAME: JEFFREY POLACHEK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [jp@jeffpolachek.com](mailto:jp@jeffpolachek.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/3/12

please add my name to your list of American victims.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JEFFREY POLACHEK**

**498. NAME: RICHARD POLACHEK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1970s**

**Email: c/o jp@jeffpolachek.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/3/14

If you are willing to include the names of deceased victims in your list, please add Richard Polachek. He was my half-brother. I never knew him but he spent most of his adult life in mental hospitals, and I only realized recently that his symptoms were those of mind-invasive neurotechnology. A relative who knew him much better than I did confirmed that they suspected for a long time that he was a victim of government experimentation.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**jeff polachek**

**499. NAME: SHARON POLLEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: dagenbela2@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/3/12

Just read the article written by Cheryl Welsh. Symptoms. I am really hurting and I need help. I have been involved in a very vicious program for a long time. I have noticed family members swayed with memories and facts. I personally could not put all my symptoms in this short brief. I endure the verbal and physical control. Not mentally ill nor do I intend to continue to be pushed in this direction. All thoughts and emotions, habits, life style, word use etc. is recorded and used against me, through me, linking or threatening to link me to people I care about or encounter. My concern is for my physical health and that of my family, friends and loved ones. Still grateful I am capable of writing but I realize I might be "penalized and punished" for writing for help. I need directions for contacting the correct people for assistance. Please contact me.

24/3/12

**Opt-Out Declaration:**

Keep fighting. Just fight. What am I fighting for? My sanity. My physical & neurological well being. Fighting to keep my head above water. Fighting to keep my coordination keen. Fight to have follow through original

thought. Fight to tolerate, calmly, the interior torture harming my organs. Fight to sit at my computer and maintain my balance, my composure, keep a grip on my anger and still look forward to another day. I fight to type through the pain inflicted upon me from government approved experimentation. Fight through the burn at the back of my neck, weakening my arms. Fight through the 'energy' increased or decreased throughout my body dependent upon the whim of a sick son of a bitch with a dollar bottom line.

Does the US government really approve and support this torture? I hope not. I intend to continue writing until this very real abuse ends.

Cannot truly testify this is internet described 'satellite torture'. The powers that be have the ability to damage, dehydrate & drain a human being. Any body part or function is easily manipulated. Who is allowed to delegate mental illness, physical disabilities or create diseases? Who has this god like technology? Yes, I realize many countries have this technology. The big question, nearest and dearest to my soul: Who is using and abusing this technology? What government agency is investigating my allegations? Who is trying to help me?

Symptoms? The antagonist has the ability to physically control all or part of body movement. Absurd vaginal bleeding. Control over sleep. One moment I feel alert, almost rested. Next moment, huge fatigue, I can barely lift my head. Very painful, and damaging, buzzing through my ears. I feel as if I am being dried from the inside out.

Most important concern is for my family. Via the verbal aspect I am threatened by "strings attached" to common daily activities. Example: If I use my electric toothbrush someone will break out in tears. This type of intimidation escalates to a level that is very emotionally and physically painful/draining. I have observed tremendous mind changing with family. The goal: Isolate and control. Control being the key word.

Verbal harassment began around 2004. I have told no family members. My decision not to tell was not due to fear of ridicule or label mental illness. My decision is strictly based on my theory - observe and hope no one else is involved. I realize this is not very scientific but I am not a scientist.

I, Sharon Pollen certify that my decision to "opt-out" or discontinue participation in this human experiment is without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, coercion or undue influence on my decision. I am requesting to "opt-out" or discontinue my participation because of my rights as a human subject as stated in 45 CFR 46 116 (a) (8). This request includes all of my immediate family members (parents, siblings, my children, my granddaughter, my ex-husband and his family) who might have been thrust in this unethical, human subject research/experiment without their consent or without their knowledge.

I fight for myself with gallons of water, healthy eating and good vitamins. If I continue fighting, by myself, this technology will win.

Take all these words to heart. If this can happen to me, it can happen to you and yours. I cannot fight this alone. I do not wish to live my life defensively.

I appreciate you taking the time to read and consider the contents of this letter. I hope you can assist with ending this pain.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Pollen

**25/4/12**

I realize you are a busy person receiving tons of email daily. I have been an unwilling 'experimental subject' for a minimum of 16+ years, of Remote Neural Monitoring...but on steroids. Verbal & physical assault 24/7. Years ago, full motor control of my entire body. If you want details, I will be happy to supply.

I have written to every agency, department, politician, expert.... for many years. I need this to end. How do I stop the hell? Who do I write to? I feel as though I have been placed on somebody's extermination list.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Thank You,  
Sharon Pollen

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SHARON POLLEN**

**TEL: 732-7375835**

**MAIL: 459 Atlantic Avenue, Aberdeen, NJ 07747, USA**

**500. NAME: DENISE S. POMPL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995**

**Email: [eralimoltd@aol.com](mailto:eralimoltd@aol.com)**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi. My name is Denise S Pompl I live in New York City and we have about 15 people in the area that I am in contact with and tomorrow, Aug. 8th, a few of us will go to a court to support a similar case as ours. The name is Debbie and John Mecca against the United States government for harassment. I will let you know the outcome and I am also doing a mass petition, writing to all US and European consuls for human rights.

**Date: August 9, 2007**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking since 1995. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep;½thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians;½some victims former members of the military;½is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best Regards Denise S. Pompl**

**MAIL: 23-50 Water's Edge Drive, Bayside, N.Y. 11360, USA**

**TEL: Cell: (917) 273-2200**

**501. NAME: POORNIMA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: techofes2k6@googlemail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**4/2/14**

I came across your detailed article over the internet on ESMC:

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasaccre1part14mar09.shtml>

Because this article was written nearly 5 years ago, I'm not sure if the groups that you have mentioned are active and still in action.

I have been a victim only since the last year (starting Jan 2013), which I'm pretty sure since it all started after I got active on facebook (being nearly dormant for over 4 years). And a colleague from the past (around 8-9 years ago) started turning up on my facebook chat without a word everytime I logged in. At this point, I would like to add that we both are married to different people and have kids. I felt myself falling in love with him presuming he was online only for me because you used to like me in the past. With no direct communication, he used to post cryptic messages on his wall or comment on links which I knew were only meant for me. I started feeling some kind of telepathic communication with him, especially in sexual front. I thought it was natural and because of the "connection" that we shared I was able to feel his sexual desires / feelings and vice-versa. After 6 months or so, his behavior was odd and I tried to initiate direct communication with him, he did not respond. And with various clues & hints I was perceiving, I thought the guy was acting like a player and manipulator, inspite of feeling love for him. I cut my facebook contact, tried to give it time, see how the feelings change and limited my facebook activity.

After this, I started getting timed physical signals (in the form of different variations of cough) and had an odd intuition that the guy was stalking me in every possible way (hacked into my PCs, my internet tv, my iPhone etc.).

There were sexual dreams and some mind-fucks where I saw his images. At one point, I started talking, around the end of October 2013 asking if he was seeing me & hearing me. He said that he would like a future with me (at this time, communication was in the form of yes-no for every question that I ask - a cough would mean 'yes') and he was forcing me to give an yes. In 3 days time, things changed and multiple people started talking to me saying it was all a big ploy and I was raped by some of my ex-colleagues and they were using latest technologies. Over the last 3 months, I have been through HELL, researched as much as I could on the internet, driven crazy by whatever was happening to me. At one point I discovered, it was all happening in the mind, then the communication took the form of voices in head and me responding vocally or in the form of thoughts. I feel lucky to have survived up until this time with most of my "normal" life intact - my job & my family, given the extent & number of hallucinations & delusions that this took me through. Finally, in the last one month, I have realized I have become a CIA mind control victim and I was driven to the breakpoint (where I would lose my mind or commit suicide or my personality would break into multiple unable to take the emotional trauma). I do not wish to go into details, I'm just giving the outline. At present, since I have discovered the truth, I'm trying to cope up as much as possible and will to survive atleast for the sake of my kids.

My main point to convey is (I'm a computer programmer - I have a bachelor & masters degree in computer science), about my understanding of the technology that is being used for such ESMC. Because my experience is / was sexual in nature, I was able to find out some technology called "radionics". I was able to taper down to this

one sine there are instruments & devices being sold in the name of radionics for achieving such things and my own experience of psychic seduction. Also, I strongly believe, its NOT that a single person or a team of people are interacting with each subject personally - its has to be some kind of Artificial Intelligence (AI) program that is installed on your brain, that operates as a part of victim's own mind. And this gives the illusion of getting stalked 24/7. The experimenters (may be one or a small team for one subject) have external controls that can modify the inputs of the AI program or decide which algorithm that AI program must run in order to achieve "whatever" their experiment requires. They have simulations of almost all of the subject's mind and I call some simulations as spells (feel good spell, despair spell, make cry spell, hopeless spell, love spell, lust spell, make-believe spell etc.). They put in thoughts into head and alternate the spells and I found myself reacting in a different way (response) for the same stimulus amidst alternating spells.

I wanted to share my experience and my understanding on how this mind control operates. I would love to join your groups or forums if they are active. Please reply, looking forward.

Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
Poornima

**502. NAME: GUY POTTER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985**  
**Email: potterguy777@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/1/13**

yes i am a remote neural monitoring victim and have a you tube video under satallite terorism under starkeep2. This has been going on over 25 yrs and i know of 4 other x or current usps workers with the same rnm and one has wrote a book on this. guy potter

**30/4/13**

My name is guy e potter , I have been a remote neural monitoring victim over 25 yrs and would like this torture to end. I know exactly who is using this device against me a former neighbor named robert jay alexander and wife edee snyder alexander from las vegas nevada. I have filed many charges and the police and fbi have failed to act or investigate the daily track on to cell and radio harasment. I am doing all i can to expose this and have made several videos. I f i can be of assistance in stopping this torture please contact. thank you guy e potter

**26/8/13**

I have been targeted with remote neural monitoring for over 25 yrs and pray this satellite terrorism will end. If there is a god he wouldn't want this to ruin lives globally but it seems the powers that be condone this and more.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GUY**

**503. NAME: POW**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1109>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

29/9/07

I was walking home from school when a shady looking fellow passed by and directly blew smoke into my face. When I got home my nose/sinuses flared & began to stuff up. That night it got to the point where I could not breath through my nose. I was sent to the hospital where they immediatley decided to perform surgery to remove "adenoid flare up". And that was the end of my life. I have been a prisoner of these kooks evere since and have only found out recently what this entails.

Most people don't think it is an implant, because it scares them.BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU PEOPLE HAVE. Government, special Interest & certain college cricles are in on it, and they don't care about anyone except themselves. I have gotten the worst this implant can offer: raped (anal, oral) tortured (all types of pain, maiming/rewiring my brain WRONG), maimed (stuck there finger in my ribcage for years, molding a finger-size dent), Broadcasting my thoughts, "hooking me up" (hearing voices), dislocating my knee when I was serving in the Marine Corps (destroying my career) and that's just the tip of the ice-berg.

They claim they haven't killed me yet becuase of the "Statute of Limitations" here in America. I ask them why didn't they just let me go in the military over to the middle east and die over there and they said "we wanted to torture you and make you commit suicide."

The original reason they targeted me was because they said I was "non-jewish" and a "solid" white supremacist (Skin head)/ straight-edge. But because that is an inconvient reason for them, they have tried, and failed, to label me a terrorist, pedophile and sadistic anti-semitic murderer. But I certainly will prove the last one.

I am there worst nightmare because I know how to extract the implant and stand against everything they are for. They have tried to censor me everywhere I go and sabotage me socially through the implant. I am here to help people regardless of what you have been "accused of". I don't care what they say, I don't believe a damn word they have to say. They are liars and children & minions of the devil and I am going to destroy there system of Mammon.

I can help you get out. Contact me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

"POW"

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=522>  
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=736>

**504. NAME: SKIZIT POWER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: skizitpower@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

4/10/08

All my life I've avoided chemicals and radiation and have enjoyed good health but -- I have been living in a nest of drug making, dealing, car thieves which includes police and firemen for the last 20 years but it was only when i tried to help a helpless 80 yr old lady who was being what I learned later as gangstalked. She was sprayed while she slept with chemicals meant to kill her. Then they were hitting her with various weapons and microwaving her.



When she moved away, they started on me, now I have no home, no job and they microwaved me so that I no longer live a day without pain. When I go back to my home to check on things, within 10 minutes, someone is on the roof monitoring me. They have weapons that can make the attic freezing cold, they can shoot you within something with an electric thud right in the chest and some kind of heated energy weapon they move around different parts of your body. Then they hit me with a massive dose of microwaves from a distance. That was after they sprayed me in my sleep twice and caused bronchitis. I'm spitting up blood now and can't get well.

If there is a list of people who are being gangstalked and hit with these weapons, please let me know. They have totally taken over my life, They came in while I was sleeping, made a copy of my driver's license, cut it out and put it on my desk, they took my keys to home and car and sometimes move my truck from one parking space to another when i'm away from home just to know they know where i am. I am glad to know there are others who understand what I'm going through.

I wrote William that we need a wearable antenna which would catch the energy pointed at us and send it away from the body or back at the weapon pointed at you.

Do you know any scientists among the bunch who could invent such a device? That is what I am researching right now. My brother is a microwave communications manager who used to work for WorldCom. I haven't seen him in a while but as soon as get a hold of him, maybe I will understand whether a wearable energy deflector would be a possibility. I am thinking of a device which could be set near you or on your head like a hat which would attract any incoming radiation and deflect it upward or back toward the shooter. There must be 21st century answer for our 21st century problem.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks. Skizit

**505. NAME: TOM PRACINOS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**


Tom Pracinos\_TortureVictim\_Boston\_MA\_2062021234\_6173648940\_122162573185.wav

Many types of directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse

 [http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The\\_Good\\_Fight/TomPracinos\\_TortureVictim\\_Boston\\_MA\\_2062021234\\_6173648940\\_122162573185.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TOM PRACINOS**

**WEB:** 

**[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The\\_Good\\_Fight/TomPracinos\\_TortureVictim\\_Boston\\_MA\\_2062021234\\_6173648940\\_122162573185.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav)**

**506. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**  
**Citizenship: Honduras**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**  
**Email: c/o [frobles@MiamiHerald.com](mailto:frobles@MiamiHerald.com)**  
**WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>**



DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

2/10/09

**They're torturing me, Honduras' Manuel Zelaya claims**

<http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

by Frances Robles

"I prefer to march on my feet than to live on my knees before a military dictatorship," Zelaya said in a series of back-to-back interviews.

Honduras' ousted President Manuel Zelaya, talks while a supporter rests inside the improvised room in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa, Thursday. It's been 89 days since Manuel Zelaya was booted from power. He's sleeping on chairs, and he claims **his throat is sore from toxic gases and "Israeli mercenaries" are torturing him with high-frequency radiation.**

"We are being threatened with death," he said in an interview with The Miami Herald, adding that mercenaries were likely to storm the embassy where he has been holed up since Monday and assassinate him.

Zelaya was deposed at gunpoint on June 28 and slipped back into his country on Monday, just two days before he was scheduled to speak before the United Nations. He sought refuge at the Brazilian Embassy, where **Zelaya said he is being subjected to toxic gases and radiation that alter his physical and mental state.**

**Witnesses said that for a short time Tuesday morning, soldiers used a device that looked like a large satellite dish to emit a loud shrill noise.**

Honduran police spokesman Orlin Cerrato said he knew nothing of any radiation devices being used against the former president.

"He says there are mercenaries against him? Using some kind of apparatus?" Cerrato said. "No, no, no, no. Sincerely: no. The only elements surrounding that embassy are police and military, and they have no such apparatus."

Police responded to reports of looting throughout the city Tuesday night. Civil disturbances subsided Wednesday afternoon, when a crush of people rushed grocery stores and gas stations in the capital.

Israeli government sources in Miami said they could not confirm the presence of any "Israelis mercenaries" in Honduras.

Zelaya, 56, is at the embassy with his family and other supporters, without a change of clothes or toothpaste. The power and water were turned back on, and the U.N. brought in some food. Photos showed Zelaya, his trademark cowboy hat across his face, napping on a few chairs he had pushed together.

"Look at the shape he's in — sleeping on chairs," de facto President Roberto Micheletti told a local TV news station.

Micheletti took Zelaya's place after the military, executing a Supreme Court arrest warrant, burst into Zelaya's house and forced him into exile. The country's military, congress, Supreme Court and economic leaders have backed the ouster, arguing that Zelaya was bent on conducting an illegal plebiscite that they feared would ultimately lead to his reelection.

Micheletti said he was prepared to meet with Zelaya and a delegation from the Organization of American States, but only to discuss one topic: November elections.

On Wednesday, the U.N. cut off all technical aid that would have supported and given credibility to that

presidential race. Conditions do not exist for credible elections, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said.

“I proposed dialogue, and they answered with bullets, bombs, a state of siege and by closing the airport,” Zelaya said.

Zelaya told The Herald that Washington should be taking a stronger stance against the elite economic interests that “financed and benefited” from the coup that ousted him three months ago.

If President Barack Obama hit Honduras with commercial sanctions or suspended free-trade agreements, the coup “would last just five minutes.”

The Obama administration suspended economic aid to Honduras and withdrew the visas of members of the current administration.

About 75 percent of Honduras’ commerce depends on the United States, Zelaya said. And because powerful economic forces were behind Zelaya’s ouster, Obama should hit those forces where it hurts most, Zelaya said.

“I have told this to Obama, to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, to the U.S. Embassy here and anyone else who will listen,” Zelaya said. “They know how to act. Until now, they have been very prudent.”

With Micheletti showing a new willingness to talk with the OAS, and the U.N. Security Council set to meet to discuss the embassy situation soon, it isn’t the moment for more penalties, the U.S. State Department said.

“Right now, when there are openings for dialogue, is not the time to announce new sanctions,” a State Department official said.

Dates for the OAS visit, which could include emissaries from 10 countries, are being worked out, the official said.

Spokesman Ian Kelly said the U.N. Security Council meeting came at the request of the Brazilian government. No date has been set for the meeting.

“In general, we continue to work with our partners in the U.N. and the OAS to come up with means to promote a dialogue and defuse the tensions, of course with the ultimate goal of resolving the crisis,” State Department spokesman Ian Kelly said at a media briefing in Washington. “And we’re continuing our consultations with our partners in the region, and enlisting wherever we can their assistance in this process.”

The U.S. Embassy here spent the day denying rumors that Zelaya planned to move to American grounds. The rumor may have started because U.S. Embassy vehicles were used to evacuate Zelaya supporters who left the Brazilian Embassy willingly Tuesday.

“The embassy has been turned into a bunker for Zelaya,” Assistant Foreign Minister Martha Lorena Alvarado de Casco told The Herald. “He’s turned it into his headquarters, and he is using it to call for insurrection.”

Brazilian Foreign Minister Celso Amorim told CNN en Español that his government asked Zelaya to tone down his rhetoric while he remains an embassy guest.

“The word ‘death’ should not even be mentioned,” he said.

Rioting broke out in various parts of the capital Tuesday night, and lines hundreds deep formed at supermarkets when desperate shoppers scrambled to buy food after a round-the-clock curfew was briefly lifted.

“I have no food in my house,” said Patti Vásquez, a housewife who, after two hours, still had not reached the front doors of a supermarket in an upscale shopping mall. “I need to get milk and juice and eggs.”

Zelaya says he has no plans to leave the embassy anytime soon.

“I am the president the people of Honduras chose,” Zelaya said. “A country can’t have two presidents — just one.”

Miami Herald staff writer Jim Wyss and special correspondent Stewart Stogel contributed to this report.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**

**WEB:** <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

**507. NAME: BYRON PRIOR & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood**

**Email: [alltrue@nl.rogers.com](mailto:alltrue@nl.rogers.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The Newfoundland Dept. of Justice have now charged me 5 times, taken me to court many more times and abused their power to persecute me for telling the truth while they ignore the facts and the reports of the crimes committed against me and my family. I've never been convicted of doing anything wrong. They investigate for the truth they want to have and see, only. How does a person get justice in this country, I'm doing what the law states I should do, Report a crime if I know of one, give the evidence and the name of the perpetrators. Than they keep arresting me and try to destroy me in every way, I've been abused by every part of our system that can get an opportunity, I've had enough of the abuse and I deserve Honest Results. My next court date is July 23/08.

WE HAVE A LEGAL SYSTEM WITH NO JUSTICE, AND A CHILD RAPIST IN CONTROL WHEN T. ALEX HICKMAN, GRAND MASTER FREEMASON, WAS ELECTED JUSTICE MINISTER IN SEPTEMBER 1966, IT STARTED A LEGAL SYSTEM WITHOUT JUSTICE, WHICH REMAINS IN PLACE TO THIS DAY.

Politicians names and faces change in Ottawa, Ont. and St. John's, NL. but the Corruption continues to rule our country. I spent from April to October, 06 , 7 months, in Ottawa, on Parliament Hill, with permits, handing out 12,000 information sheets, and 7000 more in Newfoundland, about what happened to my family and still no-one has resolved this INJUSTICE. A simple DNA test would see Justice served. The system protects the Criminals and itself, not the public or victims.

**15/4/09**

Thank you for caring and please pass on our message to everyone you know, public support is our only hope for Justice.

My family was destroyed as young children by Incest, Child Rape and Abuse of every kind in a small town of 2500 people. Supreme Court Judges, Politicians and RCMP are involved and in a position of " Conflict of Interest" and pay a hooker, their mother, to keep quiet, in this case, in Newfoundland. Their names and why are evident on Harrietts Customer List at this Website; <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> &

[www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed](http://www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed)

Before our Premier Danny Williams entered Politics, he and his Law Firm represented me, when he was elected his Firm returned my File and wished me Good Luck finding another Lawyer. No-one in Newfoundland will represent me since and the last Lawyer I asked told me, If any lawyer in Newfoundland represents you, it will be the last job they do in this province. Newfoundland.

On Febuary 02/09 at 10 AM in Provincial Court with Judge David Orr the victim, me, will be further persecuted for telling the truth and this system will protect the criminal, Alex Hickman. My Government appointed lawyer told me she won't even ask for a DNA test to prove the TRUTH. Once again NL. courts will knowingly convict the wrong person.

The Judge, David Orr knows he can't convict me legally of any wrong doing, I'm telling the truth, so he has ordered a Psychiatric evaluation by Dr. David Craig on April 03/09 and try to have a Doctor confine me in a Mental Hospital in St. John's to prevent me from returning to Ottawa with my information Protest and the truth about the Newfoundland Legal System

**June 3, 2009**

**MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT**

Byron Prior

Date of Birth: July 29, 1953  
Age at Date of Assessment - 55

Byron Prior was referred for a mental health assessment. Marty McKay, Ph.D. coordinated this assessment which included multiple clinicians conducting independent assessments of Mr. Prior's mental status. The referral question was: Does Mr. Prior suffer from a delusional disorder or any other mental disorder?

This assessment took place over the course of 2 weeks, beginning on May 14, 2009 and ending on May 27, 2009.

I am a psychologist, licensed in the Province of Ontario since 1976. My practice is in Ste. Catharines, Ontario. My resume is available upon request. I carried out a 3-hour clinical interview of Byron Prior. I also administered the Personality Assessment Inventory (PAI), the Beck Anxiety Scale and Beck Depression scale. The results of these assessment measures were analyzed. The diagnosis most consistent with the findings was that of a depressive episode.

Dr. Charles Pierce, of Kitchener, Ontario, is a clinician with 35 years of professional experience. He carried out his independent component of the assessment, using the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI) with a computer-generated analysis and report. The MMPI is one of the most extensively used measures of mental health status and is routinely used in forensic mental health assessments. This measure did not identify signs consistent with a delusional disorder or with any other mental disorder, i.e. DSM, Axis I Disorder. Certain personality features were present which were suggestive of adjustment difficulties with respect to rules and regulations, but these do not fall within the realm of a mental disorder but as part of his personality structure and adaptational style.

Marty McKay, Ph.D. administered the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory (MCMI-III), the Davidson Trauma Scale and the Myers Briggs test of personality traits (MBTI). It is noted that the Millon is a respected psychological instrument which is frequently utilized in the forensic mental health assessments for use in court. The Millon clinical measure identified anxiety and trauma as significant issues in Mr. Prior's functioning. As a result of the trauma score elevation, the Davidson Trauma Scale was added to the testing protocol. On this measure, past instances of emotional trauma were endorsed by Mr. Prior, but scores on the measure did not confirm sufficient criteria for a diagnosis of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

The Myers-Briggs is a measure of normal personality functioning which identifies how the individual responds to his inner and outer environment. The first measure is that of introversion-extraversion. On this measure, Mr. Prior demonstrated a slight trend toward introversion although the scores were relatively balanced between introversion-extraversion. The second dimension is that between Sensing and Intuition. His scores placed him within the Sensing category which indicates a preference for fact-based information derived from sensory information as opposed to intuition. The third dimension is that of Thinking and Feeling. His score placed him within the category of those who rely on analysis and logic rather than on feeling in assessing situations and responding to them. The dimension of Judging and Perceiving differentiates between traits such as methodical and scheduled (Judging) and traits of casual and flexible (Perceiving). Mr. Prior's scores placed him within the Perceiving category. His overall profile then is ISTP. The ISTP personality is described in the manual as follows: "Cool onlookers—quiet, reserved, observing and analyzing life with detached curiosity and unexpected flashes of original humor. Usually interested in cause and effect, how and why mechanical things work, and in organizing facts, using logical principles. Excel at getting to the core of a practical problem and finding the solution."

Dr. Harley Wideman is a Toronto clinical psychologist who has been practicing for 50 years. He saw Mr. Prior for a clinical interview and administered projective personality testing—the Rorschach ink blots and figure drawings. He spent approximately 2 hours with him. His conclusions were that Mr. Prior does not suffer from any signs consistent with a delusional disorder, and that it was unlikely that he suffered from any other mental disorder. Specifically, Dr. Wideman stated that on the Rorschach, his perceptions were reality-based, that there was no evidence of thought disorder or perceptual distortions. The content and form were not consistent with any psychotic disorder.

Dr. Andrew Barlow is a psychologist, licensed since 1979 in the Province of Ontario. He subjected Mr. Prior to a clinical interview including a structured interview designed to assess DSM criteria for Delusional Disorder. His findings were reported as not being consistent with a Delusional Disorder; no other Mental Disorder was evident in his presentation.

## SUMMARY

The evidence independently compiled by five seasoned clinicians was based on both objective psychometric testing and clinical interviews. All were in agreement that there is no clinical evidence to support a finding of a delusional disorder as set forth in the criteria of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual. All were in agreement that other than some indication of depressive tendencies there was no evidence of other mental disorders. This manual, referred to as the Psychiatric Bible, sets out the standards for assessing mental disorders.

My assessment findings suggested that he could be suffering from a depressive episode, while the other tests were suggestive of past trauma issues and anxiety, all of which point to situational factors as opposed to a clinical mental disorder as explanatory in Mr. Prior's functioning at this present time. These symptomatic findings are not consistent with a need for psychiatric hospitalization nor with the need for psychiatric medication. He could benefit from his choice of practitioner offering cognitive-behavioural counselling to deal with the situationally based stress and anxiety he is understandably experiencing at this time.

It is worth noting that Mr. Prior's circumstances, as collected during the 3-hour interview, are also not consistent with a delusional disorder. His reportedly stable marriage and ability to rear a well-functioning young adult son, would be atypical of someone suffering from a significant mental disorder, specifically a mental disorder characterized by fixed false beliefs (delusional disorder).

## CONCLUSIONS

It is my considered professional opinion that the evidence compiled in this multi-clinician assessment is valid and reliable and does not support a diagnosis of any clinical mental disorder. It is noted that those psychological tests which have embedded validity measures (PAI, MCMI and MMPI) all indicated valid profiles.

The assessment results indicate that it would be entirely inappropriate for any licensed health professional to make a recommendation for any hospitalization or psychotropic medication. The most that might be appropriately recommended would be some psychologically provided cognitive behavioural therapy, for a limited time.

Thank you for the opportunity of providing this assessment. If there is a requirement for the raw data to be explained in Court and/or the report to be subjected to cross-examination, Marty McKay, Ph.D. would be the appropriate person. This recommendation is based on her position as the assessment coordinator and compiler of standardized psychological test data, enabling her to provide the expert opinion to Court.



Dr. T. McL. Semple, PhD., C. Psych.  
50 Lake Street, St. Catharines, ON L2R 5X1  
905-984-6555 (tsemple@tmsemplepsychologist.ca)

6/8/09

**Story by RadicalPress.com**

Published July 26, 2009

**Newfoundland Sexual Abuse Victim Byron Prior Continues to be Attacked by Government Agencies and Judicial System** <http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Byron Prior**

**WEB:** <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> , <http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>  
[www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed](http://www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed) video 7 parts

**508. NAME: ANDREA PSORAS**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email:** [andreapsoras@earthlink.net](mailto:andreapsoras@earthlink.net)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

If you had heard the demolition blow up through 6 World Trade Center and knew that 7WTC was also professionally demolished later that afternoon, or if you had heard the motor on the 2nd aircraft before it hit 2WTC - the sound was not that of a passenger jet as alleged by the White House, WOULD YOU BE VOTING FOR THE PATRIOT ACT? <http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=807>  
<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=919>  
<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=1047>

IF YOU REALIZED THAT NO PLANE CAN FLY AROUND US AIRSPACE AS \*ALL\* COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MUST FOLLOW A FLIGHT PLAN AND THERE ALREADY EXISTED A NORAD/FAA PROTOCOL FOR NORAD TO SCRAMBLE JETS, AND THE ONLY WAY A PLANE COULD FLY AROUND 'HIJACK'ED IS IF IT WERE PERMITTED TO DO SO, WOULD YOU VOTE FOR THE PATRIOT ACT?  
<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=820>

IF YOU KNEW THAT A NUMBER OF THE ALLEGED HIJACKERS WERE ALIVE – 7 ARE AIVE, WOULD YOU STILL VOTE FOR THE PATRIOT ACT? <http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=781>

Rep Kucinich has attempted to get space based weapons banned. Did you know that Space (and Land ) Based technology can surveill you 24/7? <http://www.rense.com/general23/psy.htm>

Did you know that the 'Black Op' erations budget to the tune of TRILLIONS OF \*TAXPAYER\* DOLLARS OVER TIME AND BILLIONS ANNUALLY GOES TO THOSE MILITARY AND OTHER GOV CONTRACTORS TO MAKE GRAND SCALE HUMAN (MIND) CONTROL TECHNOLOGY, FOR USE TO SWAY INVESTING, SWAY VOTING, SWAY SPENDING?  
[www.datafilter.com/mc/nonlethalWeapons.html](http://www.datafilter.com/mc/nonlethalWeapons.html) <http://www.thememoryhole.org/mil/mind-firewall2.htm>

If you knew that the NSA/CIA surveill you 24/7 with sophisticated 'Directed Energy' Electro-Magnetic, Extremely Low Frequency (Psychotronic) Technology, interfering with your life and livelihood, leaving you NO PRIVACY, because you had a smoking gun against the Bush administration and the off-the-record-CIA/NSA crime that percolates around Wall Street's trillions, would you approve for the Patriot Act and 'OK' the Bush administration's violation of the FISA court.

Think about your dossier or mine. Do you think the FISA court would give the Bush team a FISA court approval to surveil YOU OR ME, one of Senator McCain's delegates in 2000 and a Republican Campaign Contributor? Wonder why they did not seek approval? Because the Andrea Psoras' are among the list of suspected 'TERROR' targets for surveillance, but the reality is far different from what my party's Chief Executive would want you to believe. <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/part4-increasedp.html> <http://benfranklinrepublican.blogspot.com>

I witnessed the fires as well as heard the second aircraft flying overhead where I stood in the WFC, before it crashed into 2WTC. By 10 minutes I missed being rained on by debris and falling bodies when I'd walked down Vesey street to 4WFC where Merrill Lynch is located(1). Later that afternoon of September 11, 2001, after I evacuated from the World Financial Center World Trade Center, from my PALM I emailed to Senators Schumer and Mc Cain to call for an immediate arm's length investigation of what had happened downtown that morning. I explained that I'd heard the explosives demolish up through the US Customs House/6WTC and I also may have indicated I heard the motor on the 2nd air craft. It was not a passenger jet motor as is alleged by the Bush administration. The administration knew it had to answer for itself as to why 6WTC blew up before either tower symmetrically deteriorated into their foundations each in less than 10 seconds, and so for the record, THE WHITE HOUSE ALLEGED that jet fuel from the first 'jet' flowed into the basement of US Customs and spontaneously combusted the hazardous materials stored there. I said given my professional experience in the maritime sector, I doubted that

US Customs was so incompetent especially given the Associated Press photos reveal a symmetry of demolition up through 6WTC that can only point to professional explosives. I said if the Bush team is saying that demolition is hazardous materials, one could conclude that is so, but not in the disingenuous scenario that they attempt to purport.

Earlier in the year after I had to leave an employer for whistle blowing against an investment banker at another investment bank. While forced into an unemployed state by my enemies, I'd heard WNYC's interview conducted by Leonard Lopate of James Bamford. A former ABC News producer, Mr. Bamford had authored 2 books on the National Security Agency, our largest intelligence division of the Executive Branch. In his 2nd book on the NSA, Mr. Bamford described the Northwood Operations plan, schemed by the CIA during the Kennedy Administration for synthetic, false-flag terrorism to be done in the US against Americans either by Cubans the CIA hired or alleged. Although the NSA omitted/redacted confirming whether this OP was conducted, I realized the NSA had to redact the truth if in fact Northwood had been administered in some fashion, leaving the US government on the line for years of wrongful death lawsuits, not to mention treason.

Bamford for the record stated, however that the highest levels between the Pentagon and the Administration rejected this plan. Thank God we had men of some morals at that point to avoid conducting some elitist, craven, insidious component of a larger policy agenda to suit the interests of the military contractors for aggressive war and the secret state for more surveillance and control over society. The expansionist plan through the Middle east including Afghanistan fit nicely into the interests of many constituencies, so when hearing a CIA analyst describe the geopolitical importance of Afghanistan, I knew I'd found some buried bodies about the reasons for the Administration's calls for aggressive war against Afghanistan and the Taliban we'd help to install for stability in that region.

While all my copies of my PALM messages were destroyed in March of 2002, I believe my email to Senators McCain and Schumer I indicated the Northwoods plan was contemporized, after I had been hearing that afternoon of the accounts of suspected "Moslem-fundamentalist-terrorist-hijackers"....who violated our multi -trillion dollar defense system, flew around our airspace for hours with a number of planes on an air grid where everything is tracked down to the minute by flight plan and radar computers.

I called for impeachment of every Executive Branch official who could be impeached and trials for treason. Although John Dean has yet to agree with me on the trials for treason, in 2004, he called or impeachment of this administration on the despicable abuse of power and secrecy alone which the administration has practiced since it entered the White House and began with its opus via the "Energy Task Force". I conjecture it was there, the Administration finalized plans for 911 and beyond, as those meetings included Enron's former pipeline CEO, who was selected as the Secretary of the Army. Included in that meeting was Norman Mineta, a former Congressman and Lockheed Martin employee and a Clinton cabinet holdover who had been its Commerce Secretary, now the 'Transportation Secretary' for the Bush team. His former LMCO underling was head of the FAA when 911 happened. Both cold and 'hot' war benefit LMCO, so she wasn't going to stop planes from flying around US airspace. Nor was Cheney, whose Haliburton would stand to profit from hot war, or Rumsfeld, another insider who gets off on the power.

While Congress and the American People were being abused with the Patriot Act, I vigorously was opposing it to Senators to oppose the Patriot Act, faxing from the office of the Outplacement firm I used in the NBC building. Recvall that military contractor GE owns NBC.

One of the Outplacement firm's administrative assistants admitted to me that on the morning of 911, while she was walking into the NBC building where she worked on the 28th floor, a professionally attired person told her to not go into the building. She was told to get her things and go home. The Admin assistant said, why and that she had to go to work. The party countered, that there were explosives in the NBC building and in the WTC, and that she was to get her things and go home. If not before at an earlier point, the party had indicated to the Admin assistant that they were FBI, or at that moment. FROM GOD'S LIPS TO MY EARS.

FBI on the morning of 91101 confirms demolition/explosives in the WTC

As this confirmed what I was virtually certain I had heard on the morning of 911, I called the NY Attorney General's office that evening. I was told to speak to the Chief Investigator the next morning, but became very dismayed when I learned he'd been FBI for 20 years as I know the CIA and NSA control the FBI. I figured what I would tell them would fail to get respect. I was right and he very unprofessionally hung up on me after but a few words when I mentioned professional demolition in the WTC.

Although at that time I was ignorant of the neoconservative agenda, given that embodied in the definition for conspiracy, the legal system explicitly affixes criminal intent, and found in the manifesto of the group known as Project for the New American Century, interests including and expressed by other high level staff of the Bushteam, we can find enough substance to connect the bush administration with the parties recruited and contracted to administer aspects of the Energy Task force plan including its destruction of the World Trade Center Complex and the mass murder of more than 2800, not to mention many other policy lurches, flaws and breakdowns to suit the Bushteam and crony interests.

For this reason, all the administration and associated levers of power in Washington and the establishment have ignored the deepening health problems produced with the Energy Task force OP. To the secret state, the living and the dead serve another, more insidious purpose to whose end I vigorously I oppose. Although few of my Wall Street colleagues share my disgust and revulsion with the secret state apparatus and its undertow operating in and throughout our society, a few of my science colleges expert on satellite and associated technology, as well as resonant energy similarly have come out and protested against what the secret state apparatus is attempting to create and achieve via sophisticated electromagnetic, extremely low frequency pyschotronic technology.

With this technology the **CIA/NSA/DOD** and related intelligence apparatus of the Executive Branch and their cronies in the private sector including military contractors such as Lockheed Martin, on a grand scale or individual basis, they can target individuals for 24/7 surveillance and harassment.

They can pump and dump the markets with this technology by grand-scale manipulating investors, as well as produce in some of the population an inability to focus, comprehend or doubt the official account the Bush team purports. And with things like the Patriot Act, given the trauma they created on 911, they can fool the people, huddle the masses and manipulate them to choose the "Control Society" where most people have a few things but no real liberty.

Later that week on September 15, 2001, I emailed WSJ's VandeHei and Hitt who had written about 911, and reminded them to recall in that 1000 points/lights gang of Bush Redux and all of their corporate colonialist friends - slingers of obscene soft money contributions.... looking for payback and feeding at the public trough of easy or lax regulation at the risk of public safety. However, the Wall Street Journal ignored me about my experience on the morning of 911 and my connecting of it to the Bush team.

I emailed Rep Barbara Lee and thanked her for opposing the Patriot Act, which I vigorously had opposed.

The people in the CIA, the FBI and the NSA have and will continue to resort to Electro magnetic/extremely low frequency psychotronic mind control against the American people, and against the contrary foreign interests so as to set up the situation to waste taxpayer money to achieve their craven end. More of our elected public servants should have support the decision she supported and opposed the reckless and irrational bombast and perhaps future destructiveness of this Administration... costing more US citizen lives, and having access to the wallets and pockets of American Citizens and companies... in a very mad, Keynesian way of government expenditures to goose the economy. This is the sick root of their mad scheme.... and sadly, they are so insolent, contemptuous and absorbed with their own agenda that they have stooped to this despicable act.

I also indicated Cheney's comments about not letting the terrorists turn this into a police state, the Executive Branch is looking for the US Citizens to acquiesce to it themselves, and is using the CIA, the NSA, and the FBI and now the DOD to achieve this end. The terrorists were at the White House, telling Bush to stay out of Washington. And he was flimsy enough to obey them. And since so many US Citizen lives meant so little already to these people, at a point when they are desperate to silence or discredit any opposition, they will resort to anything to accomplish this.

Andrea Psoras is an established financial institutions and financial sector analyst, who has worked as an M&A (combinations, divestitures and related, private equity, "recaps"-bailouts engagements) investment banker on the execution side as well as an analyst on the counter-party credit risk side covering North American based financial institutions while consulting for one of the world's largest banks. She is an active member of the New York Society of Security Analysts, serving on its Committees for Improved Corporate Reporting, Corporate Governance/Shareholder Rights, and Socially Responsible Investments. She is a co-author of the NYSSA's Corporate Governance Handbook as well as having been an active committee member dealing with Corporate Reporting matters within the context of Financial Regulation and the public reporting model-framework. She is active in community affairs. Also active at the federal level with legislation and regulatory matters involving the financial sectors, she has also attended to matters involving Community Reinvestment and Economic



Development, the markets, the general regulatory framework for publicly traded companies, commerce-trade, science-research, and 'intelligence' issues. Skilled in a variety of analytical disciplines-strengths, well informed (and on a number of commercial/industrial sectors) and knowledgeable of domestic as well as global economic and political subjects, some would consider her the analysts' Analyst. A graduate of Franklin & Marshall College, she earned her BA with a concentration in Business Management, with substantial additional coursework in Economics and Accounting. Her own consulting and counselling firm, Strategic Advisory, has its web- site at <http://www.strategic-advisory.us/>

(1) The New York Society of Security Analysts, my professional association was in 1WTC where I'd been the night before, and was going to be the next day or so to attend a conference on Corporate Crisis management

20/2/09

Prayer is what I've got the time to do. The Lord is more powerful than I am against any enemy of any sort. People need to Repent and realize that in that we're to be sons of God, (1John3: 1-3 and elsewhere in the NT, Rom 8?) and the only way to achieve victory over this beast and its antichrist spirit is in the Lord Jesus Christ. The apparatus with all the em/elf attempts to counterfeit God. It even says in the NT that God has to shorten the days because the lying wonders are bad enough that even the elect are at risk for being deceived.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Andrea Psoras**

**TEL:(212) 666-2569**

**MAIL: 201 W117th #2b New York, NY 10026, USA**

**509. NAME: MARY R**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: angelviolaa@yahoo.com, rizhotel@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Electronic Harassment and Direct Energy Weapons or Warfare and have been experiencing torture, harassment, intrusion on my personal privacy, violation of many of my constitutional rights with projected 'voices' which is actual people talking with voice modulation and projection, Voice to Skull or thoughts and Audible Voice Technology.

I am also electronically zapped remotely with directed energy to any and all parts of my body resulting in electronic heart attacks, and rape. I have many other affects of other Victims of these horrific crimes who I network with regularly. I believe that I have been experimented on since my childhood experiencing effects of this technology increasingly worse throughout my life especially for the last 10 or so years.

**22/12/07**

I am a victim of Electronic Weaponry, Gang Stalking and Harassment and have been for at least 10 years that I have known of.

As the technology has increased so too has my pain and suffering. Also, the possession of the weapons continues to become more accessible. This technology also known as Directed Energy Weaponry or DEW's includes Electromagnetic , Radiation, Radio Frequencies and Microwave Pulsing that are used primarily by the military as warfare. They cause physical as well as psychological impairment and damage sometimes resulting in death. My Constitutional Rights are violated as by mind and body are too on a regular basis. Pleas for help are ignored by law enforcement and anyone else who is in any position to help in at least providing me protection, a safe place to live along with investigations to seek out the equipment. Government assistance with obtaining materials for shielding is also necessary.

I have been networking with an ever expanding amount of people over the years who are also victims of these crimes. About 800 of us who network and are activists are citizens of the U.S. Our rights to Safety, Privacy, Life and Liberty as guaranteed by the Constitution of the U.S. have been and are violated. Our Constitutional Rights to representation by an attorney are denied and we are asking that Cases be opened with our State senators in order to investigate, prosecute and stop all aspects of these crimes IMMEDIATELY. This has been a matter of URGENCY that becomes more dangerous everyday. We NEED your help to make sure these weapons are banned and that housing officials, law enforcement officials are required to immediately investigate all premises where a complainant/victim is getting targeted; we also ask that law enforcement be provided with any technology to provide evidence of existence of the weapons.

As I write to you, I am harassed by projected voices recorded or otherwise in the building where I live, and people driving by in cars playing homemade 'rap' music with the bass VERY low issuing shouts of THREATS and HATE providing a warlike condition in my home and neighborhood.

We URGENTLY ask you to put an end to this domestic warfare NOW and provide us with SAFE TEMPORARY HOUSING IMMEDIATELY until we can be assured of SAFE PERMANENT HOUSING wherever we may live.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**With appreciation for your expedient help and reply,  
Mary Eliz. Ritz**

**510. NAME: NORMAN C RABIN  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990  
Email: ncr121198@hotmail.com, lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized stalking since 1990. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them. Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right! My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed. This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment. I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness.

This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing. The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable.

Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized

form of domestic terrorism. I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**15/4/08**

Yes, I am a victim, and my website does claim it publicly (yet again, after all these years of public fliers)  
[<http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>].

**3/6/10**

**GANG STALKING - ANOTHER TERRIBLE FORM OF ASSAULT AND DEGRADATION - URGENT PLEASE SEND THIS AROUND EVERYWHERE**

Notice: This material is part confidential, part 'proprietary', but part not. Rather, I invite you to incorporate, significantly-edit/reword, the ideas, and concept contained therein, or for the benefit of, and for for the purpose of, the formulation of accurate (intended as truthful, or believed to be truthful or plausibly-truthful) DESCRIPTIONS OF CRIME against innocent human beings.

Greetings fellow Crime victim, although in a different nation.

The following is a (part edited) excerpt of my February 2007 Email/article "The Technology of Paranoia".

Your 'gangstalking' allegations would be difficult to believe. But they can be improved and would be VERY believable!

Firstly, if persons WERE consciously gang stalking, THEN: 1 or more persons would come forward, as an insider, and 'squeal'-on/expose the wrongdoing. Would anyone believe that at least 1 or more of the supposed 'hundreds' of gangstalkers, couldn't be paid, bribed, or persuaded, to 'expose' or report on their being asked to participate? ARE YOU SERIOUS! Of course 1 or more persons WOULD come forward.

I have personally (years ago) been set upon by [what I call] 'Multi-person social neural-network multi-brain monitoring and multi-person-brain-mental-'manipulations' ', including:

- steering of conversation;
- thought or topic insertion;
- out and out thought manipulation ('mind-control') of 1 or more participants; in a 'social setting'.

Please realize: THE PARTICIPANTS ARE BEING 'manipulated' and/or 'crazed-out' [did you ever notice their eye movements, or 'pupil-fixation'?? [to some degree], when they're doing this? - take a look sometime].

Yes, sometimes maybe 1 or at most 2?? [I doubt it] persons who live local to a victim may be asked to 'leave this or that article of litter near the residence of, or near the likely [regular] walking path of, our victim in your area', but other than that, I believe, ALMOST ALL of the more intimidating, or harassing, 'gang stalking' behavior is really:

- just individuals whose minds are being set upon by a brain/thought monitoring capable multiple-satellite network, and are being MANIPULATED to perform the alleged 'gang' stalking behavior.

Did you ever do a post 'Gang Harassment' interview session. Maybe say: "I [John Finch] study human spontaneity, and human individual behaviour and human social interaction. What you said: [so and such to me, [[during that harassment incident/session]]], do you recall what was going through your mind? Did you plan on saying something like that to me 1 day, 1 hour, 10 minutes, 1 minute, 30 seconds, 5 seconds prior? What do you feel toward me - and [if you are] I'm a good person, and a generally friendly person - what did you feel towards me, what did you know about me, that caused you to want to say that? ..."

John Finch, did you know that 1 or more victims [the best story I heard was from a victim in Canada [[it was posted in the FFCHS Newsletter]] who confronted her harassers, and the HARASSMENT basically stopped!!], carry around a visible video camera EVERYWHERE THEY GO [like a 'my life is a movie' type of attitude]?).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.**

Norman C Rabin  
Plainview, N.Y. 11803, U.S.A.  
WEB: <http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>

**511. NAME: ELLEN RACIOPPI-DAY,**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [binkygirl716@yahoo.com](mailto:binkygirl716@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Put me also on the list..  
Ellen Racioppi-Day, 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA

My problem started when I worked for NYC DOT and hasnt stopped even though i am resigned from the job.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Ellen Racioppi-Day,  
MAIL: 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA

**512. NAME: ALEC RAFTER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: [alec\\_rafter@yahoo.com](mailto:alec_rafter@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

28/5/15

I want to be included on your list of TIs. My name is Alec Rafter. Citizenship: USA. I am from Lafayette & San Francisco California. I have been targeted since November 9, 2006. I am being tortured daily, 24 hours per day, with Voice to Skull, Remote Neural Monitoring, Remote Neural Viewing, Directed Energy Weapons, and Veri-Chips. All my electronic communications are hacked & manipulated preventing me from being proactive in my life endeavors and finding a job. I can positively name & ID 60 of the people gang-stalking me. 20 of of whom I know personally. I am the Targeted Individual known as Mr. Impossible. The most expensive TI in US History. My targeting goes from the top down and involves: (I can't name the person at the top), CIA, NSA, DOD (all branches), DHS, & the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Dept.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you, Alec Rafter  
tel: [415-214-4551](tel:415-214-4551)

**513. NAME: ROSE RANDOLPH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: [fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com](mailto:fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/10/14**

I'm writing this email in response to the wonderful information you've been sending the past few days; it's going to take quite a while to get through all this, but I'll work slowly, because I had a stroke 12-1/2 years ago, which I now believe was possibly induced by the "perps", now that I know who they are and what they can accomplish.

I am a US citizen, 3rd generation Californian, born and raised. Lived there all my life until the perps drove me out to Colorado to my sister by almost killing me. They followed me and have continued to harass me 24/7, I believe now for probably at least 12-13 years or more.

At first I had no idea who or what was going on until my sister found freedomfchs online a year ago and I have since been slowly educating myself.

Here's what they have done in the past and continue to do: break-ins, being followed everywhere I go, monitoring equipment being installed in my apartment or home, chemicals being sprayed on me or in my house, the use of drones, chloroform, bright lights played on me at night as well as numerous noises and voices, people are rude to me that I don't even know, headaches, skin problems, other health issues, doctor's changing reports, things being moved in house, frequent car repairs, harassment by neighbors, frequent appliance repairs, computer takeover, things being left in yard.

I have trouble with short-term memory since the stroke, but this is the best I can remember for now.

If there is anything else you need to add me to your list, or anything I can help with, please don't hesitate to ask.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Rose Randolph ✨

**514. NAME: KELLY RASMUSSEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [cwboykelly@aol.com](mailto:cwboykelly@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a 44 year old male living in Southern California with the EXACT Targeting And Manipulation & TORTURE as you. This has been happening to me since the beginning of 2004. I have written and emailed extensively here in the US with no help.

I am a victim of Directed Energy since march 2004. I am a US citizen born 4/27/63. For the past 4 years, I have experienced events and experiences in my life that I can only attribute to anonymous hi tech Mind Control Targeting.

The symptoms of this targeting appear very similar to those of mental illness but I assure you that I am of sound mind as I write this letter and have been throughout the whole period that I have been targeted.

I have been in contact with a great number of other Targeted Individuals and in comparing notes; we have all found that our symptoms and experiences follow a very similar pattern.

The group I speak of has done quite a bit of research into areas of technology, and we have found that the exact methods for anonymous mind control targeting may or may not be available to the general public--perhaps they are

of a classified nature.

We have surmised that this targeting is masterminded by a group or an organization that is capable of immense secrecy while influencing a great number of people. Hence we feel that we are being used, illegally, as human guinea pigs--perhaps for some very dangerous mind control technology involving Military Intelligence. Or possibly by corporations that are involved in secret biotech experimentation.

I am asking your opinion for a fair investigation into this matter. Maybe you can suggest someone or an organization to help. Such an investigation is due us, by the sheer number of reports of this kind of technology, and the fact that there are numerous scientific reports that technology does exist which can influence people's minds, perhaps using EEG brain wave technology (Mind Invasive Technology), Infrasound Weapons or DEWs (Directed Energy Weapons).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kelly**

**515. NAME: DEAN RAY**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [deanray@shaw.ca](mailto:deanray@shaw.ca) , [deanr0032@hotmail.com](mailto:deanr0032@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

10/6/09

The Biggest Crime Is Gangstalking hidden from the Public these Victims are made to look crazy....

Some of them are driven mad or beyond [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com)

Their world turned upside down and no cooperation from police! They call it gangstalking I call it social Engineering same tactics Hitler used! [www.spirituallysmart.com](http://www.spirituallysmart.com)

The Politicians say exotic weapons do not exist! These People are crazy! tell that to Family of the United States Embassodor to Russia who was microwaved to death. In Germany Citizens so distraught by gangstalking reconfigured microwave ovens to do the exact same thing!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEAN RAY**

**WEB: [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com)**

**516. NAME: KELLY RAY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Can you help me? Please document my case. I am a US citizen born 4/27/63. For the past 4 years, I have experienced events and experiences in my life that I can only attribute to anonymous Hi Tech Mind Control Targeting. The symptoms of this targeting appear very similar to those of mental illness but I assure you that I am of sound mind as I write this letter and have been throughout the whole period that I have been targeted.

I have been in contact with a great number of other TARGETED INDIVIDUALS and in comparing notes; we have

all found that our symptoms and experiences follow a very similar pattern. The group I speak of has done quite a bit of research into areas of technology, and we have found that the exact methods for anonymous mind control targeting may or may not be available to the general public--perhaps they are of a classified nature.

We have surmised that this targeting is masterminded by a group or an organization that is capable of immense secrecy while influencing a great number of people. Hence we feel that we are being used, illegally, as human guinea pigs--perhaps for some very dangerous mind control technology involving Military Intelligence. Or possibly by corporations that are involved in secret biotech experimentation.

I am asking your opinion for a fair investigation into this matter. Maybe you can suggest someone or an organization to help. Such an investigation is due us, by the sheer number of reports of this kind of technology, and the fact that there are numerous scientific reports that technology does exist which can influence people's minds, perhaps using EEG brain wave technology (Mind Invasive Technology), Infra sound Weapons or DEWs (Directed Energy Weapons).

Excellent Article:

The militarization of neuroscience

<http://www.thebulletin.org/columns/hugh-gusterson/20070410.html>

By Hugh Gusterson

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (Online)

10 April 2007

NO TOUCH TORTURE - Excellent Websites

1. [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org) - Cheryl Welsh - Moderator

2. <http://mindjustice.org/wisdom.htm> NO TOUCH TORTURE

3. [www.americancognitiveliberties.org](http://www.americancognitiveliberties.org) - Darcy

4. <http://www.slavery.org.uk/> - Christians Against Mental Slavery - John Allman -Moderator

5. [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) - Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance

6. [www.american torture.com](http://www.american torture.com) - Mr. Otterman

So far, every government agency we have contacted has categorically refused to acknowledge our situation. Thank you in advance for your prompt attention to this matter. I await your reply,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Kelly Ray

Southern California, USA

TEL: 949. 933. 1113

**517. NAME: REFLECT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**

**Email: [reflectx@yahoo.com](mailto:reflectx@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/3/09**

**COMPLAINT ABOUT PSYCHIC ABUSE**

**Complaint about:**

Berkeley Psychic Institute/ Church of Divine Man

Aesclepion Trance Medium Program

Men's Fellowship of BPI/ CDM



**Facts of Complaint:**

Psychics performed research against the will of the plaintiff.

Psychic research was performed without knowledge or consent of plaintiff.

Psychics performed operations that are cruel and unusual punishment.

Psychics brainwashed plaintiff by modifying the consciousness using hypnosis, trance and coercion.

Psychics used implants to take away the willpower of plaintiff to control his mind.

Psychics occult ritually abused plaintiff to cause mental, physical and psychological damages.

**History of being recruited into the BPI/CDM cult:**

I was tricked into the brainwashing cult of BPI for a 5 year period from 1987 to 1992. At that time in life, the peer groups I knew were all trying to recruit me into BPI. I hung around two different girls, one of which walked me into the doors of the Berkeley Psychic Institute in San Jose, California in the summer of 1987. The other girl that I dated regularly for about 3 years had a family that was part of BPI and they reinforced my recruitment.

I went about two times a week for that 5 year period, driving back and forth from San Jose, Palo Alto, Marin County and the city of Berkeley. I started taking their basic meditation and healing classes. From there they moved me into deeper levels of their psychic cult after the basic classes by inviting me to go their Mens Fellowship and Trancemedium Trancechanneling program. I went to these trance medium clinics where they did their programming and was placed under hypnotic trance states. Back then I was not aware of the damage it was doing. They declared that my confusion was caused by “bad energy” and “beings” in my space and that they could “clear” them. I did not realize at the time, I was getting bad energy from the psychics while they moved me out of my body to clear me for being taken over by trancemedium alien beings that they work with spiritually.

At the initial meetings, the psychics made their boldest claims of how the Institute could help me discover some strange esoteric past lives mixed into the present, with the promise of learning great truths to gain a future powerful life after having learned their claimed psychic awareness and set of mental tools. I remember they said that Lewis Bostwick founder of BPI/CDM was part of Scientology and the Rosicrucian's. Back then I did not know what a scam these groups were and ended up paying them money to place their systems into my mind. I tried the meditation out of the institute, using the grounding, running energy, blowing rose techniques and trance states. My health went downhill from there, when the BPI cult techniques and contact with their members started destroying my mind and identity. The BPI techniques were designed to crack an individual, make them self destruct who they are by blowing roses, then trance over the damage with energy and chakra techniques until completely under the control of the psychic cult while getting swayed by the hypnotic influence into believing what they teach as reality. The classes of having psychics instruct to view a mental image screen end up defining reality and any resistance to psychic controls was erased by their programmers. The psychic readings were derisive speculative stories which were intended to control reality for me.

I believe that the Berkeley Psychic Institute uses brain implants to control their followers. There are articles on the internet about paranormal mind control research into Syntel. Syntel is synthetic telepathy via brain implants which enables the artificial ability to communicate mentally. This would explain how psychics know things while mentally connected to machines and how they can control people's thoughts, and drive them crazy with voices and images.

**History of Families involvement with the BPI/CDM cult:**

I went to psychics for 5 years and after it was all over in 1993, ended up seeing their agents at the hospital working with my family. They all laughed at me happily and declared “Sucker, we had you fooled all along.” If my family would have taken me to a commercial institutional facility to force me to accept being converted into a psychic reader robotic drone that serves their order, I might have been able to reject the program if any willpower had been left. Instead of that, my family planned to fool me into agreeing to it, and introduced me to the peer group in 1985 that was involved with the psychics and BPI in order to be indoctrinated into their deceptive new age cult. My family introduced me to the peer group of teens that were known through parents that were part of Lockheed Missiles and Space program. Lockheed's space program extends into paranormal research and artificially enhancing the human mind in order to explore space and alter dimensions through remote viewing. These peers were a punk cult society that made scamming mafia jokes to ridicule me with taunts, rejection and then used acceptance for reward when believing their brainwashing lies. The gang of multiracial punk rockers harassed me by calling me a “poser” that was not truly dedicated to hard core, and they talked about the British National Front movement as their highest ideal and called their gang “os” which stood for “our society”. The peer group ridiculed



me for not sharing their hard core cult beliefs and harassed me into proving myself by getting a punk haircut to cause an identity crisis and then set me up with psychic readers to do further psychological damage by pretending to find a mysterious answer for it. The peer group used their most popular girl as bait by promising a date with her, and arranged instead, the first psychic reading through the health food store that they worked at. During the summer of 1987, they had the popular girl from the peer group walk me into the doors of BPI which was disguised as a personal group with classes held at a home. They had previously arranged another girl in 1996 to continue dating me as reward for attending, and it was presented as the answer to all my problems. So they fooled me into agreeing to try their whole psychic research program, which if had been forced on me, I would have rejected it. This was a plan to force me to try their new age cult program to control my mind by programming and implanting me to become one of their members that served them unquestionably without any critical thought. The first home based psychic cover operation I was taken to in San Jose was very close to a motorcycle shop one of the peers had previously brought me to. The motorcycle shop had given me a free exhaust set that was supposedly the latest technological advancement to increase performance. The psychic readers made reference to performance tune ups and the feeling of riding a motorcycle rushing through the wind as if the human mind may be modified with implants to experience virtual reality.

After the years of psychic brainwashing was over my health was poor and I was in the hospital for a short time in 1993. I never realized what a loss it was to go the psychics and had been programmed to believe everything they said even though it brought me to such paranoid depths of misery and it was the worst thing ever experienced. My family was part of it and they all laughed and said "We made you as dumb as we could" and "You will never know what you lost." My family had introduced me to the peer group that brought me to the psychics in the first place and one of them was waiting at the hospital to reveal his part in it. They all worked together and said "It was right on time", "Just like clockwork", "All according to plan" and "We used the psychic readers to crack you." Also, they said "You fell for it hook, line and sinker." It was a 5 year plan for them to crack me with psychic readings while programming and implanting me to serve their order. My father laughed at me and said "How do you like your new skull?" I could see in the mirror it was different and my forehead had been made larger and had a new round bulge while the rest of my skull had been modified and built up oversize. My skull had been previously modified which made it excessively long from front to back and was raised higher than a normal human which looks cyber implanted artificial. Having an artificially modified overlarge skull causes ridicule and rejection from society and the implants impair normal brain functioning. After having arranged my downfall my mother enjoyed being in the position of power over my life to swear at me while pointing her finger as if in ultimate judgment to condemn me with her hypocritical doubletalk which is designed to prevent me from finding a way out of their cult abuse. When it was all over, she and her psychologist danced together jumping up and down arm in arm saying "He never had a chance and can't get away from us." They hold regular family meetings on certain calendar dates to proudly celebrate what they have done to plan keeping me implanted and programmed by signing contracts stating that I agree to it. This is all done without my knowledge or consent.

#### **Details of Complaint:**

BPI/CDM inflicted mental damages using a variety of techniques aimed at brainwashing, subduing, intimidating and humiliating the plaintiff. Psychics burned out and erased the brain of plaintiff causing mental impairment. The psychics claimed they could improve sensory awareness while they were ruining it. The longer the psychics promised this to keep a dependency, the worse the sensory burnout became.

Psychics stated plaintiff was a "walk in spirit" and removed him from his own body to possess him with psychic beings. This was to convince plaintiff he was not himself and belonged to the psychics. Psychics made constant jokes about stealing bodies to harass plaintiff. Psychics stated that telling dirty jokes and laughing is part of their belief system in "amusement." Psychics traumatized plaintiff with their misguiding mental "voices" and "images" that they program their victims to experience. The psychics repeatedly claimed they were the answer to plaintiff's problems so he would hand over his money, in order to gain power over him.

Plaintiff had been trained to think he had many problems that defined his personality and the psychics put on a mysterious show of searching for seemingly enigmatic answers to solve meaningless illusory riddles. Plaintiff lost his willpower to psychics that pretended to have the answer while they schemed to be in a position to control reality by describing it to him with speculative stories. The psychics preyed on plaintiff's confusion by traumatizing him with their false answers that were designed to cause mental distress, psychological damage and personality fracture.

BPI/CDM made constant threats of physical harm, cruel operations, and predictions of coming harm. Psychics always invited plaintiff back to check what their abuse did to his consciousness as an experiment. This resulted in

loss of consciousness, impaired judgment, MPD, identity disorder and missing time.

**Assaultive offenses of BPI/CDM:**

BPI/CDM members flew into rages often and demonstrated their occult power using what they call "whacks" to cast negative energy at someone to cause harm. Psychics used assaultive gestures with the hands as if throwing darts at the forehead, laying on of hands, touching the back of the skull or shoulder in a shocking manner and waved their hands in the air around the body. These abuses were followed with strange claims of "you are healed; your feeling of sickness is a growth period, where your body will have to assimilate our programming."

After a claimed "psychic healing" plaintiff felt confused, lost and disoriented. Psychics then asked if plaintiff felt "light headed" and described it as a good effect as if an ideal state of brainwashed. Psychics then stated they had "wiped him out." Psychics used fortune telling claims of wealth, success and fame disguised as "psychic advice." Psychics did repeated trauma based programming sessions that caused ruin in plaintiffs' goals and directions in life for career options and college. The negative assessments of the psychics with their derisive insults and misguided beliefs have caused the plaintiff irreparable damages.

**Relief Sought:**

Plaintiff seeks a natural mind and body that are without implants or modification.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of psychic implants.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of bio electric Syntel devices.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of all Cyber implants.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of psychic programs.

Plaintiff seeks for separation from psychic occult network.

I have a personal website with my complaint about a psychic group that used mind control to contact my mind.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Reflect Paranormal Conspiracy**

**WEB:** <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/index.html> , <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/complaint.html>

**518. NAME: CHARLES REHN JNR IV**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958**

**Email: [chuck@charlesrehn.com](mailto:chuck@charlesrehn.com) , [all4one@charlesrehn.net](mailto:all4one@charlesrehn.net)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**14/10/08**

I don't know what the designation "selected witnesses" means, but I want my name on the list of victims...

Put me down as Charles Rehn Jr IV

I'm in Shelton Washington , and I'm working on some things that will later be to all our advantage for my name to be included on this list from now on.

**Attorney At Law**

**9/25/2008**

First, I want to thank you for calling last week in regard to your continuing research on the cases you have graciously been working on in the interest of helping Freedom From Covert Harassment ( [www.FFCHS.org](http://www.FFCHS.org) ), the victims of MK-Ultra-Style Psychotronic harassment, organized CoIntelPro style stalking (by the government and

corporations), 24/7/365 surveillance, disruption of lives and families, injury to children and pets, forced loss of employment, denial of medical services and more.

I want to explain a few things before I go into detail. First, I am writing this to you as well as posting it on the web because I believe I have been able to "crack the nut" on this situation, coming from a completely different approach than addressing the harassment issue head on. I understand that some may consider this posting and writing to you to be malingering and/or defamation and slander, however, I want to point out that I have appropriately sought assistance from law enforcement, the FBI, Secret Service (as a political candidate) and my appropriate elected officials.

Like most victims of intended abuse by the government and corporations with ownership and access to satellite microwave technologies, it has been to no avail, and so I feel justified in bringing this case to the attention of the public, since there has been no recourse available to make this illegal, immoral and unconstitutional suppression of our human rights end. And I have suffered greatly.

Part of my reticence to respond to your call has been because I am preparing to go homeless because of the violation of my rights. In addition, I have a story that compares to that of Taylor Brice, and the Tranceformation of America. It has taken years to gather enough information about my harassment to be able to succinctly communicate my situation, and how the tangible, palpable evidence I have can put an end to the suffering of all of us victims.

The bottom line on my case is premised on a fully documented case of plagiarism. What I am saying is this:

Barack Obama and the Democratic National Committee have been stealing all of my own campaign materials from this web site in order to structure the platform of the Democratic Party to retake the majority in the House and Senate, as well as to provide material for Howard Dean's Democratic Presidential Nomination bid in 2004. I can adequately show collusion on the parts of nearly every speaker in the Democratic Party at this year's national convention in Denver, as well as many Republicans.

This has been going on since 2002. However, I believe I can show RICCO activities against me dating back to the 1990's and the Clinton Administration. While fragmented due to Psychotronics, the proof of this is on my web site.

It would be very easy to use Lexis-Nexis, my web materials, television transcripts and a vast amount of emails that clearly show communications with members of Congress, the National Corporate Media and others. It would then also be easy to conclude that they were in fact stealing my materials.

How it began from my point of view, and what I have discovered to date. I will conclude this preface by saying that many of the things I may mention may be unusual to you, as they did to me, but I assure you, I would not mention them if I did not believe that I could prove my assertions in a court of law.

Despite the fact that I can show that my harassment and "bubble life" actually began in the 1950's, not long after birth, I was not aware of that until recently. So, for me, the story begins in 2000, when I began to become politically active.

## Election 2000

When the events of election 2000 happened, I was like many people in America. I didn't vote in that election, so I had no complaint about who the winner would be (if you don't vote, you can't really complain about that). What I was concerned with was the process of Democracy. I put up signs all over Capitol Street and in front of all the news agencies in downtown Washington D.C. that said "Count the Votes".

My personal background in politics dates back to the late 50's listening to my father speak of politics, Democracy and many other things. He put a particular emphasis on recognizing propaganda on TV and in writing, the dangers of communism and government infiltration, his concerns about the Tri-Lateral Commission (begun by the Rockefellers and Jimmy Carter in 1958) which led to its more current organization The Council On Foreign Relations.

My father was a military man, a consultant at the Hunter's Point Naval Shipyard in San Francisco. He appears to

have been a member of the John Birch Society, the Masons, and was a friend of Richard Nixon's and Shirley Temple Black (as an adult). In addition, he was a co-founder of AMPEX Electronics, putting him in direct contact with the industry pioneers of broadcasting, including RCA, Fox, EMI, CBS/Westinghouse, ABC, GE/NBC.. a little more digging by a professional investigator would also have that trail lead to Prescott Bush, and the Kennedy Family.

In the last couple of years, I have to come to realize that he passed employed people to give me clues about things he was involved with that appear to be classified. This includes the fact that a patent search for the names Tesla and Charles Rehn revealed the high probability that he worked with Tesla on a device at Stanford Research Institute called the "Thought Camera", which provides a baseline technology used in Psychotronics.

The patent instructed contacting Los Alamos for further information. I contacted them, and received no reply (I offered to be debriefed, as it appears Psychotronics has been used to determine what I actually know) and attacks against me greatly intensified.

I believe I was "MK-Ultra-ed" somewhere between 1959-1961 at Kaiser Permanente Hospital in San Francisco, which was participating in some very interesting tests and experimental procedures that I won't go into detail about here. I was born in 1955.

Back to the year 2000.

After the Supreme Court made its decision on the election, I decided to take on a personal project of determining what was actually going on with the government and the media. I studied Newt Gingrich and the tactics of GoPac.

I created a website called [www.democraticfundamentalism.org](http://www.democraticfundamentalism.org) for the purpose of creating an online database that would show me the patterns of 1) what statements were made in public about issues, policy and world events and 2) what actually happened "on the ground". The disparities between the two were so obvious that, in May 2002, I decided to launch a boycott of mainstream, national corporate news media outlets. To be intellectually honest, I boycotted the channel I watched, and encouraged others to boycott their channels in the same ways.

I boycotted MSNBC.. or at least began the process. MSNBC almost immediately responded before the boycott initiation with the firing of Laura Ingram, the hiring of Pat Buchanan and Phil Donohue, as well as completely shaking up their staffs and re-working their format. I was surprised, but, again being intellectually honest, I accepted that they exceeded my expectations regarding the few demands I actually had - to allow guests to complete their statements when asked questions, and giving truthful answers about issues that were in opposition to the "political slant" of the program host.

So, I "laid off" them, and decided to watch CNN, because I'd never watched them before (except Headline News occasionally) and I heard they were good, and I wanted to see what they were doing. The only real exception to that is when I'd watch Wolf Blitzer. I began commenting on the reports he gave in December 2001 in a daily blog (the word blog had not yet been coined).

I started watching Lou Dobbs, and have no qualms about saying that the themes of his programming are a direct result of my emails to him regarding the dialectics in play in America, and the issues of immigration, the economy, the development of China and the abandonment of America by its financiers and therefore, out manufacturing base. And many, many more issues. I believe I could also show, with testimony from MASH star, Mike Farrell, that Dobbs used Aesopian language to promise me he and I could have an argument with each other after this ordeal was over (more specifically, the Iraq War).

All this may sound a little unusual... but please keep in mind that my career has included systems consulting and analysis, some 15+ years of off and on work in the media, including interviewing rock stars... not to mention having become the youngest person to run for an elected office in the history of the United States in 1972 when I ran for the school board in Arcata, California. So, what may seem bold to others, to me just seems like what there is to do... about whatever needs to get done. Interacting with the media is, to me, interacting with peers. I actually do, and have been employed as, a journalist. So...

As a viewer of MSNBC, I became a fan of Paul Begala's, who was the counterpart to Oliver North. So, when I paid more attention to CNN, there was Begala on Crossfire. So I started watching, and decided I'd try contacting him

through the "back door"... for me, it wouldn't have been a big deal to just call him, but I wasn't looking for personal promotion - although I'd hoped he and I could start an email relationship - and basically I wanted to volunteer to write and develop materials and give them to the Democratic Party to get people elected so the government could be balanced again, and checks and balances would be intact again.

So it's important to note that I was originally volunteering to provide materials. Of course, they'll say that gave them permission to use my work. However, my site clearly stated "All Rights Reserved". And, at a certain point, I notified the DNC of my intent to run for the Democratic Nomination, as well as later directly informing them to stop plagiarizing my work. All of which they ignored (because the dialectic they were working against me included making it appear as if I gave them materials and later had unjustifiable remorse). I will also state that there is always the possibility that people will have similar thoughts, develop similar ideas and logos, etc.

Regardless of any denials they may have, I can clearly show that I informed Begala and Carville by email, and I have no reservations about my claims to have been in communication with them, and they "set me up" through Psyops and Psychotronics to steal my materials. I made it very clear on several occasions that it was not alright for them to steal my materials, via email and in my weblogs.

However, I can clearly show how, even up to a few days ago, the incorporation of phrases I use on my web site that have become part of the national political debate. And for my work, unwillingly, I have been repaid by intense Psychotronic and Psyops attacks in order to "shut me up" so as not to expose the Democrats and Barack Obama for their crimes.

Examples: One of the primary themes of this site is "A Conversation With America"... Hillary Clinton began her 2004 campaign for the Democratic Nomination with theme of having a "Conversation". Wesley Clark used "A Dialogue With America".

Clark also talked of New Patriots, and legislation banning the burning of the Flag. I introduced the incorporation of the phrase "New Patriots" way back in 2002, and even wrote a song about t.

Politicians are currently using the phrase "they don't get it" a lot.. that came immediately after I used that phrase over and over in my personal web journal, when talking/writing to members of the DNC who engaged in "communications with me".

That communication came in the form of "code words"... the same way the French Resistance would listen to broadcasters and listen for key words that would send info only to people who knew the codes.. This is called Aesopian Language, as described in WikiPedia's explanation of the Church Committee.

Aesopian Language is described thusly:

Aesopian Language is communications that convey an innocent meaning to outsiders but hold a concealed meaning to informed members of a conspiracy or underground movement (like the United States Government).

I do this with members of the government, media, and "political acquaintances", overt and covert, all "friendly" to the United States Government and it's citizens.

This Aesopian language was/is confusing at times because others opposed to my work would purposely use it to disinform me. Many targeted individuals in typical situations would refer to some of this kind of activity as "media mirroring".

I could show you the tape of the Saddleback Church video of Barack Obama answering questions and prove, item by item, that Obama was plagiarizing my materials. You could look at the transcript of the Obama-Clinton Unity, New Hampshire event, and I could show you the same things, and that they were "talking" to me in code. I could show you video of Al Gore's endorsement of Barack Obama, and easily prove to you that he was talking to me in code.

The Republicans do it too. They all think it's really funny.

The media does it with me.

And, given the political environment of the world, and the United States, there's something really fishy about it all, because it's so "out in the open"... and I even have video from certain video outlets feeding me evidence against them, politicians doing everything they can to make it so obvious that I am compelled to take action against them. And it gives me reason to believe that there is legislation that makes them believe they can do all this with impunity, regardless of the fact that our constitutional, civil and human rights are supposed to be inalienable.

Given the remarks of Senator John Glenn, it is obvious that our government does not really take these God given rights as seriously as they would have us believe.

There is one other possibility: and that is, as I actually suspect at times, that many of these people have fed me evidence because the people who own the Psychotronics technology, primarily E-Systems and Raytheon, in collaboration with the Bush Family and the Rockefellers and their desire to install the "New World Order", they have many of the leaders of the U.S. Government under the effects and/or control and/or threat of attacks by Psychotronics and directed energy weapons. If this is the case, then they actually want me to take action to get them out of a jam.

With the filing of a simple plagiarism case, an incredible array of problems and sources of problems, the participants in the United States Government and corporations will all be "caught in the snare", so to speak. And I have reason to believe there is a vast array of nationally known figures who will come forward, once Psychotronics is exposed, and the threats to their lives and families is abated.

Abuse by Psychotronics will come to an end. See "What is Psychotronics?" This case will bring down the house of cards.

In addition, I believe I can provide testimony and witnesses that will result in the freedom of Ira Einhorn, who was a pioneer in attempting to inform the American public about the CIA's use of a technology of mind-control called Psychotronics way back in the 70's (and before, I have been told by someone who I had not previously known was associated with the SDS).

And, the anecdotal reports of the targeted individuals of the FFCHS will provide more than adequate corroborating reports regarding the methods and technologies of Psychotronics, and its effects.

The final thing I have to disclose and explain, briefly, to you, is the part that may or may not be what they'll use to discredit me. Again, I assure you, I have actual evidence of my claims, much more than what I've described in this letter. And I believe it goes to the heart of why this government would want to suppress me my entire life.

The psychological operations against me have effectively, just as the executive summary of the Church Committee outlines, destroyed my personal relationships, my finances, damaged my body and health, I have been denied appropriate medical and dental care (and could actually file as many as 6 documented malpractice cases, including one causing me to develop gynecomastia, and another that has me losing teeth that I paid to have repaired, to no avail. I have medical records, and some recordings of conversations that could only have occurred because the person I was talking to knew the intimate details of my whole life, like a government agent). My pets have been harmed (I have video of my dog), and given improper veterinarian care.

I wanted to believe in Barack Obama too. Unfortunately, he's a fraud.

It appears I'm victim number 41 in the Clinton Chronicles, which I didn't believe until now.

Thanks in advance for your time and consideration,  
Charles Rehn

PS. The plagiarism suit will get the ball rolling. Meanwhile, get ready to sue some of the largest corporations and most famous politicians in the world. If you have the courage :}

See also: Letter to Obama attorney Kendall Burman. 9/17/2008 No response received. Sent to:

legal@barackobama.com and [media@barackobama.com](mailto:media@barackobama.com)

**3/4/09**

First thanks for the update and your continued work.

I've listed a url here for you to look at... and refer others to.. feel free to pass it around.... My story tends to be like Brice Taylor's but is just as true... mine dates back to about 1958 believe it or not.. I'm wondering if maybe I was one of the first implant people.. looks like maybe my father helped invent or develop this technology... the Thought Camera – with tesla.. not sure of that... but it looks that way.

I have a book online.. still in process but a lot of material... this is the most relevant page...

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/forthe loveoftheworld/2002forthe loveoftheworld/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

Believe it or not, part of my psyops was to cause me to realize who I actually am...  
[www.forthe loveoftheworld.com](http://www.forthe loveoftheworld.com)

I also have a concern about this #346 person: it's the same name as one of my perps dating back to 1995 or so.. could you send me whatever info you have on this person.. they may be a spy for NBC/GE and the Council on Foreign Relations... and don't let them know I asked. It's important

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Chuck Rehn**

**WEB:**

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/charlesrehn/books/aconversationwithamerica/talkbacktoleaders/obamakendallburman.htm>

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/forthe loveoftheworld/2002forthe loveoftheworld/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

**519. NAME: FRANCES RHEA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: [franrhea@gmail.com](mailto:franrhea@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/13**

First, I want to thank you for your article on PeacePink. It was very informative, and helpful. Although I have not checked all of the references you mentioned (since the WWW seems to also be infiltrated with disinformation), it did answer lots of questions, and bring a sense of relief.

I have endured attacks since February of 2008, with an audible attack starting April 1, 2008. The attack started when I was forced to live on a man's property in Puerto Rico. This man paraded several of his friends in front of me and my family like we were show pieces. Since that time, I have determined who I believe they really are - kids I went to school with.

I have dealt with all of the symptoms you describe along with dream videos which are meant to terrify or rape me during the dream period. When the dream is finished I am promptly woken so I can yell at them or analyze the dream.

The only way I have been able to handle all this is due to my belief in Jehovah (YHWY). I have dedicated myself to His Way for my life, and asked Him to use me as He sees fit. Sometimes it is harder than others. I know that it is possible to stop this type of harassment if the public so chooses, but the US government and media chooses to ignore what they are doing, let alone what others may be able to do. My personal opinion is that at least one of them does not believe in the spiritual realm or that there is a Supreme Being. I KNOW there is.

I had a website telling the names of these individuals, who I reported to the FBI, but the website was attacked. Now it is a basic website for my personal computer website services.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Please let me know how I can help.**

**Respectfully,**

**Frances Rhea**

**MAIL: 306 E Brandon Ave, Longview, TX 75604**

**TEL: [903-238-5966](tel:903-238-5966)**

**520. NAME: KEN RHOADES**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com](mailto:kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/3/12**

Please add Ken Rhoades to the list - he asked me to ask that.

Thanks,

Jeff Murray

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KEN RHOADES**

**521. NAME: RHONDA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [c/o afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com](mailto:c/o_afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com) , [yomiyomix@gmail.com](mailto:yomiyomix@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/11/08**

!\*!\* Hello and Good Day to You!\*!\*

It's Rhonda!\*!

Thanks so much for this site. (freedomfchs.com - edit) I have spoken to my Detective and we are to meet this coming Tuesday, September 02nd.@ 9:00a.m. Would you call us during our meeting so as you may hear me and my case.

I am walking through extremely heavy lines of specif force fields as I walk to my part-time job at night and I went to my Clinic to have my flu shot and the men about 50 men and three girls are stalking me on the subway system and they have a configuration on me. I am always under a specific line of banding which is driven thru my body by these groups of men. There are two groups of white men and one group of black men.

Detective knows my "routes" I take when I leave my residence at - 363 Albany Street, Boston,Mass.02118 I am at the Boston public Library in Fields Corner, a township of Boston, named Dorchester, Mass. I lived in this area for 5 years and I have bore the mens' stalking and their abuse for the last 8 years.

Since, May of 2004, the men began to use frequencies on my person, I lived at - 179 Sydney Street #10, Dorchester, Mass. 02125 I would walk into my residence from work, the men stalked me to my job in 2004



Detective knows this also, This was in Randolph, Mass. I worked for Comcast. This was the first time Detective and I met. She was with her Superior also. All of Detective's staff know me on the Detective level and some on the Police level. Her Superiors all know me. The men have driven very heavy lines of frequencies through my left shoulder the area where I carry my bag to cause me distress and to make it look like to the general public that my bag is heavy it is not. The men and girls stalking me and abusing me know that you have contacted me. I am always watched by the men at my job and at my place of residence.

I am always under the frequencies into my body. The men are very vile with me. "Sexually Abusing Me"!!!! they have a configuration that they call snakes, it is an operation that is "TURN ON AND OFF:" they deliver the plasma and the feel and the ( it is a directional abuse via vhf's and vlf's) their radar located my breasts in the "banding" that is into my body!!!!I AM IMPLANTED!!!!) then they drive the lines of frequency into the breasts tissue to abuse me sexually they do the same to me in my vaginal; area. They use their real reptile snakes on me when I am at my residence they are a sick bunch of people they are cowards and they belong in jail, will you help me get them there as soon as possible. My words and my statement and my descriptions are facts. I have documents and police reports going back to 8 years ago.

As I sit and email to you the whole group of men are here plying me with their snakes., we have to uncover what the materials are the men use to hide the snake in and the materials they hide and conceal their identities under so as they can elude capture. Our goal is to have them in jail or dead.

These are human beings abusing me and they belong in jail.

11 months ago I called out Massachussetts State Police complaining of the abuse by the me I was being struck by them then by voltages of electricity they also use micro-wave also and radar and lasers also.

I told the Trooper I was speaking with the way the men were hiding to conceal their identities was a types of materials that our men who were fighting the war in Iraq used to conceal themselves from the attacks of the insurgents. The Trooper stated to me to get to the NSA as soon as possible as they way the men were hiding and using these various materials was and is a Federal Crime, the State Police stated to me to get to the NSA asking if I had a computer at their time I had my own personal computer and he stated to email the NSA, I tried and I tried for 10 months to locate the right link. then one day at lunch time the men were abusing me again on a second floor of my residence and I came up with the idea to write to the NSA.

The men abuse me 24 hours a day at night 12:00a.m. to 6:00a.m. then all day even when I am out on the Streets to the locations I go to I am walking through force fields magnetized and brutla struck in my face back everywhere. So I have part-time job (ask Detective) I am trying to interview for a fulltime job, I keep busy with other ventures I have also, The men were so incessant in their abuse of me, I just put everything I had in tupe and in written in my own hand and my diagrams and documents and I sent all that I had to the NSA this was October the 08th, 2008 they were delivered, October 11th, 2008 in the a.m. I am going to contact again and I want a Agent to be with me and you and Detective and the State Police and the FBI and the armed forces, we need to be "silent" to catch these people who try to hide under their configurations, I know about "Invisible Cloaks, meta-materials, "Optical invisible cloaks" these men have begun to use radar - micros wave to control me my life on a physical and mental plane making me forget and to put me under their control with these magnetized frequencies, Mind Control Stalking". The men have a "headquarters" we are locating, and they have bases. The men have my bowels and urine under their control for the last 3/1/2 years. Now it is the behavioural control. Please help contact the NSA for me. Please help me!!!!

Please call us on the 2nd,2008 617 222 1063 at 9:30a.m.

The plan to kill me.

Rhonda

swirl of snakes on my person, usually beginning at the neck area. The men come into my residence and they put me to sleep and they steal from me and while I am asleep they cut and braid my hair, I am a 51 year old Black woman,I weigh 136 pounds, I have long brown locks with long blonde braids I have jewels braided into my hair.

These men are sick and they cannot be trusted they have a system in place as to where they verbally harass me it is a wireless wavelength system and they call out to me via:

"YOU AIN'T SHIT" "HE JUST DOES NOT WANT YOU" "THAT'S A SNAKE"

"I AM A MAN" "YOU ARE GOING TO DIE" "WE DON'T NEED YOU"  
"HE WANTS IT" "YOU ARE MINE" "THAT'S JUST TO FUCK YOU"  
"WE FUCK YOU" "HE'S GOING TO KILL YOU AND MAKE IT LOOK LIKE A  
SCUC

**from "YY" 6/12/08 yomiyomix@gmail.com**

I am a friend of Rhonda Michelle Rawlins. She had asked me in a recent e-mail: Please call us on Dec. 2nd, 2008 617 222 1063 at 9:30a.m. (This is her detective on the case Andrea Purcell's phone.) I was not able to call in until 10:30 A.M. I assumed they'd still be in the meeting... I could only reach Det. Purcell's voicemail. I left a message that I was Rhonda's friend and that I had left the detective several previous e-mails (from 2 different addresses) to which she had not responded. I asked her to please check her e-mails, including her junk mail or spam filter, and to please reply to me through them. It has now been 4 more days – and still I have not had any reply from her, nor from the psychiatrist, Dr. Anna Fitzgerald afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com). I have also e-mailed those that Rhonda sent me the contact info for. In fact – the e-mails bounce back – with the automated message: "domain name not found".

I RECENTLY (10/08) TESTED RHONDA WITH A "CELL SENSOR"(TM) EMF DETECTOR (electromagnetic field detection device)... AT THE BACKS OF BOTH OF HER HANDS THE NEEDLE HIT 300... indicating that THERE IS DEFINITELY SOMETHING GIVING OFF SIGNALS IN THOSE LOCATIONS – AND NOWHERE ELSE IN HER, THE ROOM, NOR IN MYSELF OR ANOTHER PERSON PRESENT AT THE TIME AS A WITNESS! I AM VERY WORRIED ABOUT MY FRIEND. I DO NOT KNOW WHERE SHE IS!! IT IS OVER A WEEK SINCE I HAVE HEARD FROM HER!!! BUT I DO NOT CONSIDER IT SAFE FOR ME TO GO TO ANY OF HER PLACES OF CONTACT – AS HER CONSTANTLY SURVEILLING PERPS ARE TRYING TO KILL HER – AND I AM A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL AS WELL – AND MY PERPS FROM A DIFFERENT GANG AND LOCATION WERE TRYING TO KILL ME AS WELL – AND THESE GANGS ARE NETWORKED ALL OVER AMERICA! I HEREBY AM TRYING TO HELP RHONDA AS BEST I CAN – BY DOCUMENTING AND FILING HER STORY WITH THE ONLY GROUP I KNOW IS TRYING TO TAKE REAL LEGAL ACTION AND BRING THE CRIMINALS TO JUSTICE! (FREEDOM FROM COVERT HARASSMENT AND SURVEILLANCE freedomfchs.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**RHONDA**

**522. NAME: TIM RIFAT**

**Citizenship: UK**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com), [imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org](mailto:imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**TIM RIFAT: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT Spring of 2005.**

Tim's brilliant expose below is obviously one reason they wish him dead. He has been targeted electromagnetically for 10 years and has recently been visited by the UK version of Men in Black who attempted to assassinate him.

Read the complete article at the urls listed below

**MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL**

by Tim Rifat <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>,

[http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part\\_1.html](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part_1.html)

U.S. & UK INTELLIGENCE FORCES AND MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL

(edited)

**US & UK INTELLIGENCE FORCES AND MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL**

Microwave weapons that turn people into stressed, confused, submissive zombies are being used in inner cities. Developed by the communists, microwave weapons similar to microwave ovens have since the 1980s, been

targeted on inner city council estates. These weapons transmit extremely low frequency (ELF) signals which mimic natural brain waves; at the flick of a switch, all the people around these microwave transmitters are turned into submissive zombies who cannot think clearly, become depressed, apathetic and want to lounge around all day doing nothing: the inner city malaise found on Britain's streets. With the advent of new ELF detectors designed by the author's research teams, the mass mind control of the metropolitan UK population can be proved. ELF signals are officially only found at nuclear submarine communication stations, so the researchers were shocked to find microwave and UHF, mind control signals in city centres, the author's flat, being sent through mobile phones, the BT telephones and from the numerous transmitters that dot the country.

The massive increase in mobile phones has enabled the Us & UK security forces to use this network of transmitters to beam mind control signals into the brains of anyone living near these transmitters. Microwave phones use pulse modulated microwaves of the correct intensity to pass through the skull into the brain and control behaviour. Microwave transmitters are therefore the perfect medium for the transmission of ELF signals to mind control the UK population.

It is alleged that Marconi put this microwave technology into full scale production, and around thirty scientists and military personnel on the project who began to ask questions committed 'suicide' under mysterious circumstances. My research has found that microwave weapons are targeted on middle class troublemakers and researchers who cause problems for the establishment. Russian and American research has found that pulse modulated microwaves (as used for mobile phones) can, when modulated with ELF which mimics specific brain patterns change the behaviour of the victim at the flick of a switch. Symptoms can be depression, befuddled thinking, loss of memory, stress, not being able to cope, manic behaviour, schizophrenia, nervous breakdowns, physical collapse, brain and nervous system damage, heart attacks, cancer...

#### MIND CONTROL

Torture is alive and well in the UK & US. MI5, the UK's secret police, regularly use Non-Lethal Weapons on any dissidents. Since MI5 were instrumental in bringing down the Labour Prime Minister Harold Wilson, they naturally took to spying on, and discrediting, any group or person who did not follow their rabid right wing dogma.

Microwave weapons are impossible to detect unless you have a detector, dissidents have no idea these weapons exist, and best of all, they are totally deniable.

More to Read at: <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>

[http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part\\_1.html](http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part_1.html)

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --

Tim Rifat has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TIM RIFAT**

**523. NAME: MIKE RISDON**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: mikerisdon@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

25/7/12

Hello Everyone,

I got your email addresses from <http://www.freedomfchs.com/canadatisovpw.pdf>

I am a "target" located in Vancouver BC. I have recently figured out that "gang stalking", community harassment

or cause stalking (what ever you want to call it) is just about never ending. I have been going through it for about 5 years now. The last 3 years there has been a technology based component as well as the traditional aspects . Here are some of them.

Nausea at very specific times, only coming or going from work.

Pins and needles.

Chest/arm pains exactly like a heart attack, always at rest. A couple times I went to the hospital and had all tests (ecg, xrays). All came up normal. Actually, the pain was present until almost the exact moment I walked in the hospital doors.

Unexplained hearing disorders including a bout of severe tinnitus that lasted about a year. One day I woke with it (no onset time). One day it was gone,

Sleep deprivation.

One instance of inner cranial noise. Loudest sound I ever heard woke me up exactly on minute before my alarm was supposed to be going off. It was a male voice yelling my name. Wife claims she didn't hear anything.

Extreme itching with no associated redness. It was full body. Lasted for a week, once again no onset and immediate conclusion.

These are just some of the things I am experiencing. I have not listed everything.

I want to tell every one I can about this. It is absolute bullshit and I dont feel at this point keeping quiet about it is going to do anything but encourage them. Any suggestions you guys have please let me know. Also if you can send me what website in this area in your mind are credible that would be a great help.

Note: I have maybe 5 confirmed, missing emails in in the last year. I have changed my password and reinstalled on OS (im a full time system admin for work) and pulled every security trick I know of yet they are still going missing. If you email me and I dont respond with at the very least a thank you... This means I didnt get it. Feel free to call me if you feel its appropriate.

Thank you for your time.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MIKE RISDON**

**524. NAME: JUSTO RIVERA**

**Citizenship: Puerto Rico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: justrivera357@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/1/16**

I am from Puerto Rico but it all started 2009 in Coral Springs Florida my wife realized that she didn't want to be married anymore she wanted to date other people she did mention one was a police officer that's when ti started the gang stocking and electrical harassment and V2k I have rash over 35% of my body loss movement both knees because of the electrical harassment can't sleep and bleeding from the throat nose mouth and ear and rectum and

Chemical Harassment causing irritation of the eyes and vomiting and diarrhea

And bad circulation of the body I have never authorized any one or any company to use me as as a human experiment .

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Justo Rivera**

Paseo del rios apt 5302, Humacao Puerto Rico  
00791 cell [787-930 -9298](tel:787-930-9298)

**525. NAME: ROBERT**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983**  
**Email: [bmar73@hotmail.com](mailto:bmar73@hotmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/2/08**

Hello, I have been through the ufo/alien type abduction activity. I believe it is mind control. There is still unexplained things in the sky from centuries ago, there is still an element of something to some of these sightings. I have read how intense your targeting is, you are very strong to keep on, your writings are helping the cause of all who suffer from this evil. You can communicate well and have some credibility. I have suffered for years of the newscasters, radio dj's, speaking to me or messaging me with an obviously "live" connection. I have actually conversed alone in my car with the dj on the radio just talking out loud in my car going down the interstate highway, this in the 1980's. Even this many years later with the advances in technology I cannot tell people I know this, they would not believe it. I wondered about do you think mylar or aluminum sheets, anything for sheilding works at all? My sleep is for 3 years has been badly attacked. Do you know of any good or worthwhile conferences or meetings for ti's?

**27/5/08**

Excellent post about satallites and what these people behide them are doing. One phrase in the post I see used by others TI's posting is "nazi". Any kind of the nazi political force or actual nazi movement has long since been destroyed and is gone. The methods or some of the nazi technological developments were picked up, carried on and developed over the years, by the winners of the war the nazi enemies. Who controls the media, banking, advertising, the neo-con upper leadership of the usa? It is more like zionism, which when I started looking into, reading of and mentoning in a few casual conversations with individuals in private setting which of coarse the perp system can listen to seem to bring much worse harassment upon me. I tried to leave the usa last year, went to Iceland, I stayed at a hostel camping out and was surrounded, harassed by obvious Jewish intelligence people that apparently the Icelandic goverment allowed to enter their country and operate against me. Feel free to comment or e-mail me, I also have an e-mail at [bmar73@hotmail.com](mailto:bmar73@hotmail.com). I appreciate your massive efforts to organize people and contact all the political/legal people, this is getting the message out getting some developments going to publicize and do something of this torture against us.

**30/10/08**

Not doing very well, being harased badly, seems they are slowly going to finish me off. I have been a victim/target since age 5. TI (group stalking, electronic/microwave harassment obviously done) since 1983. Yes I am a US citizen. How are you doing? So glad to see the hard work and effort to get the word out about mind control-targeting. You have done more than most anyone. Are you Paul Baird? Or someone else? Please send an e-mail, let me know if you recieved this.

**1/11/08**

I have problems with jewish people also, when I went to Iceland last year trying to go to europe to try to live better israeli jews were group stalking me at hostel in Iceland. For some reason they are out to get me. Why, I am not totally sure. Since they can listen to all conversdations at all times perhaps disparaging remarks I have made in private conversations at some point, or also I subscribed to the Spotlight newspaper in the usa in the 1990's for several years until it was put out of publishing by ops. Could you please tell me, do you know of anyone going to or any information on south america as a place to try to go to possibly live? Venezueala or Bolivia or some other possibly? You must have contact with many TI's from all over. There are some TI's who have gone there I understand, saying things are better, sketchy information, not sure of the source.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely, Robert**

**526. NAME: ROBERT - 2**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960**

**Email: [alsrocker88012000@yahoo.com](mailto:alsrocker88012000@yahoo.com) , [rmdw18@gmail.com](mailto:rmdw18@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/11/08**

Yes, I have suffered everything you (John Finch) have, not to such an extent. I have had the worst gang stalking of anyone, anywhere I have ever read of or found. For 25 years, some years less, a big offensive began 2002. I have had little v2k or the torturous kind of electronic, to the level of outright torturous pain. It is a more gradual, slow life debilitating, destroying kill. However they are threatening me with both, which would be a disastrous mistake on their part, though they seem to take this course of action in everything.

The dream manipulation is very bad, for me three years now, everynight. All that you describe, just exactly. Every single night. Four day headaches, waking up drained, exhausted.

What I wanted to tell you is the radio, dj, television newscasters, in the states here national radio commentators radio shows like Rush Limbaugh, Paul Harvey, television national besides local even all this in the mid 1980's this started for me. I may have been an early test case. I have been government/perp experimented on since age five, 1960, extensively psychologically tested in the military 1973/74 so I could have been a ready known test/target for this. The television technology hook-up has become better since the mid 1980's. I think it was costly or more difficult for them to do then because they stopped it almost completely after three years or so, it really slacked off then began much more again with better bandwidth, computer equipment in the early 1990's. One thing that they never did and I think is a newer technological development is about, 2000 or so they began getting this ability to every time I turn on the television or radio it perfectly on a anchor/perp word or phrase, in a longer complete perp commentary. The exact perfectness of the very first word being an obvious beyond any doubt sensitized anchor they did not do in the 1980's, this I think has been developed. The radio dj's in the 1980's, live especially local would immediately such as in mid-sentence begin talking to me, though it was like immediate feedback of me turning on the radio. Now commercial, program, anything on both mediums is on the exact word. I now and have for years watch or listen to neither much at all. Maybe the local news total forty minutes a week. The radio since 1984, first dj hook-up (known to me of course) just has never stopped or slacked at all over the years.

I have travelled all over the US, 48 states, and some foreign travel, been gang stalked harassed everywhere. Constant law enforcement over all the years too. Though one big point, all my travel since TI targeting began in 1984 has been to NATO countries or just very brief border town crossing in Mexico where I think Americans just followed me there for a few hours. In first Europe trip 1991 it seemed Americans were following me, not Europe nationals, surveillance but not much harassment. That year was probably the lowest of any of my harassment years.

Robert

I have had much of the same experiences. I just wanted to tell you the TV/radio direct interaction started with me in 1984 (radio), 1985 (television). The technology has seemed to evolve and get better, the television part since those early years, probaly a lot better bandwidth, cheaper and easier to do.

This technology and invasion of rights has been going on long before this new war on terror.

The difference back then I was so alone, now many more victims, more information. Keep getting the word out, your story, all these people may be ignoring you that doesn't mean your efforts are doing much to stop this or get these lower level operators to realize what they are doing.

**14/4/09**

April 08/09 Today in Court the Dr. David Craig gave his report. He says I suffer from a Delusional disorder but I'm fit to stand Trial. Judge Orr said he decided I was GUILTY on March 13/09, the day he ordered the Assessment. The recommendation is I be held at the Waterford Hospital for further treatment, drugs. The Judge asked if I want to get an Out of The Province Opinion, at my own expense, I have until April 21, 2 PM to do so. For doing what the Law says I have to do, Report a crime, now they will shut me up with a Mental Hospital and drugs. Pimozide (Orap) <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> check case updates page for new info.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Robert**

**527. NAME: DERRICK ROBINSON,.  
Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: derrickcrobinson@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently



- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.



Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**9/11/09**

**THE HONORABLE PATRICK LEAHY CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY**

United States Senate Washington, D.C. 20510. Phone: 202 224 4242; Fax: 202 224 3479

Dear Senator,

Thank you for taking the time to hear our concerns. As our lawyer has stated, we are victims of covert criminal activities that have gone on unchecked for far too long. It is a campaign of lies, coverups, suppression, control, harassment, and domestic torture. All across this country and the globe covert harassment groups have sprung up and have begun to civtimize mostly those who are considered to be disenfranchised. In our society this applies to blacks, women, children, the elderly, gays and lesbians, those who are institutionalized with mental illness, prisoners, newly immigrated citizens, as well as many unsuspecting, law abiding Americans. People in every state of the union are being targeted for abuses such as stalking, directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea, disorientation, to name a few. The average American would be astonished to learn the extent to which classified surveillance technology has advanced today; to learn that remote manipulation of the human mind and body is now possible and all are at risk of abuses at the hands of technological predators. We, the undersigned, are therefore compelled to request that congressional hearings be held to examine our issues and hear our accounts of what is happening covertly in this country. It is time to end the cover-up and restore our country once again to its founding constitutional principles of freedom of justice for all.

Derrick Robinson, President  
Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance

**5/5/10**

The Honorable Patrick Leahy Chairman Committee on the Judiciary

United States Senate Washington, D.C. 20510. Phone: 202 224 4242; Fax: 202 224 3479

Dear Senator,

Thank you for taking the time to hear our concerns. As our lawyer has stated, we are victims of covert criminal activities that have gone on unchecked for far too long. It is a campaign of lies, coverups, suppression, control, harassment, and domestic torture. All across this country and the globe covert harassment groups have sprung up and have begun to civtimize mostly those who are considered to be disenfranchised. In our society this applies to blacks, women, children, the elderly, gays and lesbians, those who are institutionalized with mental illness, prisoners, newly immigrated citizens, as well as many unsuspecting, law abiding Americans. People in every state of the union are being targeted for abuses such as stalking, directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea, disorientation, to name a few. The average American would be astonished to learn the extent to which classified surveillance technology has advanced today; to learn that remote manipulation of the human mind and body is now possible and all are at risk of abuses at the hands of technological predators. We, the undersigned, are therefore compelled to request that congressional hearings be held to examine our issues and hear our accounts of what is happening covertly in this country. It is time to end the cover-up and restore our country once again to its founding constitutional principles of freedom of justice for all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Derrick Robinson,,**  
**President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance,**  
**WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)**  
**tel: 513-337-963**

**528. NAME: EDWARD ROBINSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: [erj199516@gmail.com](mailto:erj199516@gmail.com), [ERJ1995@comcast.net](mailto:ERJ1995@comcast.net),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/1/14

Hi John Edward Robinson here. I first want to think you for your help and support of Targeted Individuals (TIs) of which have been one for over five (5) years now...and yes I am aware of your experiences also. I know you are a very busy man so I will get right to the point and not waist any of you time.

Over the years I have been torture with "Direct Energy Weapons" on ever part of my body and I must say it appears that their technology is improving rapidly...I have 12 to 24 helicopters around my home every day and night and they (local Police and members of any other government agency that may be with them including some local citizens) and they also occupy homes adjacent of my on every side (I which I knew how to create computer animation because I could give some very good graphics of the way it is done from the air and from the homes of my neighbors). You are a Doctor so you will be able to understand the following.

For years I have periodically performed research in an effort to understand exactly what is going on in an IT environment especially in the body as we are being tortured with these energy weapons. Additional; why are they so aggressive with the torturing, if it was all about the surveillance they will not have to make their presents know by the means of using such acts. >>>What I have learned is that each shoot of energy that inters into the body produces free radical activity in the surrounding cells where the bust of energy in injected into the body. The body responds by sending the necessary vitamins, minerals, and trace-minerals to that particular location in an effort to correct the problem (therefore each shoot taxes the body for these elements which create a drain of these vitamins, minerals, and trace-minerals on a large scale). In accordance to the last e-mail that I sent out (in which I disclosed briefly the technology that is used to perform these torturous acts) when they set up shop in the homes of IT neighbors they have with them the necessary equipment to not only see and hear through walls, but also check an IT's vital signs, and perform what I believe to be a cat-scan in real time – meaning they can actually sit there and what all of the functional activities of a human cell and see the damage that they are causing right then at that moment.

After learning this I began to increase my intakes of foods that will produce a balanced PH leave, what I have learned is when ever my PH level is in good stand (in the right range or heading there) the torturing increase tremendously to such a degree that after they are done I can literally smell ammonia coming out of my pores in the form of vapors (so, at this point I know without a doubt that they have performed the necessary actions to disrupt my blood PH leave and place it in a negative place on the PH scale). I have read an article of research performed and completed by the US government and Japan on how energy, radiations, radiation particles, and it does not matter if the ion charge is positive or negative both still cause this effect just on different scales. NOW, THE PUNCH LINE is the conclusion of this research states basically that they have learning that all diseases, sickness, and illnesses can only live in such a negative PH leave...therefore diseases that have overtaken any portions of a human (host) body it can literally feed feast on it in that state (that state is first of all a negative PH level [lacking oxygen, sodium-bicarbonate], and secondly an environment that in cells that has had its electrical system structure damage to such a degree that cells are becoming weak [leveling the host feeling tired, fatigued, and weak all the time] and dying). Now Doc tell me...you are aware that if the blood PH become too acidic (acidosis) the host is or would theoretically be considered on their death bed...right? yet the US government or this secret shadow government has over stepped the structure of the US government and allowed such weapons to be used on US citizens for what appears to be no legal reason at all...or maybe for the sake of seeing what the long-term effects will be.

Now tell me Doc in your opinion if the military, government or secret shadow government truly believe these energy weapons are non-lethal why are they not using them on their own family? The new torturing body parts on for the last couple of weeks have been my head have been tortured extremely and excessively...and the top and bottom of my feet to a degree that I wake up and go to bed every day with them being inflamed (swollen). Have you received any good replies of help or correction of this issue?

5/2/14

I have been sending you e-mails for months with complaints of my surveillance and electronic harassment events and never formally introduced myself to you. My name is Edward Robinson, I am 45 years old, and living in Fresno California USA. For the past nine months I have been working a franchise that required 12 plus hours five days per week and between one and three hours per day for the other two days. I just ended that job in hope of obtaining another with better hours. This gave me the needed time to read the e-mails I received from you and some others that were sent from some of the entities that you sent letters to. Some of the things I read lead to expound in more detail than what I have exhibited in my e-mails, some of these you have stated in some of the hearings that you have attended.

From the first day this torturing started for until this day there have been slow progression in the method and style of torturing, but in the past three to five months that progression has been increasing vary rapidly. In the beginning they have occupied many residences around the two locations I have lived since this started, and cars followed me in the beginning and stopped for a while so it seemed but have started again about two weeks ago. Additionally there was only two helicopters following me everywhere I went in the beginning, then the two became three, then five, then eight, then 12, and then 24...the last time I counted them was about two and a half weeks ago and I counted 20.

You mentioned their ability to target organs, this is true I use to just move whatever body part that they were targeting and after I dodging them for a while they stopped for a while and stated again later, and I noticed that the more helicopters there were my ability to dodge them took more effort. I have watched the rapid movement of this technology on U-Tube that allowed it to track missiles and make them explode before reaching their target, but their technology seemed not to possess this ability in the beginning up to about five months ago. They surround me in helicopters which them the ability to target the same body parts in sequence according to the direction I turn my body if walking or driving, they can hit a moving target at any speed in a content pulse impact. I have been shoot through the back of my shoulder out the front into my left kneecap. I have been shoot countless times in my head, and other time it goes straight through the top of my head unnoticeable and maintain a content pulse on the top of my eye-ball. While driving I have been shoot in my feet and thighs in which the energy projectile goes through my flesh giving a strong impact on the part of thigh I am sitting on and at the bottom of my feet - give the impression as if the shoots are coming up from the street. For the past week they have been targeting bones, vines and arteries throughout my body which are extreme upgrades in comparison to the style use in the beginning. In the beginning I just received shoots consisting of pain, burns, muscle spasms too such a degree that my whole body tightened/tensed-up for a period of time in which I could not breath. After a year of so I began receiving continuous beam on one bicep, then both biceps a short time after that. Today I receive continuous on-going beams to my head, biceps, feet, bones, vines/arteries under my arm-pits, inner thighs, and neck. They have been torturing my kneecaps also for the past couple of years; before it started I use to squat between 405 and 600 pounds depending on type of squat performing today I could barley squat 300 pounds...every injury I have had in the past five (5) years have been received by means of them torturing me...and in my last e-mail to you I explained how the torturing is increased and intensified I take supplements cause my body's PH level to move toward a positive balance, and whatever portion of this balance they cannot get to the negative while I am awake they get it while I am asleep by torturing me on the top and back on my head, and the bottom of my feet to such a degree that when I get up out of bed I smell ammonia vapors coming out of my pores in addition to swollen lumps under my feet and pain in my kneecap areas due to being tortured in them the whole time I was asleep.

I am a student at the University of Phoenix about five classes from my bachelors' degree in Business/Accounting trying to obtain my CPA certification. Every time I am reading, studying are perform other school related activities the torturing increases in the area of my head, eyeball (and surrounding muscles), teeth, kneecaps and other various body parts which prevents my studying at full potential and this has been going on intensely for the last two and two and a half (2.5) years.

They pay close attention to all of my communications (phone, e-mails, family and friend gatherings) and make efforts to disrupt these events by the means of torturing me while around company. Whenever I leave my computer

or laptop connected to the internet unattended they put viruses on them, yesterday they started performing this act while I am on the internet doing school work.

PS. For the sake time (I know you're a busy person) I will end it here. This group/agency appear to uncontrollable and answer to no one. If I can help in any way feel free to let me know...and again thinks.

**29/3/14**

Edward Robinson here again...how are you doing? This is a message documenting some new facts, and venting a little bit. I have always thought that the helicopters that surround my home every day and night, and follow me every where I go torturing me were just focused on me and not my family. This is not so; Since my last communication with you my wife had a period where she was experiencing episodes of pain in her stomach and could not sleep comfortably some nights...then after about one week it was happening every night. After about two week of rigorous testing she had stage 3 cancer in the area of her stomach, liver, gallbladder, pancreas, and intestinal areas. Three days after confirmation she went through a rigorous surgery to remove all cancerous flash. Today she appears to be doing well, but it is somewhat of a slow recovery due to the extent of the surgery and all that was taken out.

Still, the helicopters still surround my home every day/night, and follow me every where I go torturing me. All of the supporting teams they have living in the houses surrounding my are still there. Every day there are intensifying their torture to the top and back of my head, neck, eyes, heart, and the organs of my mid-section. Their actions denotes that they are in a rush to complete the job...at this point I due assume that the completion would be product some form of cancer in my primarily in my brain or liver because for some time these two organs (head, neck, eyes, heart, and the organs of my mid-section) have been bombarded with such intensity if I am reading , watching a TV, on the computer, are simply just laying down these body organs are tortured as if they are I a rush to finish the job.

I have never been able to get my wife to eat many of the foods or vitamins that could help protect her from all this, but again...when I consume these foods and vitamins they can actually tell when my PH is balanced and they make extreme effort to detour that by the means of torture. I can literally hear them talking about me eating or drinking things that goes against their effort...this is when they all come together to torture me until my PH is detoured.

PS. You have a good weekend John, don't let anyone take that from you. God Bless.

**24/4/14**

Good morning John, Edward Robinson here jst checking in, wanted to share some additional new data of our issue and experiences of my wife and I. My last two communications to you are attached below for easy reference if need be. For the past couple of weeks there have been stalking agents staying in the main house (they still occupy (equipment / agent [s]) houses surrounding me) that they use next door to me putting together new plans while simultaneously training the new crew that will take over for the next six to eighteen months (typical pattern). All of the helicopters are still here every day and night.

In the communications below I mentioned that the purpose of surrounding targets is to increase the ability to torture the target in same spot in spite of the direction the target turn anatomy in...I also mentioned the upgrades in the calibrations of the equipment used for torturing. Additionally, I mentioned my issue with my pH levels and how it relates with the manner and method in which I am tortured. I do assume that the vitamins and mineral you mentioned working good because as I increase my dosage it allowed for better control of pH which in turn caused them to use much more extreme and desperate methods in torturing me (even now as I type this, my liver is being bombarded by them). I also mentioned how the torturing all day thing...continuously pumping my body with radiation, radiation particles, and electricity/energy.

The new thing they are doing now is instead of using all of the agents on the ground (surrounding house) and in the air (helicopters, drowns, and airplanes) to synchronize the specific area of target for torture as the individual turns their body in any direction (the way it has always been done). What they are doing now is:

- 1) A continuous energy flow to my feet causing pain, cracking bones, cramps, and numbness in them (all day, night, and as I sleep). These actions still causes my body to small like ammonia throughout the day and night to such a degree that my wife is really heating to be around me because it goes on all day.
- 2) I am still being shoot in my eye (also my head [brain and spinal Colum], mouth [teeth and gums], and neck

[and arteries on the neck]) and it is to the point where it is being done all day

Note: . I have learned by the means of research that the eyes and mouth are the fastest way to get radiation in the body.

3) I am still being continuously shoot in my knees all day to such a degree that the muscle tissue surrounding my knees feel like jelly extremely weak.

4) All day I am shoot with low density shoots all over my body (at times the focus is my circulation system [arteries and veins [primarily in my thighs, arm pits, and under arm areas] {including the liver, kidney, and intestinal organs}], other times the focus is particular points of my bone structure [feet, shins, sides of my knees, elbow, and hands).

Note: As I have documented before: all of the changes in methods and manners used to torture me, and the increase in the frequency still coincide with the fact that their equipment have the capability to see and measure in real time

- A. The production of free-radicals.
- B. The state of individual pH levels.
- C. Radiation, and radiation particles.
- D. The state (measure strength) of the cell(s) of any part of the body.
- E. In an individual dwell on their fears in thought form they equipment will pick-up on the thought and they will do their best to make that fear a reality (they are programming computers to do this at a slow gradual start constantly increasing the process in an effort to increase the measure of radiation in the Target).

I do not want to overwhelm you with too much reading therefore I will end it here.

**22/1/15**

how are you doing? I know I documented in my last e-mail to you that I would not bother you any more...I assumed "no reply to be = to I was getting on your nerves", and additionally, my PC and laptop was be hacked into daily. In my last e-mail to you I believe I explained that my wife had become a cancer victim. Well, she passed away on January 7, 2015 and she was tortured to the end of her physical existence.

I did not have the opportunity to reply to the last e-mail you sent out requesting support (by everyone sending their torturous experiences in). As of today, nothing has changed in the torture methods and level of intensity of the torture in comparison to all that I have described before. However, the frequency has increased and the primary focus is still the same with the addition of inflicting physical injury everyday in the areas of my:

- 1) Major joints: ankles, knees, elbows, shoulders blades, and wrists.
- 2) Major arteries: Inner thighs, inner and top area of my feet, and inner arm area of biceps, on top where the vein is, and on the wrist area where you will check the pulse of a person.
- 3) Bony areas (areas where there is less flesh covering the bone): inner and outer of knee caps, including knee caps also. Elbows of both arms and the areas where the shoulder blade connect with the bone of the biceps and triceps areas, and my skull (whole head) including all areas of face, head, and neck.
- 4) Major organ areas: everything between my private parts and my Adam's-apple, and these areas are tortured from shooting me through my back side and front side.

The increased frequency of the torturing: appears to be an intense effort to accomplish a speedy end to what they desire to accomplish.

**6/9/15**

Hi John Ed here from Fresno...just wanted to give you an update on torturing techniques.

Today they now have and is using the same Lazer technology that is used to track missiles in mid-flight and destroy it before it reach its target.

New additions to the preferred target areas for torture and mind/mental warfare are:

\* the brain, face, neck, eyes, teeth, ears, and these areas are being tortured with a sense of desperation to complete the job.  
\* spinal cord from base of head to top of butt/lower back, shoulders, biceps, triceps, elbows, wrist, hands, chest, and stomach. All torture is performed in an intense manner including intent to inflict hurt, harm, injury, attempted murder, and eventually murder. NOTE: one would not use such extreme measures if these were not their intentions.  
\* knees are tortured 24/7 on all sides with the intentions of crippling me so it seems. Hip joints, muscles in lower back, feet. NOTE: EXTRA EMPHASIS IS PLACED ON ALL JOINTS ON MY BODY.

**11/2/16**

I am experiencing increased tortures various methods and fashions that denotes a form of experimentations with the aim being still "Slow-Kill". However, the greater intensity and constant change of methods show extreme desire to stagnate or stop all individual desires, plans, and goals. In the absence of fear within a targeted individual it appears that the entire have is a different style of torture that appears to aim at dismantling bodily functions (causing malfunctions). All of this is in addition to all that I have documented before. Nothing has changed to favor the tortured individual. They are constantly upgrading their techniques (of physical torture to cause mental instability, and interruption of normal behavior patterns), performance of their technology, and efforts to cause these individuals to desire nothing (in life in general), and do nothing to achieve anything or make daily accomplishments.

Question: Have there been any techniques or technologies that have been successful at combating any or all these attempts (which also include attempted murder, assault-n-battery, aggravated-assault, and not to mention that many have been murdered as a result of these tortures during the past 12+ years) on "Targeted (harassed and tortured) Individuals?"

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**EDWARD ROBINSON**

**529. NAME: VIOLA ROBINSON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: middle 1980s**  
**Email: ViolaRobinson2@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/8/13**

Just to know I am not alone in this madness is empowering. Here is just a brief summary of my experience:

It was hard to believe, when these horrendous crimes started happening to me. It was like something you see straight out of the movies. Nevertheless, what has happened to me and many others is real. When I found out there were other sufferers, it was empowering, I know now when I tell my story, somebody would believe me.

The reality of 24/7 electronic surveillance, mind rape and other evil criminal acts became clear to me in 2009 when "they" started to harass me on my job through the strategy of false accusations. Because of it, I lost my job. They would come into my home and take things, and they also vandalized my car. Now, I have no car to drive. I am presently experiencing group harassment from people I know and people I don't know. I forgive them because I now know they are also being controlled against their will. They are victims as well. They taunt me about personal things going on in my home and my mind that no body should know about. I can still scarcely believe it even though it is being done to me on a daily basis. There is the constant knocking sounds in my home to drive me mad and the constant interfering with opportunities to get work to support myself. The abuse has taken its toll on me emotionally. It is because of the grace of God and reading the Bible, I still have my sanity.

Looking back, the madness started between the middle 1980's and early 1990's. Strange things started happening (too much to go into detail at this point) that I couldn't make sense of, so I put it out of my mind just to get on with my life. All I know to do for now is pray, fast and believe that we are all people that the "Living God" cares about

and that he is going to do something about it. It is going to take a power greater than our selves to deal with this evil. I cannot give up hope. Some way or some how, God is going to send the help we need.

I am praying for all the victims on a daily bases.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Viola**

**530. NAME: ROBERT ROCHA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: bobby16b416@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

12/1/11

you can add my name to the list of Americas if you wish.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

take care,  
**Robert Rocha**

**531. NAME: CARLOS RODRIGUES**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: [JOSUE1953@YAHOO.COM.BR](mailto:JOSUE1953@YAHOO.COM.BR)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

20/5/09

WELL IN THIS BLOGS HAVE MANY INFORMATIONS ABOUT THE BIO CHIPS IMPLANTS IN MY COUNTRY BRAZIL.HAVE OTHERS HOST , BUT THEY NO DIVULGATIONS YOUR PROBLEMS.MY OPINIATIONS IS NECESSARY THIS DIVULGATIONS FOR UN BANK OF INFORMATIONS . THIS IS UN DOCUMENTATIONS OF HUMANITY.MY BROTHERS IS NECESSARY MANY UNION ALL TOGHETER IN FEDAME.ORG, FOR UN GOOD WORLD.GOD BLESS, CARLOS RODRIGUES

1-<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>  
2-<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>  
3-[HTTP://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/](http://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/)

mensaje de la tecnología para hacer una búsqueda en Internet he encontrado este foro.

Estoy viviendo una situación muy difícil un poco más de tres meses y buscar, la ayuda de alguien que pueda ayudarme a resolverlo, ya que esto es peor por el día .. Mi microempresas fue invadida y conectado a una red de piratas, el

grupo instalado varios dispositivos que funcionan a distancia y el gatillo de bloqueo en mi líneas telefónicas (fijas y móviles), para compartir mi impresora, etc.Além este, al parecer hay algunos miembros que residen en el mismo edificio que yo y varios equipos punta utilizada para penetrar y manipular la vida de las personas que el equipo: \* Satélite (Nahuelsat ejemplo adjunto) \* Sistema de red (NGN ejemplo "New Generation Network), VoIP (por ejemplo, la empresa Tmais) ()



\* Distribución de contenido (audio y vídeo) y enlace entre los puntos: Easytone y Geodex (anexo) \* Servidor: aparentemente Red Globo Cabo & \* Receptor / Transmisor / decodificador (por ejemplo, se adjuntan: Zinwell) \* Antena (ejemplo adjunto: AIDCO) de transmisión, o de la red de televisión por cable a la radio CB \* (o similar), de baja frecuencia (probablemente por debajo del 40 khw) amplificador lineal \* \* sensores infrarrojos (haga clic en: productos / entonces "el sensor de infrarrojos", a continuación, "manual" y, a continuación, dentro de los archivos para la descarga de software en portugués, "y en" MONICEL (IP y RECEPTOR

PROGRAMA UNIVERSAL MONICEL) Por último, en "La propiedad intelectual del receptor manual pdf" \* sintetizador (transmisor de ondas de sonido para llevar a cabo sesiones sobre la utilización de la hipnosis y regresión - en Inglés \* \* pirata transmisor inalámbrico accesorios para "Games" (juegos en red - ex. cibernéticos oído)

\* Computadora con banda ancha y de alta frecuencia (por remota DataLink) Meses atrás, me di cuenta de que era monitorado. Nessa mismo tiempo un archivo ha desaparecido de mi escritorio y encontró que mi máquina estaba conectada a una "red de reunión" o una "reunión en línea", una red de piratas informáticos con numerosos participantes, ubicadas en diferentes puntos, conectados por el mismo servidor Después de una exhaustiva investigación, descubrí que el control interno se realiza mediante infrarrojos, que pueden r activado a distancia por los dispositivos móviles. Esto, a su vez provoca la captura de contenidos de audio y vídeo, que se produce a través de las fuentes de energía en el hogar (principalmente LED, pequeñas luces - rojo, verde o azul - situado en la mayoría de los aparatos eléctricos). En , el grupo utiliza un sintetizador para la transmisión de ondas de sonido y un software para los períodos de sesiones de hipnosis y regresión, que operan de la siguiente manera: Después de dormir, la víctima es sometida a la aprobación de la gestión de las ondas de sonido que llevan a nivel más profundo de la hipnosis. Es cuando se inicia el período de sesiones y proponer la víctima, sin posibilidad alguna de reacción 1) se bombardearon con frases persuasivas con el fin de actuar de acuerdo a la voluntad del hipnotizador, 2) respuesta sobre los hechos de su pasado, 3) muestran, por lo que lo que se te pide, sin restrições. existe de software por \$ 50 - el programa en EUA. Como sabe, nuestro cerebro es natural emisor de ondas electromagnéticas.

Con un dispositivo para captar estas ondas pueden actuar sobre la doble vía, o enviar y recibir las ondas de volta. OU, simplemente, puede hacer que la conexión a través de una frecuencia de radio aficionados, creo que la SE ACONTECENDO. A través uno puede ser mejorado para las grandes capturados y carga eléctrica de relé a un volumen varias veces mayor. Es decir, las olas

tomado de la víctima se refuerzan y regresó como un choque capaz de despertar de la fase más profunda del sueño. Los efectos secundarios de radiación electromagnética que van desde la aprobación de la gestión de infertilidad y las enfermedades degenerativas del sistema reproductor femenino, la pérdida de memoria, taquicardia, aumento de la agresividad, etc. Algunos daños son irreversíveis. O grupo también utiliza otros accesorios utilizados en los juegos electrónicos ( "Juegos"), que permite muy buenos resultados: Es posible comprar accesorios como ciber oídos y los ojos "biónicos", que se implantan en la víctima fácilmente, a distancia, en un espacio virtual, a través de la emisión de ondas electromagnéticas. El proceso se realiza mediante el servidor de juegos de red, lo que hace que el implante ". Desde entonces, la víctima "escuchar" las voces de sus torturadores en el interior de la cabeza! La transmisión se realiza a través de la radio

De baja frecuencia y ondas, que pueden requerir una antena. Esta frecuencia puede ser ampliado a través de un chip de sintetizador, o un amplificador lineal (o ambos) que conduce a la gama de 80 a AM o FM. Onda corta y CB también suelen tener un rango de 80 kilometros, pero en condiciones ideales puede llegar a cualquier parte de planeta. Efeitos adicional en la edición de audio y vídeo: Las imágenes de las víctimas son decodificados pensamiento, puesto en marcha la red y editado. Como sugieren - que la víctima se cree que está más allá de su control de dichas personas, lo que provoca una gran confusión, ya que su subconsciente no reconoce estas opciones. También está la cuestión del sonido, utilizando programas informáticos específicos que convierte la pena prevista por la víctima en el editado con el sonido y el timbre de la voz de las características de otras personas grupo. Por último, está la cuestión del olfato! Cuando el

la víctima se reciben las ondas cerebrales - a sentir un cierto olor - y, a continuación, transmitida a la misma en situación embarazosa. Por ejemplo, el olor de las heces durante una comida. ([www.digiscent.com / bcpg / index.php](http://www.digiscent.com/bcpg/index.php))

Una rama del grupo se extiende a las empresas públicas y privadas, en instituciones de gran tamaño, posiblemente como Petrobras, Telemar, TELSUL, NET, TVA, CORTE, RÍO DE JANEIRO, outros. As entre empresas de telefonía, por ejemplo, también tenían sus sistemas de

invadido en pirata, porque en varias ocasiones, miembros del grupo pueden entrar en el bloque y las conexiones actuales, desconectar la línea. Debo revelar que los contenidos al mayor número posible de personas, porque creo firmemente que la mayoría de la gente puede ser presentado al chantaje y el soborno, en nombre de las invasiones criminales. BIO HIPS ASSOIAÇÃO de los ejércitos, involuntariamente, CARLOS RODRIGUES 81-8784-9947, [WWW.GROUPSGOOGLE.COM](http://WWW.GROUPSGOOGLE.COM), VER GRUPO BIO CHIPS.



11/6/09

CHE GUEVARRA said when an injustice Olham AND THEN WE ARE We are outraged and I are brothers.YOU twice BROTHERS FOR indignation and that we IMPLANTS FOR BIO CHIPS WITH, AND because we are involuntarily.

1-I HAVE MANY POSTS IN FEDAME.ORG,

2-You can read PUT IN VARIOS INDIOMAS

3-I HAVE MORE POSTS TO PASS because I have 5 FIVE YEARS WITH THOSE IMPLANTS

4-We need to help

I am 5-MECHANICAL ENGINEER AND THERE PASS various information

6-This information is World Heritage, Place which was improved to avoid the symptoms

7-Search Now ESTOU ratio of bio energy of the body with the magnetic resonance that is a load balance in our body

8-is one of my posts that I should stop complaining and go to battle with technology in order to overcome this situation

9-in Faraday cage can neutralize the radio frequency

10-magnets placed on the head reduces the microwave

11-take 4 baths a day reduces the body STATIC

12-sleeping top of lead fishing reduces STATIC

13-moistened with oil of food the body reduces the STATIC

14-place with adhesive small magnets in the body

reduces the static, electromagnetic energy

15-heat using the head of a woman absorbente

16-sleeping with a paste of lead in the neck reduces the STATIC

17-heat if your head gets wet with cold water and then with cold water

18-wounds with dissolved magnesium chloride mixed with water

19-my friend in other oportunations i have more informations for your,usually this informations

### **Portuguese**

CHE GUEVARRA DISSE QUE QUANDO OLHAMOS UMA INJUSTIÇA E FICAMOS INDIGNADOS ENTÃO SOMOS IRMÃOS.YOU E EU SOMOS IRMÃOS POR DUAS VEZES PELA INDIGNAÇÃO E POR ESTARMOS COM IMPLANTES DE BIO CHIPS, E POR SERMOS INVOLUNTARIOS.

1-TENHO MUITAS POSTAGENS NA FEDAME.ORG ,

2-VOCE PODE LER COLOQUEI EM VARIOS INDIOMAS

3-TENHO MAIS POSTAGENS PARA PASSAR POIS TENHO 5 CINCO ANOS COM ESSES IMPLANTES

4-PRECISAMOS NOS AJUDAR

5-i am ENGENHEIRO MECANICO E LÁ PASSEI VARIAS INFORMAÇÕES

6-ESSAS INFORMAÇÕES SÃO PATRIMONIO DA HUMANIDADE,COLOQUEI O QUE FOI DE MELHOR PARA EVITAR OS SINTOMAS

7-ESTOU PESQUISANDO AGORA relação da bio energia do corpo com a ressonancia magnetica que é um equilibrio de cargas no nosso corpo

8-tem uma das minhas postagens que falo devemos parar de reclamar e ir para o combate com tecnologias para podermos superar essa situação

9-gaiola de faraday pode neutralizar a radio frequencia

10-imãs colocado na cabeça reduz o microondas

11-tomar 4 banhos por dia reduz a estatica no corpo

12-dormir encima de chumbo de pesca reduz a estatica

13-umedecer com oleo de comida o corpo reduz a estatica

14-colocar imãs pequenos com adesivo no corpo reduz a estatica, energia eletromagnetica

15-aquecem a cabeça usar um absorbente de mulher

16-dormir com um colar de chumbo no pescoço reduz a estatica

17-se aquecem a cabeça molhar com agua fria e depois com agua gelada

18-feridas dissolve com cloreto de magnesio misturada com agua

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CARLOS RODRIGUES**

**WEB:** <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5570>

<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>

<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>

<HTTP://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/>

**532. NAME: GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ**

**Citizenship: USA/Dominican Republic**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: [griselda-rod@hotmail.com](mailto:griselda-rod@hotmail.com), [griseldar@sterl.com](mailto:griseldar@sterl.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/7/09**

I have been experiencing some unpleasant stalking which after reading a number of articles (i.e., Privacy - The Menace of Satellite Surveillance by John Fleming on "Educate-Yourself") I have confirmed the real possibility that I am being stalked via spy satellite. I have learned that these Spy satellites (i.e., NOX/RIFD) are being used by private individuals which explains why I have been since 2008 been stalked/harassed and taunted. I came across your email through one of these articles and I am reaching out to you to see if you may assist me to end this satellite stalking.

Please advise if this can be possible. I am at this point desperate to find the means to end this satellite spying/harassment. I thank you in advance for your attention.

**25/7/09**

No, I am not completely ok, with the harassment 24/7, it is becoming impossible to be human. Anyways, I have dual citizenship, U.S. and Dominican Republic. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Regards,  
**Griselda Rodriguez**

**533. NAME: HELEN ROEDRIG**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: c/o [kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:kayak4fun@mail.com) , [ronangellwork@yahoo.com](mailto:ronangellwork@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Helen Roedrig of New Mexico is being tortured very very much at the moment. Her torture began in New York in 1991. There is a Blackwater camp very near her in New Mexico and it is very bad. Blackwater Inc is a Halliburton company and Richard Cheney are responsible for her torture. She has physical burns on her from Directed Energy Microwave weapons and this has been documented.

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony\\_2062021234\\_5059275655\\_12223046651121146.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav)

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart\\_2\\_Torture\\_Testimony\\_USA\\_New\\_Mexico\\_062021234\\_5059275655\\_122.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav)

6/5/09

Helen Roedrig was murdered by directed energy weapons of torture and poisoned by Blackwater INC in New Mexico. She died at age 61 and had burn marks on her forehead.

--- On Tue, 1/22/13, Ron Angell <[ronangellwork@yahoo.com](mailto:ronangellwork@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Dear John Finch.. Helen Roedrig died several years ago... and was tortured to death by stalkers, gassing- She was from New York originally and moved to New Mexico in the 1990's. She was an amazing person and worked to expose these crimes since 1990 first in Manhattan, then in the west of the USA....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HELEN ROEDRIG**

**WEB:**

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony\\_2062021234\\_5059275655\\_12223046651121146.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav)

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart\\_2\\_Torture\\_Testimony\\_USA\\_New\\_Mexico\\_062021234\\_5059275655\\_122.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav)

**534. NAME: LISA ROEHRIG**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: [lisaroehrig@gmail.com](mailto:lisaroehrig@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

9/10/14

My name is Lisa Roehrig and I have been awake to the fact that I suffer from mind control for two years now.

I have controllers who have predicted weather events and murders to me and then returned to control me after the events.

I have seen crowds paused while I walk among them.

I have been tortured more than I have ever known to exist in all of human history including burning, genital electrocution, feeling the side of my face ripped/cut off of my head and the wounds in my face raped, and much other pain, all stemming from my neurology. I have a missing tooth with no nerves in it because of a root canal done previously that can even be made to hurt and feel like it is being pulled out, so I know it doesn't have to use nerves and only the processing center of the brain.

I have had almost no communication with the world for over a year as people's faces and speech will change and I can not process who I am talking to, their race or age or sex, or what they are saying to me. I have lost my husband in shopping malls because so many people look exactly like him that I follow the wrong people.

I have seen people's faces change race while I am speaking to them.

I have been tortured, for instance, and had people ask if I am ok, only to feel my face smile, my mouth move, and my voice tell them that I am fine, when in fact, I am not.

I have had more communication the last three months but this week I can not access/read communication media very well again and people can not hear me when I speak again. I fear that I am running out of time to communicate at all again and I beg for a mercy killing daily before that happens to me again. It will not let me commit suicide as it takes over my arms and body if I try.

I have been walked against my will into traffic, into other people, my arm has stabbed me while I have fought it. My arm has strangled my husband against my will. I wake in the night and my arm is sexually assaulting me against my will and I can not stop it, even when children are sleeping near me.

I have been lead to consider that my body "drivers" are now planning on robbing a bank with my body. I have been walked while unconscious and came to across town in too quick of an amount of time to have walked. I wonder if I was in a car. I have noticed half way through my day that my underwear is simply missing from my body.

Torture, blackmail, and many more ungodly devices have been used to silence this. I plead that the truth comes out globally about this because I believe that it will end the need to torture, blackmail and silence those who are silenced.

Please tell my story. I don't know how long I will be able to, and I will be tortured without the mercy of death even, until the truth comes out.

If you can not do this for me, at least pray for me daily as I may be being burned alive.

My name is Lisa Roehrig and I live in Ottawa Canada.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LISA ROEHRIG**

**535. NAME: R. S. ROGERS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com](mailto:braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/4/08**

I AM TARGETED 24/7

ALL THE FOLLOWING APPLIES TO ME: -

*(followed by JOHN FINCH'S CASE SUMMARY – excerpts below)*

1. ceaselessly - 24 hours a day 7 days a week mentally and physically monitored.
2. subjected to sleep deprivation torture - and subjected to a lab-rat sleep control regime.
3. ceaselessly subjected to sensory and mental torture by being very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attacked, denigrated, interrogated, undermined, and baited - directly into my invaded and occupied brain.
4. repeatedly and relentlessly subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals.
5. ceaselessly subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions.
6. relentlessly subjected to "deep" neurological interventions on my brain creating a lasting "lobotomised" effect.
7. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**R. S. ROGERS**

**MAIL: 4544 GOVERNOR'S DR. APT.1, ROCKFORD,IL. 61109, USA**

**536. NAME: DWIGHT ROGGE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [nismo10@icloud.com](mailto:nismo10@icloud.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/2/14**

I am a victim of GANG STALKING, but I know who it is, my boss at work, four coworkers, their friends, my good friends father and a retired USCG person. They have watching me 24/7, I used to smoke crystal meth at one time, they knew right away. How? Because I was implanted with a Verichip, biometrics and other bullshit devices, they torture me, went to my medical doctor, gotta clean bill of health, they I got a blood clot almost two years ago, then my boss told,e I never had a blood clot, then he asks me everyday what I had for dinner last night, not only the

computer they can use, but it's downloaded onto their cell phones. They do damage to my 370 Z, after I park it somewhere, while in am got, they damage it. Right, there's satellites watching me do this email. My name is Dwight Rogge and I am bi/sexual, they robbed me, took my out of my money market, \$25000. They slandered me on the front page of a newspaper last year, it goes on. So, what do I do about my family.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DWIGHT ROGGE**

**537. NAME: DANIEL ROLAND**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: [cubicle227@yahoo.ca](mailto:cubicle227@yahoo.ca),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/7/14**

Hi. I received an email from mcforum, entitled

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES - This letter is to ask for your help for the many vi...

What can I do to help?

A bit about me:

I am a 20-year-old male who lives in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

I was severely traumatized and dehumanized around my 18th birthday at Sunnybrook hospital, made to believe I was going to be in an oven-like machine forever.

I continue to be abused in milder ways every minute of my waking life, forced to communicate with the perpetrators, having thoughts and speech blocked, encouraged by people to stay quiet as I once was and take antipsychotic medication.

I want to do what I can to help.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Love,**  
**Daniel**

**538. NAME: DEBORAH ROLAND**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [msmudd88@yahoo.com](mailto:msmudd88@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/11/09**

My computer is hacked and whacked. Very good writing. I am real sick. I am very sad. My children. You can use my real name too.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DEBORAH ROLAND**

**539. NAME: MR AND MRS GARRY ROMANIK**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [zartogg2@aol.com](mailto:zartogg2@aol.com)**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

CASE SUMMARY: Organized Stalking

VICTIMS: Mr. and Mrs Garry Romanik, 30 Northeast 100<sup>th</sup> Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA

TEL: 305-775-2653

TARGETS SINCE: Nov. 2000 (Atlanta, GA, U.S.A.)

TARGETS TODAY: Aug. 7, 2007 Miami Shores, FL, U.S.A.

WEBSITE: [http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted\\_surveillance.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf)

It seems improbable that the Organized Stalking incidents described below can happen multiple times a day, for the past 6 years, in two different states without the knowledge of, participation in and protection of rogue elements of law enforcement, including federal agencies. Sadly, one is left with only one conclusion, that Organized Stalking, in the form of criminal menacing, harassment under the color of law, reckless endangerment, and using vehicles as deadly weapons, are illegal COINTELPRO/MKULTRA-like tactics employed by Government Intelligence Agencies or those in their employ against innocent citizens for purposes of denying First, Fourth and Fourteenth Amendment rights.

SEE: [http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/church\\_finalreportIIIa.htm](http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/church_finalreportIIIa.htm)

It begins with ...

Criminal Menacing/Aggravated Stalking and Death Threats - being tailgated by vehicles with high beams glaring, menacingly in your rear view mirror. Eventually, your local police begin eyeballing you in traffic, as if they know who you are. It begins when you notice license plates that end in JEW, JFK, D1E, XXX, WOW, GUN, WAR, NSA, FED, EVL, GIT and RF N MF.

It begins with... daily sightings of former Chevrolet Caprice police cruisers, now re-painted in civilian colors with blacked-out tinted windows. It begins with an unusually high number of sightings of unmarked Ford Crown Victorias and Mercury Marauders.

Fourth Amendment Violations begin with - phone taps ... hearing echoes of your voice when leaving yourself messages, noting stalkers license plates. It begins with - directed conversations -, when your friends and co-workers conversations mirror exchanges between you and your wife, spoken only between the two of you, in the privacy of your own home or car.

Selective Enforcement begins with...- Your local police department's inability to find the CD you provided documenting your being an organized stalking target, and detectives believing the garrote found hanging from a tree in your front yard got there due to - high winds?. After taking pictures of unmarked police cars blocking the right of way, the police cars aggressively follow you into your driveway. After questioning why you were taking pictures, you offer the detectives a copy of the CD describing your being the target of organized stalkers; in response they literally walk backwards, as if you're offering them a package with a bio-hazard warning label.

Reckless Endangerment/ Using Vehicles As Deadly Weapons begins with - oncoming unmarked white vans, daily approach your vehicle, at extremely high speed, while dangerously close to crossing over the center line, threatening head-on collisions.

It begins with...yearly nuisance auto accidents, for which the other driver is ticketed. The damage seldom exceeds

\$1,500. Sometimes the officer issuing the citation writes the wrong statute on the ticket resulting in the offender's traffic court case being dismissed.

#### Signatures of Intelligence Agencies

The military precision of these daily, organized stalking attacks, indicate a depth of technical resources, personnel and planning that can only be the acts of Government Intelligence Agency/ies. Providing the FBI with a CD describing your being targeted by gang stalkers, including still photos, video and license plates, brings no response from the Bureau.

#### Conclusions

In a war against asymmetrical enemies such as international terrorists, fanatic personality types, in positions of law enforcement and national security, are easily distracted and mislead, while having their eyes taken off the ball. Our targeting is only the tip of the iceberg. The cost to our country for this extremist behavior is already enormous and the meter is running.

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Mr and Mrs Garry Romanik**

**MAIL: 30 Northeast 100th Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA**

**TEL: 305-775-2653**

**WEBSITE: [http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted\\_surveillance.pdf](http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf)**

**540. NAME: MICHAEL ROQUE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**

**Email: [michaelroque@att.net](mailto:michaelroque@att.net),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/11/14**

Please add my name, Michael Roque, to your already extensive list of victims of electronic harassment.

I am a 65 year old man living near Chicago Illinois, USA, and have been the subject of harassment for over six years.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Michael Roque**

**541. NAME: DOUG ROSE**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [jerryrose@shaw.ca](mailto:jerryrose@shaw.ca)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/10/09**

**MINDCONTROL LAWSUIT AGAINST CANADA, THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE**

**\*\*this is the lawsuit I filed, I wanted you and you people to look at.....filed on Sept 30th,2009 SCBC #09-4428 Victoria British Columbia Canada...if someone could contact me I have questions about what is happening over there as well information about what is going on here\*\***      thank you, Jerry Rose

## **IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**

FORM 13 (RULE 20 (1))

No.....

Registry.....

Between

**Plaintiff**                      Jerry Douglas Rose Jr.

And

**Defendant(s)** HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF CANADA as represented by THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE (Government of Canada, R.C.M.P) and as represented by THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA and HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA as represented by THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE "E" DIVISION (Government of British Columbia, R.C.M.P) and as represented by THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND THE SOLICITOR GENERAL OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

### **STATEMENT OF CLAIM**

**A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN CONSIDERED and will COMMENCE AGAINST YOU by the Plaintiff. The Claim made against you is set out in the following pages. IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, you or a solicitor acting for you are required to prepare a statement of defense within 14 days of being served. IF YOU FAIL TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, judgment may be given against you in your absence and without further notice to you.**

1.     Between January of 2003 and Wednesday September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009 the Plaintiff has had ongoing Charter violations carried out against him by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division) and The Province of British Columbia through the use of experimental neurotechnology and a two-tier Province of British Columbia/RCMP network computer environment, microwave communication and wirelessly transmitted bi-directional signals affecting the Plaintiff's neural synaptic brain activity and memories. Specifically, **Section 7** LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF PERSON, **Section 8** SEARCH OR SEIZURE, **Section 9** DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT, **Section 12** TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT and **Section 15(1)** EQUALITY BEFORE AND UNDER LAW AND EQUAL PROTECTION AND BENEFIT OF LAW. The Plaintiff and his ex-common law wife were both injected with cranial microchip implants under direction of the RCMP. The Plaintiff suffers from brain function and memory manipulation, cognitive psychological harassment, cognitive psychological coercion and cognitive psychological imprisonment facilitated by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police and The Province of British Columbia to initiate harm upon the Plaintiff causing excessive and undo mental anguish, psychological trauma, physical trauma and long term damage to the Plaintiff's person. These cognitive manipulations have physically and mentally affected every aspect of the Plaintiff's life, the future outcome of the Plaintiff's life and the Plaintiff's quality of life.

2.     The Plaintiff suffers from the effects and is seeking damages from Canada and The Province of British Columbia for an invasive experimental polymer/silicon cranial microchip implant that was injected into the left hemisphere of his brain under direction of the RCMP, Servants of the Queen. The implant allows for the administration of wireless microwave coded and decoded signals to be bi-directionally transmitted and received between the Plaintiff's brain, the implant and the computer environment. Affecting the Plaintiff's brain in an artificial and injurious fashion derogating brain function, memories and thought processes in a diminishing manner. The implants are experimental neurotechnology injected into the cranium and the computer environment is a wireless microwave restricted access network facilitated by The Province of British Columbia and utilized by RCMP Detachments in "E" Division. The computer environment is used by units and teams in the RCMP such as serious crime units and property crime units and offender monitoring teams along with constables, general duty constables and civilians and doctors employed by the Province under direction of The Province of British Columbia and the RCMP to conduct research, gather intelligence and surveillance on non-consensual subjects within the computer environment.

3.     The Plaintiff is also seeking damages because he has experienced undue stress, grief and mental anguish by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, The Ministry of Public Safety and The Department of Justice not subjugating the actions of RCMP members active in the computer environment and also the Plaintiff's right to equal benefit of law and equal protection of law as outlined in the Canadian Charter by putting a stop to the continued use of the



computer environment and by preventing the ongoing harassment against the Plaintiff by members of the RCMP and civilian members of the public working under direction and in full cooperation with the RCMP (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division). Also, for the loss of his inherent right to brain privacy and the security thereof of brain privacy within the Criminal Justice System and within Law Enforcement, in turn affecting the Plaintiff's autonomy and security of person by the RCMP's use of illegal wiretap technology, such as this.

4. Since 2003, primarily over the last five (5) years, through the computer environment and the implant, the Plaintiff has been in direct communication with Nanaimo RCMP members and civilians under direction of the RCMP, non-consensually and through no fault of his own. The Plaintiff, while travelling the Island highway corridor between Victoria, Duncan, Nanaimo and Courtney/Comox has maintained a direct uplink with the computer environment through his implant. Also, within "E" Division, primarily, Vancouver Island, Vernon, Hope, Vancouver and Richmond the Plaintiff has firsthand knowledge to the existence of the ongoing use of a province wide computer environment facilitated by the Province and used by the RCMP ("E" Division) and also knowledge to the identities of non-consensual civilians who have implants and who are profiled within the computer environment. Civilians who know nothing about the implants or the computer environment or their inclusion within the environment. The Plaintiff is seeking damages for being included not only within the Nanaimo Detachment facilitated computer environment but also being inclusive within the "E" Division province wide computer environment.

5. The Plaintiff is also seeking damages for being physically aware of the existence of the implanted microchip and because of the physical discomfort of the implant, pronounced by constant stabbing searing pain in the area of the implant. Also, because of the RCMP and the Province being aware of these effects, not only from the implanted microchip but from the effects of bi-directional microwave radio frequencies signaled to the Plaintiff's brain through the implant and by the Province and the RCMP not taking the necessary steps in alleviating the Plaintiff's obvious pain and suffering, originating from the use of the implant and the computer environment.

6. The Plaintiff's neurons and neuronal structures have been affected by the use of the computer environment directed towards the Plaintiff's brain through the implant and by the RCMP allowing the continued use of microwave signals being transmitted to specific brain regions and to the whole of the Plaintiff's brain, creating artificially generated synapses and synaptic activity. Specifically, neurons that have been manipulated and or altered and or destroyed, synapses that have been artificially created, neural spiking in the Plaintiff's brain being monitored, memories that have been manipulated and or blocked and thought processes artificial signaled between the Plaintiff's brain, the implant and the computer environment. Neurons are biological entities unto themselves; each neuron within the brain is delegated to work in a cohesive manner with other neurons creating neuronal structures. When these neurons are manipulated independently and within these structures the effect upon the brain as a whole allows for the facilitators of a computer environment of this nature to control an individual's thought processes and brain function using microwave communication and a cranial implant. A technology based regime of experimental mind control and research facilitated by The Province of British Columbia and used by the RCMP incorporating neurotechnology, cognitive psychology, brain emulation, microwave communication, software programming, coded and decoded bi-directional microwave signals effecting brain and cognitive functions and a wireless network computer environment as a platform. The Plaintiff has been subject to the use of this technology by the RCMP and The Province of British Columbia since 2003.

7. Consequential damages are being sought in the event of the real possibility of a brain tumor or brain cancer developing as a result of brain tissue/scar tissue build-up around the implant and or also microwave radio frequencies transmitted to the implant through the protective layer of the brain referred to as the Blood Brain Barrier. Microwave radio frequencies originating from the use of the implant and the computer environment by the RCMP (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division) and The Province of British Columbia.

8. The Plaintiff is seeking relief from Canada and The Province of British Columbia for the RCMP and the Province violating the Proclamation of 1763 and the Plaintiff's rights as a Canadian citizen by molesting the Plaintiff, a Kwanlin Dun First Nation Status Indian through the injection of an experimental cranial implant into the Plaintiff's brain. Also, for allowing the direction of racial slurs, intimidation and harassment towards the Plaintiff by subjecting the Plaintiff to the injection of the implant which allows for non-consensual communication between the Plaintiff, RCMP members and civilians directly involved. Civilians and members of the RCMP who have shown propensity towards intimidation and racial motivation in continuing their mandate, as set out by the RCMP and The Province of British Columbia against the Plaintiff to further incur harm upon the Plaintiff's person. Racial slurs and comments that were designed and stated to demean and inflict hate upon the Plaintiff which has affected the Plaintiff in a long term and permanent manner.

9. The Plaintiff was employed as a Computer Sales Representative from 1997 to 2000 earning \$54,000 per year at Future Shop in Nanaimo. For 3 months in 2000 he was employed with Discovery Computers in Nanaimo and then was self employed with Connected Computer Services, working up and down Vancouver Island from Port Hardy to Nanaimo including Parksville, Qualicum Beach and French Creek as a Computer Installer and Network Support Specialist. He was earning between \$20 and \$60 per hour based on the client and the needs of the client and he was working full time hours. The Plaintiff has been on disability since 2002 stemming from Hepatitis C and the effects of the implant and is currently under doctor's care pertaining to his illness. His treatment is a combination treatment of Interferon injections and Copegus Ribivirin tablets; he will be cured of Hepatitis C in October of 2009. In 2003, the Plaintiff was subject to the injection of an invasive microchip implant under direction of the RCMP, non-consensually; written, verbal or otherwise because of charges brought against the Plaintiff by the Nanaimo Detachment RCMP in December of 2002, charges that were unfounded and later thrown out of court by his Honour Judge Joe. In 2005, his ex-common law wife was injected with the same cranial microchip technology by the RCMP without her written or verbal consent. The injection of the implant is a procedure that has had debilitating effects on the Plaintiff and has affected every aspect of his life including his abilities for current and future employment. Also, the Plaintiff has been in contact with Indian Affairs and Council for Yukon Indians seeking funding for tuition to gain his commercial helicopters license at Coast Helicopter College, however, in order for the Plaintiff to hold a commercial license he requires that signals to his implant cease and desist and the conduct carried out against him by the RCMP stop and he also requires and is requesting from the court to make an order for Canada and The Province of British Columbia as represented by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police and the Governments of Canada and British Columbia to facilitate and pay all costs for a surgical procedure to have the implant removed.

THE PLAINTIFF IS SEEKING RELIEF AND COMPENSATION  
FROM CANADA AND

**THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**

**FOR THE CONDUCT CARRIED OUT BY THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE AND THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, AS OUTLINED ABOVE, AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF FOR GENERAL DAMAGES, AGGRAVATED DAMAGES, CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES AND NON-PECUNIARY DAMAGES. MONETARY RELIEF IS BEING REQUESTED FOR LOST INCOME AND LOSS OF FUTURE INCOME BECAUSE OF THE CRANIAL IMPLANT AND THE USE OF THE COMPUTER ENVIRONMENT TO IMPEDE THE PLAINTIFF'S THOUGHT PROCESS AND BRAIN FUNCTION AND THE EFFECTS OF SUCH PREVENTING THE PLAINTIFF FROM MOVING FORWARD WITH HIS LIFE. ALSO, THE PLAINTIFF IS REQUESTING RELIEF FROM THE COURT FOR PUNITIVE DAMAGES.**

**Place of Trial:** VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA Victoria Registry SCBC

**Date:** Wednesday September 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009

**Plaintiff:** Jerry Douglas Rose Jr.      **Signed**.....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DOUG ROSE**

**542. NAME: PAUL ROSE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [herowithgreeneyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com](mailto:herowithgreeneyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com), [goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com](mailto:goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I, Paul Rose, am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

technology. I have little exact knowledge of the weapons involved but I've made conjectures based on my physical sensations, personal perceptions, and mental aberrations caused by them.

The perpetrators of these crimes are using directed energy weapons and other strategies and tactics designed to destroy it's victims silently and without risk.

At the very head is the The C.I.A. and more importantly, wholly and openly supported by the current presidential administration G.W. Bush. President Bush has openly made criminal modifications, additions and violations to our U.S. Constitution in order to do this. According to their own chosen behavior these people are guilty of High Treason.

At the lower end, the troopers in arms, the perpetrators are community activists intent to fight crime whom have been cruelly malformed in their minds into performing extraordinary crimes of torture upon their fellow citizens without due process or cause.

This program has resulted in a shattered society of nonexistent trust or fellowship amongst neighbors and a mass population incapable of self-sufficiency and therefore handicapped to the degree that they are wholly dependent and therefore enslaved by a group of individuals intent on total control for their own purposes.

The time is well past due for the U.S. Congress and the U.S. Supreme Court to bring these criminals to justice starting with the G.W. Bush and Directorship of the C.I.A. They must be put on trial for High Treason.

The U.S. Constitution demands of a president found guilty of High Treason, corporeal punishment without exemption, not out of avarice but out of protection for our U.S. Constitution, Democracy, Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness, which Americans have often sacrificed their lives for.

Thank you, Paul Rose

#### Case summary #1

I have personal experience in Magnetic Weaponry that

- 1) Paralyzes it's target instantly so that the target falls in mid step without knowing or remembering how the fall occurred.
- 2) Modestly paralyzes the mind so that the bodily functions continue but consciousness is lost, even as the target still stands upright. After this attack the target feels nothing and has no memory of what has occurred during the attack.
- 3) Using low intensity, long term direction of magnetism, a weapon that render the target staring, without higher brain functioning but still able to do simple tasks like feeding themselves or walking to the store, often without any memory of having done so.
- 4) High intensity, short term magnetic projection which renders it's target violent but outwardly imperceptible reverberation throughout the body.
- 5) Sound weapons which produce short blasts of air with enough force capacity to knock the target onto the ground.
- 6) Sound weapons which produce high frequency vibrations at the target which enter the targets body and also render the targets mental state almost functionally incapacitated for several hours.
- 7) A magnetic weapon which causes the targets brain to believe the target is moving when the target is actually stationary. This they use while the target is sleeping in a parked car. As the target wakes up, he/she goes into a panic perceiving the car moving toward a disastrous collision.
- 8) A magnetic weapon which causes vertigo.
- 9) A magnetic weapon which cause extreme, painful sexual stimulation.

10) A magnetic weapon which violently wakes a target. The target perceives a non-existent blinding flash of light and awakes fully, instantly and traumatically.

11) A magnetic weapon which liquifies the bowels which force the target to "soil themselves" in public.

#### Case summary #2

I, Paul Rose have personal experience in biological assault by before-mentioned perpetrators. These assaults are usually performed while target has been rendered unconscious from magnetic weapons.

1) Systemic viral infections.

2) Localised bodily infections, including communicable infections like staph.

3) Pain inducing assaults like subjecting the target to the sap of poison ivy or other irritants.

4) Twisting of teeth.

5) Painful bruising of muscles from extreme kneeding of muscles, again while target is rendered unconscious..

6) Painful twisting of joints.

7) Respiratory irritants that cause the target to cough uncontrollably for long periods of time.

8) A chemical which liquifies the fecal matter in the bowels and causes the target to "soil themselves" in public.

9) A chemical which causes extraordinary volumes of bowel gas which forcefully expel themselves in public.

I, Paul Rose have personal experience in psychological tactics and strategies designed to cause the target self-imposed destructive behavior.

1) Voices perceived by the targets brain but not existent, causing the target to question one's mental competency.

2) Injecting mental thoughts for many reasons, some of which are; To cause extreme perturbation of target until they act on desperate impulse. To cause target to make outwardly perceivable responses to the voices, putting target at risk of a diagnosis of mental illness. Causing a target to act upon suggestions communicated within the voice messages including suicide and homicide.

|  
3) Injecting dreams of a most disturbing subject matter.

4) Injecting thoughts in the wide awake target which are disturbing.

5) Entraining a target consciousness to mimic the perpetrators actions, like saying a word or coughing.

6) The literal reading of the targets thoughts.

7) 24/7 surveillance which include many varieties of tactics, too many to list in a summary.

8) Up to 50 people working in concert to perform a 'theatre scenario' for various reasons, often just to upset the target. Often to get the target fired. Always to put some kind of control over the targets behaviour.

9) Sabotaging a targets material possessions.

10) Subjecting a targets elderly family members to all these same things.

11) Subjecting an adult targets young children to all these things.

12) A deliberate program to totally isolate a target from all human connections.

I am willing and able to testify under oath, anytime and anywhere, without expenses compensated for.

I believe these actions are being done not to destroy the individual targets, although that is what they are doing as a path to their larger goal. I believe the ultimate goal of the program is to create a mass of unthinking, unliving humans who will live or die or perform any and all tasks at the behest of a group of individuals. I believe these individuals have not identifying bonds other than their socio-pathology and their desire for control. This is a war for eternal freedom. Not uncoincidentally at a time that humankind is on the verge of godlike technology. If The People win, we get to live forever in paradise and evolve into the next major jump of evolution. If we lose we live at the behest of a ruling party, wholly for their purposes with no escape possible and the eventual extinction of the species.

This is your charge in leadership. Do it!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely  
Thank you, Paul Rose

**543. NAME: VICTORIA ROSE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: vlrose2@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Plases help me or direct me to who can help me - i have read that ( r.m. Luecht , involved in stalking me) - has affiliations to Stanford -

i have been a victim of these crimes of organized stalking for 6 yrs they are killing me they rape me night and day

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

VICTORIA ROSE

**544. NAME: PETER ROSENHOLM**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [treelaw45@yahoo.com](mailto:treelaw45@yahoo.com), [RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com](mailto:RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I support the world wide effort to stop the use of Directed Energy Weapons. Attacks from Law Enforcement evolved from physical attacks by police to physical attacks by relatives of police to false arrest to attacks by multiple criminals orchestrated by police and continuing to these directed energy attacks. All because I am out spoken about crimes committed by police. Also I don't have a criminal record.

**Below is a reply to another, one of many victims of the same:-**

I agree. My Claims state that I was attacked and hospitalized by Directed Energy Weapons, the symptoms of this attack are made to mimic paranoid schizophrenia. In actuality I was attacked and don't have mental illness. The

attacks were so severe that I probably suffer from post traumatic syndrome.

I think the first post was trying to help others get on disability since the attacks makes living a normal life near impossible. That is exactly what I had to do to survive. When the Judge asked what I would do while not working? I told him, "I will spend the rest of my life trying to prove who attacked me".

As we were walking out of the court room I heard him says, "He seems absolutely normal to me. I yelled back, "I am".

I've even called the Social Security Administration and told them of the growing number of people that were possibly going on the rolls of the disabled. And that in actuality they had been attacked by Law Enforcement using advanced electronic weapons. In their minds it only reinforced that I was delusional. Until we can talk to a Judge going to work using V2K our selves, we will be dismissed as delusional.

That is with the exception of the department of Justice, politicians and others who actually know the truth already. That is why they are the only people who have listened to me. I have only been able to talk to a microwave scientist at an air force base, About three people from the Justice departments division that tests less-than-lethal weapons and FBI agents. The latter still won't open an investigation even though they acknowledge this technology exists. So I keep sending my information to their crime tips Internet address. The FBI tell me that my local police are the ones I have to file with, but of course they refuse. So next I am going to file by a form from city hall so my accusations will be recorded and they will have to deny my charges on paper.

**24/1/2008**

I'm putting this up (\*\*below) because this is what my fate could have been. The police set up a false attack and falsely arrested me. I was trying to prove the crime when the attacks on me escalated. Then one night I was attacked with an LRAD type weapon and hospitalized. A scenario to cause me to commit suicide was played on me. They played a tape of my daughter crying and told me to kill myself to save her life. A call to her in the morning revealed the orchestrated attack. I resisted and survived. Later I was drugged to the point of almost death on 1,400 mg of seroquel. There is now a warning on this medicine that it can cause death at the regular doses of 600 mg and below. Our government criticizes China when they were doing the same thing to me. It is a global crime, created by governments against dissenting individuals. How dare I try to expose a corrupt police force. May Su Gang and all the others rest in piece for speaking up against repressive governments.

Peter Rosenholm

*\*\*Su Gang, male, 32, an employee at the Instrument and Meter Unit of the Alkene Plant of the Qilu Petrol-Chemical Company, Shandong Province. Mr. Su held a Bachelor's degree in computer science from Shandong University*

*Location: The Changle Mental Hospital, Weifang City, Shandong Province*

*In 2000, Mr. Su Gang was arrested three times by the security department of his company for practicing the Falun Gong exercises. In order to make him renounce Falun Gong, on May 23, 2000, the authorities from Mr. Su's company sent him to the Changle Mental Hospital, even though he was a healthy young man.*

*He was detained and tortured at the mental hospital until May 31, 2000. At the hospital, he was force-fed overdoses of drugs that damaged his nervous system. After going through nine days of torture in the mental hospital, Mr. Su returned home a different person. His eyes were dull and glazed over, his pale face was expressionless, his reactions were very slow, and his limbs seemed stiff. Although he was well cared for by his family, Mr. Su's condition continued to worsen. He died on the morning of June 10, 2000.*

November 30, 2008 Peter Rosenholm

We are war veterans and it should be known what we have gone through, maybe even how and why some day. This is the fourth world war where governments joined together and covertly attacked their own citizens with non-lethal weapons using psyop tactics developed from the stazi, other intelligence agencies and the cold war. How they blamed terrorism to enact laws to give them the ability and the moral directive to experiment, torture and kill anyone they wanted covertly.

Anyone else who wants to give their permission while they are still alive should do it. I'll store them on a group I call "[mcTIdatabase@yahoogroups.com](mailto:mcTIdatabase@yahoogroups.com)", this is empty as of now but was designed so we can store information that is on the edge including pictures. If anyone wants to send in their testimonial or witness accounts with permission to release any time or after their death send them to me and I will store them too. I will pick a few TI's to have the codes in the event my time comes. Just send it to me with the #411.

I also give my permission to post my name and my story \*\*. Maybe we should talk to the FFCH lawyer or Donald Friedman to see if there is a legal way to do this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
Peter Rosenholm  
East Providence Rhode Island, USA**

**545. NAME: REBECCA ROTH  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010  
Email: rebeccaroth160@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/1/15

NAME: Rebecca Roth  
Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Hi. I read a online blog about gang-stalking and electromagnetic torture and it directed me to you. A lot of what it says applies to me. I have been terrorized. I live in the United States and am a thirty-five year old single female with no children (which might be important to note, since it could be a hate crime). The harassment started when I reported someone to the police and the local animal shelter concerning animal cruelty. At night, they started to make loud bird sounds as well as owl calls. I noticed whenever anyone living in my home went somewhere, the neighbor would start up his car and follow us and when we came home they went home (which I learned was called same time exit/entry). I noticed red and white vehicles and SUV's everywhere I went. My neighbor's son even drove a red pickup truck. My neighbor's son came to my workplace one day (a couple years ago) and said something bad about me to my manager while I was in the room. Other people have been job -blocking me and was trying to prevent me from finding employment. When the manager didn't terminate me from that job, the company representatives came and made the decision to close the local branch of that business which I assumed was just a coincidence. Then, my dog died from intestinal cancer which I wonder now could be from electromagnetic radiation. I got another job and when I was driving to work one day a gold-colored car drove towards me and tried to run me off of the road. I have had other strange events happen to me on the road also. I have had strange aches and pains like a sharp pain in the middle of my right foot, my scalp was tender and sore for a while, I have had lots of brain fog and have been forgetful, etc. People have followed me around public places and I have noticed many of them with smartphones in their hands. I was in public once and a group of men repeated something I had said at home in private. I would walk past someone and they would say negative remarks about me to other people and I didn't even know who that person was. I woke up one night, recently, and heard an owl call and when I sat up in bed, it stopped as if they knew I was listening for it. Currently, planes and helicopters are flying over our home constantly. I am deeply concerned about the long-term health effects for me and my loved ones if we are being exposed to high levels of electromagnetic radiation. I am starting to be concerned for my life also. The more I read about gang stalking and electronic harassment, the more unsettling I find it because I am convinced this is happening to me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**REBECCA ROTH**

**546. NAME: ROUBY  
Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000  
Email: c.r130@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Rouby, I am 43 year old female, and I am a victim of RFID Chip and electromagnetic weapons too ... I live in Canada, Ontario , ...I got your email from another TI Victim her name Debra Poulsen .. I have a lot of questions regarding this matter.!! also is there any organization able to help in this matter. I found it's hard for me here in Canada to find support especially after I lost everything, job, friends, money, family .. everything. The government here isn't supportive enough.

Please if you got this email, reply and I am real person and serious too

**6/5/13**

Thanks for the Emails you sent, It's helpful. You asked me if I am okay?!! No I am not, I am in Pain 24/7 in the past 13 years, didn't know what's going on with me. I thought it's life, and I thought it's the life style, never came to my mind for one minute, that's I was targeted and I am part of an experiment set up by Jewish Hospital in Toronto, Mount Sinai Hospital with the help of University of Toronto Students and all that sponsored by Jewish Community Centre in Toronto and by J.B. Morgan.

Shame on humanity, what Happened to me(/us ) was beyond imagination. I am still targeted till this moment and I will be always till I find out how to release myself from this Prison they put me in. It's 13 years of pain and suffer during this time I lost everything important in my life, friends, family, jobs, support and more, I thought life is harsh, but It wasn't, It's them the one who made it like that, I am still in SHOCK and DISBELIEF. I committed no crime to deserve that, and IF I did committed a crime it's better they punish me and tell me, not just leaving me not aware of what's going. In this 13 years everything happened to me, all kind of insulting and humiliations, .. It's UNFAIR. The one Million dollar question is how to get out of this WEB... and be free again.

Sir;: Do you know the feelings about living a fake life for 13 years,? everything around you is fake?, ... losing my real friends, and family my pets (cats). and Those Mobs sent me people who pretend they are my friends just to collect more information and make my life harder, They able to read my mind and manipulate me every single day. what kind of sickness is that.!!!... I lived 13 fake years of my life...

I will always wondering, WHY ME? to the rest of my life.

Is there anyway to get out of this, Is there anyone able to Help, I am in Pain, physically and spiritually. How to take those people to justice.?!!

I have a lot of questions, How to get rid of this totally and who's the one who's able to help me or us?!!  
Thanks once again for your emails, and support. I wish you continue in what you doing and stop them.

Sincerely,  
Rouby

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

thank you.  
Rouby

**547. NAME: BETH RUEGG**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: beth44@vzw.blackberry.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**



## **ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/2/11**

I have been a TI for years. I am being stalked by the people behind my Father's murder. I suffer from a fair amount of electronic torture involving night sweats, migraines, leg cramps, racing thoughts, and shortness of breath. I also have to endure noise campaigns and break-ins when I am away. I have people following me everywhere. My late Mother had been a TI since my parents divorced back in 1974. I think my Parents and I may have been victims of M K Ultra because we lived in an area where it has been prevalent. I am sure you are familiar with this sinister program.

I found the information you sent out to be most helpful.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Peace and Justice,  
Beth Ruegg**

**548. NAME: JUSTICE RUIZ  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004  
Email: holocaustnevada911@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I had someone proofread it and my harassment started in May 2004.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely  
JUSTICE RUIZ**

**549. NAME: D S  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/10/08**

Again I ask you why can I not view any document within the folder -- what is the point of distributing the link to the folder endlessly if someone like myself cannot view the contents? Please answer this reasonable question or I will be forced to add your addresses to my spam mail. Please be reasonable and answer -- after all, I am a fellow target and would like to read others' cases.

**22/10/08**

I just received an e-mail from an activist who's been very important for us for a while who said that he's going to stop all activism and that he no longer has even a telephone. As a result, I'm disheartened and yet appreciate your continued work. I'm extremely hard hit by sleep deprivation and consequent chronic fatigue, as well as very limited funds as a result of global financial meltdown, so I'm afraid I can't do much (plus am intimidated by the possibility of authorities if I speak out -- I haven't been using a pseudonym so far so I guess that I'm too exposed). Given the difference in beliefs among TIs about, for example, whether organized (and not just remote) stalking exists, what hope is there for a unified message to be disseminated to the powers that be? Given the unfortunately

pathetically few responses to your heroic efforts to get this exposed and hopefully stopped, what can we realistically expect at this point do you think?  
Take care and I'm sorry if I sound too pessimistic,

**20/10/09**

Hope this email finds you well. It appears that someone in Canada named "gerryduffett" has placed some very sensitive information on the web which must be removed. After speaking to Derrick Robinson, he believes that the individual who is not a member of FFCCHS, may have obtained the information from you. Please let me know if you know this individual or how this landed on the web.

Someone typed my name into "google" and these sites came up.  
CampusActivism.org • View topic - Electromagnetic Weapons ...  
[www.campusactivism.org/phpBB3/viewtopic.php?f=1&t...](http://www.campusactivism.org/phpBB3/viewtopic.php?f=1&t...) - Cached – Similar  
American Nationalist Union Discussion Board: Deadly Electronic ...  
[www.anu.org/forum/forum\\_posts.asp?TID=1048&PN=1](http://www.anu.org/forum/forum_posts.asp?TID=1048&PN=1) - Cached – Similar  
Please let me know if this individual is a member so that I can crucify him.

**June 15, 2010**

Hello my name is Delisa Schooler and I am a victim of Electronic Surveillance and Harassment as you know, I am not alone there are hundreds of thousands of victims like myself who are in desperate need of relief and representation. I am making an effort to get assistance for victims of Electronic Surveillance/Harassment and Mind Control but we need as many signatures as possible to let this influential and effective group know and realize that we are suffering and we need their help.

My goal is to get 2000 signatures before I go to the ACLU with these Crimes Against Humanity. I am asking for assistance from all groups and organizations in letting people know of this petition both victims and nonvictims and asking all who believe in upholding Constitutional rights to sign this petition.

Could you please pass this on to all on your email list.  
Thank you.  
Sincerely,  
Delisa Schooler

### **Petition the ACLU to Assist Electronic Harassment and Stalking Victims**

June 9, 2010  
Published by Delisa on Jun 09, 2010  
Category: Human Rights  
Region: United States of America  
Target: ACLU

Web site: [www.organizedcrimewaves.com](http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com)

#### **Background (Preamble):**

There is wide spread evidence that a growing number of citizens within the U.S are being harassed and assaulted with directed energy weapons, false imprisonment due to victimization as a target, rape, breaking and entering of homes and serious health problems are being reported by people of all walks of life due to nonconsensual experimentation of directed energy weapons by law enforcement, the military and the whole sale of weapons and contracts by corporations to individuals to stalk, harass, torture and research on U.S citizens without their consent.

The ACLU wrote a report called "The Surveillance Industrial Complex: How the American Government is Conscripting Business and Individuals in the Construction of a Surveillance Society," so your group is aware that persons are being surveyed but the depth of harassment, invasion and human rights violations of the crime of Domestic Surveillance is one that must be fought and desperately requires representation. We are respectfully asking you to assist us in having a voice.

#### **Petition:**

We the American people of these United States call on the ACLU to assist us in our fight to restore order, justice

and human rights to these victims of Electronic Surveillance, Harassment and Gang stalking. If given representation, evidence to show the true depths of victimization and assault of these crimes may be submitted.

Sign the petition

PETITION THE ACLU TO ASSIST ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT AND STALKING VICTIMS Contact author here. Petition tags: petition to the aclu to fight against domestic torture

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Take care, D**

**550. NAME: PIERRE SAMSON**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: samsongold@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

You seem to be aware of the overall situation. I am a survivor of Dr. Cameron and CIA experiments.

Would you contact me for further discussion, I'm in Vancouver, BC, Canada. My phone # 604-874-0778, I believe that we should coordinate our efforts? Thanks for taking the time.

**11/5/08**

Good day to all :

This is Pierre Samson, in Vancouver, BC, Canada. I have been an activist and spokesman, for those that can't since 2002, I'm sure you understand what I mean. Because of the different types of medical experimentations I was subjected to, LSD 25 and electroshocks amongst many others, I find myself in a different plane of reality than most. For many years, secrecy was the rules, and for many years children have paid the price, and I mean both girls and boys have been abused and tortured, all in secrecy. Now, we find ourselves at the threshold of a new beginning for future generations.

We owe it to the children of tomorrow, to take this burden on and deal with it in an intelligent fashion. Only with truth, knowledge and wisdom, can we equip the children with the tools they will need, to fix our generations mess. It's not by ignoring our own stupidities or denying our past mistake, to the children of today, that we will fix anything. As a victim since 1953, at the age of 6 until the age of 14 at the asylum, and of course, like all victims, we carry the scares for the rest of our lives. I wish to say thank you, to all the victims who have come forward so WE have a voice, also, I wish to let those victims who cannot come forwards, take courage, you are not alone.

Only in supporting each other with truth and honesty, can we show the children how to do it for themselves. Only in listening to each other, can we understand each other? Only by looking at our own pain, can we relate to others pains. I hope that you will take the time, to consider my views and opinions.

My main purpose for this communication is, to have people around the world, consider the following fact: that " WE ", as a specie, are on the verge of " Disappearing " our selves' This sphere that we call the planet earth, will be here long after we are gone. Which or what life forms will be left, no human will be around to know. We as a specie, have pillaged and raped this planet for an illusion or delusion of wealth and power.

Throughout recorded human history, dating back approximately 10,000 years, we have raped and killed each other for various reasons or excuses. Religious wars have been going on for thousands of years and still no end in sight yet. The main brunt of this evolution throughout the ages as been put on " Children and Women ". To this day, in the 21 first century, things have not changed. Wars are still being fought and new ones hatched. Women are being kidnapped for human trafficking in prostitution and children used as sex toys and exploited in child pornography. What a world!!

How did we come to this predicament in the first place? Technologically, we have the capability to put a man on the moon and yet, we can't find an answer for greed and stupidity? How is this possible? Why is it so hard for peoples to communicate with each other? There are 88,000 nuclear bombs on this planet, each and every one of them invented by and created by " HUMANS ", how stupid can you get? More than enough power to obliterate the surface of the planet 15 times, now that's "Power"? Not much for intelligence, 0.5% but, 110% for stupidity.

In the 21st century, we are moving away from blowing things and people up, to blowing their minds off. We have entered the actual physical age of mind control! From a perceived position of power, those in control want more than material control. They can and do control the physical world through fears and wars on the average individuals. If one does not obey the "LAW", they get thrown in jail or branded a felon or predator or what ever will sound good in the news, or start some rumor by what ever mean available. Those in power "DO NOT" have to follow the law, they just make new ones or amend the old ones as needed?

How is it possible for a complete stranger, appointed by the so called authorities, to be able to force your child to take medication that you Know will hurt your child, and if you refuse to co-operate with those so called authorities, in order to save you child, You Go TO Jail? What's wrong with this scenario? >> The system is designed so that in the long run, you can't find out who is responsible or accountable? <<

The big military complex as won the day? The CIA under the guise of national security and other BS excuses went on, in 1945 to import 9,000 plus German criminals of war and human butchers to the US under the project called Paper Clip. Each and every one of them received a full pardon, new identity and protection of the US government. Some went on to make the atomic bomb and other various projects. All the others involved in the so called medical experiments in the death camps, went on to work with the CIA in the MK Ultra, Blue Bird and other projects into mind control.

The perversion of the CIA went beyond human dignity in this field. In order to avoid legal repercussions, the CIA deliberately used " Orphaned Children " as guinea pigs. As an orphan, no one knows that you are alive really, only those in control. In our cases, the Duplessis Orphans from Quebec, Canada, we were in the charge and the care of the roman catholic church when the CIA came to Canada looking for guinea pigs. Over night in 1953, all the orphanages in Quebec, we're reclassified as Asylums and over 20,000 innocent, normal children we're labeled mental retards. \$0.90/day/orphan OR \$2.75/day/patient, you do the math.? This situation could only have happened with the full Knowledge, Participation and Co-operation of the roman catholic church, with the CIA and others. Shame on you!!!

To lay the blame at any ones door is impossible, there are too many guilty ones. Those that came up with the idea of using orphans as tests subjects? Those that made it possible, by providing an unlimited supply, of test subjects? Those that did used the kids as guinea pigs, in medical ( Dr. Ewen Cameron, McGill University ) experiments? Those that knew and did nothing about it? And the list goes on. Yet, there is something that most peoples tend to over look, the girls side of this story. Young girls that have been and still are victims of abuses and rapes, end up having a very miserable life as adults in most cases. A child, any child must be protected!

In this new world order, people won't be controlled by drugs! They will be controlled like good little robots, through radio waves! The process of thinking, involves the discharge of electricity, within the brain proper. A radio operates on the same principle, a discharge of electricity, in the atmosphere ( brain ). Radio waves or brain waves? Those victims that are suffering these attacks , microwaves, voice to skull and many other forms of abuses/attacks, are the new age guinea pigs. Like a radio, if you want to listen in on what is said, you tune the radio to the right frequency??? And then again, if you can listen in, it follows that you have the ability to transmit as well. A radio transmitter- receiver, the new drug to control the mass. Voice to Skull, obey the command or else?

I'm an old man now, the late fall of life so to speak. I regained control of my life at the age of 20, at that time I didn't understand what was going on or knew anything about the CIA or MK Ultra. I was aware of being very different than other people. I saw and understood reality from a very different context than most in society. The whole of societies was and his to this day, based on deceptions and lies. The POWER to control, through fear and ignorance! Because an individual as accumulated knowledge or university degrees, does not imply Intelligence. Far from it, does inventing and creating a nuclear bomb intelligence? Does destroying the very eco-system, that makes it possible for human life to exist: intelligence?

We are all unique in our personalities, each and every one of us sees and understands reality in our own way. In communicating amongst ourselves and listening to understand each other, we can learn how to help each other.

Each one of us, as something to contribute to , help build a better sustainable environment and world for Our children. If we fail to achieve an intelligence level, capable of dealing with today's messes and what is to come, then we don't have long to go.

For those who would like to make a difference and take some form of action, legal of course, please contact me at [samsongold@hotmail.com](mailto:samsongold@hotmail.com) , as a power of 1, not much gets done at the best of time, but the more voices that are added, the more noise can be made, so lets unite and work together the make a change. The more we listen to each other, the more work will be done, talk is cheap.

#### **A SHORT HISTORY OF MY LIFE:-**

St. Joseph Orphanage, Ottawa, Ont. , 1949, 2 years old :

St. Therese Orphanage, Hull, Quebec, 1951 :

Mont Providence Orphanage, Quebec, October 1, 1953

Mont Providence Psychiatric Asylum, October 2, 1953

Manchurian Puppet, 1961-1967,

**In my situation at the Mont Providence asylum, I was illegally labeled a mental retard by the Nuns, along with over 20,000 kids between the ages of 6 and 10. We had no idea of what was to come or happen to us. We were to be used as a guinea pigs in the CIA's mind control projects MK Ultra and over 200 subprojects , LSD 25 + Electroshocks experiments , Chlorpromazine and other drugs experiments , sexual perversions and so much more. To read about such things is indeed sickening but , to force innocent children to suffer to live these atrocities, after the Nuremburg Trials? Dr. Ewen Cameron , the butcher of children in MK Ultra 1953-1961 , was at the Nuremburg Trials in 45-46 , no excuses for this butcher , he Knew what he was doing. We cannot expect any quarters from those who are doing these things to us, they have an already quite gruesome reputation.**

The Declaration of Independence speaks for itself clearly, and we have been warned about the military machine? So again , lets empower each other.

Pierre Samson

PS: Can you post this world wide please, thanks for all the good work...Help anyone?

**13/5/08**

How can we have world peace, when there are individuals who thinks that, they are better than anybody else? For as long as there will be one individual, who believes himself to be superior to any one else , there will be no peace. Knowledge is to power as ignorance is to bliss? Is it better to be like cattle, being led to the slaughter house , or the herder, leading the castles' to be slaughtered? When you elect some person to speak on your behalves and to make decisions that will have major impacts on your life, shouldn't you have an understanding, of who this person is? Would you give your credit cards and pin numbers to a stranger?

These individuals that were elected to protect the people, are helping themselves to incredibly stupid bonuses and pension plans. What of the average Joe that is struggling just to get a tooth pulled ? Or then again, what of children starving in America ? I mean, Exxon only made 3 billions profits in the first three months of this year ? Do you think the president cares? I don't . What people fail to realize is, this is the one and only planet we have, there is no space ship that will take us to another planet, we exist only because this sphere, as all the right combination of elements needed for life as we know it. Now how ever, we are changing this combination of elements, this biosphere is mutating. For better or worse, only time will tell.

In the world of today, we have all types of electronics equipment, both on the surface as well as in orbit around the this planet. There are so many types of sonar, radars and what have you now, that scientists are warning the US and other military organizations, of the negative impacts these waves are having on whales, dolphins and other life forms, that uses these types of waves to navigate the globe. Since 2002, peoples from around the globe, have been coming forwards, with stories and testimonies, of humans having been used as guinea pigs, without their consent or knowledge. in these experiments. Many are suffering atrociously, imagine having your brain cooked by low microwave radiations? Or never being able to have silence, because some one is doing voice to skull constantly 24/7 ?

I believe the time as come, for those intelligent enough to understand what as to be done, to come together to work as one. How to achieve this goal? What can and must be done? By networking with each

other, sharing knowledge and empowering each other, we must rise above the mire, to create a better world for future generations. If we can't do this, then we have no future, our children will not survive this catastrophe. Future generations are doomed to be the slaves of those in control, just as we are today.

My name is Pierre Samson, I have survived the CIA's MK Ultra and Blue Bird projects ( 1953-1961 ), they would have made me into a perfect little Manchurian Candidate but for the LSD 25 + electroshocks experiments they did, I regained control of myself and went on to become myself, free of all shackles. At this time, we must all have a good look at the direction this world is taking and why, the only way to stop these attacks, is for us, the people to take back control of our governments. The government is there to serve the people, not big corporations like Exxon or the Rockefellers of the world.

**21/6/08**

Please, take a moment and ask yourselves, what is wrong with our world? For years now, peoples have been aware of the " Extensive " abuses of children through out the world. In the 17th and 18th centuries, the abuses was for and by the so called elites of society, slavery being a very lucrative enterprise, and old slaves not being worth much, children became the victims of choices, last longer and worth more. Those are the facts of those days.

In the 21st century, the slave owners have gone from being private interests, to being the governments biggest income producer, " Child Welfare " !! The government as the power to go into any ones home, and take your child by force, using so called laws? Who's laws? Who's justice? By being complacent since the end of the second war, we have allowed greed and stupidity to flourish beyond intelligence. Children are now a " commodity ", how many kids do you need for a budget to be approved?

My name is Pierre Samson, I am 60 years old and one of those kids sexually abused, beaten, raped, isolated and so on for 8 years. Used in the MK Ultra and Blue Bird projects for the governments by the CIA with the " FULL " Cooperation of the Roman Catholic church or the Vatican, they all suck !!! For the last 50 plus years, I have been watching and listening, nothing as changed and it never will, as long as peoples are scared to stand up, or its' not their problems. How can you get justice when there is none, how can you have laws, when the ones passing laws are crocked? When you are not willing to stand up for yourself, you become a slave! That much I do know, lay down and they'll walk all over you, that is what happened in Quebec, the people got intimidated by the police for the government. A police state?

Wake up before its to late? Have ideas, contact me, Thanks.      Pierre Samson

**24/6/08**

Being a survivor of MK Ultra and Blue Bird, observing the atrocities and stupidities, forced on Innocent Children by the so called civilized humans race, I wonder what life his all about? We have all this publicity about " Save the Children " from three dozen different+ organizations around the world. Yet, every day we ear about kids being brutalized or killed. Why his that?

Talk is cheap, politicians, bureaucrats, so called child justice systems, child workers, they don't care about the kids, they just want their pay check. And in some cases, the more kids that are apprehended, the bigger the bonus checks? You don't have to believe me, open your mind not your eyes? Look around, your kids could be next. Any one can call the child welfare peoples anonymously and spread some gossip, guess what happens next?

Unless we the people, reevaluate the so called justice systems and make the right decisions, the children of tomorrow will be living a nightmare. You can stick your head in the ground like an ostrich, but remember, your butt is sticking up, guess what gets it first? Those afraid to speak up today, be ready to be slaves tomorrow, unless you are an ostrich with a pea brain? Myself, I am at the end of my trip on this planet, but I would like to leave a better world for those to come yet. This much I do know, if we don't work together to build a better world " today ", there will not be a tomorrow for the human race.

**4/9/08**

We all need to organize! United we stand, divided we loose. What is it that we must do, our world has gone crazy! We has human beings, must stand accountable for our actions, how is it that corporations are immune, they can destroy the world with out any accountabilities or consequences', why his this? I survived the MK Ultra project of the CIA ( 1953-1961 ) I was 6 years old when it started, experiments with LSD 25 coupled with electroshocks, I have the documents and proofs. After 55 years, I'm still waiting for justice, why is this? I am one of over 20,000 innocent children used by the CIA.

When peoples refuses to stand for justice, you end up with dictatorships and slavery. Look around the world at other societies, that did not stand for justice, Burma, Philippines', Zimbabwe, China, Russia and the list goes on. What his the purpose of life, if you have no freedom? In Quebec, Canada; you do not have legal rights to your children's, the government does and can and will take your child for any reasons they come up with, check out SOS Quebec, these are just some of the things they do.

Are we so afraid of death, that we will bow to others wills? I know I am not. If you never challenge your oppressors, you will never be a free humans, only some one else's bitch. If you don't think for yourself, then you are some one else's puppets. How much BS will you take and believe in? Peoples better wake up soon, the New World Order is here. History shows that uncared for societies or empires eventually fall, Persia, Roman, and so on. Freedom is not cheap !

**4/12/08**

I am Pierre Samson from Vancouver, BC, Canada. I also have been searching for justice now for over 40 years, not just for myself, for all victims. I survived the MK Ultra project, I was used as a guinea pig for 8 long devastating years, from the ages of 6 to 14, I was just a baby at 6. What was done to me and the others, leaves very little faith in the human race. I have Official Documents from the governments and the Roman Catholic Church, where they admit what they did, JUSTICE, does NOT exist.

I'm sorry that you are also a victim, but don't give up. True. we will not get justice in the world of today, why, because people are Ignorant. We must continue to say what happened and why and who's guilty. For as long as people believe in gods and religions, we are screwed. This fight is not about rape or child abuses, it is about Intelligence, and on this planet at this time, very little is to be found. I was reading your last post at Soleil, for December, 2008. Yes the CIA does rule the world, because people are afraid, they would rather live as willing slave, paying their taxes, then standing up for what they know to be true.

A documentary program on TV in the USA called the " The Sins of the Fathers", where innocent young boys were sucked off and abused by this priest, a true event with proofs, yet, when the boys tried to tell their parents about this priest, the kids were beaten by their own father, while being told not to lie about the church. When will the human race achieve INTELLIGENCE, never I believe. So have faith in yourself and keep you chin-up. I have been watching your post and the work you are doing, thank you for that. It's not an easy victory to gain, but it's coming along, stay strong, Pierre

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours truly,  
Pierre Samson  
TEL: 604-874-0778**

**551. NAME: MELISSA SANDERSON  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: mello33@excite.com, msanderson33@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I appreciate all of your hard work and descriptive letters explaining this serious issue. If you are in charge of the victims names on the list below, I would like to add my name. Thanks!

Credible Proof of **HAARP's** weapons of mass destruction can be viewed on [www.YouTube.com](http://www.YouTube.com) by entering the tv show Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura on TruTV or go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>  
**THIS VIDEO IS A MUST SEE FOR EVERYONE!!!**

**December 11, 2009**

**Subject: Request for an Investigation - Harassment and Torture from Direct Energy Space Weapons**

Did you know that we are going through the largest Holocaust ever? You and your family may be involved and don't even know it because the space weaponry is invisible. Have you lost a family member from Cancer, MS, overnight Alzheimer's, heart attack or Parkinson's? **Please Read on.**

I am writing to you about a life-threatening situation that has ruined my life, my families' life and is slowly killing us. (My family includes the Sanderson's, Zureks, Gardners and the Grauls.)



I am a victim of electronic harassment / torture. Direct energy weapons including electromagnetic frequencies and microwave radiation, radiation and lasers which target my brain and body for 7 years or more. These are space weaponry and even HAARP testing devices to see how long we can survive the torture. Ionizing radiation is used as well, which is lethal, because I have had a lot of hair loss. I have it documented on a Geiger counter. They also use Mind Control to control my moods and behavior. I had a brain MRI, which showed a lot of white matter on my front lobe, which I can present to you. I have had to go to the hospital several times for different reasons including severe chest pain and heart problems. I have [photos of microwave burns](#) on face, neck and stomach. Sometimes even driving a car has become difficult to do because they target me heavily. My lungs are heavily targeted as well and my house fills up with a gas when I am trying to sleep.

From 2000-2002 I was able to work professionally for Microsoft in Redmond. Now it is difficult to hold a job due to extreme pain over body, sleep deprivation, microwave auditory effect, disorientation, headaches, tinnitus, blurry vision and more. There are possibly thousands or millions in the US alone.

The H.R. 2977 Bill that Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio, attempted to ban spaced based weapons. The US citizens have already formed a group and have conference calls weekly. The organization is Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance - [www.Freedomfchs.com](http://www.Freedomfchs.com) . I have received [a letter from Senator Carl Levin](#) who has stated that he believes me and referred me to the Florida Senators and representatives and he feels confident that they can help me. Also Representative Jim Guest has acknowledged and supported our claims.

Thank you for your support and we hope that you will assist us as quickly as you can with an investigation into the Department of Defense since this is such a serious situation. If you need me to provide you with further information, please [contact me](#).

**Everyone is affected!**

Sincerely,  
Melissa Sanderson  
38 years old- born 7/15/1971  
Organization: [www.Freedomfchs.com](http://www.Freedomfchs.com) , USA  
Email me at: [mello33@excite.com](mailto:mello33@excite.com)

**Department of Defense Contracts and Agencies Involved:**

NSA, Darpa, SAIC, Airforce, Navy, Underground Denver Airport, Area 51, Los Alamos, Ames Lab, Brookhaven, Cole Springs Harbor, Lawrence Livermore, Sandia Labs, HAARP, Oakridge, Northrup Grumman, Lockheed-Martin, Boeing, Raytheon, GE - (who owns Raytheon-whom created the microwave weapons), etc.

Credible Proof of HAARP's weapons of mass destruction can be viewed on [www.YouTube.com](http://www.YouTube.com) by entering the tv show Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura on TruTV or go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>  
**THIS VIDEO IS A MUST SEE FOR EVERYONE!!!**

The Media Corporation which revealed to me **on my t.v.** that I was being watched in Sept. of 2002 was **VIACOM / Paramount**. Comedy Central (SNL) were mocking everything I was doing while sitting in my condo in Redmond, WA. *I usually don't mention this to people because it is too hard to believe.* They may also be the one targeting me with the space weapons or they have contracted one of the agencies listed above. I wouldn't doubt it was them since they are owned by GE.

**Some other informative sites include:**

[Surveillanceissues.com](http://Surveillanceissues.com) , [Raven1.net](http://Raven1.net)

To see how many satellites are sent into space every month - Check out  
<http://spaceflightnow.com/tracking/index.html>

This 8-minute video from the Nuclear Age Peace Foundation shows how the US and the world will benefit by moving beyond nuclear weapons. <http://www.wagingpeace.org/dvd.htm>

**The Briefing for the Conference Call to my Local Florida County Regional Director that happened at 2pm EST.**



**20/5/10**

This letter and breifing (spoken on the call) was emailed to Michelle, The Regional Director of my County For Senator Bill Nelson's Office:

The Conference Call was recorded and can be listened to at: <http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/main.jsp?pushNav=1&cmd=home> unfortunately the following speech was not recorded, MOSTLY, because I muted myself...I was too sponataneous in starting this call... REALLY TOO BAD! I was as calm as possible reading the following statements.

Michelle,

I having been writing to the Orlando office, to open my Case Work files, for Senator Nelson to review. More importantly, many Florida constituents would like to speak with him in person. Let me briefly describe our issues so that you can see why this is so important to us.

Thousands or more are targeted with Direct Energy Weapons, primarily from satellite weapons. The effect of the electromagnetic frequencies, lethal radiation and lasers that torture our bodies have created a large amount of medical bills, that we Floridians can't afford.

This has also ruined families, that have a hard time understanding what we are going through. It is a huge burden, in every life, that is trying desperately to survive.

The H.R. 2977 Bill that Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio, attempted to ban spaced based weapons. To lend some credibility to our claims, we ask the Senator to consider the fact that Congressman Dennis Kucinich of Ohio introduced legislation banning the use of such weapons on innocent Americans. Senator Patrick Leahy has also show concerned in our issues. I have received a letter from Senator Carl Levin, who has stated that he understands how frustrating the space weaponry must be. Representative Jim Guest has acknowledged and supported our claims extensively but reminds us that we will need greater assistance.

He referred me to my Florida Senators.

Is there a time and a date, that we can set, to either meet Senator Nelson in person. We would like to have an investigation and congressional hearing and would like Senator Bill Nelson's office to assist us.

Thanks So Much for listening to our issues, Michelle. Please keep in touch with me on this important inquiry. I know that many people will be forever grateful.

Sincerely, Melissa Sanderson

My # -----

p.s. I need to edit my website to include the scientific terms as you may want to do and explain to those officials.

**ABOUT Informing your Senators, Please Read Carefully.**

**20/5/10**

This was sent by a News Man who wants to remain anomonous....Please keep the scientific terms available for your letters to Senators. Please do not blame your neighbors or people that may be "PERP RELATED - SURROUNDING YOU IN PERSON" in your statements to your LOCAL SENATOR'S REGIONAL DIRECTOR, Whom Should forward your inquiry to "the SCHEDULER".

ASK THEM TO FORWARD YOUR REQUEST FOR AN "IN PERSON" INTERVIEW WITH YOUR STATE SENATOR. (Yes, there is Mind Control from synthetic telepathy.)

Demand an investigation and a congressional hearing and let them know the officials that are concerned about these issues. (Refer to my notes in the conf. call, if you wish)

This is from News Man:

Please note: I will not align myself with TIs who do not adopt the following position.

-Remote Neural Monitoring / Voice to Skull Transmissions / Synthetic Telepathy is primarily satellite-based.  
-Body Shocks/ Nervous System and Muscular Movements are primarily satellite-based  
-Holographic & Acoustical Projections are primarily satellite based  
-High Tech Surveillance and Continuous Streams of electrical Current are Land-Based utilizing portable equipment  
-Likely the work of authorized government subcontractors, ultra right wing groups, covert community operatives in alliance with clandestine faction of the NSA.  
I will NOT align myself with those claiming this is the work of Electrical Utility Companies.  
I will Not align myself with those who claim they have microchip implants  
I will not align myself with those who claim the microwave attacks are originating from interior wiring, ham radios, cell phone towers, etc.

Another Email From News Man that I hope you will consider writing to your STATE SENATOR'S local County Office:

The reason we are seeking a Constituents' meeting with Senator Nelson is to present to him evidence that people in Florida and across the nation are being targeted by satellite and land based directed microwave, electromagnetic and infrared directed energy weapons.

Among other things, these weapons remotely tap into a victim's central nervous system causing involuntary muscular movements, burning and other painful body sensations.

Albeit (All be it) science-fiction-sounding, it is scientific fact that these technologies can transmit sounds directly to the aural cortex--bypassing the ears. The sounds including clicking, tapping--even music and voices.

There is significant evidence that a rogue element of the National Security Agency; possibly clandestine privately funded right wing organizations are acting as community operatives and have access to these weapons. They are conducting high-surveillance and acts of orchestrated stalking that terrorize and torture hundred of Floridians and other Americans.

What we are asking for today is that a core group of articulate, educated and intelligent constituents be granted a meeting with the senator to discuss the issue of, what we call, psycho-tronic torture.

We hope the Senator, a former astronaut, will help establish the existence of these weapons.

Once that is done, it is our hope that a Congressional investigation will reveal that these technologies are being used in a widespread, pervasive, covert reign of systematic terror against innocent Americans.

The victims are neither enemies of the state nor criminals.

The victims are from every walk of life.

The motives for these attacks are often personal.

Sometimes they are meant to neutralize whistleblowers or people seeking criminal and civil justice.

Again, the primary goal of our request for a meeting with the Senator is to present evidence that the technologies exist and to implore congressional leaders to interview victims.

**These atrocities must be exposed.**

**26/6/10**

[http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/opinionshop/detail?&entry\\_id=66645](http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/opinionshop/detail?&entry_id=66645)

The CIA engaged health professionals to pursue unethical and illegal research and experimentation on detainees held by the agency in their secret "black site" prisons. Our report for Physicians for Human Rights documents that health professionals, including psychologists, used detainees as research guinea pigs, inflicting and then studying the effects of varying levels and combinations of harmful "enhanced interrogation" techniques, such as stress positions, slaps, sleep deprivation and waterboarding, to assess their effects. The resulting data was used by the CIA and Justice Department lawyers to permit the use of tactics that our government had always previously regarded as torture.

~Melissa

<http://SpaceWeapons.tripod.com>

(updated 6/26/10) Feedback and add-ons accepted. Be specific.

**11/7/13**

Has anyone been harassed/assaulted by direct energy weapons by the entertainment industry? I found out in 2002 that I was under surveillance and even though my story may sound unbelievable, it isn't. From what my perpetrators tell me I have been under surveillance most of my life and I have lost a lot of loved ones without knowing that they may have been targeted too. Even though on my website I blame Viacom, I am not actually sure how many agencies and/or contractors are involved. I hesitated to post this because of the negative responses I may receive but my life has been a living hell and I am not sure how much longer I will be around. I know many of you may feel the same way. Please visit my website at: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>

Thanks to all of you whom wrote me back with encouraging words. Many of you expressed that the CIA is controlling Hollywood which just confirms it for me. The only reason I blamed the actors that I did was because they were the ones that made themselves known.

I only got one negative response from a Jewish woman that I tried to be friends with. She felt that I was against Jewish people which has never been the case. I have had many Jewish friends in my life. If a ti calls you a perp or a nutcase, separate yourself from them. These ti's will try to hold you down.

I have had voice to skull for 11 years of men saying "I hate you" every second of the day. For people whom have voice to skull, you know that it is a living hell. I woke up for the first time this morning without any voices. It is amazing how free I feel. If you know who your perps are, be honest to yourself and to others. Amazing things can happen. They aren't even zapping me anymore.

I will be 42 this week and I hope to take a vacation soon and visit other ti's. I have made many good ti friends (you know who you are). Thanks to all of you that fight so hard to end these atrocities. You are very courageous and have given me hope.

Take Care.

## **LETTER TO THE FLORIDA SUPREME COURT**

**9/9/14**

To: The Florida Supreme Court  
Attn: The Clerk's Office  
500 South Duval Street  
Tallahassee, Florida  
32399-1927

I am a part of a large group of U.S. citizens who have individually been injured and harmed physically and mentally by directed energy weapons and chemical agents. Our issues are extremely severe while being under surveillance 24/7. These weapons are acoustic weapons, electromagnetic frequencies, microwaves, infrasound, x-rays etc. These are high-powered weapons that cause great harm to individuals. Many of us refer to it as electronic terrorism or torture, which is ruining the freedom of men, women, and children living in the United States. These assaults using frequencies targeting our bodies cause severe burns, extreme pain and horrific health problems. We are manipulated psychologically and physically causing much distress. Many of us are too sick to work and don't have health insurance, which complicates an already devastating situation.

Citizens of a free society have the right to be protected from all forms of danger – not just the visible forms of aggression such as guns, knives, etc., but also from invisible forms of danger (microwaves, RF, EMF, direct energy weapons). Please refer to HR Bill 2977 introduced by Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio. The bill speaks of the weapons used.

Many representatives attended and spoke to The Presidential Bioethics Commission last year to be reviewed by President Obama last December.

You may watch the 1st hearing's public comment at: <http://vimeo.com/20666223>

President Obama and the Commission ignored our complaints and hundreds of letters.

Many targeted individuals are being mentally and physically disabled by these repeated terrorist assaults. Some victims are driven to suicide out of hopelessness, desperation and as an attempt to escape the barbaric torture we endure. Some victims are assassinated for standing up for their rights and attempting to report this criminal activity. Successful individuals are being forced into poverty and homelessness through the use of blacklisting, workplace violence, continual destruction of personal and business property and excessive healthcare expenses caused by these assault weapons.

In Florida, there is legislation that should be used to protect us. Florida statute 784.084 states that stalking with intent to harass and cause a credible threat is punishable and a felony. Florida statute 817.568 states that criminal use of personal identification including biometric data without consent is punishable by law. Concerning the matter of illegal surveillance, targeting and torture of innocent Americans, which is continued and ongoing, it is my intention to file a lawsuit. I believe that various causes of action exist, both civil and/or criminal, which include but are not limited to: 42 USC 1983 Denial of Rights Under Color of Law, conspiracy and/or fraud, gross negligence, violations of FISA and the Patriot Act, War Crimes Act of 1949/crimes against humanity, obstruction of justice, tort of outrage and intentional emotional distress.

If I have been placed in a human research program and never consented to it, the following laws shall apply. These are listed below:

1. Title 32 Code of Federal Regulations Part 219. Federal Policy for Protection of Human Subjects.
2. Department of Defense Directive 3216.2 Protection of Human Subjects in DOD Supported Research
3. Title 10 U.S. Code Section 980  
Title 10 U.S. Code Chapter 32, Section 1520

President Clinton's Memorandum of March 27, 1997, Title 3 – Strengthened Protection for Subjects of Classified Research.

World Law including the Nuremberg Code and the following:

The European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/1999 passed on January 28, 1999 which includes an international convention introducing a global ban on all developments of weapon which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings.

I hope to get your help to address and stop these Homeland Security and Patriot Act violations and abuses. I hope that you can request an investigation to end these atrocities. I have extensive evidence that proves the Department of Defense is monitoring me along with their contractors. I have proof of the extremely high levels of electromagnetic frequencies targeting my body. Would a trial be considered fair if all of my activities and my brain are monitored, manipulated and interrogated 24/7?

I have survived this torture for over 11 years. I hope that you can help. Please contact Melissa Sanderson by phone at (561) xxx-xxxx or at [msanderson33@gmail.com](mailto:msanderson33@gmail.com)

Sincerely,  
Melissa Sanderson

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Melissa Sanderson  
TEL: 561 746-6483  
MY WEBSITE: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>  
<http://spaceweapons.tripod.com/>  
[www.Freedomfchs.com](http://www.Freedomfchs.com)  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>

**FACEBOOK:** <http://www.facebook.com/people/Melissa-Sanderson/1458736791>

**TWITTER:** <https://twitter.com/spaceweapons>

**MY SPACE:** <http://www.myspace.com/spaceweapons>

**552. NAME: CARLOS SANTOS**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998/2011**

**Email: [csantos217@yahoo.com.br](mailto:csantos217@yahoo.com.br)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/9/13**

I want to said you that, I did an union between Brazil TI's, MK-Ultra Argentina and David Icke group ....now we are 870 persons in South America. You need to know us. For your List...my Name is Carlos Santos, My city is Rio de Janeiro, my phone is [21-9848-9226](tel:21-9848-9226). great pleasure in meet you....we are join in this fight....e- mail [csantos217@yahoo.com.br](mailto:csantos217@yahoo.com.br) .Skype cmrs1961.....a big hug for you in Austrália...from Brazil.

**26/9/13**

My first attack with V2K was at 2011 february.....begin the voices constantly and the buzzy. But I remember that since 1998 I was some problems with ,pains, nervous, i heard persons to call bad names me, and others problems.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CARLOS SANTOS**

**tel: [21-9848-9226](tel:21-9848-9226)**

**Skype cmrs1961.....**

**553. NAME: LUCIA SANTOS & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: Mexico**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981**

**Email: [santluc64@hotmail.com](mailto:santluc64@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Mi Nombre: Lucia Santos

Mi edad: 43 años

[*“What year did you become a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL. . . . .?”*]

Now that I think about it, it was when I had like 17 so it was in 1981 and it was sexual harassment.

All my mother's family worked for the Government and my father worked for Dupont.

All my family is being targeted but they can't or don't want realize it. The harassment is not as strong as mine but I had an aunt that died from strong radiation. When she died her body was twisted because of it.

Actualmente empleada. Desconozco la fecha aproximada de cuando empezò el "**ELECTRONIC HARASSEMENT**", pero es llevado a cabo tal como lo describe Liza Parker" en su video "**COMMUNITY BASED GANG STALKING**" que seguramente ya has visto.

Este acoso està extendido en toda mi familia, (familia que incluso no vive conmigo). Hombres y mujeres. Así como

està extendido en toda la poblaciòn de Mèxico.

No estoy de acuerdo en enviar los mensajes masivos que se sugieren en el foro. Ya que estoy convencida que todas las entidades a donde estos mensajes van dirigidos, estàn infiltradas. En lugar de eso creo que es màs util la educaciòn al pùblico en la medida en que sea posible. En mi caso he llegado a encontrar a dos personas que se quejan específicamente de los sintomas y he tratado de educarlos al respecto. Estas dos personas han creido que se pueden escapar del acoso evitando saber màs, asì que he dejado de contactarlos.

Esto no es un asunto de TI's siendo acosados. Son poblaciones enteras de todos los paìses, que no se dan cuenta de este fenòmeno. Creo que a las futuras generaciones les va a ser muy difícil detectarlo ya que estan creciendo con este fenomeno desde bebès.

Por supuesto que en España hay màs de dos, seguramente es una gran mayoría pero no lo saben (por eso la cantidad infinitesimal de victimas en fedame) y quien sabe si llegara algun día en que la gente quiera tomar conciencia de lo que realmente pasa. Por otro lado hay que educar a la gente con cuidado ya que pueden caer en la conclusiòn de que somos paranoicos o esquizofrènicos.

I'm grateful with the group, specially with Monica Stoces whose messages are really helpful.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Warm regards from Mexico.  
Lucia Santos**

**554. NAME: SARAH  
Citizenship:  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: latte27124@mypacks.net , JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**12/9/09**

Thank you for compiling the web site.

THE PURPOSE OF MY LETTER

I am wondering whether there is any documentation about common years of introductions of new technologies. This would help prove our case and help us not be seen as crazies. From a quick reading of the letters, I noticed the introduction of sexual battery in the 1990's, v2k technologies in 2003 and on, and the army brain interface becoming more important as well as dew weapons in these later years of 2000. I also noticed several of the better letters were from those who were near army bases and suspected the probably cause.

I think it would be helpful if we could find common years and introduction of experimentation on technologies. Also, do you know the names of any survey takers such as the Winston on mcactivism who sent out the flier the other day. I tried to contact him and his email did not register.

By the way, I sent the 450 cases from American into a senate office which is considering holding a hearing for the dew weapons, v2k, and army brain interface technologies.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you,  
Sarah**

**555. NAME: JILL SAWYER**

**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: wannabeangei@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

AFFADAVIT (STATE OF ARIZONA ss. County of Cochise)

I, the undersigned, having been first duly sworn, upon my oath depose and say that:  
I am over the age of 18 years, of sound and disposing mind, and I have the ability to communicate the matters set forth in this affidavit;  
I have personal knowledge of the matters set forth in this affidavit;  
I have no condition, either physical or mental, which would affect my ability to testify, in court, as to the matters stated in this affidavit;  
I possess the following abilities: (1) to observe; (2) to remember; (3) to relate; (4) to recognize a duty to tell the truth;

I have been inflicted with microwave hearing, through the use of EMF Technologies; thus allowing the transmission of specific commands into the subconscious and the injection of words, numbers into brain;

The manipulation of my emotions, though the EMF technologies and cause of pain to every nerve in my body and other types of turmoil;

Reading my thoughts remotely, through some type of hypnotizing of my muscles and nerves, to behave in a certain manner;

Through the use of technology, them seeing through my eyes as I see;

Control of my sleep patterns, making me want to sleep all day and night, every day and night;

The utilization of a computer-to-brain interface, they affectionately call Kathleen;

The retrieval of my memories;

The use of Gang Stalking techniques and following me in my automobile;

The use of street theater, by my previous next door neighbour;

An addendum has been attached, which tells my story;

The foregoing is true and correct.

Further affiant sayeth naught.

**14/5/09**

I would like to add my 14 year story of terror to those that you have already collected.

I know of hundreds of other TIs, mostly in North America and many on other continents. I am a member of "Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance ([www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)) and a member of Peacepink. I am an activist who would love to spread the word of your work thus far, as well as get everyone elses stories together.

We at Freedom are currently in a lawsuit in the Supreme Court concerning our electronic harassment and gang stalking. More info concerning this is at [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com).

We also have a chat room at: <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>, My screen name is "wannabeangel."



Hope to hear from you soon. God bless you all!

### **14 YEAR SORY OF TERROR**

This document speaks of my history and current experiences as a **TI (TARGETED INDIVIDUAL)**, as well as other aspects of my life, by our government and military.

I hope many will view this and learn about the atrocities that are being committed within the United States, at this time. Torture of American citizens has been going on for decades and is finally coming to light. We, the victims, need your help to eliminate the **PERPS' (PERPETRATORS)** activities and perhaps bring the guilty parties to justice.

The torture I speak of is quite technical and involves the collaboration of our Government And Military Forces. **These atrocities have led to countless "murders," which are formally documented as and believed to be suicides.** Such actions are committed through the use of what is considered to be non-lethal weaponry, with the utilization of subliminal implanted posthypnotic suggestions and scripts, and in additional activities commonly referred to as Gang Stalking and Street Theater. These atrocities, ladies and gentlemen, are what we also commonly refer to as **MIND CONTROL**.

The subliminal posthypnotic scripts are accomplished by using acoustically delivered and phonetically accelerated posthypnotic commands without somnambulistic preparation in the subject for intelligence and counterintelligence applications by the **NSA (United States National Security Agency)**, as well as other governmental branches, such as the CIA and DOD and the Military.

As a counter intelligence matter, this so-called non-lethal weaponry is used on foreign and domestic diplomats, spies, and citizens to identify intelligence operations; scope, participants, communication methods, and weaknesses in individuals, systems, equipment, or signals that can be exploited. Additional applications include misinformation dissemination, confusing and confounding leaders during critical decision moments, distorting significance of various facts to sway decisions and actions in US favor, behavioural modification of foreign spies to betray their loyalties, self initiated executions (suicides).

Nearly microscopic electronic surveillance devices that collect and transmit encrypted audio, color video, and location coordinates collected at the subject site to GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIE'S Satellites that in turn forward it to GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES central intelligence operations and military. The devices also receive encrypted audio scripts from GOVERNMENT ENTITIES central intelligence operations through the satellites and deliver it to the subject's site in the form of a subliminal posthypnotic suggestion. These devices are approximately the size of the head of a straight pin and can be concealed in houses, offices, automobiles, planes, and street corners. Therefore, a victim, or what they define as prisoner, hears "voices," and are seemingly psychotic and classified as such by society.

In addition to the ability to see and hear what is going on inside people's homes, vehicles, and businesses through the use of nearly microscopic digital surveillance technology, the GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES are able to interrogate and influence a person subconsciously without the knowledge or consent of the subject.

#### **This is all accomplished through MIND CONTROL and my symptoms are:**

Microwave hearing

Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

Previously gang stalking

Previously street theater

These symptoms, as well as others, can be studied at <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>.



What is also mentioned, on this web page, is their relationship with our military and if they have been proven yet. I will focus my attention on those that I have been personally been afflicted with, those I have mentioned.

Let me give you a brief history of myself. I was born in Washington DC, in 1964. I went through 15 different schools before I graduated high school, due to my father being contracted, with the military. My family is conservative, devout Catholics and very dysfunctional. My siblings consist of one older brother and 2 older sisters, **ONE THAT WAS AFFLICTED BY THE SAME TECHNOLOGIES AS A CHILD THROUGH AN ADULT, WHO BELIEVES IT WAS ALIENS – THAT IS STRICTLY PROPAGANDA!** She was led to believe this so she would appear psychotic to society. She is now just monitored by her Perps.

Anyway, I grew up as second best to my sister, since she was “sick.” I lived through a lot of tough times, being emotionally abused by her, as well as my father, for she was his pet. But in the end, she told me she did it because she was jealous of me and apologized as an adult. Nothing can take away the scars left by her and my father. And now, as an adult, I’m being emotionally abused, as well as tortured yet again.

In the summer of 1993, in August to be specific, I had the bull by the horns. I was 1 year away from obtaining my Bachelor of Science degree, in Accounting, had a job as a bookkeeper, at a credit union with advancement opportunity, had a brilliant and very beautiful 9-year old daughter that I loved dearly, as well as a fiancé who I would marry within a year’s time. I lived in a beautiful apartment with a gorgeous garden that I had created with my own hands. My credit rating was grade A and I was eligible to buy a home. Everything was so wonderful – I had all my ducks in a row, or so I had thought...

My “dear” fiancé, began to be physically and emotionally abusive to me. Now that I look back, I wish I had been able to read between the lines... Now I know that he was insecure, with himself, and also had something to hide. I had only been with him for six months and living with him for two. It was during the two months time of living together that terrible things started to happen. The first thing I noticed, which subsequently brought about the abuse, was the actions of my daughter, who had become extremely withdrawn.

Jessica, my daughter, started wearing 2-3 shirts at a time. I asked her why this was and she wouldn’t answer me. At this time, in the back of my mind, I remembered an Oprah show that talked about the signs of child molestation. I realized this could be the cause. So I asked her if Dave, my fiancé, had done anything to her – very delicately and in such a way she wouldn’t know what I was talking about if nothing had happened to her. She appeared flush and stammered no.

I was terribly worried. I began investigating... I came to find out the knob on her bedroom door handle was broken. The lock on the handle just turned in circles. This was a wakeup call to me, and even though Dave was my first suspicion, I had no evidence. He was the newest member that had entered our lives and none of this happened prior to our moving in with him. I approached him when he got home from work and told him about Jessica and her 3 shirts. He seemed as cool, as a cucumber, although later that was the first night he physically threatened me.

I ended up spending the whole night on the bathroom floor, crying hysterically, since my bubble had just burst. My seemingly perfect world was not so perfect, after all. We were just about to move into our next apartment and everything seemed to have fallen apart. I was not so confident in myself any more. In two days time, we moved into a beautiful apartment. There is one thing you should know. I had nowhere else to go at the time or so I thought. Didn’t know anything about domestic crisis shelters and I knew my dad wouldn’t help. He would blame me for the mess. So we moved.

We had just moved into the apartment and my daughter’s futon/bunk bed was not put together yet; we had planned on doing so the next morning. Everything that had transpired was still fresh in my mind, no matter how Dave was behaving – like nothing had happened and all the “I love you’s,” etc. It really was like nothing had ever happened.

I didn’t know what I should or could do. Didn’t know who could help me. Was totally ignorant, of such situations... You see, I’ve never dealt with child molestation (that happens to other people) and I had never dealt with an abusive relationship before. Didn’t know how to act... So I went to my friend, Shauna’s house that day, for support. Unfortunately, this was the worse thing I ever could have done and to this day, am totally blindsided.

We’ll get back to that. Any way, the next day was Saturday and Dave was supposed to put the bed together. He hemmed and hawed about it, but I convinced him that it needed to be done. After about ½ hour, I entered Jessica’s

bedroom to see how things were coming along. The bed frame was together, but the futon mattress was partially in the closet. I went to grab the futon to help put it on the bottom bunk, when I noticed a wet, white substance on the mattress. I asked Jessica what it was. She looked scared! My wheels started turning and my thoughts went back to the 3 shirts... I was terrified! I asked Dave what it was. He said the dog must have done it... I believed it to be from ejaculation. That was my fear. What else could it be? She hadn't eaten in her room and we didn't even have any food in the house anyway. We had just moved.

What did I do? Why did I do it? To prevent the argument that was beginning, I obediently took off the mattress cover and brought it to my parents to be washed... I washed away the evidence! Can you believe that? Why did I do it? I have no idea to this day. Think it may have to do with his control over me, at the time and my fear of him. Don't know.

Subsequently, I went over to Shauna's house. AGAIN THIS IS THE WORST THING I EVER COULD HAVE DONE AND YOUR ABOUT TO FIND OUT WHY! I told her what had transpired and she mentioned how her daughter had been molested by her boyfriend's daughter, in the bath tub. This definitely upset me, since I was so uninformed about such things. She spoke of wanting to send her 3-year old daughter to her father, in Texas, but wasn't sure about it. THIS IS WHEN I MADE THE WORST MISTAKE OF MY LIFE!

I inadvertently mentioned to Shauna how my daughter never got to meet her father before he died. I blamed myself, although I never disparaged Bob, Jessica's father, to her and hadn't prevented them from seeing each other. But I still felt guilty because I never tried to mend the situation. Shauna thought about it and said she didn't want that to happen to her daughter. She, at this time I guess, firmly decided to let her daughter go visit her father out of state.

Well, guess what happened??? He never sent her back! He refused to. Shauna never told me this. I never knew. BUT she blamed me for giving her that advice. I'm not even really sure if it was advice, but she took it as such. Shauna is the reason for my torture. She was, although at the time I didn't know it, besieged by the Perps. She convinced her Perps to trade me for her somehow, to get me back.

She set me up. Plain and simple. She, a year or two ago, admitted this to me. It wasn't until last year that I even knew that she heard "voices." It was like a bomb went off! I felt such guilt, but I also felt pure, furious anger toward her. She never let me know. I could have taken a credit card and went to Texas with her to get her daughter back! Why would she do this to me? Why me I thought? Why not Frank, her ex? He is the one who kept her daughter!

Before I even had an idea what was about to happen, I was busy taking my daughter to a psychologist and secretly contacted the local police department. During this time there was a particular day that I'll never forget. I went to take a shower, but was nervous about leaving my daughter in Dave's presence while I was showering. So after I quickly showered, I left the shower on. I got dressed and slowly and quietly opened the bathroom door. What I saw shocked me. Dave and Jessica were standing in the living room, hands clasped together and kissing! I couldn't believe it! I shouted, "What are you doing?" Dave denied kissing her and said I was crazy. I really believed I must be going crazy with all the suspicions.

There was another day when we went to Walmart, in Dave's truck. When we got out of Walmart, I got into the middle. (Dave had just unlocked the passenger side door). I had a weird feeling and I suddenly turned to the right... Dave was touching her rear and she was smiling! This just wasn't right! Everything I had heard about child molestation concerned kids that didn't like it, not kids that encouraged the perpetrator. Dave and I argued on the way home. I said I know what I saw and asked him why. He denied it of course, and started pushing his body into mine in the truck. A cop happened to be following behind us and saw what was happening.

The cop pulled us over in front of our apartment. He asked me what had happened. Never a victim of physical/domestic violence before, I told the truth. How was I to know he would get arrested for simply pushing into me? Dave was arrested for domestic violence, right then and there. The look of hate he gave me is still in my mind. Jessica's look of confusion is still there too. She couldn't understand why the police were taking him away.

That night, Monica, Dave's ex-wife called me. She was still in love with the jerk. She told me of two things: How he had been accused of molesting a 3-year old girl at their house and how he had buried a woman's body in the desert. She scared me to death! I asked her what she did about the molestation accusation and she said she kicked the mother and daughter out of the house and told them never to return. -Had to get this man away from us and out of our lives for good.

What had transpired was within 3 weeks of suspecting Dave of molesting my daughter, I had contacted the police and eventually kicked his butt out. Nothing ever came of it. He had an excellent job working for a government contractor and was very believable to another male – the cop – and everything was brushed under the rug. Jessica and I were never to get justice. Correspondently and unbeknownst to me, Shauna and the “voices” had been working together to set a plan into action.

Before Dave left, I heard him say two things in the bedroom. One was, “But I thought she liked it” and the other was “I thought you knew and it was OK.” Now I realize he may never have said these things aloud. The “voices” used his voice and made me hear it. Later I found their famous for doing that. I loved him but was happy he was finally gone, after all that had transpired. But I had to pick up the pieces. Not an easy task for someone that felt like the proverbial deer in the headlights...

Next came the loss of my job. A fellow employee said to me, out of the blue one day, that you said, “You didn’t like so-n-so. You said she was a bitch.” I so wondered where that came from... later after losing 15 jobs in total, I came to realize the voices had to have said it on my behalf. I was soon to be fired, due to a bad attitude... Due to the hearing of the voices, and not realizing it was coming from my head at the time, I purchased a video camera, listening devices, you name it I purchased it! Soon my savings were going, as well as my daughter’s college money... I was broke and my credit turned to crap. I couldn’t pay my rent any more, my bills, nothing!

My next door neighbour, a gentleman (huh!) called Ray, would run out of his house with a bag every time I looked through my peephole, when I was hearing voices outside the door. I believe he was trying to make me believe he had a listening device in the bag. I never took the bait... Until one night I returned from going out and he was outside wearing a wig. Another supposed male neighbour came up to me and punched me in the face. I was so surprised and started crying. I unlocked my front door and ran into the house. I dialled 911. I told the operator what had transpired and she said she would send an officer.

I saw the lights of the car outside and then opened the front door. I ran to the officer and described what had happened. He proceeded to handcuff me. I asked him why... He said because I had broken the next door neighbour’s front window! I was crazed at that point! I had not gone anywhere near the window. They took me to the local police station and put me in a holding cell.

I proceeded to try to talk to the officers and tell my story. They said that was crazy and shut the door. I screamed from the cell that I hadn’t broken the window and I was telling the truth, the whole time hearing such things like bitch, slut, cunt, etc. coming from their office. Because apparently I was behaving unruly, they took me to Bisbee to the county jail, where I was put in another holding cell. I kept yelling and showing my indignation and they decided to keep me there all night... I kept hearing them talking about me and calling me atrocious names from the lobby area. I couldn’t understand why they would do so and wouldn’t even listen to me.

I was kept in over night and released to my father the next day, charged with criminal damage. When I returned to my house, it was empty. My sister and her boyfriend had helped me move all my furniture, since I had been evicted. As we pulled up, I noticed the next door neighbour’s door was open and he was sitting in the living room with his wife, smiling. (Another tactic, to set me off again). I just went into my apartment and shut the door.

I had to move from my little paradise to a shabby trailer park. The day of moving, I finally realized that the voices were coming from my head.... I was sitting on an empty floor in my apartment, when I heard a voice say, “Look at her clit!” I embarrassedly looked around and realized it couldn’t have been coming from anywhere but my head. There was nothing left in the apartment to hide any kind of device... It was the scariest moment of my life! Next I heard, “Slut!” (The first of many millions, of derogatory words, to come my way over the next 14 years.)

So I left behind my beautiful apartment, broke, had to quit college, unemployed, without my child for the first time and totally disillusioned. What was happening to me? And why? What had I done? I was speechless and scared to death. I entered my trailer, with all the boxes piled high and astray, not sure what to do. I reopened the door and sat on the steps and the next thing I heard was, “Slut! Look at that clit,” and felt sensations in my private parts. Filled with embarrassment, I ran inside, although the voices, for now on, went anywhere I went, non-stop to this day.

Never a moment’s peace... My daughter hid what had happened to her, because somehow they made her feel embarrassed and dirty. She stayed with my parents for a year, while I jumped through the Child Protective Services hoops, and started seeing a psychiatrist eventually. My daughter had to see a psychiatrist too, although they said

that what I happened to her had never happened. She had become a consummate liar, for which I couldn't blame her for. After all, her mother was crazy now, wasn't she? She was returned to me in a little over a year, with hatred for me in her eyes...

It's been 14 years, 15 jobs, 2 bankruptcies, although I finally got my Bachelor's degree in Accounting beyond all belief, a homeless shelter and now in my 7th home. They haven't changed; I'm still plagued with everything horrible they can throw at me... Did I forget to mention the chronic pain for 3 years and almost dying on the operating table?

I had a perforated colon, which turned into peritonitis, where one organ explodes and dirties all the other organs and you die. But I barely made it to the hospital and awoke after emergency surgery, with a colostomy bag... I had to poop in a bag so my large colon would heal.

My surgeon, a wonderful woman by the way, had no explanation as to what happened to me, no formal diagnosis. I believe it was caused by concentrated EMF (Electromagnetic Frequency) waves by a plasma weapon, tested on me for reasons I can not explain. Several targeted individuals have had similar circumstances.

Anyway, there's a lot more where this came from, but it would take 6 months for me to get it together. I'd like to publish what I have written thus far, as an addendum to an affidavit, for the purposed of initiating a class action law suit, against the government. There really is a lot more to the story, but I find it hard to collect my thoughts and put it to paper. I believe that I'll actually go back and read what I've divulged soon enough and I intend to add more. I also believe that what I have shared with you is enough to start a law suit, for which I seek financial recovery.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Jill in Arizona

WEB: [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com) , <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>

**556. NAME: SARAH SCHAEFFER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: [gem7777777@yahoo.com](mailto:gem7777777@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS**

My Name is Sarah Schaeffer. I am a Targeted individual of Directed Energy Weapons and Electronic Harassment. From Seattle Washington, USA. I realized the abuse started in 2001.

I found I that I started to hear a "buzzing" non stop in my ears. Along with the occasional voices. I've experienced many of the things other victims have. Via street theatre, and things being messed up and torn up in my house unexplained.

**I've tried contacting the police and military about the possible use of this technology but they seemed to brush it off.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**SARAH SCHAEFFER**

**557. NAME: ROSANNE SCHNEIDER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: arthunter333@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/7/14**

Rosanne Schneider

Sebastopol, CA, USA

Targeted for at least three years, maybe longer

Break Ins

Chemical Assaults

DEW assaults

Theft

Vandalism

Slander

Income Sabotage

Isolation

Gang Stalking

Home Surveillance

Infiltration in all areas of life

Pets torture

Computer sabotage

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Rosanne Schneider**

**558. NAME: STEFAN A. SCHOELLMANN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: sschoellmann@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.**

Dear Advocates stopping the abuse of "Mind Control Activities":

Based on my experience in these matters the reported activities in my name is particularly severe, very well documented, and on my own PI can be traced as INTENTIONAL behaviours to stalk, manipulate and to control and "end game." In my thoroughly researched opinion, it is behaviourally driven in large part by the "Baby Boomer" money mania and post war traumatic stress of the multiple engagements that this country has participated in over the decades.

I spoke with Derrick on the telephone for about an hour and was originally contacted by telephone by a Ms. Purdy who referred me to the website: "Freedom from Covert Harassment [FFCH] & Surveillance" and this group's activities and proactive stance.

Now I am quite well aware that there exists "accidental distribution" of technologies that ALL of us are subject to. I have been subject to abuse for no particular explainable reason. My particular case

history can be traced and is well documented to have origins in and around 1996 which included illegal wire tapping of my office at the time, filed with the FCC.

#### SHORT LIST OF EVENTS:

- 1) Directed Satellite Energy Targeted onto my person: could feel the energy beam penetrate the house and land right into my person; I immediately evacuated the bed where I had been resting;
- 2.) 10 obstruction of justice (also handcuffed arrest) in the "GNO, Inc" communities while pursuing normal and legal civil communications; once delivered by drawn gun by a Jefferson Parish deputy resulting in an arrest on the hood of the car in front of home; arrested out of Energy Center downtown New Orleans in handcuffs in pursuit of an appointment, more. . . ;
- 3.) An illegal botched rendition attempt out of the country on the summer of 2004 by point of stun gun, with no warrant, no signed paperwork, even so Congressman Jindal's Representatives were in the home at the exact time the arrest took place. [NOTE: more detail available and genesis of my filed lawsuit.]
- 4.) Non-stop INTENTIONAL hacking on Internet services by local police making it next to impossible to secure normal civil communications; [with multiple verbal threats]
- 5.) Spy van positioned outside of home ostensibly to monitor my activity (which on that very same day I confronted "flushing the operation out");
- 6.) Radio antennae calibration vehicle stationed outside of home for several hours;
- 7.) October 5th, 2007 a full blown assault on a private home with SWAT, snipers, Homeland Security, streets blocked, and a forced eviction @02.00 am greeted with a 500 volt stun gun shot into the body, deportation into a high security prison for twenty six-days of lock up. Consider, I was hijacked under otherwise normal day to day operating conditions.
- 8.) Not included in this list are over the years, more than twenty other random weekly acts of harassment, which even so relatively minor, have led me to believe that what I am actually a victim of is an intentional form of covert harassment scheduled and operated by a variety of third party authorities.

#### RESPONSE TO HARASSMENT:

In response to these non-stop corrupt and aggressive behaviours I have successfully filed in the 24th judicial reserved courts Q thru Z and in the Federal Circuit Court with options for circuit routing. I am currently representing myself "in persona" as other persons -especially post Katrina- have been overcome with a tremendous trauma of post recovery stress and indifference AND YET my harassment continues NON STOP even days after the tragic storm - hard to believe but true.

Attached to this email is a fax that I just recently delivered to the Oversight Committee in the Rayburn House, Washington, DC. The Tulane Law School, New Orleans (graduate and alumni) has a FULL COPY of the proceedings and I am going to be relentless until the HAMMER OF TRUTH on JUSTICE falls and I receive back pay and compensation for loss of time value, non-stop defamation of character, pain and suffering. [NOTE detail interrogatory also filed on an ongoing basis.]

#### CONSEQUENCES OF THIS BEHAVIOUR ON MY PERSON:

- 1.) Unable to break out of the paranoid karma and achieve "social normalcy" due to NON-STOP harassment;
- 2.) Cannot secure "a job" based on resume, as there is NO way that an interviewer would accept a hiatus explanation of "missing in action" for multiple months plus because of the above mentioned details;
- 3.) Perpetual economic and financial bondage mental slavery [cf. USDOJ has precedence rulings on these matters;
- 4.) Destroyed all my relationships and potential relationships, with persons (i.e. neighbours etc.) giving me the sense that I am COMPLETELY on my own with absolutely no means to integrate socially;
- 5.) Defamation of good character, tangible pain & suffering, and significant measurable loss of time value.

#### IN SUMMARY:

My life, the pursuit of happiness, financial stability and growth has been UTTERLY DESTROYED only I am alive to speak about it. Compare this to the OTHER side of the EXTREME abundance and lack in this society and elsewhere. This matter should be bonded into a coalition force to DEBUNK the audacity and belligerent maniacs that claim to be "operating this country" including the pharmaceutical and social health providers and their associated systems of operation. I believe the genesis of these problems to be in large

part, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ITS WANTON PURSUITS of POWER TO NOWHERE which has currently implemented a Nazi Police State equal to Hitlerism (I fully own the right to compare the two by analogy) at the expense of a handful of persons who's "BRAIN POWER" they are attempting to tap with ZERO compensation, and in consideration of COMPLETE AND TOTAL SLAVERY with no normal freedom of movement, etc. Perceptions in this country are often sugar coated and clearly not "OK".

Generally, I am of good health, optimism and attitude; however the constant covert and overt actions of debasement have taken their toll on my person, beyond the normal wear and tear. So, please contact me and stay in touch for further suggestions on how to best pursue this matter. Do "you" the defendant on my case believe I am merely going to ignore this report as coincidental? This is a time slice of a much greater major systemic social problem. Consider also, I will continue to have and have had zero criminal record and in its stead positive report from third party supporters of my otherwise successful life.

**I DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Very Sincerely Concerned,**  
**Stefan A. Schoellmann**  
**"Saint of Angels Shawshank Redemption"**  
**TEL: 504-832-0521**

**559. NAME: DELISA SCHOOLER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: c/o [dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:dblaron67@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I write this letter in sincere hopes that my words will not only grab your attention but you're conscience as well.

I represent thousands of American citizens, who are also victims of a hideous practice in our country called Gang Stalking and Electromagnetic harassment.

We, American Citizens are in need of assistance from Congress to open an investigation against these atrocities and severe human rights violations which are currently happening on U.S. soil. There are underground groups of vigilantes that have managed to acquire such harmful weapons and are using them to torture and kill innocent people. Please view [www.gangstalking.org](http://www.gangstalking.org) to get a further understanding on this subject.

It has not only come to my attention, but to the attention of a large number of American citizens as well, that there is a new technology of weapons that use Direct Energy and Microwaves. These "Future Weapons" travel at the speed of light, 186,282 miles per second. There are patents that we can provide that prove these weapons are in existence today and further evidence that show that these weapons are being used on unknowing and unwilling U.S. Citizens. History will also show that the Government has also done experimentation on its citizens without their knowledge or consent. That being said please understand that I am not contesting the fact that Microwave/Electronic energy should not be utilized to benefit humanity as a whole. These technologies must be regulated, so that they do not fall into the hands of people hurting people (as it stands now). Please view [eharassment.ca](http://eharassment.ca) to get a better understanding of these weapons.

Thousands, perhaps even millions of innocent victims are becoming targeted and some might not even be aware of this fact or of the technology. However, these "remote signals" are becoming more commonly known due to their reckless use. This problem of extreme domestic surveillance coupled with psyops targeting-assault of people, many who have no military affiliation is beyond explanation for any reason. Regardless, this illegal form of experimentation and being targeted as unwilling American citizens resembles "MK Ultra" type testing which is a direct violation of current torture, human and constitutional rights. These technologies have created unsupervised criminal activity and behaviour which is

inflicting more torture, devastation, murder and suicide upon innocent victims who should not have to struggle to arrive at legal or legislative justice.

Please view <http://www.rense.com/general36/history.htm> and <http://www.amnestyusa.org/stoptorture/law.html> to get a better understanding of past human experimentation and Human rights violations.

These violations are causing major catastrophes to one's life on every level.

The practice of Illegal entry of one's home, theft, sabotage of ones relationships, defamation of character and job loss are in conjunction with "Directed Energy Harassment". Many victims of Gang Stalking and Electromagnetic harassment have taken their lives due to the constant torture. For the victims, there is no place immune from these criminals, not even hospitals or police stations. These weapons which emit various forms of Electromagnetic Frequency signals (EMF, or RF: Radio Frequency) and other tactics are meant to mimic natural diseases and mental illness.

People are complaining of extreme heating of bodily areas such as the head and other skin cells, like that of "Microwave Frying." Other symptoms of electromagnetic radiation sickness include temporary blindness, rape, manipulation of limbs, loss of concentration, sleep disturbances, dizziness, heart palpitations, headache, blurry sight, swelling, nausea, a burning skin, vibrations, electrical currents in the body, pressure on the breast, cramps, high blood pressure and general unwell-being. These are the symptoms one could look forward to when they have fallen victim to this new technology. For more information on the effects of Electromagnetic harassment please view <http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/medicalnews.php?newsid=30499> .

I pose this question to you... Is it not true, that if we were experiencing any such activities being perpetrated on us by regular and common thieves, thugs, bullies and criminals, would we not seek justice or at least have our day in court? We have over a hundred such persons that want our day in court and can attest to the torture with evidence, pictures, recordings, patents and individual investigations.

We are American Citizens: Male, Female of all races and all creeds, our forefathers (including my own), have fought and died for the very freedoms that are being denied to us today. Is it to much to ask for you to free us, like you are willing to die for and do for the citizens of Iraq?

There is a political saying, "Necessary Evil for National Good," however "Right is still right even if nobody's doing it and wrong is still wrong even if everybody's doing it."

Another thought to ponder: "The idea of slavery is inconsistent with our own conduct and Constitution; and there can (Constitutionally) be no such thing as perpetual servitude of a rational creature, unless his liberty is forfeited by some criminal conduct or given up by personal consent or contract."

**Please help us become free from a corrupt system of manipulation, exploitation, slavery and torture. Do we not have any Rights at all in America?**

**If the answer is yes, then please begin a thorough investigation in the torture of myself as well as others who have attested to being victims and are struggling for their freedoms as an American citizen. Please help us gain our basic Human Rights back. Our lives depend on it.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully  
DeLisa Schooler

**560. NAME: GUILHERME SCHROETER**  
**Citizenship: Brazil**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: [guisongs@brturbo.com.br](mailto:guisongs@brturbo.com.br) , [guisongs@gmx.com](mailto:guisongs@gmx.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**



## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/1/13

I am Guilherme Schroeter, musician, brazilian, suffering destruction of my health physically and emotionally, with electronic torture, electro magnetic weapons, contaminated with morgellons e-mail and phone monitored, vandalism on my cars, invasion and deletion of many documents that was able to prove many things from my computer, i have chips implanted on my body I fell sick already, want to testify to all organizations that defend freedom what is happening here in LOS ANGELES

Gangstalking activities in aaron street, cross street of glendale boulevard, where i live, following me everywhere, vandalism on my car (i lost one car already) destroying my reputation spreading bad things about me remote neural monitoring mimics mental diseases. so I realize they trying to make appear "crazy" so i cannot expose them to other people, they use police and fireworks to create ambushes when I appear nervous police waiting on side of my house waiting any mistake from my part (lose control, etc)  
so all is well organized and I am setup to be killed, suffering torture for more than 3 years now  
I am seeing from echo park hills many helicopters irradiating unprotected citizens every night, with electro magnetic weapons installed on the bottom of the aircraft  
From the hills I am able to have a general view of this criminal activities,  
they attacked me when I taking photos, so i have now a mark of the bean on my photo machine

I was victim of a orchestrated fired in coronado street mcarthur park los angeles,  
one entire community of evil cult stalkers using electromagnetic weapons attacked me in bus, stores, following me while i am driving (feeling sensation of a desire of "sleep" that goes away immediatelly when I turn left or right from main street)

My privacy was invaded, criminals financed and operating with the protection of official institutions, police department (LAPD) infiltrated and corrupted, firework department also

I need a safe, shielded house, a independent lawyer, a person to scan my body i don't know how much time I have to live, I know i have chips implanted in many places of my body + morgellons my family here don't trust on me, i am isolated from help

I need e-mails to be send to my family in brazil to convince them I am not crasy, but victim of torture..  
I need representant of institutions that defend freedom and is aware of these tortures,  
to come here and talk with Gregorio Suazo (father of my wife) and Ana maria Suazo (my wife) and convince them to support me.  
Both dont trust on me and refuse to help me.

[guilherme\\_d\\_s@yahoo.com.br](mailto:guilherme_d_s@yahoo.com.br) (my son Guilherme Doeler Schroeter, and ex wife Naira Doeler)  
011+55+55+32471230  
(rua venancio aires 1125/31, santa maria, rio grande do sul state, brasil)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GUILHERME SCHROETER**

**MAIL: 1728 Glendale Boulevard 90026, Los Angeles CA**

**(ph) 3236005346**

**web-page: [www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br](http://www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br)**

**skype: guisongs**

**561. NAME: DOROTHY SCHULTZ**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years**

**Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com ,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

“Dearest Heavenly Father, most good and gracious Lord, I love you with all my heart and soul and mind. I don’t know who my “buggers” are, but you do. Have you found me my American Heroes yet who will stand up and tell me and my family the truth that I am “bugged?” Does anyone care about America or my family and what they have done to us?” These are the words that have started my prayers several times a day for months. I talk with God and of course my “buggers.” But so far I have not been given the evidence to actually prove that I have been “bugged.”

On March 24, 2006 I met with a man who I thought would become my American Hero. RT claimed he had found implants in others, so I thought at last, I would have the proof I needed to get my problem solved. I learned a new term that day, TI, Targeted Individual. That is what the persons who have experienced electromagnetic harassment have named themselves. RT introduced me to a support group on Yahoo:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mindcontrolresearchforum/>. For the past several months I have been educating myself about electromagnetic harassment and all the atrocities that are happening to victims. The group works hard to educate the public about the miseries that the victims experience. The members post articles that are of interest concerning experimentation and world politics.

RT remains an enigma to me as when he tested me, I heard the screeching tones that emanated from his testing equipment when he placed the sensors near my right and left ears and on top of my stomach, precisely where I have suspected that “bugs” were placed in me. He had asked me several times prior to testing if I wanted the test done, and explained that he could not guarantee his finding anything. I asked him if he could be bribed and he said, “No one had ever offered him enough money yet.” I was so sure that he would find something that I paid the \$500 and proceeded. As like all the other times that I have tried to get help, he received a phone call during the testing. Unfortunately, RT said I had no implant. My heart sank as once again, I was left without the proof that I needed. I’m still not positive that he was telling me the truth. Perhaps he was threatened with his life. That would be a good reason to not tell me the truth. After the testing he told me more about DARPA and the government’s experiments. He told me how the laws do not protect anyone from being used as their subjects. Perhaps we are all being used as guinea pigs, but we just are unaware of it.

When in December of 2005, I heard the news cast that President Bush admitted that he had used illegal surveillance methods, I thought to myself, “I know that! The government has been illegally watching me for years.” I thought the Congress would push to know more about the illegal activities, but instead they just gave him more power through the Patriot Act. I have wondered where in the #! @ \$! Their heads are. Are they all implanted with biochips and mind controlled or what? I still wonder how they can give away our Constitutional Rights to this power-crazed man.

No one knows who or how many may be implanted with biochips. Patients with pacemakers and breast transplants have them implanted to provide medical information. Some companies have required people to be implanted. My question is, just what can “they” do with these implanted biochips?

At [http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic\\_harassment.html](http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html) one can view biochips and read about them including the following: “Implants are without a doubt the most invasive form of harassment. Electronic implants consist of transmitters, ESF generators, micro-neurophonic transceivers, tracking devices and other micro sized devices designed to cause harassment by tracking or controlling movement and thought. The most common implant was designed many years ago and is still used to this day. It consists of a unit that is powered by bodily fluids and is capable of transmitting voice signals; high voltage pulses, emitting a small tracking beacon signal, or other unspecified uses (mind control).” At <http://verimedinfo.com/content/intro/physicians> one can actually view the process of the insertion of a Verichip. It’s a relatively simple procedure using a hypodermic needle.

Now, my question is how many of these have been implanted in the general public? Are they implanted in personnel in our armed forces so they can be mind controlled to attack or just for tracking them? Recently records of millions of veterans were stolen when an officer took them home. Were these records of the implants? Who stole the records and why? Is someone going to expose the biochip atrocity if it exists? I certainly hope so because if our service personnel can be mind controlled, we indeed could be attacked by our own military.

In my quest for knowledge about our current government I have become a follower of Alex Jones and subscribe to his website: <http://prisonplanet.tv/index.html>. I do believe he is one of our American Heroes, by exposing the cover-ups that he exposes. Indeed America needs to “Wake up”. Perhaps one day he will help to expose the

electromagnetic harassment that has been going on also.

**Living as a TI, Targeted Individual is horrendous.** It is difficult to keep one's sanity, which is probably exactly what "they" are trying to deprive us of. There are times that I would rather be dead than to live like this. We are frequently abandoned by our family and friends. In my case, I have been banned from talking to or seeing my only granddaughter because my son says I need "help," meaning mental help. He said that he would tell his daughter, who is only five, that grandma is sick so we can't talk to them now. This has hurt me more than I can probably ever describe. I believe it is just another way my "buggers" are trying to drive me crazy. "They" know how much my family means to me and depriving me of them could push me over the edge. I can't help but wonder what my poor granddaughter is thinking. I can almost hear her say, "If grandma is sick, can't we go help her." Her mother is a pharmacist, so that would be a logical response for her. It is bad enough to involve adults, but when "they" involve children, it is horrendous.

I have three grown sons and at the present none of them will communicate with their father or me. (The oldest has now communicated a couple of times.) Two of my sons have been in the armed forces so who knows if they have been implanted and can be "controlled." My second son had an operation after I came up with my theory, so he could have been implanted at that time also. It is one theory that I have anyway. Fortunately I am married and although my husband does not buy into my theory and does blame me for our son's not talking to us and our being unable to communicate with our granddaughter, he loves me enough to stay with me. He has stated that if I can ever prove my theory that he will go with me to get us the settlement that I believe we deserve. We may never see a settlement, but hopefully one day, someone will help me prove that I have been right.

For my sake and the sake of all the other victims of electromagnetic harassment I am writing my story. Eighteen years ago when I first came up with my theory, I said it would make a great book if nothing else. It has been difficult to even try writing my story, but last fall I began writing my experiences. To write my book, I have to go back to experiences that I had tried to leave behind me. Since we moved to Arizona, the signs of being "bugged" started surfacing again. Maybe the time is right for me to write my book. I heard a speaker say that there is a window of opportunity for action and perhaps we are at that time. I certainly hope so anyway.

Computer problems are common among TIs. Our computers are probably monitored continually. I even received a letter from AOL that I needed to install a security program because they had detected some security problem. I already had a security program installed, but I ordered the AOL program and also have it installed now. Friends have told me that they sent me email, but it came back to them undeliverable. I have sent email messages to people and they never receive it. Are these just "accidents"? I don't happen to believe so.

If I haven't proven my theory of being "bugged" by the time I publish my book, perhaps someone reading it will become the American Hero that I need and volunteer to help me prove my theory. They may well save America if we can get the evidence that I am "bugged" out to the public. I have said I would be a spokesperson and go on TV shows and the like if we can get the proof. Hopefully we can do that. I believe it would be rather easy to prove my theory if someone educated in electronics would be willing to come and donate some time to help me. I know very little about electronics, so I am basically an easy target. At airports I have been randomly selected for a search twice and both times the person doing the search was called to the phone before they completed the search. My theory is that they were told to turn down or turn off their wands. Then there is the testing that RJ conducted. I'm quite sure he detected something, but he also got a phone call. I don't know if there is anyone out there who is brave enough to help me.

Through my association with the mind control research forum, I have met Bob D. Without his encouragement, I may have never pursued writing any more of my story. Hopefully writing this story will be of benefit to all victims of electromagnetic harassment and the whole United States. If indeed we are being mind controlled by electromagnetic means, it's time we prove it so we can truly be the "land of the free."

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Dorothy Schultz  
MAIL: 1425 Wagner Dr. , Lake Havasu City, AZ 86404, USA  
TEL: 928-505-7882

**562. NAME: BEVERLY A. SCHWEITZER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: [freewgrace@aim.com](mailto:freewgrace@aim.com), [bevschweitzer@gmail.com](mailto:bevschweitzer@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To whom it may concern: Beverly A. Schweitzer, resident of Arizona, USA.

**Harassment & torture started in 200 after testifying in a high-profile case for the prosecution in Phoenix, Az.**

This harassment is very real & has created an atmosphere of isolation, vigilante damage to home & car. Some of the damage to home has been reimbursed because companies testifies to my insurance company for reimbursement. Have had checks removed from my retirement park mailbox, books private bills papers removed from my home. Retirement communities are known to harass, & was told having no local family & isolation sets you up for this harassment. I'm an RN & have lived & worked in 7 states over 50 yrs. I quit work 3 months ago because the electronic harassment has been so severe & painful. It causes continuous sleep disruption, burning of skin, especially the scalp, & caused chest pain that required me to go to an Emergency Room 5x over the last 3-4 yrs. it caused irregular heart rhythm that lasted about 2 hrs. I have had no heart history in my family or myself.

My rights have been continually violated w/4th & 5th Amendments violated. This undetectable torture has been constant by some remote method. The stalking has continued & have seen certain neighbors in & around my house. One man blocks my driveway w/his dog that has prevented me from returning home & just driving by. The stalking is obviously organized & have had no cooperation from police. Their reports would label me as an insane person when I called in a complaint. Numerous events have occurred w/o justification & feel financial

**OTHER ARIZONIANS WITH THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS BEING VIOLATED**

**1. BEV IN MESA.** I testified for the prosecution in 2000 & since noticed tremendous stalking by neighbors. I found blue shredded carpet in my shower, been reimbursed by Farmer's insurance for vigilante activity causing home damage. Constant entries into my home where my phone is dead each time I returned home in early am from my nursing job. I continue to have items removed from my home, mail from my retirement park mailbox, trash thrown in my driveway, afraid to enter my driveway because neighbor blocking it.

**2. REGAN OF SCOTTSDALE.** Stalking & harassment by fellow employees @ Phoenix Biltmore, where she works as a message therapist. Frequent following & mention of God's Army people. She has ad home entry & damage by neighbors. One man came on property & shot an animal. Its ongoing.

**3. VIRGINIA IN APACHE JUNCTION** is 82 yrs old & walks w/cane. She has had male neighbors that enter her driveway, park in front of her house for periods of tims. She did talk to the police chief earlier this year & w/police assistance local harassment has decreased but the stalking by car has increased. She since has fallen & requires more MD visits & has been frightened by the cars.

**4. FREDERICK OF GLENDALE.** He was ran down by a car & knifed. Electronics has caused severe abdominal pain & headaches. He was hospitalized twice last 2 mos but unknown cause. he lives in a group home & his many physical symptoms have blocked him maintaining a job.

**5. MARY ANN OF MESA.** She recently moved here from Ohio where she was actively trying to expose the stalking & electronic harassment by going to Washington DC w/our organized group called Freedom from Covert Harassment & Surveillance. Ted Gunderson assisted our group by introducing them to different legislators to give them a chance for education into this horrendous crime of citizens against citizens. We continue to expose this issue to our Az Legislators & appreciate House Bills such as 4513 & 4514, from MICHIGAN that makes it unlawful to terrorize, frighten, cause any home damage, or destroy. Mary Ann has had continuous harassment on the job, electrical shocks, etc that has interfered with her health. Its been dangerous for her.

**I have numerous other victims in Az but many have had more intense harassment it they contact other**

victims even by phone & preferred not to be in contact. We do have meetings for planning & nationwide conference calls for information & support.

15/8/08

**I'm trying to get the contact person for Fort Huachuca in Sierra Vista, Az. We have about 40+ targets living in that area.** The Fort is an intelligence center & has been the office to many of the Army personnel that set the program of harassment for the detainees @ Guantanamo Bay, heard the hearings given to the congress by such army personnel. I also send the FAIO letter written by our FFCCHS lawyer to the local police department. They have been excellent in describing myself as an insane person when I called for assistance. The intake person actually wrote that on the sheet describing the call. I continue to get the electrical stuff & the stalking has increased 10 fold in last few months. I continue to work as a RN & am CERT (community emergency response team) trained. This keeps my credibility up & have contact w/outside sources about this very issue. Bev in MEsa, Az. Jill Sawyer is part of FFCCHS & lives in Sierra Vista.

1/5/13

My appreciation to John Finch for his persistent education & information about our harassment & stalking. Mine has been for 13 yrs. & live in a retirement community. I worked for 53 yrs. as a RN, raised a family, continue to volunteer in various organizations for many years. Have been a part of FFCCHS since its organization in 2005 & met in D.C. The continued damage to home, home entry, broken windshields in driveway, electronic shocks that sent me to E.D. for irregular heart rate, & numerous neurological issues that have personally cost me my health. I know other single RN's who have this daily terrorizing life in the privacy of their life & not be the sort of persons to retaliate. This constant intimidation has cost our health, damage repair by our insurance companies. The horrendous gossip against us is so similar to teen bullies. Being unacceptable is not an issue for me. The possibility of being thrown out for being undesirable is also an exposure to the undesirable & poor behaviour of the residents & management. Hometown America has been taken to court by another state & they're paying the legal costs & 2 other states are also taking them to court because of the harassment their residents are challenging. Too many older single women across the country are victims by many couples. I'm so glad many books are out, bullying in general is recognized, & now Jesse Ventura has given this exposure. I continue to enjoy my line dancing, volunteerism, & in general friends who know me as a worthy person on God's planet. Thanks again. [freewgrace@aim.com](mailto:freewgrace@aim.com). Arizona resident

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thanks, Bev Schweitzer

TEL: 1 480-984-2110

**563. NAME: BOB SDEWTELL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1954**

**Email: [bobsdewtell@gmail.com](mailto:bobsdewtell@gmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Wed, 11 Jun 2008

To: [Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com](mailto:Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com)

Subject: Another lawyer's analysis of the TI case

From: Bob S

I am a retired attorney living in North Hollywood, CA. I have been a target of COINTELPRO since 1954. DEW attacks were added to COINTELPRO operations when the technology became available. For those who were selected to be subjects of DEW experiments, COINTELPRO operations were added for the purpose of more thoroughly disabling them and to make the truth about their total experiences seem impossible and unbelievable.

I have offered my legal analysis of the situation to Derrick Robinson and to many other TIs. Derrick didn't like my conclusion and hoped to get a different opinion from you. I have thus kept quiet while you did your research to see

if you would reach conclusions different from mine.

From what I hear, it seems that you are proceeding with the intent of pursuing litigation. My research forced me to conclude that litigation under present circumstances could not be successful and that undertaking litigation now would only be harmful to the interests of those involved. If you have found a way to reach a different conclusion, I would be delighted to hear about it, but I think I should tell you now the reasons for my conclusion.

As you know, the doctrine of sovereign immunity generally bars legal actions against government. This doctrine applies to federal agencies but not to federal employees. Under the Federal Tort Claims Act, government consents to lawsuits against agencies for negligence but not for intentional torts. For this reason, plaintiffs in some of the MKULTRA cases alleged only negligence instead of intentional tort by the CIA in conducting experiments.

Perhaps the same could be done with DEW experiments if we had some way of knowing and proving which agency was responsible for specific harm to specific TI's, but we can only guess at this. We have no way of proving it.

Employees of an agency can be held responsible for intentional torts if we had a means to identify those responsible. Since we cannot identify them, we can name a lot of Doe employees and then try to use discovery to identify specific persons involved, but we would then be blocked by the state secrets privilege. Courts almost always grant motions to dismiss when the state secrets privilege is asserted by government.

The privilege is currently being asserted in illegal surveillance cases. The argument being made against use of the privilege is that the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) was written to allow cases like this one to proceed with appropriate security precautions. If this argument succeeds, it won't help us because we have no legislation authorizing our kind of case to proceed in spite of the state secrets privilege.

It seems to me that the Constitution should take precedence over the state secrets privilege, which is merely a common law doctrine. Since legislation can change common law, the Constitution should change common law where there is a conflict between them. I don't know of any cases where this argument has been made. If it has been used, it has apparently not been successful. Otherwise, it would be used in the illegal surveillance cases.

We are in a weak position to assert the constitutional argument since we have no proof of government violation of constitutional rights. We need discovery to try to prove responsibility for the violations. It is very unlikely that a court would allow discovery to proceed in spite of the state secrets privilege when we are merely searching for proof of violations of constitutional rights and have no starting proof of such violations.

My conclusion was that sovereign immunity and the state secrets privilege are virtually insurmountable barriers to us when we have no evidence to prove specific responsibility of specific government employees for specific harm to specific plaintiffs. Can you find any way to reach a different conclusion?

We need congressional or administrative investigations to dig out evidence proving specific responsibility for the harm inflicted on us. To help obtain such investigations, my recommendation to TI's has been to document personal experiences which prove government responsibility. Documentation of experiences which demonstrate the use of capabilities available only to a government intelligence agency are a way of proving government responsibility.

One example is the interception of our mail. The Church Committee investigations proved that the FBI and CIA had been granted illegal and unconstitutional access to first class mail, starting in 1940. Who else could have the power to intercept our mail regularly?

TI's frequently experience other COINTELPRO methods, which prove government responsibility. An attached email gives many more examples.

Such documentation from a large number of TI's would provide strong support for demands for congressional investigation to determine which federal agency and which specific employees are responsible for the documented facts. We would need to take our case to the public to arouse pressure before congress would act. This is how the Church Committee investigations were forced. Alternately, there is hope that under an Obama administration, we might be able to obtain an administrative investigation.

I have been urging TI's for years to document this kind of evidence, but only two of them have done so. I urged Derrick and other TI's to document this kind of evidence to provide to you, but this was not done.

Your letter to senators discusses the probability that government agencies are doing experiments on us based on proof of past government experiments on involuntary subjects. This argument is persuasive, but it is not proof of government responsibility. Many of the COINTELPRO methods, which are used to supplement the DEW experiments, thoroughly prove government responsibility. People outside of government could not possibly do all the things that are being done. Thorough documentation of such proof would provide much stronger support of our right to obtain congressional or administrative investigations and would help us obtain public pressure to support our demands.

I believe that congressional or administrative investigation is an essential prerequisite to successful litigation. Thorough documentation by TI's of experiences that demonstrate government responsibility will provide the strongest arguments for obtaining the investigation we need.

I know that you have had limited time thus far to research a subject that is entirely new to you. I have been researching for many years a subject with which I have had 54 years experience. I hope that my comments will be useful to you.

Feel free to discuss my comments with Derrick and other TI's. If you do so, please refer to me as "Bob S." I do not use my last name in correspondence with TI's.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Best regards,  
Bob S.**

**564. NAME: SHELLY  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: grrttsgar999@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

16/12/08

This has also happened to me in the USA. I was shot in the brain implanted and dumped on the street. My family does not believe me. I felt all alone in this until I read your statement. I know now that I am not alone in this. But the implants are still there. And my biggest question is why????

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SHELLY**

**565. NAME: SHERLOCK  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/1999  
Email: sherlockshome1@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**



**24/9/09**

Just wanted to add that I'm new at this, thanks for inviting me to the list. I have been aware of being a target for only a year. I remember an incident that could bring the targeting back to 10 years ago.... but for some other recently remembered weird experiences, it could even have been going on for maybe 20. My targeting is mainly of the creepy crawler type...going in the house, stealing a car 5 years ago....moving things inside and out.....their physical foot imprints can be felt all around the perimeter of my house, they scratch things to let me know they've gotten in - they can walk around some homes with the alarm system on (if the sensors are old), using 'the stealthy walk'. I have enough trouble trying to convince anyone of this, never mind talking about energy directed weapons. The point I want to make is this. I think it is important to get the awareness out there that a crime of this nature is even possible. Just trying to talk about something of this magnitude that could really scare an ignorant public is hard enough. Bringing in energy weapons could make it even harder to believe. I don't think that these weapons have been used on me, but maybe I'm in denial about it (I've had my fair share of bodily problems but thought it was simply due to the miracles of our human body). I can just see myself trying to tell those people who already don't believe me, that as well 'they' are using these weapons on me. We have a hard enough time trying to tell them that age old spying methods are still being used and with even greater fury, now that modern technology is involved...that even though the war is over its not over.....Sherlock

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SHERLOCK**

**566. NAME: MORTEZA SHESPARI**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**  
**Email: sheshpari@yandex.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/3/14**

I am a victim of mind control and electronic torture who created a website called [www.electronic torture.ca](http://www.electronic torture.ca). Before reading my (Morteza Sheshpari) story, I should say that my electronic torture has been organized by Iran intelligence service, Canada security and intelligence service (CSIS), CIA, NSA, and MI6. My story goes back to few months before starting my compulsory military service in Iran army air force in 2004 when I started to receive threatening emails and phone calls in Iran, and collaboration of Iran intelligence service with USA to create big middle east and revelation of secrecy of Islamic republic revolution which was performed by MI6 to some intelligence agents in Iran. After I came to Canada to do my graduate studies their persecution never stopped, which finally they started my electronic torture by satellites in September 2007, which includes voice to skull harassment, watching through my eyes, inducing artificial dreams and causing pains in my body parts. My reason for collaboration between above intelligence agents is that Iranian agents through their connection to UK and USA intelligence agencies were able to bring surveillance equipment to Canada and start making a group with Persian speaking agents of CSIS to target me. They were transferring my information about what I see and hear and my thought through their satellite communication to Iran intelligence service base in Pasdaran, Tehran which has high tech satellite receivers and transmitters. I am hearing voices in Persian language which some of them related to Iran, some CSIS, some USA intelligence agents. Cause my silent thinking voice is Persian, in other words I think in Persian, CSIS allowed, I be targeted by Persian speaking intelligence agents. I had to trips to Finland (3 months) for resettlement and Turkey (1 week) for visiting my parents. The voices and artificial dreams, and pains never stopped during my these trips which I concluded they working with NSA and CIA which have espionage satellites covering around the globe and different countries.

I contacted several times with NSA, and CSIS and described my problem, but never got an answer. I think mentioned agents are located in CSIS department, in Toronto, due to high population of Iranians and Persian speaking people in Toronto. I talked to English speaking agent, and described espionage conducted by Persian agents and their links to Iran intelligence service, CIA, and NSA. He agreed to connect me to their department with Persian translator and took my phone number to call me back. When he called me back he responded in strange tone that you can not talk to them. I said to them if you are giving double response to me I have to talk to media



and publish my knowledge so people know about your affair with Iran, USA, and UK governments. I also send a letter to Barack Obama when I was in Finland to order to remove my remote neural monitoring there so I live freely there because of no connection of this country to geopolitics, petroleum ,arms and military equipment deals. You may not know, but Iran Islamic revolution was organized by UK and USA intelligence services mainly to create a synthetic enemy which is Ayatollahs government to control geopolitics of middle east , petroleum prices, create threat for region to sell more military equipment. I am a witness who experienced trauma during compulsory military service in Iran due to their connection to above intelligence services and electronic torture and interrogation with telepathy and synthetic dreams by Iran, UK, USA, and Canada intelligence services in Canada. Unfortunately I did not get a response from Nobel peace prize winner.

### **My Story:**

I was targeted by intelligence services before starting my compulsory military service, around March 2004. I completed my registration form for compulsory military service that every Iranian male person should submit to get permission to go out of Iran.

I had chosen in my registration form that I like to serve in Iran Army rather than in Islamic Republic Revolutionary Guards (which controls Iran policy too). I had different email addresses (two yahoo emails and one university assigned) when I was at University (Tarbiat Modares University).

I was attending English language classes in Tarbiat Modares University after I finished my Masters degree in Engineering Geology. I met two girls in this class that later I understood, one of them with the name Mojgan Nabipour was daughter of one of dedicated and close military pilots to Islamic republic leader, Ayatollah seyed Ali Khamenei. The another girl with the name Sahar Ferdosian, whom I understood belong to middle class family (Business family) who were family friend of Ayatollah Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani.

I was sending greeting cards from [www.123greetings.com](http://www.123greetings.com) to their emails. One them which belonged to middle class family was yahoo email. Another one which belonged to daughter of military pilot yto an email in [morva.net](http://morva.net) domain.

Because they were interested in pursuing their graduated studies out of Iran, I ordered some university prospectuses (application forms and studying guide mailed from UK universities). I was using my yahoo emails. Two yahoo email addresses that I had were :

1: [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com), Morteza Sheshpari, its country location in registration was: Turkey

2: Second email address with artificial identity: [shami111ir@yahoo.com](mailto:shami111ir@yahoo.com), Mohammad Shafie, its country location in registration was: Iran

By second email I had contacted to some professors to get more scientific information for my research in geo engineering field, also I got some medical advice from Physicians out of Iran ( I think USA) about disorder that had symptoms similar to Irritable bowel syndrome. As I understood, somebody hacked this email and put a trap (an email was sent from Pakistanis or Afghanis insurgents in the middle east region to this email address).

Possible Reasons for that:

I think they were looking after person with last name Shami who was airplane hijacker in September 11 attacks, 9-11 attacks. I should mention here that there many Citizens around the world including USA with Shami last name, and name that I was used in that email was Shafiei.

I think Intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran, put that trap email so they can hunt their supposed insurgent(s) or Shami the hijacker in the region and exchange it with US intelligence service for some profits and credits. When I received that email, I just opened it and I did not replied. I do not remember about its complete context. Only thing that I remember it was about insurgent(s) in the region. I do not know if this email was like virus and it was spread into other computers in internet or not. Also in that email, I received another email from opposition of government of Islamic republic of Iran, who are mainly based out of Islamic republic of Iran, mostly in USA and contact with them are illegal in Iran. I did not reply to that email too. Opening of these two emails happened in Tarbiat Modares University computer site. Because of those strange emails, I never checked back that email address anymore.

Another day, when I was at university, I received a white message, no sender and context between my messages in inbox at [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com). I opened that email, I do not know if it was like a cyber program or virus produced by security services like NSA, CIA (I am sure it was not produced by Islamic republic of Iran intelligence services).

Also, I do not if yes or not, this message was spread into computers in internet at that time.

I was checking my only email [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com) afterward at University and home. When I was checking my email from my computer at home in Karaj. I sent just a regular message to Sahar Ferdosian. Suddenly, I started to receive strange email messages entitled your postmodern story. In these emails, messages contained several sentences which were mixed together without any meaning in general if whole message was considered. There were some pictures from both girls that were not looking like normal pictures and I think there were made by a graphic software. Some sentences in email messages entitled your postmodern story, were describing the situations that happened in English language classroom and I could understand somehow. Other sentences which were not related to my life and were related to other situations that I know I think happened for those girls and specially daughter of dedicated pilot to Ayatollah Seyed Ali Khamaneie or his intelligence services. Some sentences of the messages that I was receiving in my inbox including some pictures were:

They do not allow to unite (USA or United), nobody is allowed to unite. I should tell you something. You can hit me as hard as you can. I am evil. I never comeback. I never can describe the way back to my truck. I was watching you. Somebody was waiting at the corner. What is your answer even if she sucks, and ..... ?.

Also some pictures resembling two girls and cars, money (American Uncle Sam gives money), Onyx (sexual erecting medication), Cigarettes picture while I do not smoke .

As I remember all the messages had same sentences. But the sentences in different messages were displaced in another section of the message every time. I think some parts of messages was related to one of the girls who were looking to find another person in another part of City of Tehran.

When I was reading these email messages, I was sending as much as I knew, reply to Mojgan Nabipour and asking her what happened to you sending these strange messages with pictures to me. I was sending my reply to [morva.net](http://morva.net) domain email after receiving them. During this time I was receiving unknown phone calls from different cities of Islamic republic of Iran, especially Tehran. For example one of the phone calls was like that: Are you Mohammad, I am rider of the motorbike, I replied no. Replied to me pass the phone to Mohmmad that I saw him today. I replied there is no Mohammad here. This phone was from south of Tehran, since it number was showing area code related to south of Tehran. In Iran cell phones have unique starting number 9, but cities and areas in cities have different starting numbers in phone number. I was receiving calls from cities like Dezful in South of Iran, and Hamedan in West of Iran and many from Tehran. I did not expect to receive these much wrong phone calls from all around the Iran while I have not published my cellphone number in any place. I should mention in Iran, especially in Tehran, CIA have agents in the cover of business persons and drug traffic dealers who report about status of Iranian security service and information about background clearance of persons who want to travel to USA for studying and other purposes, since they do not have direct communication and collaboration with Iranian police and security services because of not having political relations. As I understood from these strange emails and phone calls that intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran and Iranian Army, are looking after me, I tried to find out who is looking after me at that time carefully. The day that I had to introduce myself in Military Recruiting Center in Tehran, I left the home in Karaj and I was noticed street cleaner related to municipality of Karaj in front of our house is watching me while doing cleaning (strange) close to our house, without knowing their connections or exact purpose until I was informed that I have to start my compulsory military (in Islamic republic of Iran army Air force or Iran Army Air force). In the recruiting center there was an agent from Iran intelligence service with plain clothes and wireless receiver who were helping in dividing young applicants in different forces. After dividing male applicants to different forces, they released us to go back home and cut our hairs. Then I had to go to one of Air Force Training center, named as Ghasre Firuzeh located in south east of Tehran on determined date. When I got home, I received a strange message in my yahoo email that your travel has started. In this message there were three person running beside the sea with bikinies, one male and one female with brown skin and black hair looking each other while running beside the sea and a kid with white skin and blonde hair between them. After receiving previous mentioned secret message in my yahoo mail, I was receiving another secret messages in my spam folder from Editor Bob, in these messages which were written in American accent I mean street language, I was receiving different messages texts and graphical figures like statue of liberty related to [123greetings.com](http://123greetings.com). As I remember one of the sentences in his messages was, it was fraud for you, (I know what he meant was about postmodern stories that I was receiving in [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com) and traps that I received in my mentioned fake email).

As I understood later in my Military Training Base, Editor Bob (Covert Name ) was special agent from USA at that time George W Bush was president and was a war in Iraq and Afghanistan. This man was controlling training base in Army air force with the help of Iranian military personnel, and specially me because of receiving secret messages in my yahoo email. Because of wrong intelligence information from Iran, he was thinking he is directing

military training of a young soldier (high school graduate) from south of Tehran in Islamic republic of Iran army Air force.

In one day when I receiving strange phone calls to my cellphone from different parts of Iran, I jumped out of my chair and looked at the street through windows. I saw two motorcycles passing with high speed in the street. On one of them were two male riders who were looking like people who are against policy of Islamic republic of Iran. These two riders were passing in the street in front of our house and going to end of the street and the riding back to first of street. After these two riders, there were another two riders on another motorcycle. These two riders were looking like Islamic republic of Iran civil intelligence agents (Famous as Basiji or Sepah plain clothes). They were going to end of the street and then riding back to first of the street. As I said I was receiving phone calls to my cellphone from Tehran that callers were looking for different guys. Considering above information, I think wrong information were provided for USA intelligence agents, by these guys who are linked to CIA operations in Islamic republic of Iran. Another possibility is that intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran was caused they gather wrong information.

During Military training period, one day Editor Bob send a message to my spam and I said in Persian I saw two motorcycles and their riders in several days ago in our street and I am going to have hard time in coming days. When I sent that message I was off from base for weekend like other soldiers. Editor Bob sent a message that I can remember these sentences in that message : Hello! Hello! Hello!... Ultramodern, I will send someone to cook you, add olive ( related to Israel agents), .... , and take out some body ... with pence or caliper? Considering the above information, I can conclude the people who received my messages from [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com), in [@morva.net](mailto:@morva.net) email which was being controlled by of Islamic republic of Iran Military and Government Intelligence Agents were interested in Pakistani(s) or Afghani(s) insurgent groups.

Before this operation I heard from some guys in the military training base saying together, that people who are reading messages (my messages) from my personal computer in yahoo mail started to make a movie from each sentence. One of them was saying that an unknown computer (my PC at home in Karaj) is flipping like a coin.

Other soldiers were saying 1 goal from east intelligence team to west team in favor of east. Another time they were saying 1 goal from west intelligence team to east team favor of west. Some soldiers were saying American military want to attack the base with missiles. Another soldier was saying they are looking for Israeli spy.

An operation by Editor Bob (USA special agent) target my mind by that all people involved in that operation, soldiers in that day by cooking me, and do really a mind terror on me. One of the reasons was, There were agents related to department of Ayatollahs in military base that video tapped the soldiers in their bed room including me by big professional video cameras. When I was acting as a guard in military training base, as I said in previous paragraph, the conspiracy that caused mind terror targeted my mind by causing tiredness, sleep deprivation the night before, and in the morning making me isolated in front of door of building of battalion that I was related to that. Then different soldiers were approaching me and saying different things to me:

One of the soldiers was saying who is getting punished now, you, another soldier (official) was saying we are removing your file to another place,

remote base, another soldier approached me and said are you really Morteza? another soldier approached me and yelled at me , Holy Imam Ali Shrine in Najaf, Iraq was attacked , some soldiers were approaching me with sad face, I think they were cooked in another place, another soldiers were coming and pronouncing my name, I was there when the son ( Brother of that mysterious girl, Mojgan) of dedicated military pilot to Ayatollah leader of Islamic republic of Iran approached me by official commander of me, commander showed me to the son of that dedicated pilot and he did not recognize me. After that the commander yelled at me. Then he changed my place, from another place, I was watching that the brother of other mysterious girl, Sahar, a chubby boy was approaching to our building. He came to commander office for reorganization of my photo in training period.

After that I went to bedroom and fell down semiconscious on my bed , three other soldiers, one of them had a lot of beard and the guy that were talking about flipping the status of my computer, were approached to me and started to say unclear and somehow humiliating words while laughing. When I was released from training base at the end of the week, I checked my yahoo email. Editor Bob which I think had done his operation was sending messages like:

Friends day and more..., Fathers day and more.., do you need new computer with graphical greeting cards.

In the last day when the semiofficial officer who were planning to be employed by Islamic republic of Iran air force

, said OK we are going to deploy that guy (me) to a very harsh and bad military base to Eastern border of Islamic republic of Iran and Pakistan. When I heard that I called my parents and started to complain. It caused that they do not deploy me to harsh military base for remaining military service period and I was placed in headquarter of Islamic republic of Iran Army Air Force.

After I was released from training military base for few days off to be relocated to new place for remaining of my service, I checked my yahoo email, because of confusion due to mind terror... I was not able to login to [sheshparim@yahoo.com](mailto:sheshparim@yahoo.com).

I was directed by yahoo mail service to make a new yahoo mail. I used my original name Morteza Sheshpari, to create a new yahoo email. I got some confirmation codes in the last steps of registering a yahoo email address that were: dust, boat (like meaning Karaj in Persian which is my hometown), and launch and all of them were ending in the inside of my yahoo email page that

A male figure (me) and female figure (?) and a Kid figure with blonde hair were sitting beside white house building in Washington DC. Transformation of data and creating my new yahoo email were directed to special server in USA by NSA. Also it was revealed by some intelligence agents in Iran that Islamic republic revolution has been performed by MI6.

In the new military base, headquarter of Iran Army Air Force in our offices again different soldiers were spying on each other. One of the personnel was Iran army intelligence agent who were telling me, your name is in Israel army as soldier and was threatening some other soldiers. Some soldiers were watching pornographic movie which were showing Israeli official having sex with their Palestinian and Lebanese prisoners. Another soldier were saying, intelligence service of Iran is after you and you cannot arose anymore. I came to Canada with a lot of struggles to pursue my graduate studies in 25 January 2007. In University of Western Ontario, when I was using my university email and account [msheshpa@uwo.ca](mailto:msheshpa@uwo.ca), I was not able to send or receive messages and upload marked exam sheets of undergraduate students to my account for responsible professor. I had to contact to the professor, so he come to campus and give data and marked sheets to him by USB flash memory. I contacted computer technical department in earth sciences department and related center in faculty of science, they did not find any problem in my account. Because of these types of problems, I got furious and thought I am persecuted and under surveillance again, so I resigned from UWO and I moved to Montreal and applied to University of McGill and Concordia for PhD program. Meanwhile that I was waiting for my application answer, I attended Goethe Institute to learn some German language. Once or twice a week, was calling my parents in Karaj, Islamic republic of Iran and complaining about my situation furiously and complaining about controlling my email and causing trouble in my progress by anonymous agents.

One day, in September 2007, I was going to Goethe institute in Montreal to study German Language that suddenly I was targeted by electromagnetic waves and voice to skull microwaves. Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents, by getting special equipment through their connection to western intelligence agents like CIA, NSA started to send chaotic voice messages to my skull and watch through my eyes. They were able to send voice messages to my skull (Brain) and read my mind through hearing my mind voice when I am thinking and talking to myself silently. Some of them were laughing at me. Male agents were saying, you put national security of Islamic republic of Iran in danger. Also same male agents were saying, western race of Jewish people are doing brainwashing in you. Also I noticed that they are watching through my eyes, and saying humiliating things when I was taking shower. Because of that situation, I decided to pack my luggage, and go to Ottawa and take refugee. I asked embassies of some countries like Germany and Japan.

German embassy clerk said you should first apply for refugee status in Canada. I applied for refugee status in Canada, considering Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents planed a conspiracy to return me to Islamic republic of Iran and apply same tortures that they did on me during my compulsory military service. Also I converted to Christianity in Canada so I do not get side of Muslim agents or Jewish agents and personal reasons. When my mother called me in 2007, I said to her do not call me for a while, because security of me and Canada be in danger because of those Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents who are sending voice messages to my skull. They were saying to me do not forget you put security of Islamic republic of Iran in danger. Also, they were saying to me you are revealing nuclear bomb secrets of Islamic republic of Iran. Sometimes they call each other nuclear scientists of Iran (In Persian language: Daneshmandane hasteyee Iran). (English: Nuclear scientists of Iran). After almost two years, I was able to hear their clear voices during midnights. Some of them were located in Islamic republic of Iran, some of them were located in Europe and some of them in Canada. Later I noticed that they are doing remote neural monitoring which its equipment available to intelligence survives to see what a person (me) see through collecting and decoding visual neural signals. I saw some Japanese or Chinese alphabet characters in my eyes when I was closing it during some nights. As I noticed they are linked to powerful agents. They are

sending voice messages to my brain which includes these sentences:

1- (Persian: Imam Hassan Mojtaba ra negaran Kardi)

(English: You made Imam Hassan Mojtaba get worried)

2- (Persian: Ma zirzamine ounha ra peyda kardim, ounha zirzamin ma ra peyda kardan)

(English: We found their underground (secrets or intelligence) and they found our underground (secrets or intelligence)

3- (Persian: Pakestaniha ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=( English: You made Pakistanies very happy) . They are talking these sentences from several years ago.

(Persian: Pakestaniha ra negaran kardi)=( English: You made Pakistanies get worried) They are talking these sentences from several years ago.

4- (Persian: Siahpoosta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=(English: You made Black people very happy, they were using this sarcastically from several years ago when I was seeing a black man or women or dark skin hispanic man or woman or I was talking to them for my official works).

5-(Persian: Daneshmandan hasteyee Iran ra negaran kardi)=(English: you made nuclear scientists of Iran get worried)

And sometimes (Farsi: Daneshmandan hasteyee Iran zooghzadeh shodand)=(English: Nuclear scientists of Iran got very happy)

6- (Persian: Enghelabe yahoodiha ra shoroo shode(kardim))=(English: Revolution of Jewish people has started (or we have started revolution of Jewish people).

7- (Persian: Mojgan fereshteh ra tu taleh andakhtim)=( English: We trapped angel Mojgan) when I see some Canadian girls, blonde or black hair girls.

8- (Persian: Siahpousta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=( English: You made black people happy)

9- (Persian: Siahpousta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=( English: You made black people happy)

10- (Persian: Siahpousta ra negaran kardi)=( English: You made black people worried)

11- An old female Persian speaking agent (Persian: Ben laden ra tu tale andakhtim)=( English= We trapped Ben Laden). I hear this sentence when I watch Aljazeera TV channel, or I do not leave home for few days).

12- A male Persian speaking agent (Persian: Barack Obama ra negran kardi or sometimes, Barack Obama ra zoog zade kardi)=( English: You caused Barack Obama get worried or You caused Barack Obama become happy)

13- (Persian: George Bush ra be tale andakhtim)=(English: We trapped George W Bush).

14- (Persian: Eftekhare makeleye Englis hasti)=(English: you are honored by her majesty Queen Elizabeth II).

15- (Persian: ma tamame narafzarha avaz kardim)=( English: We changed all softwares)

### **I hear these voices all days and hours.**

Also, when I was living in Orleans, Ontario and I was going to swim in a pool at sport facility close by, They were starting to laugh at me and other swimmers with very loud voice, because it was mixed and family pools, and I am sure it was something that never seen (Possibly from very close distance). The number of Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents who call himself Imam Hassan Mojtaba are several male agents. As I understood I am targeted with more than one group of Intelligence services, including Canada, USA, and Iran intelligence services and they

have problem which other when they are talking on my mind. Because of sending these voices to my skull (brain) which are very dangerous to my health, I went to Ottawa hospital in 2008 after getting my refugee medical insurance permit. Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents were saying happy birthday for you with girls and boys doctors and nurses in hospital. I was put under Ontario disability support program (ODSP) with help of Dr. Deanna Mercer, Dr. Sharman Robertson, and nurses.

After few months, they were saying with humiliation you are acting like very active navy man, Popeye the Sailor cartoon character.

When I got volunteer job in Natural Resources Canada, and then a contract there. The Persian speaking agents were saying happy birthday with government employees. Also, during some nights at bed, I was able to hear their clear real conversation. They (Male Persian speaking intelligence agents, sometime Female Persian intelligence agents) were asking me, are you listening to our (secret?) conversation?

The mentioned Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents are able using high tech devices hypnotize me and induce synthetic dreams to my brain during sleeping hours. I started to see strange (very non normal) dreams which are synthetic when I was sleeping in my bedroom at basement that I rented in house located in 2432 Clementine Blvd in 2008) and they were continued after that.

Some of dreams that I can remember are as follow:

I am able to get weightless state, anti gravity status, in my dreams and fly like a bubble frequently almost every night. I was able to see real scenes from streets of Tehran, where I saw Ayatollahs (mullahs) are walking in front of Melli Bank ( One of government owned banks in Islamic republic of Iran). I was able to see real scene of UK flag waiving close to military airplanes and/or ships. I was able to see a dummy which were very similar to me that a Persian girl was keeping it and was talking to another person in that room. She was able to answer my question by synthetic telepathy talking to another person that we made those dummies in England.

I do not know how many dummies from me exactly have been made. But as I know it should be more than three. According to my research those dummies have been made based on biomimetic technology. As I know neural sensors in this dummies have been matched to my central nervous system by computer program. So human (my body ) senses sight (visual), hearing (audition), touch (mechanoreception) can be matched with these dummies and programs on computers by uploading my nervous system and mind remotely by computer programs.

I was able to see some Canadian or UK intelligence agents from different ethnic groups mostly Persian are working in special location (looked like a home) in Tehran in previous years. As I said before I am able to get weightless and flying status, and I was able to go different places that created by animation and talk to male and female intelligence agents. One night, I was able to talk to an Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agent or Secret police in synthetic dream. I was hearing his wireless making noise. I said if you are Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agent, I was talking to him and he was saying your brain signals are all positive in our monitor. Another night I felt very heavy pressure that I was feeling I have been sewed to ground without any free feeling in my body specially in my hands and feet and asked him remove this pressure on my body.

One night I was able to hear the conversation of Persian speaking intelligence agents that they were saying to each other that life is very easy and great here in Europe. Some nights, there was a Persian Canadian intelligence agent officer, (Named Maryam) who always were interested to talk to me. Other Persian Canadian intelligence agents were not interested in talking to me and pushing me toward Maryam, so I can to speak to her. Some nights they were able to cause sensitivity in my sexual organisms. They were able to connect my sexual organisms to different female figures (pictures) and cause me ejaculate.

One night, in induced synthetic dreams, the dream programmers were putting an unclear girl full body picture in front of me, and when I wanted to touch her, her picture was being replaced with another different girl picture, and the repetitions of this process were continued without touching any girl until the induced synthetic dream scene has changed by programmer or I woke up from sleeping mode. Some nights in induced synthetic dreams, I was able to hear that intelligence agents of Islamic republic of Iran (military or civil) have Quran reading session. In another night (day for them), they were collecting money (Iranian Rials) for their classes in their group.

Also, during my stay in 2432 Clementine and 1460-H Heatherington Rd., homes, I was seeing another completely different non normal induced synthetic dreams (Looked like to color animation graphics). In these dreams I was seeing post modern and very strange dreams. Almost all of them were very scary. I think these dreams were induced by their rival intelligence agents . There are some Persian speaking intelligence agents(gang) located in



Islamic republic of Iran (secret IRGC military base) and/or out of Islamic republic of Iran in a military fenced home. One night, I was able to talk to them (some of them were student). They were broadcasting Los Angeles based Iranian singers for me. I was able to do visual scan around their home and see their house. They were scared of me and they were showing their pictures to visual sensors of my dummy in a disguised format. Some nights, there were some young Islamic republic of Iran Airforce and IRGC personnel in that house. One night, I was able to see through visual sensors of one of dummies which is in the hand of this group and it was on, that they were carrying this dummy from dining room (in their home) to a closet to hide it. It was not stable at first time, so it got leaned forward and the carrier was noticed, its sensors are on, and turned them off.

As I know, this gang performed a lot of electronic neural torture such as pressing my testicles. They induce a touching sense, that they are cutting my penis. They increase or decrease or causing freezing state in my sperm production. Hitting my right side of skull through agitating its nervous parts. Touching somewhere in butt, anal section of dummy by finger, or their sexual organs that can cause I feel that I have been sexually harassed in my anal section. Usually these anal sexual acts by male intelligence agents on me were done in midnight during sleeping hours. When I was moving from 1460-H Heatherington house Rd to 2670 Draper Ave located in west of Ottawa, I felt confusion during the night before and the day of movement. In this home, one night Persian speaking intelligence agents in Canada or Europe probably (Males and females) were dancing and singing with Taliban together, and they were saying, here is Afghanistan. I remember that I saw that induced synthetic dream in white and black (gray) color. Another night, I saw that I am in a Taxi which is going through streets in one of cities looked like cities in Islamic republic of Iran in induced synthetic dream. A Persian speaking woman with her son was in Taxi too. The woman stole money from my shirt's pocket and with complicated hand operation, passing money to herself and her son's hands, gave it finally to driver. I think this was showing how they can do money laundering and transfer in their group. This dream was in white and black (gray) color too. I have contacted with NSA requesting them to remove remote neural monitoring and cutting voices and have written letter to President Barack Obama to stop electronic torture. I did not receive any answer. I had sleep deprivation for almost 150 hours in 7 days, I sent an email to Russian embassy (which I think, it has been blocked from delivery to their email address about conspiracy that I am experiencing for sleep deprivation) after that I was able to sleep almost 6 hours on that night (Sunday early morning A.M) before going to Saint Richard's church in that day.

Another night, I saw an induced synthetic dream (strange very high resolution) that I am passing in (weightless fast movement) in a boulevard, there were advertisement boards like Chinese or Japanese alphabet were hung up in middle of boulevard, and Mr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad pictures, president of Islamic republic of Iran, were hung up between them in a boulevard.

I saw two induced synthetic group from the above rival intelligence group. In one of them I saw that some male guys (speaking Persian) have kept a girl captive in a scary environment, and they showed her to me and said something to me (I do not remember exactly), also some male guys looked like soldiers, showed a Chinese guy (soldier) close to a water tap (faucet), and said to me with strong hesitating voice that if you want, you can go and drink water from that faucet, no problem.

When I was in my bedroom in 2670 Nepean, I felt totally confusion in my mind for a few days.

My body's nervous system was acting in such a way that, I was not able to move my hands and feet regularly and freely. Different parts of my bodies were pressed at different times. My right hand, and sometimes my left hand were shaking. I was getting muscle spasms in different parts of my body including chest and my heart. My heart rate was increased or decreased in different times. When I was most of the time in my bedroom, through remote electronics torture, intelligence agents were able grew two gall in my feet middle fingers (symmetrically on both feet). They were disappeared when I was planning to go to embassy of Israel for help in Ottawa.

I remember when I took 118 bus and get off in a station faraway in western side of home location, when I was watching some people and cars around, I was felt somebody (Persian speaking intelligence agent) caused me to poop a little in my short by remote neural monitoring.

On Wednesday (early morning A.M) October 17th when I was hospitalized in Ottawa civic hospital, 6th floor, two boys covering their heads with black color big envelopes (bags) pulling and moving my feet around. It was looking like the actions that people who do torture in Guantanamo bay. This dream happened when I saw and said hello to a girl with Muslim trend clothes. I talked to her in next days. I think in the day before talking to her, Persian speaking intelligence agents (their dependent group unknown for me) did not that girl is a English Canadian born citizen who is converted to Islam and is covering her head with hijab (hat) and using traditional Islamic clothes. Thursday (early morning A.M) October 18th- 1:35-1:50 Am- (After this approximate time period I woke up and I started to write notes about induced synthetic dream after I woke up from sleeping mode) In induced synthetic dream, I saw

some male Persian intelligence agents, were talking to me while I was flying beside some skyscrapers covered with smoke, were running in front of me and they were worried. When I saw that scene (heavy smoke on skyscrapers faraway right side of me) like 9/11 attack. I stopped my flying movement and start a flying movement in reverse direction, male Persian intelligence voices stopped and I heard emergency ambulances alarms sound.  
Thursday (P.M) October 18th- 8-8:20 P.M.

Some guys involved in induced synthetic dreams started to show sky with the picture of moon crescent and Muslims mosque. I woke up suddenly. I can conclude that they want to force me to convert back remotely, as they do in Islamic republic of Iran to most converted people or they put them in jail and ordain for execution.

Thursday (P.M) October 18th- 10-10:15 P.M.

Scary dream induced by Islamic republic of Iran revolutionary guards and Iran Army and their indirect connections to CIA.

In this dream, there were very high pressure on my body in a dark home. I was not able to standup or move my body for almost 1 minute. I heard some Persian intelligence agents are talking. Finally, I was able to walk under hard pressure and go out of dark home and see outside.

Tuesday (A.M)-October 23rd- (sometime between 2-7 A.M)- Ottawa civic hospital.

I saw in synthetic induced dream some Afghanies civil (or Taliban) people with their traditional clothes. I was not able to write my dream scenes between 2-7 A.M when those dreams were induced. I was reminded by Persian speaking intelligence agents voices in my head the Tuesday morning after 7 A.M.

Thursday (A.M) October 25th- (Before 5 A.M) In my new room in condo sections of same floor In synthetic induced, I was able to talk to a girl in somewhere like booth store who were speaking language similar to Hebrew and I asked her: are you an Israeli girl? She said yes. I asked her that if you can speak Dutch? She said yes. When I asked these questions, she disappeared and several men picture (figure) with beard, looked like beards that Iranian Islamic conservatives wear, appeared in her place.

In another synthetic induced dream scene in that period of time, I saw a man with beard semi crescent cut style, started to talk toward me in German language and then he switched to Japanese language while getting into a car.

Friday (A.M) October 26th

I saw different scenes in synthetic induced dream that I was able to remember some of them.

In one scene, I was doing mountain hiking with my former Russian classmate in TOEFL-Classes in Ottawa. He was not with me when I went to a cave that were some visitors in front of its entrance, I saw some signs related to British royal family.

In another scene I was able to see Mr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in a room with some other people around a table, looked like a government meeting.

In another scene, I saw a man driving heavy machine, like construction heavy machines, was destructing houses located beside of a street looked like streets in Iran and making the street wider. I saw some people got together somewhere close to that street and started demonstrations and riot.

I did not write all of my artificial induced dreams, cause I am not in good mood to write them every day.

At the end, as I said at the first of my story, The intelligence service agents of Islamic republic of Iran (military and government) working with NSA, CIA, MI6 and CSIS started their psychological, physical, and electronic torture and abuse and harassment almost for 9 years.

According to my experience in my compulsory military service in Iran Air Force and new methods of interrogation conducted by above intelligence services. Ayatollah Khamenei get his orders from MI6 mafia to control his own loyal forces including paramilitary, sepah (Islamic revolutionary guards corps), and basij forces, and Iran police forces which facilitate passports for Iranian supported terrorists. He is himself a terrorist black listed by Interpol for



organizing manslaughter of Iranian dissidents, Jewish centers bombing and US navy attacks by his direct or indirect forces including hammas and hezbollah. He and his children has billions dollars in Iran and many other countries in assets. See links at the end for more information. Ayatollah Hashemi Rafsanjani another terrorist supporting Palestinian terrorists, and killing Iranian dissidents is being controlled by CIA and NSA secret mafia in Iran through his connection to Iranian businessman, sepah, municipality intelligence which employes Afghani refugees and former Taliban members to make connection with Taliban and Al-Qaeda members and arm dealers. He and his group advisors "majmae tashkhis maslahete nezam" or Expediency Discernment Council of the - Iran have also huge business with China to import missiles, tanks, and ... China is a country in which a lot of American business controlled by CIA master minds and their favourite US politic party. USA government has a lot of debt to China, and viseversa a lot of jobs in China is being controlled by US business, so they are each other puppets like Iranian Ayatollahs and Mollahs are US and UK, and China puppets. Another thing that I understood 9/11 attacks was an inside job to change the policy of middle east. When I say inside job, I mean it is conducted by some USA and UK intelligence masterminds who had benefits by changing middle east policy according to world new order, while it had a lot of opponents in other groups and master minds of USA and UK intelligence services.

Bin Laden, and his team including palestinian-egyptian hijacker Mohammed Shami were controlled by sophisticated USA mind control system. As you know Bin laden was a Saudi businessman investing in construction, retail stores, and other sectors in US and abroad whom was used as puppet by US sophisticated mind control system to start new world order or big middle east policy. Here are references to two main terrorist Ayatollah Khameneie , and Ayatollah Hashemi Rafsanjani and their relatives including Hassan Rouhani, in Iran, Canada and abroad who is getting support and orders from MI6,CIA,NSA, and CSIS to play next roles in policy of middle east.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/iran/10442884/Ayatollah-Ali-Khamenei-controls-60-billion-financial-empire-report-says.html>  
<http://www.reuters.com/investigates/iran/#article/part1>  
<http://www.petitiononline.com/cndmulk/petition.html>  
<http://ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-377512>  
<http://iranchannel.org/archives/1504>

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MORTEZA SHESPARI**

web: [www.electronic torture.ca](http://www.electronic torture.ca)

**567. NAME: RYAN SHIELDS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: domesticwarveteran@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My Case Summary:

**In short, the Organized Stalking that I have been going through since 1996 has mainly consisted of Harassment in public (Street Theater) and Electronic Harassment.**

**Tampering with my telephone, cell phone, computer. Having telephone calls and emails blocked, deleted and/or intercepted. Under the "Patriot Act" they can get away with this sort of junk as well.**

I am, have been, and remain nearly completely isolated, as the ones that they call **PERPS**, which are psychopaths/sociopaths have made sure that I would be. I get "zapped" with Directed Energy Weapons, which cause me to feel pains in many different areas of my body, and I see the psychopaths referencing the different pains that are being inflicted upon me with these Directed Energy Weapons when I go outside, through the use of gestures, making sure I'm looking at them and then touching themselves in the same spots where I have been

feeling pains. This has been an ongoing occurrence.

I have been through nearly everything that all of the other targets have reported: job mobbing, flash mobbing, garbage campaigns, noise campaigns, spitting campaigns, all of the various minor vandalism, and signs that someone has entered my house while I was gone, all of the psychological warfare and everything that goes with it. psychopaths in other vehicles trying to run me off the road, psychopaths yelling at me and calling me every negative thing in the book, a million unidentified and hang up calls as well as the occasional cliché call with the heavy breathing. Cyber Stalking, Cyber harassment, strangers both online and off saying things that reference my personal life. All of the usual, people I thought I knew and could trust suddenly using tactics on me and on and on.

The Bilderberg Group is behind all of this, and one of its founders, Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands was an SS Officer. So you are absolutely correct when you refer to these psychopaths as nazi's. Again, if you know of any online petitions I could sign let me know.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ryan Shields**

**MAIL: 239 E. Vine Circle Mesa Arizona 85210, USA**

**568. NAME: NINA SIDOROVA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: nikavictory108@mail.ru**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/10/13**

Dear Sirs,

My name is Nina Sidorova. I am a victim of ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. Please, add me to a list of victims of electronic harassment. My address is 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043. Please, tell me what should I do in order to join your campaign?

I am a President of the Northern California Tenant Association, a peaceful civilian, and I was a wonderful an "A" student of US Santa Clara Jesuit University, a student who is respected by classmates and professors.

Since December 22, 2011, which is a satanic day and an International Pedophile Day, I am attacked, tortured, and abused with microwave and other electromagnetic weapons by American NSA, FBI, and a San Francisco Fusion group (one of 72 US Fusion groups), participating in organized crimes, torturing civilian with microwave and other electromagnetic weapons and murdering peaceful Americans.

Based on my investigation and information that I received from famous US writers and journalists, I am a victim of US Criminal Project COINTELPRO (Counter Intelligence Program) since September 2001. Of course, I never was a communist or never committed any criminal or terrorist actions. I am a peaceful civilian and very good US student.

Below you find one of many of my reports to the San Francisco FBI about ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. More detailed information will be sent to you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Nina Sidorova**

**MAIL: 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA**

**569. NAME: BBOY SKATE**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2005**

**Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2280>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/11/08

I think the main problem is information overload and the attention spam of who we present this information to. The natural psychological problem is that people in society will see this as delusional or schizophrenic. How do we evade this shortcoming of society?

I will nevertheless promote these information packages to the authorities, doctors, teachers, deans, and so on. I still need to read all the articles. My goal is to create an easy to understand summary of everything which is easily communicated. Hopefully there will be global awareness by 2009 as the financial crisis worsens.

27/11/08

Hey, I was first under aggressive attack in November 2005. Prior to then, I was unaware of the surveillance and electronic harassment and mind control. I do believe that I may have been under surveillance since 2002.

Is there anything else you need to know or request? I'm up for participating in any forms of action required. I do plan on sending your documents to the police and psychiatrists.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BBOY SKATE**

**WEB: <http://torontovictim.blogspot.com>**

**570. NAME: LORRAINE SKELTON & DAUGHTER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: [lskelton01@yahoo.com](mailto:lskelton01@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**February 19, 2012**

No, I am not OK, but I am afraid to talk about my story. After over a dozen accidents they finally broke my back and I am a classically trained ballet dancer who has been abused off and on most of her life. I have a broken neck in four places and they still torture my mind all night long. These are sadistic monsters who should be sitting in prisons. My daughter is being eaten alive by HAARP to the point of not remembering her true past and no doubt she is sicker than before, but they are mind controlling her not to even speak to me right now and believing all of their theatrical SHIT.

I can barely walk anymore after 16 years of my mind being violently abused by literally millions and they are US Navy, Marines, Asians, Latinos from America, persons who have been in the military at some time including Army and AF too and their families and friends, English people, lots of German half breeds of America....I have

witnessed so many people "hang out" on my mind it is unreal. I was aware that my mind was opened at 33 years old and I am now 49.

Iridium microwavers can't seem to get enough of my soul...and yet what good does it do. Last time I got involved with this movement the corrupt Orange County, CA courtroom including DARPA persons and US Navy persons took my child and threw her into hell itself with 1000s eating her alive. There were Germans actually employed by the OC so-called child protective service that bragged about being children of German Nazis. And now she actually lives with one of their families who lies to her daily and treats her like a lab rat while pretending to be her family. I am livid, but there is no one in this Satanic nightmare putting an end to any of it.

It hasn't gotten any better, because millions of others seem to love to hang out on these sadistic lunatics satellites of all races and types.

I think it is hopeless, unless they officially demand them to park their satellites and let people go from their skylabs.

Most of these sadistic lunatics are Americans...sad to say. And I never forget a face. millions of navy and marines have abused me over the years, especially...what I was put through last night was like every night for the past 11 years 2 months 19 days. They won't let me get a nights rest in California. This state is full of these insane lunatics. Why aren't they parking their satellites over the dead zones and getting their lifelong victims like myself free. Many of these sadistic lunatics should be in prisons...no doubt.

**26/6/13**

I am being put into a wheelchair....over 19 years later from being tortured this ballet dancer is almost in a wheelchair and none of what you have done has helped except drag people in my life who are beating my head in saying they want "their freedom"?!?!?!

I have no idea why this country allowed this to happen to me and it has only gotten more and more violent over the years....and all they do is LIE about me...have for all of my life these US NAVY criminals.

why do you include me in your mailings?

Lorraine

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely;

**L Skelton and my daughter**

**571. NAME: SKIRTZ, CHRIS CROWDER, MICHEAL SHANEYFELT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com, chris@govharass.com, mshaney@charter.net,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/9/10**

**Washington Demonstration on 3rd Oct 2010**

Three tis are going to Washington D. C. October the third. we will be sitting on the Lincoln memorial lawn wearing chains as we sit in a peaceful support of electromagnetic weapons legislation and human experimentation protest. we would love for anyone to join us or support us with your prayers .

we will not be bearing signs the chains will be our signs representing the heavy burden of electromagnetic attacks and human experimentation . our hope is that without signs ppl will approach us face to face to ask why we are there in chains .

If you would like to join us you can contact me at 205 429 4199 if you do not have long distance calling you can email me at skirtz2002@yahoo.com with your number and i will call you  
or you can contact Chris Crowder at chris@govharass.com or micheal shaneyfelt at mshaney@charter.net

we hope you will join us.  
we will also be visiting congressional offices . and handing out flyers.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Skirtz, Chris Crowder, Micheal Shaneyfelt**

**572. NAME: ANGEL SLADEK**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: angelsladek@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/11/13**

My name is Angel Sladek, I am from the U.S., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (Delaware County). I am a victim of electronic harassment, mind torture device from what I found through research.. and what I can't find is some kind of program that can deform (distort.. as what my predator would call it).. (as in fattening) my physical body is being used on me. I wanted to email the European Courts as you stated to state my case but when I log on that site it list all states pertaining to where you reside but mine. So I figured i'd try to email you to see if there is anything else that you know of of where I can get any help whatsoever. I am desperate on ending this horrible.. terrible experience that I am facing.. living and dealing with 24/7. I've went to authorities.. as in police department.. I went to hospitals.. to state my case and they did nothing but tell me how crazy I am. I've been to 3 police departments.. been in every hospital around here 10 times to be exact admitted as a psychiatric patient for days.. at the most 2 week periods.. seeing psychologists and therapists with no luck whatsoever on anyone believing my stories. Being diagnosed as bi-polar and paranoia.. which you know as well as I do I am far from either.. as I'm starting to become bipolar.. psycho.. dealing with this for over a year exactly today November 14th of last year is the night I was drugged, kidnapped and woke up in the hospital every day after that I've been dealing with a living nightmare of what I go through I can say it was worst before then it is now of what I'm told from my predator but the deformation, aches and pains of my body that you can physical see is at its worse. As I do not see the option of the U.S. to report or tell my case as you stated. Furthermore if there is anything.. you can do to put my name, email contact, (as i'll send you any contact info needed) on any list or anything that can let me be heard or to make anyone aware of the truth that will help, investigate, or find me the proper authority to end my tragedy, or at the least believe me that this is no mental illness this is actual facts that is happening to people around the world and no one is doing nothing about it but telling you to stay strong. So as said if there is anything you can do for me please contact me at anytime. I would love to go into detail of my daily traumatizing life experiences but as you know as well as I do that even this email is being monitored and repeated as I type it and being punished and hurt for coming forth to someone explaining details about what my predator does. Thank you for posting your email address and for whatever you can do to help me. As for contacting me all my accounts are monitored and I do not know if I would receive your response. You can try. Or if you are on Facebook which ALL my info is on (address, phone #)you can send me an inbox message that I will definitely receive as that account has been reported and being monitored of any unauthorized users as my predator knows and hasn't touched my messages lately. Again, thank you for your time and understanding and it's nice to know someone out there really does know that this is indeed 'real'. Hope to hear from you soon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely, Angel Sladek**

**573. NAME: SLATEBREAKERS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: slatebreakers@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

18/11/08

I was a law student under Professor M. Cherif Bassiouni in 1977 at DePaul University School of Law. He is doing a seminar or lecture on whether Torture is still a crime in the United States later this month. I will be attending the lecture. I do believe that mind control is the most common form of torture throughout the world at this time in history when we are supposed to be at our highest level of civilization. The European Federation Against Mind Control, Mind Justice and other sites on the internet talk of the use of black op, subliminal transmissions, directed energy and other forms of nonlethal and lethal weapons meant only to torture and neutralize. The Air Force put out Nonlethal Weapons from Colorado for free. The Pentagon put out a book for free on the internet Protecting the Homeland by Richard Brennan. Despite the use of mind control sites on the internet with admissions of nonlethal and lethal weapons, the United States does not want to publicize their use of mind control devices in their own government on local government employees and the population. I hope the Hague will adopt sanctions and penalties for those who do black op, mind op, voice to skull, directed energy, subliminal transmissions and other procedures to take away mankind's freedom. Torture does exist in the United States.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SLATEBREAKERS**

**574. NAME: DAVID SMITH**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: davidsmithss@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/5/08 Testimonial of a targeted individual by David Smith**

**My name is David Smith and I have been a target of electronic torture, voice to skull technology, 24 hour surveillance, possible implants and a variety of toxins put in my food, drink and environment, among other things to numerous to mention, for the past 5 plus years.**

My troubles started in July of 2002 with a neighbour who had taken an intense dislike for me with no apparent reason. I found out later she has mental problems and was visited in her home by a psychiatric nurse on several occasions. The Perry's lived down a small hill from me and the only way my house was visible was for them to walk on a neighbour's property and spy on me with binoculars. Lyn Perry started fixating on everything I was doing outside my house and commenting on it. when I was repairing a break in my fencing I heard Lyn Perry say, "I wonder what he is doing now." I heard Mark Perry reply, "Sounds like he is fixing fences." After weeks of listening to her describe my outdoor activities I made an unflattering comment about her to my cat which I knew she would hear.

That is when my troubles started and has escalated steadily in intensity, variations and duration over the past 5 plus years. At present I am attacked almost all day and night 7 days a week, 365 days a year. They particularly hit me hard at night especially when I sleep. The technology they are using on me is also being used in some form on tens of thousands around the world most of whom never had mental problems in their entire lives and all of a sudden they are labeled paranoid or worse for daring to report some of the worst atrocities to ever take place on this planet. They use some form of radiation especially at night when I sleep. If the attacks are too severe I will wake up from them sweating profusely from the upper chest to my head. The rest of my body, under the covers is bone dry. My throat is sore and dry. I believe they are aiming the radiation at my throat and head. The reason for this I would speculate is I am under a termination contract to test radiation weapons, toxins, high tech implants and other



weapons long term on selected individuals. I fit the profile I have found on several websites. That being a single individual living alone, not a lot of friends and family, weak or non-existent support group, limited funds, intelligent and vocal for long term study. Or as one of my perpetrator's said while discussing me, "He's a nice guy who just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time." **How can we call ourselves civilized if we allow people to be tortured for many years before succumbing to physical, psychological and emotional torture? Where are the voices of outrage?**

My neighbors, Mark and Lyn Perry of 431 Reynolds Rd. Salt Spring Island, B.C., had either friends or relatives visit them frequently who were or are in the military. And after my ordeal started they used specially trained military personal to carry out most of the break-ins at my house and other nefarious actions. At first they bugged my phone. Every time the phone would ring I heard someone walking out of Mark Perry's house, open the sliding door to a van parked directly outside the front door and then I could hear what sounded like an antenna rising for several seconds. After one such incident I heard Lyn Perry ask Mark Perry what my conversation was about and he mimicked the phone call I just had. Another time at dusk I saw Lyn Perry and a friend sneak into an empty woodshed that was on a neighbour's property closer to mine than theirs and with a better view of my house. I got out my binoculars to see what they were up to and I was shocked to discover they were sitting in an empty woodshed on chairs and spying on me with night vision binoculars pointed towards the windows on my house. Their behavior shocked me. But it did explain the how too's as to what I had heard the night before when I woke at 3 in the morning and walked buck naked into the living room to put a piece of wood in the stove only to hear Lyn Perry say, "There he is!" When I returned from a trip abroad trying to escape my tormentors to no avail I heard one of them say to Lyn Perry, "What do you want us to do with him?" Lyn Perry said, "I want him to die." Then I heard Mark Perry say, "Turn that thing off. I want to talk to you without him being able to hear." And then the radiation and other tortures started in earnest. Accidental sightings of my main tormentors took place on a number of occasions and I have also seen the members of the military they have used against me. In the early going I spotted 5 of these Special Forces types following me around Salt Spring. This wasn't hard as they stood out like sore thumbs. All of them looked similar; military haircuts, military boots, built like apes and walked like they were ready to attack at a moments notice. I attended an outdoor concert with 3 of them sitting in front of me and one slightly behind and to my right. I saw one of the men in front turn around, nod at the guy to my left and then pointed at me as if to say this is the guy. I saw the same man a few days later, who could forget him, walk into the hospital and then into my room at the end of a long corridor, walk out of the room a couple minutes later and directly out of the hospital. What he placed in the room I have no idea but I was getting hit in the hospital with a laser and other directed energy weapons regularly.

I have seen my main perpetrators on several occasions. I can identify them by voice and sight. There are four of them 2 men and 2 women either friends or relatives of Mark and Lyn Perry. I have heard them at the Perry's house before this first started. The men look Italian and a good chance they are twins. They are both 5' 8" to 5'10" full head of black hair slicked back and dark eyes. The women are also dark complected 35 to 45 in age and both have short ducktail haircuts. The men are in their mid forties. My first sighting of one of them was on a ferry from Nanaimo to Tawassen, B.C. I went to the cafeteria. I knew I was being followed. A few tables away sat a man and a woman who from their conversation hadn't seen each other for awhile. Suddenly the man noticed my attention and turned to the woman and said in a low voice, "He's spotted us. Don't say anything." The next time I saw this man was on a plane from Vancouver to Amsterdam I took primarily to escape their clutches. After a couple of hours I stood to stretch. I looked around and several rows back was the guy from the ferry also standing with a nasty grin on his face as if to say you can't get away from us. Also sitting with him was a woman I would see several times later. When she noticed him looking at me she turned to him and said, "Sit down and stop looking at him." Another guy I had already seen following me on Salt Spring was the third member of their sick group. He wasn't hard to spot as he is at least 6' 4" inches, clean shaven, short hair, fair complected and wears glasses. The next time I saw this woman was 6 months later when I was transferring planes in Minneapolis, Minnesota. I saw her at the money exchange booth at the airport. As we were the only two people at the booth she turned around to me and said hi. I took a plane from there to Florida and transferred in Chicago. While at the airport in Chicago and waiting for my flight I walked into a small store that sold reading materials and things of that nature. There they were buying maps of Florida, the same woman and another woman and two men who looked like they might be twins, the same men I had seen on the ferry and the Vancouver flight. I have seen the woman one more time, recently, aboard the ferry from Nanaimo B.C. to Gabriola Island where I live now. Interestingly enough she was talking to a older man who I think might be the infamous James Tyall, former head of the psychiatric department of UBC, and convicted felon for his physical and sexual abuse of women under his professional care. Dr. Tyall was part of the MKULTRA program and also played a big part in Operation Bluebird. I can identify this man and am trying to get a picture of him, so far to no avail. I know he has a house on Gabriola and I believe he is one of the architects for this crime against humanity. The man I saw talking to the female perp was around Dr. Tyall's age had white hair and walked with a distinct limp. But the thing I noticed most about him when he walked was his

arrogance. He said to the woman, "We'll all meet at the back of the pub when the ferry docks." He then walked away. Of the many incidents the few I would like to mention here are as follows: Whatever organization is behind my torture has a large amount of resources. As one of the female perps said when I commented on the military precision of the operation against me, "We have the money to hire only the very best.

" A new neighbor moved in on the other side of me a couple of months before the ordeal began. A short time after this started, I accidentally saw him putting up a long pole with a small, noticeable dish on top. By this time they were obviously monitoring me and I wanted to find out with what. so I got a magazine with spy equipment for sale to see if I could spot something they were using. Sure enough there was the contraption my neighbor was erecting close to my house. It was called an ear in the sky and could hear conversations through walls within a limited distance. When he saw me looking at it it was immediately taken down. One day about a year after this started and I knew I was being monitored and followed wherever I went I boarded a ferry in Swartz Bay. I knew I was followed on to the ferry by people in a vehicle. I was on foot. Just before the ferry departed I jumped off and headed to Victoria. I could hear my tormentor's voices fading the farther the Ferry got from Swartz Bay and the farther I got from Swartz Bay heading to Victoria. At that time I thought the way they were able to monitor me was a device they had planted on my clothing or other personel items. So i dumped everything, including my wallet which was mailed back to me on Salt Spring. The only thing I kept was my driver's license. I went to Victoria and bought a whole new wardrobe including backpack. I took these items to a high scale department store and rode the elevator up to the 4th floor in order to use the washroom to change my outfit and dump everything I was wearing. As I was entering the store I noticed 3 young men following me. They must have been in their early 20's and stood out like sore thumbs with their baggy jeans and sideways baseball caps. When i ventured into the washroom no one else was there. I immediately changed in one of the 2 toilet stalls. They were completely enclosed and not visible from anywhere else in the room. I changed my entire outfit, dumped the clothes I was wearing, including my shoes, in the receptacle and walked out of the stall. I became totally speechless when one of the young men walked in the washroom stood directly in my path and said to me, "Changing your clothes won't do you any good. Once they get their hooks into you they never let go". He then turned around and walked out of the restroom. I never said a word. I was in shock. Afterwards I could think of 50 questions off the top of my head I would have liked to ask him.

I went to Europe mostly to escape my tormentors about 10 months after this started. Of course they followed as the one in the plane let me know with his nasty grin. When the woman saw him grinning at me she turned to him and said, "Sit down and don't look at him." The plane was a large body jet. I have the flight number and approximately where they were sitting. There were 3 of them sitting in a row of 3 seats. When I reached Europe i tried to lose them by jumping on trains at the spur of the moment. It didn't work. I figured they had planted some tracking device on one of my possessions. When I arived in Barcelona I sought out a law firm for council. They directed me to a man who sold top end spy equipment. For a nominal sum he had his technician go over all my things with detection equipment. The technician found a recording microphone hidden under the strap of my suitcase. The owner showed me the exact same one he had for sale in his store. He also told me that because the battery had run out it had been hidden in my suitcase 3 months before. That means someone broke into my house and planted the device while I was in the hospital making plans to take a trip. Those plans were made privately in my room with no one obvious around. My theory is that before I went to Europe I took another trip into the U.S. but didn't take my suitcase. 3 months later I did, to Europe. By that time the device was of no use to them because they were using much more sophisticated equipment. I was now being run off a computer. So either through negligence or forgetfulness they made a big mistake. I have a letter from the proprietor. A couple of months into my ordeal I was putting up fencing so they couldn't spy on me. When I was done I said out loud, "That ought to keep you off my back. A woman close by who I could not see, there were dense woods next to the fence, answered me, "If you think we were on your back before buddy, you ain't seen nothing yet!" I have gone to the police many times, on Salt Spring and Gabriola mostly. On Salt Spring I was told 10% of these cases prove true and I should come back when I had evidence. I brought in the recording microphone found in Spain. By that time my credibility was shot because the resident psychiatrist told them I was paranoid and don't bother with an investigation. Which was the exact opposite of what he told me a month before. He said an investigation would be beneficial He than apologised to me for breaking patient confidentiality. I was 56 years old when the trouble started. I had never had any emotional, mental or psychological problems in my life. As a matter of fact i have worked professionally with ex mental patients and emotionally disturbed kids, mostly teens. He based his whole diagnosis on a ten minute conversation and the fact I heard voices. Interestingly enough he never asked me what the voices said other than to state the obvious. Whether the voices ever told me to hurt myself or anyone else. Which is ironic considering the voices come from outside of my head, and to my left. Interesting point is that every once in a while they will be coming from my right. The voices that i do hear are mainly 2 men and 2 women the same two men and women I have heard at Mark and Lyn Perry's house, the same 2 men and women I have seen several times as i mentioned previously.



I didn't know then about V2K (military term) meaning direct voice to skull transmissions. Sound bypasses the ear canal and goes directly to your brain. The only one who hears your voice, is your target even if he is standing in a crowd. This technology is not new. It was first patterned in 1974 by Dr. Patrick Sharpe. Obviously the good doctor had never heard of V2K either. Dr. David Montibetti is his name. He told me that all my actions had been perfectly logical if everything I said was true. We agreed to disagree and got along well and then he changed overnight. His attitude did a 180. I think someone got to him because that's when he did the about turn with the police and then out of nowhere had me committed to a psychiatric hospital against my will. I protested and went in front of a stacked 3 to 2 against me, board of inquiry, and lost even though I presented the recording microphone and letter to the board. My advocate cried when we walked out of the room for the travesty of justice that took place there. Interestingly enough I ran into the good doctor a couple of weeks after I was released. I spent 6 weeks with hundreds of people who were really sick in a highly regimented institution. I was a fish out of water. The good Doctor knew beforehand how I would feel. We were on the Ferry together and had a chance to talk. As we were going our separate ways he turned to me and said, "A person like you should never be in a place like that. Don't go back." If this is what he believed why did he send me there in the first place? I knew right then someone had gotten to him. The only member of the R.C.M.P. who believed me was the ex head of the detachment on Gabriola, Carl Vinet. He told me that I needed to go a lot higher than him, that there was nothing he could do on an individual basis. I have also been to lawyers, talked to lawyers, none of them want to get involved. In the first stages they were putting hydro chlorite in my food, drink and environment. Hypo chlorite is an industrial strength bleach. They put it in my dryer. When I washed the dryer out with a bleach solution it mixed with the hypo chlorite to form a gas which almost cost me my eye. I sent over 30 items to a lab and all 30 items came back with traces of hypo chlorite including hair from my cat. They had put powdered hypochlorite on the fur of my cat so when I pet her I would get it on my hands and then to other parts of the body. I have had several unexplained infections in various parts of my body in a short period of time. 6 to be exact in two years. Infections that started under the skin with no sore or even a scratch to explain it. I believe toxins were used against me in several forms. When I first moved into my house on Gabriola within the first 2 weeks I was being attacked by either/or laser and radiation, especially when I sat in front of the computer or T.V. I started taking polaroids of my face for a period of about 2 months. All the pictures show a red mask around my eyes about the same size as a racoon. My current driver's license which is a year old shows the exact same thing.

About two weeks after I moved into my new house, I heard a watch alarm go off in my attic at around 8 P.M. One of the perps was waking up for the nighttime ritual of torturing me. To go look for him would have been futile. They always have another way out. That is how they operate. One morning I awoke to find one of my teeth missing. Only the roots were left. There was no sign of the tooth. I went to the dentist. He told me the tooth must have been rotten even though he had checked that tooth 6 weeks before and found no sign of anything amiss. What happened to the tooth? You must have swallowed it. But I never sleep on my back. The reason the tooth was missing was because it would have been proof that it broke off because of tremendous pressure put on the tooth while I was sleeping by the perps. There was a tooth missing on the other side and they were trying to move it over so they could implant me between two teeth. The pressure they applied broke the tooth off at the crown. Naturally they had to get rid of the evidence. That didn't stop them. A week later they implanted the same spot. This time they didn't have a tooth to contend with. I knew this because the edge of my tongue was raw where it was secured before the implant. Many of the implants are for sending currents to the nerve endings in those areas they want to inflict pain. One of their favorites is to hit a body part you are having minor irritation and to blow the pain way beyond the injury. When my body became sensitized to the attacks it was apparent when they would start. My body receives a jolt and the attack starts. I had an irregular heartbeat quite frequently induced by these attacks. I went to the doctor and she sent me for a test to check the rhythms of my heart. She said my heart was in great shape. The irregular heartbeat stopped. The attacks were then directed to other parts of my body especially the major organs. The group responsible for my torture are professionals. The techniques they use are similar in style and intent as many other victims. They are designed to physically, mentally and emotionally break a human being down and use them for whatever they are good at. Make no mistake. We are only the guinea pigs.

My perps are thorough and methodical. When I have gone to a new area the perps will take a couple of weeks to check the neighborhood completely. They will learn the habits of my neighbors and know when they can break in without being seen. They use the same methodology on their victims. They will study a victim 24 hours a day to learn the victim's habits and then will attack their weaknesses physically, emotionally and mentally. All with the same purpose. Break the victim's will. This is what I know about my tormentors. One of the women may be named Cindy. One of the men's name might be Frank. They use the Voice to Skull Technology to plant a lot of red herrings. The whole operation is a psychological experimentation with a deadly overtone. They start slowly and at long intervals. They increase the intensity and duration of the attacks over a long period of time. Meanwhile they add new weapons to the attack and then they will target parts of the body that weren't touched before. They want you to know they have control of your body. This goes on relentlessly 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. When I sit on my furniture I can feel an induced electrical current going through parts of my body. When I

try to stand my legs are weak and my coordination is off. One time after standing I went to pet my cat. I barely touched him with one finger and he did a 180 degree turn. This organization is spread out over the Vancouver and Victoria areas with the gulf islands, especially Salt Spring being some of their territories. They have close ties to the military. Mark Perry may be ex military. The two men who are most involved I believe to be either ex or current military with one possibly working for an outfit called PosScan with offices in Vancouver and Victoria. PosScan bills itself as the largest seller of surveillance equipment in North America.

**The use of these weapons must be exposed. No one except other targets know the pain, suffering, torment and loss of quality of life the targets experience at the hands of the new age Nazis whose agenda is to kill off a large percentage of the population and enslave the rest. And rule the world. Their agenda hasn't changed. But the weapons they now have in their arsenal sure has. Please help. Someone close to you may be their next target.**

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over

and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DAVID SMITH**

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**575. NAME: KARLA SMITH**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006-2008**

**Email: [karlasmith41@hotmail.com](mailto:karlasmith41@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/7/15**

I realized I was a TI in January 2014 but looking back I realize it had started years earlier. I suspect it was 2006-2008 or earlier. It could have started as early as 1997 when I was a contractor at Texas Instruments for a year but the only thing I noticed was a problem with people on the job. I didn't notice anything until 2006-2008 when I started noticing surveillance at work and disparate things I didn't put together until later.

For a couple years prior to January 2014 I had realized I was under surveillance but couldn't understand how it could get so out of hand with ELF/low-freque<sup>n</sup>c noise, etc. I had surgeries on my face starting in 2012-2014 when I believe I was implanted with neural dust and other implants. The ELF started sometime after the surgery. Also, I asked my brother for help in 2012 due to the surveillance; he had me committed in Florida for 1.5 weeks. Once that happened it seems things began to progress more rapidly...

Karla

**LETTER TO THE BIOETHICS COMMISSION**

Dear Bioethics Commission,

I would like to thank this commission for their efforts to recommend ethical protections for human subjects.

Ethical protections for human subjects are essential considering the past history of non-consensual research by United States Military and intelligence agencies in collaboration with educational institutions such as Harvard, John Hopkins, MIT, Princeton, and Stanford; pharmaceutical companies such as Eli Lilly; medical schools and hospitals; the American Psychological Association; the National Institutes of Health, the Veterans Administration Center, U.S. Public Health Service and others.

Examples of past non-consensual experimentation include the Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment, The Manhattan Project, The Willowbrook Experiment, and Radiation Experiments.

Mind control experiments such as Project CHATTER, Project BLUEBIRD, Project ARTICHOKE, Project MKULTRA, Project MKSEARCH, Project MKNAOMI and others were often interwoven with radiation experiments and research on chemical and biological weapons. Psychiatrists, psychologists, neurosurgeons and other contractors conducting the work were embedded in a broad network of doctors and some of the research was published in medical journals.

As previously reported to this commission in 2011 and continuing to be reported in increasing numbers to this day United States citizens and others are reporting non-consensual experimentation including remote experimentation and torture. In 2011 it was reported to this commission that there were approximately 3000 known victims. Four

years later those numbers have grown to 4000 to 5000 victims, an increase of at least 33%. I have brought with me over 60 of their statements.

Non-consensual victims of experimentation have experienced covert COINTELPRO type tactics including those used in Project MKDELTA. MKDELTA materials were used for harassment, discrediting, or disabling purposes.

Due to past history, previous testimony and statements provided to this commission, and continuing reports of non-consensual research ethical protections for human subjects in the form of regulatory changes are critical.

As I understand Subpart A of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' (HHS) regulations, Protection of Human Subjects (codified at 45 C.F.R Part 46), also known as the Common Rule loopholes allow for experimentation when there is no physical intervention or interaction with the subject by an investigator as occurs in remote experimentation and previously reported to this commission by victims; or when the identify of the subject is unknown to the investigator (for example Subject 9,543).

Also there is no oversight for some non-federal entities such as private corporations and contractors and foreign entities; as well as some federal departments and agencies. Oversight is needed for all entities conducting research on American citizens and U.S. persons as well as research conducted on foreign soil.

Additionally research activities are permitted for some demonstration and service programs for public benefit; department or agency heads can waive consent in certain cases; institutions can register their own institutional review board (IRB); and IRBs can waive consent in certain instances. There are other loopholes not described here. Additional protections are also needed for children, prisoners and those of impaired consent.

In light of the testimony given in 2011 and existing loopholes in federal regulations I was shocked and dismayed that the only notable recommendation the Bioethics Commission made regarding the consent process is to add people of impaired consent. Ethical protections for human subjects necessitate regulatory changes.

After experiencing painful vibrations in my forehead with associated blood in my mucous, vibrations of my organs and more I sought help in the form of testing.

Test results included materials specifically used in the manufacture of neural dust as researched and developed by the University of California, Berkley. Neural Dust is an ultrasonic low power implantable form of brain-machine interface which as originally designed includes a subdural transceiver, an external transceiver and cmos chips implanted into the cortex.

The University of California has collaborative agreements with Temple University, which in turn has collaborative agreements with Dartmouth University and Dartmouth Hitchcock Hospital where I had surgery on my nose and face.

Additionally, an ELF/EMF scan found 20 sites on my body that emit emf emissions beyond normal for the human body and consistent with implants. Also, the scan showed my body receiving governmental frequencies that were not observed during ambient conditions; my body was acting as a receiver.

This is only one example of the continued collaboration between United States government agencies and others who receive funding from those agencies.

I do not consent nor have I knowingly consented to any form of research, experimentation or implantation.

Not everyone can afford to pay for testing nor should we have to. We need the medical community to evaluate our medical complaints in a scientific manner and not subjectively rule out complaints as mental illness. We also need an investigation into our complaints of non-consensual research and covert psychological operations.

In addition to regulatory changes, criminal penalties must be legislated for research involving human subjects when bodily integrity and autonomy are violated as for other criminals who are routinely punished with convictions for assault, fraud and homicide. Unethical treatment of human beings can only be prosecuted when laws and regulations are in place.

Even if a researcher, physician, institution, other is engaged in socially beneficial research that might lead to cures

or treatments for devastating diseases it is imperative that each person's autonomy, self-determination, human dignity and constitutional rights prevail over scientific advancement and social benefit.

Over fifty years ago American citizens reported being victims of non-consensual human experimentation and reports continue to this day. Over fifty years later we still don't have the necessary reforms to protect U.S. citizens and others from non-consensual research. As a society we must ensure that research subjects possess human rights that are inviolate.

This commission includes members of institutions that have participated in unethical research in the past. This commission does not include a single victim of non-consensual research. They have the insight that only a victim could impart.

Thank you for your efforts to recommend ethical protections for human subjects. Much work still remains to be done.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Karla Smith  
190 Johnson Rd, St. Johnsbury, Vt 05819  
802-274-7989

576. NAME: STEPHEN SMITH  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: [ss79188@yahoo.com](mailto:ss79188@yahoo.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Stephen Smith and I am a **TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** by the U.S. Government.

I was a victim of sexual assault in 1997. The individual who sexually assaulted me hired a service provider to sabotage me from the time I was in high school until present. I believe that I am not the only victim of this individual being sabotage until they have them sentenced to death. Also, I believe the individual family hired a service provider to prove he was being harassed by the CIA/FBI and they were causing him to sexually assault and rape his victims. In addition, the family is trying to get him out of being registered as a sex offender. I was unaware that I was being sabotage by the service provider while the FBI overlooks everything.

In 2002 I had a law suit against the individual and I was implanted with a Verichip (microchip) approved by the FDA for medical application here in the United States. The microchip implant has GPS tracking and capabilities. I was under anesthesia when it was implanted. I have been aired to the public on the internet through another service provider called Behavioural Intervention Exacutrack. It is a service provider for people who have had prior convictions or felonies of 1 of 19 or more violent offences. The service is supposed to keep from Jail overcrowding. I don't have any prior convictions or felonies.

The FBI extorted and embezzled the settlement I was supposed to receive. The Civil Court Case was not reported in public records and they let the individuals misappropriate the money until the matter is resolved. Also, I am now being harassed mentally and the information is being recorded and I am being profiled for now and/or future use. In addition, it is being Federally funded for the individuals to harass me to bring me up on charges. My life is being ruined to the whole United States and everybody is harassing me concerning my life. The technology is supposed to mirror mental illness and I don't have a history of mental illness. Furthermore, I am under the impression that the FBI used me to introduce this into the system and air me to the public.

After I found out about it the public told me I was on television and I was still being harassed. They are inducing me to use the restroom by stimulating my bowels, they are also frying my brain, causing leg cramps, stimulating

my heart, used microwave mind control on me and I was hit by a tracker trailer, suppressing my heart and it was barely beating and I was barely breathing, and causing it to beat rapidly. I am being harassed mentally and physically while the public watches on television for them to say I have to literally prove it.

I want to know what I can do and who I can contact to do something about this matter. The United States is planning on airing everybody to the public they harass. The victims are being harassed with electronic weapons and sabotaged while the public watches and you are told you have to prove that you are being harassed. The others are wasting away over satellite by HARRP and it is nuclear holocaust with HIV/AIDS.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
Stephen Smith**

**577. NAME: TAMIA SMOTHERS  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: tamiasmothers0817@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

21/2/16

Hi, I am targeted in America by government sponsored organized gangstalkers. My cellphone is hacked by these atheist terrorist. They enforce a matrix game called cook with your anus. I was secretly implanted with sensors during routine surgery. I am raped vaginally&anally 24 hours a day 7 days a week, in my home,& outside of my residence. I am exploited, shocked&hit by radioactive waves. There is mind reading &control. I am gased with offensive odors. They control my bodily functions including urinating&defecating. These are blacks,whites&spanish,women, men&children. There are dogs who bark talking. There are birds that follow &talk to me. They invade my space in my home. There is constant surveillance &talking to me as if I am victim of Stockholm Syndrome. I am stalked by neighbors as close as nextdoor. I am targeted by police officers &government officials.

There is many violations to my human&civil rights that I need to discuss. Please contact me at your earliest convenience&I would appreciate your input.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Tamia Smothers  
6031 NW 30th Avenue , Miami Florida 33142  
(305)794-9005  
Twitter: tamia\_smothers**

**578. NAME: MIRIAM SNYDER  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994  
Email: MIRISNI@aol.com**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

AUGUST 29, 2007

Dear Public Officials:



My name is Miriam Snyder. I have developed a website dedicated to ending the below identified ruthless, senseless, psychotic and deadly organized hate crimes and administrations. My web site is:

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

I have recently discovered the attached evidence and have not been able to post it on my web site yet. Consequently I urge you to read the attached and below carefully. I have been asked to add my complaint regarding the lawlessly inflicted, scripted, psychological warfare, organized hate crimes, to the petition. As such, I am proof reading, correcting, adding the deadly crimes inflicted on me, and attaching the research that verifies the authenticity of these universal crimes against humanity.

Since 1994 I have been relentlessly victimized by the below inflicted crimes. The crimes which have been inflicted on me are identified with the below stars. I am listing the many scripted organized hate crime administrations on behalf of clarity. I have been a victim to all but one of the crimes, which is v2k. The inflicted and disregarded, vicious and malicious organized hate crimes that advance defraud killings and have killed innocent people under defraud and or induced conditions are:

1. V2K-VOICE TO SKULL/BRAIN OBSTRUCTIONS ARE VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, CHATTERING PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.

2. \*\*\*\* CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL MIND CONTROL VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, MKULTRA PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.

3. \*\*\*\*\*CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL LSD POISONING VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, MKULTRA PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.

4. \*\*\*\*\*CRIMINAL, DEADLY, DEFRAUD SLEEP RESEARCH/ TORTURE, DEADLY, TORTUROUS INDUCED SLEEP DEPRIVATION, VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.

5. \*\*\*\* CRIMINAL, DEADLY EMF WEAPONRY ATTACKS: THESE ARE ELECTROMAGNETIC ATTACKS OF ELECTRONIC BEAMS TO THE BODY THAT CAN AND HAVE KILLED UNDER DEFRAUD CONDITIONS THAT HAVE INDUCED DEADLY AILMENTS INCLUDING, CANCER, SEIZURE, HEART ATTACK, ETC... THESE CRIMINAL ATTACK BEAMS ARE NOT VISIBLE TO THE HUMAN EYE, BUT EFFECTIVELY SWELTER VITAL ORGANS AND LEAVE MARKS OF MASS DESTRUCTION ON THE BODY. THIS WEAPON INITSELF IS A WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION AS IT CAN KILL AND HAS KILLED UNDER DEFRAUD AND EXPLOITED CONDITIONS.

6. \*\*\*\*\* CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL DEFRAUD NEUROSCIENCE: THIS INCLUDES USING EMF, ELECRTOMAGNETIC WEAPONS TO THE BRAIN/HEAD AREA TO DRIVE THE VICTIM TO A BREAKING POINT! BUT GOD!!!!

7. \*\*\*\*\*CRIMINAL, DEADLY, ANTAGONISTIC, OCCULT LIKE, INHUMANE, HOME AND WORKPLACE GANG STALKING: I WILL DISCUSS THE HOME/ NEIGHBORHOOD ORGANIZED GROUP STALKING CRIMES FIRST. THIS INVOLVES ENJOINING PEOPLE IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES THAT ADVANCE THE ABOVE HATE CRIME INDUCING DEFRAUD KILLING. DIFFERENT PEOPLE HAVE BEEN ENJOINED IN ORGANIZED HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION VIA ILLEGAL ENTRY AND EXIT FROM MY HOME AND MY MOTHER'S HOME. MY FAMILY AND I HAVE BEEN RELENTLESSY INFLICTED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

BURGALRIZING, TAKING LEGAL DOCUMENTS, MISPLACING THINGS, LEAVING MARKS ON CARPETS, DESTROYING APPLIANCES, CHIPPING PAINT THROUGHOUT OUR HOMES, DISMANTLING UNDER GARMENTS, PASTING GLUE ON THE ELDERLY'S TELEPHONE NUMBERS ON A TELEPHONE, SO WHEN SHE DIALS, THE NUMBERS DO NOT MOVE, ATTACKING THE ELDERLY VIA PACKING BAGS WITH HER GOODS AND PLANTING THEM IN UNKNOWN PLACES, BUSTING OUR APPLIANCES, PLACING A FREEZE DRIED MOUSE IN MY CLOSET, BUSTING SHELVES EMBEDDED IN WALLS, CUTTING CEMENT ON SINKS, REMOVING FAUCETS FROM SINKS, MOVING A CAR FROM A PARKED PLACE TO ANOTHER TO CAUSE A LAWLESS TICKET OVER 100 DOLLAR



TICKET WHILE ECONOMIC CRIME ADMINISTRATION FESTERS, DIS ENGAGING DOORKNOBS TO THE POINT OF CONTINUOUS TURNING AND NON UTILIZATION, BREAKING THE REFRIGERATOR, BREAKING THE OVEN, MIRRORS LEFT ON THE WALL ARE ON THE FLOOR NICELY SET WHEN YOU COME BACK, TAMPERING WITH FOOD AND DRINKING WATER CAUSING INDUCED VOMIT AND SWELLING OF THE BODY, TURNING THE CLOCK UPSIDE DOWN JUST SO YOU KNOW SOME ONE WAS IN YOUR HOME, EMPTYING THE INK FROM ALL THE PENS IN MY HOME AND POCKET BOOK, CUTTING UP POCKET BOOK HANDLES, STEALING ALL LARGE BATH TOWELS, STEALING ONE EARRING TO ALL SETS, AND TAMPERING WITH TOOTH PASTE, ETC?

THESE CRIMES MAY PUT A SMIRK ON ONE'S FACE AS THEY ARE INSANE, BUT THEY ARE DANGEROUSLY SCHEMED CRIMES THAT CAN ZAP AN INNOCENT PERSON IN THE HOSPITAL FOR A MASTERMINDED, PREMEDITATED, INDUCED TRAUMA HOSPITAL PLACEMENT WHEN THESE PSYCHOTIC CRIMES ARE ADMINISTERED TOGETHER WITH DEADLY EMF BEAMING, DEFRAUD NEROSCIENCE WEAPONRY, LSD POISONING, COUPLED WITH DEFRAUD DEADLY TORTUROUS SLEEP RESEARCH. THERE IS NO SMIRK ANYMORE BECAUSE THIS IS AND WAS A BONAFIDE DEFRAUD ATTEMPTED MURDER. GOD CHOSE TO RESCUE ME AND AS SUCH I BOLD FACEDLY ACKNOWLEDGE HIS AUTHORITY, BECAUSE THIS WELL FINANCED, CRIMINALLY EXPERT OPERATION LEAVES NO ROOM FOR SURVIVORS. BUT GOD!!!! MY HEART, SOUL AND PRAYERS GO TO THE MILLIONS OF VICTIMS AND THEIR FAMILIES THAT HAVE FALLEN PREY.

8. \*\*\*\* WORKPLACE GANG STALKING INCLUDED PITTING PEOPLE TO WORK AGAINST THE SCHOOL PROGRAM, TO TARGET ME, NOT ALLOWING CLASSES TO START WHEN ALL THE OTHER CLASSES STARTED, CONTINUOUS CLASS ROOM OBSTRUCTIONS VIA LOUD SPEAKER CALLS ACROSS THE BUILDING FOR NOTHING, OTHER THAN HARRASSMENT, INSTRUCTION WAS PLACED ON HOLD AND ACADEMIC PROGRAMS WERE SHUT DOWN, DESPITE STUDENT NEED, TO TARGET ME. CONTRACT VIOLATION AND CONTRACT NON ENFORCEMENT WAS THE PITTED METHOD OF OPERATION, REMOVAL FROM THE PROGRAM WITHOUT CAUSE OR REASON THE DAY BEFORE THE STUDENTS CHRISTMANS/HOLIDAY FESTIVAL AND AFTER THE PARENTS AND I HAD COOKED AND BROUGHT THE FOOD IN A DAY EARLY. ALL THE FOOD WAS BROUGHT IN ALREADY AND I WAS KICKED OUT OF THE BUILDING WITH A WEEK BEFORE EXEMPLARY CONTRACTUAL OVERALL EVALUATION. NO REASON WAS EVER GIVEN FOR THE LAWLESS OUSTER DESPITE FILING IN FEDERAL COURT. SEE THE COURT DOCUMENTATION ON MY WEB SITE AT:

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

THE RULES, CONTRACT, LAW DID NOT MATTER. WHAT MATTERED ABOVE EVERYTHING IS THAT I WAS TARGETED WITH A VENGEANCE. THE STUDENTS AND I CRIED AS THE CHILDREN'S HOLIDAY WS RUINED BECAUSE OF THE PRIORITIZATION OF THIS HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION.

ALL OF THE GANG STAKING CRIMES WERE INFLICTED UNDER THE SATANIC CAN YOU PROVE IT PHENOMENA. YOU LEAVE HOME AND THINGS ARE WORKING, PAINT ON THE WALL IS CHIPPED EVERY WHERE. YOU COME HOME AND YOUR HOME IS OBSTRUCTED AND THE POLICE TELL THE VICTIM A REPORT CAN NOT BE TAKEN. UNKNOWN PEOPLE ARE SENT TO BUMP YOU, BE RUDE AND OBNOXIOUS, LOCKS WERE TAMPERED WITH ON A REGULAR BASIS, \$1,500 DOLLAR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM AND CAMERAS WERE PUT IN TO STOP THESE CRIMES AND THEY WERE OBSTRUCTED TWICE, UNDER CAN YOU PROVE IT, WELL FINANCED, CRIMINALLY EXPERT PHENOMENA! ONE TIME I WENT TO A RESTAURANT AND CAME OUT AND THE WHOLE FRONT END OF MY CAR WAS DEMOLISHED. THANK GOD MY GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO EARN SOME KIND OF INCOME WAS RESPECTED AND I HUMBLY FIXED THE CAR. SEE THE ATTACHMENTS AND SEE THE ORIGINAL SCRIPT I FOUND FOR THE GANG STALKING CRIMES UNDER THE CRIMINAL RECORD OF THE GRAY FAMILY NAME:

[Click here: OSS -- The Psychology of War, by Paul Wolf](#)

<http://www.tioh.hqda.pentagon.mil/branches/PsychologicalOperations.htm>

9. LAWLESS 24 HOUR SURVEILLANCES WERE INFLICTED ON ME. HOME ACTIVITIES WERE DISCUSSED IN THE WORKPLACE IN A MALICIOUS CRIMINALLY ENJOINING AND PITTING MANNER. SAME TIME ENTRY AND EXIT SET UPS WERE DESIGNED WITH NEIGHBORS. THESE CRIMINALS LIVED WITH ME!

10. VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS ECONOMIC CRIME INFLICTION VIA THE IMPOSITION OF LETHAL LIVING CONDITIONS. I HAVE BEEN LEFT TO BE KILLED UNDER THE DEFRAUD OF CRIMINAL, MASTERMINED, AND MANIFESTED ECONOMIC WARFARE AND CRIMINAL ECONOMIC CRIME ADMINISTRATION. SEE THE BELOW ECONOMIC WAR FARE CRIMES AND BLACKLISTING CRIMES I FOUND WHILE RESEARCHING BOYDEN GRAY FATHER'S CRIMINAL RECORDS IN GOVERNMENT. ALL OF THE INFLICTED CRIMES INFLICTED ON ME ARE IDENTIFIED IN THE CRIMINAL RECORDS OF BOYDEN GRAY'S FATHER DEFRAUD AND CRIMINAL REIGN IN GOVERNMENT.

In closing, my web site and the attached 70 pages or more of research verify where, who, and how these crimes were administered. The question is what humane reason provides for the disregard of such? I have been victimized for over 15 years. I have researched these crimes, patterns, and authenticity thoroughly. My research indisputable shows that these defraud killing psychological war fare and criminal human experiment hate crimes and administrations disguised as projects erupted out of Gordon Gray's defraud legal adviser position to President Truman and Eisenhower years ago. Gordon Gray is Boyden Gray's father. Boyden Gray works under the current president and has used his defraud positions to resurrect these criminal scripted inhumane psychological warfare crimes identified under his father's never regulated criminalities and defraud. Please see the attachments and the defraud insurance programs aligned with these defraud murders and defraud attempted murder administrations. Please read carefully the attached forward with substantial verification of the authentication of these scripted organized hate crime administrations. Please read my web site. If further information is needed, please contact me at [Mirisni@aol.com](mailto:Mirisni@aol.com) or 516 642-6007.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Miriam Snyder  
TEL: 516 642-6007  
WEB: <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

**579. NAME: A.KEITH SONES JR.**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: asonesjr@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

5/10/15

Alan Keith Sones Jr. It first started for me 15 years ago. I went through a version of MK Ultra. I was drugged repeatedly, followed while being probed, made to watch things sexual in nature, jumped, shot at, car vandalized, & poisoned. I then moved across the US while being probed & have lived in a life of non stop discrimination here while still being probed with v2k/rnm. About 2 years ago I was being hit with DEW's off & on until about 6 months ago. It was my head only. And last time I bought a hotel room I was awakened in the middle of the night with heart palpitations. I've gathered evidence for over 20 lawsuits & the courts shut it down. They've charged me for standing up to people for stealing my narcotic pain meds & tip money & didn't do a thing to them. My doctors took me off of all my meds even though I've got heart, liver, & chronic pain problems. All clinics refuse to see me now except the emergency room & they cannot prescribe what I need. I've since been drugged again as well, so was my son when he was 3. I'm being forced to be homeless. However I finally found a employer who will not make things up to terminate me. I live in my truck in constant pain & being probed. I have my son quiet a bit as well, trying to watch out for him. A police officer even told me in Manhattan Montana that pschezophrenic comes on in old age, which we all know is a lie. I told a doctor how to build a low level EMP just to see what she would say & she tried to prescribe me pschezophrenic medication. There's a "whole lot" more to my story, that's the short version. I'm hoping my body can withstand it until we get justice, or at least until my son is a teenager. I will die gun in hand if need be!!! Thank you! I'm also on [www.Freedomfchs.com](http://www.Freedomfchs.com) as a buddy for the MT call list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Take care,  
A.Keith Sones Jr.**

**580. NAME: DR CARLOS SOSA M.D.**  
**Citizenship: Columbia**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: [karlkropotkin@yahoo.com](mailto:karlkropotkin@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

The Dr. Carlos Sosa M.D. Story

Please let me introduce myself. My name is Dr. Carlos Sosa, M.D. (physician and surgeon) and I'm presently living in Medellin, Colombia in South America.

During the month of May 2006, I was forced to leave my house because of the symptoms caused to me and my family by the MICROWAVES OF A WIRELESS INTERNET (WIFI) MAST (OR ANTENNA). The structure had been in our building for nearly three years and the company that owned it had been slowly raising the transmission frequency.

In May/06 I started feeling a terrible sense of unwellness: headaches, dizziness, insomnia, nausea, irritability, amnesia or forgetfulness and lack of attention or concentration capacity. I couldn't bear being close to my house or to any other microwave mast, be it cell phone or WiFi antennas. I had to leave my house together with my whole family just to find out that the city was flooded by some 4000 masts that wouldn't leave a single irradiated spot for us to live in.

I could sense the electromagnetic fields that were being given off by these antennas blocks away before I could even see them. Many times I felt like a burning candle in the back part of my head (occipital). We had to move to five different apartments all over the city because the situation was the same no matter where we went. I couldn't find physical or mental peace anywhere in the city. I couldn't study again which, being a Medical Doctor is a tragedy. Studying is my life and I wasn't able to remember or to concentrate. I had to resign my position at the hospital where I worked because there were various microwave cell phone masts around the hospital. I could not stand being inside the Emergency Service because the electromagnetic contamination was just too high and I felt pain just trying to find a place to park the car. That used to be my daily routine. Despite the fact that I tried to get help from local health authorities and the National Ministry of Communications of Colombia, nobody actually helped me. I sent my written reports with medical evidence to our city Health Secretary. He probably laughed a lot.

A few months later I found out of Dr. William Rea who runs the Environmental Health Clinic in Dallas, Texas. I left immediately in search of his help. I already knew I had Microwave Syndrome. The alterations in my physiology were serious enough to seek help anywhere in the world. In Colombia, not a single medical doctor is trained in any of the universities to treat this problem. It's simply not taught anywhere in pre-graduate or graduate programs in medical schools around the country. Plus, being a medical doctor, I know of the IGNORANCE and DOGMATISM of the medical profession. If I made it public I would be tried for witchcraft. Despite this, I tried a very prestigious neurologist who had studied in Great Britain. He didn't even know the syndrome existed in Medicine and he tried to laugh before I showed him my box with some 2000 medical publications from all medical specialties written by doctors from all over the world.

In Dallas I was able to meet people from the five continents with exactly my same story: they had been subject to Microwave Radiation from a mast that was one, two, three or four blocks away.

I was not considering the possibility of surviving in the measure that my neurological functions were deeply affected. My best option at that point in time was committing suicide and I thought about it every hour of every day. Dr. Rea made the diagnosis of a Toxic Encephalopathy, Immune Dysregulation and Dysautonomy. All of these

diagnoses are a direct consequence of microwave irradiation. It had been many years since I had cried. I stayed in the clinic's rest room for half an hour trying to vanish the traces of the tears and my red eyes. I knew how serious the situation was. Basically all of my life, my profession and my neurological integrity was at stake.

Dr. Rea taught me a lot. I will be eternally grateful to him. Though he wanted me to stay for two or three months, my economical situation did not allow for it. The very first day I had to spend almost all of my money in lab examinations. The medical results at the clinic spread through all of the gamut of possibilities from no response, partial recovery, functional symptoms, to total cure.

I returned to Colombia in search of a place to hide from microwaves in the jungle. I visited tens of towns and states around the country. The nation is totally contaminated with electromagnetic smog. And Colombia is far better than any city in the United States or Europe. I finally managed to find a spot at one of the turns of the Andes Mountains. It was a beautiful place with a creek, a forest, a 200 year old house with no electricity and pure air. (All those interested, please just write to [karlkropotkin@yahoo.com](mailto:karlkropotkin@yahoo.com). Though I could sense the electromagnetic fields coming probably from radar units, there was a big reduction in the symptoms that allowed me to start recovering. After staying there for 5 months I had to return to the city, because I was starting to feel the microwaves of the airplanes crossing in the sky. Unfortunately, there was an international air navigation route on the sky and I had to leave in very much pain back to the city.

It was Dr. George Carlo, head of the epidemiology branch of the CTIA of the United States, who denounced publicly the evidence that they had concerning genetic damages, lymphomas, rupture of the brain-blood- barrier, presence of micronuclei, etc. The criteria used in Medicine and specifically in Epidemiology to establish a causal relationship between a chemical, bacterial or physical agent and disease, were fulfilled in less than ten years, states Carlo. These criteria, known as the Koch-Henle postulates, have proven that microwaves from cell phone telephony affect human health in a catastrophic way.

**Not a single government in the world cares. Only through litigation will changes become effective.**

**My case, just like the case of other medical doctors who are or have been electro-sensitive, is just another modern version of infamy.** Among these is the case of the former director of WHO and Norwegian prime minister: Gro Harlem Brundtland. She had forbidden journalists from using cell phones in her office because of her EHS (electrohypersensitivity). The news was made public in Norway and Sweden. A few months later, she had to abandon the leadership of the World Health Organization. Many point to Michael Repacholi and the cell phone industry as authors of this proscription. Dr. Brundtland eventually became another patient in Dallas.

Like her, Dr. Arthur Firstenberg and Dr. Lisa Nagy have become the tips of the icebergs. **THERE IS NO DOUBT: THE MICROWAVE SYNDROME IS NOT ONLY THE BIGGEST EXPERIMENT IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND**, but also, it is one of the biggest epidemics recorded in Medicine (after the Black Death, influenza, malaria, AIDS, etc). The Health Department of the State of California is estimating that the total number of people affected in the United States by EHS or the Microwave Syndrome is over ONE MILLION people.

In not a single Medicine book or journal in the world, be it a genetics, a physiology, a histology, a molecular biology, a biochemistry, a microbiology, an internal medicine, a pediatrics, a surgery, a neurology, a cardiology, or any other text does it say that the human cell was designed to withstand microwave radiation day and night throughout the years. This is a creation, an invention or a lie from the cell phone industry. This industry was set up by engineers, physicist, electricians and many times, by graduates of elementary school who had no credentials and no knowledge of Medicine whatsoever. That's the reason why many of us are ill or actually dying. As long as the cell phone industry owns the World Health Organization, the crime will proceed. The credibility gap of the WHO extends well beyond the Milky Way. The ethical conflict is patent. The international epidemic of the microwave syndrome is getting to levels of genocide. And Michael Repacholi is internationally responsible for **CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND**. The knowledge was there since the 1920's.

Originally described in the Soviet Union during the 1940's and 1950's, the Microwave Syndrome, also called Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity, Microwave Disease, Radio-frequency Sickness, Radar Disease, Electric Sensitivity, Cell Phone Disease, Cell Phone Mast Disease constitutes a **CRIME AGAINST MANKIND** on behalf of the international cell phone industry. Soviet medical reports were already describing the damaging action of electromagnetic fields on human beings in the 1920's. The microwaving of approximately 80-90% of the human population is, according to Dr. Leif Salford of the Neurosurgery Department of Lund University in Sweden, the greatest experiment ever conducted against Man. Medical ethics codes have been violated by the World Health Organization taken over by the cell phone industry in 1996.

The Microwave Syndrome or Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity, constitutes a criminal action that has violated medical ethics, the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration, and Human Rights of MANKIND as a species. It is an international HOLOCAUST that is killing hundreds of thousands around the world. Not a single health authority in Great Britain, the United States, Spain, Germany, France or Colombia cares at all.

Taking into account the medical literature of the Soviet Union, Poland and Czechoslovakia, the total number of international medical references concerning this problem easily exceeds 100 million and they started to be published more than 80 years ago. The problem is not new. Furthermore, the British government knew of the symptoms of the operators of the radar antennas during the Second World War: the same symptoms that people who are subject to microwaves from cell phone masts experience. Microwave radiation is pertinent to cause death. Not a single government in the world cares because of the giant fortunes involved.

The World Health Organization, years ago a very serious and respectable institution, was bought in 1996 by the former director of the ICNIRP (International Commission for Non-ionizing Radiation Protection), Michael Repacholi. The ICNIRP is a private organization that was built up in order to protect the private interests of the American and European cell phone industry. In many regards, cell phones pose an equivalent problem as cocaine traffickers. No matter how damaging it actually is, there will always be corrupted officials who are willing to sell their conscience for money and look the other way. There is a present international campaign to submit Michael Repacholi to international justice for CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND.

I personally hold Michael Repacholi responsible for my EHS. This person has to be sent to criminal trial for his actions against millions of human beings in the five continents. The WHO knew of this damaging action decades before the introduction of cell phone telephony in the world. Repacholi did not care. In 1973 the WHO conducted an international Congress in Warsaw under the auspices of the government of Poland and the Federal Drug Administration of the United States. The results of this congress were published in the book entitled: "Biologic Effects and Health Hazards of Microwave Radiation." I have heard that Michael Repacholi ordered this book burned. Repacholi recently revealed that up to half of the funds raised for the EMF project of the World Health Organization came from the cell phone industry.

The conflict of interests is like having the tobacco industry sponsor research in order to deny that cigarettes cause lung cancer, mouth floor cancer, larynx cancer, pharynx cancer, coronary disease, peripheral vascular disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, myocardial infarction, strokes, etc.

The Microwave Syndrome, as it was originally described by Soviet medical investigators consists of:

- A neurasthenic syndrome: fatigue, irritability, nausea, headaches, anorexia, depression, dizziness
- A cardiovascular syndrome: bradycardia, tachycardia, hypertension or low blood pressure
- A diencephalic syndrome: memory problems, concentration difficulties, insomnia

Chronic exposure to microwaves is associated with dermatological lesions, leukemia, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder (epidemic), brain tumors (epidemic), changes in the electroencephalogram, cardiac arrhythmias, reproduction problems, allergies, hypothyroidism, sinusitis, chronic fatigue syndrome, etc.

Because it was known since the 1920's that microwaves are bio-active, lawyers like Peter Angelos in the USA are making a fortune in litigation processes (similar to those against the tobacco industry) against the cell phone industry. Not only that, but Motorola openly lied to the federal government and its agencies when it stated that they had thousands of studies that proved that microwaves caused no harm. Last year, the judicial system of the United States established that the brain tumor that the patient Sheresa Price had was a direct consequence of cell phone use. Repacholi is totally silent, as so as the cell phone industry and the World Health Organization.

Because of this grave crisis that almost cost me my life, I started investigating on a possible cure for EHS or microwave syndrome. I developed an approach that reconstructs previous Soviet treatments and modern medicine. I started my own site in the hope of helping people around the world to overcome this tragedy ([www.thesanctuarydrsosa.com](http://www.thesanctuarydrsosa.com)). I presently live outside the city in a place with a very low microwave radiation level- a sanctuary.

**COLOMBIA HAS HAD SOME OF THE MOST ASTONISHING CASES IN THE WORLD.** One of them was located in Valledupar in the northern part of the country. One thousand people in El Amparo neighborhood are sick because of two giant cell phone masts. They are selling 250 houses because of the microwave syndrome people are suffering. The government says it's just coincidence.



I want to dedicate my life to help other patients who like me, are facing an infamous situation caused by human greed. I have tons of medical information that I want to share with everybody. Feel free to contact me. There is hope and Medicine does in fact have treatment options to offer. May I suggest the following links that might be of help to all of you who are in a desperate situation like I was:

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dr. Carlos Sosa, M.D.**

**Medellin, Colombia, South America**

**"All that is necessary for evil to triumph is for good men to do nothing"**

**WEB:** [www.thesanctuarydrs.osa.com](http://www.thesanctuarydrs.osa.com)

**<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Portuguese, Spanish, English, French)**

**581. NAME: GERAL SOSBEE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [gsosbee@gmail.com](mailto:gsosbee@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Presently I am assaulted 24/7 with **DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONRY (ELF, PULSE MICROWAVE, OR OTHER PSYCHO-ELECTRONIC TECH)** and my symptoms are becoming more and more severe as each year passes with the assaults.

**I have no confidence in the Government of the USA; the Courts and Congress are corrupt; the Executive Branch acts as a satanic character globally; and the people don't seem to pay attention (care).**

Please add my name to your list of assault victims.

This e-mail is not intended to 1)subscribe to any mailings or 2)approve of the use of my name in any other context.

**25/10/09**

**Ex-FBI Agent GERAL Sosbee's Testimony**

**(ENGLISH, FRANÇAIS, ESPAÑOL)**

**Ex-FBI Agent GERAL Sosbee's Testimony** <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/mystory.html>

### **1. English version**

Ladies and Gentlemen, My name is GERAL W. Sosbee and I am a former Special Agent with the federal bureau of investigation (fbi), United States Department of Justice. I request that your good offices accept this letter with enclosures and that you kindly relay the information herein to colleagues in the government, to your representatives and to your associates back home for educational purposes. My present objective is to focus attention on the fbi and on the central intelligence agency (cia) with regard to their ongoing practices of targeting for death certain individuals who expose human rights abuses by those two agencies; also, other individuals who may be viewed by the fbi or the cia as politically viable adversaries (to a corrupt United States agency or policy) may be similarly targeted. I am saddened by the prospect of reporting fbi and cia transgressions and I remain optimistic and invigorated at the realization that I have survived the past eight years in torment (as of March, 2006) and that I now have the opportunity to share my experiences with others and perhaps thereby to assist them in some manner. As shown in the summary of events that follows (and as more fully documented in my court filings) agents and operatives of the fbi and the cia (including at times members of the general population) engage from time to time in a subtle form of homicidal conduct for personal gain, to cover up crimes, to silence political critics, or to otherwise neutralize specific individuals who attempt to report fbi and/or cia gross abuse of power and possible crimes

against humanity. My government and the media in the United States are aware of my allegations and are in receipt of abundant evidence to support my claims. I have established on the record that the fbi and the cia are corrupt, that the United States Congress and the courts to date are cowardly in failure to address the corruption, and that the American people are generally unaware of the extent of the problem. The United States is not alone in such unconscionable conduct (as further described below) as it enlists persons from other countries to assist in the human rights violations when the fbi or the cia sees the need. Any nation which cooperates, condones, or supports the tactics depicted in this letter is unfit to lead or to influence any other nation with respect to human rights and humanitarian issues. The implications of such a sorry state of affairs are indeed disturbing to sensitive intellects and persons of good will, particularly with respect to the need for peace in the world. The campaign of terror described below is typical of the methodology used in similar efforts around the world and may foreshadow a general decline in social and economic fairness the world over. Enclosed with this letter are my sworn statements, my letter to human rights supporters, my letters to police departments, my advertisement in the Hollywood Reporter Magazine (August 2000, Special Issue, page 133), my Appeal to the United States Court of Appeals and Congressman Abercrombie's letter to the fbi. In the pages that follow I outline the techniques used to attempt to silence me from charging the fbi (and the cia) with high crimes against the American people and against the international community. I trust that this information will be helpful to other potential victims of similar attacks by intelligence agencies which use covert hit squads (often referred to in the fbi as Goon Squads). I feel privileged to present the material to you because I am confident that your people will benefit from the representations. As the Target of the fbi and the cia Goon Squads, I refer to myself below as T. \*From about 1998 to the present time the fbi (and the cia in the Dominican Republic, Japan and Thailand) continue an uninterrupted campaign designed to neutralize T and (to express directly) to drive T insane (or at least to force T into exile, defection, or suicide), by using the following tactics: —Initiate or reestablish an official investigation on T. —Notify T's friends, associates and contacts that T is under investigation. —Demonize T in the community, especially with doctors, dentists and mechanics. (Use medical and dental procedures such as vasectomy and root canals as opportunity to deliver terrorist threats and physical torture on T.) —Isolate and marginalize T everywhere he goes by extensive character assassination. —Prevent T from renting a place to live. —If T attempts to sleep in his car, notify local authorities. —Obtain false, sworn statements against T by two females in support of a fraudulent civil commitment order signed by a corrupt state judge. (As of September 30, 2005, T believes that the fbi and the U.S. Department of Injustice use corrupt federal judges or federal magistrates to obtain fraudulent civil papers against T. See part 10 of "My Story In Detail".) —If T flees, label him as an international fugitive from justice and a threat to public safety. For proof of this see Sosbee's writ, page a18. Click here to see the Boeing Corp. perception of Sosbee as a fugitive. —Affect a comprehensive electronic and physical surveillance on T in his home and car with simultaneous invasions into T's living quarters and car. —Insure that T understands that he is being watched in every corner of his dwelling (and in his car) by the following: 1) Enter unit and rearrange kitchen items and dinning table to replicate the way T had set the table early in the day; 2) When T places clothes in the apartment's washer/dryer units, enter his unit and turn on the water, or place trash in the washer/dryer unit which T is using; 3) When T covers up at night with the same blanket, urinate only on that portion of the blanket (center edge) that reaches T's face; 4) When T steps into the bathroom, open T's front door; 5) When T falls asleep, open the front door; 6) If T tries to watch TV, take over the remote control unit, changing channels and turning the TV on and off in rapid succession. 7) When T returns to his living quarters begin telephonic and cell phone harassment the moment T enters his home; "EIGHT": Tamper with particular objects which T touches or uses in the home or car and rearrange or destroy personal objects (such as dental floss) which T touches on a given day; 9) Observe T in real time to make adjustments to types and intensity of harassment. —When T attempts to cover walls or ceiling to afford privacy, enter and tear down the covering. —Plant drugs in T's food for the following purposes: 1) to eliminate libido and to interrupt normal bodily functions; 2) Force T to sleep; 3) Prevent T from sleeping; 4) Cause mood swings in T. —Send operatives to taunt or jeer T following the poisonings. —If T stops eating at home, place drugs or virus bacteria in T's food in restaurants. —Send operatives to test T's temper, to assess and to provoke T by repeated incidents of assault and battery. —Send female operatives to engage T in conversation wherein she abruptly stops the discourse and runs away from T. —Order a subscription in T's name to Chef magazines. —Place pink colored and female objects (such as panties) in T's personal effects. —Use local police departments around the world to stage fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out attempted sting operations against T, in efforts to obtain a basis upon which to charge T with a civil or a criminal offense. —Repeatedly label T as one of unbalanced mind. —Reinforce T's awareness of his bodily dysfunctions by: 1) Removal of the male end of the battery charger from shaver or cell phone; 2) Dislodging the automobile's turn signal, so that when T touches the device, it falls from position and is held only by electrical cord; 3) Leave phallic symbols in T's car from time to time. —If T seeks treatment for illness of any kind, notify doctor or dentist and security officers that T is under investigation and is unbalanced. —Initiate conditioned-response program designed to punish T for certain activities, such as: 1) Asking Congress for help; 2) Visiting the Law library; 3) Social discourse; 4) Relaxing. —Continue and intensify terrorist actions without break: 1) Plant live roaches in T's food in the refrigerator; 2) Tear up, purloin, or destroy the zippers in T's slacks and cut the ties

so that they are not wearable; 3) If T has a roommate, poison her and leave a reminder to T that he is the cause for her suffering (i.e.: place the heels of T's shoes on the toes of the roommate's shoes); 4) If T attempts to socialize with potential friends, tamper with their cars to cause them to avoid T; 5) Follow T into movies, restaurants, or other public places in order to assess and in order to collect items or information that can be used against T the next day, or the next month: If T eats at Hotel X, place a match box, or a pen, from Hotel X in T's Car, or between the sheets of T's bed; If T sees a movie with a scene of suicide by knife, enter T's unit and plant a butcher knife in an odd and suggestive location with the handle up and out for T to observe upon his return from the movie. — Tamper with T's accounts by the following methods: 1) Close some accounts; 2) Change the address on some accounts; 3) Submit false address change to United States Post Office; 4) Use T's credit card unlawfully to charge services\*. \* for proof of this see Sosbee's Writ, page a26 (click here). — Tamper with T's car extensively, especially as a part of the conditioned-response technique: Tamper with the electronic temperature control panel, so that a setting by T at 60 degrees is reset to read 90 degrees, and so that a manual setting by T at off is reset to read Low, Medium, or High, depending on the level of punishment T may expect to receive soon. — Disable T's car by slashing tires, causing them to peel off from wheel; place water in the gas tank; turn on the car's parking or interior dome lights; replace new fuses and bulbs with dead ones. Click Here For Police Reports See also page a26 of the writ for the police report on the slashing of the tire. — Threaten T regularly by placing broken windshield chips in the driver's seat of T's car and by repeatedly resetting the temperature display panel to read 90 degrees and High; send operatives to carry on conversation within hearing distance of T, so that suggestions of suicide (or other alternatives) are discussed; send operatives to make abrupt U-turns in head on traffic with hazard light on. — Stop hostilities a day or two in order to prevent habituation (a psychological defense). The relentless and calculating pressure on T by the tormentors is generally effective to the extent that T is worn down from being on guard and alert to the ever-changing tactics used against him day and night. However, with each new twist of the terrorist's actions, T holds to his conviction that evildoers in this world are simply confused representatives of an otherwise noble species of inhabitants on this good earth and that the vital key to our individual and collective survival and prosperity is our ability to recognize and confront the physical and the intellectual challenges presented to us for resolution.

I hope that this information can help save the lives of people whom, targeted as they may be, we need in this world.

Best Wishes and Respectfully Submitted

Geral Sosbee "My Story In Detail" First Posted October 15, 2000

## 2. VERSION FRANÇAISE

**Témoignage de Geral Sosbee, ex-Agent Spécial du FBI** <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>

Je m'appelle Geral W. Sosbee. Je suis un ancien Agent Spécial du FBI, du Ministère de la Justice des États-Unis. Je fais appel à vos bons offices pour que soient prises en considération la présente lettre et les pièces annexes et pour que l'information soit transmise à des collègues du gouvernement, à vos députés et à vos associés, dans un but éducatif. Mon objectif est d'attirer l'attention sur les actuelles pratiques du FBI et de la CIA visant à transformer en objectifs jusqu'à la mort, certains individus qui dénoncent les abus des droits de l'homme commis par ces deux institutions; pareillement, d'autres individus, jugés par le FBI ou la CIA comme des adversaires politiquement viables (pour une agence ou une politique corrompue des États-Unis), peuvent être, de la même manière, transformés en objectifs. Cela m'afflige de devoir dénoncer des transgressions de lois de la part du FBI et de la CIA, mais je reste optimiste et revigoré, après m'être rendu compte que j'ai survécu aux huit dernières années de torture et que, maintenant, j'ai l'occasion de partager mes expériences avec d'autres victimes et leur offrir, éventuellement, mon assistance, d'une manière ou d'une autre. Ainsi qu'il est indiqué dans le résumé des événements ci-après (avec de plus amples détails dans les actes du tribunal), les agents et les collaborateurs du FBI et de la CIA (voire parfois des membres de la population en général), de temps en temps, jouent un rôle subtil dans l'application de ces crimes, par appât du gain, pour occulter des délits, pour faire taire des adversaires politiques, ou même neutraliser des individus bien précis qui essaient de dénoncer de gravissimes abus de pouvoir et les éventuels crimes de la CIA et/ou du FBI contre l'humanité. Mon gouvernement et les media aux États-Unis sont au courant de mes accusations et ont à leur disposition des preuves abondantes pour avaliser mes plaintes. J'ai déclaré dans le dossier que le FBI et la CIA sont corrompus, que le Congrès des États-Unis et les tribunaux jusqu'à présent font figure de lâches, en ne s'attaquant pas à la corruption, et que le peuple américain, en général, n'est pas au courant de l'étendue du problème. Les États-Unis n'agissent pas seuls dans de telles pratiques sans vergogne (comme décrites plus bas). En effet, ils recrutent des personnes d'autres pays, pour qu'elles apportent leur collaboration dans ces actes de violations de droits de l'homme, à chaque fois que le FBI et la CIA en éprouvent le besoin. Toute nation qui offre collaboration, rémission de peine ou aval des pratiques dénoncées dans la présente



lettre, est incapable de guider toute autre nation ni d'avoir une emprise quelconque sur elle, quand il est question des droits de l'homme et des problèmes humanitaires. Les implications d'une situation aussi lamentable sont en effet inquiétantes pour des intellectuels et des individus dotés de sensibilité et de bonne volonté, plus particulièrement sur la nécessité de la paix dans le monde. La campagne de terreur décrite plus bas est typique de la méthodologie utilisée dans des pratiques similaires, à travers le monde et peut présager une décadence générale de l'impartialité sociale et économique mondiale. Cette lettre inclut mes déclarations sous serment, ma lettre à des défenseurs des droits de l'homme, mes lettres à diverses institutions de la police, mon annonce dans le Hollywood Reporter Magazine (Août 2000, Numéro Spécial, page 133), ma requête auprès de la Cour d'Appel des États-Unis et la lettre du Membre du Congrès, Abercrombie au FBI. Dans les pages qui suivent, je donne un résumé des techniques utilisées pour essayer de me réduire au silence et pour que je n'accuse pas le FBI (et la CIA) de graves délits contre le peuple américain et contre la communauté internationale. J'espère que cette information profitera à d'autres victimes potentielles d'attaques similaires par les agences d'intelligence qui utilisent les escadrons secrets de la mort (souvent dénommés "Escadrons des Gorilles", au sein du FBI). Je perçois comme un privilège le fait de vous présenter le dossier qui suit, parce que je crois fermement que votre entourage en tirera pleinement profit. En tant que cible du FBI et des Escadrons des Gorilles de la CIA, j'utilise la lettre T pour me référer à moi-même, dans ce qui va suivre. \*Depuis 1998, à peu près, jusqu'à l'heure actuelle, le FBI ainsi que la CIA en République Dominicaine, au Japon et en Thaïlande, mènent une interminable campagne destinée à neutraliser T et, pour le dire sans ambages, le rendre fou ou au moins le pousser à l'exil, à la défection, ou au suicide, en utilisant les tactiques suivantes : —Commencer ou rétablir une investigation officielle sur T. —Informers les amis, les associés et les contacts de T que T est sous investigation. —Diaboliser T dans la communauté, surtout auprès des médecins, des dentistes et des mécaniciens. (Utiliser des procédés médicaux et dentaires, tels que la vasectomie et les traitements à la racine, comme occasion de formuler des menaces terroristes et une torture physique à T.) —Isoler et marginaliser T où qu'il aille, pour le diffamer au maximum. —Empêcher T de louer un quelconque endroit pour y vivre. —Si T essaie de dormir dans sa voiture, notifier les autorités locales. —Obtenir de fausses déclarations, sous serment contre T par deux femmes, à l'appui d'un ordre frauduleux de compromis civil signé par un juge corrompu. (Depuis le 30 septembre 2005, T estime que le FBI et le Département Américain d'Injustice font appel à des juges fédéraux ou des magistrats fédéraux corrompus, pour obtenir des documents civils frauduleux contre T. Voir la partie 10 de "Mon Histoire Détaillée"). —Si T prend la fuite, collez-lui l'étiquette de fugitif international de la justice présentant une menace pour la sécurité publique. Comme preuve, voir l'ordre judiciaire de Sosbee, à la page A-18. (Cliquez ici pour voir comment Boeing Corp perçoit Sosbee comme un fugitif). —Mettre en place une surveillance électronique et physique complète de T dans sa maison et sa voiture avec des invasions simultanées de la résidence et de sa voiture. —S'assurer que T sente bien qu'il est surveillé dans tous les coins et les recoins de son habitation (et dans sa voiture) de la manière suivante : 1) Entrer dans l'appartement et réorganiser la disposition des articles de cuisine et de table pour reproduire la manière adoptée par T quand il avait mis le couvert, en début de journée; 2) Quand T place les vêtements dans la machine à laver, entrer dans son appartement et ouvrir le robinet, ou placer les ordures dans la machine à laver que T utilise; 3) Quand T se couvre, la nuit avec la même couverture, il suffit d'uriner seulement dans la partie de la couverture qui touche le visage de T; 4) Quand T va aux toilettes, ouvrir la porte principale de T; 5) Quand T s'endort, ouvrir la porte principale; 6) Si T essaie de regarder la télévision, déclencher la commande à distance, en allumant et en éteignant le téléviseur et en changeant les chaînes à toute vitesse, les unes après les autres. 7) Quand T retourne à sa résidence, commencer le harcèlement sur le téléphone fixe puis sur le téléphone mobile, au moment où T s'introduit chez lui ; "HUIT": Manipuler des objets précis que T touche et utilise dans son appartement ou dans sa voiture, changer leur place ou détruire des effets personnels (comme le fil dentaire) que T touche, un jour bien précis; 9) Observer T en temps réel pour faire des modifications des types de harcèlement et de leur intensité. —Quand T essaie de couvrir les murs ou le plafond, dans le but d'avoir plus d'intimité, entrer et faire tomber ces installations. —Introduire de la drogue dans la nourriture de T, pour atteindre les objectifs ci-après : 1) éliminer la libido et interrompre les fonctions corporelles normales; 2) Obliger T à dormir; 3) Empêcher T de dormir; 4) déclencher des sautes d'humeur. —Envoyer des collaborateurs pour insulter T et se moquer de lui, après l'empoisonnement. —Si T cesse de manger chez lui, introduire de la drogue ou des bactéries dans la nourriture prise dans les restaurants. —Envoyer des collaborateurs pour mettre à l'épreuve le caractère de T, pour faire le point et pour le provoquer avec des incidents de voies de fait répétés. —Envoyer des collaboratrices pour que T s'engage dans une conversation, puis l'une d'elles subitement interrompt la conversation et s'éloigne de T. —Demander un abonnement au nom de T aux revues "Chef Magazines". —Placer des articles féminins de couleur rose (tels que les culottes) dans les affaires de T. —Utiliser les services de police locale dans le monde entier pour mettre en place des opérations occultes conçues frauduleusement et réalisées illégalement contre T, pour qu'il y ait une base sur laquelle fonder les accusations de délit civil ou criminel contre T. —A maintes reprises, lui affubler l'étiquette de personne à l'esprit dérangé. —Faire tout pour que T prenne bien conscience des dysfonctionnements de son corps, en procédant de la manière suivante : 1) Retirer la connection mâle du chargeur de batteries du rasoir ou du téléphone portable; 2) Déconnecter le clignotant de la voiture, de sorte que, lorsque T touchera le dispositif, le tout se dérèglera et ne sera soutenu que par

le fil électrique; 3) Laisser, de temps en temps, des symboles phalliques dans la voiture de T. —Si T cherche un traitement pour telle ou telle maladie, informer le docteur ou le dentiste et les agents de sécurité que T est sous investigation et qu'ils ont affaire à un déséquilibré. —Commencer un programme de réponses conditionnées destiné à punir T pour certaines activités, telles que : 1) demander de l'aide au Congrès. 2) fréquenter la Bibliothèque de Droit. 3) le Discours Social. 4) la Relaxation. — Continuer et intensifier sans relâche les actions terroristes contre T : 1) Introduire des blattes vivantes dans la nourriture du réfrigérateur; 2) Casser, dérober, ou détruire la fermeture-éclair des pantalons et couper les noeuds de façon à ce qu'ils ne soient plus utilisables; 3) Si T cohabite avec une compagne, empoisonnez-la et, par une petite note, rappelez à T qu'il est responsable de la souffrance de sa compagne. (par exemple, placer les talons des souliers de T dans les orteils des souliers de la compagne); 4) Si T essaie de se lier à des amis potentiels, manipuler les voitures de ces amis, pour faire en sorte qu'ils évitent T; 5) Suivre T dans les cinémas, les restaurants, ou d'autres lieux publics, pour faire le point et rassembler les éléments ou les informations susceptibles d'être utilisés contre T, le jour suivant ou le mois suivant. Si T mange à l'Hôtel X, placer une petite boîte d'allumettes, ou un stylo de l'Hôtel X dans la voiture de T, ou entre les draps de son lit; Si T voit un film avec une scène de suicide par un couteau, entrer dans l'appartement de T, prendre un couteau de boucher et placer la manche dans une position saugrenue et provocante, pour que T le remarque, à son retour du cinéma. —Manipuler les comptes bancaires de T, en recourant aux méthodes suivantes: 1) Fermer certains comptes; 2) Changer l'adresse de certains comptes; 3) Suggérer un faux changement d'adresse aux Services Postaux des États-Unis; 4) Utiliser illégalement la carte de crédit de T, pour régler des prestations quelconques\*. \* Pour voir les preuves, voir l'Ordre judiciaire de Sosbee, page A-26 (cliquer ici). —Manipuler la voiture de T au maximum, surtout dans le cadre de la technique des réponses conditionnées : Manipuler le tableau de contrôle électronique des températures, de sorte qu'un ajustement par T à 60 degrés soit réinitialisé pour afficher 90 degrés, et de sorte qu'un ajustement manuel par T à "off" soit réinitialisé pour afficher Bas, Moyen, ou Haut, selon le niveau du châtiment que T peut espérer recevoir bientôt. —Rendre hors d'usage la voiture de T en lacérant les pneus, en les faisant dégonfler et sortir du cercle de la roue; placer de l'eau dans le réservoir d'essence; allumer les feux de stationnement de la voiture ou les lumières intérieures; remplacer les nouveaux fusibles et ampoules par des fusibles usés et des ampoules grillées. (Cliquez Ici Pour les Rapports de Police. Voir également la page A26 de l'ordre judiciaire pour le rapport de la police sur les lacérations des pneus). —Menacer T régulièrement, en plaçant morceaux de pare-brise cassé, sur le siège du conducteur de sa voiture et réinitialiser plusieurs fois le panneau d'affichage de températures, pour avoir 90 degrés et "High"; envoyer des collaborateurs pour continuer la conversation à la portée de l'oreille de T, de telle sorte qu'ils puissent parler d'incitations au suicide (ou d'autres alternatives); envoyer des collaborateurs pour faire des demis-tours brusques dans la circulation, les feux de détresse allumés. —Arrêter les hostilités un jour ou deux, pour éviter l'accoutumance (défense psychologique). La pression implacable et insidieuse faite sur T par ses bourreaux, de façon générale, fonctionne à merveille, tant et si bien que T est épuisé de devoir constamment être sur le qui-vive, devant les tactiques multiples et multiformes utilisées contre lui, jour et nuit. Cependant, avec chaque nouvelle forme d'action du terroriste, T reste convaincu que les malfaiteurs de ce monde sont purement des représentants déboussolés d'une espèce (du reste, noble) d'habitants de cette bonne terre et que la clef vitale de notre survie individuelle et collective ainsi que de notre prospérité est notre capacité à reconnaître et à affronter les défis physiques et intellectuels, qui nous sont présentés, pour une éventuelle résolution. J'espère que cette information pourra contribuer à sauver la vie de personnes-victimes qui, quelle que soit la gravité des attaques qu'elles subissent, nous sont également indispensables.

Bien sincèrement  
Géral Sosbee \*

Note: destruction de biens : les biens sont détruits, mais non jusqu'au point de paraître comme un acte de vandalisme aux yeux de l'entourage. Cette technique, appelée "gaslighting", se réfère à une forme de vengeance subtile (décrite dans une revue de livres d'Eleanor White) et a pour but de provoquer, au fil du temps, chez l'individu pris pour cible, une accumulation de petites dépenses ainsi que des sentiments d'insécurité et de doute sur lui-même qui vont le miner psychologiquement.

### 3. VERSION ESPAÑOLA

<http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/mystory.html>

Muy Señores míos,

Mi nombre es Geral W. Sosbee y soy un antiguo Agente Especial del FBI, Ministerio de Justicia de los Estados Unidos. Apelo a sus buenos oficios para que sean tenidos en cuenta la presente carta y sus anexos y para que la información sea transmitida a colegas del gobierno, a sus diputados y a sus socios, con un fin educativo. Mi

presente objetivo es enfocar la atención en el FBI y en la Agencia Central de Información (CIA) en cuanto a sus prácticas en curso de convertir en objetivos hasta la muerte a ciertos individuos que exponen abusos de derechos humanos por esas dos agencias; también, otros individuos que pueden ser vistos por el FBI o la CIA como adversarios políticamente viables (para una agencia o una política corrupta de los Estados Unidos) pueden ser de manera similar convertidos en objetivos. Estoy afligido por la perspectiva de tener que relatar transgresiones de las leyes de parte del FBI y de la CIA, pero permanezco optimista y estimulado al darme cuenta de que he sobrevivido los ocho años pasados en el tormento y que ahora tengo la oportunidad de compartir mis experiencias con otros y quizás así ayudarles un poco de alguna manera. Como señalado en el resumen de los acontecimientos que sigue (y aún más documentado en mis actas del tribunal) los agentes y los colaboradores del FBI y de la CIA (incluso a veces miembros de la población en general) toman parte de vez en cuando en una forma sutil de conducta homicida para su ganancia personal, para encubrir delitos, hacer callar a críticos políticos, o por otra parte neutralizar a individuos específicos que intentan relatar el gravísimo abuso de poder y de delitos eventuales de la CIA y/o del FBI contra la humanidad. Mi gobierno y los medios en los Estados Unidos están al tanto de mis acusaciones y tienen a su disposición pruebas abundantes para apoyar mis reclamaciones. He declarado en el expediente que el FBI y la CIA son corruptos, que el Congreso de los Estados Unidos y los tribunales hasta ahora son cobardes por dejar de atacar a la corrupción, y que la población estadounidense en general no está al tanto de la amplitud del problema. Los Estados Unidos no están solos en tal conducta desvergonzada (como descrita más abajo) porque reclutan personas de otros países para colaborar en las violaciones de derechos humanos cuando el FBI o la CIA ven la necesidad. Cualquier nación que coopera, condona, o apoya la táctica descrita en esta carta es incapaz de guiar a otras naciones o de tener alguna influencia en ellas, con respecto a los derechos humanos y asuntos humanitarios. Las implicaciones de una situación tan lamentable en efecto son inquietantes para intelectos sensibles y personas de buena voluntad, en particular con respecto a la necesidad de la paz en el mundo. La campaña de terror descrita abajo es típica de la metodología usada en esfuerzos similares en todo el mundo y puede presagiar una decadencia general de la imparcialidad social y económica mundial. Esta carta incluye mis declaraciones juradas, mi carta a defensores de los derechos humanos, mis cartas a departamentos de policía, mi anuncio en el Hollywood Reporter Magazine (de agosto de 2000, Número Especial, en la página 133), mi Petición al Tribunal de Apelación de los Estados Unidos y la carta del Miembro del Congreso Abercrombie al FBI. En las páginas que siguen doy un resumen de las técnicas usadas para intentar hacerme callar y no acusar al FBI (y la CIA) de graves delitos contra la población americana y contra la comunidad internacional. Espero que esta información sea provechosa para otras víctimas potenciales de ataques similares por agencias de inteligencia que usan escuadrones de la muerte secretos (a menudo denominados en el FBI como “Escuadrones de Gorilas”). Me siento privilegiado por presentarle a Vd. el material que sigue, porque confío que su gente se beneficiará de las descripciones. Como blanco del FBI y de los Escuadrones de Gorilas de la CIA, me refiero a mí mismo abajo como T. \*Desde aproximadamente el 1998 hasta el presente el FBI y la CIA en la República Dominicana, Japón y Tailandia conducen una campaña ininterrumpida diseñada para neutralizar a T y, para expresarlo de modo más directo, volverle loco o al menos forzar a T al exilio, a la defección, o al suicidio, usando la táctica siguiente: —Iniciar o restablecer una investigación oficial sobre T. —Notificar a los amigos, socios y contactos de T que T está bajo investigación. —Demonizar a T en la comunidad, sobre todo ante los médicos, los dentistas y los mecánicos. (Usar procedimientos médicos y dentales, tal como vasectomía y tratamientos en la raíz como oportunidad de formular amenazas terroristas y tortura física a T.) —Aíslar y marginar a T dondequiera que vaya, para difamarle extensivamente. —Impedir a T alquilar un lugar para vivir. —Si T intenta dormir en su coche, notificar las autoridades locales. —Obtener declaraciones falsas, juradas contra T por dos mujeres en apoyo de una orden de compromiso civil fraudulenta firmada por un juez estatal corrupto. (Desde el 30 de septiembre de 2005, T cree que el FBI y el Departamento estadounidense de Injusticia estadounidense usa a jueces federales o magistrados federales corruptos para obtener documentos civiles fraudulentos contra T. Ver la parte 10 de “Mi Historia Detallada”.) —Si T huye, etiquetarlo como un fugitivo internacional de la justicia y como una amenaza para la seguridad pública. Como prueba de esto, ver el mandato judicial de Sosbee, en la página A-18. (Haga clic aquí para ver de que manera Boeing Corp percibe a Sosbee como un fugitivo). —Instalar una vigilancia electrónica y física completa de T en su casa y su coche con invasiones simultáneas de la residencia y del coche. —Asegurarse de que T entienda que está siendo observado en cada esquina de su vivienda (y en su coche) con el modo siguiente: 1) Entrar en el piso y reacondicionar artículos de cocina y de mesa para reproducir el modo adoptado por T cuando había puesto la mesa a principios del día; 2) Cuando T coloca la ropa en la lavadora, entrar en su piso y abrir el grifo, o colocar la basura en la lavadora que T usa; 3) Cuando T se cubre por la noche con la misma manta, basta sólo orinar en aquella parte de la manta que toca la cara de T; 4) Cuando T va al cuarto de baño, abrir la puerta principal de T; 5) Cuando T se duerme, abrir la puerta principal; 6) Si T trata de mirar la TV, asumir el control remoto, encendiendo y apagando la TV rápidamente y cambiando los canales, unos tras otros. 7) Cuando T vuelve a su residencia, empezar el acoso por teléfono fijo y luego por teléfono celular en el momento en que T entra en su casa; “OCHO”: Manipular objetos particulares que T toca e usa en su casa o coche, cambiar su disposición y destruir los efectos personales (como el hilo dental) que T toca en un día preciso; 9) Observar a T en tiempo real

para hacer modificaciones de los tipos de acoso y de su intensidad. —Cuando T intenta cubrir paredes o techo para conseguir intimidad, entrar y derribar la cubierta. —poner drogas en la comida de T con los objetivos siguientes: 1) eliminar libido e interrumpir funciones corporales normales; 2) Obligar a T a dormir; 3) Impedir a T dormir; 4) provocar cambios bruscos de humor . —Enviar a colaboradores para insultar a T o burlarse de él después del envenenamiento. —Si T deja de comer en casa, poner droga o bacterias en su comida en restaurantes. —Enviar a colaboradores para poner a prueba el carácter de T, hacer balance de la situación y provocarle a T con incidentes repetidos de maltrato verbal y de hecho. —Enviar a colaboradoras para involucrar a T en una conversación en donde una de ellas repentinamente para el discurso y huye de T. —Pedir una suscripción al nombre de T a las revistas Chef Magazines . —Colocar objetos femeninos rosados (como bragas) en los efectos personales de T. — Usar los servicios de policía local por todo el mundo a fin de establecer operaciones encubiertas que son fraudulentamente concebidas e ilegalmente realizadas contra T, con el fin de obtener una base para acusar a T de un delito civil o criminal. —Repetidamente etiquetar a T como una persona con mente desequilibrada. —Reforzar la toma de conciencia de T de sus disfunciones corporales haciendo lo siguiente: 1) Retirar la conexión macho del cargador de baterías de la máquina de afeitar o teléfono celular; 2) Desconectar el intermitente del coche, de modo que cuando T toque el dispositivo, esto se cae de su posición y queda sólo sostenido por el hilo eléctrico; 3) Dejar símbolos fálicos en el coche de T de vez en cuando. —Si T busca tratamiento para una enfermedad de alguna clase, notificar al doctor o al dentista y a los guardas de seguridad que T está bajo investigación y es un desequilibrado. —Comenzar un programa de respuestas condicionadas diseñado para castigar a T por ciertas actividades, como: 1) Pedir ayuda al Congreso 2) Visitar la Biblioteca de Derecho 3) Discurso Social.4) Relajación. -Seguir e intensificar acciones terroristas sin interrupción: 1) Poner cucarachas vivas en la comida del refrigerador; 2) Romper, robar, o destruir las cremalleras de los pantalones y cortar los lazos de modo que no sean utilizables ; 3) Si T tiene a una compañera en su habitación, envenénala y deje un recordatorio a T que él es la causa para su sufrimiento (por ejemplo, coloque los talones de los zapatos de T en los dedos del pie de los zapatos de la compañera ); 4) Si T intenta relacionarse con amigos potenciales, manipular los coches de estos amigos para hacer que ellos eviten a T; 5) Seguir a T en los cines, restaurantes, u otros sitios públicos a fin de hacer una apreciación de la situación y de coleccionar artículos o información que pueda ser usados contra T, al día siguiente o al mes siguiente. Si T come en el Hotel X, colocar una cajita de cerillas, o una pluma del Hotel X en el coche de T, o entre las sábanas de su cama ; Si T ve una película con una escena de suicidio con el cuchillo, entrar en su piso y poner un cuchillo de carnicero en una posición rara y provocativa , para que T lo note en su vuelta de la película. —Manipular las cuentas de T con los métodos siguientes: 1) Cerrar algunas cuentas; 2) Cambiar la dirección en algunas cuentas; 3) Sugerir falso cambio de dirección a los Correos de los Estados Unidos; 4) Usar la tarjeta de crédito de T ilegalmente para pagar servicios\*. \* Para ver las pruebas de esto ver el Mandato judicial de Sosbee, página a26 (hacer click aquí). — Manipular el coche de T extensivamente, para utilizarlo como instrumento de la técnica de respuestas condicionadas: Manipular el panel de control electrónico de las temperaturas, de modo que un ajuste por T en 60 grados sea reinicializado para leer 90 grados, y de modo que un ajuste manual por T en “off” sea reinicializado para leer Bajo, Medio, o Alto, según el nivel del castigo que T puede esperar recibir pronto. —Incapacitar el coche de T acuchillando neumáticos, haciéndolos desinflar y salir del aro de la rueda; colocar agua en el tanque de gas; encender las luces de aparcamiento o las luces interiores; sustituir fusibles y bombillas nuevos por otros utilizados. (Haga clic Aquí Para Informes de Policía. Ver también la página A-26 del mandato judicial para el relato de la policía sobre el acuchillamiento del neumático.) —Amenazar a T con regularidad colocando pedacitos de parabrisas roto en el asiento del conductor de su coche y reinicializando repetidamente el panel de temperaturas para leer 90 grados y “Alto”; enviar a colaboradores para continuar la conversación al alcance del oído de T, de modo que hablen de incitaciones al suicidio (u otras alternativas); enviar a colaboradores para hacer medias vueltas abruptas en el tráfico con la luz de señales de emergencia acendida.. —Parar hostilidades un día o dos a fin de evitar la adaptación (defensa psicológica). La presión implacable e insidiosa sobre T por los atormentadores es generalmente eficaz hasta el punto de que T está agotado de estar alerta de las tácticas siempre variables que son usadas contra él, día y noche. Sin embargo, con cada nuevo cambio de rumbo de las acciones del terrorista, T cumple con su convicción de que los malhechores en este mundo son representantes simplemente despistados de una especie (por otra parte noble) de habitantes en esta buena tierra y que la llave vital a nuestra supervivencia individual y colectiva y a la prosperidad es nuestra capacidad de reconocer y enfrentarnos con los desafíos físicos e intelectuales presentados a nosotros para que encuentren una solución.

Espero que esta información pueda ayudar a salvar la vida de personas que necesitamos en este mundo, por intensos que sean los ataques que padecen.

Con mis mejores deseos  
Gerald Sosbee

NOTA: ” Mi Historia detallada ” insertada por primera vez el 15 de octubre de 2000.

\* Destrucción de propiedad: los artículos son destruidos, pero no hasta el punto de parecer un acto de vandalismo para los demás. Esta técnica es llamada “gaslighting” y es una forma de venganza sutil que es descrita en una revisión de libros por Eleanor White. El objetivo es provocar con el tiempo numerosos pequeños gastos al individuo elegido como blanco y también minarle psicológicamente generando un sentido de duda en sí mismo e inseguridad.

### 3. GERMAN VERSION

Übersetzungen <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/about>

#### “My Story In Detail” First Posted October 15, 2000

Meine Damen und Herren,

mein Name ist Geral W. Sosbee und ich bin ein ehemaliger Spezialagent des FBI (federal bureau of investigation), Staats-Justizministerium. Ich fordere, dass Ihre werten Ministerien diesen Brief inklusive Anlagen annehmen und dass Sie freundlicherweise die Informationen hierin weiterleiten zu den Kollegen in der Regierung, zu Ihren Repräsentanten und zu Bildungszwecken Ihren Vereinigungen zu Hause.

Meine gegenwärtige Zielsetzung ist, die Aufmerksamkeit auf das FBI und das CIA hinsichtlich ihrer gängigen Praxis des Zielens auf zum Tode bestimmte Einzelpersonen zu lenken, die Menschenrechtsverletzungen durch diese zwei Agenturen herauszustellen; sowie die weiteren Einzelpersonen, auf die das FBI oder die CIA ein Auge hat, wie politisch verwendbare Gegner (in einer korrupten Staats-Agentur oder Polizei), auf die ähnlich gezielt werden könnte. Ich bin betrübt, beim Blick auf den Bericht über FBI und CIA Verstöße und bleibe optimistisch und gestärkt durch die Erkenntnis, dass ich die letzten acht Jahre in der Quälerei überlebt habe (so vor März 2006) und dass ich jetzt dadurch die Gelegenheit habe, meine Erfahrungen mit anderen zu teilen und vielleicht auf irgendeine Art unterstützen kann.

Wie die Zusammenfassung der folgenden Ereignisse zeigt (und die völlig dokumentiert sind in meinen Gerichtsarchivierungen), engagieren sich Agenten und Detektive des FBI und der CIA (und auch manchmal Mitglieder der breiten Bevölkerung), gelegentlich in einer subtilen Form von mörderischem Verhalten zum persönlichen Gewinn, in heimlichen Verbrechen, um politische Kritiker zum Schweigen zu bringen oder anderweitig, neutralisieren sie konkrete Einzelpersonen, die versuchen über den groben Machtmissbrauch und über mögliche Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit, von FBI und/oder CIA zu berichten.

Meine Regierung und die Medien in den Vereinigten Staaten wissen von meinen Behauptungen und sind nach Erhalt des reichlichen Beweismaterials, bereit meine Ansprüche zu unterstützen. Ich etablierte in den Aufzeichnungen, dass das FBI und die CIA korrupt sind, dass der US-Kongress und die Gerichte bis jetzt feige versäumten, die Korruption zur Sprache zu bringen, und dass die amerikanische Bevölkerung im Allgemeinen über das Ausmaß dieses Problems ahnungslos ist. Die Vereinigten Staaten sind nicht alleine in solcher unzumutbaren Führung (wie weiter unten beschrieben), ebenso beteiligten sich angeworbene Personen aus anderen Ländern an den Menschenrechtsverletzungen, wenn das FBI oder die CIA die Notwendigkeit dazu sah. Jede andere Nation, die mit Taktiken zusammenarbeitet, diese verzeiht oder unterstützt, wie sie in diesem Schreiben dargestellt werden, ist ungeeignet, irgendeine andere Nation in Bezug auf Menschenrechte und humanitäre Rechte zu führen oder zu beeinflussen.

Die Verwicklungen in eine solch traurige Lage der Dinge, sind in der Tat störend für den sensiblen Intellekt und wohlwollende Personen, besonders in Bezug auf die Notwendigkeit von Frieden in der Welt. Die Kampagne des Terrors, wie unten beschrieben, ist typisch für die weltweit verwendete Methodik von ähnlichen Anstrengungen und kann einen allgemeinen Verfall der sozialen- und wirtschaftlichen Gerechtigkeit auf der Welt erahnen lassen. Diesem Brief beigelegt, sind meine geschworenen Aussagen, mein Brief an Menschenrechtsverfechter, meine Briefe an Polizeidienststellen, mein Inserat in der Hollywood Reporter Magazine (August 2000, Sonderausgabe, Seite 133), mein Appell an das United States Gericht für Berufungen und der Brief des Kongressabgeordneten Abercrombie’s an das FBI. In den folgenden Seiten, gebe ich einen Überblick über die verwendeten Techniken der Versuche des FBI (und der CIA), mich durch beauftragte Verbrechen gegen Amerikaner und gegen die internationale Gemeinschaft zum Schweigen zu bringen. Ich hoffe, dass diese Informationen anderen potenziellen Opfern von ähnlichen Angriffen durch Nachrichtendienste helfen können, welche die verdeckten Stoßgruppen verwenden (häufig bezeichnet beim FBI als Idioten-Gruppen). Ich sehe mich privilegiert, Ihnen das Material vorzulegen, weil ich überzeugt bin, dass Ihre Leute von den Darstellungen

profitieren. **Als das Ziel der FBI- und CIA-Idioten-Gruppen, bezeichne ich mich selbst im unteren Teil als T.**

Von etwa 1998 bis jetzt, verfolgte das FBI (und die CIA in der Dominikanischen Republik, Japan und Thailand) eine ununterbrochene Kampagne, konstruiert um T zu neutralisieren (um deutlich direkt) ihn zum Wahnsinn zu treiben (oder letztlich ins Exil, zur Desertion oder zum Selbstmord), mit folgenden angewendeten Taktiken:

- Initiierung oder Wiederholung einer offiziellen Untersuchung gegen T.
- Mitteilung an T's Freunde, Verbindungen und Kontakten, dass gegen T eine Untersuchung läuft.
- **Verteufelung T's in der Gemeinschaft, besonders bei Ärzten, Zahnärzten und Mechanikern.** (Verwendung von medizinischen und dentalen Verfahren wie bei Vasektomie und Wurzelkanalbehandlungen als Gelegenheit, um T. terroristischen Drohungen und körperlicher Folter auszuliefern)
- Isolation und Ausgrenzung von T überall wo er hinging, durch extensiven Rufmord.
- Hindern von T an Anmietungen von Plätzen, um dort zu leben.
- Wenn T versucht in seinem Auto zu schlafen, teilen Sie dies den lokalen Behörden mit.
- Beschaffung von falschen geschworenen Aussagen gegen T durch zwei Frauen zur Unterstützung einer betrügerischen Zivilverpflichtungsanordnung, die von einem korrupten staatlichen Richter unterzeichnet wurde. (Wie auch am 30. September 2005, glaubt T dass das FBI und das US-Ministerium, zu Unrecht Bundesrichter oder Friedensrichter des Bundes benutzte, um betrügerische Zivilpapiere gegen T zu beschaffen. [Sehen Sie Teil 10 „Meine Geschichte im Detail“.](#))
- Wenn T flüchtete, gaben Sie ihn als internationalen Flüchtling vor der Justiz und als Bedrohung der öffentlichen Sicherheit aus. Sehen Sie den Beweis hierzu, unter Sosbee's Verfügung, [Seite a18. \(Klicken Sie hier, um die Boeing Corp.-Vorstellung von Sosbee als Flüchtling zu sehen.\)](#)
- Vorspielen einer umfassenden elektronischen und körperlichen Observation von T in seinem Zuhause und in seinem Auto mit simultanen Invasionen in seine Räume und sein Auto.
- Um sicherzustellen, dass T versteht, dass er in jeder Ecke seiner Wohnung (und in seinem Auto) überwacht wird, taten sie folgendes:
  - 1) Teilelemente der Küche und der Esstisch wurden wieder in den Zustand zurückversetzt, wie sie waren, bevor T sie am Vormittag umstellte;
  - 2) Wenn T Kleidung in eine Wasch-/Trocknereinheit der Gemeinschaftsräume legte, drangen sie dort ein und drehten das Wasser auf oder platzierten Abfall in die Wasch-/Trocknereinheit die T benutzte;
  - 3) Wenn T sich nachts mit der gleichen Decke zudeckte, urinieren sie nur auf den Teil der Decke (mittlerer Rand) der sich über T's Gesicht erstreckt;
  - 4) Wenn T in das Badezimmer geht, öffnen von T's Haustüre;
  - 5) Wenn T in den Schlaf fällt, öffnen der Haustüre;
  - 6) Wenn T versucht Fernzusehen, übernehmen Sie die Fernsteuerung, wechseln die Kanäle und schalten den Fernseher an und aus in schneller Reihenfolge.
  - 7) Wenn T nach Hause kommt, beginnt eine Telefon- und Handybelästigung in dem Moment wenn T sein Heim betritt;
  - 8) Sie machen sich an Gegenständen zu schaffen, insbesondere die T berührte oder benutzte im Haus oder im Auto und ordnen sie neu oder zerstören persönliche Gegenstände (wie Zahnseide), welche T an einem gegebenen Tag dann berührt;

9) Observierung von T in Echtzeit, um die Art und Intensität der Belästigung anzupassen.

- Wenn T versucht, Schutzwände oder Abdeckungen anzubringen, um sich etwas Privatleben zu leisten, dringen sie ein und reißen die Deckungen herunter.

- Untermischen von Drogen in T`s Nahrung, zu folgenden Zwecken:

- 1) Eliminieren des Libido und unterbrechen von normalen körperlichen Funktionen;

- 2) Zwingen T zum schlafen;

- 3) Hindern T am schlafen;

- 4) Verursachen Stimmungsschwankungen bei T.

- Senden von Arbeitern die T verspotten oder verhöhnen, mit folgenden Vergiftungen:

- Wenn T aufhört zu Hause zu essen, mischen sie Drogen oder Virusbakterien in T`s Essen in den Gaststätten.

- Senden von Arbeitern, um T`s Stimmung abzuschätzen und provozieren T durch wiederholte Vorfälle von Angriffen und Tötlichkeiten.

- Senden von weiblichen Arbeitern, um T in ein Gespräch zu verwickeln, in dem sie abrupt die Unterhaltung beendet und von T weg läuft.

- Bestellen eines Abonnements in T`s Namen von Chef-Magazinen.

- Einbringen von rosafarbenen und weiblichen Gegenständen (wie Schlüpfen) in T`s persönliche Inhalte.

- Nutzung der lokalen Polizeidienststellen überall auf der Welt, um betrügerische Vorstellungen zu veranstalten und illegal ausgeführte versuchte Sting-Operationen gegen T, in den Bemühungen eine Basis zu erhalten, um T eine zivilrechtliche oder kriminelle Straftat aufzuladen.

- Wiederholtes klassifizieren von T als jemanden mit labilem Geisteszustand.

- Verstärken der körperlichen Funktionsstörungen in T`s Bewusstsein durch:

- 1) Entfernung des Ladegerätenteils vom Rasierapparat oder vom Handy;

- 2) Entfernung des Umdrehungssignals des Automobils, damit wenn T die Vorrichtung berührt, sie aus der Position fällt und nur durch eine elektrische Schnur gehalten wird;

- 3) Gelegentliches hinterlassen von phallischen Symbolen in T`s Auto.

- Wenn T Behandlungen für Krankheiten irgendeiner Art aufsucht, erhalten der Doktor oder Zahnarzt und Sicherheitsbeamte die Mitteilung, dass gegen T eine Untersuchung läuft ist und er labil ist.

- Einleiten des Konditionierungs-Reaktions-Programms, entworfen um T für gewisse Tätigkeiten zu bestrafen, wie:

- 1) Bitten des Kongresses um Hilfe;

- 2) Besuchen der Gesetzbibliothek;

- 3) Gesellschaftliche Unterhaltung;

- 4) Entspannung.



- Fortsetzen und verstärken von terroristischen Aktionen ohne Unterbrechung:

- 1) Einbringen von lebendem Ungeziefer in T's Nahrung im Kühlschrank;
- 2) Zerreißen, entwenden oder zerstören der Reißverschlüsse in T's Hosen und durchgeschnittene Krawatten, so dass diese nicht mehr tragbar sind;
- 3) Wenn T eine Zimmergenossin hat, vergiften sie sie und hinterlassen einen Fingerzeig für T, dass er die Ursache für ihr Leiden ist (d.h.: platzieren der Absätze von T's Schuhen auf die Zehenspitze der Schuhe der Zimmergenossin);
- 4) Wenn T versucht, mit potentiellen Freunden zusammen zu sein, hantieren sie an deren Autos herum, um sie zu veranlassen T zu meiden;
- 5) Verfolgen von T in Kinos, Gaststätten oder andere öffentliche Plätze, um zu kalkulieren und um einzelne Punkte oder Informationen zu sammeln, die gegen T am nächsten Tag oder im nächsten Monat verwendet werden können: Wenn T in Hotel X isst, platzieren einer Zündholzschachtel oder eines Stiftes von Hotel X in T's Auto oder unter dem Laken von T's Bett; Wenn T einen Film mit einer Selbstmord-Szene mit Messer sieht, dringen sie in T's Einheit ein, postieren ein Metzgermesser in einer merkwürdigen und zweideutigen Position mit dem Handgriff nach oben und so heraus, damit T es nach seiner Rückkehr vom Film beachtet.

- Herumpfuschen an T's Konten durch folgende Methoden:

- 1) Schließen mancher Konten;
- 2) Ändern der Adressen auf einigen Konten;
- 3) Einreichen falscher Adressenänderung an die United States Post Geschäftsstelle;
- 4) Ungesetzliche Benutzung von T's Kreditkarte um Services aufzuladen\*. \* [Den Beweis sehen Sie unter Sosbee's Verfügung, Seite a26 \(klicken Sie hier\).](#)

- Hantieren umfassend an T's Auto herum, besonders als Teil der technischen Konditionierungs-Reaktion:

Pfuschen an der elektronischen Temperaturkontrolltafel herum, damit eine Einstellung durch T bei 60 Grad, zurückgestellt wird als 90 Grad zu lesen ist und somit eine manuelle Einstellung durch T nach ausschalten zurückgestellt wird, als Schwach, Mittel oder Hoch zu lesen, abhängig von dem Niveau der Bestrafung die T erwarten kann, bald zu empfangen.

- T's Auto unbrauchbar machen, durch zerschnittene Reifen, verursachen die Ablösung von den Rädern; geben Wasser in den Benzintank; schalten das Parklicht oder die Innenbeleuchtung ein; ersetzen neue Sicherungen und Birnen durch kaputte alte. [Klicken Sie hier zu den Polizeiberichten](#) auch auf [Seite a26 der Verfügung des Polizeiberichts über das Zerschneiden der Reifen](#).

- Bedrohen T regelmäßig, mit zerbrochenen Windschutzscheibenstücken auf dem Fahrersitz in T's Auto und indem Sie wiederholt die Temperaturanzeigentafel zurückstellen, um 90 Grad und höher zu lesen; schicken Arbeiter, um Gespräch innerhalb des Hörbereichs von T zu führen, in denen Vorschläge zum Selbstmords (oder andere Alternativen) erörtert werden; schicken Arbeiter die plötzliche Kehrtwendungen in der Verkehrsleitung durch Gefahrenlichter herbeiführen.

- Unterbrechen die Feindseligkeiten für ein oder zwei Tage, um eine Gewöhnung an die Situation zu verhindern (eine psychologische Abwehr).

Der unbarmherzige und kalkulierte Druck auf T durch die Peiniger ist im Allgemeinen wirkungsvoll, in dem Umfang dass die Existenz von T erschöpft ist an Schutz und alarmiert durch die ständig wechselnden Taktiken, die Tag und Nacht gegen ihn angewendet werden. Dennoch, mit jeder neuen Neigung der terroristischen Aktionen, bleibt T davon überzeugt, dass die Übeltäter in dieser Welt einfach konfuse Repräsentanten einer anders noblen Spezies von Bewohnern auf dieser guten Erde sind und dass der lebenswichtige Schlüssel zu unserem individuellen und kollektiven Überleben und Wohlstand, unsere Fähigkeit ist, die körperliche und intellektuelle Herausforderung



zu erkennen und ihr gegenüberzutreten, präsentiert durch unsere Entschlossenheit.

Ich hoffe, dass diese Informationen helfen können, die Leben der Menschen zu retten, welche sich das Ziel setzen wie es sein könnte, wir brauchen sie in dieser Welt.

Beste Wünsche und respektvoll übermittelt von  
Geral Sosbee

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Geral Sosbee

WEB: <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>

[http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1\\_40208\\_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2IUqod8&fid=Inbox](http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1_40208_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2IUqod8&fid=Inbox)

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/ex-fbi-agent-geral-sosbees-testimony-in-various-languages/>

**582. NAME: CARL SPERR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [c.sperr@comcast.net](mailto:c.sperr@comcast.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I feel that there is one way we could prove we are being subjected to Directed Energy Harassment.

One who is being subjected to this I feel would have an abnormally high level of radiation in their body. There must be some way to test for this. If it turns out one does have an abnormally high level of radiation in their body likewise it should be quite easy to trace down where it is coming from. Don't you agree? I would like your comments and feedback.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

Carl Sperr

**583. NAME: ARCHIE STAFFORD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: [archie\\_stafford@yahoo.com](mailto:archie_stafford@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I'll try to make this short and simple.

For the past ten years I've been targeted by a remote group of independent contractors. Basically they were and are having fun doing it and are getting paid.

For what reason I haven't a clue but I've been through hell and back from lice to worm to scabies you name I thought I had it.

Now I know that it's hard understand let alone believe but it's still happening me so if Americans can do this to there own people, Then we are no longer the United States of anything we don't deserve what our founding forefathers fought for, at all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**ARCHIE STAFFORD**  
**TEL: 310 8869650**

**584. NAME: STARKEEP**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: starkeep@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

i am a remote neural monitoring victim. A former goverment employee here in the usa and am looking for countermeasures and ways to stop rnm. I am not sure if relocating will help? any suggestions?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**STARKEEP**

**585. NAME: PAUL STAYTON**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: sspaul@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/7/13**

To Whom It May Concern:

Please accept this testimony and brief case summary of the torture I have experienced from the phenomena of Organized Stalking and Covert Electronic Weaponry Assaults. Please include this testimony with other similar complaints from world citizens regarding the covert abuse of these tactics and technologies. We seek your help in putting an end to these sadistic atrocites, by investigating, revealing and prosecuting the perpetrators of these inhuman abuses.

I am personally unaware of the identities of those who are the official organizers of these crimes; however, because of the seeming extensive prevalence and resources of the organized groups in society who carry out these crimes for their leaders, it is my suspicion that government agencies, and their funding, are involved.

The following testimony has also been submitted to Deborah Kennedy, an affiliate of FFCHS in the U.S.A., in the hope of an impending lawsuit to get to the bottom of the nature and motive for these heinous crimes being perpetrated across the globe.

Included in this testimony is a file attachment of my current health record. This is included only to attest that, for all intents and purposes, and in consideration of the circumstances, I am sound in mind and body and under no influence to fabricate or imagine the contents of my testimony.

These activities of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, are crimes against humanity, and we urgently need your humanitarian and legal assistance.

My name is Paul Sylvester Stayton, a citizen of the United States of America, and I hereby declare that the testimony I am now giving is the truth. I am willing and able to testify under oath as to the truth of this testimony.

In this testimony I shall describe what I believe to be an intentional and organized effort, perpetrated by as of yet unnamed persons or groups of persons, to destroy my health and my life. These persons or groups of persons are perpetrating this criminal activity against me by using electronic weaponry and covert organized stalking tactics against me.

At this time I can say that there are at least three different overall sensations I have experienced concerning these electronic attacks, having experienced them either simultaneously or as isolated sensations. I will describe these sensations more fully later in this testimony.

Whenever I mention the term “microwave”, “electronic”, “electric current”, or in other form or description, I am to the best of my knowledge referring to the overall sensation as an electronic attack upon my person from an outside source. For the purpose of some estimation of understanding and clarity, I am describing the electronic attacks that I have been experiencing as “microwave” or “electronic” attacks. This is the best I can do at describing the tactile sensation of the attacks. I have no technical expertise on the subject of microwave technology, or other electronic technology that one can utilize, using present-day technology, to inflict harm upon another human being. I can only describe the sensations that I have experienced as a victim of these abuses—abuses that I am still experiencing to this day. The technology may well be infra- or ultra-sonically related; but for the purposes of this testimony, I believe the terms “microwave” or “electronic” will suffice.

My most recent ordeal began in full force in the beginning of September, 2012, in Sacramento, CA., at Mather Community Campus, a transitional-housing/employment program run by the Volunteers of America Sacramento chapter.

The first time I had actually realized that I was being intentionally targeted for electronic attack was in 2001. In 2002 I procured a job with a traveling carnival ride crew—a job which I held for a few years—and I was not in one particular place at any one time for longer than a month or so. I was therefore not as vulnerable to the unique setup I believe is required for the covert groups who perpetrate this crime of electronic abuse to corral and isolate their victims and render them as devastated and destitute as I am now.

Last year in 2012, while I was at Mather Community Campus, for a couple of months prior to the day the microwave attacks and group stalking and harassment began, I had experienced a negative relationship with the man in the studio apartment next door to mine. His name is Lenny; I don't know his last name. The problem was that he would infrequently smoke cigarettes in his apartment, a prohibited activity on campus. I reported him to the staff and I believe he became incensed over that. His behavior and that of certain others on campus became, as I see in retrospect, unusually standoffish after that incident. At first he had confronted me and insulted me, but he soon backed off. I can only speculate that this event had something to do with the subsequent microwave attacks, since I have no proof. The only reason I believe the two events are related is because I had had no other negative confrontations on the campus site.

On September 1, 2012, I awoke at 3:00 AM to an extremely unpleasant sensation. I thought I heard someone walking on the roof above me. Then I felt some kind of electric current of pressure on my body. The pressure was so intense that it felt like my bed was vibrating. My entire head and upper body were being bombarded by some kind of electric or electromagnetic emission. The attack caused uncontrollable tremors and muscular twitching, and an intense vibrating pressure upon my body. The sensation became so unbearable that I had to jump out of bed and move away from the area. I was unable to locate where the source of the electric current was originating; it felt like everywhere that I stepped I was bathed in some kind of electric current. I was no longer able to sleep, and I paced the room until sunrise, trying to avoid the electronic attack.

I had experienced the very same sensation in 2001, when I was living in a Tenderloin hotel in San Francisco, the Aldrich Hotel on 439 Jones Street. After some weeks of this abuse I had to permanently move from the hotel, and I eventually left the city, because whatever group was attacking me with this electronic device was also stalking and following me everywhere I went. In 2001, however, I was younger and still employable and was eventually able to procure employment as a “carny” in a traveling carnival ride crew. This is why I never tried to pursue the meaning of what I had considered a “strange” experience that would probably not be believed if I were to tell someone about

it. So, I just counted my losses and my blessings and moved on, hoping to put this strange experience behind me.

But when this phenomenon started again last year, in 2012, I was at an impasse, because I had no such prospects for relocation. I was stuck at Mather Community Campus with no money, no prospects, and no contacts.

On the day following the first microwave attack, when I went out on the campus grounds, I was immediately approached by a man whose name I didn't know who came up and asked with a grin, "So how are you feeling?" I looked at him, bewildered that he should ask me such a thing out of the blue with a big grin on his face, especially considering what I had just experienced. I answered, "Not too good." Immediately a group of people who were hanging out nearby started laughing. One woman among them was actually cackling like a witch. It was unnerving to say the least. I looked over to them and they looked back at me and just kept laughing. It was an incredibly unnerving and intimidating situation.

From then on, every time entered my apartment I was bombarded with the same unbearable electric current, or beam of energy. I was unable to sleep at night for more than two hours at a time. And every day around the campus people would walk up to me and either laugh at me or make some kind of dubious or ambiguous remark, as though I was the butt of some inside joke. I would constantly be laughed at by small groups of people that I passed on the way from one place to another on campus. One woman actually spat on the ground in front of me as I passed her.

What was really shocking to me was that a couple of the men there who had previously shown me nothing but respect and friendliness started in with me as well. Because I had kept to myself since the first day I arrived on campus, I didn't know many people's names. But these two people whose names I did know must be mentioned here, because their sudden shift in behavior towards me was shocking to say the least.

Brent Roman, who by all appearances was always a very charismatic and friendly person towards me and everyone else on campus, approached me in the dining hall that day and looked at me and spelled out the word "U-G-L-Y." Then he laughed at me and walked away. From that day on, Brent would frequently approach me on campus and simply laugh at me. I'm talking about just laughing out loud, as though I was the butt of a joke, as though I was a pariah and a fool and he was mocking my helplessness. It was unnerving and traumatizing to have this man—who had previously shown me only friendly respect—showing me now only despicable malice. It appeared as though he was making a point of showing up wherever I went on campus, just to get close enough to me to have a laugh at my expense.

Andrew Winter was another man who also immediately turned on me, after five months of seemingly friendly behavior. On the day after the first electronic attacks he said as I passed him on campus, "Love is gonna cut you down." I looked right at him and he was looking right at me when he said it. As with Brent, Andrew continued to behave toward me in a very unsettling manner from then on. For the entire five months I had been staying on campus before the attacks started, he had never shown me the slightest untoward or dubious behavior.

These two men were the only persons among those who were harassing me whose full names I actually know.

Almost every day thereafter I was subjected to mockery and malicious laughter by various people on campus. I would pass a group and they would suddenly all start guffawing as soon as I passed them. This happened so many times that it could not have been chance or a misunderstanding. For the first few days after the electronic attacks began, the confusion and displacement I felt because of this constant mockery disabled me from figuring out that this was all part of the overall attack upon me. I became extremely agitated and felt completely ostracized and isolated from any help.

But as time went on, the conspiracy became all too clear. However, every time someone behaved this way towards me—in an extremely duplicitous and sinister way—it was always arranged so that it would be my word against theirs if I were to complain about it to staff. The mockery was never implemented in a spectacular way—as though to show off or exaggerate their actions—and it was always implemented in my immediate vicinity, so as not to draw attention from anyone but me. This caused me to hesitate about mentioning this aspect of the abuse. The mockery was done in such a way as to make it apparent that they could easily say they were engaging in innocuous laughter that had nothing to do with me.

And every day and night that I was in my apartment the microwave attacks continued.

After the first few days of this unrelenting torture I decided to make a formal complaint to the Campus staff. I went to see Marianne, one of the senior staff. At the time I was under such stress and confusion that I didn't want to start pointing my finger at everybody on campus; since I had always kept to myself, I actually didn't even know the names of most of the people who were mocking me during the day. That, added to the fact that I was a physical mess because of the sleep deprivation and the abuse from the microwave attacks, made this meeting a very nerve-racking event. Here is the complete formal letter of complaint I gave her:

Message for Mather Community Campus Staff—from Paul Stayton

September 12, 2012 10594 Peter A. McCuen Blvd. #325

Two weeks ago a terrible experience recommenced in my life that I had thought was gone forever. As you may recall, I had some minor altercation with the man in #323 because of some cigarette smoking. After a few conversations with staff, it appeared that the problem was alleviated. I'm simply not the kind of person who goes around starting trouble for people. I prefer to keep to myself and, though I sincerely detest having had to endure the personal anguish of being compelled to attend "soft skills" classes (no joke there), I have not had any other disagreement or altercation with another person on the Mather Campus. I bring this up for a good reason; I'll get back to it.

About two weeks ago I was awakened at around 3 AM by some noises on the roof above my room. It sounded like people walking around up there. Then I noticed a vibrating sensation around me which was identical to the sensation I experienced years ago, and which nearly destroyed my life: it feels like some kind of electromagnetic pressure on my body; it gives a creepy-crawly feeling when it passes over my skin and causes the organs and muscles to twitch and palpitate until it centralizes at my heart and head and causes me intense pain and palpitations. I knew immediately that I was being subjected to the exact same attack that I fell victim to years ago. Since that night two weeks ago the attacks have not let up.

It makes it impossible for me to sleep and has caused me to suffer constant and severe heart palpitations. It is plain and simple TORTURE. I am in terrible shape now because of past years of this abuse, and I can't take any more at this point in my life. If I get up it follows me around the entire room, as though the perpetrator of this attack on my person knows my every move. For the past two weeks this has been non-stop for every waking moment that I am in my room. It's coming from every direction.

The best I can explain the sensation is this way: a rolling, vibrating tremor that targets my body and then centralizes on my heart after a couple of seconds. But in that couple of seconds while it's moving across my body it twitches and palpitates other organs and muscles just like an electric shock would. It also seems to me that the device being used doesn't have any great range, since it's never excruciating (so far, anyway) when I'm out in a big open space where I can see everything. But it's possible that someone can conceal the device and sit as close to me as they can get and attack me when I'm outside of my room, which is also happening. It's as easy as pressing a button.

I know this sounds insane; for the years that it had happened in the past I was unable to convince coworkers and apartment managers alike. I understand how crazy this sounds; but I assure you I can prove my sanity with any exam chosen for me. I can see there is simply no way that I can prove what I'm telling you. I'm not being paranoid, and I've done my very best to think this through. I have no other recourse but to tell you what I'm experiencing. I am in grave danger, but I assure you I'm being level-headed about it.

I cannot be 100% sure, but I believe that the man in #323 is complicit in this attack against me. And I believe that he's not alone. I simply don't know how to go about this in any other way except to just come out and tell you. I don't know how in the world they got their hands on the kind of devices with which they're attacking me.

This particular circumstance is different from the attacks of the past. In years past, the perpetrators of this filthy, illegal attack never got close enough to me personally in order for me to make any substantial assessment of the situation. I had no idea who was attacking me. This time all the recent occurrences are too telling to be a coincidence. I believe #323—and guest—are involved in this illegal attack, as are others, of whom I am still unsure. I know it's a bunch of them. It might possibly be some more recent move-ins to the campus. It is certainly an ORGANIZED effort that's involved.

At the very least, you must consider the plausibility of this message, which I have no choice but to give you. These

horrible cretins are trying to destroy me. For reasons unknown to me, certain electronic, electromagnetic, and/or microwave devices have gotten into the wrong hands; whatever. I won't be fool enough to attempt to explain how it's possible that they're doing this. All I know is the effect of what is being done to me, and I know I'm not the only person in the world who has experienced this. I'm being attacked right through walls and ceilings. Certain aspects of the modern technology of weapon design have obviously been kept under wraps from the general public. I hate to sound like one of those conspiracy nuts, but this is ME here. I'm getting attacked, and it's coming from an outer source.

For all I know, the entire campus, staff and client alike, is in on this. But I can't believe this; I've witnessed at least a sampling of apparently genuine and considerate people who aren't here merely to give lip service. All I can tell you is that what I described above is the absolute truth, and that I need help extinguishing it immediately. I repeat: I'm not crazy. If I am forced to leave here because of these obscene invasions upon my person and privacy, I simply have no place to go except back to the shelters—where I know I'll be followed. There seems to be no end to the resources of these terrorists. I have nowhere else to go except the FBI—which is, by the way, where my next message is headed if there is nothing you can do to help me.

The problem is, and always has been thus far in my life, that the good people—the *sincerely* good people—never have the capacity to believe what I'm telling you now. They can't accept that this kind of horrible thing can happen right under their noses.

I know that whatever conclusion you draw from this, and whatever decision of action you will make, will for once enable me to shed some light on this blight in my life. What I don't know is how much longer I can survive these attacks.

Paul S. Stayton

\* \* \*

Marianne spoke with me for about a half-hour after she read the letter as I sat there, and she finally politely explained that my story was not credible. She suggested that I speak with Tom Crouse, a case manager on campus who is also a clinical therapist. She also requested that I take a drug and alcohol exam. I told her that I would be happy to speak with anyone and submit to any test or exam as long as it would help to reveal who was responsible for the crime and to end the attacks against me. At that time I requested an apartment change on campus. I submitted to a drug & alcohol exam and tested negative for any substance use.

The staff did not grant me an apartment change at this time; nor did I receive any information regarding an appointment with Tom Crouse. The attacks and the organized harassment tactics continued unabated for several days, until I felt I had no choice but to contact the FBI—as I had specified I would in the letter to the staff. I felt then as I do now: that my life was in danger in a very covert a sinister way. I went to the FBI headquarters in Sacramento, out of desperation, with this formal letter of complaint:

Letter to the FBI 9.22.2012

Paul Sylvester Stayton

Address: 10594 Peter A. McCuen Blvd. #325, Mather CA 95655.

I am currently staying at Mather Community College, near Sacramento, a transitional housing/employment program run by the Volunteers of America. I have no phone.

I have already sent an online message similar to this to the FBI website contact listing.

I would appreciate your help regarding a crime that's being committed against me that I'm unable to stop or convince anyone of the truth of it. Please understand that I am perfectly aware that what I'm going to tell you sounds outlandish, but I'm not crazy or on drugs or alcohol, and I have no history of mental illness.

I'm being targeted and physically attacked by a group of persons who, unbelievable as it sounds, are doing this to me while I am alone in my studio apartment, room #325. It's on the 3rd or top floor of a studio complex on campus. Last year I lost my job and I'm obviously going through some hard times. I keep to myself and don't bother anyone.

I have absolutely no idea how these persons have gotten hold of the kind of electronic devices that enable them to attack me this way:

It feels like some kind of electric or electromagnetic wave or pressure on my body; it gives a vibrating, creepy-crawly feeling when it passes over my skin and causes the organs and muscles to twitch and palpitate until it centralizes at my heart and head and causes me intense discomfort and palpitations. I don't care anymore whether I'm believed or not; it's undeniably happening to me and I need it to end. Obviously some exotic tech weaponry—it's high-tech to me, anyway—has somehow gotten into the wrong hands, and they're bent on doing me serious harm or worse.

Again, the best I can explain the sensation of these attacks is this way: at first, it has been a rolling, vibrating wave of pressure that targets my body and then centralizes on my heart or my head after a couple of seconds. But in that couple of seconds when it's moving across my body it twitches and palpitates other organs and muscles just like an electric shock would. Of late, I am experiencing the same electric pressure but sometimes without the vibrations. I have no idea how they're doing this. All I know is there's nowhere in my apartment where it's safe once it starts up. When I go out the sensation stops. But I've also been attacked in certain public places, such as the Rancho Cordova Library. It's possible that someone can conceal the device and get up close and attack me when I'm outside. It's as easy as pressing a button. And the pressure of this device is more powerful when it isn't obstructed by a wall. However, when they get to attack me when I'm in my room, they don't let up, and it lasts for hours at a time. And I can't go around banging on doors; as crazy as what I'm telling you seems, I'm not crazy or even prone to erratic behavior.

I've spoken with one of the heads of staff here, and you can guess her reaction. The staff is respectfully incredulous, and is unable to take action since I have no proof of what is being done to me.

I'm just a guy—a musician and writer whose "day jobs" have basically run out—and I'm stuck here with who-knows-who, trying to get my act together. The average clientele here ranges from reasonably decent to downright motley. I suppose I'm somewhere in the middle.

Please help. The devices used to perpetrate this type of terrorism are known to you, I'm sure of it. Why they're being used against me, I don't know. If there is anything I can do, anyone I can speak with, please inform me immediately. If someone in a governmentally official capacity believes that I deserve to be treated this way, without any due process or publicly attested legal standing, then please inform me of my rights as a United States citizen in this matter. I'm being unlawfully targeted and abused, and I need help and information.

Respectfully,  
Paul Stayton

\* \* \*

The FBI agent told me—after quickly reading my letter and patiently withstanding my nervous testimony afterward—that I really should seek medical help, with a rejoinder that the FBI doesn't go around torturing people, and that I'm not on any hit-list, because if they really wanted me for something they'd just come and arrest me, and that the kind of stuff I'm talking about only happens in the movies. She said that perhaps I'm hypersensitive to everyday radio waves, or maybe it's the result of recreational drugs I used in the past.

The FBI did absolutely nothing to investigate my claims or my complaint.

In the two weeks following my meeting with the FBI, I had waited, to no avail, for the Mather staff to do something about my complaints. On several occasions I asked different staff members about getting my apartment changed, but no one did anything about it. On a certain Tuesday night I had severe back pains. I have DJD (degenerative joint disease) and on occasion the pain flares up. On this particular night I had to go to bed early to rest my back, and the microwave attacks tortured me without cease until the following Thursday morning. I was unable to move out of bed from Tuesday night until Thursday morning because of the arthritic flareup, and the perpetrators of the attack took full advantage of my vulnerability. I don't know how I was able to survive, but I did; however, I was in a very debilitated condition. On Thursday morning I was finally able to get out of bed, and I made it downstairs and confronted Antonius Dean, my assigned case manager, about my ordeal. I was suffering incredibly, and I suppose it showed, because Antonius immediately contacted Scott Lippe, the campus director, and they came to me in my apartment and talked with me. I told them what was happening to me. I also told them that I had recently gone to the FBI. Scott promised me that he would see about getting me an apartment change on campus. He had Tom Crouse come and talk with me. As soon as I explained to Tom what was happening to me, he said I was delusional, and offered me a prescription for anti-psychotic medication. I was adamant about the veracity of my complaints, and told him that I was in no need of the medications he was offering. I tried, to some effect, to detail in a rational manner my complaints about my experiences to him, and he eventually acquiesced to my self-control and self-restraint and left my apartment after a promise to move me to another apartment on campus.



Once again, two weeks passed, and nothing was done.

In the meantime, I did come away from my encounter with the FBI with one idea: to get myself tested and examined in every medical way possible, to prove that there is no internal infirmity, or damage, or indication of any drugs, that might cause some kind of delusion or hallucination. I have enclosed in this report the results of every test and exam I was able to have administered to me. I have no money and no insurance, so I had to depend upon whatever exams and tests my appointed medical personnel would agree to. I volunteered for appointments with psychiatrists, and indicated to them that I am certain I am not experiencing any form of delusional behavior or mental breakdown, and insisted that they perform whatever exams upon me that would verify my certainty in the matter, or at the very least discount any assumption of internal impairment that might suggest an internal cause for delusional or hallucinatory behavior.

In Sacramento I visited the Primary Care Center, and submitted blood, urine, and fecal samples for multiple tests. I saw Dr. Onate, a psychiatrist, and explained to him as best I could what was happening to me. He was incredulous, and offered to prescribe anti-psychotic medication for me. I declined, knowing there was nothing wrong with my health that the microwave attacks were not responsible for. I insisted on more tests and examinations that would prove that I was right about my mental and physical health. Dr. Onate scheduled an appointment to have me submit to an MRI.

The attacks and harassment continued on campus and even started at the different public library branches I would go to in Sacramento and on the light rail. In short, I was surrounded, wherever I went in Sacramento County, by the electronic attacks. The abuse was both physical, in the form of electronic weaponry; and psychological, in the manner of being ubiquitous and inescapable.

After continuing to inquire about an apartment change, I was finally transferred to an apartment on the other side of the campus. As soon as I had moved my belongings and settled in, the microwave attacks immediately started up again. For the entire night until daylight I was bombarded with the same horrible radiation. I sought out Tom Crouse and told him about it. It was so deeply troubling, being compelled to speak out about this horrible abuse to Tom Crouse, especially after the apartment change, and implore him to help me get to the bottom of this, only to have him sit there with an expression of utter incredulity and patronizingly offer once again to prescribe anti-psychotic medication for me. No matter what reasonable and credible information I offered him—not only about the plausibility of what was happening to me, but also the online facts concerning verifiable technology that could be used to perpetrate this crime—he refused to take my complaint seriously or take one step toward investigating it.

Once I realized that this horrible crime of torture and psychological abuse was given free reign against me, I had no choice but to leave my campus apartment as soon as a slot opened at the Salvation Army homeless shelter in downtown Sacramento. The abuse had rendered me unable to continue participating in the Mather Community Campus program. I had to wait two months for the opening, and I endured night after night of horrible torture.

I had no illusions about being suddenly free from the torture upon entering the shelter; rather, I had no choice but to leave the campus apartment because the attacks were apparently utilized to make it impossible to properly function in any social setting designed to help improve my employability and social standing.

On the first night at the Salvation Army shelter, I was given a top bunk-bed and was subjected to the same horrible microwave torture all night long. I got almost no sleep. The next morning I requested a bed change and my assigned case manager, Mike, gave me a bottom bunk that was more towards the middle of the dorm. Suddenly, and for the remaining two months that I was at the Salvation Army shelter, the microwave attacks became much less severe inside the shelter. I believe this is because the previous bunk was near the ceiling and windows, where it is very easy to covertly direct an electronic weapon on me, and the bunk I moved to afterward was at a remove from that more susceptible area.

While I was at the Salvation Army shelter, I had explained to Mike what was happening to me, and he neither acknowledged the credibility of it nor attempted to assist me in seeking to investigate it. He did, however, hear me out, and did not intentionally place me in any situations that I might have considered vulnerable or compromising while I was there.

By this time I was getting accustomed to being refused any acknowledgment of credibility from anyone in whom I confided about the abuse.

When my two months were over I checked in at the Volunteers of America shelter, also in downtown Sacramento. Once again I was subjected to microwave attacks, but again I believe they were not as devastating as the way they were in the campus apartment because of the out-of-the-way placement of my bunk, and I was able to withstand the attacks for the few days that I was there.

I was mandated to see the case manager there, Blanche, and while I was in her office I began to experience a very severe microwave attack. I tried to explain to Blanche what was happening, but it is possible she misunderstood, and she became insulted that I was extremely agitated and abrupt. This was on a Friday evening. On the following Monday I was given a sheet of paper from the front desk clerk telling me that I had to leave the shelter. The paper merely stated that my “program was completed,” and I was given no reason, oral or written, explaining why I was being told to leave the shelter. I packed up and left.

At this point I had only one more shelter in Sacramento to go to—the Union Gospel Mission. I decided against this because the conditions at this shelter was very harsh. I decided that the best thing for me was to leave Sacramento altogether and take my chances in San Francisco. This meant I would have to forsake my upcoming MRI exam at the Sacramento Primary Care Center; but since I knew a bit about the shelter system in San Francisco, I decided that San Francisco seemed a better option for my health than to check into the Union Gospel Mission.

I took a Greyhound bus to San Francisco and immediately sought a shelter bed. For the first month in San Francisco I was at a different shelter practically every night. It was during this time that I was able to recover a little bit from the months of microwave attacks beforehand. From time to time I felt a slight attack, but I believe that I was so constantly on the move that whoever was attacking me couldn't set up a proper “base of operations,” as long as I didn't remain in one spot for an extended period of time. I did realize in short time, however, that the attacks were definitely continuing against me in San Francisco, just as they were in Sacramento.

The respite from the attacks ceased as soon as I was given an extended stay at the MSC South shelter. Within days I was bombarded with microwave weaponry, full force, every single night. It continues to this day. Some nights are less tortuous than others, but the relentless perpetration of this crime against me is literally torture. I have requested several bed changes but the attacks remain constant in whatever bed I am situated. I am also bombarded at the Main branch public library in downtown San Francisco, as well as other public places, whenever I remain in one particular area for a duration.

Although the group stalking and harassment tactics are nothing like they were at Mather Community Campus—i.e. there's no one obnoxiously getting in my face and mocking me outright—I am still aware of the constant presence and infrequent dubious comments made by various loitering persons in my vicinity wherever I go.

I have since utilized some of the city-funded medical services provided at Glide Clinic. I have been assigned Nurse Practitioner Tina Clark. I have had further blood tests, the results of which have also returned clean, and/or negative for any impairing condition. I have also had a routine physical and general neurological exam. These records are also included in this testimony.

I also volunteered to be seen by a psychiatrist, Dr. Bullock, at SOMA Mental Health Services. No one advised or compelled me to do so. My only reason for wanting to see a psychiatrist is to display that I am not suffering from any mental impairment. After a reasonable amount of time talking with me, Dr. Bullock concluded that—although he will not consign himself to admit the credibility of my experiences—he was unable to find in me any accompanying noticeable behavior that might be recognized as symptomatic to a delusional or schizophrenic personality.

At this time no medical professional I have spoken to has admitted to the plausibility of my testimony. Because of this there has been no motive on the part of these professionals to investigate my physical condition from the perspective of the slightest possibility that I am telling the truth. Although both Doctors Bullock and Onate have relented to my desire to have an MRI scan, Ms. Clark has denied my access to it at this time. Furthermore, Ms. Clark's administered physical and neurological exams were cursory and topical. At the very least they merely attest to my lack of any impairment which might cause delusional symptoms. If one qualified medical professional were to accept the plausibility of my testimony, and therefore the potential danger of this crime being perpetrated against me and others in society, I am sure there would be further methods of investigation offered to me—some kind of exam for toxic irradiation symptoms, for example.

Next I will try to explain the different physical sensations that these electronic attacks caused, and are causing, upon me. These are very distinct sensations, and I am attempting to describe them for the possibility of any future forensic, technical or scientific investigation into the veracity of my testimony.

In 2001, when I first experienced the attacks, it felt like the first description I gave in the beginning of this testimony, when I had felt it again in 2012: It is some kind of electric current of pressure on my body. The pressure can be so intense that it will feel like my bed or chair seems to be vibrating, but it might only be my body that experiences this. (I have not ruled out the possibility that the perpetrators of this crime against me may have an additional device that is used to cause furniture to vibrate while I am being attacked with other electronic weaponry.) My head, torso, and/or extremities, including my groin area, are bombarded by some kind of electric or electromagnetic emission, or invisible beam of energy. The attacks cause uncontrollable tremors, muscular twitching, and an intense vibrating sensation of pressure that with duration are terribly aggravating and unbearably frustrating.

The second sensation which I can differentiate is what seems to be a powerful, silent “wallop” directed at my chest which causes an abrupt skip in my heartbeat and difficulty in breathing. Directly after this type of attack I have experienced heart and chest pains, sometimes for hours. I have noticed that this type of attack is the most devastatingly powerful when I am outside, or in a spacious public place such as a library. This type of attack has never occurred in an overwhelmingly painful fashion when I am alone in a room or apartment. I have instead noticed a lesser version of this form of attack—merely heart palpitations or localized muscular twitching—when I am alone indoors. I believe that this type of electronic attack is not as effective when an obstruction such as a wall or ceiling is present.

The third sensation which I can differentiate is the most recent one I am experiencing. It feels like some sort of thin energy beam—pencil-thin—that is aimed at my skull, or other areas on my body. When aimed at my skull, it causes an extremely irritating sensation in my brain; it feels like the beam is being dragged along the inside of my head, and causes a very aggravating disruption of mental acuity. This sensation has also only occurred when I am in a more open or public place, and not alone indoors.

I have also experienced the effects of what I can only describe as a combination of these tactile sensations. Because of these attacks, I am experiencing lasting heart pains, lower back pains, and constant headaches and fatigue.

I am presently unable to give an accurate description of the exact technology of electronic weaponry being used against me. There are multiple websites that delve more deeply into the technical aspects of this technology than I ever could, and I am no expert on deliberating the efficacy of that data. One merely need Google the term “covert electronic weaponry” or “organized stalking” for starters, and one will have a plethora of sites to browse through and locate credible cogent information regarding relative forms of modern tech and documented organized stalking tactics that attest to the societal proportions of testimonies such as mine.

I can only speculate as to which agencies—whether official and governmental, or criminal—are responsible for these terrorist crimes of electronic torture and organized stalking against me. It may be a combination of governmental and criminal elements. It could be a rogue faction of a government agency that has taken to hiring criminals to perform these atrocities upon chosen targeted individuals. Plausible scenarios are only speculation, and a waste of time if not supported with concrete evidence.

The only thing I know for a fact is that someone is responsible for perpetrating these heinous atrocities upon me—and apparently upon many other individuals—and it is time to take heed of the testimonies of so many credible citizens who are speaking out about these atrocities. An intensive investigation must begin immediately to expose the actual perpetrators of this prevalent form of covert terrorism.

There is one more piece of information I must add to this testimony. During the 1980s, while I was living in New York City, I had experienced what might be described as the initial stages of organized stalking against me. There were certain “gang” types who had made an effort to stalk and harass me from a distance for a number of years. At the time I wrote it off as just one of those “gangbanger-bully” things, and it seemed to have dissipated to almost nothing after a time. Now I am understandably concerned that this past incident may very well be connected to my present ordeal.

I declare that all of the above testimony is, to the best of my knowledge, true.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Paul S. Stayton

**586. NAME: STEPHEN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976/1991**  
**Email: [thanku4theday2006@yahoo.com](mailto:thanku4theday2006@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a Non-Consensual Experimental Subject of Directed Energy/ Electronic Harassment and Torture since 1991. I have also been the focus of a Mind Control Program ( Organized Stalking) since 1976.

In Feb of 1991 I began to experience outright electronic torture to various parts of my body-- increasing to hideous unbearable pain lasting for long periods, or sometimes being turned on and off as a light switch. I have been treated to sleep deprivation for many years-- not allowed to function normally as to fall asleep and wake normally as a human being, or, feeling my flesh being "fried" all night long in my bed. During this period I have continued to be subject to mind games (organized stalking). The degree of all the electronic harassment varies from day to day. I feel the "electronic feedback " thru out the day, and it varies in degree of severity. This all goes on year after year.

Two years ago they "induced" diabetes in my body. Among other reasons, I believe the diabetes is meant to quicken my demise. I would not wish this dread disease on anyone, much less INDUCE it on someone who wished no harm to anyone and loves peace. I beg you to please believe what I am saying is true.

This technology and treatment of human beings as live animal experiments, is being performed by Agencies of the United States Government. I have always been a peaceful, loyal, kind-hearted American. I am trying to hang on to life itself at this time. Please help us. Please uncover the Agencies responsible for these technologies and programs from hell. Please help to stop all electronic torture and harassments by any governments on earth, as well as their accompanying "Mind Control" psychological operations.

As always, I will continue to believe in peace and justice for all mankind, and pray for the day that our country will do the RIGHT thing, and stand for human justice and compassion- and not just the words.

**First step needs to be the systematic abolishment of ALL Psychotronic use by ANYONE on the planet. This technology must be forbidden, just as nuclear weapons use are banned.**

**I am praying for all victims of electronic torture and harassments, including those that are subject to mortifying, dehumanizing "psy-ops" for life. We are human beings made of flesh and blood and feelings, but many of us are used as if we were made of wood.**

May God help our government to stop the tortures.

I write this with respect and appreciation for your dedication to humanity and the betterment of mankind, and in the prayerful hope that electronic torture/harassment of live human beings will be outlawed.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

Very Truly,

Stephen , USA

**587. NAME: STEPHEN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: c/o [lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:lperlowitz@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1989. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.**

Stephen

**588. NAME: MARIE STEVENS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: [adoptme4now@yahoo.com](mailto:adoptme4now@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/2/09

heres another name for you- Rev. Marie Stevens

16/4/12

started 2001 omaha ne yep the franklin people dews gangstalk multistalk blacklist pets attacked rep ruined all of it but i just toddle on

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

REV. MARIE STEVENS

**589. NAME: PAT STEWART**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: patstewart08@gmail.com, stewardp34@bellsouth.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is, Pat Stewart and I've been a victim since 1993.

I'm love to be added to your e-mail list for future mailings. Thanks for all you are doing to help end these crimes against us. please forgive me not having the physical or mental strength to do the case summary yet. I am doing so very bad mentally. Would you please send to me again the sample copies. I will use the simplest one and put my name is such. I tried to find the sample copy on Derrick's site but couldn't find it there. Also, do you have a sample letter that I can use to send to my congress person to make them a witness to these crimes against me personally?

Forgive me please for being so mentally in the dumps and not being able to get anything done because I dealing with close family members that are terminally ill. Thanks for all you do to help expose these crimes against humanity. I wish I had the ability to write like you. It is so refreshing to read your writings.

**I feel like these criminals are going to kill me anytime. I pray and hope it's just a feeling. I am being cooked alive and receiving horrible attacks to my head. Last night they did something with my ears that felt like pressurizing. It hit both ears at the same time and felt like air was being forced in and once they stopped they hit my ears with heat and felt like a warm fluid running in my ears. For the record my body is being heated almost 24 hours a day non-stop. My eyes are being attacked and pulsed. My head is being heated, it feels like hot rods going through my head, then they focus on different areas of the head. Mostly the back lower sections of my head at the neck and heat and pulse. All during the day they randomly focus the heat to my throat and then to the forehead. They rape me with the weapons. These criminals often attack my heart even once sending through my heart what felt like an iron rod. They spot burn my body, they use a pulsing weapon to my ears that is so very painful. They have been doing sleep deprivation on me for about 1 month now. The torture was so bad last night which is why I'm writing. I feel like they will kill me any moment.**

Thanks for listening to me and keep this letter in the event they do kill me.

PS. please see my you tube videos sometime. My channel is "1pat21" the last video was taken on Tuesday it titled Radiation Rays or Search Light. Sorry I'm not a good writer that is why I haven't written my summary yet also. Forgive any typos!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Be safe and write if you can

Pat

WEB: <http://iamatorturevictim.blogspot.com/>, <http://www.youtube.com/1pat21>

**590. NAME: CHRIS STUDIO & GIRLFRIEND**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [gsr@hughes.net](mailto:gsr@hughes.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

25/8/08

My girlfriend and I are targeted by DEW technology as well as ultrasonic harassment plus street theater. Can you provide information regarding detection technologies so we can document our case and lessen the harassment?

Thanks so much,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Chris Studio

TEL: (828) 743-1081

**591. NAME: KRISSI STULL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992 (possibly before)**

**Email: [freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com](mailto:freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a Targeted Individual/ Victim Of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment which includes the other methodologies of Microwave/Mindcontrol/Remote Neural Monitoring, Dream Manipulation, Mind Scramble Organized Stalking/Abuse/Torture/

**o Whom It May Concern:**

I am writing to you to request you to investigate about a covert crime which has been perpetrated for the past few decades.

Our organization, **Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS)**, is working with American Citizens to ensure that our constitutional rights both now and in the future, are protected from unwarranted intrusion by other citizens, corporations and corrupt governmental elements. Our further investigation has led us that this has infiltrated into our international countries as well.

We are requesting your committee to take seriously this letter of information along with other letters that will be written with reference to this insidious activity of Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment, Plasma/Chemtrails and Psychotronic Abuse.

Our own states of Michigan, Maine and Massachusetts: have written bills regarding the invasion of citizens private lives with these "deadly electronic technologies"



MAINE LAW  
CHAPTER 264

H.P. 868 - L.D. 1271

<http://janus.state.me.us/legis/ros/lom/lom122nd/7pub251%2D300/pub251%2D300%2D22.htm>

2. As used in this section, "electronic weapon" means a portable device or weapon from which an electrical current, impulse, wave or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave or beam is designed to have a disabling effect upon human beings.

MASSACHUSETTS LAW

Chapter 170 Of The Acts of 2004 <http://www.mass.gov/legis/laws/seslaw04/sl040170.htm>

Section 131J. No person shall possess a portable device or weapon from which an electrical current, impulse, wave or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave or beam is designed to incapacitate temporarily, injure or kill.

MICHIGAN STATE LAW / 2003-0256

<http://www.michiganlegislature.org/mileg.asp?page=PublicActs>

(k) "Harmful electronic or electromagnetic device" means a device designed to emit or radiate or that, as a result of its design, emits or radiates an electronic or electromagnetic pulse, current, beam, signal, or microwave that is intended to cause harm to others or cause damage to, destroy, or disrupt any electronic or telecommunications system or device,

including, but not limited to, a computer, computer network, or computer system.

Additionally, we have included the following below excerpts from a report published in 2004 and a reference to an article written by a Washington Post journalist in 2005:

In footnote 5 at the bottom of page 4, in a report from the U.S. Department of Justice, Inspector General, titled "Report to Congress on Implementation of Section 1001 of the USA PATRIOT Act (as required by Section 1001(3) of Public Law 107-56)", dated January 27, 2004, the OIG acknowledged receiving 720 complaints of the type "... complaints that the government is broadcasting harmful electronic signals to individuals, claims that the government is intercepting dreams, and allegations that the government is using subliminal messages to force people to engage in certain acts."

**Xtreme Defense**

Lightning guns, heat rays, weapons that can make you hear the voice of God. This is what happens when the war on terror meets the entrepreneurial spirit

By Sharon Weinberger Sunday, August 28, 2005; Page W18

**The evidence is clear:**

Crimes using advanced psychotronics are on the increase as more and more people discover the source of their problem. There is proof that these directed energy devices can cause fatigue, dizziness, a sudden marked degradation of eyesight ([List of symptoms](#)) - even hearing voices. All caused by the abuse "Harmful electronic or electromagnetic devices".

Could this abuse be orchestrated by "vigilante groups", employees of corporations under contract with the U.S. Government for development of such devices and weapons using them without authorization, Corporations conducting non-consensual experimentation of these devices on U.S. Citizens and other individuals, and U.S. Intelligence agencies conducting both non-consensual experimentation and actual surveillance upon U.S. Citizens as allowed by law for what is deemed reasons of national security?

The often inter-related crimes of psychotronic abuse and organized stalking are what are considered "new crimes". That means that, because a small percentage of the population is being affected and because the technologies used have rarely been heard of, that these crimes go on undetected and of no or little priority towards an investigation.

The victims of these crimes live in a virtual pandemonium.. They are constantly monitored and electronically harassed. Because there is no way for them to "track down" the electronic signals being used against them, the crimes go unabated for years. Additionally, to compound the problem, it is so unheard of that most people who are affected never know that it was the cause of their failing health, financial distress and alienation from friends and family.

It is unfortunate and disappointing to believe that activities of this kind are occurring, particularly those activities carried out by the Federal Government against its own citizens. With just a little public awareness with the assistance of our congressional leaders, and awareness by police and public health officials, thousands of people could be helped today. And thousands more cases could be prevented in the future.

Please do the right thing and by enacting legislation making it illegal for Federal authorities, whether intelligence or local law enforcement agencies, to use this technology to torment citizens for any reason.

People who experience abuse can only wonder who it could possibly be who makes the decision to destroy their lives, presumably with the interest of national security in mind. For more information I highly recommend that you read the materials at [www.democraticfundamentalism.org](http://www.democraticfundamentalism.org). It contains materials documenting the development and application of these technologies by the U.S. Government and private Corporations under contract to the U.S. Government from reliable sources of information such as CNN, The Department of Defence, U.S. News & World Report and others. It also contains links to a wide variety of anecdotal accounts of what victims experience on a daily basis.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me or email address given.

I would very much appreciate hearing where you stand on the issue of Federal testing Of Psychotronics and Directed Energy Devices.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**Krissi Stull, Treasurer, Freedom From Covert Harassment/Surveillance (FFCHS)**

**WEB:** [www.democraticfundamentalism.org](http://www.democraticfundamentalism.org)

**TEL:** 817-269-0301

**592. NAME: ANNE SUCHARSKI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**

**Email: [howe916@yahoo.com](mailto:howe916@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

How are you? What symptoms do you have? I get hissing in my ears, little sleep.

Tomorrow I have to go to criminal court. I'm in Gwinnett County GA US.

My charges? My husband said I threw knives at him. I didn't. The police said I resisted arrest. They grabbed my arm before they told me I was being arrested. And I didn't want to lose the credit report in my hand that stated, that my husband had been controlling it, without my knowledge. The nervous energy I felt the whole time.

In Dec 07 I reported my husband for socking me in the ear. They have dropped the charges against him. But I think my husband put me in a program around 1993. That's when he worked for Hitachi and started selling to the military. Also that's when we moved to Georgia from Michigan. I went to a phd. who started asking me who was my husband really and he said He was worried about me. There was an insurance ck to the dr. and my husband. Most of the money went to my husband.

In this house is when I started getting nervous and agitated, Also, in Sept. 1993 we went to lunch with some people he worked with. When we were done this woman takes me aside and says, Welcome to Atlanta and I want you to know he's a real snake. her name Lisa Holmes lived at, 132 E Placid Hill Circle, Woodland TX in 93. 713 367 0013, She worked for Eurpac.

Anyway the family started to have problems here in GA and the kids even attacked me. I called the police and they just talked to the kids. Seems to me they can do anything, but I get arrested.

Many times I was hit and kicked. This is Satanic ritual abuse on me. MY husband has three 6's in a row in his SS number. Book of Revelations anyone.

I was at the Gwinnett County women's shelter, taken out in handcuffs to a mental hospital. That's what he used for

his defense, and the neighbor across the street sent him a letter on how to get me locked up for 90 days. They only kept me for two weeks. It was about 5 days after I got out of there that I was arrested. Taken away in handcuffs 3 weeks apart. Talk about monitoring, on the police dispatch they knew I had stopped taking the meds. How did they know? Look up NLETS. World wide police profiling.

My Defense Lawyer had me go back to that hosp for a competency eval. When leaving, before I was off the grounds, the police gave me a ticket for running a stop sign. It took him a good 20 minutes to right up the ticket. He must have been reading my whole life story on his computer.

As for my being taken to a mental hospital, I called the Civil Rights division. They said it was internal corruption. Didn't think the FBI would investigate at this time. I don't think I'll get a fair trial, and my Lawyer wants me to use the Alford Plea. He said I'm guilty, can't win. So much for defense from a public defender.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Anne Sucharski**  
**TEL:770 806 8741**

**593. NAME: ANDRZEJ SUDA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987/1995**  
**Email: [as1959@juno.com](mailto:as1959@juno.com), [oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com](mailto:oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hello,

My name is ANDRZEJ SUDA. I was born in Poland in 1959. In 1985 I immigrated to the U.S.A.

The Warsaw Pact Intelligence Services decided to use me as a cover for one of their spies. Almost immediately after I met that person, strange things begun happening to me. I have the reason to believe I became a victim of Neurological Weaponry (for torture and CONTROL purposes) in 1987.

It took me eight years to realize that my girlfriend is a spy. My complaints to the FBI and other law enforcement agencies caused quick and fruitful investigations. Unfortunately, the pressure from the Washington made all investigations stopped. A local Congressman (current presidential candidate) committed a treason and personally forced the Immigration Office (I.N.S.) to stop deportation procedures of my girlfriend and gave her a Green Card with no questions asked! I understand that you may suspect me now of making up another James Bond-like story. Please, do not hesitate to view my documentation and testimonies posted on the Italian website:

[http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda\\_enter.htm](http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm)

Click on ENTER to read my testimonies, click on those "click-able" numbers to see individual pages of my documentation.

J.R. Nyquist, one of American experts on counterintelligence, investigated my case and very upset about what happened to me, wrote an article "A DISTURBING PATTERN"

[http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE\\_ID=19862](http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=19862)

Direct quote from the aforementioned article:

"Both Andrzej Suda and Mikhail told their stories to the FBI. But in both cases the FBI did nothing. A ranking law enforcement official familiar with Suda's case, whom I interviewed while researching the Suda story, thought there was a problem at the Justice Department in Washington. Things were being short-circuited at the top, he believed. For some strange reason, spies connected to East European mafia organizations were being allowed to operate freely on American soil."

Again, unfortunately, pressure from the Washington (I assume) forced Mr. Nyquist to go silent one day.

Coming back to my story. As you may expect, in 1995 (after my complaints to the F.B.I.) I became an "unwanted"

person for the American government. Organized stalking, harassment at work, on the street, continuous destruction of my financial, legal, social and physical well-being became unbearable. Use of Direct Energy Weapons prohibits me from sleeping in my own bed for over five years already!

If you need more information about my case, please contact me immediately. I will be delighted to help your organization any way I can.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Andrzej Suda**

**TEL: +1-619-818-8322**

**WEB: [http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda\\_enter.htm](http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm)**

**594. NAME: SUE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [c/o\\_info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:c/o_info@freedomfchs.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

SUE in Delaware is still being held in the psych ward in Dover since a couple of weeks ago when police forcibly removed from her home after she called them to complain about electronic harassment. It's worth repeating that we should NOT call the police about DEW torture. Our experience shows that the police will do one of two things:

a) nothing (if we're lucky) They may even send someone to talk to you. If that happens, the first thing you'll want to say to them is that you're not hurting yourself or others nor are you planning to. That may protect you because that's mainly what they'll be looking for. Remain calm and answer their questions as clearly as possible. Repeat the above statement as often as necessary. or b) they may drag you to a psychiatric facility with no discussion at all.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

SUE

**595. NAME: HERBERT SUFFER**

**Citizenship: Brazil**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/2006**

**Email: [herbert\\_suffer2@hotmail.com](mailto:herbert_suffer2@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**29/9/13**

Hi , how are you?

I am a Brazilian guy who lived in Japan where the harassment started in the year of 2005 - 2006 straight away and it has never stopped. I left Japan in the year of 2009 because I was so sick if it, afraid of many things and in the meantime I thought that if I just leave Japan it would stop but I was [wrong.io](http://wrong.io) have left Japan and gone to Australia .. I lived in Sydney, Paddington where I have studied and made a lot of good friends who really cared about me... I felt so safe there .. what a wonderful country is ... well I made one more mistake which is come back to Brazil which is so dangerous.. it's so easy to get in trouble here and because of this technology on my mind which allows people to get into my private life, I mean to hear or know what I'm saying or thinking... brought me so many problems and now

im terrified ... im almost fainting everyday but i have to keep working cause otherwise i will get no money and will be so difficult to survive.. i so scared to get outside my house cause everytime seems that i will be k.... the torture is more than psychological , sometimes seems that they are put me in a really trouble contacting, or connecting minds .. connecting to a dangerous people and they get know what to do with me.. thats is a big problem.. i should have stayed inb sydney or tokyo.. its my big mistake im unsafely here and i cant leave right now...

Its being done by a Japanese agency somewhere near nagoya or gifu and the "agents" speacking portugese with a kind of japanese accent... they have some Nikkei working .

Thanks for your attention..

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**HERBERT SUFFER**

**596. NAME: LYNN SURGALLA**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: lasurg@comcast.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Lynn A Surgalla, Former Vice-President United States Psychotronics Association  
PO Box 2, Monmouth Beach, NJ 07750

**6/20/05**

**To the Congress:**

As Former Vice-President of the United States Psychotronics Association, I assure the Congress that the illegal testing, development and use of Psychotronic, Microwave, Laser and other forms of Electromagnetic Directed Energy Weaponry is a matter of grave concern to both the US and International Communities. These weapons are ALL potentially LETHAL, although sublethal injuries may also be inflicted as with the use of any other lethal weapon such as a gun, knife or chemical poison. Assault and Battery and/or torture/murder with any form of Directed Energy Weapon IS Assault and Battery and/or torture/murder with a LETHAL WEAPON. Despite claims to the contrary by criminal elements in our own government, there is NO SUCH THING as a NONLETHAL WEAPON (even those currently in vogue for "Slow Kill" torture-interrogation by war criminals worldwide).

In 2001, HR2977, The Space Preservation Act (2001) was introduced into Congress to BAN ALL Directed Energy Weapons. Its passage has thusfar been blocked. In 2002, the United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research (UNIDIR) formally listed a NEW CATEGORY of WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION (Psychotronic Mind Control and other Electromagnetic Resonance Weapons) in their 2002 Media Guide to Disarmament. In 2003, the State of Michigan passed into Law House Bills 4513 and 4514 BANNING the use of ALL FORMS of ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS against Human Beings in the State of Michigan. In 1999, the European Union Parliament passed Resolution A4-0005/1999 Section 27 which "Calls for an International Convention introducing a GLOBAL BAN on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any forms of manipulation of Human Beings." (PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS).

Any citizen's claim of being assaulted with some form of DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON is to be taken very seriously. If the criminal assailants are found to be law enforcement personnel or government employees, then the crime is an EVEN MORE SERIOUS OFFENSE with grave political implications. If the crime is found to be racially or religiously-motivated torture-assault, then the bias-crime laws also apply.

I assure you that similar cases of assault-torture-murder with these weapons are being addressed all over the world. Please give this matter your closest attention. The INTERNATIONAL HUMAN-RIGHTS COMMUNITY is deeply interested in the outcome and concerned that justice be served in all cases of Directed Energy Weapons

assault.

Attached to this letter is a copy of my resume and relevant pages from HR2977 which lists the forms of Electromagnetic Directed Energy Weaponry currently in use.

Sincerely,  
Lynn A. Surgalla  
Former Vice-President United States Psychotronics Association  
29/10/08

I and my ENVIRONMENTAL-PROTECTION SCIENTIST colleagues have been FREELY ADVISING MANY ORGANIZATIONS for decades.

I have an established GOOD reputation as a scientist in the field of Bioelectromagnetics and Public/Environmental Protection----so I have exerted my efforts during my entire career to HELP TO RAISE CONSCIOUSNESS on the subject of CHEMICAL & RADIATION ENVIRONMENTAL POISONS (including the PURPOSEFUL POISONING OF THE PUBLIC & ENVIRONMENT with CHEMICAL & RADIATION/TELEMETRIC WEAPONS).

I (and my colleagues) have already provided a great amount of information about these TELEMETRIC WEAPONS directly to the PUBLIC and to as many PUBLIC INTEREST ORGANIZATIONS AS POSSIBLE.

Please encourage ALL LEGAL GROUPS REPRESENTING THE PUBLIC to SUBPOENA ALL GOVERNMENT & MILITARY DOCUMENTS CURRENTLY AVAILABLE WORLDWIDE in order to PROCEED WITH WARCRIES PROSECUTION AGAINST ANY CRIMINAL ORGANIZATIONS -----including NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS, MILITARIES, & CORPORATIONS which have SECRETLY DEPLOYED THESE WEAPONS AGAINST THE PUBLIC & ENVIRONMENT.

**Wednesday, April 15, 2009**

On Behalf of Dr. Lynn Surgalla:Fw: Please post the following to the (Directed Energy Victims) Ti's (Directed Energy Targeted Individuals)

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profiles/blogs/on-behalf-of-dr-lynn-1?xgs=1>  
<http://www-us-government-torture.com> , <http://www.the-president-obama-hour.com>

Please post the following to the (Directed Energy Victims)

Dear (Directed Energy Victims)Ti's,

Legal tips to (Directed Energy Victims) Ti's as follows:

The coming end to your imprisonment is at hand!

- 1.) Our complaint was given a hearing date.
- 2.) The complaint was similar to the complaint entered in 2006 that was dismissed with prejudice by affirmation of the appeals court, it was some 90 pages long with 1100 pages of exhibits.
- 3.) The current complaint was entered on the 23 of March and the defendants federal government asked for dismissal citing the previous complaint as similar and included an exhibit of the previous complaint dismissal.
- 4.) The court refused the dismissal request of federal government defendants.
- 5.) The complaint is 140 pages long with 1100 pages of exhibits.
- 6.) The case will win. The defendants will loose as a result their allowance to weight what they have done to all of us as unconstitutional.



7.) Never take for granted a person whom claims they are an authority in anything. Those who continue and try to right wrongs will find they can accomplish what they have been told was impossible.

8.) Before you attempt to try this on your own, remember I went to the school of hard knocks for 9 years and it took all of that time and 1/2 a million dollars to learn what technique would effect the goal many said was impossible of attaining a hearing in the case. We have a more work ahead but the issue is that we will overcome those obstacles too.

9.) In a week or so on [www.secretangel.tv](http://www.secretangel.tv) we will put up some information explaining the process of how our circumstance was used formulate a complaint and how that as a matter of theory can be used in all future complaints. It is assumed that there will be a need for a complaint to be filed by all of those affected, despite the anticipation that the laws will change after our complaint wins. That would be cause there are so many laws we have found that could be active either alone or together on a person. It is likely as government has in the past make new other sinister laws to allow the psychotic few who admire such ill use of their official post to do such as we have experienced in this nightmare.

10.) As the exposure and defeat of unconstitutional actions comes about; I would ask that even when this is brought to a complete stop that you endeavor to increase your activism and actions in exposing abuse and warn the world such as this generation has experienced should never be allowed to occur again.

11.) There is a lot of work to do, we will in the near future in say 2 weeks begin a workshop to indicate from experience the summation of the methods and strategies needed to bring your nightmare to an end too.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lynn Surgalla**  
**Bioelectromagnetics Scientist**

**597. NAME: SUSAN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**  
**Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/3/12**

Hello I have been relieving your info and am glad to see such a willing spirit... I am however not just a witness but a victim myself for over 16 years. I was married to a mole for the FBI in Phoenix, Arizona I found out info on them and believe my ex was a hit man for them. I have quite an unusual and scary story that isn't over yet. He tried to murder me in 1994. By pouring mercury from thermometers in my mouth while I slept. He also used rat poison. I survived his attempts by the grace of god. His first 2 wives were not so lucky .... His uncle who he's named after is high up in the air force in Tucson Arizona. My torture is extreme... I am lucky to be surviving day to day. I will help in your cause. My phone is 217-638-0814 my name is susan

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SUSAN**  
**TEL: 217-638-0814**

**598. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**

**Citizenship: various**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: various**

**Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

**SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES**

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**599. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**

**Email: rswegan@sbcglobal.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/6/09**

I have been a victim of these crimes for over seven years. I have kept a record of the events for the last two years after finding out what this is. My mind is being muddled as I write to you. My isolation is complete and my torture continues non-stop. I need some help telling my story. Can you help me? Robert Swegan

**29/7/09**

MY NAME IS ROBERT A SWEGAN. MY MIND IS COMPLETELY CONTROLLED TO THE POINT THAT I AM NOT EVEN ABLE TO WRITE ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON. I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM FOR OVER SEVENEARS.CAN YOU HELP ME?

**16/8/09**

my name is robert allen swegan. i was first attacked in 4/03.i have police reports to prove this' however i did not know what was happening until 3/08. i am an American citizen.my involvement seams to have roots to dr, delgato (mk-ultra). I have kept notes,wrote to senator boxer along with both presidents

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ROBERT SWEGAN**

**600. NAME: DOROTHY SZCZEPKOWSKI**

**Citizenship:USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**

**Email: agoldmind1@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**



## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I received your letter August 29, 2008. Thank you for responding back to me and so quickly..

Sunday, August 31, 2008, I went to the public Library and set up my Email account so that I can correspond with you and other Targeted Individuals.

I believe together and perhaps with two or three other Targeted Individuals with the same clarity and eloquence and mission, we could accomplish a lot for our cause and all Targeted Individuals. without going into a lot of detail today, I have been working the issue with my local police for a few years.. I have been working with one Detective; and, even the Chief of Police has gotten involved a couple of times. I will go into greater detail as we Email back and forth with our situations and information. I need to know and hear the details of your torture. I need to compare your torture to mine and also to the different stories I read on the Internet from Targeted Individuals. What do your V-2-K consists of; what sentences do they say, when do they say them, where and what times, and do they constantly use repetitions. What is the gender mix? For me, it is two males on the 1st 12 hour shift, one white male 30 something your average 30 something white male voice and one male, older, maybe 40ish, maybe older, and he has a deep, low voice with 1 female, 30 to 40ish, nothing special about the sound/tone of her voice, very average, and doesn't sound like a smoker. On the 2nd 12 hour shift, it is one male, once again 30 something, white and one white female, 30ish. What do you think, from the sound of your torturers' voices their ages are? Do you know, for sure, if they can see out of your eyes? The criminals torturing me can definitely see out of my eyes. I need to compare, find similarities and identical and patterns to understand this "deadly beast." And, also, I want "to make my case," to as many people, as high up as I can get, but, only with FACTS. After I read a few stories over the Internet, within the last few months, the stories convinced me that this is, to say this very loosely, some kind of "criminal franchise." Those who are criminal enough and deranged enough and know of this deadly and profitable crime, just "buy their piece." Also, from what I read of other Targeted Individuals and their accounts/stories, when they shared some detail over the Internet for all to read, that there must be an "ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE/MONITOR/TORTURER'S MANUEL." In just the few stories that I was able to pull up on the Internet, there are so many similarities, even identicals to the criminal stalkers that are trying to murder me. Considering that there are Targeted Individuals, from all over the world, many experiencing the same routine/pattern of torture/and course, doesn't it make sense that there could be one?

....I am convinced, for me and my situation, this is not the actions of any branch of government. I believe, and for very good reason, which I will go into as we correspond via Email, that it is a local criminal gang, with the identical "black-market" technology, in my neighborhood, financed by a male that lived in my neighborhood and has his own business (and therefore, finances.) I do realize though, that "dirty money" is made from this criminal gang. How can they afford to finance a 2 or 3 person staff, 2, 12 hour shifts, 7 days a week? following are some details of the murder attempt on my life by the criminal gang. Also, I have written and sent out 750 letters. Yes,.750 letters in the last 3-3/4 years, with the identical information as follows, which is only one small part of my 10 page letter. Following is the part of my 10 page letter that describes, somewhat briefly, the torture and murder attempt on my life:

"It has been an extremely long, hard and unbelievable process, both physically and mentally. The following is what I know about the electronic-satellite type of surveillance equipment Raymond and Alicia Bailey and their associated criminal gang/group have on me to date:

1.It can see my entire body day or night (even in complete darkness.) I have heard them say, "This is better than any show we could watch." and, "We made her shake." It sees every movement my body makes and knows everything it touches, no matter where I am. I.E., Whether in my townhouse, 60 miles away or while driving inside my car day or night. It is able to see what I am seeing out of my eye, (and it sees in color) when my eyes are open (a paid male in the gang/group said, "I told him we should not let her know we could see out of her eye."), and it can also see what my body is doing when my eyes are closed. I.e. When I am laying on my back, side, if I lift one of my arms or move a leg. They are able to video tape. (The group keeps saying "We are (\*) video taping for Ray.", and some of my neighbors have mentioned different things I have done inside my house, at different times, in front of me.) They can also tell if my eyes are watering or have tears in them, (I have heard them say; "Ray wants to see her cry.") They can see if I am sweating or when I blink my eyes. They are able to tell if I am smiling or not and all facial expressions, at any given moment, no matter where I am, 24 hours a day. It knows my heart beat, if I am breathing fast or slow and if I have a twitch, absolutely anywhere in or on my body.

2.The group is able to hear every sound my body makes, both internally and externally. I.e. stomach gurgling, and even gas in my stomach, it appears as if they can hear everything from inside my body out. They are able to hear (and maybe see) me swallow; even when I am trying to eat, or take a sip of liquid, or even if I start to choke because of the paid staff female's intentional verbal stalking/harassment for me not to enjoy anything, much less anything I eat, and it goes down the wrong way, the paid staff female says either "Give up" or "Ray." Even when I am gasping for breath and have tears in my eyes because I am choking, she still continues with "Give up." This paid staff female is barbaric. They are able to hear me pee and have a bowel movement. I even purchased an AJ-34 Audio Jammer and they were still able to hear. The group is able to hear everything I say, every telephone conversation and person-to-person conversation that I have and they are able to audio record and play it back. I heard the play back of a telephone conversation I had with one of my friends, they played back a couple of sentences when only my friend was speaking to me; and, also, I heard a playback of a conversation I had while I was driving in my car, of only when I was speaking.

3.This is very, very, very important, the group is able to talk in my ears and intercranially/in my head, all day and night long, and they do this practically non-stop as harassment. All of the time, it is threats. I.e., "We will keep her up tonight."; "We will follow her around tomorrow."; "When she comes home, we will follow her around."; "Talk to her when she eats."; "Talk to her when she sleeps."; "Talk to her when she goes to the toilet."; "Talk to her when she is taking a bath and washing.." They almost always preface every statement with "Ray." When they speak to me intercranially/in my head, someone from Raymond's group will speak very softly and usually slow. On occasion, they have spoken extremely loud and shouting. Sometimes Raymond Bailey will have two or more of the gang members speak at the same time. It is hard to describe exactly where these sounds are within my head, it is almost like their voices are coming from my entire head. Prior to his move, I would hear Raymond tell his people/group, "Follow her around in her ears." Or, "Follow her around in her head." That means no matter what I do during the day or no matter where I go, these people are to stalk me and keep talking to me in my ears or head. Raymond and his associates'/gang have a paid staff monitoring me (24 hours a day,) consisting of one female, white, most likely in her thirties and a male with a deep/low voice (not sure of his race;) and, sometimes one other thirty something white male during the day. After about 10 P.M., there is one white paid staff female, around 30 years old and one white paid staff male who instructs the staff female what type of harassment/torture is to be used on me at any given moment during their shift. The paid staff male who supervises the A.M. shift of this gang/group, will, oftentimes, tell the paid staff female that works with him what to say, then the female repeats exactly what this man said. At night when I lay down for bed, they keep talking in my ears or head so that I am not able to fall asleep until I am exhausted. If I should turn when I do fall asleep, or there is any sign of me waking up, they start talking again in a group, in my ears, about Raymond Bailey then they talk about me to keep me awake. They create so much noise they keep me up all night. Prior to his move, Raymond Bailey would instruct them, late in the evening, what torture/harassment technique to use on me for that night.

Almost every night Raymond would say, "Keep her up tonight." I am getting only a few hours of sleep every night and this is not good for my health, plus the stress of the things the group say that I have no way of escaping, because they talk directly into my ears or head. I tell the group not to talk to me at night and keep me from sleeping and they laugh. I used to use a microphone that I had placed in the garage and ran to the television audio. I originally placed the microphone in the garage because the gang kept sending men around my townhouse at night and I wanted to hear who was outside my unit. Then, in 2005, the criminal gang started projecting their voices (a characteristic unique to this type of surveillance,) what appeared to be, from that microphone; and, in that manner was the way Raymond Bailey would reveal his voice and instructions to his associated gang to me. Then in December of 2005, the criminal gang started projecting their voices mostly intercranially.

When I am driving my car, their talk is non-stop. They are able to see every movement my body, hands and feet make. They say things like, "See how she puts her foot on the brake?"; "She put the air-conditioner on." etc. It creates an extremely unsafe environment for me, and they know it, and I have told them it is unsafe for me. Even if I play the radio, because they are able to talk directly into my ears and head, I am still able to hear them. Once again, no escaping their voices. I feel like they are trying to kill me in my car, through their non-stop, constant distractions of me through their voices. If I were to die because of a car crash, I would be gone, and there would be no way for law officials to know they were my killers. I do know they are not concerned, at all, if I get into an accident.

Where are they getting the money to pay this 24 hour, hired staff of criminals; this is, beyond a doubt, definitely their full-time job. I am beginning to wonder if the money they use to pay this 24 hour criminal staff monitoring me 24/7 is coming through the criminal activity of not only pornography, but perhaps even identity theft and burglaries. With this extreme and criminal surveillance method, the possibilities of crime that this would enable these criminals to do are almost limitless. I can't think of one crime that they could not premeditate and carry out

with precise timing. This surveillance method/device is lethal.

4. Every time I go into the bathroom the harassment is severe. The very second I bend over the basin to put soap on my face; the paid staff female says "Ray." When I go to brush my teeth, the paid staff female says "Ray." When I put my make-up on, the paid staff female says "Ray." When I dry my hands, the paid staff female says "Ray." Then I go to the toilet and sit down she says "Ray." I proceed with the elimination process and both the paid staff female and paid staff male are relentless in saying things to intimidate me like "We are going to follow her around tomorrow." meaning talking my ears or head. Or, they will just say, "Talk in her head." "When she goes out, we are going to follow her around." One male in the gang said, "She thinks we're kidding." "When she eats, we are going to follow her around." (These three sentences meaning, they are going to stalk me and talk in my ears or head.) "When she sleeps, we are going to talk in her ears and head." Then the very moment I wipe myself, both the paid staff male and paid staff female say in my ears "Ray." The same process absolutely always happens every time I go to the toilet. When I go into the tub to wash for the morning, two paid male staffers and the paid female keep saying "Ray" every single time I touch any personal part of my body, even if I am in the tub for 10 minutes, they will continue for that long detailing what body part I am washing. The same thing happens when I get out of the tub and start drying myself off. Every time I touch any personal part of my body, the paid staff female and paid staff males are saying "Ray" in my ears or head. When I reach for my underwear, the paid staff female will immediately say Ray." (One of the males said, "Keep saying Ray, we will drive her nuts"; then he laughs.) Oftentimes, the males will say "Thank you Ray.", and then laugh.

When I go to the kitchen to eat or prepare a meal, they (quoting their expression) "follow"(stalk) me around in my ears and head. Every time I go to the refrigerator and open the door, the paid staff female says "Ray." Every time I go to the stove, the paid staff female says "Ray."

The white paid staff female, somewhere between 30 and 40 years old, 99% of the time, and the paid staff male with the deep, low voice, 1% of the time, stalk me with their voices every nano, in my own home, no matter what I am doing or how careful I need to be in the chore that I am doing around my house, not to hurt myself. These two paid, full-time staffers do this to distract me. Oftentimes the more dangerous my chore, i.e. going in or out of the bathtub, using a ladder, standing on a chair reaching for something, the more they try to distract me. If they are able to succeed in killing me in my own home, this will go away for them. If this treatment /harassment to me doesn't stop, they will end up killing me, just by the mental and therefore physical abuse/stress it puts on my body."

**10/9/08**

I believe the 24/7/365 criminal gang set up/hook up was in 1996; definitely in by 1997. What the criminal gang did was to SILENTLY STALK/MONITOR me from 1996/1997 to 2005, to "PROFILE" me for use when they went into their FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me . . . . to use everything they learned in the previous 9 or 8 year period of SILENT STALK/MONITORING observation to manipulate their murder campaign into their favor once the decision was made to torture/murder me. One thing I definitely knew from 1996/1997 to their FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me was that I was being physically stalked, mostly my males, pretty much anywhere I went. Oftentimes, it was even male neighbors that the criminal gang recruited. Most of the accessory physical stalker male recruits of the criminal gang are either in their 20's or 30's. A few are older, 50 is. And, almost all of the physical stalkers are of a lower class (dress/grooming, etc.) . . . . gee, no surprise there, uh? In January of 2005, the criminal gang swung into the FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me; and it was non-stop. Besides the Voice to Skull transmissions, albeit, at this time, from January, 2005 to November, 2005, were transmitted to resonate around my ears only instead of deep into my head/skull, with the exception of a couple of times during February and Summer of 2005, it was one torture thing after another, "PHASES." Pretty much, identical to other Targeted Individuals/Victims stories/recounts I have read over the Internet. (I do believe this is some sort of "Franchise" complete with "Company Policy and Owners/Operation (Torture/Murder) Manuals." How else could all of the "PHASES" used by the criminal gangs with/on every Targeted Individual be so identical, step-by-step, in the same order?

**does the criminal gang trying to murder you use repetition of sentences during their 24/7/365 torture/murder attempt on your life? AND if so, what are their V-2-K transmitted scripted sentences on you?** For me, the criminal gang created/scripted about 15 sentences that pretty much they have been using since January, 2005, in their 24/7/365 Voice to Skull transmission on me.

to repeat myself, for me, my attackers/murders are a criminal gang, that originated in my neighborhood, when I first moved in November of 1995. John, all of the information I gather from you, and other Targeted Individuals

will be put to excellent use for our cause and secession. I AM PRESENTLY PUTTING TOGETHER A PRESENTATION TO 3 POLICE CHIEFS AND 1 DETECTIVE, IN MY VILLAGE, STREAMWOOD, and 2 other villages where the other 2 criminal "Owner (of the criminal business)" and "Chief in Charge of the Murder Plan on my life" live and work. In my village, I have, eventually, been received very well by my Chief of Police and the Detective the Chief brought over to my home in about June of 2005. Both men are fine men and definitely want to do what is right. Both men are kept current on my direr situation and are listening. My presentation, when done, will have at least 100 pages. I have taken different stories and testimonies of other Targeted Individuals/Victims, you, John, being one and put them into good, logical reading. I am not completely done on the stories/testimonies part, but I am getting close. So far, I have 60 pages. I will include other material; such as possible equipment used, etc., quotes, liberty statements and the like. I will be proud of my work; but more important, it will tell a story. A story for all Targeted Individuals/Victims. A story that, beyond a doubt, will be convincing of the crimes committed against all Targeted Individuals. A story, that I am hoping, will convince all LAW ENFORCEMENT that has been involved with me, from the start, to get Search Warrants and have the criminals/individuals arrested, then prosecuted, then LOCKED UP, for a very, very, very long time!!!!!!

take care. Dorothy

**23/1/13**

I think of you often. Every now and then I get an email from you or including you. I know how tirelessly you work at resolution. I definitely do too. When I think about you, it always comes to mind, I was in the embryonic stage of the unbelievable murder attempt on my life. You, John, were the first individual I could find using Internet resources who explained what was happening to them. I wrote you, and you responded; what a relief. After that, it took about another 2 years for me to find Derrick Robinson, FFCHS, which has really made a lot of progress and there are pretty dedicated tis working tirelessly to stop their murder attempt and those of others.

It amazes me that the Internet is loaded with the murder attempts, written stories by tis, utube and even documentaries on TV, and no one wants to take the responsibility to start arresting people. John, you and I and others like us will hack away, and our day for basting in the sun will drench us with warmth and happiness. (Did you watch, "Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura: Brain Invaders S03E07," 12/18/2012. At browser: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=18PtOXrzDVE> If not, you have to see it.)

I will do what I can. Take as good care as you can and only the best of wishes are for you.

Dorothy – Chicago

SILENCE is not golden. Stop the silence.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**I look forward to hearing from you. We can help each other and others.**

Sincerely,

Dorothy

**601. NAME: B T**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [dj.direckeffex@gmail.com](mailto:dj.direckeffex@gmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

30/10/08

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>

Read this: <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

Haven't tried it yet but going to....

I'm more interested in coming together to find a good means to counteract this.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**B T**

**602. NAME: ADAM TAMBLE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: atamble@comcast.net;**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am being targeted through the use of Direct Energy Weapons (DEW's) and other Direct Energy Technologies (DET's) as remote neural monitoring as well as the use of warrantless surveillance equipment/systems to also carry out organized/group/cause stalking. The organized/group/cause stalking started in June 2006 followed by the DEW's attack in November 2006.

The perpetrators induce pain 24 hrs a day 7 days a week with the use of these weapons and are able to monitor me without the use of implants via remote neural monitoring. The attacks are random and occur most often when I'm not moving or trying to sleep. Symptoms include sharp pains (i.e. like a pin or needle penetrating my skin) all over my body, uncontrolled muscle spasms in the legs, arms, fingers, neck and on my face, inducing dizziness by attacking my inner ear, attacking my heart and head which has induced frequent chest pains and headaches. The perpetrators will project images into my subconscious while I am sleeping or resting and wake me several times during the night and prevent me from going back to sleep by inducing muscle spasms and sharp pain throughout my body.

The perpetrators use warrantless surveillance in order to carry out group/organized/cause stalking. I am harassed when I leave my home at any public place such as restaurants, shopping, public transportation, theaters and while driving. At work I am harassed by what is commonly called "workplace mobbing" where co workers use stalking tactics in order to discredit me or my work.

My family and friends do not believe that this is happening and think that I'm paranoid, as such I don't share anything about being a Targeted Individual (TI) with them anymore. Basically I live a dual life, there is the real side of me that is tortured and harassed from being TI and then the other side of which I play the role to the outside world (my friends, family and co-workers) that everything is normal.

This type of torture forces TI's to lead a double life in order to not be labeled as mentally ill or insane. It almost could be described as the "perfect crime" since most TI's don't have the physical evidence to prove that it's even happening. I never imagined that my civil rights would be so violated as they have been and will continue to do so until we can bring this to the attention of the general public. It's been a very terrifying experience that I am unable to feel safe and secure in my own home, that this technology has no oversight and can be used on the general public without any consequences to the people carrying out the attacks.

The persons responsible for my attacks have never revealed themselves to me, these weapons and surveillance systems allow them to work at a distance without even confronting their victims, as such I don't know for sure who or why they are targeting me. From meeting with other TI's via the FFCCHS (Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance) group I've learned that this type of torture and harassment is very expensive and takes much organization to carry out. It is most likely being done through an agency or agencies within the US government by partnering with law enforcement, third party contractors and civilian groups at the local level in order to torture and harass innocent people through the use of these weapons and technologies.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

ADAM TAMBLE

**603. NAME: CANDICE TAPP**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**  
**Email: [Candi.marie@icloud.com](mailto:Candi.marie@icloud.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/8/14**

I'm not quite sure when my gang stalking started...although! It's for real! The end of 2013 is when I'm thinking... USA

Stuff being moved. Neighbors pulling out when I do. Someone obviously being in my home. Utility companies parked in my drive when I come home. People following me. Pulling out in front of me while I drive. My neighbor having a water leak. My kids getting taken away for no probable cause but for domestic abuse via fake hotlines. Having to see a psychologist and take a psychiatric evaluation per this situation. Diagnosed with bipolar/schizophrenia. Hearing voices, ringing, birds and dogs. Seeing kids and families running where they never have. our family dog injured. Gardening vehicles that have never come around this tiny town, go wherever I go. Pull up to the gas station and nobody is there and then lots of people are there. Early In the morning when nobody is or should be awake and I go smoke outside I see vehicles of the same nature. I found a radio thing in my vehicle. My tape player goes off Every time I start and turn my vehicle off. My gas is always on E after I put gas in it...this is nuts! I want to say it started when I went to see a nurse practitioner and diagnosed me and said I don't like to follow up and wanted me to have further testing. My ex gave me counterfeit money for child support or I got left in Arizona. I don't hear voices in my head that I know of although I feel like I hear people say stuff they hadn't.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CANDICE TAPP**

**604. NAME: TARO**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: from childhood**  
**Email: [taro@suddenlink.net](mailto:taro@suddenlink.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I don't really want to say much. Just wanted to get the word out about the em canceling systems. I'm going to be getting one hopefully. The cheapest ones are 1,350 USD. Costly but what would you give for your freedom?

<http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

This will keep the EM out.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

-Taro

**WEB:** <http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

**605. NAME: GRIMS TAROEEL**

**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [taroeel@aim.com](mailto:taroeel@aim.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

At approx. 8:50:40am The Agency of the United States Government that operates the EM observation equipment Violated the FCC rules and regulations in an abusive way threatening me un-necessarily and used the equipment to inform me that they were to come here and arrest me - violating the first amendment.

My show [socialfusion.cc](http://socialfusion.cc)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
GRIMS TAROEEL

**606. NAME: LOLITA TAYLOR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**  
**Email: [drumsforpeace@yahoo.com](mailto:drumsforpeace@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am presently a victim of ORGANIZED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, TORTURE and ABUSE.

**I have been TERRORIZED and live in a constant state of fear and terror, because I never know when these attacks will occur, whether I am indoors or out of doors. My life is no longer mine, as I am being deprived of my basic human right to live a simple and harmonious life.**

I experience excruciating pain to my head, light-headedness, nausea, pin-prick type pains all over my body, surges of energy currents, currents running through my body, and painful sensations to my skin. My symptoms have been getting worse. When I am walking down the street, I have been experiencing a loss of balance and the feeling that I am going to pass out. I have also been experiencing tightness in my chest and difficulty breathing, along with the sense that the life force is being taken away from me.

These experiences are taking place wherever I go, and the worse part is that I never know when they will happen. They always happen quite unexpectedly.

For several months I have been experiencing flashing white lights from the outer corners of my eyes. The specialists have not been able to find a cause. This seems to happen when I move from one room to another, or from one location to another. It is though I am being tracked.

Because of the severity and unpredictability of these attacks, I am not sure if I will be able to return to my job as a Speech and Language Therapist in September, 2007.

**I am not able to protect myself and so I am imploring you to look into these matters, not only for me but also for the people all over the world who are also suffering from these grave injustices. I do not believe that God put me on this earth to suffer this way. No one has the right to commit these atrocities for any reason. I hope I can be helped before these criminals take my life from me, my family and my friends.**



**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**Lolita Taylor, United States Citizen, Became aware of abuse in July 2006.**

**607. NAME: PEGGY TAYLOR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: zulu.magic.4u@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**6/11/12**

I'm Peggy Taylor a 58 yrs old and a servivor of polio. I also wheelchair bound. I've been polked in the eyes, shocked, tingling in my spine, burnt, head feeling like a vain is going to pop, I've been chased around my apt. with this burning device, I been frozen, i've been heated, drained of energy, joints hurt, speech was slurred, a feeling like my head was being sucked off in some type of vortex, I hear the buzzing and I hear the neighbors talking about me 24/7, no sleep, locked in the nut house, numbed, sick to the stomach, threatened, and chased from my home and I can't go back if I do these people will kill me with this device. They was trying to make me have an heart attack and trying to burst a vain on my brain. This is the second couple who was trying to control me. These creatures wanted me to sit in my place and do nothing to please them I mean no tv, no music, no smoking cigarettes, no cooking and I told them to have a little creature of their own to boss around that they could kiss my cripple black ass. I have moved and I moved and i'm going to move again this ordeal is really crazy where did this breed of creatures come from? Cold hearted and cruel is what they are. I'm very tired of moving trying to find some peace to live out my life and I getting but holes like this for neighbors. This is the second time I escaped. I'm being to see it's much, much bigger than I thought, this is very scary when you can be murdered by these creatures and they don't even have to be in the same room. But I will tell you this much, when I was battling the first couple they was zapping me in my head I balanced a mirror on my head and it worked for awhile until they turn up the frequency and I used classical music, and even heat waves helped me, I was trying anything that I thought would disrupt the waves. I would like to talk to some one who would understand me when I say I feel a tingle on brain. (feel me?)

**13/11/12**

I am also a TI being tortured 24/7. I've been chased from my home cause I believe my neighbor next door own a dew weapon that was used on me. I've been burned in my head, frozen, felt like someone polk me in my eyes with needles, shocked, deprived of sleep, locked in the nut house, plagued with nightmares, even my natural body rythme is off I was joining that org. That's why I made that donation. I have no money like that i'm trying to find a new place to live and thee creatures are torturing me as I type this email. I am 58 yrs old and bound to a wheelchair I am a polio servivor of the 50's I will pray for all the TI's cause this really HELL on EARTH. I' m very sorry I'm unable to donate. I even have pet cat that I lpve very much that I could not bring with me cause i'm staying with a friend temperarly until I find another home so right now i'm having a hard time and I want my cat with me cause I miss him so much, sorry but I will keep you in my prayers and I wish you the best of luck

**1/12/12**

I'm also A TI lately I've been putting my down coat over my head and it's seem to help me with the microwaves that makes my body tingle. I know I sleep so much better and my torture seem to not be as often. Try it to see if it help you. I also want to know if any of the TI's are suffering with morgellons ? Cause I also had to get this to a controllable state. The things I did may help like steaming my body with my little steamer and making a tent with two chairs and a bedsheet, and I also gave myself a colon cleanser for 3 months. It's very important that you replace the good bacteria. And I my doctor prescribed Acticin a scabies cream... hope this bit of info helps. BE BLESSED

PEGGY TAYLOR  
DETROIT, MI

24/2/13

I'm OK. Just moved on the nineteenth and the day things started the people over me has the weaponry and they're trying to make ILL. I'm having stomach problems. I'm going leave for a little while. I will tell my story.

Life is strictly surviving from one day to another. I'm very tired of moving and these evil people seem to be every place I move. I'm 58yrs. old and bound to a wheelchair. I can't tell you when this thing started because life was pretty hard for me. Dealing with these evil couples I've been shook up,shocked, burned, frozen, heart made to beat much harder, made to feel like a vain on my brain was going to BURST, this weaponry also made me loose control of my bowels I woke up with a mess. I have no problems with my bowels. Something seriously needs to be done ASAP, how can people be so cruel? These torturers need to be STOPPED. This torture go on 24/7 every single day. I just moved on the nineteenth of February 2013, the second day the couple over my head is another set of these evil being with this scrap is very tiring on the SOUL. This EVIL has technology to do every thing I've mentioned and they also have the ability to see through walls, floors and concrete we have no privacy not even using the toilet or bathing. Can you imagine using the restroom and getting hit with these weapons at the same time being watched. It's not comfortable. And with all these attacks you feel all this PAIN. HOW COULD WORLDWIDE GOVERNMENTS DO THIS EVIL TO THEIR OWN PEOPLE?? Please help us STOP THIS MADNESS!!! These evil people were trained because their torture techniques has a military aspect to it. Who trained this evil and who gave them this technology? And to me there's only one answer and that is our government. And for this to be happening worldwide tells me again that worldwide government a meeting of the minds to put this evil plot into action I also want to add that they have a stepping technique will attack your nervous system and cause horrible back pain.

BE BLESSED  
PEGGY TAYLOR  
DETROIT, MI

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PEGGY TAYLOR**

**608. NAME: TERESA TAYLOR**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**  
**Email: [medsprings@yahoo.com](mailto:medsprings@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

PLEASE ADD ME TO YOUR LIST OF TORTURED VICTIMS IN THE UNITED STATES

**VICTIM SINCE 1987 -THAT I AM AWARE OF -WROTE EVERY SINGLE PERSON IN CONGRESS-**

LET ME KNOW IF YOU NEED MORE INFORMATION

30/3/08

I am sending this entire email to Chris Cuomo at ABC Prime Time News

**THIS IS INSANE ISNT IT? SO MANY YEARS OF MY LIFE WERE RUINED-MY LIFE GROWTH STUNTED BY THE YEARS OF TORTURE-AND THE GANG STALKING WAS SO SEVERE FOR ME I WAS AFRAID TO LEAVE MY OWN HOME-**

i hope your well-i will let you know the outcome.  
Teresa Taylor, New York

as previously mentioned this reporter did a story last december on military experiments-the hair on my arms stood to attention-i thought finally we have a voice-but he did not report on the experiments in the modern sense-well I

wrote him immediately and drew attention to the thousands suffering from experiments-so maybe this will help us

Teresa

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**THANK YOU.  
TERESA TAYLOR**

**609. NAME: TEKMASTER  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com](mailto:tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**27/3/09**

Much of what you state below, we have published for decades now. You are crying out in the wilderness! No one in any position of national power will ever take any meaningful actions to stop electronic attacks and electronic mind control! Unfortunately, it comes to a situation where each person must deal with this on his/her own. Your only chance of convincing people in authority in your area to help you stop electronic and mind control attacks against you is with the special Customized Devices of the types we make and sell to detect, pinpoint and correlate these attacks. And your only chance of jamming or shielding yourself against mind control and electronic attacks is with the special types of countermeasure devices we also make and sell as Customized Devices. We know of no other methods that work!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**tekmaster**

**610. NAME: ELEANOR TENERELLI  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_soleilmavis@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**15/12/09**

**Congressman Schiff has agreed to open a case**

My Congressman Adam Schiff has opened a case on my request for relief from harassment and auto accidents involving the falsification of the police report. They will be making a referral for FBI investigation. Other US TIs who have experienced the multiple auto accident attacks involving falsification of police reports or concealment of evidence, are requested to write to Congressman Adam Schiff in support of my request for investigation by the FBI. Adam Schiff is a member of these committees as reported on his website:

"Congressman Schiff serves on the [1]House Judiciary Committee which has jurisdiction over the criminal justice system, constitutional matters, the judicial branch, terrorism and homeland security, technology, and antitrust. As a member of the Judiciary Committee, Congressman Schiff has pushed for strong oversight of the Department of Justice's counterterrorism efforts to detect and prevent terrorist attacks without undue intrusions on privacy and civil liberties.

[2]Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence

Congressman Schiff was selected in 2008 to serve on the Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. He was reappointed as a permanent member in January 2009. The committee oversees the nation's intelligence activities, including the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (DNI), and the National Security Agency (NSA). As a member of the committee, Schiff serves on the Subcommittee on Terrorism, Human Intelligence, Analysis and Counterintelligence; the Subcommittee on Technical and Tactical Intelligence; and the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations. House Select Intelligence Oversight Panel In 2007, House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-CA) appointed Congressman Schiff to the new Select Intelligence Oversight Panel. The panel was formed in response to the 9/11 Commission recommendations, which called for more comprehensive oversight of the intelligence agencies' mission, capability, coordination and budget.

This new panel works under the jurisdiction of the House Appropriations Committee. However, it consists of thirteen Representatives from both the House Appropriations Committee and House Intelligence Committee – including the Chairmen and Ranking Members of the Appropriations Committee and Defense Appropriations Subcommittee. Such a hybrid committee – with oversight of both authorizing and appropriating functions – may be unprecedented in the Congress and reflects the importance of its mission.

The panel works with the Defense Appropriations Subcommittee on intelligence funding, with the goal of strengthening the collaboration between those with direct oversight of the intelligence agencies and those who control the funding. "

I am asking that Derrick review all communication to verify that the writing is coherent and intelligent and relates specifically to auto accidents involving the issuance of false police reports, concealing evidence, particularly multiple accidents directed at targeted individuals.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you. Sincerely,

Eleanor Tenerelli

WEB:[http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg\\_source=msg\\_share\\_post](http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg_source=msg_share_post)

**611. NAME: MICHAEL TERRY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [michaelterry144@yahoo.com](mailto:michaelterry144@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**I too got psych waves, abuse torture.**

Please, please go to your US Senator and tell others to hit their offices too. We need to tell our Senators who can get on the NSA about these horrible actions. I got my \$500 million case dismissed due to the lack of standing. Therefore we all have to wait for the outcome of ACLU vs NSA. Actually the ACLU needs your report DESPERATELY. GO TO THE ACLU!!!!

Listen, the ACLU is trying to restore our rights to sue the NSA. Currently we do not. Talk to the ACLU !!!!!!!!! They need this type of evidence. Do you have a lawyer who can do the talking because they lost because the judge said there was no proof that anyone was harmed. So far they are only talking about tapping phone lines but did you know that newspapers found on microfiche in big libraries back our mind control allegations. I had a \$ 500 million lawsuit for the decade of torture and homelessness that I have been through. Now I found out it was a black operation as payback for calling a Russian consulate.

I say Leo McCarthy can fuck off !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! McCarthyism is a 1950's attempt to quash free speech and association. And guess who loves the 1st Amendment--- The ACLU.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely  
MICHAEL TERRY**

**612. NAME: JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: [envisionarf@hotmai.com](mailto:envisionarf@hotmai.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**TESTIMONY AND APPEAL, FROM SF JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA**

**27/8/09**

**Subject: I am a target of On-going torture, here in San Francisco, asking for your assistance.**

**Date: Thursday, 27 Aug 2009**

**Dear Senator Barbara Boxer, [senator@boxer.senate.gov](mailto:senator@boxer.senate.gov)**

I respectfully request a meeting in person with you. I have documentation (photographs, medical reports, police reports) and verbal information that should move you to positive action.

I have been a target of intense abuse/torture for 22 years. I took a well-connected woman to court for stealing from me, she was found guilty despite the fact that she had a well-known lawyer defending her. As a result I have been the subject of the following:

- On-going defamation of character, which has kept me unemployed, and has contributed to extreme isolation.
- Gang stalking (on the bus, at the gym, and wherever I go)
- Punctures on my body by stalkers
- Various forms of monitoring
- Damage to personal belongings
- Abusive/illegal treatment by professionals (including dentists and doctors)
- Electromagnetic/ microwaving, causing extreme heating up of the entire body, cramping, targeting of the chest (heart), head, and abdominal areas, (particularly when I am in a stationary position.... in bed, sitting, working out at the gym)

I suffer extreme sleep deprivation and stress. This electromagnetic/ microwaving torture causes organs to fail, the central nervous system is affected. People die from this targeted torture.

Targeted electromagnetic/ microwaving torture on my person has crescendoed from 1990 to the present. My health and strength in all respects, and concentration, and spirit are all grossly affected by this targeting. I have lost half of my head hair from this torture. I experience shallow breathing, chest/heart pain, severe abdominal pain, leg and foot cramping.

I have made various forms of shielding devices which I wear at bedtime, but they are only minimally effective in protecting me here.

I have been attacked in broad daylight and my nose broken, run over by a car who ran a red light, been a victim of unwarranted police apprehension and detained for hours while humiliating acts were performed in my view.... and

denied my requests to make a phone call. There are incorrect police and medical reports, from when I was 'set up' and attacked, and then falsely accused of attacking the person who actually attacked me. I can tell you more here, too.

I have had my life essentially 'robbed' from me, while I am subjected to horrific tactics of torture continuously.

Who am I? I am a woman who has contributed to the betterment of humankind through my art work, and past teaching. I have a BA and MFA in fine arts from fine U.S. university departments, have exhibited my work in the past in galleries and museums, and was nominated for a Museum of Modern Art SECA award years ago. I have presented interactive art environments in public arenas. (for free) All of my work is humanistically concerned. Just as my curriculum development is.

I have copies of written references, of the highest caliber, concerning my character, teaching ability, art work, and curriculum development ability; all from internationally respected arts professionals, and university level students I have taught.

I am a native Californian, and have lived in San Francisco since 1989. I have been before the San Francisco Board of Supervisors on two separate occasions over the past years, addressing primarily attacks on my person and the inability to secure any employment due to defamation of character.

The temporary-type city-funded jobs that I secured as a result from going before the Board of Supervisors included working with children at risk and later: Art Director at a summer camp.

In both of these positions I sustained pronounced consistent abuse/disrespect on the part of the staff as well as children (my students), many of whose parents were also informed against me.

I could tell you so much here in specifics. I actually wrote letters to the board of directors at the first position, detailing specifics as to what was going on at the facility. (included children throwing rocks at me) I could elaborate on the details of what happened which would cause your jaw to drop open.

My teeth are in such bad condition it is difficult to chew, and there are empty spaces where teeth have been pulled in addition to huge holes in other teeth. (I cannot afford any health or dental insurance, and family helps me survive on \$600/month) Three separate dentists have done things to me that are unethical, and illegal. Most recently I was to a dentist to simply get xrays. I was in his chair from 11:30 to 2pm, put to sleep without my consent, and something was done to me. There's another dentist who put me to sleep for hours and also did an illegal procedure on me. These dentists need to be held accountable for what they have done. Illegally implanted monitoring devices need to be removed.

How can professionals who people are supposed to be able to trust, and supposedly have taken 'ethical' oaths to be able to perform in their profession, be persuaded to perform such insidious, illegal acts? How do they expect to get away with such deplorable behavior?!

I was to the FBI to inquire some years ago about how to put a stop to the abuse. The person at the window went into the back office to check the records, and he reappeared with a face white and hollowed... like he had just seen a ghost, and he said to me, "Someone really hates you". I told him I knew this, and that I need to know how to get off this list and stop the targeting against me. Two agents came out and whisked him away before he could answer me. (my current research indicates that the list may be called, Main Core List - originally intended for terrorists, but in actuality lists innocent human beings like myself) I need to be taken off this list immediately, and the list needs to be abolished with regards to innocent human beings.

There is so much more here to tell you. I have recently become aware of an organization called, Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance, and now know that so many others are suffering from the same targeted attacks.

It is NOT OK to target innocent people, and ruin their health, reputation and take away their lives....PEOPLE ARE DYING, being tortured to death, slowly, over time, and it is supposed to be "unnoticed", unacknowledged, and allowed to expand.

I have heard that the name, "Silent Holocaust" is what these terrorist targeted attacks against innocent people are being called. ...The problem is growing. There are demonstrations in European countries - out in the open, protesting the use of electromagnetic weaponry used on innocent people.

Senator Barbara Boxer, I want to meet with you. I once came to your office, here in San Francisco, some years ago to speak with you, and an assistant took a few notes from me. I never heard back.

People cannot afford to close their eyes to what is happening, as when they finally decide to open them, it may be too late. FEAR OF WHAT IS REAL SERVES TO EAT THE SOUL. Much of the general public do not yet know what is happening. They need to be informed. Perpetrators of these crimes against innocent humans need to be stopped, brought to justice, and human civil liberties/basic human rights need to be restored.

Further..... ..Democracy relies upon the valuing of 'the individual'. This is what makes a democracy work. When this is not the case there ceases to be democracy. What is happening in America....The Land of The Free, Home of The Brave? Where is our courage? How can we sit back and allow our basic human rights and lives to be taken away from us?

I know I want my life back with every ounce of my soul. I have been severely worn down over the years, fighting alone, existing for 8 years in a 6' x 10' basement over an 8 year period of time, then losing my first live/work space after 3 years to a new building buyer, then living on a cot in a print-shop for a year's time, and then in a seedy hotel for 3 months, and then losing my second live-work loft along with my over-night dog-care business which I had grown over a 3 1/2 year period of time to a new building buyer who required all artists to leave.....all while sustaining targeted attacks I have mentioned to you in this e-mail. This is just a little of what I could tell you of my existence here in San Francisco since 1989.

I have the strength of character that is exemplary, just as does the family I come from:

Father fought in the 1960's, while employed in a city government in California for fair wages for 'all' employees. He made one-of-a-kind beautiful furniture, was very wise, and exposed the 4 children to great music and art and projects in the back yard.

My mother taught elementary school for 35 years, and was and is dedicated to her four children.

My brother resigned his high school counseling job after many years to begin the Education Conservancy, which is transforming the whole U.S. College application process into a more fair and inclusive besides effecting a change towards a more realistic approach to looking at colleges on the part of students and parents. Top colleges are stopping their 'ranking system', too.

SEE: [www.educationconser vancy.org](http://www.educationconser vancy.org) See also, his book entitled: College Unranked

My older sister began her glass business many years ago (architectural applications. ..businesses and residences), and is the out-going president of the Los Angeles Chapter of National Womens' Business Association. She was elected Champion of The Year, and she recently passed a very difficult exam to certify her business as "Green". She helps 25 plus employees put food on their tables. She began being a businesswoman in her teens. She has astonishing multi-talents.

My younger sister is a truly amazing writer, and a gifted singer. I am proud of my family members. Each has a zest for life and genuine concern for fellow human beings and our environment.

I cannot express in words to you how important it is for me to meet with you. You can call me: (415) 558-9958 If I am out, please leave word so that I can return your call.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you!**

**Sincerely,**

**Judy Ann Thacker, MFA**

**171 Collingwood Street, San Francisco, CA 94114**

**613. NAME: MARSHALL THOMAS**  
**Citizenship: USA**



**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: marsboy683@yahoo.com, marsboy683@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Microwave nonlethal weapons are targeting thousands of people, mostly activists. Targets are also stalked in the community in an organized manner by a government sponsored program. Classified microwave anti-personnel weapons have been unleashed in a dirty war in many different countries. A secret counterinsurgency dirty war is being waged against potential enemies while a campaign of political infiltration undermines governments. The media will change the subject away from the facts so use these 16 points to bring them back to the subject at hand. Ask questions as well as make assertions.

"If the Russians did it would our military copy them?"

"If the patents are there and the scientific papers and public microwave weapons exist, does that tend to prove that these weapons exist?"

29/10/08

Dear TI's, it is highly probable these war crimes will go public after the election. The perpetrators will launch aggressive cyber attacks and disinformation campaigns in the mass media. I have 3books, 3Doc films, songs, script, and 20+websites that will come under attack. These links are included below and I will attempt to post the books and films (zip files) to the forums for dissemination. Concerted UNIFIED action on the part of TI's will be critical to success. (Expect bogus emails and phone calls!) Please follow the 4 strategies below and copy the zip files containing books and films and pass them on.

**1Unified strategy to disseminate information-**

Please follow standard talking points and do not go off message or undercut each other.

**2Standard talking points (16)**

ONE: There is a long history of US government experimentation on citizens.

TWO: The government has made hit lists of activists before.

THREE: Microwave weapons have been used on humans as far back as WWII.

FOUR: The Russian microwave weapons program where the USSR in the 1950's used microwave weapons to attack the US embassy in Moscow and killed our ambassador. They also used microwave weapons on political dissidents. FIVE: dozens of DOD funded scientists, their scientific papers, and patents prove these weapons exist. SIX: The public microwave weapons that operate on the exact same principle such as the active denial system and milliwave radars, called nonlethal weapons in order not to provoke a public backlash.

SEVEN: Military doctrine papers written about how to use microwave and ELF weapons against not just armies but against individuals and large scale civilian populations.

EIGHT: Persons of interest in the intelligence agencies including the man in charge of nonlethal weapons development for decades, Lt. Colonel John B. Alexander as well as a man who has advocated using these weapons on civilians in their homes, Michael Aquino.

NINE: There is a population of credible witnesses (mostly activists and whistleblowers) who have been saying for years that they are being targeted with these weapons.

TEN: There is a long pattern of illegal behavior by some members of the intelligence agencies including death squads such as the Phoenix Program. These Ten Facts plus the evidence in my free books and films, entitled Monarch: The New Phoenix Program, make it clear to any reasonable person that these crimes are taking place.

**The WORLD needs five reforms.**

1. Disarm all electromagnetic weapons systems.

2. Open all records and archives.

3. Establish a truth and reconciliation commission, Nuremburg like tribunals, and a War Reparations Board to reform the system.

4. Convene an international conference to ban all electromagnetic weapons and verification systems because we cannot accept the governments word alone.

5. Finally, and international bill of rights that is enforceable such that the state cannot crush its internal enemies with impunity. We can expect official lying so I suggest a passive resistance campaign

**16: Tin Foil Hat: (i.e. you're all crazy argument)**

In the USSR the psychiatric community was used to forcibly institutionalize political dissidents and destroy them with experimental drugs. A US Army study in 1972 describes how the microwave weapons were used on dissidents to, "make them give their will over to some superior outside force". This indicates that the weapons were being used to break them down in behavior modification experiments, in effect turning them into psychiatric cases. I have interviewed 250 witnesses, the majority of whom have either a history of political activism or they are whistleblowers. They are all ages and races but the average target is female, their 40's and has an IQ above 120. Most people describe similar accounts of both organized stalking and attacks with classified microwave technology. These people live in different parts of the country and have never met yet they are telling the same basic story with minor variations. The Human Plutonium Experiments patients were called paranoid schizophrenics (ex: Mr. Elmer Allen ...CAL-13) MKULTRA survivors still live in the shadows and do not admit to physicians and therapists they are victims of govt. experimentation to avoid mental health stigma.

### **3Support public TI's**

Promote the information in the media materials (books,films,songs), send mass emails and zip files, phone calls to connected citizens and neighbors, flyers door to door, protests at city hall with signs if necessary. Help fight the public smear campaign of public TI's by staying on message and defending key personalities.

### **4Fight disinformation and smears**

VERY IMPORTANT: NO ALIEN TOPICS, NO SEX TOPICS, NO CRAZY TOPICS

The evidence in my free books and films, entitled Monarch: The New Phoenix Program, make it clear to any reasonable person that these crimes are taking place. The truth will be suppressed using fake books, fake films, and fake websites to confuse reality and a personal smear strategy known as shoot the messenger. Spot, identify, and denounce all disinformation websites/books/films PLEASE FOCUS ON THE FACTS (1-16)

MY LINKS WILL BE ATTACKED, PLEASE COPY, POST, AND DISSEMINATE

1Music... MUSIC: VISION KEEPER on itunes, napster (strategy for fund raising)

<http://www.apple.com/search/ipoditunes/?q=vision+keeper>

<http://www.soundclick.com/marshallthomas>

<http://www.tunecore.com> (vision keeper)

[http://www.songcastmusic.com/albums?zoom\\_query=23401](http://www.songcastmusic.com/albums?zoom_query=23401)

[http://tuneflow.com/artist\\_profile.php?aid=12808](http://tuneflow.com/artist_profile.php?aid=12808)

<http://www.ubl.com/marshallthomas/>

<https://www.createpace.com/Customer/EStore.do?id=1731029>

2Films Free at:

<http://www.youtube.com/marsboy683>

<http://www.tagworld.com/profile/099BD8F01018FBD990001018FBD99>

<http://www.livevideo.com/video/marsboy> <http://www.vimeo.com/user147823>

<http://marsboy683.wordpress.com/2008/08/>

<http://www.video.yahoo.com/people/64118>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2607247316861253984>

3Buy Films at:

<http://www.amazon.com/Monarch-The-New-Phoenix-Program/dp/B000TRMJ3A>

<https://www.createpace.com/Customer/EStore.do?id=252445>

(monarch one)

<https://www.createpace.com/Customer/EStore.do?id=232252>

(monarch: the new phoenix program)

4READ THE BOOKS FREE: (Monarch: The New Phoenix Program I, II)

<http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.blogspot.com>

<http://blogwebsites.net/member.php?member=monarch>

<http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.com>

<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>

<http://www.myspace.com/marsboy683>

<http://marsboy683.wordpress.com/2008/02/>

5Buy Books at:

<http://stores.lulu.com/marsboy683>

<http://www.diesel-ebooks.com/cgi-bin/item/0595900658/Monarch-The-New-Phoenix-Program-eBook.html>

<http://www.amazon.com/Monarch-Phoenix-Program-Marshall-Thomas/dp/0595457622>

<http://search.barnesandnoble.com/booksearch/results.asp?WRD=monarch+the+new+phoenix+program>

6Buy a T-SHIRT, cap, or button.

<http://monarch.logosoftwear.com>

[http://cafepress.com/Monarch\\_marsboy](http://cafepress.com/Monarch_marsboy)

7Make a Donation:

<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com>

<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>

MKULTRA SURVIVORS <http://aches-mc.org/>

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS (TI's)

<http://www.mindjustice.org>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com>

Google Search Terms:

Monarch: The New Phoenix Program by Marshall Thomas

This page is attached to forward by email, thank you!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARSHALL THOMAS**

**WEB:** <http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.com> , <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>

**614. NAME: CRAIG THOMPSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**

**Email: TyThompson.C@Gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**17/2/14**

**LETTER TO THE ICRC – RED CROSS**

Hello

I am contacting in support of John Finch's petition in search of research and help tracking, recording abuse against citizens with the goal of eliminating the horrible violation of civil and human rights that occur daily. We deserve justice and privacy!

I have been stalked by perps using this device for over 3 years now. I have moved out of my home and to another state where I am still stalked by a device that allows them to listen to my inner dialog which has been referred to Neuron Monitoring. The signal has gotten weaker and I have managed to continue living with this crime against my civil and human rights. Below I have attached the narrative I originally composed as I searched in vain for help.

Best Regards,

Craig Ty Thompson

This narrative documents my ordeal with the most immoral humans of my life. It is unfortunate I am able to say I know what living having my Civil Rights exploited is like. I noticed new people moving into the vacant unit next door and hoped they turned out less rowdy than the previous tenants. Soon after I began hearing them speaking about intimate details of my life. They stalked me by listening at the 6 common walls in my home. I had captured their attention as I worked at finding a new job after being laid off. I assisted Kasa, an E Commerce company;

amass enough corporate and financial stability to move to acquire corporate and warehousing facilities in California. I would not have expected my Human and Civil Rights to be violated in my own home. The abuse began after I resided in peace for 2 years at 434 Lafond Ave, St Paul, MN 55103. I met the 2 primary perpetrators when I was outside with my dog. This was one of my last days of peace. They certainly pretended to be nice at first. Erica Sims rented unit 11 and her associate Keisha Lockridge moved into unit 9. I remember noticing how nice it must be to move into a new rental community with a close friend. It seemed amazing to have such help especially since moving alone is such a burden. I even assisted Ms. Sims in unit 11 with the moving of an article of furniture! I am not certain what possessed these adult women and their companions to devote each day to ravaging my confidence, mind, and human rights. These women thriving in such dominant predatory abuser roles are completely revolting and redouble my horror and the severity of the civil abuses which followed.

After only a few days I began hearing loud observations by my neighbors commenting on several details of my life. I quickly ascertained after almost 1.5 years of residency that I suddenly could not exist in my own home with privacy or dignity. I can remember finding it odd Erica would care to repeat phone conversations and ridicule the fact that I speak to my canine as if she were a member of my family. I simply regarded her as someone who could not live in a community without disturbing someone and hoped the novelty of it all would evaporate. It was extremely difficult to maintain any semblance of composure when more voices joined hers to begin to engage in the same repellant neighborly behavior. The first and at that time most scandalizing incident occurred about 2 weeks after they arrived at Lafond Apartments. I awoke and began my morning ambulation as normal despite previous annoyances. I was shocked and mortified to hear one of her male associates' pointed critique on my hygiene. He repeatedly stage whispered his hearty amusement in the way I undertook using the toilet and even the manifestations of my health issues. This was humiliating primarily because I was alone in my lavatory exposed already suffering the effects of their injudiciousness. The frequency of their gang abuse escalated in frequency and severity alarmingly rapidly. I eventually realized these proliferating organized harassment and stalking demonstrations were manifestations of their need to weaken and isolate me enough to be exploited for their illegitimate amusement. Nearly each occasion I was in my kitchen my new tormentors consistently increased my disquiet via vociferous intimidation and mob rituals with no regard or discretion concerning fictional and painfully honest private details and habits in my life. Rude and vile comments that increased in frequency and intensity happened during the preparation; cooking and even eating of nearly every meal I had the displeasure of undertaking in the discomfort of my own home. This was the first time I realized these atrocious people were using many forms of what is known as Gang Domestic Terrorism.

Unfortunately I can say I am now completely comfortable with the organized loud group chants of nasty faggot, child abuser and child molester. These are the most hurtful but in no way the only resounding echoing cycles of emotional abuse I have been forced to endure. It is nearly impossible to describe the dishevelment one feels when they are obliged to sustain constant ritualized hate and intimidation campaigns. This led to me consulting my general practitioner, law enforcement, property management and family for guidance. All avenues of assistance insist my Civil Rights are being contravened.

✂ Civil rights include the ensuring of peoples' physical integrity and safety; protection from discrimination on grounds such as physical or mental disability, gender, religion, race, national origin, age, sexual orientation, or gender identity; and individual rights such as privacy, the freedoms of thought and conscience, speech and expression, religion, the press, and movement. -Civil Rights- Wikipedia Encyclopedia

Their intentional invasions of my privacy, Civil and Human Rights have been my life's inevitability. My privacy has been taken from me with no regard to my detriment, legal repercussions or my human rights which were granted in 1860. This progressed to loud chants of physical bodily harm to me if I did what was needed to stop their harassment and threats thus their infringement of my Human Rights in my own home. The complete horror of my experience can't be denied. I worked with building management to record audio of the harassment which is required to document the seriousness of the harassment issue to no avail. This is also needed to successfully terminate their lease due to their inability to live near others without causing them harm emotionally and or physically.

I now have ascertained there is at least one unknown device being used to reconnoiter my activities at any time of the day or night. Most recently I have discovered this polemic and illicit technology is also seemingly able to remote view my thoughts. A possibly mundane observation is the device sends a signal that is easily picked up by certain electronics I own. I have no prior knowledge of any technology that enables a person to be able to spy on another in this way. I have professional confirmation no unauthorized experiments can be legally conducted on me;

certainly not while I am consigned to the safety of my own home. Their criminal technology sanctions the circumvention of my home security and violates our law against the wanton abuse of others human rights. This criminal behavior also follows me regardless of my location due to the complexity of their remote neural monitoring, gang stalking and group harassment methodology. The device is cruel and unusual because it provides no escape from their persecution. I have tried repeatedly to use the recorder provided the former manager of Lafond Apartments with no success mainly because the harassment and threats are veiled or masked by the targeted equipment's output.

Erica Sims and her unauthorized adult co tenants have lived in unit 11 for near 6 months violation my human rights. They also have another unit from which they can use an illegal surveillance device. Keisha Lockridge renting unit 9 is on the second level adjunct to my mother's previous unit in the same housing complex. They are able to use my personal history, identity info like my social security number and Google and financial account info spoken in the discomfort of my own home as potent ammunition to drive me to the breaking point and beyond. New usernames and passwords are rendered I have no idea what amendment entitles them to exercise their Civil Rights by encroaching upon mine. This is one of the many times I felt afraid enough to contact the police department.

My mind has been infiltrated by my neighbors who can't keep from constantly dwelling in my head. I have wanted to fall asleep and never wake. I feel they read every thought out loud as I think it. I hear them discussing my most intimate memories even when I do not actively think them. One example is I looked at a photo of a bird and heard them discussing the death of a pet bird years ago. They monitor nearly every conversation and activity that I perform. This is one of many violations of my privacy. Every day of my life I listen to them use me as their reality show. I am 99.9% positive they are not psychic and have received licensed confirmation I am completely sane. They repeat everything I say which has at time lead to me not speaking at all on the phone or to my pets in order to minimize their hate ammunition. Why should I defend myself when I have not offended them? This is a hate crime also. I am being hounded persistently! I have no idea what to do now that I have moved and am still required to endure further harassment via key electronic home entertainment equipment. Please help me or kindly provide any alternate organization contact info I can use to seek help elsewhere.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully,  
Craig Thompson

**615. NAME: MIKE THOMPSON**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: mthompson77@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I've been a victim (Ti) of mind control for several years now. It's had detrimental effects on my life and I find myself starting over in a different country. I am still under their constant surveillance and they can be relentless at times. I would like to report or make phone calls to those who are willing to listen to my stories. Like all Ti's, I believe awareness is key.

Please feel free to contact me with any information that you feel will be helpful. I will also gladly share my stories with your organization so we are all aware of the current plight of millions of Ti's worldwide.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MIKE THOMPSON**

**616. NAME: PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: lponbay@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/4/13**

You may add our names: Peter and Lorraine Thompson, Massachusetts-

**LETTER TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE**

**May 15<sup>th</sup> 2013**

The Council of Europe

Dear Members of the Council of Europe;

I am writing to you in reference to a situation that has been ongoing for 36 months in Sagamore Beach, Ma. (U.S.A) As long time residents and college educated, my husband (of 26 years) and myself were brutally attacked by a new crime called Organized Gang Stalking

This new age crime (carried out by vigilante groups, employees of corporations under contract with the U.S Government, and yes even criminals that have been arrested on Federal Crimes) and used for the development of such devices and weapons on innocent U.S. citizens conducting non-consensual experimentation of these devices.

Both my husband and I, have been the subject of non consensual experimentation and actual surveillance and allowed by law for what is deemed reasons of "national security".

In May of 2010, our neighbors began to have an unusual amount of cars coming and going to their home- shortly thereafter, they began stalking both my husband, and it became a gang (at least 50-60 cars)

We have been chased out of our home, and our home now- is almost impossible to live in during the evening. My husband is a victim of satellite harassment tracking- In the past 18 months- our home has been broken into (\$15k in damage) packages left for my pets in their private fenced in yard, cigarettes left on my outdoor natural gas meter, all forms of intimidation.

We conducted our own personal investigation, and also hired an electronic expert from California who is familiar with this crime, and brought in government spectrum equipment and recorded high levels of microwave radiation being directed at our home.

In addition, we had a contact through the CIA (or part of the Langley group) from a friend who knew two agents- they conducted an investigation on these neighbors and found that 2 years ago, the entire family, (including the grandmother) was arrested for printing and distributing counterfeit money at a fair in Springfield, Ma. (Springfield Expo)- They were arrested and put into "this government program" and we have been targeted by them since. It is also my understanding the government has schools where they send their "recruits" to teach them all the aspects of Organized Stalking, and teach them use of these direct energy weapons. These devices are in the hands of criminals.

In addition, we are also aware of type of equipment they are using.

Recently, I made an appointed with our local Plymouth Rep. Mr. Demacedo, and after explaining our situation, he interrupted me and said another woman called his office complaining of the same crime. In this short time- there are more victims coming forward- Buzzards Bay, South Plymouth, another Sagamore Beach resident, Kingston, MA. and Western MA..

When the U.S. government ( as a secret covert military group funded by research and U.S. tax dollars) can attack

innocent Americans, that are hard working- and destroy them-

It has to stop. This is a global crime, that can only lead to an Orwellian society.

Mr. Demacedo has suggested for me to put my evidence together and the other victims, and he will schedule a meeting with the Attorney General, with Senator Murray and Brown present to discuss a formal investigation. This crime is above the local police.

My husband has been electronically tortured for 36 months- He is stalked/harassed/24/7-

These neighbors no longer work and are supported by the government, including their home expenses.

Massachusetts, Maine and Michigan are the only 3 states in the U.S. that have laws against electronic devices- Michigan being the most severe-life in imprisonment. Also, in Massachusetts, probable cause is only needed for an arrest.

Currently- two other men- James Walbert of Kansas and John St. Claire of Maryland have filed lawsuits in Superior Court-Walbert being the first to win his case in court, and preparing to Superior Court. Both lawsuits are against the NSA and the Federal Government. Former Jim Guess- a state rep. from Missouri was instrumental in winning James Walbert's case. Prior to Senator Kennedy's brain tumor diagnosis, Mr. Guess was in contact with the Senator wanting him to bring the Michigan laws to Massachusetts and acknowledge this crime.

My husband and I have worked hard all of our lives- we own a beautiful home in Sagamore Beach, I feel now we should sell-(I personally, am being attacked by the electronic jolting at night when I sleep- I don't know what the long term effects will be on me-(James Walbert is filing his suit on the same situation-being electronically jolted) by direct energy weapons.

We would greatly appreciate the Council of Europe taking our complaint and the thousands of other seriously. This conduct could change the way of the world as we used to know it.

I greatly appreciate you taking the time to read this letter.

Kindest Regards;

Peter and Lorraine Thompson

MAIL: 39 Sachem Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562

Tel: 508-888-2256

**17/2/15**

**PETITION TO SENATOR ELIZABETH WARREN**

Senator Elizabeth Warren  
2400 JFK Federal Building  
15 New Sudbury Street  
Boston, MA. 02203  
Tel: 617-565-3170

Date:

Dear Senator Warren;

I am a signature petitioner on the Go Petition; Stop Predatory Gang Stalking and Covert Harassment Petition; and I have been victimized by this crime that exists in Massachusetts and New England. This is a war crime; that will go down in history as one of the most horrific crimes in the world.

Gang stalking and Covert Harassment is an evil entity and a crime against humanity.

A program of layered agencies consisting of the military ,corporations, NSA, DOD, and criminal groups that have evolved into a 'Secret Society' that are using patterned military remote technology weapons on innocent civilians throughout the world. Upon the release of the CIA torture reports; John McCain referred to it as a "parallel government" that was unknown to society.

As a victim; I also have been labeled as a 'targeted individual'. We are a community of decent taxpaying civilians that have been suppressed and silenced by an NSA order-(given authority to over ride our constitutional rights through the Patriots Act ;) and falsely labeling us as "watched individuals" for the sake of National Security. In



addition; the police; government agencies; government leaders have been ordered not to respond to our calls for assistance and a “gag” order has been placed on all media levels to ignore this crime and our complaints. By ignoring our plea for help; covert harassment will continue to grow in epidemic proportions worldwide and victims will continue to be harmed and murdered.

I once led a productive normal life before I was attacked by this program. A program that began with being grouped stalked, harassment at my home and work place, vandalism of my vehicle, the smearing of my personal character and then escalating into harassment by military and private unmarked planes and helicopters. I was under surveillance at all times. My phones were wire tapped; my computers hacked and destroyed, and then I was subjected to military weapon experimentation such as the shocking by direct energy weapons and microwave audible hearing. In a recent Kiplinger Report; an article was written on the ‘9 Amazing Military Technologies of the Future.’ Of the nine reported, one was the Microwave Ray Gun ;( The Sierra Nevada Corp has developed this weapon under a U.S. Naval research contract. )This Ray Gun is designed to inject blasts of sound directly into a person’s head with the use of microwaves and microwave emitting waves, yet bypassing the ear, so it cannot be blocked out. The second weapon is a Space- Based laser (Developers; MIT of Massachusetts, Lockheed Martin, Marion, MA.) This weapon “can send a powerful destructive beam” at their object. Both of these weapons are for the most part silent and invisible to the eye However; victims are reporting flashes of light being directed at them and a tapping sound on the windows of a home when being “shocked” by these weapons The third weapon; Super drones with infrared and payload sensors can also deliver these weapons. These weapons have been tested and used in Iraq and Desert Storm. All of these weapons are being developed by DARPA and other parts of the military, working with defense contractors and other private companies.

In 2001, Rep. Dennis Kucinich introduced The Bill 2977 ‘Space Preservation Act’ in the 107 Congress. In his original bill he specifically refers to the banning of exotic weapons in space. Specifically; Chemtrails, electron weapons, psychotronic and info weapons, extreme low frequency weapons (ELF) -Laser weapons and sonic weapons.

Senator Edward Kennedy met with State Representative James Guess to discuss and introduce in Massachusetts a new ‘Electronic Harassment ‘law that would be modeled after the Michigan Laws with life imprisonment. Senator Kennedy fell ill shortly after and this was never accomplished.

As a United States Senator, representing Massachusetts you took a solemn oath to protect and preserve the laws for the citizens of Massachusetts and the United States. That oath also included upholding the Constitution. The hunting and torture of innocent civilians in Massachusetts, New England, America and The world needs to be addressed now. These weapons also have the potential for world mass destruction. As a U.S. born citizen of Massachusetts and New England; I ask you to please initiate a formal investigation. Certainly; there are far too many victims’ complaints to ignore. Probably the first order of this investigation would be to interview all victims in the Massachusetts area and surrounding New England states on an individual basis with a technical investigative team. This could be accomplished in a short period of time. An email list can be provided to your office.

Thank you for your time and attention to this serious matter Senator Warren.

Kindest Regards;  
LORRAINE THOMPSON

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON**  
**MAIL: 39 Sachem Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562**  
**Tel: 508-888-2256**

**617. NAME: CECILIA TIEDEMANN**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**  
**Email: cila.tied@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**25/3/10**

I've emailed all the Canadian contacts I could find on one of the Target networking sights suggested on [www.raven1.net](http://www.raven1.net). It's a leap of faith for me because I don't know who to trust and I don't know if you trust me. I guess if I give it time intuition on both sides will kick in. I've been a target for many years, but I've had what I call "the machine" on me since May 2000..back then I didn't know how to use the computer very well..I didn't have an email. I got burned a few times so I decided to focus on what could help me= my spirituality. Anyways, please get back to me. I'm in a bit of a rush right now and am using a public computer. All the prayers to all of us!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**CECILIA TIEDEMANN**

**618. NAME: TOMMY TIMBEMAN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [timmtmml90@gmail.com](mailto:timmtmml90@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/6/12**

I am a victim of remote electronic assault. I have been abused now for 7 + years. They inserted things inside my home, vehicles, and other places with clicking, including my body. They have also inserted other things inside of my body to affect my mind, hurt my heart, other parts of my body, also to manipulate and control parts of my body. They have done vibrating to me, amongst other things, they have also said to me with this clicking that they are going to kill me. If there is any way to help me, that would be greatly appreciated, if not then please submit this letter to the UN to help stop this form of abuse.

**5/7/12**

I am an american, I have been abused by this for 7 + yrs now. I am threatened and intimidated by this abuse, with the things they have done to me thus far. I'm scared to even type this really. I can't believe I'm even apart of something like this in the first place. I have been mentally, physically and emotionally abused throughout all these yrs. I'm afraid there might not be much more time for me left, I just don't know. That's all I'm saying for now. I really do hope someone finds a something for this somewhere, I could really use some help against this, and fast, but it's probably already too late for me, and has been for a long time now.

**18/7/12**

I TRIED GETTING IN TOUCH WITH YOU FOR SOME SORT OF HELP. I AM A TORTURE VICTIM, IT IS CHANGING ME. I was really hoping somehow, you guys could help me, everyday that goes by, these abusers just have more time to hurt me. I was just really hoping you could help me with this atrocity.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TOMMY TIMBEMAN**

**619. NAME: BETH TIOXIN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988**  
**Email: baptioxon@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

thank you for writing about us victims you are a light in the dark.

i am beth from the philadelphia, pennsylvania, usa area. i would be willing to volunteer if you need my help.

10/9/08

thank you from america for letting us know about oct 15th. god bless you for writing and working so hard.

i am a twenty year victim of microwave and satellite voices.

i am a regular average person with no known health problems mentally or physically made to look like a crazy nut case over the years.

i am a professional and mom of three grown children, and we have all suffered from the mean games these hideous men play.

i wish you luck on your venture and hopefully both countries can work together to turn the satellites off.

4/11/08

i saw your name on the computer and thought i would write. i am a twenty year ti with the same perpetrator using me. he is completely insane and has started playing hideous mind games with pictures of my past flashed in my head at a fast speed with negative and dark comments to see me hurt. i can't believe that he has the controls of such scientific equipment and is totally insane. i have been attacked in front of hundreds of innocent people virtually everywhere i go. he has hurt children, women with no regard for my age and the fact that i am a woman. he is so sick that i hope his sickness just turns off the ""button" and i can go free.

What do you think any words of encouragement. thank you for reading and i hope to hear from you soon.  
your friend in suffering, i am a very happy and healthy mom of three with a great gusto for life look what he has done to me thanks again  
beth tioxon

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**keep in touch, your friend,**  
**beth tioxon**  
**TEL: 215-360-2609**

**620. NAME: JULIE TITUS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: julietitus@earthlink.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/5/10

I live in Houston, TX, I have a Human Microchip Implants, Electronic Torture, & Mind Control implanted in my brain and body without my consent? Mark Lee from Weatherford International, implanted a microchip in my body

and I have know idea when and where he implanted the microchip? I do not know who makes the microchip? How can I disable the microchip? How does it cost to disable the microchip? What company makes the microchip? What are my rights? What are the laws for microchips In Texas? Can I press charges against these people? The people on the microchip know my account information, my social security information, they follow me around with GPS Tracking System, I have no privacy. Mark Lee and the Weatherford International Group torture me everyday and their spying on all the time. Go to the website to learn about the Human Microchip Implants , Electronic Torture, & Mind Control , <http://mindcontrolmicrochips.com.p11.hostingprod.com/>.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you for your help!**  
**JULIE TITUS**

**621. NAME: DEBORAH TODD**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: 1mollybubbasham@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/6/15**

Yes, I am one of the many thousands of targets living a life of hell 24/7. I simply am another victim too poor to offer assistance. I am also very computer challenged and do not have a support group in my area to care or want to be proactive. I use my cell as my internet source. I have no evidence only what I say I endure and deal with on a constant basis. I am not shy about coming forward as a victim of this. I just don't know how to summarize what others already validate is happening and I don't know how to email all these various addresses you ask me to forward them too. I hope by telling you who I am you in turn tell me your information. I like to put a name and location behind a anonymous email group especially if I try to advocate for the cause. I may sound rude to you, anyway my name is Deborah Todd in Vabeach VA. I imagine you already know that which is ok with me. I give you permission to list my info on whatever you do to count me as a victim. My landline phone number is also on the FFCHS buddylist with my email as the only one listed for the state of VA. Apparently others in my state are unwilling to come forward and be known. I'm sorry I can't do more. I need a regular computer, skills, etc. I hope to here from you personally in the near future as I appreciate the work your doing to help expose this evil, from your fellow long distance targeted individual,

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Deborah**

**622. NAME: FRANK TOMOTA**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: franktomota@ymail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/5/14**

I found your website "To You Our Selected Witness" in regards to vigilante electronic torture. My family and I have been under going a similar campaign against us as well, and I would like to have us added to this list if possible. I am also a new Member of Peacepink, however, unaware of your registry of victims seeking relief. Please notify me

if being added to this list is still available.

27/5/14

I reside in Los Angeles, California USA and noticed anomalies occurring in 2012, with chemical/toxic particulates emitting from vehicles ventilators and forced in and around residence. Shortly thereafter, severe headaches, heart palpitations, shortness of breath while sleeping, unusual sensations to rectum, genitals, and pressure to eyes, neck and teeth. Electrical sensations felt over various areas of my body. This mainly occurs at home, but has expanded to wherever I go, stores, resorts, gas stations, restaurants etc.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Frank Tomota

**623. NAME: TONY**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996**  
**Email: acaroselli2216@comcast.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I've been the target of harassment that began in 1996.

My harassment started with strangers knowing details of things I had said or done in private. There would be episodes of street theatre at work where people would reveal the surveillance to me by repeating mundane details of my life back to me. This would happen in conversations where people would raise their voices as if they were conversing, but loud enough so I could hear it. Eventually, over time this progressed to more and more episodes with several incidents a week. This was not gossip, but actual details of my life when I would have expected to have privacy. I was not sure what this meant at the time. It gradually increased over the years. It is almost daily nowadays. **IT ALL STARTED WHILE WORKING FOR A DEFENSE CONTRACTOR.**

I recall in 2001 that I had a scab on my right forehead. It became a toughened small lump like a cyst. I went to the doctor, but they brushed it off as nothing important. I just recently read of implants. I believe the medical profession cooperates with these people. I think we are facing a technological nightmare which involves some very evil people. I recently (in 2006) went to a plastic surgeon. He discouraged me from having the small lump removed. It was really odd because his attitude was hostile. He acted as if I was wasting his time. I think the hostile act is to make you feel as if no one will cooperate to help. On the way out one of the nurses was a little too knowledgeable and revealed she had a relative who worked where I'd worked.

In my 11 years of being a victim of this crime I've experienced: invasion of my private life, harassment with the street theatre, vandalism of my home, broke water pipe, cement dumped on my front yard, trees knocked down (by wind?), attempted accident by car stopping in middle of street, harassment at restaurants, harassment at airport, harassment at stores, people knowing details of what I've said or done in private (actual words phrases, likes, dislikes).

In the past year I started to experience sensations across my scalp, short episodes of buzzing, tired even when I sleep, red face, warm feeling that wakes me up at night.

My harassment started in 1996 and gradually built up over time. I'm psychologically assaulted with my own personal words daily. They really enjoy trying to surprise you with what they say. The directed energy assault started about 3 months ago. I think the directed energy starts once you stop reacting to the street theatre. I've lost my balance at times. I started noticing my face is red. I'm awoken every night around 2:00AM. I read your information about the reality TV shows to the participants. This would explain the uncanny street theatre played out at work. I guess they really demoralize the target over time and then start other overt torture. Also, they have some kind of system at restaurants, airports, supermarkets. They want you to speak out against the people assaulting you

so they can gain more cooperation. If I could imagine hell on earth this would be pretty close. I really feel sorry for the people who cooperate with the assault. Someday they will realize what they've done. It will be like the Germans having to view the evidence of the Holocaust.

**The connection is the Intelligence Network and Defense Contractors. The countries where we see the worst abuse are ones that have the most cooperation with this industry.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
Tony

**624. NAME: CAROLYN TOWLE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**  
**Email: carolynetowle@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/3/15**

Carolyn Towle

US citizenship

Digestive issues - diarrhea, gas, stuff forced down my throat, being shocked started 2003

I KNOW it is the CIA.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Carolyn Towle**

**"Power is only given to those who stoop down low enough to pick it up."**

**625. NAME: CHRISTOPHER LAMONT TRICE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: trice554@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Christopher Lamont Trice, a former Federal Air Marshal as of September 1, 2007 out of the Washington Field Office 14434 Albermarle Point Place, Suite 160 Chantilly, Virginia 20151.

**I am being targeted by a illegal domestic operation for involuntary human experimentation in violation of, Executive Order 12333 section 2.10 (Human Experimentation), section 2.8 (Consistency with Other Laws), section 2.6 (Assistance to Law Enforcement Authorities) and section 2.5 (Attorney General Approval), section 2.4 (Collection Techniques), section 2.3 (Collection of Information), Executive Order 12334 (Presidential Oversight Committee), Army Regulation 381-10, Part 15 (Identifying, Investigating, and Reporting Questionable Activities), Part 14 (Employee Conduct –read their individual responsibilities to report violations of this regulation which is a extract of E.O.12333), Part 13 (Experimentation of Human Subjects for Intelligence Purposes), Part 12 (Provisions of Assistant to Law Enforcement Authorities), Intelligence Reform**

**and Prevention Act of 2004 ( This covers the Federal Law Enforcement Agencies Responsibilities- sec 4016 (Federal Air Marshals),sec 7306 (Critical Infrastructure and Readiness), sec 8101 (Intelligence Community use of National Infrastructure Simulation and Analysis Center), sec 8306 (Protections for Human Research Subjects), and the Violent Radicalization and Home-grown Terrorism Prevention Act 2007,5 CFR 2635 (Misuse of Authority and Position), 18 USC Section 1001 (Falsification of Official Records), which resulted in my termination for a fraudulent mental condition (Delusional and Schizophrenic Disorder and being unable to interpret verbal and nonverbal communication).**

This is an obvious discrediting technique, and all attempts for assistance are being intercepted but they fail to recognize that their fraudulent diagnosis has been already overturned. They have failed to correct this action due to their direct involvement. This was a result of me reporting allegations of illegal surveillance (Early signs of this illegal operation), being conducted on me during the performance of my duties as a Federal Air Marshal, which still lacks a official Investigation. I actually know some of the individuals and agencies involved and no one wants to initiate these techniques, such as brain fingerprinting, and lie detector to verify the credibility of my allegations. As a former Federal Air Marshal I would like to believe agencies falling under the Department Homeland Security would want individuals whose allegations they hope to discredit would be by legal means.

I am still being targeted by my former agency who is working in coordination with the military (USEUCOM), and I have already pointed out to you this is violation of their own regulation AR 381-10. I have reported my situation to the following agencies: *House of Permanent Select Committee of Intelligence, Senate Select Committee of Intelligence Senator Rockefeller, Senator Chuck Grassley Senator John Glenn, Senator John Warner, Committee of Homeland Security Chairman Bennie G. Thompson, Vice President Richard Cheney, Attorney General Michael J. Mukasey, Attorney General Janet Reno, Governor Dennis Kucinich Pentagon, Congressman Frank Wolf, United Nations Institute of Disarmament Research, Mayor of Washington D.C., Secretary of the Department Homeland Security Michael Chertoff, Office of Inspector General , Department of Homeland Security, Transportation Security Administration, Central Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau Investigation, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, Portsmouth Police Department, Portsmouth Investigative Division, National Association for Advancement of Colored People, Department of Labor, Department of Justice Office of Inspector General, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Employment Assistance Program, Virginia Employment Commission, International Committee of the Red Cross, Red Cross HQ Washington D.C., Federal Occupational Health, Federal Drug Administration, Office of Human Research Protections Paul J. Andreason M.D., United States Postal Service, Health and Human Services, World Organization Against Torture, Blue Cross Blue Shield, Sunshine Project, Joint Nonlethal Weapon Program, Lawrence Farwell Brain Fingerprinting, World Health Organization, U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Disease, The Lay Institute, Mind Justice, Center for Victims of Torture, Lawyers Alliance for World Security, Lawyers Committee for Human Rights, Citizens Against Human Experimentation, Human Rights Office, (Washington D.C., Fairfax, Woodbridge), Alexander Bar Association, Fairfax Bar Association, American Cognitive Liberty Association, Tesler & Werblood Attorney At Law, Wisenberg & Wisenberg Law Firm, Dunlap Grubb & Weaver, and Feldsman Tucker, Committee Against Microwave Weapons, World Organization Human Rights, AVIVA International, Peace in Space, Defense Advance Research Projects Agency, and Rosenblum & Rosenblum Law Firm, American Civil Liberties Union, Colin Ross Institute.*

These are some of the organizations I attempted or successfully notified about my state of an emergency, and I have only received blanket responses offering no solution or actions that will be taken mitigate the situation. I am still recording the events surrounding my situation daily and making notifications to the prescribed agencies and always seeking other agencies that may be able to render assistance, and not hide behind plausible deniability or just play ignorant. This is despite having conclusive proof and knowing individuals and organizations involved. I have in-person encounters with some of the agencies I have listed, and personally witnessed they fall victim to the same technology that is tormenting me. They all display the same characteristics first they display inattentiveness, aggression, uneasiness and they are unreceptive to the information being delivered. They also display avoidance of certain areas of our conversation and act evasively to the information referring to specific facts in involuntary human experimentation. For example one attorney asked for facts so I began showing the supporting documentation and he said that he wanted to hear it only vocally, which makes no sense if you need proof or evidence, because it is only word of mouth until proven. I recommended the lie detector and brain fingerprinting, sense he only wanted vocal facts. He avoided that topic totally and the conversation went of on a tangent basically with no resolution. The whole conversation was driven through the use of psychotronic technology by satellite and it was obvious. This has been the same at all attempts to report my situation in-person, they display the same symptoms and many times have prior knowledge of portions of my situation before I even mention it. I know of my agencies involvement because, they are using the description of a disgruntle employee in order to discredit my allegations. They are also disseminating information about my wrongful termination through the technology to the



person receiving my allegations, in order to downplay the offenses. This is done so they can start the process while I am still under illegal surveillance and experimentation against my will. This way of pursuing it does not relieve me of immediate danger, but it is designed to cut the ties with me as a former employee and cover-up their involvement. My security is compromised so if I were to pursue unlawful employment practices and reached a resolution, the security threat still exist as well as all my secure information will remain compromised. This is addition to the several counts of fraud by altering my accounts, mail, email, and communications. The surveillance alone requires authorization from the Attorney General and must meet the requirements of probable cause. Now if they claim to have probable cause why is there a lack and denial for an investigation? These agencies by law have the responsibility to respond to even involuntary human experimentation just on the fact it is not only a threat to me but national security. I have already reported how they have used this technology to obstruct the essential duties and responsibilities of federal, state and local institutions. There acts are definitely obstructing justice and some of those implicated are at least in appearance enforcers of the law.

I have all the tools and means to put these violators of one of their own Executive Orders in prison indefinitely, but I have not found one agency to date that has followed the law or individual established policy in order to initiate it. I have been unemployed since September 1, 2007 which is one of the methods in addition to attacking my finances directly they are using to isolate me. They are cutting of all sources of income and employment opportunity so I pose less of a threat of ending their operation. This is to obstruct me from returning to federal law enforcement. They try to use methods that are not obvious to deplete my finances and promote delinquency. This is a tactic is to stifle my employment opportunities in other agencies by causing the loss of my top secret clearance by credit report.

They are now trying to assault and defame my character because I have made enough notifications that may actually end their operation, which they initiated without the required authorization within the parameters of the law. I am still technically a Federal Air Marshal due to being terminated with a fraudulent medical condition in conjunction with multiple violations of Executive Order 12333, 12334, and 45 CFR Part 46 Informed Consent and the Intelligence Reform, and Terrorist Prevention Act 2004. I am now seeking one of the existing agencies to acquire the necessary resources to incarcerate those I know are responsible indefinitely. I am subjected daily to the alteration of my perception, focus, concentration, and mood when making an appearance in the public or in conversation. These individuals lack any restraint or morals and have even targeted minors within my family with the use of their psychotronic weaponry. I myself have been stripped of my dignity because I am subjected daily to an artificial intelligence (subconscious) which is manipulated by a neuron that is designed to provide pleasure for homosexual inmates despite that I am heterosexual. They call this the Purgatory. This is a form of sadistic rape and I am sure if this is being done to me I am not the only one. I was told that this was even done to my wife in Europe despite it being highly illegal to use this type of technology. In addition to this I am exposed to repulsive fragrances, taste with texture that is designed to create a sense of disgust and anguish within the targeted individual. They use cellular structures that are not visible to the eye to probe, enter and exit the personal parts of my body. This is another demoralizing method to make me feel violated and to breakdown my constitution, and willpower.

They use subliminal messages projected through the technology to issue commands and trigger responses from my neurons within my body. The subliminal messages also can carry strands of pathogens that can induce illness. I have been threatened with strands of HIV, Hepatitis, Bubonic Plague, Heart Worms, and Cancer. They are cutting of information pertaining my medical condition from medical professionals because they do not know if any of the strands they delivered by subliminal message are dormant, active or worked at all. They are clearly not medical or psychological professionals due to their terminology, taunts and lack of knowledge of some of their own measures, which they use carefree for experimentation on me. They use the technique of Interrogation and Indoctrination, which they call conditioning in order to weaken and replace my existing consciousness with an artificial intelligence they can program to carry out acts that you would not normally perform with a rational mind. They use this process as well as false information in attempt to influence me into situations that would either incarcerate me or falsely incarcerate me. I am being told these same methods are being used on my family members without them knowing. They are using directed energy and electromagnetic radiation in attempt to induce loss of memory. They can also supplement your memory with false information whether awake or sleep. They also have some control of my dreams which they feed information about events that seem realistic in nature but never occurred during your life. Your thoughts are fed obscenities to promote insecurities which they exploit. They used a technique called un-suppression which they sort through your memories and gather the most tragic and demeaning ones to destroy your character. This is information they hope will be recalled and used against you to aid them in incarcerating you for a staged offense. This is in attempt for them to build fraudulent intelligence while impaired to justify their actions and to use their claims of a mental condition as a credible discrediting tactic. I live by myself and function in normal society and the most obvious facts is I have actually attended appointments assigned by

some of these agencies in person. If I am as impaired as they would have others believe, how is it possible I am able function in those meetings even being impaired by the technology? I drive a vehicle to and from multiple destinations, but according to them I am suffering from a severe mental condition in which I receive no treatment. The most conclusive of all, is the lack of the actual diagnosis that lead to the fraudulent medical condition in the first place. Furthermore, I was never diagnosed during any in-person consultations with a psychiatric professional for having these conditions.

All this spells lawsuit and incarceration for all the individuals involved in this operation, targeting me, my family, and the people I attempt to notify. It is obviously being kept from being disclosed. As a former federal law enforcer I find it hard to believe there is nothing in place to respond to a known offense, which is clearly defined in the laws I have listed, and in case studies. I know some have been discredited due to the lack of evidence, or the resources to circumvent the technology itself. I know who is responsible, and I definitely have the means to back up my allegations. They also rely on the individual being ignorant on the topic, and exploit the disbelief that this can occur, despite readily accessible documented proof. Executive Order 12333 is a law just like any other, and has to be enforced so there is no true buffer between the federal offenders and incarceration indefinitely.

I have addressed my current state of emergency and reported to the agencies who are obligated by law to respond. They are branches of homeland security and notifications are first line of defense for early warnings. The easiest way to catch these federal offenders wearing the veil of enforcers of the law, or members of the armed services, is to request them to provide the type of response established for allegations of unlawful domestic operations, or violations to established intelligence operations. This is rhetorical to those who have common sense, it simply requires an investigation. Their essential job descriptions and responsibilities for federal law enforcement and the military detailed in Executive Order 12333, Army Regulation 381-10, and the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004, (This even details their duty descriptions), states human experimentation must adhere to the provisions defined by the Health and Human Services which is 45 CFR Part 46 Informed Consent. For instance my former agency and the military (USEUCOM), are still retaliating against me by using the technology and working against the very thing they are suppose to uphold, which are only a fraction of the laws that I have listed. Now the only barrier between me and their incarceration is their discrediting tactics and the technology. This is counterproductive because the law is actually on the side of the victim, and some of those involved are required to enforce them. Now they can be defeated on their own policies and the law. Please read the laws I have listed, everyone points to the same thing when referencing human experimentation. No additional law is required, they just must be held accountable for not performing their essential function that is already mandated by law. The issue can be forced through the court of law by bringing your individual case, as well as their individual and agencies responsibilities, the laws covering human experimentation, and where they fit in the scheme of things. I know the agencies and people directly involved and I know it is only a matter of time when I will have to present my case directly. I have already discredited their most common cover for this type of operation, which is mental impairment by presenting them with medical proof.

The law and the individual agencies policy require them to investigate any allegations that are potentially a threat to the public and national security. Observe who has been notified, and realize that I have received little to no reply that even address the issue, but just confirm its receipt. My allegations within this letter were sent to all these agencies and no one asked any questions. They assume allegations such as mine can be discredited by saying they are based on conspiracy theory, the difference is I am quoting the law and none of those provisions were adhered to. Now ask yourself how this could possibly be a conspiracy theory. I have stated facts that can be backed by evidence, laws, regulations, statutes, policies, surveillance, taped conversation, and documentation. Test such as lie detector and brain fingerprinting are also crucial options, which is standard fare for a competent and impartial investigation.

These are some of the standard policies from my former organization that was not adhered to which are not confidential in nature:

- *Employees shall not commit or commit acts which they know or should know would constitute a violation of any regulations, procedures, directives, or orders of the FAM, ICE, DHS.*
- *Employees shall truthfully complete and submit all required reports according to established procedures. No employee shall knowingly record, allow or cause to be recorded any false inaccurate, misleading or improper information.*
- *Employees shall not make false accusations of employee misconduct.*

- *Employees shall not cause embarrassment to the FAMS, ICE, or DHS, or behave in a manner that will cause their co-workers or the public to lose trust in them or question their reliability or judgement.*  
- *Employees shall avoid association or participation with extremist organizations or activities that are inconsistent with their duties and responsibilities as FAMS employees. Extremist organizations or activities are defined as ones: Advocate racial, gender, or ethnic hatred or intolerance;  
Advocate, create, or engage in illegal discrimination based on race, color, gender, religion, or national origin  
Advocate the use of force or violence or unlawful means to deprive individuals of their rights under the United States Constitution or the laws of the United States or of any state.*

Where is the investigation, and why the denial to administer the proven test required to determine whether my allegations are credible or not. I am willing to participate in this test outside the grasp of their technology because I am only stating the facts and seeking assistance from a credible agency.

Updated 2008-03-19 This is a update from my following correspondence I am still waiting for a agency with the values of impartiality and credibility to investigate my case which presents a obvious threat to homeland security, myself and my family. This is Domestic Terrorism and the agencies in place to assess known threats are not acting in accordance to policy and procedures. Those I have implicated work within the Department of Homeland Security, which indicates a clear breach of infrastructure. They consist of those who conform willingly to acts of terror against humanity. Despite current policy governing acts of terrorism, which include human experimentation (Intelligence Reform and Terrorist Prevention Act 2004, Executive Order 12333, Violent Radicalization and Home-grown Terrorism Prevention Act 2007), the Department of Homeland Security and its components have failed to respond to what they should have recognized as a potential catastrophic threat. This is due to capabilities of the technology to alter the judgement of the decision maker's and enforcers of applicable law. This is proven in the lack of responses and courses of actions to mitigate a known threat. My former agency (Federal Air Marshal Service Washington Field Office) staged this operation in coordination with the United States European Command, and has since forced all the agencies I notified including attorneys into conformity by force and deceitful influence. They are still using the same intimidation tactics in attempt to influence me from pursuing legal actions resulting in life imprisonment or the death penalty. They are now trying to disassemble my credibility by deteriorating my physical form, by impairing all my attempts to maintain a high level of fitness. They are trying to isolate me to the most lowly setting, and social environment in belief that is a determining factor in judging credibility. This is completely irrational to a competent, sane and intuitive mind, because all that is required is an impartial investigation utilizing the tools designed to determine credibility. This is coupled with the basic principles of taking and processing a report. This requires an immediate response to threat that is still present. I have not even been questioned on my allegations about the offenses that I still suffer from today. They are targeting my family members and have caused the loss of my father's job who was a Major in a security company. He has since been rehired in a lower position in order to degrade him, among those who were once his subordinates. I informed the applicable law enforcement agencies before this took place. My former agency consists of conformist of acts of terror. They have clearly forced acceptance within Transportation Security Administration and Department Homeland Security. This places those who know internally, into one of the following categories in the handling of this threat. They are categorized either as conformist, or those who have been forced into conformity and support the alteration of established law, forbidding acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any states. They are part of the operation targeting me and my family and, they are using it as a form of retaliation to keep their acts of terrorism suppressed. They are still conducting surveillance and neurological experimentation in order to make it appear that I suffer from a delusional disorder or lack of aptitude. This is in order to cover their botched attempt to have a credible discrediting tactic that lead to my termination. The fraudulent fit for duty assessment was already discredited so there is still a pending case with my former agency. This is being suppressed to generate fraudulent surveillance to build their credibility that is non-existent.

**Notifications Updated 2008-03-19 {Evidence of a Breach of Infrastructure} There is still no investigation to date:**

**\*\*\*\* *If my allegations are viewed as not credible then why is it necessary to discredit them rather than investigate them? If I was not telling the truth there would not be anything to discredit***

These notifications prove my credibility, and keep in mind the capabilities of the technology to alter perception and judgement. They are being used to promote extremist ideology, which is depriving law abiding citizens of their constitutional rights by force, deceit, intimidation, and violence. The technology is being used as a means of terror. There are obviously individuals within the institutions I implicated who willing conformed to these ideals, which conflict with the Constitution of the United State of America, and our way of life. The others are either ousted or

forced into conformity in acceptance of these clear violations, which are classified as acts of Domestic Terrorism. Please review these notifications and determine for yourself why there is a clear deviation from policy, procedures, and laws. This is clearly a state of emergency, and a known threat, where the infrastructure itself has been breached.

**White House/Congress** { 02/18/08, 02/15/08, 02/13/08, 02/04/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, }, **House of Permanent Select Committee of Intelligence** {01/01/08}, **Vice President Richard Cheney** {03/20/08,01/01/08}, **Congressman Frank R. Wolf** {02/15/08}, **Secretary of Department of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff** {02/15/08, 01/30/08} **Governor Dennis Kucinich** {01/06/08}, **Senate Select Committee of Intelligence Senator Jay Rockefeller** {03/20/08, 01/14/08, 01/20/08, 12/21/07, 12/29/07, 11/01/07, 11/08/07, 11/13/07, 11/16/07, 11/19/07, 11/28/07, 10/18/07, 10/19/07, 10/21/07}, **Senator Jay Rockefeller Charleston Office** {01/13/08, 01/14/08}, **Department Homeland Security(April Short)** {03/20/08, 02/06/08, 02/03/08, 01/09/08, 01/31/08,01/25/08, 1/06/08, 01/02/08} **Department of Homeland Security Investigation** {02/03/08}, **Department of Homeland Security Immigration and Customs Enforcement** {01/31/08}, **Attorney General Janet Reno** {09/15/07}, **Attorney General Michael J. Mukasey Department of Justice** {03/20/08, 01/12/08}, **Committee of Homeland Security** {02/26/08}, **Senate Armed Forces Committee**{02/04/08}, **Department of Defense Secretary of Science and Technology**{02/26/08}, **Senator John Warner**{02/05/08, 12/30/07,10/18/07 }, **Senator John Glenn** {09/01/07}, **Senator Chuck Grassley** {02/05/08, 12/30/07}, **Mayor of Washington D.C. Adrian M. Fenty**{10/22/07}, **CENTCOM** {01/04/08}, **Secret Service** {03/20/08}, **Central Intelligence Agency (Jeffrey Russo)**{01/30/08} , **Transportation Security Administration(Ed Weaver, John Hanbury, Emily)**{03/13/08, 02/22/08, 02/21/08, 02/19/08, 02/18/07, 02/17/07, 02/15/08, 02/14/08, 02/06/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, 01/23/08, 01/20/08, 01/17/08, 01/16/08, 01/13/08, 01/09/08, 01/08/08, 12/28/2008 12/18/07, 12/17/07, 12/14/07, 12/13/07, 10/19/07, 09/13/07, 08/22/07 }, **Federal Air Marshal Service Washington Field Office** {05/4/07, 05/14/07, 06/30/07, 07/9/07, 07/16/07, 07/17/07, 08/31/07, 01/14/08} , **Federal Bureau of Investigation (Washington D.C., Norfolk, Richmond, San Diego California, El Paso, Dallas)** {03/20/08, 03/18/07, 03/17/08, 03/13/08, 03/04/08, 02/27/08, 02/26/08, 02/22/08,02/17/08, 02/13/08, 02/06/08,01/30/08, 01/22/08,01/16/08, 01/13/08, 01/12/08, 1/11/08, 05/03/07, 07/16/07, 07/17/07, 07/29/07, 08/04/07, 08/06/07, 8/20/07, 09/11/07, 10/03/07, 10/09/07, 12/11/07, 12/12/07, 12/17/07, 12/18/07}, **Defense Criminal Investigative Service** {01/14/08}, **Portsmouth Police Department**{09/10/07} , **Defense Intelligence Agency Office of the Inspector General**{03/20/08}, **Defense Intelligence Agency Public Affairs**{02/01/08}, **Portsmouth Police Criminal Investigation** {09/11/07,10/09/07}, **Virginia Department of Emergency Management-Terrorism Hotline** {01/25/08}, **Office of the Inspector General** {03/2/08, 02/01/08, 08/21/07,08/22/07, 08/24/07, 08/27/07, 12/17/07}, **Department of Labor**{10/20/07, 01/09/08}, **National Agency for the Advancement for Colored People Hilary O. Shelton** {03/20/08, 01/25/08, 01/24/08, 01/17/08}, **Office of Civil Rights** {03/18/08}, **Equal Employment Opportunity Commission**{10/26/07, 11/01/07, 11/20/07, 11/30/07,12/10/07} , **Employment Assistance Program** {05/07/07, 05/16/07, 09/06/07, 9/10/07, 10/11/07}, **Federal Employment Retirement Services** {September 19,2007}, **Virginia Employment Commission**{01/23/08,10/13/07, 10/17/07}, **Virginia Employment Commission Fraud**{01/23/08}, **Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency** {01/08/08}, **Joint Nonlethal Program** {12/30/07}, **United States Postal Service** {03/09/08,03/05/08}, **U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Disease** {01/01/08}, **World Health Organization, First Light Federal Credit Union** {08/03/07, 08/10/07, 08/16/07, 10/05/07, 10/11/07, 10/17/07, 10/18/07, 11/01/07, 11/03/07, 11/06/07, 11/21/07, 11/26/07, 11/30/07, 11/31/07, 12/03/07 12/28/07, 01/30/08, 01/14/08}, **Red Cross HQ Washington D.C.** {08/16/07} , **International Committee of the Red Cross**{8/16/07}, **Federal Occupation Health**{05/10/07, 05/11/07, 05/15/07, 05/16/07, 10/11/07, 10/29/07}, **Office of Human Rights Washington D.C., Fairfax, Woodbridge** {10/15/07,08/18/07}, **Food and Drug Administration** {03/20/08,01/13/08,09/04/07, 11/03/07, 12/30/07}, **Federal Drug Administration Office of Criminal Investigations Timothy Royster** {01/30/08, 01/31/08} **National Security Agency** {01/30/08}, **Federal Drug Administration Office of Law Enforcement** {01/30/08}, **Health and Human Services** {03/20/08,01/13/08, 01/09/08, 01/01/08, 01/13/08, 05/24/07, 05/29/07, 06/18/07, 06/19/07}, **Colin Ross Institute**{03/20/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 01/31/08, 01/30/08}, **Office of Inspector General of Health and Human Service** {02/01/08}, **Woodburn Medical Center Dr. Larry H. Pastor** {05/04/07,05/11/07,05/25/07}, **Office of Human Research Protections Paul Andreason** {02/08/08,12/17/07, 11/08/07, 11/12/07, 11/13/07, 11/14/07, 11/16/07, 11/17/07, 11/19/07, 11/30/07, 12/05/07, 12/07/07, 12/11/07, 12/17/07, 12/19/07}, **World Organization Against Torture** {12/24/07, 01/03/08, 02/08/08,05/04/07, 05/11/07, 05/25/07}, **Federation of American Scientist** {12/24/07} , **Farwell Institute for Brain Fingerprinting** {12/16/07}, **Lay Institute** {12/24/07}, **Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield** {09/19/07},, **Lawyers Alliance for World Security** {02/11/2008}, **Lawyers Committee of Human Rights** {02/09/08}, **American Civil Liberties Union of Virginia** {02/09/08, 02/07/08, 02/01/08, 01/02/08}, **American Civil Liberties Union Richmond** {02/07/08, 02/01/08}, **United Nations Institute for Disarmament** {2/10/08}, **Mission Operation Center Washington D.C Kim Sandervall.**, **Jones Day Law Firm** {12/17/07, 12/13/07, 12/07/07,12/06/07}, **Feldsman Tucker Leifer** {12/13/07, 12/14/07}, **Dr. Lawrence Farwell Brain Fingerprinting** {12/16/07}, **Fiddell, Dunlap Grubb, and Weaver** {12/13/07} , **Tesler and Werblood Law Firm** {12/12/07}, **Rosenblum & Rosenblum Law**

**Firm, Alexander Bar Association {08/30/07, 08/23/07, 08/22/07,08/07/07, 08/18/07, 08/20/07, 08/22/07, 08/23/07, 01/03/08}, Wisenberg & Wisenberg Law Firm {11/15/07,11/14/07, 11/11/07, 11/04/07}, Fairfax Bar Association{12/10/08}, Amnesty International Washington D.C., New York {1/3/2007}, Center for Integration of Medicine & Innovative Technology {01/04/08}, AAAS and Human Rights Program {02/01/08}, Human Rights USA Morton Skylar {01/31/08}, AVIVA International{01/05/08}, Peace in Space {01/06/08}, Center for Victims of Torture {12/27/07, 02/08/08}, Citizen Against Human Experiment Mr. Perlman {01/25/08, 01/20/08, 01/16/08}, Mind Justice {01/25/08, 01/05/08, 12/24/07 }, World Transhumanist Association {01/05/08}, Sunshine Project {01/30/08, 01/25/08, 01/16/08,01/15/08, 01/14/08}, American Cognitive Liberties Association {03/20/08, 02/01/08, 01/07/08, 01/02/08, 02/18/08}, Association of National Security Alumni, {01/10/08}, Center of Victims of Torture {02/08/08}, Lawyers Alliance for World Security Mr. Phillip Fleming {02/11/08} Lawyers Committee for Human Rights {02/01/08}, American Bar Association {02/08/08, 01/03/08} Swick & Shapiro David Shapiro {02/11/08, 02/09/08, 02/06/08 02/02/08, 02/01/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, 01/18/08}, D.C. Bar Association Janine M. Brookner {02/22/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08,01/31/08, 01/30/08}, Robert B. Kaiser Law Firm {02/18/08, 02/15/08 02/13/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 01/24/08, 01/30/08}, Helen McGonigle Law Firm {03/17/08, 03/04/08, 02/19/08, 02/14/08, 02/13/08, 02/11/08, 02/08/08, 02/07/08, 01/31/08, 01/30/08}, Mark Zaid {02/22/08} D.C. Bar Association Edward Tolchin {02/22/08,02/14/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 1/30/08} Committee Against Microwave Weapons {01/05/08}, First Light Federal Credit Union {10/05/07, 10/11/07, 10/17/07, 11/01/07, 11/03/07, 11/06/07, 11/21/07, 11/26/07, 11/30/07, 12/30/07, 12/28/2007, 12/03/2007, 01/30/2008} Colonial Village Apartments (Reported the cause of the loss of my apartment due to this unlawful operation).**

21/5/08

This is my updated testimonial detailing my ongoing attempts to get law enforcement to hold those I have identified by name accountable for their actions. Please attach this to the petition - it encompasses my fraudulent institutionalization.

23/7/08

This is my updated victim impact statement/testimonial. Thank you for all the resources and contact information in attempt to receive restitution and continued pursuit to hold those accountable for these acts against humanity that are not permissible by current judicial legislature. (please contact us for the PDF FILE).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours Sincerely

Christopher Lamont Trice

Former Address: 8900 Nicol Lane Apt. 304, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

New Address: 665 Jefferson Street, Portsmouth, Virginia 23704, USA

TEL: 703-853-8938

**626. NAME: JOSHUA TRITT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003**

**Email: [joshuatritt@hotmail.com](mailto:joshuatritt@hotmail.com) , [laziebones@myspace.com](mailto:laziebones@myspace.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**19/9/08,**

Thanks for the continuous abundance of help victims like me seem to have. I know I've been going through this since 2003 and still not much justice has been done for me yet. I will be putting together another case summary and sending these outlets the email. I've sent you this email to make sure my name is registered as a victim of all of this. I've been talking with Derrick Robinson about this for a few years now.

Please make sure my name is on the victim's list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank You.**  
**Joshua Paul Tritt**  
**TEL: 469.964.6071**

**627. NAME: LYN TROXEL**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: earthaswitness@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Hi John, I have been out of the loop for a while, trying to get my life back together.

I have accumulated a very large mailing list over the last four years, which I handed over to someone else. If you need more names, I will forward this email to her to send it out to victims on this mailing list. But I need to know what it's being used for and who the testimonies are going to.

This is the year for our victory over the evil ones - they did not think we would stand up and fight against them and succeed, but in my deepest convictions, I know they now know they are going to lose this battle.  
thank you for being persistent and keeping up the good fight.

Blessings, Lynn, [www.stoporganizedstalking.org](http://www.stoporganizedstalking.org) (my site is suffering because I haven't taken time to work on it, but 20,000 people visited it over the last two years!)

31/8/08

I was actively involved in activism for stalked and abused targets and against the perps in early 2003 to about 2006. I am a target of intense organized stalking for 5 years now. My site was [www.stoporganizedstalking.org](http://www.stoporganizedstalking.org)  
I lived in Los Angeles during this time. Is it too late to get in on the lawsuit? I was instrumental in organizing isolated victims and started the conference calls in around 2004 and organized street protests in Los Angeles - but had to drop out of the circle of targets - one, due to burnout; and, two, to solidify my role as a Master Teacher in Buddhism and spiritual healing, which is a very intense responsibility in its structure. Derrick and all of those guys know me and will vouch for my integrity. I look forward to hearing from you. Blessings for protection and health, Lynn Troxel

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Blessings, Lynn,  
WEB: [www.stoporganizedstalking.org](http://www.stoporganizedstalking.org)

**628. NAME: ANNA TSENTSIPER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: annamoe160@sbcglobal.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking since 2005.

The phenomenom is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8<sup>th</sup> Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians - some victims former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

Thank you for taking the time to review our case.

I went to college to get an education and left a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL. Unlike college, I didn't even have to pay a dime to enrol in the program. Unfortunately for me, my enrolment was coerced because no one ever asked for my permission.

I'm trying to maintain a normal life by going to work and continuing my education; however being a victim of targeting sometimes makes normal life rather difficult.

**My torture comes in the form of electronic harassment. I have not had a normal night of sleep since November 14th 2005.** I may be exhausted however no matter how tired I am; sometimes I just cannot get to sleep. Sleep aids and medications do not help. It is a bit unusual to suddenly lose one's ability to sleep when sleeping is a normal function of survival.

When this began, I was very frightened because it appeared that I was under some kind of surveillance.

At first I thought that it was some kind of sick joke, or perhaps blackmail which came out of someone's drunken plan. Only later did I realize how serious the situation was. I learned that people across the world shared common symptoms as me. When this all started, I was terrified. I ended up under psychiatric evaluation. Unfortunately for me, no amounts of antipsychotics were able to make the voices I heard go away.

Before I ended up under psychiatric evaluation I was able to record what I heard on tape. What is strange is that other people validated that they all heard the same thing I did. This is kinda a strange occurrence because only a schizophrenic ought to hear his or her voices.



I understand the scepticism because I am a person who needs evidence to believe something. In the past people have been harassed by dishonest people with political interests. It is a known fact that the American government has participated in programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA. When these programs and violations of human rights were discovered the American government apologized and stated that they will no longer be participating in programs which violate human rights.

Unfortunately it is very easy to say one thing and do another.

Besides these examples of government misconduct, it is a known fact that much unethical experimentation has occurred on unwilling subjects throughout history. From Nazi Germany's experimentation in the concentration camps, to the American radiation experiments and other experiments including the Tuskegee Syphilis Study many innocent people died by the hands of cruel men and women.

History repeats itself and in this new day and age innocent people are still being persecuted for no legitimate reason. Like MKULTRA and COINTELPRO, I'm being persecuted by a program created for this time period, functioning in the same ways as its precursors just under a new name.

According to Michigan Legislation, public Acts 256 (2003) and 257 (2003), it is a crime to use directed energy weapons to frighten, harass, injure or kill any other person. The punishment for committing this offence is 15-25 years in prison as well as possible combinations of fines ranging from \$10,000.00 - \$25,000.00. Because there are two laws in Michigan legislation which specifically ban directed energy weapons it is apparent that directed energy weapons exist and cause major damage to living organisms.

The targeting which I and others endure is a direct violation of Michigan state law banning the misuse of directed energy weapons. According to the United States Constitution, American citizens are not to be denied, life, liberty, or the pursuit of happiness without due process of the law. As far as I know, I have not broken the law in anyway which would justify the violation of my rights.

For the official wording of the legislations check out [http://www.legislature.mi.gov/\(S\(fy2v3c551zaz4hm2mefjxy22\)\)/mileg.aspx?page=publicacts](http://www.legislature.mi.gov/(S(fy2v3c551zaz4hm2mefjxy22))/mileg.aspx?page=publicacts) ) In order to find Acts 256-257, just type in the bill number and the year, (2003 for both.)

I write this not because I want sympathy, but rather I want my life to return to normalcy without blatant violations to my liberty and privacy.

Thank you again for your time.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Anna Tsentsiper**  
**West Bloomfield, MI**

**629. NAME: TORRANCE TURNER**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [tjshifts@hotmail.com](mailto:tjshifts@hotmail.com), [tjts13@hotmail.com](mailto:tjts13@hotmail.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**8/27/08**

I wrote the following some time ago now I'm looking for more ways to secure/block my Apt. from their stalking devices

Help stop Gang Stalking the following site has helpful info. There are many victims out there being terrorized even as I write this, calling for help and some don't know exactly what's happening to them.

Please help us go to this site and others seek out info of how to stop this and be aware:

[www.gangstalkingworld.com](http://www.gangstalkingworld.com) & [www.educateyourself.org](http://www.educateyourself.org) & and [www.hiddenmysteries.org](http://www.hiddenmysteries.org)

under mind control look for the true story Ultrasonics Americas Secret police and google "stop gang stalking and emf" please we need more exposure of this not only home land terrorizes but it is happening in Canada and over seas.

**11/10/08**

Alert They are still stalking me. I send this out again please help, research on the net to find a way to help us all. 02/16/08-(10/08/08 all of this is still happening to me and as many targets report I'm being slowly done more and more electrical zaps and all the tactics are still being used the same everyday I'm still trying to acquire materials to block this terrorizing of me and other targets... Let us all pray for each other for this too shall pass)

These terrorist are doing everything to me that is mentioned in 'Ultrasonics: Americas Secret Police' @ [hiddenmysterious.org](http://hiddenmysterious.org). Plus they are getting people to come behind me and toss some kind of odorless colorless fine powder or it could be a silent spray. It just gets on me any where and a few minutes I feel irritated and I need to spit some times. I feel the effects on the left side of my body, face arm and if I don't go and wash down or when it sits too long and I have to spit I take a vitamin and/or drink a power drink these ways seem to help. I've lost some good jobs over the past 3 years, cause they send/tap people I work with to start putting this stuff on me or in my food/drink sometimes they put anything in my food like a soap. It was just the last two years that they've been using the sonic wave devices, at 1st I thought it was some buzzer that they put in my mattress or couch; I'd look into the cushions and nothing. When I sawt help with them watching me and listening to me is when I discovered the site above. They have allot of agents cause I live in Copperas Cove, TX 76522, and even when I lose the 1st cars following me the surveillance is picked up in Killeen with more cars new to old big to small different races. I can always tell who it is, well not always most of the time its after they've gotten someone to put the stuff on me. I've had to throw away so much food or return/exchange it and some stores think that there's something wrong with me, but most of them are in on it too. The cashier would put the stuff in my bag before bagging my purchases, so now I've been saying no bag. I haven't had a normal shopping experience in years its crazy. There are street gangs involved, I know for sure from Chicago the gangster disciples were or are still involved and the black gangster disciples. I thought for a time and still do think that the masons were or are involved. I don't know who to trust at times. Right now I'm saving up to buy some anti surveillance materials to put up in my apartment, but even if that works there, there still is the street day to day. It hasn't happened at my new job yet, well not on the inside, but when I go outside to police the grounds someone put that stuff on me. I have a case going on with the local police, but it seems like its going to take all of me and only with the grace of God to pull through this. I need help and am willing to help other victims. They want me to lose control and get arrested, but I'm holding on to my faith. Another site [www.thehiddenevil.com](http://www.thehiddenevil.com) & [www.multistalkervictims.org](http://www.multistalkervictims.org)  
Torrance Turner

**30/10/08**

In recognition that electronic and electromagnetic radiation devices can be used as destructive weapons, The State of Michigan has recognized this in its Penal Code effective 1st January 2004 which states: "Harmful electronic or electromagnetic device' means a device designed to emit or radiate or that, as a result of its design, emits or radiates an electronic or electromagnetic pulse, current, beam, signal, or microwave that is intended to cause harm, damage to, destroy, or disrupt.

As defined in section 58c of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.58c. (. (1) A person is guilty of a crime and shall not manufacture, deliver, possess, transport, place, or use this type of equipment for unlawful purposes.

A harmful electronic or electromagnetic device violates this law and seriously impair a person's body functions. This Public Law 256 2003 & 257 2003 can be found at:

**23/10/13**

I'm still being Stalked & Harassed. The Perp/Stalkers are causing more & more issues at work (I thank the Lord everyday that I have a job) try'n to get me fired or make me quit, but I'm still there (3years & going). The Lie campaign isn't working cause people/co workers/ customers aren't falling for it anymore for I've proved to be a Strong Christian dismissing any Lie that the Perp/Stalkers could label on me. But with V2K & MEDUSA they are trying to make me look crazy and/or incompetent on the job. Just day before yesterday I made it home (there was no Usual brightening & tail-gating on the way this time) but after I parked in my parking space, was doing my usual gather stuff to get out of the car & go into my apartment a Bright light shined on me at an angle behind me directly on me. I am so Mad! Even tho I know its the Perp/Stalkers, and I know that's what they want is for me to get Mad/Violent. I looked at them in their vhcile with their lights Beaming directly at me, they sat in position for a whole minute (So its for sure on purpose) then backed up off me and turned driving down a couple of houses parking like that's where they were going. I got out and was about to go to them to Defend myself (& that's what it would've been "Self-Defense", arming myself I yelled "Stop putting your Bright lights on me! That's illegal!!!" & I said "Stop Harassing me!" I couldn't see the Perp/Stalkers all the way as ti was Night, but the driver was a women and the passenger, a young girl both got out. The driver responded on que to each of my yells "How did I know you were there? They're regular lights." & "No it's not." (to my its illegal yell) Then she said what all Perp/Stalkers love to say/do to turn it back on us "your Harassing me..." I calmed down a little & called the Police & was telling dis batch exactly what happened & the Perp/Stalker hurried up into her vehicle the young girl ran into a house & the vehicle sped away...

I'm beyond fed up/angry, (I know we ALL are) but I know God's in charge and they will be held accountable for every evil act they do.

God bless us all

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Torrance Turner**

**WEB:** [www.gangstalkingworld.com](http://www.gangstalkingworld.com) , [www.educateyourself.org](http://www.educateyourself.org) , [www.hiddenmysteries.org](http://www.hiddenmysteries.org)

**630. NAME: JONATHAN R. TYRELL,**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [jtyrell321@yahoo.com](mailto:jtyrell321@yahoo.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**10/2/16**

I first began hearing multitonal high pitched sounds and voices on or about May 15, 2005, in my bedroom. I lived in a large apartment complex in Roseville, California. The voices and sounds seemed to eminent just above me, and to the right. I recall the repetition of words and phrases, even threats and taunts, something called "mind splitting." At some point, the voices became interrogative. I recall that steady, low pitched sounds, like an electric fan or air conditioner, seemed to enhance my ability to hear the voices. I have always suspected that they were artificial.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jonathan R. Tyrell,**

**631. NAME: SAMEER USHER**

**Citizenship:**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: [sameerusher@yahoo.com](mailto:sameerusher@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Mind Control and Electronic Harassment questions and answers

After 12 years of being a target myself and many years of research these are the most complete questions and true answers to every questions that people may hold in mind regarding Mind Control (MC). These may not look very professional writing in terms of grammar and vocabulary but they are very simple and related answers to all the questions. This is a very good document that can be used for legal action and to introduce the MC to someone who is new to Mind Control such as; judges, doctors, psychiatrists, lawyers, politicians and ordinary people. They are also very good information for the victims to understand more about the matter and become more intelligent.

For more information, updates, changes and corrections please visit my blog-page: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**SAMEER USHER**

**WEB: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>**

**632. NAME: URI AKA DOCTOR NO & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: for many years**

**Email: [prologic@xs4all.nl](mailto:prologic@xs4all.nl)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dear FEDERATION AGAINST MIND CONTROL EUROPE,

What follows is my case summary.

My real name is Uri and my internet identity is Doctor No (see [doctorno.diinoweb.com](http://doctorno.diinoweb.com)). I would like to keep my last name anonymous.

During many years now, ever since I wrote a world peace agreement to several Presidents, I have been targeted with Energy Weapons of various types which I have photographed, measured and recorded on video.

These Energy Weapon attacks have been reported to the police by me.

Lately I am being tortured with a weapon that induces immense pain in my maxillary and mandibular nerve which I am able to feel with my hand when I put my hand on my mouth. The attacks stop when other people get close.

To prevent dying of sleep deprivation after 3 days of practically not sleeping I have been injected with Lidocaine and Marcaine injections several times after several days of not sleeping every time.

I have not tested aluminium foil strips on a Van De Graaff Generator but the metal ball from the generator seems to disperse the scalar waves that are used to simulate the PEP, ADS and other DEWeapons.

I have tried going underground in a parking garage (had some effect but not much), metal plates, mu-metal, Orgone generators, a cage of Faraday, aluminium foil on the wall which blocks out the cancer U M T S radiation (I place

the word cancer in front of everything that gives cancer because the oldest people in the world were all smokers, see article on my web site that contains all my other web sites in a handy zip file: doctor no.D I I No Web.Com).

I am still being tortured and an EEG to prove I am in real physical pain is on its way.  
I hope the attacks stop after I have the ability to register my brain wave.

In the past I have been harassed with satellites which I have photographed (tracer against starry night sky, the stars look like dots, the satellites leave a flare or tracer proving it moved faster than the heavenly bodies).

I have also photographed what looks like invisible flying saucers which are only visible at times I am attacked by holding a camera in a certain way so it reflects light.

Personally I think flying saucers are not used but equipment that has the ability to influence the camera so it looks like man made flying saucers are used while in reality scalar equipment is used, possibly the same equipment that was used to create the man made scalar earth quakes (see weather wars dot blog dot com for seismograms (pronounced size mo grams) of the allegedly man made earth quakes).

Weather man Scott Stevens, the creator of weather wars dot info disappeared and so did his web site.

If any one could let me know what happened to Scott Stevens I would appreciate it and many others out there probably.

I would like to find out who is torturing me and my parents (my mother has had the same trigiminal pain and my parents both fell and broke limbs and are constantly harassed which they refuse to believe).

My goals are world peace and saving the maximum number of human lives through spreading real intelligence on the web and exposing the people that are trying to create world war (the bankers) instead of world peace.

Any help to take to court the people that have tortured me with the intent to kill me (after 3 days of sleep deprivation the remote electro shock weapon was used to keep me awake) would be very helpful.

Other people wrote that their teeth were destroyed with some kind of energy weapon as well.

Could this be the same scalar torture weapon that was used on me?

It is possible they are still testing the new weapon and have destroyed several victims eye-sight unintentionally in which case I think the victims deserve compensation.

Caching that nazi that demolished G W T C is crucial to prevent world war 3.

More about this on my web site, the prevention of world war three and the creation of world peace could be the real reason the perpetrators are torturing me (money).

This e-mail to you will also be read-able on doctor no dot d I I no web dot com where a lot more information about the attacks on me and my attempts to make the torture stop and catch the murderers can be found.

Any questions can be mailed to [prologic@xs4all.nl](mailto:prologic@xs4all.nl).

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Love love love,**

**World Peace Now,**

**Uri (.....[please keep last name Anonymous]) aka Doctor No.**

**633. NAME: USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO)**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: supporter**

**Email: Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov , jimoguest@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

## **USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO) LETTER**

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>

**“October 10, 2007**

**Dear Member of the Legislature and Friends:**

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violations and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Verichip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans. . . . .”

**Sincerely,**

**Representative Jim Guest**

**WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>**

## **2<sup>nd</sup> LETTER FROM REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST - 8/10/08**

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>

JIM GUEST STATE REPRESENTATIVE MISSOURI

DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463

Tel: 660-535-6664

To Whom It May Concern:

I have worked for 3 years with Microwave and Electronic Harassment victims throughout the US and overseas. It is hard for others to understand the technology that is being used to destroy people's lives. I know James because he contacted me for help. James has worked to find proof of what has happened to him.

Many victims try hard to get help from professional doctors to help find devices such as Veri-Chip. I would request that you and those who can make a difference would help James and others to find answers.

**Sincerely,**

**Representative Jim Guest 5<sup>th</sup> District State Representative**

**WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>**

**16/11/09**

**Dr. John Hall and Dr. Terry Robertson will be appearing on the Jim Guest Show on Sunday November 15, 2009 at 9am CDT to discuss issues concerning the development of technologies using the electromagnetic spectrum that can manipulate and influence human behavior and that may pose a threat to human and civil rights. These technologies have been publicly stated to be developed as weapons and communication systems but also have capabilities of behavioral influence.**

Jim Guest is a current Missouri State Representative from the 5th District who advocates for the preservation of privacy rights as outlined in the U.S. Constitution.

Both Dr. Hall and Dr. Robertson are physicians and researchers who have been working with the advocacy group Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) through the FFCHS Medical Committee. Dr. Hall is also an author who has recently published a book about the unwitting use of these technologies on U.S. citizens. FFCHS is a group composed of over 600 members who have complaints consistent with the unwitting use of these technologies upon themselves in an abusive and harassing fashion.

Topics they hope to discuss include:

1. The history of unethical human experimentation in the United States including mind control projects such as MKULTRA funded by intelligence agencies.
2. That such projects have included development of remote means of accessing and manipulating the human



nervous system through electromagnetic frequencies.

3. That admissions by DoD agencies including patents, information gathered through FOIA requests, quotes from DoD personnel, and media releases reveal that these agencies have in the past and continue in the present to develop and research related technologies. Such technologies have focused on the use of directed energy in the form of acoustic and microwave energies including the currently funded research into synthetic telepathy at University of California Irvine.

4. That a growing body of citizens in the United States as well as other countries have complained of being subjected to such technologies, many in similar fashion, and that use of these technologies on the public would be consistent with established precedent.

5. That past attempts at specific legislation providing protection to the U.S. public from these technologies and nonconsensual experimentation have been unsuccessful. With the growing body of admissions of ongoing research and development of these technologies, legislation to provide these protections must be implemented along with investigation as to whether unethical use of these technologies is currently occurring.

6. That health implications may be a result of exposure to these technologies.

7. Specific case scenarios may be discussed. These reveal that these technologies may be being used in an abusive and harassing fashion. Furthermore, access to these technologies may have been acquired by personnel not directly associated with DoD agencies and as such poses an even larger threat to the public.

The interviewees seek to educate the public at large. The primary target audience is the public who is not currently aware of the history and development of these technologies and programs. Hopefully this will include members of the medical community who may encounter patients with complaints consistent with exposure to these technologies. This could aid the medical community in not falsely attributing complaints solely to mental illness. It is also hoped the audience will include members of political standing who could help enact legislation or investigation.

Members of the community who may be subjected to these technologies are encouraged to listen to the show and encourage others who may have little knowledge of such to tune in. The interviewees are uncertain if the show will allow call in guests. With this in mind they would appreciate if members of the community who may be subjected to these technologies to use discretion in deciding whether or not to call in and relate their personal experiences. This is a nationally syndicated show and establishing credibility is paramount to educating the uninformed.

The show can be listened to live via internet on Sunday November 15, 2009 at 9am  
CDT at: <http://thegimguestshow.com/> Click on the "Listen Live" link

Alternatively you can access it directly at: <http://republicbroadcasting.org/>

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Representative Jim Guest**

**DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463**

**Tel: 660-535-6664**

**WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>**

**<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>**

**<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>**

**<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>**

**634. NAME: DON VALENTINE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2202**

**Email: [activedriverdon@yahoo.com](mailto:activedriverdon@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My situation is unique and very dangerous, however these crimes must be exposed so I will do whatever I can to



help.

Yes I am (A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL). I have very powerful perps who have come at me from every angle in life.

They use people I thought I were close to me to work on me and they send others to get close to me, usually females.

So I have to watch my every step all the time. So far I am ok , not sure how long that's going to last but thanks for asking.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
DON VALENTINE

**635. NAME: EMILY VALLIERE (HOXIE)**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986**

**Email: [Emmijane5@gmail.com](mailto:Emmijane5@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**26/7/16**

At around age 4 in 1986 I remember it clearly began but remember being even younger in a diaper sitting in my bed vividly at age 3 and touching the back of my head and thinking something about head surgery. I remember that moment as if I can go back to it and even remember it so vividly being in the moment from what it felt like, what I was wearing etc.

At around age 4 in 1986, I heard military soldiers talking to me remotely about thought technology while in my room on many occasions at night and I told my mom and to this day she remembers it in detail because I brought her around my room and told her what they said and where I was standing in my room. At that same age they tried to remotely induce sexual feeling and fear with images of a vampire. One soldier said "do you think she wants to be a terrorist?" I was lying in bed at night.

I grew up with them checking in and doing future communication type experimentation on me and growing up with my brain development and thought communication being normal. Sexual things were done to me remotely too like inducing an orgasm as a pre teen for my first sexual experience being raped remotely by a Paedophile. I didn't tell anyone because my mom had thought at age 4 it was imaginary friends and I got so upset she didn't believe me. There were no movies or shows about that stuff for me to make it up. It was too detailed.

At around 2011- 2012 My now ex husband had told me a CIA agent came to Raytheon in Woburn where he worked as a Software Engineer to recruit and he was planning to apply. Someone put official looking CIA cards on every door in our condo complex floor soon after and really strange things started happening.

I was caught off guard when the most heavy torture/experimentation started in 2013-current. I was an RN and volunteered in NY after hurricane Sandy and going through a divorce. I volunteered on the local disaster action team and Boston Marathon the year after the bombing and was almost at the marathon when the bombing took place.

I recently was trying to report Thomas Kendrew the father of a safe families that I was living with with my 9 year old son as a possible Paedophile. His logistics company was in the bid to be the logistics company for the 2017 Boston Marathon and I had no idea until he came forward and said but prior I reported a safety incident working through Taskrabbit doing home cleanings and to the FBI due to the nature of it.

Homeland security in response had me stalked, taunted, humiliated and followed and called a psychopath by stalkers and creepers ( I never told the Kendrew's about my experimentation and torture) out of fear of losing my son and being discredited.

My life and my son's life were threatened with vehicular homicide.

I reported to the FBI about a month ago finally about my experimentation and my son has been taken from me by my ex husband.

I have not seen my son, there are no court orders preventing me from seeing him or for a psych evaluation.

Someone from the FBI told his Uncle Ronald Valliere a police officer in Methuen, MA and he told my ex-husband.

My ex called the New Bedford local crisis center falsely saying he had not seen me in a few days and was worried trying to say I was suicidal.

A police officer came to the home I am staying at and my friends family stood by me and said he was using it as a tactic. The officer purposefully said is this Emily HOXIE to try and incite me talking to me over the phone because I was not there.

Since my ex has said I can not see my son unless it is in a Lowell facility where drug addicts see their children unless I tell him in detail about the experimentation

And he was trying to have his lawyer get a court date as soon as possible. There is no court date.

I don't do drugs, am not suicidal despite everything done to me. I never told him and only suffered through it out of fear and being told not to by Freedom from Covert Harrassment members.

Some of the remote torture was witnessed by my son and paramedics and Tufts Medical ER staff.

They induce grand mal type seizures I can try to talk through. Body temperature regulation, focus and hyper alertness, severe sleep deprivation, obeying subliminal commands, body manipulation and pressures on different parts of my body, 24/7 voice to skull conversations.

At this point my mind is almost completely blank most of the time to control my thoughts. They have done sexual stimulation and control. Control of having to go to the bathroom, feelings of hunger, mood manipulation and induction and exaggeration and having to control, altered states of consciousness, manipulation of people around me, synthetic telepathy, heart beat regulation and palpitations.

My world has been turned upside down.

God bless you.  
Emily

I am now pleading for help from anyone that I can get help from. My husband is trying to take me to court and take my son away for being a victim of testing in this country.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Emily Valliere (Hoxie)**  
**Near Boston, MA**  
**[617-752-2861](tel:617-752-2861)**

**636. NAME: CHAD VANDERGRUFF**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

Email: [cvgriff@yahoo.com](mailto:cvgriff@yahoo.com) , [Chad\\_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us](mailto:Chad_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/5/2007**

I first became victim of torture through use of Implanted Neurological Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons in February 2000.

My home was illegally searched and a keystroke logging program was placed on my computer near the end of January 2000 (I think that this was an FBI program called "The Magic Lantern" and was publicly announced as a trojan horse that could be placed on a subject's PC to capture passwords.)

Shortly after that I found and removed the program from my computer. Within a few days, I woke up in my bed one morning to a voice that said, "Look, I think he hears us." Since that day, I have been victim of continuously progressive technology used for torture and harassment, as well as used to manipulate thoughts and feelings through voice to skull voice transmission and thought detection.

So that since that day, I've been forced to share all of my thoughts and feelings while listening to the ranting, hazing, threats, and insults of those torturing me. Since it began, the effects have progressed from tracking and harassment, to pain and torture, to debilitation, and will probably continue to progress to death. Most of the torture other than thought detection used to be from external directed energy weapons causing discomfort, vibrations and sensations, and varying degrees of pain.

Over time, most of the torture has been internalized and the symptoms have become externalized. I have multiple implants, including some that show up in CT scans. I have at least one inside my skull. Multiple ones around my head and base of skull, down neck and back, and in limbs.

I even have at least two implants in the head of my penis. The first one has been mostly used in conjunction with verbal stimulation and thought manipulation to positively reinforce or train me to like certain things. I often wake up with a full erection and can only remember a song in my head that I feel is played to erase conscious memory. The other implant is to torture and cause dysfunction during moments when I used to feel pleasure.

Other symptoms include eye manipulation so that my eyes continually go in and out of focus, float around, turn outward so I have a freakish wall-eyed appearance, head tremoring and muscle spasms, facial tics, severe spastic colon that is triggered as soon as someone walks into my proximity, vibrations in my legs as if my cell phone is in my pocket, ringing and itching vibrations in both ears, chest pains as if having a heart attack, difficulty breathing, fatigue, exhaustion, and joints that ache all over.

The stimulation, verbal abuses, and torture have been used in conjunction with mind control techniques to try to influence and destroy relationships with my family, friends, and associates. They have been used to try to undermine my confidence and sense of identity by trying to instill doubt in myself, change my sexual orientation, and lead me to indiscretions or criminal conduct which could be used against me.

People have been planted as co-workers or classmates for close surveillance and harassment; those people befriending me and later revealing secrets about me that no one else could know to anger and frighten me, and to tip me off of their associations.

**It's been over seven and a half years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, complete deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human**

**experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and soul.**

Those inflicting the torture deserve such treatment, but not at a cost of giving up my life to vicariously live someone else's, despite their character flaws.

**Rico statutes should apply against the whole system. It is truly appalling that the only people that think the crimes are unspeakable are the media.**

**Here's to public disclosure, knowledge, and swift resolution,**

**Yours Sincerely  
Chad Vandergriff**

**27/7/09**

It's been almost ten years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, stalking, deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and soul. The long term effects are causing permanent physical and neurological damage.

Torture continues regardless of where I travel. Since it began, I have been stalked in Alabama , Arkansas , Colorado , District of Columbia , Florida , Georgia , Illinois , Kansas , Kentucky , Louisiana , Maryland , Mexico , Mississippi , Missouri , Nevada , New Mexico , North Carolina , Oklahoma , South Carolina , Tennessee , Texas , Utah , and Virginia .

**For the past four and a half years, I have kept a log of many of the abuses and tortures.** This is what it is like to be stalked, experimented on, and tortured with microchip implants and directed energy weapons. This is the FBI.

**(PLEASE CONTACT US FOR THIS TORTURE AND ABUSE LOG)**

This is by no means a complete list of the abuses and tortures inflicted upon me over this span of time. It is only a list of the more significant events that I did record. The daily accounts often don't list the continuous things I've become accustomed to, such as the uncontrollable IBS, head tremors, constant verbal interference and eavesdropping on my thoughts, ear itches, emotion manipulation, aches, fatigue, itches, etc. On days when I mention intense IBS, that usually means I'm going every 20 – 30 minutes and up to 20 or more times per day. And this torture continues, despite President Obama denouncing all forms of torture at his 100 days in office press conference.

I write this account in complete honesty and sincerity, and am motivated by the need for self-preservation, the want to see those torturing me held accountable for their actions, and the desire to once again live with the rights and principles that this country was founded upon.

I also think there are many other victims conscious of this type of torture worldwide, and still more that may be unaware of the causes of their symptoms.

Furthermore, I believe that Chad Brant Hagaman, when he walked into Mountain Park Elementary School in 2002 and assaulted Elizabeth Leake with a claw hammer because voices told him to, was driven to his actions by the same methods of torture that I am experiencing. I have read articles on him and his arraignment transcript, and there are many similarities to my account and the statements of the many other victims that need to be heard.

Why is more not being done to stop this?

**18/2/13**

**LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT and MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS**

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights

Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)

Palais des Nations

CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit

OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

THE HAGUE

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM\_T01\_OTP-CR-00122\_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM\_Ack\_OTP-CR-742\_09 James Gee, China

Dear Sirs,

I first became victim of torture through use of implanted microchip neurological weapons and directed energy weapons in February 2000. My home was illegally searched and a keystroke logging program was placed on my computer near the end of January 2000. I think that this was an FBI program called "The Magic Lantern." I found and removed the program from my computer. Within a few days, I woke up in my bed to a voice that said, "Look, I think he hears us." Since that day, I have been victim of continuously progressive technology used for torture and harassment, and to manipulate thoughts and feelings through voice to skull voice transmission, thought detection, and transmission of extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic energy (ELM). Since that day, I've been forced to share all of my thoughts and feelings while listening to the ranting, hazing, threats, and insults of those stalking and torturing me.

The stalking has included home invasion, car tampering, and interruption or filtering of telephone service and email. Since it began, the effects have progressed from tracking, harassment, interrogation, data mining of my mind, to pain and torture, and to debilitation. Most of the torture other than thought detection used to be from external directed energy or acoustic weapons, like a game of laser tag, causing discomfort, vibrations and sensations, and varying degrees of pain. Over time, most of the torture has been internalized with microchip implantation and the symptoms have become externalized. I have multiple implants, including some that show up in CT scans. I have multiple implants around my head and base of skull, down neck and back, and in my limbs. I have scans that show slices through the thin layer of tissue on my forehead and nose. In them, there's a small ring behind my left eyebrow. If you look closely in the scans, you can see concentric rings emanating from the ring. I think these are echoes or disruptions in the scans caused by electromagnetic transmission from the chip.

[http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff\\_james\\_chad/05\\_cvscan1.gif](http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/05_cvscan1.gif)

[http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff\\_james\\_chad/06\\_cvscan2.gif](http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/06_cvscan2.gif)

[http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff\\_james\\_chad/07\\_cvscan3.gif](http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/07_cvscan3.gif)

Other symptoms include eye manipulation so that my eyes continually go in and out of focus, float around, turn outward so I have a freakish wall-eyed appearance, my jaw involuntarily opens, I experience head tremoring and muscle spasms, facial tics, severe spastic colon, vibrations in my legs as if my cell phone is in my pocket and ringing, ringing and itching vibrations in both ears, chest pains as if having a heart attack, difficulty breathing, joints that ache all over, pinpoint stings or itches, and fatigue and exhaustion. I am pushed to the brink of unconsciousness fairly frequently, while at work, home, and while driving my car; even with my family members

riding with me. I also have implants in my privates. Penile stimulation is used in conjunction with verbal stimulation and thought manipulation to condition me or train me to like or dislike. I sometimes wake up with an erection and can only remember a song in my head that I feel is played to erase conscious memory. Others are used to torture and cause dysfunction during moments when I used to feel pleasure. My bed, instead of being a refuge, is where some of the worst torture occurs. I am assaulted all over with directed energy weapons while I try to sleep, and awake with sore spots, hemorrhages in my eyes, bruising, aching joints and muscles, and new implanted microchips.

I have also awoken with my entire private areas completely numbed so I have no feeling at all, including not feeling when I urinate. The stimulation, verbal abuses, and torture have been used in conjunction with mind control techniques and subconscious hypnosis to try to influence and destroy relationships with my family, friends, and associates. They have been used to try to undermine my confidence and sense of identity by trying to instill doubt in myself, cause paranoia, attempt to cause enuresis, attempt to change my sexual orientation, encourage discrimination, and lead me to indiscretions or criminal conduct which could be used against me. When one technique of psychological manipulation is unsuccessful, they move on to others or present multi-faceted attack strategies. I suspect they even tried reverse psychology for a short time when my involuntary conscious mantra became "I want to live." This isn't just an attack on my body and mind, but is an attack on my character, identity, health, appearance, and my faith in God. When I try to go through workout cycles, the torture intensifies until I am no longer capable of working out. In social situations, I am isolated because of spastic colon and other physical and nervous system disruptions to cause me to be unpleasant to be around or very unsightly. My facial expressions are manipulated and distorted and sometimes the disruptions of my mental processes are so severe that I can hardly talk. My body and nervous system are manipulated to torture me and keep me in a constant state of physical duress and mental angst.

People have been planted as co-workers or classmates for close surveillance and harassment; those people befriending me and later revealing secrets about me that no one else could know to anger and frighten me, and to tip me off of their associations. It's been over thirteen years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly perverse and heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, stalking, systematic deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and body. The long term effects are causing permanent physical and neurological damage. Torture continues daily, silently, and invisibly regardless of where I travel, and in the last 13 years, that includes over 20 states and Mexico. I even just recently moved from Georgia to Colorado, and the assaults resumed on the very first night in Colorado while sleeping in a hotel bed.

For about five years, I kept a log of many of the abuses and tortures of what it is like to be stalked, experimented on, and tortured with microchip implants and directed energy weapons. It is by no means a complete list of the abuses and tortures inflicted upon me over this span of time. It is only a list of the more significant events that I did record, but helps me to remember all they have done to me. The daily accounts often don't list the continuous things I've become accustomed to, such as the uncontrollable spastic colon and having to defecate at someone else's whim, the head tremors, constant verbal interference and eavesdropping on my thoughts, ear itches, emotional manipulation, aches, fatigue, itches, etc. With the overwhelming nature of the assaults and torture, I can only guess it's a program based on Martin Seligman's theory of learned helplessness, and victims like me are to just give up.

Furthermore, I think there are many other victims conscious of this type of torture worldwide, and still more that may be unaware of the causes of their symptoms. I believe that Chad Brant Hagaman, when he walked into Mountain Park Elementary School in Gwinnett, Georgia in 2002 and assaulted Elizabeth Leake with a claw hammer because voices told him to, was driven to his actions by the same methods of torture that I am experiencing. I have read articles on him and his arraignment transcript, and there are many similarities to my account and the statements of the many other victims worldwide that need to be heard. I also believe the Aurora theatre shooter, James Eagan Holmes was driven to his acts with similar, but more advanced methods, and that these engineered tragedies are being used to direct social policy. This isn't just my problem or an American problem, but a global problem.

The torture continues, despite writing to every Congressman and State Representative, the Presidential Commission on Bioethics, many sources of news and media including foreign media, ACLU, other victims, UN, the previous High Commissioner on Human Rights, and many others, and in direct defiance of President Obama's Presidential address denouncing all forms of torture at the 100 days in office press conference, and despite filing formal complaints at the FBI and OIG. I've tried finding help through many channels. Now I just hope to warn everyone I can. The United States government is complicit in human experimentation, torture, and gross human rights violations, and they owe me an apology and compensation.

Sincerely,  
Chad Vandergriff

The following excerpts from my notes are examples of my experiences:

6/9/06 Severe IBS all day. Painful pulses in left knee. Vibration in middle of back on spinal cord causing left knee to tremor. Intense radiating pulse vibration from center of back through night leaving me very fatigued and w/ sore back in morning. Also while going to sleep, pulsed, radiating vibration coming from right knee. Morning head tremors and chest pains.

7/15/06 Have become aware of use of implants in other parts of my body being used to target other areas. Implants in knees sending pulses at head while sitting. Implants in arms and elbows targeted at head when lying down. My normal sleep position is on my side with head on an arm.

7/16/06 Most of day spent listening to verbal abuse and dealing with floating eye. Eye kept moving through circles and back and forth at their control for most of day. Much stronger manipulation than normal-floating, circles, back and forth, through geometric shapes, back and forth.

10/27/06 IBS all day, when off work, no more IBS, but constant eye movement and sickening ELF's through head causing disorienting nausea, fatigue. At night, thought manipulation all night while I sleep both Friday and Saturday night. REM sleep and voices manipulating my thoughts.

11/6/06 Woke up to head assault, vibration throughout skull. REM activity as soon as I lay down. Awoke at 2:53 with head fully charged as if on endorphin rush. Conscious that my dreams are being manipulated and dreaming very violent dream of beating a man into submission and breaking his fingers.

11/12/06 Continuous assaults all throughout weekend. Prolonged head sensations of nausea, imbalance, head tremors, pain jolts, tones in ears, full body work over while I slept. Aches and pains all over when I wake, extreme fatigue, feeling of arthritis aches in every joint. Starting to feel like I'm getting very forgetful. Multiple times I walk into next room to get something and forget what I went there for.

12/13/06 Awoke at 4:00 am to active assault including rapid pulsed waves keeping my mind active and making it difficult to sleep. Continued verbal assaults, tremors, lack of balance upon waking, pain and headaches, difficulty thinking. Continued assaults throughout day-head pain, eye fluttering and floating, IBS, head tremors.

3/12/07 Awoke to rapid pulsed vibe through head. Went to bathroom. Came back to bed. Rapid pulsed vibration now focused on torso. I ran hand between me and bed to see where it's coming from-sometimes me, sometimes from bed. Pulses made my fingers twitch uncontrollably from involuntary contracting muscles. Heart and chest pains throughout day.

6/14/07 Awoke to erection and vibration through head of penis. I often think I'm having thought manipulated and



then awake to a favorite song running in my head to forget what I was made to think. This morning's song was Dave Mathews Band "Crash". Some pain and discomfort in temples throughout afternoon. Assault on eyes and temples making concentration and focus difficult.

7/23/07

All morning, balance off, more intense thought disrupting frequency through head making thought difficult and work almost impossible. Very unproductive. Can't focus eyes. At night, frequency in mattress not just off and on; relax and contract. They are now rapidly staged in increasing intensity and then off in 5 pulses every second to second and a half.

Pattern:

Xx

Xxxx

Xxxxxx

Xxxxxxxx

Xxxxxxxxxx

Xx

Xxxx

Xxxxxx

Xxxxxxxx

Xxxxxxxxxx

9/24/07 Worst night of torture for quite some time and second night in a row. High frequency from in head causing sleeplessness or REM state throughout night coupled with constant verbal barrage. In addition, worked over extensively with directed energy from an external source. Felt like constant flow of waves shooting through me and moving back and forth and up and down body.

12/17/07 Awoke to pulsed vibration over entire body. Shaky. Mid-morning intense humming in frontal lobe causing severe fatigue coupled with eye manipulation. Severe IBS all day long and into evening. Bump on chin and two pimple like bumps on base of skull. Awoke at 3:30 to Jack's crying for water. Head assaults. Whole brain feels like it's burning. No deep sleep rest of night.

2/7/08 Much thought manipulation while I slept. Constant theme in dreams of chasing something I can't quite catch. Looking for something I can't find. Reaching for something I can't grasp.

4/10/08 Throughout morning, head tremors, difficulty thinking. Today and for past week, am now having difficulty with short term memory recall. I can't freely recall knowledge or list recent project work when trying to talk to bosses. Everyone around me seeming to avoid me. People, even strangers, that I talk to frequently tell me "Take care" because of my outward appearance now.

4/24/08 Escalating torture. Awoke to headache, increasing in intensity after taking Tylenol. Floating eyes, itching heels, difficulty remembering what I worked on yesterday when updating project tracking. Vibration in tip of penis. All distracting me from work and making me very uncomfortable. Really intense headache now (1 p.m.) at back of neck instead of front.

6/8/08 Lots of facial manipulation, pursing of lips, more jaw movement. I feel fuzzy faint vibrating stimulation rotating around my mouth in my lips. At night, eye manipulation coming from stimulation/ELF between eyes. More sleep deprivation, intense vibration through core and chest and groin. Mental stimulation. Beams slicing through me from different angles.

10/24/08 Awoke again to completely numb penis. Can get erection, but can't feel anything. Also head feels burned

again. IBS throughout day, eye manipulation, head tremors, vibrating through lips and face. General feeling of discomfort and unease. Very severe disruption of nervous system in evening. Tremors, shakiness all over, great discomfort and physical stress

11/26/08 Worked over pretty good last night. Hands and arms very sore and tired. Could feel residual vibrations going through me for 10 minutes after I got up, similar to feeling of being on a boat when back on land. Lots of head tremoring and facial manipulation this morning already by 8:15. Afternoon, right side of head is very tender in spots. Primarily approx. 1" above and 1" in front of ear.

1/22/09 Privates numbed again. This time, entire penis, ½ of scrotum, pubic region up to just below my waistline, and extending all around anus. Local anesthesia? Eyes out of focus/cannot focus at work. Frequent tingling through abdomen originating from around anus, IBS. Feeling in nostrils now-raw and burning. Really rancid breath.

2/4/09 Many different frequencies transmitted from many different internal locations causing almost seizure or palsy-like state. Greatly elevated levels of physical and mental stress today. Severe tremoring, including arms, legs, head. Lots of facial manipulation. Lack of balance and coordination. Severe IBS. Have to go as frequently as every 15-20 minutes for a couple of hours. Jaw and mouth manipulation. More harsh verbal hazing. But at least I can feel when I urinate again.

2/17/09 Awoke very fatigued. Severe tremoring, facial manipulation, mental distress. Strong discomfort. Can feel tingling in back of neck through head. Lots of eye manipulation and fluttering of eyes, IBS. Trouble talking at times. Not stuttering, but stumbling on a lot of words. Thought manipulation throughout night. Blanketed pulsing all over body. Even when on toilet, felt vibrations coming up through floor into feet.

3/17/09 Severe IBS all day. Put under conditions of extreme physical and mental stress, great discomfort, tremoring. I'm very unsightly today. Facial manipulation, eye manipulation, IBS, interruption of bodily functions/disruption of nervous system. Continued through Madison's gymnastics trial. Sleep deprivation-kept awake or woken up frequently. IBS and directed energy assaults on various parts of body. Awoke with legs being targeted several times.

4/13/09 Severe head tremoring this morning. Again, headache through back of skull, both sides. Fatigue, stupefying trance. Evening, disruption of thoughts, mental ability while driving. I can feel strobing pulses on back of my head and base of skull when I place my hand there. Bed-head assault again as soon as I went to bed. Lot of dream manipulation and penile stimulation. Feeling again like some of it is through spinal block or spinal stimulation.

5/4/09 Severe IBS all evening. Lucid dreams of being a player in a fantasy game where I must kill other players to escape the fantasy world. Very lucid and a lot of external thought manipulation to put me in player scenarios. Each person in game had special characteristics like woman with hard skin that couldn't be stabbed. She also had a permanent fixed smile. I lost and missed elevator out of fantasy world, so remained trapped in game.

5/6/09 Awoke to mild assault targeting middle of back with vibrating pulsed directed energy. Morning and afternoon, pushed to sleep/unconsciousness. Nearly impossible to focus and work. Eye and brain manipulation, eye twitches. Very severe assaults today. Morning, lunch, and entire afternoon, brain shut down and pushed to edge of unconsciousness while at work coupled with severe IBS in afternoon. Very unproductive day. When I was working, I could barely keep attentive of subject matter. Recorded 5/21/06-5/28/07 calendar notes.

5/7/09 Beginning day with pressure inside head, slight headache. Jaw opening involuntarily, deep itch in left ear, left eye twitching. Feel anxiety of today because of torture yesterday. Mid-day, again pushed to unconsciousness making work pretty much impossible. Almost complete impairment. Night-every time I wake up, I feel targeted over most of body.

5/18/09 Start day with lots of facial manipulation. Vibration through lower lip, fighting to keep my jaw closed.

Mid-morning, both eyes twitching, barely able to stay conscious. Now doing it when I walk too so I can hardly keep balance. Have feeling of room growing dark. Early afternoon, head pains, most of afternoon spent trying to stay awake and focused. Evening, not feeling good. Disruption of brain activity and nervous system to point of extreme mental anguish and mental and physical dysfunction. Light sleep. I was aware of a lot of thought and dream manipulation, but upon waking, could not remember specific details.

6/4/09 Awoke to eye manipulation and another assault I can't recall right now. Squeals in right ear on way to work. Very brief sharp pain first in right hip joint, then in muscle at top of calf, then in left hip joint while walking to car at QuikTrip. This new and I suspect is from external directed energy weapon. Sleepiness/overwhelming fatigue at work. Eye manipulation, pings or pulsations in eye muscles, repeated spasms. Suppressed respiratory system so that I have labored breathing.

7/8/09 Awoke at 5:30 to IBS. Again, IBS through shower, ceasing as soon as I tried to go. Very fatigued and sore in upper torso today. Arms and muscles in chest, heart, and lungs feel like they were targeted last night. Lot of jaw manipulation already while at work. Lots of eye twitching, occasional deep muscle pain and contractions in legs. Worked late on [familyrecord.us](http://familyrecord.us), so expected sleep deprivation. Got it. Lot of verbal hazing, mental stimulation, torso assaults. Directed energy-about 1/2" beam passing through heart causing stabs of pain, high level of discomfort. Jaw manipulation while trying to sleep.

8/14/09 Jack crawled into bed with us in morning. RF assaults continued even with him beside me. Afternoon, really disruptive interruption of nervous system. Tremoring, head wobble, very strong mental and physical discomfort, nauseating sensations. Not pain, but extremely unpleasant. Head wobble is not just from interruption of nervous system, but buffeting head side to side through manipulation of muscles. Back of head headache again. From afternoon through Sunday, 8/16, many periods of heart and chest pain or prolonged periods of heart discomfort.

12/1/09 Another attempt at incontinence. I had a lucid dream about being in a very severe storm with a tornado overhead and bearing down on me. I'm running around the downtown area of my hometown looking for a place to take shelter, but there is nowhere to hide. A voice is saying to me, "It's not a matter of if it will hit, but when." The buildings on the square are different and not in their normal places. Finally, the skies cleared. I was relieved and was to relieve myself on the wall on the back of a building. That's when I awoke.

12/17/09 Awoke with front teeth, lower lip, upper lip left side feeling like they're anesthetically numbed. 8:20 a.m. still numb. Sinuses are opened and throat feels raw. Lungs feel afflicted like I had a caustic inhalant again. The voices are telling me I have five days to live. They're very irate today. Pushing me to sleep or deep trancelike state again while I try to work.

1/3/10 Haven't recorded any notes through holidays, but now coming up on 10th anniversary of beginning of my ordeal, violence against me is significantly increasing in frequency and severity. I am getting cooked every night when I go to bed to the point that I ache all over throughout the day. I wobble, stagger, and tremor. Every night I face constant thought and dream manipulation. Now having more frequent deep muscle pains in various extremities, disruption of nervous system and brain function.

3/23/10 Lot of jaw manipulation and IBS today. Light tingling sensation through frontal lobe throughout first half of day causing dizziness, disruption of thought, inability to focus. Overnight-another attempt at incontinence. This one is new approach of separate distinct attacks on mind and body. Lot of thought manipulation in my dreams, but I awoke with fuzzy frontal lobe stimulation almost completely wiping my thought processes. Over body, I felt a light stimulation to my privates, semi-erection, natural urgency to urinate in the morning, but my thought processes were blocked to keep me from getting up to go.

4/26/10 Head wobbling, sleepiness, fatigue, light frequency through head disrupting my thoughts and making me very sleepy. I can feel waves passing though my teeth. Can also feel frequencies up and down my back on spine.

Have to do many do-overs on work today. Frequently nodding off and can't seem to fight it. Can feel the pulses on the back of my neck with my hand again.

5/26/10 Lot of facial manipulation and jaw manipulation this morning, distorting my face. Often little things are done to constantly remind me I'm always accessible and they're always there.

5/27/10 Again, very jerky head movements throughout day, disruption of nervous system. Constant state of physical and mental discomfort and elevated stress. At night, lot of dream manipulation. People are imposing themselves as my friends into my dreams with one person saying something like, "Look, Pat's here." Then another person taking on his persona.

8/18/10 Entire day of severe torture. Most of early morning including commute spent fighting involuntary jaw opening. Also having hand tremors and tingling all around my mouth. 10:30 began pushing me to sleep. Overwhelming fatigue. 1:00 more induced sleep. Very strong sharp pain in left ear. Eye manipulation and blurred vision. 3:00 More incapacitating fatigue. Pushed to sleep or knocked out repeatedly while trying to work. Head tremoring even while sitting still. Severe IBS all day. Severe head tremoring and mouth and jaw manipulation continued through men's group.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

**Chad Vandergriff**

**TEL: 404-660-4776 , 678-402-7045**

**MAIL: 1850 Chasewood Park Drive, Marietta , GA 30066, USA**

**PS. If you wish to contact me, you may have to do so in person. As I mentioned, I am sure my telephone and email is filtered.**

**637. NAME: DR CASSANDRA VAN NOSTRAND**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [psychologie04@yahoo.ca](mailto:psychologie04@yahoo.ca)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/10/08**

I have even seen the canadian govt. involved in the torture of a usa citizen, this of course seems to be at the behest of the usa govt. and their mercenaries.

This is now reaching epidemic world wide implications.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Dr CASSANDRA van Nostrand**

**TEL: 780 4668816 ext. 911**

**638. NAME: THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990**

**Email: [therre@videotron.ca](mailto:therre@videotron.ca)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Case summary of Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons and/or Organised Stalking Torture and Abuse on Thérèse Versailles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

In December 1990, after two restfull sabbatical years in Mexico and in United States, I bought a house in St-Hilaire, near Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada.

At the begining of 1991, I started feeling in my body indescribable and horrible sensations.

So indescribable that I could not put words on what I was feeling as these horrible sensations were totally unknown to me. It was as if something undetectable coming from the exterior of my body was attacking me.. making my molecules vibrating, sometimes under my skin, sometimes deep in me, giving me total discomfort, sudden intense and strange pains all over, electric chocs and the feeling at times of being in a magnetic field , uncontrollable cramps, stabbing pains. At times I had burns under my skin and at different places in my body without anything showing, I had trembling sensations though nothing was moving, I had such big moments of fatigue that I was falling asleep everywhere. I was often in a lethargia and a total powerlessness.

My body was strongly reacting to these phenomenas and pains. At first, with sleep deprivation for a long time. Each nerve of my body seems to be on edge and my body was under extreme suffering physical tension with no possibility of escaping. Each night, without any possibility of defending myself, "vibrations of my molecules" were invading my body, at moment as if something was moving inside of me, especially at the solar plexus level. On top of that, I had uncontrollable brusque movements and muscles bending, nauseas, knotted stomach, muscles hard tightening in my solar plexus, severe stomach and intestinal problems and a continuous sound in my hears. My body was totally out of my control and it was terrifying!

In the morning when I was getting out of bed, my body was so stiff and painful that I had the impression that all my nerves, my muscles and my tendons had shortened and that my abdomen was as hard as a stone even if I had taken pills to sleep.

I was trying to defend myself the best I could with the anguish of being submitted, each night and sometimes during the day, to horrible things against which I could not, in any manner defend myself and, most terrible, without the possibility of proving that these were happening.

I felt that my health and even my life was in great danger. If it would not have been of little nuns who permitted me to sleep at their convent for months and prayed for me, I think I would have die as the phenomenas were such a terrible tortures.

Few months later, adding to what was happening to me, odd things started happening in my house, on my computer, on my phone, with the electricity... and I started being followed, being entered in my house, having people on my phone line. At my work as a real estate agent with approximately 15 listings, months later, suddenly the phone stopped ringing. No more customer! At the Real Estate company where I was working I found an empty little box sticked under my desk. What was in it? A "mic"? Later, my motor home was stolen, and then my Voyageur Van and then my tenants were robbed too.

I was exhausted!

I changed house and moved. I hired a detective who told me that there was a big organisation behind all what was happening to me and that I was on the black list of Hydro Quebec and also listed at the SCRS....

I had many many medical exams... nothing was ever found even if I had pains, diahrrea days after days, vibrations during my sleep, burns.. nothing...

Last year my doctor who was a friend died from leukemia....

During these years, when I was not struggling to earn a living, I went away for months, traveled many places and

all the time and everywhere, strange and incomprehensible things happened to me with, of course, the "vibrations" and the continuous sound and sometimes the burns always reaching me after a shortwhile wherever I was...

I moved many time until I understood that wherever I would be these things would go on happening to me.

In 2000, I sold the properties that I had in St-Hilaire and stangely, my beautifull house with a terrific view that I cherished without being able to live in it was bought by people that were working for Hydro Quebec and the same with the little chalets that I had on the river which were bought by another employee of Hydro Quebec.

I settled in Montreal in 2001 and not long after my installation, everything started again: the vibrations, the pains , the burns, the stalking...etc... I moved again... and it is still there... After I bought a numeric camera, the stalking slowed down ... but it is my opinion that the people who are using the Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons and/or Organised Stalking Torture and Abuse have refine their technologies and do their malevolences with computers and even with computers on cell phones.

Finally I found Eleanora White and Liza Parker in Toronto at first and then CAPT in France ( which is not available anymore) and Mind Justice and all the other sites because I was kept informed all these years. Reading them on internet confirmed me that I am being harassed in many ways and that I am not the only one as so many people in the world are also victims and targets of devilish organisations.

I would have so many more things to say: Hundred of pages could not tell all the terrible things and also all the coincidences that happened to me. It took me years to be able to write about what I live and years to translate it in English as my main language is French. And each and every time I tried to send them, my computer felt apart. But not this time...

Each and every morning I take back my life in hand and my courage hoping that the tortures will stop. I believe that I am victim of secret technologies that are destroying my health and my life.

I am struggling to survive, to have happiness in my soul and my heart and I fight because I have 4 children and 8 grand children and for them I will go on fighting knowing that one day the truth will come out in the open light and that this kind of slavery of human beings will not prevail.

And I still believe in the quest of humanity for kindness and love.

**Non au contrôle des humains - Par le harcèlement des technologies - Secrètes et abusives**

<http://www.mindjustice.org/>

<http://www.catchcanada.org/>

<http://www.multistalkervictims.org/>

<http://www.raven1.net/uncom.htm>

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/Ma.aspx>

<http://360.yahoo.com/soleilmavis>

**Savoir, c'est pouvoir**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely**

**THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES Province of Quebec, Canada**

**639. NAME: RENA VETTLESON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006**

**Email: contact - bruno\_marchesani@msn.com**

**WEB: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**30/9/08**

It is with great regret that I inform my fellow TIs that a fellow TI has committed suicide.

Her name was Rena, and she had a brief blog that she kept at the following address:

<http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>

Over the last couple of months, she and I had become friends. She had stayed over at my place a couple of times, and we shared our stories. She had also been a victim of the electronics, as many of you are. I had hoped to perhaps engage in a relationship with her, and now she is dead.

Rena was a very sweet lady about my age, who also happened to be legally blind. What these bastard pig shit sewer scum gangstalkers do is evil.

I am just sick right now, and I can't say anything more.

Dave Bullivant

**30/9/08**

Some additional information on Rena: Her full name was Renate Vettleson, and was a relatively new TI who was attending our weekly support meetings in the San Francisco Bay Area. She committed suicide early Sunday morning, September 28, 2008. This was her second attempt; the first was a few weeks earlier. We were not successful in getting her to see a psychologist or psychiatrist, which many of us close to her felt was best in her situation. She frequently complained that the electronic harassment was too much for her to bear. We did all we could to help her cope and provided her with several types of shielding.

Her targeting began late last year while pursuing an advanced degree in preparing to become a social worker at the University of Minnesota. She then moved to San Jose, California, earlier this year. Her roommate and caregiver, a non-TI and close friend of Rena, is making arrangements for a simple memorial service, and everyone in the weekly TI meeting support group is invited to attend.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Bruno Marchesani**

**640. NAME: VICKI**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010**

**Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/1/11**

Hello I'm a fellow synthetic telepathy/remote neural monitoring victim. I've been in conversation with my perps for about 11 months straight. Were you able to find your implant?

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Vicki**

**641. NAME: ROD VIENNEAU & CLARINA DUGUAY**

**Citizenship: Canada**



**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1950s**  
**Email: rodv@distributed.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

20/8/09

I sent this to all members of parliament in Canada and members of parliament for the province of Quebec, Canada, to all major media, and to friends

**Rod Vienneau**

**President for the Committee The Children of the Great Darkness in the Duplessis Orphans case and MKUltra Commission for Victims of Crimes against Humanity**

26 April 2017

**HOUSE PERMANENT SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE  
INVESTIGATION INTO CIA TORTURE PROGRAMS**

MAIL: US Capitol Building; Washington, DC 20515-6415  
TEL: Office: (202) 225-7690 , Toll Free: (877) 858-9040 , FAX: (202) 226-5068  
WEB: <http://intelligence.house.gov/Members.aspx?ID=36>  
EMAIL: [Intelligence.HPSCI@mail.house.gov](mailto:Intelligence.HPSCI@mail.house.gov) ,  
[Jan.Schakowsky@mail.house.gov](mailto:Jan.Schakowsky@mail.house.gov), [us.rep.schakowsky@mail.house.gov](mailto:us.rep.schakowsky@mail.house.gov)

Cc: President Obama  
Vice-President Biden  
Secretary Of State Clinton  
Glenn A. Fine, Inspector General, Department of Justice  
S. Heddell, Acting Inspector General, Department of Defense  
Patricia A. Lewis, Acting Inspector General, Central Intelligence Agency  
George Ellard, Inspector General, National Security Agency  
Roslyn A. Mazer, Inspector General, Office of the Director of National Intelligence

**TO THE INVESTIGATION INTO CIA TORTURE PROGRAMS**

**Our condolences over Representative Schakowsky's son-in-law's death, and we sincerely hope that it was not a murder related to this Torture Inquiry.**

**The Agencies you are investigating have weapons capable of being used to kill in many ostensibly 'natural' or 'accidental' ways (as well as causing plane crashes, car crashes, fires etc) – and they use them regularly.**

**As we also sincerely hope that ex British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook's death in 2005 was not related to his exposure of these Agencies orchestration of 9/11 and the 'War on Terror'.**

**PLEASE INVESTIGATE AND CLOSE DOWN THESE WEAPONS, AND THE TORTURE AND ABUSE PROGRAMS DETAILED BELOW:-**

Here is the link to our **over 950 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING, TORTURE, DEGRADATION AND MUTILATION VICTIMS' CASE SUMMARIES** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE -

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784> OR  
<http://www.mydrive.ch> username – johnfinch password - TORTURECASES

Some of our **DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, 'mind

control', and other mental and physical mutilations – see <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784> OR <http://www.mydrive.ch> username – johnfinch password - TORTURECASES

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – citizens, combatants and leaders ('suicide bombers', coup-de-etats and puppet governments, literally).

**YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS”** to these are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** – indescribably terrible in themselves – coupled with the **ORWELLIAN/STALINIST** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some TARGETED INDIVIDUALS have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal "scientific and medical" testing and experimentation as MKULTRA and the DUPLESSIS ORPHANS - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from TARGETED INDIVIDUALS all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you – **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are complicit and/or acquiescent to these CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

**It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!**

**Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.**

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent destruction of

previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type butchers.**

**We urgently need access to [SAFE HOUSES](#) to get protection from the directed energy and neurological weapons being used to torture, mutilate and kill US.**

**Such [SAFE HOUSES](#) are available in Laboratories, Hospitals and Scientific/Military Facilities.**

**[PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!](#)**

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:-

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: [tjohnfinch@gmail.com](mailto:tjohnfinch@gmail.com) , [MCmailteam@gmail.com](mailto:MCmailteam@gmail.com)

**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE, DEGRADATION AND MUTILATION USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/8/09**

Hoping you send your support and write in your story in order to put a stop to these horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, « mind control » brain implants and other mental and physical mutilations, if you run down the list of names to V, you will see my signature. We live in one of the most hypocritical countries in the world where there is total violations of Human Rights here in Canada and the province of Quebec concerning the Duplessis orphans case and MKUltra and we can go further, the selling of the Duplessis orphans Human organs, only a scandal in these cases will put a stop to these tortures and discrimination and crimes against humanity and the truth about these cases. In Canada and Quebec, the governments preach Human Rights, but they don't respect their own words that they preach.

**1/9/09**

Again I have sent this to alot of high ranking people, you can write my wife's name who is a survivor : Clarina Duguay, and Paul St Aubin who was electroshocked many times and lobotomized and tortured.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Rod Vienneau**

**President for the Committee The Children of the Great Darkness in the Duplessis Orphans case and MKUltra Commission for Victims of Crimes against Humanity**

**642. NAME: JAMES M. VIERLING JR.**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [vierlingj@yahoo.com](mailto:vierlingj@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

James

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

**643. NAME: BAYRIDGE VIETNAM**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: BayridgeBr641@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com,**

**Radiocorea@hotmail.com ,Chinesecorea@live.com , Chineseunivision@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/4/08**

Your case summary is very good. However I cannot write all that. It's just too long. Can I simply write my name and date?

**1/5/08**

I mailed out numerous letters and I haven't got a replied from law enforcement agency. I think they are hacking too, In my opinion if citizen hack then gov't can hack too! I don't know what is your situation but mailing out flyers to fellow mindcontrol victims won't do any good. They are very well aware of the situation and coping with friends. Problem is I have no friends here but Mecca of Mosquitos(MindControl) Community I'm in. I think I better talk to u then be silent.

**15/10/08**

This Association is about victims of directed energy and surveillance. [564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11220](#)

I created Asian Victims Association due to following reasons: We need to garner more attention of fellow Asian victims. We collect signature and distribute flyers, etc.

Sunday talk-shoe schedule: 8:00 pm, Eastern Time. You are encouraged to join and participate on our Sunday conference.

When you receive records that are relevant to group stalking, surveillance, criminal investigations, and other targeting, please forward copies to: [Radiocorea@Hotmail.com](mailto:Radiocorea@Hotmail.com).

Thank you for your continuing assistance as we work to stop the targeting.”

Add Photos and Videos to Asian Victims Association from your phone by sending them to this address:

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**BayRidge Vietnam**

**TEL: 1-724-444-7444 ID#29214**

**WEB: <http://www.talkshoe.com/tc/29236>, [http://groups.google.com/group/organized stalking](http://groups.google.com/group/organized_stalking), <http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA>**

**644. NAME: J L VITT & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**

**Email: [professorsimmon@yahoo.com](mailto:professorsimmon@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

15/4/08

I sent this to quite a few Senators. Please feel free to use it. God Bless from Joanne Hastings, Marble Falls, Texas

**Many law-abiding US CITIZENS are being tortured 24/7 in and out of THEIR OWN HOMES.**

This activity is often sanctioned by the US Government/Department of Defense and includes various illegal and horrific acts. Local police, firemen, "professional" military types, young boys, threatened neighbors, and people pressured in joining these satanic acts because they can't stand the attacks, comprise large groups of people torturing a single person every hour of the day.

All you have to do is read the first two websites below the flyer that I made for victims, to realize how it is ruining people lives, not only in the US, but around the world.

**The "Non-Lethal Weapons," these groups use ARE LETHAL and offer up perfect murders, suicides and force some to be institutionalized, either mental or jail, where they are relentlessly experimented on by these same weapons.**

We, the people/victims are not crazy, but are made out to appear so.

Below is my story in Marble Falls, Texas. I have been harassed for 1 year here and 4+ years Camp Verde, Arizona, where my ex-husband is still being harassed. Marble Falls, Texas harassment is much worse than Camp Verde, Arizona, I think, because I am alone and the land is different.

If you want more proof, ask to see satellite images that seek heat and check out what's been happening at my house at 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas 24/7. You'd only have to check from March up to now (April 10) 2008. The hours between 2am and 4am are particularly awful.

**PLEASE BAN THESE WEAPONS. THE PEOPLE USING THEM SHOULD BE PUNISHED AS TERRORIST!**

WHY?

Why am I being attacked? –

I am convinced that close friends/relatives of Law Enforcement/Military, like me, are being tortured as part of a master plan perpetrated by the secretive group bent on one world government (e.g. Bilabergs(sp?), Ultra Sonics, Satanic Fascists.) Heretofore, I'll call them "They."

Use of these "non-lethal weapons" provide an ideal way to control, disable and murder people whom They deem expendable, leaving no evidence, except what is contained/controlled by them. The best evidence that victims should demanding from our Government is satellite tracking, which all the victims know, will prove the harassment that they are experiencing. I believe that They are manipulating local Police, Military, criminals, and civilians into perpetrating these acts. The benefit to Them is to test the weaponry, to intimidate everyone, to cause civil unrest. It is quite apparent that a US citizen who is either a victim of this torture and/or who has knowledge of it, cannot trust their local police, the military or any other aspect or agency of the US Government.

I believe that my extended family's illnesses such as Lupus, Fibromialgia, etc. are the result of this torture. I am positive that the recent missing data on millions of US military personnel is no accident.

Finally, I think Their implementation of Their master plan is far too along for us to do much about it. It is quite apparent to all who choose not to ignore the plight of the world, what is happening. "They" already control the money, power and media. Logically, military and police are next. Personally, I'm sure They have already killed me as I have not been idle in my attempts to comfort the victims and make people aware of what's going on. They would love people like me to be looked upon as crazy. Fortunately, I have many who know me and know the truth. I've been hit so hard that I honestly think that it's only through the grace of God that I'm still alive and functioning. God Bless You, America and the World.

**TORTURE AND TACTICS from a victim of NON-LETHAL WEAPONS**

**BREAKING AND ENTERING** – trap doors opened, papers moved, batteries going dead too early, curtains moved, computer moved, obvious been through all drawers and possessions, doors tampered with, door locks stick  
**ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT** – tampering with light bulbs, light switches. Using weapons that zoom in on heat sources, causing severe burning sensations, massive headaches, nausea. Skin smelling like it's burnt. Electronic attacks continual.

**ULTRA SONIC** – from loud bangs to "sonic bullets" that sound like projectiles being bounced off exterior of house. Suddenly waking up in middle of night with choking sensation (usually between 2 and 4am)

**MICROWAVE RADIATION** – used by aiming at house from large dark van situated at SE street intersection while asleep in living room. After radiation blast, dog's paws bright red, 4" high waves in living room carpet spaced approximately 3' apart. Waves in pillow in guest room. Branches cut by gardener looked burnt. Inexplicable 1" burn hole in the back of t-shirt, burn on lower left leg. Red anomaly on left side of face (approx 2 years old) looks exactly like a radiation ulcer.

**SOUNDS** – fake bird sounds, loud music, possibly chain saw sounds, strong generator

**LIGHTS** – strange lights occasionally in living room. Strange green light appears after truck parks in front of house at SE corner

**DOGS** – Both kicked in front shoulder(s), collars removed and put back on wrong holes. React when sonic and electronic attacks come by nervousness. Man in white truck whistling for them late at night. They have nightmares.

**COMPUTER** – attempts to stop emails, "errors", email delays, new file on non-internet computer (of my TX event log) created time/date not home, don't use program.

**PHONE** – echo or clicking as if someone listening in, delayed messages, new message replaced by an old one

**TV** – satellite interference type activity even when satellite tuner turned off while watching a DVD. Clicks sometimes while watching TV programs

**FOOD TAMPERING** – inexplicable bouts with diarrhea. Believe food in frig and vitamins drugged/poisoned

**VEHICULAR "STREET THEATRE"** – Constant vehicle activity in quiet neighborhood. Race past house. Includes participation by "professional" military looking men, fire trucks, young boys, possibly mailman, Water Company, Cable Company, police. Vehicle types vary, SUV's all sizes, motorcycles, some sedans, pickup trucks all sizes, some with campers. Might be significance to a different colored stripe at the very bottom of the body of the truck or van wheel wells. Use of one beep honks to signal each other at night. Traffic lights suddenly change. While in car of relative at gas station, car inexplicable wouldn't start. Several golf balls found in yard.

**MIND CONTROL** - "come join us"

**PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS** – sleep deprivation, rapid heart beat, intense headaches and nausea, hair loss, extreme burning of skin, bone loss, cataracts, vibration sensations, rashes, internal bruising, radiation ulcer(s)

**READ:** [www.hightechharassment.com](http://www.hightechharassment.com), [www.stopcovertwar.com](http://www.stopcovertwar.com), [www.gangstalking.com](http://www.gangstalking.com), [www.us-government-torture.com](http://www.us-government-torture.com), [www.multistalkervictims.org](http://www.multistalkervictims.org). There are many other websites.

**BE AWARE.**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Pray for all the victims**

**GOD BLESS YOU ALL and GOD BLESS THE WORLD!!**

**J L VITT**

**MAIL: 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas, USA**

**645. NAMES: MARY VIVIAN, MARLENE VIVIAN AND FLORENCE VIVIAN**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994-1995**

**Email: vivianrus@sympatico.ca , c/o Massie@MassieGlobal.com**

**TEL: 519-846-8272**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**7/9/08**

We have been victims of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since (1994-1995). The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

Our story is attached for your information and to be used to assist victim(s) of this horrendous crime, and participate as activists against these crimes. We have submitted documentation and relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and we have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear our story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until we can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group(s) or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

Our Constitutional rights have been trodden upon and abused, our human/civil rights disregarded. The perpetrator(s) of this action(s) are free to enjoy their rights, to go about our country and enjoy each and every day of their lives, but we do not get any "rights" whatsoever. Our uncles, our brother have fought for democracy and freedom for us and we can not enjoy this freedom.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

We are also being denied our "right" to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant ?24 hours a day, 7 days a week, including while asleep (electronic rape, holes put into crotches of underwear, our bluejeans (crotch area), our clothes, chemicals being put in our homes, our food, our water contaminated - thus preventing us from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on our health, our well-being and our ability to be productive members of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful and criminal acts. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

The other "torture" of this type of crime is against the "ELDERLY", who are so vulnerable, who are helpless in their everyday activities is despicable. We are caregivers for our elderly mother, we have looked after her for so many years, and yet this type of criminal behaviour is accepted by the public and others organizations.

We refuse to surrender our freedoms and we demand justice! We need to voice our opinions publicly without fear to politicians, doctors, police and medical without being considered 'MENTAL' by anyone of these groups.

Attached are the following documentation for your use: (please contact us for attachments)

- 1) Background Documentation Supporting the Summary
- 2) Letter For Documentation
- 3) Our Symptoms
- 4) Summary of Things Happening in our homes in Elora and London

For reading our email and listening to our story, your support and help in legislation and enforcement, we greatly thank you.

#### OUR SYMPTOMS: FLORENCE, MARLENE AND MARY VIVIAN

Hair falls out

Sore gums

Cankers in the mouth

Swollen tongue

Cyst on tongue and side of mouth

Red sores on body – sometimes like a bite or rash clusters

Faces always swollen

Our bodies are swollen

Faces become red – after sleeping all night breathing these chemicals

Eyes are irritated, after sleeping all night, eyelids are hard to open

Bruising



Capillary arteries in legs  
 Difficulty in walking  
 Joints/muscles stiff  
 Arms and legs stiff  
 Legs cramping  
 Dizzy Spells – always feel woozy and weak  
 Tired and sleepy all the time  
 Scratches/cuts on legs, arms and bodies – weren't there before going to bed  
 Feet sore and swollen  
 Nose problems  
 Constipation  
 Dehydration  
 Bowels and urine smell offensive  
 Offensive odors coming from bodies  
 Loss of appetite  
 Nausea  
 Sensitivity to noise, needles, touching  
 Loss of vision  
 Loss of hearing  
 Whole body irritated  
 Clothes feel prickly and toilet tissue is irritating  
 Eyeglasses are irritating  
 Coughing  
 Headaches  
 Throat irritations – hard to swallow, dry, also choking situations  
 Urge to urinate – then you don't have to go  
 Mary's fingernails have a bitter/sour taste  
 Excessive sweating  
 Out of breath, walking or cutting small backyard  
 Heart races  
 Feel cold, then hot  
 Nerves are vibrating  
 Tingling in arms, legs, hands  
 Ears are pounding  
 Toe nails are red (Marlene and Mary)  
 Needless pain or suffering for many years  
 We believe we are RFID chipped but can't prove this one yet, if this is true, this was done without our authorization

## **SUMMARY OF THINGS HAPPENING IN OUR HOME IN ELORA AND SOME OF THESE HAPPENED IN LONDON, ONTARIO**

Categorized for all three of us as being "MENTAL" – this is not true  
 Loss of money from our purses numerous times (unauthorized entry into homes)  
 Marlene and Mary Vivian are caregivers for our elderly mother who is affected by this, such as her walking abilities, her vision, her desire to eat things which taste so sour, we believe her leaky valves (heart condition) was triggered by this  
 Frustrations of doing things in life are a stumbling block  
 Cutting the lawn with an electric mower – cuts out and dies, then you have to wait for it to restart – this is being monitored by this individual  
 Can't do proper cooking in our home, washing, cleaning, laundry etc.  
 Microwave timer – you set it for a specific amount of time, it is done in about 1 minutes of instead 3 minutes  
 dirt all over floors, you sweep up once, twice sometimes three times daily  
 oily and greasy residue on all floors  
 black, reddish brown, yellow, white, chemicals in our home  
 chemicals are dropped on our bodies, hair, clothes, socks, i.e., brown, transparent, yellow – when you shower you can see the yellow coming out of your hair  
 if you go to any window in the house to look out, you get an offensive smell, then an irritated dry sore throat follows  
 constant break and enters into your home, including when sleeping and in your bedrooms doing whatever to you,

unannounced to you

all the appliances, freezer, fridge, stove, smoke detectors, furnace, hot water heater, air conditioner runs when it does not need to run, motion sensor lights come on, lights on the house outside come on – all done via laser have seen ultra violets beams on all lights in our home (basement, main floor)

ultra violet beams underneath soffitt

water shutoff valve in front lawn had 2 hard yellow looking pieces on them (look like a hard rock but it is not), black stuff on top of the valve and around the shaft your fingers can go down the shaft causing our water to be stinky, burning your skin, ears and eyes.

Foods taste sour

Foods brought into the home are lasered (dents in coffee cups, food tastes sour)

Water from our municipal taps have an offensive odor and tastes awful – had water tested in 2004 and in 2008 – results OK – can't drink the water forcing us to buy bottled water

When showering your skin burns and ends up with red rash, severe headaches, nauseated for a day or two

Electronic radios, TV are turned off/on, the TV has laser beams pointing at it and when you watch you are getting the beams in your eyes. Our antenna has been rotated, Mary programmed in all TV stations, example - channels 2,4,7, etc and all have been deleted.

Sensors or beep sounds are heard wherever you walk in and around the house. On the street you walk by certain trees, basketball nets, you hear like a bird call, cricket sounds.

All furniture, dishes, clothes, shoes, food, water, microwave, dishwasher, all appliances, beds, sheets, pillows, radios, TV, washer, dryer, everything and every inch has been sprayed.

Computer sprayed, someone blocks all emails, and other spying on our computer. When someone types notes, our notes are changed, our email addresses are changed, example we received email in August 2008 but was dated back to January 2004 but never had email until February 2005.

People receiving emails regarding this, they do not get their emails sometimes, we get notes back from the postmaster, date calendar changed from Aug 11 to Sep 11.

Gases in our home – can see droplets in and outside of home – we are breathing this 24/7.

Unauthorized bodily assaults with lasers, watching you shower, washroom breaks, changing your clothes, underwear, HOW SICK IS THIS?

When you close your eyes, you see “WAVES” and laser beams directed at eyes

No birds, butterflies, bees around our home

Vegetation (lawn, organic vegetable garden), peach trees, flowers are being destroyed by this radiation and by some one spraying.

Water in sump pump and sewage clean out area looks oily and greasy film

Our health is not good (see symptoms)

Hair in our tooth brushes

Sounds like a low hum throughout the home night and day – night time its more louder

When you put on clean clothes, socks, you get droplets on clothes, socks and when you walk on the floors, you get the oily black, yellow greasy film which goes into your feet

Silent phone calls – no one is there, cross-talk and echoes on phones in London and Elora

Clothes, towels, facecloths are continuously black and yellow every day. Our Naturopathic Doctor Pronk thought the yellow chemical was iodine based.

We use paper or cloth towels to soak up water around the bathroom tap, these towels are completely saturated with water – before they would be dry or slightly damp.

White chemical like paste which hardens found under toilet tank and under seat. Red chemical around the screws holding the seat together.

All sink drains, kitchen, bath had the same white chemical on them along with green oxidation on copper pipes

Linoleum cut and resealed and hardwood floors have been slivered to add chemicals between slots

When walking on the street or in the house, droplets are dropped on you – you can not see these droplets with the naked eye – only with a digital camera, but you do feel them

Laser beams appear under all lights in the home, basement, main floor

The wash basins in the bathrooms always have a foul smell.

Our wood window sills in sunroom are being marked and destroyed

Packing material used to ship our windows were put on recently again (sunroom is 2 years old, the other windows are 4 years old) – all packing material was removed when windows were installed, but were put back on twice, removed twice. This has now stopped.

Cooking smells in our home around 10:00 p.m., also in stairwell, master bedroom and kitchen area

Taking pictures around house, Mary has now stopped because of police complaints by the perpetrator. Our next door neighbour told us to be careful.

Notice many chemical stains on our cement driveway (white, black stains)

Stones around our flower and vegetables gardens – some have been lasered (pieces missing from the stones, other stones have totally disappeared).

Toyota hybrid prius started on its own,, gas disappears from the tank, mileage seems to change on the display screens, eg, if it is 21 km then it becomes 23 km

Basement floor, root cellar, cement driveway, cement floor in garage and foundation of garage have been pitted or gutted out (lasered) with bigger holes. Root cellar walls look like they have been sanded down and filled in after the CBM representative Bob Hull came to investigate.

Marks on walls, floors, ceilings have been put there by someone (not us)

Shoes, rubber boots have been cut on the bottom, or around heel, shoes have oily, greasy film, yellow or black chemical stains inside of them

Clothes, underpants, jeans, socks, t-shirts, have stains, holes put in them under the arm of t-shirts, underpants have holes in crotch area, jeans crotch area. Underpants and socks disappear. The underpants and t-shirts are hard to pull apart after being washed.

-Bedsheets, pillows, pillow cases, towels have black, white and transparent stains on them. Washed all the pillows, that same day, a transparent chemical was sprayed on all pillows and had an offensive odor. The pillows were wet for a couple of days. The pillows had been air-dried outside in the hot sun. This is being done through lasers reaching into our home some how. Marlene and Mary actually saw the beam with a round disc projecting through our home with a reddish chemical on the beam.

Our royal mail disappears – must call for bills to get second/third copies. Our income tax slips disappeared, had to follow up and get them. We are not sure what other mail is missing. Our magazines such as Organic Gardening or Kraft recipes sometimes disappear.

Water runs mysteriously in our home – can not locate this. We believe this used to cool something (like pulsed lasers

Our hydro bill (Elora) before perpetrator moved in was around \$200.00 per month, this dropped down to \$120.00-\$140.00 per month? Why would that be? We did not add or delete anything - we did a trial basis in July 08 – no change to bill.

Noticed an awful taste around our lips like some type of laser being used to do this, noticed this in our home as well as Niagara Falls.

Irritation in the body like there is a chip in you – our arms, hands, ears, teeth, neck feels numb or tingling sensation. Marlene experienced soreness (a cut) around her tailbone for 3 weeks. Mary and Marlene both experienced soreness (cuts) in our arms for 3 weeks. Mary noticed her ears were sore (a cut) for about a week. Our feet had cuts on bottoms. Mom has similar issues with cuts and sores.

Zaps to your body, mouth, teeth, feet, legs, torso, eyes, every day 24 hours a day

Water tap in kitchen and master bedroom – takes the hot water forever to get hot – you are running water and wasting it. When water department here to check water, the hot water ran perfect.

“WE’RE WATCHING YOU” post-it note found in locked car in locked garage.

Found small plastic bag in locked garage in box with wooden sticks from “ACTIVE” which is an electronic store in Toronto – “Needle Nose Pliers” – this is not ours.

Caulking around the house has been disturbed – it was put on by Mark (Contractor for Keating Construction) – his work was so smooth, parts of the caulking are rough and not neat as before.

Windows we believe have a red transparent “License Plate Blocker” on them – can not take pictures at night – reflection back into our home.

Digital camera stolen from our home, brought back, can’t take certain pictures of the area. Also, pictures taken of suspects following have been erased from the camera, pictures of other destruction, deleted before we can download them.

Marlene’s older camera – film destroyed, blocked also from taking certain area pictures.

Furniture, beds all seem to have lasers bringing chemicals into home and putting you to sleep.

Once a sleep you do not wake up for over 6 or more hours – Marlene and Mom would be up a couple a times during the night. This does not happen any more.

Different smells (smoky, aftershave, cooking, offensive, new car smell are in our home daily.

Different color stains in our car – reddish, black, white and odors

Toothpaste makes you sick when brushing teeth, toothbrushes have an offensive smell.

Eyeglasses have chemicals stains on arms, nose pad and on lens – you clean your lens and the stains are right back again.

Paper towels, toilet tissues have a black looking film – toilet tissue is irritating, puffed up as though air has been inserted.

Mary was driving her car with passenger window down, when a black chemical was flung through the window hitting her on her blue sweater.

Any powdered food item, powdered soap has something put into it making it look wet and clumps together

Soap, Laundry soap, dish soap, disappears. If liquid soap, looks like the container is empty, he fills up the liquid container. Why does this container fill up and with what. Our brought water is the same, it disappears from a "SEALED" cap.

All our food items, oranges, meat, cereal, personal items, soap, and so many other items disappear.

Our home was a new home built in October 2004 and now has so much destruction –minor vandalism noticeable by us the owners but "construction to other people's eyes, ceilings, doorways have pinprick holes, marks (half moons) on walls, red and yellow chemicals sprayed on ceilings, etc.

Back patio door has been cut and resealed – does not appear as a "break and enter". There are some marks on patio door where this apparatus was.

Cobwebs appear around our house, doors, windows, etc. Numerous moths are attracted to this, what is this radiation chemical????

Coffee pot has white chunks coming thru - never had that before. The water is always murky looking even using bought water.

Likes to play with plastic bags

Have seen a "Spy in the Sky Gadget" which looks like a bright star (there are 2 – one north, one south and other blinking things) and when you look up you get a beam in the eyes. These are not stars.

Our mirrors are coated with a streaky, oily, greasy film, making cleaning difficult

Pots, pans, silverware have been sprayed and marks on them

Air quality in our home makes breathing difficult – gases be pumped in

Stove had a piece of material between glass and oven door, phoned to see how to remove it, was advised to remove the door but decided not to do this. This piece has now disappeared.

Dishwasher bottom rack has burnt-like marks where the chemicals have taken the coating off via the lasers we think. Dishwasher only 3 ½ years old. This should not be happening to a fairly new dishwasher. Sold all our appliances from London and had to purchase all new appliances again, these appliances are now been destroyed. Fridge and freezer both sprayed in and outside with yellow substance.

The freezer makes several loud banging noises during the nighttime hours.

Lights have mysteriously burnt out

Ceilings on main floor of home are yellow looking – probably sprayed with yellow and red chemicals but looking with a digital camera, you can see this, but with the naked eye you can not see the chemicals.

Our super mailbox has a mark which we believe is lasered when you open the door and look in to get your mail – you get a beam or something in your eyes every time.

Mary believes there is something between the main floor and basement ceiling – a modified version of a microwave running at low hum during the day, full hum at night time putting radiation into our home 24 hours a day – can't seem to locate this

All our daily routines, such as computer was messed up – not able to get the internet up and running for a day, going to write a test at the RCMP, emails never go through properly, our telephone calls messed around, when leaving phone messages they are erased, other times phone messages are added. This has resulted in a lot of trouble for us.

Our appointments on the calendar where erased, but we caught that in time.

Believe there is something buried in and around the perimeter of the lot or house. Also buried in our vegetable garden.

Loss of income – this is to buy alternative medicine for our health issues, food, replacement of destroyed or broken items, fix or repaired items. Our pills are also contaminated and taste weird.

Droplets also not able to see with the naked eye, but are visible with the digital camera. What are we breathing in and what else is in our home that we can not see or hear.

Radio and electronic equipment (TV) turns on/off, battery powered radio started to beep on every hour for 2 days Our office files are rummaged through and papers removed from various files or the file is totally removed and then brought back missing some documents.

Silent phone calls –no one there, cross-talk and echoes on the phone – many individuals have identified this to us, constant cut off when talking about this particular subject. Up to 3 times in 15 minutes.

Our car accident, a rear end - (Aug 8, 2008 Sheila and Ken Vivian visiting from Calgary), was we believe a deliberate hit, conflicting stories of a) there was insurance coverage by State Farm, b) no insurance coverage c) then 2 weeks later State Farm advised the Personal (our insurance) there was insurance under "his name" to twisting the driver of our car was from female to male. Discussed that possibility of going to small claims court, all of a sudden, there was insurance coverage. Ron, our neighbour stated "that was too bad and she better pay up and this was her problem." Talked to our other neighbour who is a police officer and he stated that if she did not have the proper documents, there would be another charge against her and she is responsible for the accident. There was an impersonator calling from the Personal on August 15, 08 there was no problem with the deductible and all was cleared. August 22,08 there was no insurance and Mary paid the deductible of \$500.00. The neighbour suggested

to Mary, that the call was made by the person who hit us. (That was his theory).

**09/25/2008**

**I BECAME AWARE OF MY EXPOSURE TO THE DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & THE ORGANIZED CRIMES IN APRIL 2004**

Dear Sir or Madam:

I, Mary Vivian, Declare Publicly The Following Testimonial:

I am 57 years old, employed for 32 years by Bell of Canada, (Telecommunications Company), with a secretarial and engineering background. I retired in 2002 and for 5 years I volunteered as an Auxiliary Police Officer for Toronto Ontario Police Force performing details such as: Pope John Paul II's Visit, marathon runs, disasters, crowd control for celebrities such. Road Map & My Petition Attachments

**Health Issues:** I enjoyed good healthy until approximately April of 2004, when I was exposed to the DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & THE ORGANIZED CRIMES abuse and aggression my health is deteriorating. I am experiencing many rashes, red sores, eye problems, mouth sores such as swollen tongue, tooth problems, cankers, etc. I am very diligent about what I eat, do not smoke, do not take illegal drugs and promote a daily exercise program. My Sister and elderly mother are victims of this crime as well. See Attachment #1 – Mary Vivian's Health Issues.

**Surveillance:** I am continuously pursued and multi-stalked when shopping, at appointments, in the park, or travelling by vehicle. My vehicle has been tampered with; a "beep" sound at certain locations. I have e-mail messages blocked, telephone calls transferred, and calls cut off. The Royal mail is interfered with resulting in calls to utility companies obtaining reprinted bills.

**Vandalism:** In Elora, Ontario, my entire house was sprayed with a yellow chemical on furniture; toilets, sinks, bath tubs, walls, tables, all appliances, dishes, flatware, computers, telephones, beds, sheets, desks, all files, food, foodstuffs, cupboards, clothes and shoes. White and black chemicals on heating pipes and reddish/brown chemicals on floor boards in basement. Youngsters are utilized to carry out vandalism & manipulating my wellbeing and my environment. The recruitment of such underaged youngsters in such criminal activities are in violation of their civil/constitutional rights as well as mine. See Attachment #2 –Vandalism

**Financial Devastations:** The financial attack on my limited pension has been substantial over the years. Money stolen, constant replacement of personal items such as: underpants and socks, new appliances, beds has taken make it a enormous hardship. See Attachment #3 – Invoice for replacements-new appliances & beds purchased in 2004, cost of Naturopathic Doctor 2008.

**Agencies Approached:** Contacted Ontario Provincial Police about prowlers; police made a notation. A second call to the Ontario Provincial Police regarding the spraying, the lasers and the constable recommended sending Forensics the next day (no show) and to follow up with the neighbour about the lasers. See Attachment #4 – Agencies Approached Mental health

**The Reason & The Road Map For My Being Targeted Per My Experiences Are:**

**My story as I have come to Experience:**

1. The perpetrator was involved in satellite fraud involving direct TV and NDS Americas Inc. (Smart Card).
  2. The perpetrator required "a pardon" from our Canadian Government to enter Canada , after being deported from the United States of American (USA).
  3. This perpetrator was arrested at Tampa Airport June 2004, on an immigration charge, re-entering the USA under a false name, charges of satellite fraud and TV piracy.
  4. Once arrested, why didn't the London police address our complaint about the thefts and retrieve our stolen property?
  5. Employed by Bell Canada , volunteered for a police organization, 3 single women living alone, and knowing about the operation made me the perfect target.
- See Attachment #1 – Mary Vivian's Health Issues.

**Under Which Law I May Have Been Accused To Be Categorized Of Criminality & Mentally Ill:**

The only indication of any laws or policy that has been utilized to criminalize me is by the London Police Force's

and Medical Doctors comments stating 'MENTAL' due to numerous calls for assistance. June 2008, Fergus, Ontario Emergency Department's notation on form stating 'MENTAL' when I went for medical treatment for laser burn to the face.

#### How To Address the Violations Against Us:

People who commit criminal act(s) & are declared mentally ill is the only justification the government needs to expose them to the directed energy weapons/mind control and organized criminals. They justify it is necessary in order to keep them "under control so they would not harm public or the national security"!! Such people/victims are tortured and experimented upon. They are everywhere even in the most remote locations working among the security system establishments, the organized criminals are furnished with the most sophisticated surveillance and torture equipments based on nano technology.

How it begins: 1) any law enforcement and/or governmental agencies would choose an innocent citizen who is in conflict with their personal agenda then, or other, 2) the organized criminals are utilized for local law enforcement and/or mental health institutions to generate, manipulate, and falsify criminal and mental reports against that person's life. Whereas The police, the "Patriot Act", The FISA, and The Military Commission Act of 2006 of "Court No Due Process" is enforced to cover up the "death sentence imposed on these innocent citizen.

Without the protection of "Due Process" the law enforcement, mental institutions and organized criminals can impose massive transgressions against humanity in the USA and will continue until stopped. No one is exempt, the under aged are utilized in these crimes and/or subject to the same circumstances as adults. The US Senate Secret Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Home Land Security, US Defence Department and Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) must be aware of such laws, policies and violations. Given that, the organized criminals are mostly hired by the police and are compensated by the US Department Of Treasury. If it can happen herein the USA it can happen everywhere else; given the magnitude of these crimes it can spread like cancer worldwide.

#### **Urgent Demands and My Petition:**

##### **I DEMAND:**

1. An immediate end to the Directed Energy Weapons (DEW), Surveillance, Isolation, and the Organized Crimes against my Health & My Wellbeing.
2. Any and all law enforcement agencies' criminal reports and/or documentations prepared pertaining to me be disclosed, including any and all police investigative reports.
3. Any and all mental health reports, documentations, and/or medical doctors' statements prepared pertaining to me be disclosed.
4. To investigate Police & any law enforcement agencies' misconduct and mishandling to my person and/or documentation pertaining to me.
5. To investigate mental health agencies' misconduct and mishandling to my person and/or documentation pertaining to me.
6. To investigate Directed Energy Weapons source of funding such as: covert Senate Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Military, Department of Defence, US Department of Treasury, FBI, private contractors and/or unknown individuals.
7. To investigate the organized Criminal's Crimes against innocent people.
8. Investigate the US Department Of Treasury's connection in funding Organized Criminals
9. Legislation under the Truth of Information Act to inform and educate the general public on these crimes against humanity. Due to Lack of information most victims are not aware of their exposure to these crimes.
10. The disclosure of what grounds any agencies to impose upon me any crimes of Assaults and Tortures.
11. The outlaw of the "No Due Process" procedure under the Police & The Patriot Act or any other governmental legislation.
12. The outlaw of any and all government policies and/or laws regarding the Nano-Torture and Surveillance upon people of the USA.
13. The outlaw of any and all Nano-Tortures usage against Humanity worldwide.
14. Full treatment for any and all physical and medical injuries, present and future, which resulted from crimes incurred due to the criminal activity from these organizations and unknown individuals, until sufferers are restored to normal health.
15. Full compensation for the financial losses incurred due to the criminal activity from these organizations and unknown individuals.
16. "De-Classify" any and all "Classified" laws and policies generated by Senate Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Military, Department of Defence, FBI, World Wide Against, Private Contractors and/or Unknown Individuals regarding the above Crimes.

October 22, 2008

Mailteam calls all victims to send their Mass petitions to Governments, Military/Security Agencies, International

Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world over and over and over again and have had our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity.

We support the worldwide campaign "Stop the (secret) Abuse and Torture of Mind control, Directed Energy Weapons and manipulation weapons on Civilians".

I am a Victim of electronic Harassment/ mind control/ directed energy weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture. We come from Canada. Our Nationality is: Canadian.

We realized what the attacks were in 2004, in London, Ontario Canada but noticed in 1994-2004 there were unusual occurrences and or incidences taking place in our home and outside the home, while out shopping or appointments, but could not explain what was happening to us.

Our current address and contact information:  
Florence Vivian, Marlene Vivian, Mary Vivian  
72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada

Our current Occupations: Retired

**WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.**

**I Declare That The Above To Be True Under The Penalty Of Perjury**

**SIGNED: Mary Vivian, Marlene Vivian, and Florence Vivian**

**TEL: 519-846-8272**

**MAIL: 72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada**

**646. NAME: VON KIDD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: von\_kidd@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I've found that handing out flyers about organized stalking/harassment on the sidewalk in front of the public high schools to students at the end of the school day has a MAJOR effect on the perps! We can get the word out to people > through their children. I tell them that the flyer is about the ultimate "Big Brother" technology. Most of them take my flyers. I cover one exit one day and another the next, to get kids that are going in both directions. The sidewalks on the streets are fair game for activists because they are public easements and not private property. Only the opposite side of the sidewalk from the street is private property. I got a major reaction from the local perps the first time I did this, and even overheard the ones actually stalking me with V2K CRYING TEARS OF RAGE as they bitterly complained amongst themselves!! Instead of scaring me off, it told me that I had found "the mother of all raw nerves" of my perps. There are four local high schools in my community, and I have already hit all but one (I'll hit that one today). The local perps realized I was keying off of their reactions and quit showing anger on the street. But the stuff I overhear through V2K continues, as well as the encouragement I get from friends. Don't just be content just to hit the high schools in your own community, hit all the public high schools in your city's surrounding area. We only have until the end of May before the schools let out for summer. After that we'll have to wait until school starts again in the fall.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**In Freedom and Liberty,  
Von Kidd**



**647. NAME: PETER K.VOSOUGH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002**  
**Email: [kovoso@msn.com](mailto:kovoso@msn.com),[koushvo@yahoo.com](mailto:koushvo@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**The year 2002 was when I came to the realization that I was being a subject of new technology human experimentation here in the United States Of America.**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects:-

1. It was obvious that they have total control and access to my brain and my thoughts at any given time. They would have publicly repeat or reply to my personal thoughts that was never revealed to anyone to show the extensiveness of their power over me and my life each and every day, while sharing and displaying all that was stolen with public.
2. Continuous transmission of well designed tense words and terrorizing phrases tailored to their needs to trigger my brain for automatic response while using the outcome for their best interests (gathering more oppositions and enemies for me) and to create the most torturing, hostile, and stressful environment as possible. This is how they managed to form an army by recruiting as many individuals and groups as possible to mask or justify their crimes.
3. They have monitored and "RECORDED" all my brain activities (thoughts, decisions, plans, and ideas even before most of it becomes reality, a complete blue print, and have acted and built up on that) as well as physical activities (ever day life, behaviour, hobbies, life pattern) and etc..
4. Causing pain in different area of the body through sudden shocks, lengthy and sever muscle spasm.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse. Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

For the past few years I have exhausted all options available to me in order to get officials probe into the following inhuman criminal activities taking place here in the United States and to resolve this politically motivated happenings in the most diplomatic way possible.

I have contacted just about all the U.S. Senators, Civil right, Human rights organizations around the globe and they simply preferred not to address such criminal activities since it was planed and operated by Americans. Today, I would support and assist any agency/ organizations world wide to campaign against torture and abuse using the Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**Peter K. Vosough**  
**WEB: [www.lifeandtimes.us](http://www.lifeandtimes.us)**

**648. NAME: TIMOTHY WAITE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992**

**Email: [t.m.waite@att.net](mailto:t.m.waite@att.net), [kraftgenie@yahoo.com](mailto:kraftgenie@yahoo.com), [deepdreamertw@gmail.com](mailto:deepdreamertw@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a victim of Organised Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons torture.

I have been a victim since 1992 in the USA.

I have been tortured in many ways and falsely imprisoned.

25/3/10

I am a victim of some sort of mind control torture.

Basically- abused and in a trance since 1987.

Wear and tear of mind control torture and psychological warfare becoming too much for me.

My name is Tim Waite and I was a creative writing student before they decided to destroy me.

Hope you make some progress in your fight against this horror.

Sincerely,

Tim Waite

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely

**TIMOTHY WAITE**

**MAIL: 2882 S. Mobile St, Aurora, Colorado USA**

**649. NAME: JAMES WALBERT & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [inventor0207@yahoo.com](mailto:inventor0207@yahoo.com), [j.walbert@cox.net](mailto:j.walbert@cox.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

This is the technology that is being on myself and exfiance if there is something you can do to help that would be great.

I have spoken to Bill Taylor and faxed him a resume like he asked if you could please find out if any progress has been made? thank you for all you do on this abuse we are abused everyday of lives.

We are dealing with Mind Control and Ritual Abuse now they are trying to incoserate me and my exfiance. Subject: Revealed the secret service told of this computer system that runs the weapons being used so they can't be held responsible for this attack. Jason Kerr of the DOD Southern Cali area told me of this computer systems that is harassing us. Randy Leggings Secret Service confirmed the system The library does not have a scanner so I can't scan the notes of the joint meeting I have but I will look for the people on the net.

The yr 2000 unaware of it at first then a person walked up and said this would start to happen and it did. I have lost 2 children in this attack cottirized right inside of her, now she is washed and they take advantage of her all the time they watch her have sex that's all she is to them a play toy they give her seizures and lie to her too.

My story is on the forums <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt>

I am an inventor in the Wichita area and this technology is currently being used to read minds is being used on myself. For 5 yrs now this technology has been used on my family .Now that this invention of mine is close to

being released to the Wichita area the people using this technology are trying to discredit my self and my mother Sandra Walbert. This invention is worth a lot of money and due to this fact people are now harassing my family with this technology. This technology is designed to kill people and cause muscular disruption. A LRAD is being used also I was hoping telling your station of this story you could do something about it

**10/3/08**

We are looking for an agency that will help us in a class action law suit in a harassment case and other crimes against us. We have a State Rep that is standing with us in this suit. Please read this letter from the Rep Jim Guest, it will explain the services we are requesting. As you can see from the Rep's letter it's a serious matter going on here. It has his attention and 12 other Congressman's attention also. These perpetrators are getting away with this crime due to the lack of information getting out to the right people. That is this letter has come your way, in conjunction with Mr. Guest and other politicians standing with us on this matter. I and Mr. Guest are asking for your help on stopping this horrible crime. <http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

**8/7/08**

Hello This is James Walbert

I had spoke with you back in April of this year and had submitted some documents covering a case against the government for illegal testing of non lethal weapons well here is our press release. I would like if you would cover it also .We are going to court very soon and would like for your dept to cover the story for us. I set on the board of FFCHS as an advisor to the board. I have spoke with the president of the board and he also agrees with me on this. Five of the largest selling magazines are covering this story also. Here's who all is involved with our motion, they are listed after our press release.

Thank you for your time Respectfully, James Walbert

From YAHOO NEWS: Covert Torture, Surveillance Jeopardizes the Freedom of American Citizens  
[http://fe20.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs\\_prweb/prweb1010824](http://fe20.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824)

**28/11/08**

Jimi Walbert has recently filed for and was granted, a Protection From Stalking (PFS) order in the state of Kansas for the crimes of organized stalking and electromagnetic harassment. For those of you who know your stalker, and can identify him/her, you may want to consider this option as it may help your situation. He has a final hearing on December 11. All 50 states have stalking laws. And they all vary somewhat. So you'll need to refer to the guidelines for your home state. Here in the state of Ohio it's called a Civil Stalking Protection Order or a Criminal Protection Order.

**30/9/09**

**Court to Defendant: Stop Blasting That Man's Mind! \* By David Hambling \* July 1, 2009 | \* 5:59 pm |**

Late last year, James Walbert went to court, to stop his former business associate from blasting him with electromagnetic radiation. Walbert told the Sedgwick County, Kansas panel that Jeremiah Redford threatened him with "jolts of radiation" after a disagreement over a business deal. Later, Walbert, said, he began feeling electric shock sensations, hearing electronically generated tones, and getting popping and ringing sounds in his ears. On December 30th, the court decided in Walbert's favor, and issued a first-of-its-kind order of protection, banning Redford from using "electronic means" to further harass Walbert.

I recently took part in a BBC Radio 4 program, which took a light-hearted look into the "the real Manchurian Candidate" — and examined whether there is any truth in stories of mind control. Most of these projects are just lab experiments, or examples of Powerpoint engineering. But in some legal, policy, and business circles, electromagnetic brain assaults are being taken seriously.

Walbert's cause is supported by Jim Guest, a Republican member of the Missouri House of Representatives. He's working on proposed legislation to addresses electronic harassment, including a bill against the forced implantation of RFID chips.

The U.N. is also now taking the possibility of electromagnetic terrorism against people seriously. And for the first time this year's European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons included a session on the social implications of non-lethal weapons, with specific reference to "privacy-invasive remote interrogation and behavioral influence applications." Those who believe they are being targeted are getting a bit of official recognition.

For some, this opens up a new business opportunity. There are already quite a few companies out there offering

“Technical Surveillance Counter Measures,” or sweeps to determine if you are the victim of electronic harassment. As well detecting the usualbugging devices, they can check if you are being covertly bombarded by microwaves which may be the cause of “headache, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, skin rash, facial swelling, weakness, fatigue, pain in joints and/or muscles, buzzing/ringing in ears.”

Much of this trade may come from people with symptoms caused by something less exotic than high-tech military hardware. But companies will no doubt be willing to sell them expensive protection measures, anyway. And as awareness of these developing technology projects increases, we are likely to be hearing a lot more about “electronic harassment,” “gang stalking” and the like over the next few years.

And there is also likely to be what folklorists call “Ostension,” or acting out. Now that there are so many websites explaining how easy it is to harass people by zapping them with a modified microwave oven, sooner or later someone is bound to try it.

[Photo: U.S. Army]

Rep. Jim Guest: The "Go-To Guy" for Victims of "Electromagnetic Energy Weapons"

Submitted by .Sean on July 7, 2009 - 8:55am

Rep. Jim Guest (R-King City). Yesterday, I posted a short summary of a Wired magazine article about Guest's fight against electromagnetic radiation. Today's Post-Dispatch has even more information about Guest's efforts on behalf of a Kansas man allegedly harassed by "secret electromagnetic energy weapons," and persons similarly oppressed everywhere.

[James Walbert of Wichita] asked for a legal order of protection against a former business partner whom he claimed had “stalked myself and family members with electronic and microwave devices.”

Thanks in part to a letter of support written by Missouri state Rep. Jim

>Guest, R-King City, on his official stationery — and in part to the former business partner’s absence from a hearing on the allegation — Mr. Walbert got his order of protection on Dec. 30...

Mr. Guest has become something of an elder statesman for those who worry about the impending microchip threat. He appeared on a radio show Monday with the author of the Pennsylvania bill.

He’s also become the go-to guy for what he describes as “microwave and electronic harassment victims” — people targeted by nefarious forces wielding electromagnetic energy weapons.

His interest in the subject began three or four years ago, he says, when he was first approached by victimized citizens. One of them was Mr. Walbert.

The Post-Dispatch also points readers to a 2008 New York Times article featuring Guest and his concerns.

And the users of some sites have found the support of Jim Guest, a Republican state representative in Missouri, who wrote last year to his fellow legislators calling for an investigation into the claims of those who say they are being tortured.

I’ve had enough calls, some from credible people — professors — being targeted bynonlethal weapons,” Mr. Guest said in a telephone interview, adding that nothing came of his request for a legislative investigation.

“They become affected by it. They have trouble sleeping at night.”

He added: “I believe there are people who have been targeted by this. With this equipment, you have to test it on somebody to see if it works.”

Appropriately, Guest has been at least tacitly supported in his efforts by the House GOP leadership, which has named Guest the Chairman of the House Real ID and Personal Privacy Committee.

22/10/09

## COURT DECIDED IN THE VICTIM'S FAVOR (IN ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, ITALIANO)

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>

### Court to Defendant: Stop Blasting That Man's Mind!

By David Hambling July 1, 2009

Late last year (2008), James Walbert went to court, to stop his former business associate from blasting him with mind-altering electromagnetic radiation. Walbert told the Sedgwick County, Kansas panel that Jeremiah Redford threatened him with “jolts of radiation” after a disagreement over a business deal. Later, Walbert, said, he began feeling electric shock sensations, hearing electronically generated tones, and getting popping and ringing sounds in his ears. On December 30th, the court decided in Walbert's favor, and issued a first-of-its-kind order of protection, banning Redford from using “electronic means” to further harass Walbert. No, seriously. I recently took part in a BBC Radio 4 program, which took a light-hearted look into the “the real Manchurian Candidate” — and examined whether there is any truth in stories of mind control. It gave me a chance to talk about exotic non-lethal weapon concepts like the so-called telepathic raygun, the system which beams sound directly into your skull, and the “voice of god” talking fireball. Most of these projects are just lab experiments, or examples of Powerpoint engineering. But in some legal, policy, and business circles, electromagnetic brain assaults are being taken seriously. Walbert's cause is supported by Jim Guest, a Republican member of the Missouri House of Representatives. He's working on proposed legislation to addresses electronic harassment, including a bill against the forced implantation of RFID chips. The U.N. is also now taking the possibility of electromagnetic terrorism against people seriously. And for the first time this year's European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons included a session on the social implications of non-lethal weapons, with specific reference to “privacy-invasive remote interrogation and behavioral influence applications.” Those who believe they are being targeted are getting a bit of official recognition. For some, this opens up a new business opportunity. There are already quite a few companies out there offering “Technical Surveillance Counter Measures,” or sweeps to determine if you are the victim of electronic harassment. As well detecting the usual bugging devices, they can check if you are being covertly bombarded by microwaves which may be the cause of “headache, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, skin rash, facial swelling, weakness, fatigue, pain in joints and/or muscles, buzzing/ringing in ears.” Much of this trade may come from people with symptoms caused by something less exotic than high-tech military hardware. But companies will no doubt be willing to sell them expensive protection measures, anyway. And as awareness of these developing technology projects increases, we are likely to be hearing a lot more about “electronic harassment,” “gang stalking” and the like over the next few years. And there is also likely to be what folklorists call “Ostension,” or acting out. Now that there are so many websites explaining how easy it is to harass people by zapping them with a modified microwave oven, sooner or later someone is bound to try it.

ALSO:

•The Microwave Scream Inside Your Skull •Meet the MEDUSA Ray Gun •Report: Nonlethal Weapons Could Target Brain, Mimic Schizophrenia ... •The Voice of God Weapon Returns •Army Yanks 'Voice-To-Skull Devices' Site •U.N. Investigates Electromagnetic Terrorism

### VERSION ESPAÑOLA (TRADUCCIÓN DE RUDY)

#### UN JUEZ FALLA A FAVOR DEL DEMANDANTE: ¡DEJEN DE ATACAR LA MENTE DE ESTE HOMBRE!

A finales del año 2008, James Walbert fue a juicio para intentar conseguir que su ex socio dejara de jugar con él valiéndose de una radiación electromagnética que modificaba su estado mental. Walbert dijo al condado de Sedgwick de Kansas que Jeremiah Redford le ostigaba con “ondas de radiación” después de que tuvieran un desacuerdo comercial. Ulteriormente, Walbert declaró que habia comenzado a sentir sensaciones de shock eléctrico, a oír tonos generados electrónicamente y a escuchar sonidos silabeantes en sus oídos. En diciembre , el tribunal decidió fallar a favor de Walbert y publicó una orden de protección que era la primera de su género hasta la fecha, prohibiendo a Redford usar “medios electrónicos” para amenazar y ostigar a Walbert. Recientemente tomé parte en un programa de la Radio 4 de la BBC, que hablaba sobre los verdaderos “Manchurian Candidate” y examiné si hay una parte de verdad en las historias sobre control mental. Me dio la oportunidad de hablar sobre las armas exóticas no letales como el así llamado “rayo telepático“, el sistema que emite un rayo de sonido directamente a tu cerebro que te hace escuchar “la voz de Dios” hablándote diréctamente. La mayor parte de estos proyectos son sólo experimentos de laboratorio o ejemplos de ingeniería en Powerpoint, pero en el derecho jurídico

y los círculos de negocio, los asaltos electromagnéticos al cerebro están siendo tomados muy seriamente. El caso de Walbert está siendo apoyado por Jim Guest, un miembro republicano del Parlamento de Missouri. Está esforzándose todo lo posible por sacar adelante una ley sobre el ostigamiento electrónico, incluyendo un proyecto de ley contra la implantación forzosa del chip RFID. Las Naciones Unidas también están tomando en serio la posibilidad de terrorismo electromagnético contra los ciudadanos. Y por primera vez este año, el Simposio Europeo sobre Armas No Letales incluyó una sesión sobre las implicaciones sociales de las armas no letales con una mención especial a los interrogatorios invasivos remotos que menoscaban la privacidad y las implicaciones que tendrían sobre el comportamiento. Aquellos que creen que están siendo agredidos están obteniendo un poco de reconocimiento por parte de las autoridades. Para algunos además esto abre una nueva oportunidad de negocio. Ya hay unas cuantas empresas que ofrecen “Medidas de Contra Vigilancia Técnica” o medios de determinar si Vd. está siendo víctima de acoso electrónico. Además de detectar dispositivos usuales de vigilancia ocultos, pueden comprobar si está siendo encubiertamente bombardeado por microondas con la eventuale consecuencia de “dolores de cabeza, irritación de ojo, mareo, náusea, erupción cutánea, hinchazón facial, debilidad, fatiga, dolor en articulaciones y/o músculos, zumbido en los oídos”. Mucho de esto puede venir de gente con síntomas provocados por algo menos exótico que el hardware militar de alta tecnología. Todavía las empresas no dudarán en vendernos medidas de protección muy caras, de igual modo. Y a medida que el conocimiento sobre estos proyectos de tecnología progresa, iremos escuchando cada vez más sobre “ataques electrónicos”, “acoso electrónico agresivo” y cosas parecidas en los próximos años. Y está también los que algunos llaman “ostension”. Ahora que hay profusión de sitios web que explican lo fácil que es atacar a la gente por medio de atacarles con microondas previamente modificadas, tarde o temprano alguien lo probará.

## **IL CASO DI JAMES WALBERT**

### **TRADOTTO DALL'INGLESE DA RUDY**

#### **UN GIUDICE HA STABILITO IN FAVORE DEL RICORRENTE: “SMETTETE DI ATTACCARE LA MENTE DI QUESTO UOMO! “**

Alla fine dell'anno 2008, James Walbert se recó al tribunale per cercare di ottenere che il suo ex-partner in affari cessasse le molestie assillanti su di lui con radiazioni elettromagnetiche che modificano il suo stato mentale. Walbert disse alla Contea di Sedgwick, nel Kansas che Jeremiah Redford lo molestava con “scosse di irradiazioni” dopo di aver avuto un disaccordo commerciale. Successivamente, Walbert dichiaró di aver cominciato a sentire sensazioni di scosse elettriche, di sentire dei suoni e squilli schioccanti generati elettronicamente nelle orecchie. Il 30 dicembre, la Corte decise a favore di Walbert e pubblicó un ordine di protezione che sarebbe il primo del suo genere finora, vietando a Redford di usare “mezzi elettronici,, per minacciare, molestare ed incalzare ulteriormente Walbert. Recentemente partecipai ad un programma della BBC Radio 4 , che parlava in un modo piuttosto allegro sui veri e propri “candidati alla Mancinuria” ed esaminai se vi è una certa verità nelle storie di controllo mentale. Mi ha dato l'opportunità di parlare delle armi esotiche non letali, come il cosiddetto “raggio telepatico “, il sistema che emette un fascio di suoni direttamente al tuo cervello che ti fa sentire la “voce di Dio” parlando a te direttamente. La maggior parte di questi progetti sono solo esperimenti di laboratorio o esempi di ingegneria Powerpoint, ma nel diritto legale e negli ambienti degli affari, le aggressioni elettromagnetiche del cervello vengono prese molto sul serio. Il caso di Walbert è sostenuto da Jim Guest , un membro del partito repubblicano del Parlamento del Missouri. Sta mettendo tutto in atto per proporre una legge sulla molestia elettronica , compreso un progetto di legge contro l'impianto forzato del chip RFID. Le Nazioni Unite stanno anche loro prendendo sul serio la possibilità di terrorismo elettromagnetico contro i cittadini . E per la prima volta quest'anno, il Simposio Europeo sulle armi non-letali incluse una sessione sulle implicazioni sociali delle armi non letali, con una menzione speciale per gli interrogatori invasivi remoti che compromettono la privacy e le implicazioni che potrebbero avere sul comportamento. Coloro che ritengono di essere attaccati stanno ottenendo un po' di riconoscimento da parte delle autorità. Per alcuni si apre anche una nuova opportunità. Già ci sono alcune società che offrono “mezzi di tecnica di controvigilanza”, o il modo di determinare se Lei è vittima di molestie elettroniche. In aggiunta ai soliti dispositivi occulti di controllo , possono controllare se Lei è velatamente bombardato da microonde con le eventuali conseguenze: mal di testa, irritazione agli occhi, vertigini, nausea, eruzione cutanea, gonfiore facciale, debolezza, stanchezza, dolore alle articolazioni e / o dolore muscolare, suoni nell'udito. Gran parte di questo può venire da persone con i sintomi causati da qualcosa un po' meno esotico del hardware militare di alta tecnologia. Tuttavia, le aziende non esiteranno in ogni caso a venderci mezzi di protezione molto costosi. E man mano che la conoscenza di questi progetti di tecnologia progredisce, sentiremo parlare ancora di più di “attacchi elettronici”, “molestie organizzate” e simili, nei prossimi anni. Ed è anche ciò che i “folkloristi” chiamano “ostensione”. Ora che vi è una profusione di siti web che spiegano come è facile aggredire la gente tramite un forno a microonde anticipatamente modificato, prima o poi qualcuno lo proverà.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Respectfully

James Walbert

TEL: 316-650-6976

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt> ,

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

**650. NAME: ROBERT WALKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997**

**Email: [bobbybluesman48@gmail.com](mailto:bobbybluesman48@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I would like to tell you about some terrible STALKING AND HARASSING events in my life.

This has been going on since 1997 or 98. I have been a victim of Organized Stalking for about ten years. I have been victimized by CONTROLLED SLEEPING DISORDERS, DIRECT ENERGY AND MANY OTHER TYPES OF HARASSMENTS.

I noticed then that i was being stalked by aircraft every time I left my apartment. I would be setting at a bus stop when a aircraft would fly behind me and I would feel a particle like beam concentrated on the back of my head. Then I would feel like pins and needles on different parts of my body.

When I am in my apartment I will hear sounds like air being forced into the air conditioning or through any type of vents. At that time I will feel nausea and sick to my stomach and feel hot flashes inducing insomnia. Maybe I got 2 or 3 hours of sleep every nite.

During this time I lost 2 jobs because i was always exhausted and couldn't perform my duties. I really feel like they are trying to kill me. I am at the end of my wits. Please help me. What should I do now?

This has been going on for about ten years now and it doesn't seem to be letting up. I am 59 years old and a Viet Nam veteran. I don't want to spend my senior years going through this crap. CAN YOU HELP?

I got a list of symptoms of Organized Stalking off the Internet. Then I put an x beside the ones that apply to me:-

Symptoms of organized stalking:

\_\_\_ You find that all of your family, friendship, and business relationships are going sour and you have done nothing to cause this

\_\_\_ You find that "accidental" blocking of you as you walk or drive about, by strangers, has increased dramatically and every day brings several "blocking" incidents. E.g., someone slips ahead of you at the bank machine or grocery checkout, or with cars in unexpected places in parking lots. This is about blocking \*far\* more often than that which occurs in normal life, and not the usual occasional occurrences.

\_\_\_ You find that financial transactions, purchases, mailing things or receiving things in the mail or by courier seem to have lots of "problems", more so than in the past



- x\_\_ Telephones frequently have static or tones or echoes; you have lots of "wrong number" calls
- x\_\_ You find that you are having trouble staying asleep at night, possibly waking up at exactly the same time every night
- x\_\_ Knocking on your door, but finding no one there
- x\_\_ Neighbours seem to be able to "see thru walls", shown by sounds from them which "follow" you
- \_\_ Repeated evidence of break-ins, small scale thefts, and sabotage both at home and at work
- \_\_ Postal and or electronic mail are often delayed or in some cases blocked
- \_\_ Postal mail from your box is strewn around and damaged
- \_\_ Tradesmen always seem to have "trouble" with any work you hire them to do, make a mess, are late, overcharge, and in some cases even cause damage to other things not originally needing work
- \_\_ You seem to attract "crazy drivers" on the road much more often than in the past
- \_\_ Automobile repairs often result in other things being broken which were not when the car went in to the shop
- x\_\_ You seem to have much more trouble with noisy neighbours than before this stalking started, such as door slamming in apartment buildings, or oddly timed use of leaf blowers in detached house neighbourhoods
- x\_\_ You find strange synchronicities, such as a neighbour who starts leaving for work at EXACTLY the same time as you do, over and over, happening frequently
- x\_\_ You find kids of all ages often doing annoying things at a much higher rate than before the stalking started
- \_\_ You find dirt and food spots showing up in your home after you've been out, and you know this dirt was not there when you left
- x\_\_ Are you in good health according to your doctor, yet having unusual illnesses and symptoms? Such as chronic 'flu' when no one else has it? Or unquenchable itching with no rash? Or sharp stings with no apparent explanation, especially while in bed? Or sudden fatigue which almost cripples you?
- \_\_ You find that since the multiple stalking started, computers at home and work always seem to have something wrong with them, and others with similar machines don't

**4/10/09**

About a month ago i received an e-mail from you that stated A senator or congressman had downloaded 1000 Ti;s Case Summaries for investigation or review. I noticed that my name was on that list. Well that e-mail just up and vanished in to thin air. I wonder if you have a copy of that document? I am sure that i will need it for further instructions in the future. I would appreciate it ok.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely  
Robert Walker**

**651. NAME: MICHAEL WALLACE  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

**Email: groovimus\_maximus@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/3/16**

I've been a TI for 3-4 years. Stalking, hacking, spying and worst the small group of dudes quietly broadcasting their voices narrating to each other what I'm doing, watching, etc and crudely insulting me on anything often in racist and bigoted ways. I'm going to do an interview for the "Targetted" movie soon. Please add me to any list or law suit or anything like that.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Michael Wallace  
Kirkland, WA

**652. NAME: PING WANG**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**  
**Email: wendywang1962@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/9/14**

I support the world wide campaign "Stop the secret abuse and torture of mind control weapons and manipulation weapons on civilians".

I am a victim of electronic harassment/mind control/directed energy weapons/ organized stalking and torture.

I was born in China, and now come from Canada. My nationality is Canadian.

I realized to be attacked in 2008 when I was a research associate in Toronto, Canada.

My current address:  
Ping Wang, 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.

I currently occupation is housewife.

I demand for a international investigation of those crimes and huge violations of human right.

**28/9/14**

I support the world compaign "Stop The (Secret) Abuse of Mind Control/Manipulation Weapons, Directed Energy Weapons On Civilians".

I am a victim of electronic Harassment/mind control/directed energy weapons/organized stalking and torture from Toronto, Ontario, Canada. I have been targeted since 2008.

Briefly, my case is like that. I was first targeted in Toronto Canada in 2008. I was followed by organized stalking since I noticed people knew me everywhere I went. I started to hear voice, my thought was controlled, manipulated (I realized at that time it is mind control technologies). My right arm was hit by electromagnetic beams constantly in the same spot, which they claimed it was an injection to make mind control technologies work. During 2008-2014, I have several episodes attacked by voice each year, during these time, I have sleep deprivation, lose control

of my body movement, headache, brain hit by directed energy weapon before sleep. I lose lots weight during one or two night, impaired in body, had whole body pain, fatigue, irregular heart beats and heart pain. During the silence period of each year, I am still controlled by mind control technologies, since they marked me with a visible beam. Those visible beams exist 24/7 days. For example, if they don't want you to go out, the visible beam will draw line in the door, so I have been lived in electromagnetic cage 24/7/365.

By 2013, the doctor diagnosed me with hypothyroidism, which is the consequence of long time electromagnetic harassment. Also, I have impaired hearing of my left ear which is the same side where strong electromagnetic beams hit. Some Doctors also diagnosed with mental illness, but this is not true because the medication never cured the voice, sleep pills never cure sleep deprivation. Body pain all disappeared without medication.

I am a brain experimental subject as they said in May, 2014. Currently they told me that they have been targeting my daughter, who is 14 years old only. I believe that my daughter's brain is the target.

I demand for an international investigation of those crimes and huge violations of human rights.

Sincerely  
Ping Wang

Ps. You can send this email to humanright organization, politicians (such as Canadian primer minister Steven Harper, US president Barack Obama, anyone who care my daughter's future), and press.

**1/10/14**

I would like to be included on the lists of victims of electronic torture and abuse, or organized stalking. Here is my information:

Citizenship: Canadian.

I was first attacked in Toronto Canada in 2008. They have talked to me 24/7, during some periods of 2008-2014 by mind control technologies. Most time only one man talked to me with standard Mandarin, the subject varied, like discussion with you. The other time the talk could go to dirty and harassed me. At the end, they told me who were them and they used my brain as an experimental subject. On May, this year, they wished me to die, either they kill me or I went to kill myself. The talk period was painful since it was 24/7, with sleep deprivation. I have taken four times over the dose of sleeping pills, I still was unable to sleep if they did not want me too. I have uncontrolled sleep too. They could see through my eyes to see what I have seen. During silent periods of 2008-2014, I was under electromagnetic surveillance 24/7, I can see visible wave around me and feel they attacked my heads, and legs. The top of my head always have something there, like many tinny needles move around, but without pain. I also see constantly that box, house and other stuffs hit me. My house and my daughter's items have been drugged since I see they drop something into her shoes, bags, clothes and ect, then they tell me it is drug. My face markers have been told in TV, then there are organized stalking. Everywhere I go, people know me. I attacked by directed energy weapon since I have heart pain and irregular beats, now it is normal without medication treatment. I was told that I only had one year life left on May, 2014, and would die from brain cancer, or heart attack. After these years, my physical condition went down dramatically. I am not allowed to see doctors about my brain since they told me that I had neurodegeneration disease and brain cancer, currently, they treat me with medication remotely. I become strong after they last talked with me, and I don't have brain cancer and neurodegeneration syndromes. Now I lived in the fear that they want my daughter to become targeted individual since they said very bad them about they have done to her. My case is so cruelty and bloody.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Ping Wang

address: 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.

Tel: [905-608-2961](tel:905-608-2961)

**653. NAME: FELICIA WARD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [feliciaward@lycos.com](mailto:feliciaward@lycos.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I sent letters to the FBI and CIA regarding this matter for the second time. I shared my situation with a neighbor whose husband is in the military she sent him a letter I wrote about what has happened to me and photos of my tongue that they shocked for no reason.

She is going to take me to military base and I will take some items with me in hopes of being scanned. She came to my house after reading my letter and was staring at my kitchen counter. She said, she believed what he (Lt. Col Paul Oppedisano, Sr) did was came to my house while it was under construction and during each stage put devices in the house.

My neighbor across the street said she did not think we were moving into our house because there were a lot of people going to our house as if they were interested in purchasing it. The builders allow prospective clients to look at homes under construction to get an idea of how their house would like. I think it was Paul and his team of idiots.

Paul was the previous owner of the house we moved from in Virginia and the house **started attacking me with electro magnetic waves. It almost killed me! They would say "people are listening to me" so I assume since he heard that I was moving they visited my new home and did everything within their power to destroy it.**

What they did to me hurt but what hurt the most is I would have lost my son due to their hatred. If I do receive any help from going to the military facility I will let you know. I did get a gun license because I got so stressed from the lack of help I planned to handle this matter myself.

**11/3/08**

Thank you for the information. The same response from the government which is no response. I wrote the FBI and CIA several times and have not received any feedback. They are aware of what is happening.

In my correspondence to the FBI and CIA I let them know by them not responding means to me that I can take whatever steps I deem necessary to protect myself and family. The people behind the terroristic acts thrive on failure and fear. You have to be garbage to tell someone you do not know and have done no wrong to you, that you're going to kill their kid and take them from the daycare.

They create personalized terror based on your true life circumstances they try to create realities worse they are or those that do not exist. All my life I have been shy and quiet but not anymore thanks to being scared to death. I was actually told I was "dead" by them.

To conclude because the government has decided that my son and I do not matter I will handle this myself! I know who started this garbage his name is Lt. Col. Paul Oppedisano, Sr. former Marine and now an United States Air Marshal. He is a child molester. He participates in marathons. His ex-wife said he had psychological problems. His medication obviously were not strong enough.

Please send this email out to as many people with Paul Oppedisano, Sr in the subject line as you can maybe someone knows the real him. He portrays that he is really nice and he is soft spoken but his heart is evil, he will kill you! That is what they told me, "I wish I could kill her".

If we can start eliminating them one at a time it's worth it. It's either us or them! We have to help ourselves period. As I shared I was shy not anymore because they threatened my son life and he was only three-years old.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Blessings!**

**FELICIA WARD**

**654. NAME: MARK WATERHOUSE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: m.waterhouse@hotmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Awesome article. We need to appeal to this Government Accountability Office and Rep. Jane Harman our issues. We need to block this funding and see if she can use us as reasoning to gain national exposure!

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/143257>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MARK WATERHOUSE**

**655. NAME: ORVILLE WEALE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: oweale@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/5/10**

To all concerned about Directed Energy Weapons,

I'm a member of FFCCHS and moderate a conference call on talkshoe.com every Thursday night at 9:00 PM EDT in the USA.

My big question is why doesn't anyone who is a victim or in a help group for victims acquire a spectrum analyzer to prove they are targeted by microwaves? A directional antenna could also be used to help locate the source of the RF.

One would video tape the use of it and have proof that would be a smoking gun. Many TIs are carted off to psychwards when they try to get help because no one believes them, or they go to law enforcement that are part of the group torturing people. V2K, mind reading devices, microwave guns, and through-wall technology, all use radio frequencies that are detectable by devices available to anyone who has the money to buy them. With so many victims and groups of TIs (Targeted Individuals) in the world, a collection could be taken to purchase whatever is needed and train someone that can be trusted who can be used as an expert witness in court. They would collect the information needed by going to places where TIs are targeted until enough evidence is gathered to have an air tight case to present to the world. The proof that microwave energy is being directed at certain people or groups is necessary if we want to stop the use of it, otherwise it will always be possible for perpetrators to claim people who report such attacks are not credible. Please tell me why no one, or group of victims, with the means to buy one uses a spectrum analyzer for proof of their torture and to avoid a diagnosis of delusional. There are devices to detect acoustic weapons as well.

I bought an RF detector on Ebay 5 years ago. It's limited to detecting RFs from 0.5 MHz to 5.5 GHz. It has been useful in the past. The RFs used by military are above the range it's sensitive to. I did document RF coming into my home for a few months by pointing a computer video cam at it while I slept.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you, Orville Weale

**656. NAME: STEW WEBB**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email:** [stewwebb@sierranv.net](mailto:stewwebb@sierranv.net), [stewwebb@stewwebb.com](mailto:stewwebb@stewwebb.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**April 10, 2007**

Bush Trying To Kill Stew Webb, Tom Heneghan and our associates, families and friends with Satellites aka STONE-R Technology run by E-Systems out of the NASA Center in Huntsville, Tennessee. [www.stewwebb.com](http://www.stewwebb.com)

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**

**STEW WEBB**

**WEB:** [www.stewwebb.com](http://www.stewwebb.com)

**657. NAME: LUCIAN WEBER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email:** [louweber02@hotmail.com](mailto:louweber02@hotmail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

THEY HAVE BEEN DOING THIS FOR 7 MONTHS AND IT IS ABUSIVE; THYE HAVE BEEN STALKING ME STARTING WITH MEXCIAN COP/MOB AT 1530 USING WEAPONS. ALSO 1525,1530,1526 AND OTHER NEIGHBORS THEY ARE WORKING WITH THE COPS/KILLER. I WAS FALSELY ARRESTED BY VERBALLY DEFENDING MYSELF FROM NEIGHBORS USING THESE WEAPONS FOR 7 MONTHS. THEY WEAPONS ARE TORTURE/ORGANIZED CRIME WITH HARRIS COUNTY/FBI AND OTHERS. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ARRESTED BEFORE AND DONE CHARITY THE REST OF MY LIFE. 2 TIMES COLLEGE GRAD; 2 TIMES CANCER PATIENT.

THIS IS HOW LAW ENFORCEMENT KILLS PEOPLE AFTER THEY POINSON YOU WITH CYNIDE AND YOU LIVE.

**22/7/09**

REPORTING TERRORIST ACTIVITIES IN KATY TX BY CITIZENS OF KATY AND HARRIS COUNTY EXPOSING ME TO VIOLENCE

SUSPECTS JAMES BURGER, DEWAYNE LOGAN, RCIA WITH ST BARTS CATHOLIC CHURCH. TWO DEACONS AND RCIA TEAM. OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE. ANDREW WEBER IS A BIG SUSPECT WITH THOSE FEDERAL JUDGES, THAT IS WHY THEY HIRED HIM.

SOMEONE WITH LAST NAME SIMON FROM BELLVILE IS INVOLVED WITH HAZZING AND STALKING AT MARY JO PECKAM PARK. IS HE A COP; OR AFFILIATED WITH THEM.

NEEDS TO BE MONITORED. I AM RECEIVING NON VERBAL THREATS FROM CITIZENS IN THE KATY AREA

TODAY. THE KATY POLICE WILL BE KNOWN ACROSS THE WORLD FOR TERRORIST ACTIVITY AND ALSO ST BARTHOLOMEW CATHOLIC CHURCH/OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE. TODD WOYTEK ABUSE ME SEVERAL TIMES

AT MY FRONT DOOR. NOW THEY ARE ALL ACROSS AMERICA AND EUROPE FOR POLICE BRUTALITY AND WORKING WITH NEIGHBORS TO FACILITATE VIOLENCE.

THE LAW IS SUPPOSED TO PROVIDE PEACE AND NOT VIOLENCE; NOT CAUSE IT. WHEN THE LAW IS INVOLVED IN MAKING ME A TARGET AND GETTING PEOPLE TO HURT OTHER PEOPLE PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY, THIS IS WORSE THAN ANY CRIMINAL ITSELF. THEY GET DRUNK AND DO DRUGS EVERY WEEKEND. PEREZ IS STALKING RIGHT NOW, MEXICAN MOB, USING ELECTRONIC WEAPONS. SEVERAL OTHER NEIGHBORS ARE INVOLVED

AND TARGETING ME AT NIGHT WITH WEAPONS, SKIN HEADS ACROSS HEIGHTS AND 10TH STREET, SMOKERS, DOPERS.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**6TH GENERATION AMERICAN;  
LUCIAN P WEBER/CHRISTIAN**

**658. NAME: DR ALFRED WEBRE  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began:  
Email: c/o richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Dr. Webre tells of mind control tech attack!

Webre describes that meeting as a donnybrook - a bitter quarrel. However, the government department had the financial power, so the project was terminated. "Then came the attacks upon my person. Using microwave weapons..."

Those attacks began in Washington, slightly earlier, he recalls. Just before he returned to SRI to have that meeting with the liaison, Webre had been on a secondary project, meeting with the assistant secretary of Defense. When he came out of that meeting he was hit with what he calls mind control weapons.

What did it feel like? Webre replies, "It's very painful and it stuns you psychologically. It feels like you're totally disoriented. "

"This is how they have coped with activists in this area..." The attacks opened up a chapter in his life in which he became cognizant of electromagnetic or more exotic weaponry and became an advocate for others who are similarly targeted. The victims are put in an unbelievable situation in which they will no longer be taken as seriously.

Nevertheless, with some help from friends Webre continued a career of varied accomplishments. For instance, he was a delegate to specialized United Nations conferences. California governor Jerry Brown appointed Webre to a taskforce on earthquake preparedness. Webre produced and hosted the first live radio broadcast between the USA and the former Soviet Union, in 1987. He was elected as a delegate to the 1996 Texas Democratic convention. Webre is still a member of the District of Columbia bar. He taught civil liberties at the University of Texas. The list goes on.

In the year 2000, Webre went public with the concept of exopolitics, which is now an emerging field. A prominent author in the field, social scientist Dr. Michael Salla, is said to have read Webre's earlier online treatise before



expanding on the topic and writing his own Exopolitics book. Webre praises Salla's and the efforts of Stephen Bassett. Bassett hosted the first Exopolitics conference, last year in Washington DC. Webre's new book will be launched at the second annual Exopolitics gathering, on April 22-24.

Interest in the discipline is developing fast, he says, and couldn't come at a more strategic time. He cites global problems that are largely caused by our fossil fuels/nuclear civilization.

from Internet:

EXOPOLITICS radio: The New Human & The War Against Star Kids & ETs -  
Dr. Richard J. Boylan, PhD & Alfred Webre

from Internet:

Randall, Dan Fluehe, Clyde Lewis, and this reporter, Alfred Webre, all noted that the electronic attacks targeted two media offices directly - a radio station and a newspaper - both protected entities under the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

<http://www.wanttoknow.info/mindcontrol>

re: Dr Alfred Webre: Remember when Dennis Kucinich authored legislation on mind control and psychotronic weapons and chemtrails?

The initial version of the act is the only one that makes mention of "exotic weapons systems", listing several technologies that will be familiar to conspiracy theorists:

- (i) electronic, psychotronic, or information weapons;
- (ii) chemtrails;
- (iii) high altitude ultra low frequency weapons systems;
- (iv) plasma, electromagnetic, sonic, or ultrasonic weapons;
- (v) laser weapons systems;
- (vi) strategic, theater, tactical, or extraterrestrial weapons; and
- (vii) chemical, biological, environmental, climate, or tectonic weapons.

Yes, it even includes "extraterrestrial weapons", meaning weapons created by aliens (or created from alien technology from crashed flying saucers at Roswell), as well as psychotronic (mind control) weapons. Yet somehow "chemtrails" gets all the attention here.

Who wrote this? The original language for the bill was actually created by Alfred Webre and Carol Rosin. See, from Webre's web site:

<http://www.exopolitics.com/>

With Dr. Carol S. Rosin and many others, [Webre] is a co-architect of the Space Preservation Act and the Space Preservation Treaty introduced to the U.S. Congress by Congressman Dennis Kucinich (D-Ohio) to ban space-based weapons.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Richard Jacob**

**659. NAME: LYN WEED**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: lynnandmarie@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/9/09**

**re: discussion of human subject testing, as a crime needing to be addressed:**

It seems that nonconsensual human subject testing is the violation of international law that draws the attention of international groups concerned with human rights, international peace, freedom from abuse and other similar issues.

As victim/survivors of this, it would seem to be a tie that binds us -- the nonconsensual testing. Americans, Canadians, the French, etc. -- shudder at the Nazi atrocities in Germany, an international reaction, to say the least. If NATO is involved in the perpetration, which they may be, they are violating international law, specifically on this issue. It is an important aspect.

It may why they are targeting us. We should try to explain why we believe these very unusual occurrences are happening. Nonconsensual testing of the military intelligence community certainly makes sense of some of this. (We also believe that third party contractors are involved in the apartments, buildings, etc.)

To not include unauthorized human subject testing, leaves out a serious professional and potential "community problem" aspect of this.

### **"Our Ethical Violations Defined"**

**by Lynn Weed**

In a sustainable and civilized world, insistence on the ethical use of electromagnetic (EM) energy and devices, by governments and individuals is vital. We define EM energy as the frequencies on the electromagnetic spectrum, microwaves, infrared frequencies, radio waves, extremely low frequency (elf) and others. All EM energies are radiation.

EM energy power exists in many aspects of our lives. Currently, for instance, it makes it possible for two people to speak to each other, wirelessly, when one is thousands of miles away, through the use of a cellular telephone (microwave powered). It powers microwave ovens and our laptops. Medically, MRI's, CAT scans and x-rays are the result of EM frequencies directed at and penetrating the human body.

In the history of EM development, unfortunately, ethical and human rights violations have occurred in Europe and America. The Nuremberg trials in Germany exposed the shocking German medical experiments. An ethnic group, those with Jewish heritages, was marginalized, tortured and experimented on. Early EM testing on concentration camp victims took place.

After World War II, it was revealed the U.S. had created its own nonconsensual experimentation, the MKUltra experiments on American children. Some of the defined goals of this experimentation on unwitting subjects were:

- a. To research techniques to impose control over the will of an individual, including neuron surgery, electric shock and, drugs and hypnosis;
- b. To design and test septal electrodes that would enable defendants directly to control human behavior; 1.

The CIA formally launched Sub-Project 119 in 1960, the purpose of which was to research, study, and interpret "bioelectric signals from the human organism, and activation of human behavior by remote means." (Memorandum for the Record re MKLUTRA Subproject 119 from Technical Services Div., Research Branch, CIA (Aug. 17, 1960).) This Sub-Project involved the installation of "permanent septal electrodes . . . to determine the locus in which stimulations will produce specific reactions," first in animals and later in humans.

(Proposal Materials re MKULTRA Subproject 106, CIA (Jan. 1961) at 106-1.)

The Army's own report of the health effects of LSD experiments concluded in 1980 that: "Early experimental studies by Monroe and Heath and associates using electrodes implanted deeply in the brains of human subjects demonstrated the occurrence of spiking (epileptiform) activity in portions of the limbic system (hippocampus, amygdala [sic] and septal area) in response to LSD administration."

The United States has clearly had involvement in nonconsensual EM testing. Canada, also participated in this nonconsensual EM experimentation. The CIA was found guilty of unethical and negligent experimentation in the Orlikow vs U.S.A. case in 1986. (The actual experiments occurred in Canada at McGill University.) We have reports from members in England, France and other European countries that similar testing of updated EM devices/weaponry is occurring.

Nonconsensual testing of EM devices violates the Nuremberg Code, established at the end of World War II and international law.

The transmission of EM energy from one point to another is silent and unseen. Using miniaturized portable EM transmitting devices, it is possible to test and harass a human subject in one apartment from another, in one room from another, in one building from another. Even though it is illegal, it is very hard to prove that a transmission of microwaves or EM signals is occurring.

Some EM devices can cause human muscles to spasm, and vibrate, and it can cause nerve pain. High levels of microwave transmitted to the head can cause a ringing or buzzing sound to occur. These are some of the effects members report, after being exposed to this silent and unseen experimentation. Long term exposures, to these devices can cause migraine headaches, kidney problems, changes at the cellular level and other medical problems.

Military intelligence development of these devices as weapons, has produced the tazer, acoustic heterodyne, active denial system and other EM based weaponry.

Members in our group have experienced nonconsensual testing of these EM devices. It seems to be a "black budget" operation. (Meaning it appears to occur outside of or "above" the law). Group members have felt the transmission of EM continually, for several years. Members now, are experiencing similar medical pathologies, which can be attributable to overexposure to EM.

Efforts to discover the source of this EM harassment were either very difficult or led members to the intelligence/military community in our individual countries. Further discovery and ending these exposures was stymied at this level.

These weapons and devices continue in their development. Our Blackberries combine the capabilities of computer databases and cellular telephones. The U.S military spoke of "shock and awe" in its Iraqi military action. They refer to a device called the "Voice of God" to frighten Iraqi ground troops. This is a microwave audio (form of EM) transmission device.

Reports of nonconsensual testing continue to grow. We come together from our individual nation states to complain and expose these illegal acts. This experimentation/harassment is invasive, painful and unpleasant. The involvement of the intelligence/military in a covert capacity, includes harassment and attempts to discredit the complaining or whistle blowing parties.

Hitler accomplished his unethical experimentation by creating the camps, and the forced wearing of yellow arm bands. He generated propaganda concerning the "otherness" of the Jewish people. Victims of these latter day, unauthorized tests report similar, 21st Century, methods of discreditation.

The nonconsensual testing is wrong. It is morally wrong. It is also a violation of international law.

Our mission is to get this form of harassment/nonconsensual experimentation stopped. We seek effective action towards that goal. Comprehensive and competent press exposure of these unethical acts will aid us in our work. We want victims of these abuses to be made as "whole" as possible and have access to medical and psychological assistance.

We are working to get this stopped. We ask that you support our goals and concentrated efforts to stop these violations of the human being.. If the development of these devices does not proceed along ethical lines, and in accord with international law (developed upon exposure of outrageous abuses), human rights, as we now understand and enjoy them, are severely jeopardized.

We need to ask what kind of a world are we making and what are we leaving for our children? The very

sustainability of civilization itself, is threatened by continued unauthorized human subject testing and EM weapon development in this manner.

We ask that you speak with us and read the literature we provide and take our complaints and concerns very seriously.

Thank you for your kind attention to our concerns.

Footnotes:

1. 1963 Report of Inspection of MKULTRA by CIA Inspector General J.S. Earman ( the "1963 CIA IG Report)

**20/5/13**

I have read your information concerning the Catholic Church in Switzerland. I'm a victim of DEW harassment and MKUltra survivor, living in New York City. I think we might have made contact in the early 2000's. I have been targeted with exotic technology since 1999.

I'm wondering, could you give me more information on who this group is, in Switzerland and if they will give us support? Thank you.

all my best,  
in survival,  
Lynn Weed  
NYC Paralegal  
survivor

**20/5/13**

I am a victim and a working paralegal in NY City, U.S. I worked w/Harlan Girard when they were setting up the ICC. At this point, from the states, we don't qualify for a case, because you have to have your case denied (and possible, showable corruption of the judge,) before they will consider taking your case. I have studied this and spoken with international lawyers on this.

We have not taken our case to court yet in the states. I believe we will win in the states, most upholdable claims against the mil intel agencies in the U.S. prevail. They have no defense for these acts.

You can see from our website our goals, and how we are going about this.

We support Nick Begich and Jean Verstraeten in their work with the Council of Europe. If they can get that amendment in the European Union passed, there is a good chance, we can get one in the U.S. passed also. Currently we have Title 18 of the Federal Code which prohibits against the use of dangerous devices which emit radiation (which is a definition of DEW's). If the amendment gets passed at the EU, it will put us in a better position to get a similar amendment to Title 18 or a new bill passed. One very good one is the Michigan Act, passed a few years ago. In the U.S. Federal law takes precedence over state law -- however the Michigan Act is very good and may be an impetus to get a federal law passed on this.

Have recently finished with a package to Senator Wyden, U.S. senate. Dealing with my health.

Will complete this letter to the Church in Switzerland.

thanks  
all my best,  
Lynn

Surviving I have recently been diagnosed with giant cell arteritis, which is swelling of the temporal arteries (enlarged macrophages). I have been targeted w/the exotic techn., since 1999. symptoms of over exposure to microwaves are enlarged macrophages. -- -- --

Still intend to do a court case on the abuses we suffer in the U.S. (and what we are exposed to, here and internationally).

This sounds like a possibility with the Swiss Catholic Church. thank you. We are working on a letter to them.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LYN WEED**

**web: CITIZENS AGAINST NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH, CANR, NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION**

**<http://www.CANRnonconsensual.weebly.com>**

**KEEP THE ETHICAL LIGHT BURNING, KELB, INC.**

**<http://www.keepethicallightburning.org>**

**tel: [1 347-478-9582](tel:13474789582)**

**660. NAME: MICHAEL WEGRZYN**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000**

**Email: [MikeRuSober@yahoo.com](mailto:MikeRuSober@yahoo.com), [MikeRuSober2@yahoo.com](mailto:MikeRuSober2@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

911 proof locked up in secret and top secret programs within the military and civilian population. Been taking an ass beating from the NSA and many other organizations for over 8 years. Need finical help, please send anything at all.

Please send check or money order. Any donations will be greatly appreciated send too:

ATTN: Too: Lynn Pentz , Attorney Philip Berg, Attorney Stanley Hilton

HUMAN RACE GET OFF YOUR KNEES...THE PEACE FULL REVOLUTION THAT WILL SET US FREE

To: Denise Kucinich

I need your help to testify at International Court of Justice at Hague on 911 we can blow this whole thing rite out of the water and have Bush in jail and our troops home soon. We can also start a 911 military investigation in Japan and let it turn into a world court that would benefit the USA.

To: Lynn Pentz at, 911 Truth LA

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/911TruthLA/>

Need help in setting up case to testify at world court, same as above.

Bush: Happy Christmas (War is Over)

Click here to watch ... <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h2TDN16UtTk>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**MICHAEL WEGRZYN**

**MAIL: 8255 Memphis #4, Brooklyn Ohio 44144, USA**

**TEL: 1-216-543-2472**

**'The pioneers of a war-less world are the young men who refuse military service.' - Albert Einstein**

**War can be over - if we want it.**

**661. NAME: CLARE WEHRLE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o [oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:oliveleslee@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

### **[MURDERED BY BLACK OPS]**

CLARE WEHRLE -- VICTIM OF ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ABUSE

RadioActivists Forum (edited)

I am much in need of legal help and support. The background issues in my case involve targeting and ongoing, ILLEGAL Mind control EM experimentation by the CIA, COINTELPRO and U.S. Black Ops for which I have quite a bit of evidence. Being very outspoken on the internet, at least 5 attempts have been made on my life (along with the perpetration of other kinds of violence).

The police force in Lafayette, Louisiana -- the site of the most recent murder attempt-- have ILLEGALLY DENIED MY RIGHT TO REPORT THE ASSAULT AND THE ATTEMPTED MURDER perpetrated on me, in an effort to COVER-UP the obvious purposeful intent of our U.S. Secret Gestapo Police. This is, in spite of my having contacted the police immediately after the incident. In fact, there have been so many civil liberties violations, I can hardly list them (visit <http://www.angelfire.com/theforce/moratorium>).

### **SUMMER 2005**

In this most recent attempt, I was out at night in Lafayette, LA. The main reason I could not rent a hotel room was that my ID, ATM card AND credit card were negligently "LOST" by a corrupt hospital in Central LA (Coincidentally, this appears to frequently happen to people who cannot replace cards without a mailing address.)

Thus, without housing, I remained in the vicinity of an all night convenience store on the 5700 block of Johnston Street near the Acadian Shopping Mall in Lafayette. Despite my efforts to remain awake all night as I knew it would be safer to sleep during daylight hours, I fell asleep at a picnic table near "Toys R Us" as dawn approached. I woke up with a knife at my throat. And although I am not that young now, I did not panic as I have had years of self-defense training. And so, I was able, thank God, to seize the knife and throw it out of range so that I could not be overpowered with the weapon. The attacker then tried to get me into a stranglehold (as they have tried on previous murder attempts) which I was able to fight off, all the time screaming. Eventually he left and I left afterward for the convenience store (I did not stay right at the store as I may have been arrested for loitering or trespassing). The salesgirl said she had heard the screams but did nothing.

I called the police, who arrived with EMS. However, luckily I did not need EMS as the stab wound was very light. I brought the police back to the scene of the crime and located the knife. I turned it over to the police, but THEY REFUSED TO HAVE THE KNIFE TESTED FOR FINGERPRINTS OR DNA!

The attacker was apparently a young, highly fit white male, whom I could not see clearly in the shadows. There was no rape attempt.

Later, upon calling the Lafayette Police station, I found that NO POLICE REPORT HAD BEEN MADE. There was NOTHING ON FILE. The newspapers in Lafayette, though friendly, never returned my calls when I tried to report on this. So the incident was covered up completely (WHY?), despite the popularity of this shopping mall.

I thank in advance anyone who can offer further legal assistance. If you can offer advice, please send a copy to me at cwehrle05 (at) [sprintpcs.com](mailto:cwehrle05@sprintpcs.com).

**6/4/08**

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --  
Clare Wehrle received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

### **CLARE WEHRLE WAS LATER MURDERED**

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**LESLIE OLIVER**

**662. NAME: DOMINIE WELCH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: geneva312@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I just received an e-mail from you re: The Monarch program chapter 16 excerpt. These are exactly the things that are happening to me, and I am fact a victim from childhood of Project Monarch, a subproject of MK -Ultra. I am slowly dying, and my perps need me dead because I knew too much.

But they also want me to go ballistic in public so I will look crazy, and they have ERASED a great deal of my memory which results in short term memory loss. It seems they are trying to turn me into a child. The technology used to erase my memory is a freezing technology similar to cryonics, I did research so I know about this. I have heart failure and am only 39 and may already have cancer from what they have done.

But they also have a webcam of our apartment on the internet, like it mentions in this chapter 16 of the Monarch program that you sent in the e-mail. They call it a Killer-Cam. Get it, like kill her, because they are very sadistic people.

I am wondering if going on a vacation would help, because I live in a small town in CA, US, and things are really bad here. Any response would be appreciated!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely  
**Dominie Welch**  
**momexecs/homebizexecs**  
**TEL: 831-647-1757**

**663. NAME: CHERYL WELSH**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987**  
**Email: welsh@mindjustice.org**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

2/5/12

I am currently a law student at Lincoln Law School in Sacramento, California and audited a class in international human rights at the University of California, Davis School of Law and completed national security law at McGeorge School of Law. I received an AA degree in math and science and worked for ten years as a medical receptionist. I received a BA in physical education from University of California, Davis in 1991. I had a very ordinary life until I was targeted with nonconsensual government experimentation in 1987. Since then I changed my life to fight nonconsensual mind control experiments. I received a second BA in government from California State University, Sacramento and started a nonprofit research and education organization, Citizens Against Human Rights Abuse (CAHRA), now Mind Justice, in 1996. I was interviewed by CNN on the 1997 program, "American Edge," also featuring former CIA director James R. Woolsey. The 1998 Learning Channel program series, "Ultrascience III," entitled "Spies Are Us," included my interview about the growing numbers of victims worldwide. James Lin, University of Illinois-Chicago, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering professor and "world authority on microwave hearing," was also featured. Recently, I was interviewed by KOVR 13 News for a 2001 rally on nonconsensual experimentation at the California state capital.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**



**CHERYL WELSH**  
**WEB: [www.mindjustice.org](http://www.mindjustice.org)**

**664. NAME: JOHN WELLS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993**  
**Email: [usirr@cox.net](mailto:usirr@cox.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**December 4, 2007**

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using **DIRECTED ENERGY** and **NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS** technology.

American Satellite Assault Survivor

Mind Control Forums: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm>

It all started in 1993. I was listening to a nationally known talk show, and I decided to call the host. The question that I asked the host was not being answered, and I pressed the host to "answer the question." Apparently, the 'intelligence community' listens to the talk show. Unknown to me my phone call was traced, and as they say, the rest was history.

I have been under Satellite Assault continuously since. My interest is hearing from others who have been, and continue to be Satellite Assault victims to form a CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT against various U.S. Government Agencies and Employees.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Remote manipulation of human behaviour from space
9. Stalking on the streets
10. Control of sleep patterns.
11. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
12. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. We'll beat this insanity, I'm sure of it.

**5/8/08**  
John Wells

My story can be found here: Mind Control Forum:- <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>

It is because that I have been laser satellite assaulted since 1993, that I thought of a way to circumvent the U.S. Congress to get these various government agencies that are allowing this injustice to continue. We need a national initiative process to get to these guys, then we can collect signatures with the intent to destroy any and all 'death ray satellites,' and more.

I am just beginning to send out invitations to the anti-greenhouse gas community, but I wanted to start with sending out invitations to other people, like me, who understand that there is more going on than reducing greenhouse gases.

I look forward to you joining, and reading your comments on the messageboard.  
Click <http://www.usirr.org> to join. LET'S GO GET 'EM!!!

John Wells FOUNDER/PRESIDENT USIRR AMENDMENT

**22/2/13**

It has just occurred to me that terrorists are terrorizing us, for no apparent reason beyond their hope that they'll somehow, someday, and someday drive us to suicide. Maybe that's the end game, they find the "suicide" frequency and we all drop dead. There's your population control. I've been under attack since 1993, Wichita, Kansas.

Take Care,  
John Wells  
Wichita, Kansas, USA

**10/5/13**

Just wanted to let you know that Clare Wehrle is DECEASED. I knew her, spoke with her several times, sent her money orders so she could get a laptop, etc. etc.

Links:

<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>  
<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

I believe all governments are just a "front" for the powers that be. We the people need Direct Democracy in every country's Constitution, so that we can get the legislation we need, and ways to detect and enforce violations of legislation. As for me, I would like to unplug the satellite-to-cell phone to stop from being followed, and unplug the satellite that they use for V2K, voice to skull, and their laser and microwave satellites that they have used on me since 1993. Maybe a movie can be made in every country, using their own actors, to convey the problem and the answer.

In pursuit of Freedom & Justice,  
John Wells  
Wichita, Kansas USA

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**This is an emergency.**

**Very truly yours,**

**John Wells**

**MAIL: 142 S. Edwards St. Wichita, KS 67213, USA**

**WEB:** <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>  
<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>  
<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

**665. NAME: TERRY WENTZELL**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: terrywentzell@yahoo.ca**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Gang Stalked like crazy these days.

Been monitored, experimented, drugged and god knows what else for at least 5 and up to 7 years or more. I know way too much.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Yours Sincerely**  
**Terry Wentzell**  
**Kitchener, Ontario**

**666. NAME: GARTH WESSER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: gharrfieee@sbcglobal.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**1/6/12**

I am a sufferer of remote neural monitoring, "voice to skull" (V2K) in the United States-Los Angeles area. Recently I had an fMRI at UCLA done for my memory. All my memory was blanked--out and the V2K people use it to torture my thoughts with voices and visual torture (having them communicate through what they call my "reality") after I copied illegal MP3s and a few films off the internet.

Recently, I spoke to Mark Hammes of the L.A. FFH (Freedom from Harrasment) chapter, who spoke of the Pentagon's "World Sim" (SOMA) with morphing voice technology and recreating "reality" in the mind, as part of PSYCHOP division. This is what is happening to me, including virtual objects I see and sensations.

I've been in meeting with psychiatrists and recieving anti-psychotics for 9 years. Until I copied off the internet and simulated psychosis returned as a result saying they were the "Police Department" and the "FBI", I understand this is not a normal biological psychiatric condiditon

Going through a hell of a time right now. In a couple of weeks I'm going to be getting TMS (Trans Magnetic stimulation) done of my temporal lobe for the auditory portion. I'm positive this will not help with the rest of what I'm experiencing.

Do you know anyone with real knowledge of brain implants. I'm looking for a Neurologist who might help.

Also, I'm pursuing an international claim committee for my case. So far, medical malpractice attorneys won't help.

Would you help me by giving me contacts for the following:

1. A Neurologist or someone who knows brain implants in the US or abroad.
2. An attorney who handles cases involving V2K.  
Possibly an attorney who has filed a previous V2K.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank You,  
Garth Weser (USA)  
tel: (818) 776-1719**

**667. NAME: ELEANOR WHITE  
Citizenship: Canada  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980  
Email: ewraven1@sympatico.ca, eleanor@raven1.net, eleanor@shoestringradio.net ,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in Canada. My nationality is Canadian. I was first targeted starting in 1980. Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (see Para 27): A4-0005/99 .

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Sincerely  
ELEANOR WHITE**

**668. NAME: TIMOTHY WHITE  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997  
Email: timothywhite2001@yahoo.com , NYhearing@aol.com ,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

“None are so hopelessly enslaved as those who falsely believe they are free”

**My story as sent in a letter to Sharon Weinberger of the Washington Post 2/2007,**

Thank you so much for your long awaited, ground breaking article on the subject of non-consensual weapons testing. I am a victim of what has been for me and my family a modern day electronic lynching. The sad thing is that it is being paid for with my own tax dollars. Please continue your work to unveil this atrocity; you have helped me, my family and hundreds of other Targeted Individuals who until now had to remain silent and suffer in this abomination alone. I am under attack 24 hours and 7 days a week by the civilian and U.S. Military branches of the NSA. I am not alone I am in contact with hundreds of others of victims experiencing exactly what I am receiving since August 1997.

As telecommunication today engineer, I specialize in designing and implementing high-performance networks digital and solutions for the transmission of voice, video and data. I also have worked on and built some of the key components technology that is being used to harass me.

In 1979-81, I worked as an engineer fabricating designs for, oven controlled quartz crystal oscillators for Frequency Electronics Inc. a defense contractor /manufacturer of high-tech precision time and frequency products used to synchronize voice, data and video transmissions in wireless communications systems .Their systems are found in both ground-based stations and on-board commercial satellites. Frequency Electronics Inc. continues to support the United States government with products for defense or space applications.

In my case, the privation began just weeks after I returned from vacation in Cuba. Two government operatives or contractors were operating in an apartment above me, which at the time was known to be vacant, 9-11 Maiden Lane,

New York City in 1997. They started locally using some kind of directed energy device on the cochlea of my inner-ear, re-calibrating the natural acoustic resonance or mechanical vibrations of the middle ear's bone structure to oscillate with higher amplitude modulated signal levels that are for best suited full duplex two way inner-ear to a device they were most likely speaking into and apparently setting me up for a permanent connection to the NSA's host computer's neural communication network. From which the operators or assailants are also connected via their inner-ear or headphones.

The inner ear propagates these mechanical signals as waves in fluid and membranes enabling the audio perception of acoustic sound. This is what you feel and hear when you think or read to yourself. Now why did I state feel? The sensation of human physical feeling's and it's link to our emotions is via data input/output from your ears and eyes, skin, nose and mouth, tongue, through the firing of nerve impulses (action potentials).

The inner-ear is the gateway to the primary auditory cortex for processing of the sensations of emotions, the interpretation speech, or visual signs, the interpretation of taste, pain, fear, love...

For us so called V2K victims (action potentials) are transmitted to primary auditory cortex of the brain, the area responsible for the auditory sensations the perception of (voices) as well as the stimulation of balance, motion, emotions, taste and smell. The (voices) and loss of private thinking started simultaneously with my inner ear, re-calibration, but this was restricted to bed room and bath area of my apartment.

Three to five months later I got the (voices) everywhere I went and perceived sounds (voices) graduated into full blown conversations. Let me make this perfectly clear I am not hearing (voices), I am in compulsory two way communication, (Techlepathy) it is also called (synthetic telepathy) or mind talking with my attackers. From that point on the NSA has been recording the brainwaves of my nervous system, to capture and store my nerve impulses (action potentials).

I am now tortured 24/7 with so called V2k voice to skull transmission, which by the way is much more than just V2K (voice to skull). V2K is really Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) waves that naturally exist in the earth's electromagnetic cavity which is the space between ground and the Ionosphere. These 'earth brainwaves' are identical to the frequency spectrum of our human brainwaves. (ELF) waves provide the telecommunications carrier for nerve impulses (action potentials) which affect the entire central nervous system. Just ask any TI (Targeted Individual) they will all testify that it is more than just voices in the head. It is an attack on the central nervous system.

**THE COMPUTER GENERATED DATA FOR TARGETED INDIVIDUALS (ELF) TRANSMISSIONS ORIGINATE IN THE NSA'S HEADQUARTERS IN FORT MEAD MARYLAND.** The NSA's machine of choice is the \$42 million, 800MHz Cary X1 vector supercomputer, the only vector supercomputer available in the U.S. The National Security Agency funded development of the X1, and currently uses an undisclosed number of X1 systems for Cryptanalysis, Data mining and mass storage. The primary mission of the National Security Agency is, "Signals Intelligence", "codebreaking or cracking the code" as they call it. They are the only government agency with the technology and processing power to do this.

**6/9/08**

I did have a very long conversation with Dr. Monjezi, he has a good understanding of the problems we victims of this crime are facing. His current work will provide be a the key component of scientific evidence that will stop mental health community from the mis-diagnosis victims of electronic harassment. I also forwarded him our list of experts witnesses that have expressed interest in testifying at the hearing in New York City. Thank you so much Dr. Monjezi will be a great help!

**7/10/08**

**New York Disclosure Network NYC chapter**

I am an activist, expert witness and adviser to New York State Senator Eric Adams, and too many public interest organizations addressing the use of electronic weapons on the ground and in space. I found my first meeting on 10/05/2008 with New York 's DNNY organization with Dr. Lynn Surgalla and myself as guest speaker on the issues of electronic weapons both supportive in interesting. Thank you for the opportunity to address your group. I am seeking your membership in the New York Disclosure Network because of the issues outlined below.

New York State Senator Eric Adams is planning a hearing to investigate the issue of advanced technology currently in use by the U.S. Government for convert surveillance and torture of Americans and citizens around the world.

The issue may seem like science fiction if it were not for the fact that many people are coming forward with evidence of being victimized by remote neuropsychological and directed energy weapons developed by the US Government.

The Senator Eric Adams a well know activist in New York City , is assisting us in combating these issues. The Senator agrees that there is compelling evidence pointing toward the need for governmental oversight and legislation that would protect the rights and liberties of individual citizens against the testing use these weapon systems.

Cincinnati, Ohio (PRWEB) June 24, 2008 -- As the issue of torturing foreign suspects plays out in Washington and the news media, there is a little-known aspect of the torture issue that some would find surprising and hopefully alarming. These issues are being brought to light by me and Derrick Robinson USA OHIO: Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS), Massie Munroe USA California, AUSTRALIA: John Finch, USA: Dr. Robert Duncan Hacking the Mind, USA Alaska: Dr. Nick Begich, Controlling the Human Mind & Angels Don't Play This H.A.A.R.P. CHINA: Soleil Mavis PeacePink Organization, BELGIUM: Monika Stoces Federation Against Mind Control Europe, CANADA: Mostafa Hosny Rule of Law Defenders, and many others. All are human rights activists and organizations, whose membership is comprised of victims both in the US and many countries internationally.

The investigative hearing planned for February 2009, will address the New York State Senate Judiciary Committee, other elected officials and the press. I have contacted you because I am seeking membership in organizations that share our concerns, that I can support, and that can lend support to our campaign to bring these issues to light.

State Senator Eric Adams is seeking the following: State and Federal legislation banning the use of this technology in compliance with the European Parliament's resolution international convention ban on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. The criminalizing all human research without the informed consent of the subject, including all classified behavioral research. He is seeking civil and criminal relief to be awarded to all victims of these crimes.

**22/8/08**

**New York Statehouse hearings regarding our issues slated for February 2009**

On Thursday, Tim in New York met with State Senator Eric Adams, a boyhood friend of his who is has recently met with some TI's regarding our issues. I wrote about him in the newsletter a couple of weeks ago. He has been reviewing informational material from us for the past 2-3 weeks.

In the meeting, Rep. Adams stated that he wants to hold hearings concerning OS/EH harassment in February. He's asking that we send a brief summary of our harassment for his review to: [NYhearing@aol.com](mailto:NYhearing@aol.com) The hearing is open to the public. Therefore, anyone anywhere in New York state, the country or the globe can give their testimony or attend. For clarity and time considerations he is reviewing the summaries submitted for testimony. The location for the hearing will be New York City. The exact address has not been determined. We'll of course have a group of expert witnesses to address the senators about the technology and the psychology of the abuses as well. We've provided him a suggested list of experts who have expressed their willingness to testify. Those people he plans to contact and interview personally.

He also mentioned that he wants media involvement, which he could generate. And that this hearing would be the start of spinoff hearings in other states and would ultimately result in a congressional hearing.

It would certainly be beneficial if there were some other state representatives that could work with him on this hearing. Hopefully, we will find others who will come forward to lend their support to these issues.

One last comment: Scheduling of the hearing is the first step. Completing the hearing is the goal. And 5 1/2 months to go gives the stalkers plenty of time for mischief. Those that were around last year will remember the television show that we were all counting on, only to have it cancelled just days before taping. And the Firecracker Films documentary that never materialized. And numerous television and newspaper reporters that contacted us and never heard from again. So we've got to remember that something of this magnitude may encounter perp interference. What I'm suggesting is that for all who are believers that we need to remain in prayer for this event - for Senator Adams and for the success of the hearing. Also keep in mind that the month of February in New York could bring issues with the weather, which the perps have been known to bring on at just the exact time. So please keep all these things in mind as we pray, and pray believing. Personally, my belief is that we can only succeed in



this struggle with God's help. A word to the wise is sufficient.

All this will be discussed at the conference call this Saturday night. And if there's time, Dale Wahl will join us to talk about his project.

For further questions or comments about the state hearing, please contact Tim in New York at:

[timothywhite2001@yahoo.com](mailto:timothywhite2001@yahoo.com)

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Timothy R. White**

**MAIL: 3111 Heath Ave. Apt 53a, Bronx, New York 10463, USA**

**TEL: 718 601-2073**

**WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/TimothyWhite?xgs=1>**

**669. NAME: GLENDA WHITEMAN**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [glenda\\_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca](mailto:glenda_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/7/08**

Having experienced for a number of years what I think you might also be experiencing now, I offer you my opinion. I think we are experiencing spiritual attacks that might perhaps be "activated" through electronic means. However, the crucial point is that these are spiritual attacks, as I see it. If I am correct, the best thing that anyone going through this can do is to follow the strictures outlined in the Holy Bible. This would include the following: reading and studying the Bible on a more-or-less daily basis, speaking the Word as it is found in the Bible, fasting and praying (take a look at a very good little book by Derek Prince entitled, "Fasting") and perhaps speaking in tongues in order to strengthen and edify one's spirit. We are living in very interesting but dangerous and perilous times! These are, in fact, extraordinary times and we must all be protected and strengthened against what is going on around us -- much of it orchestrated by very evil and wicked people, many in the inner parts of the military ("military-industrial complex"), the media, the political establishment, the national policing services, the corporate world as well as in the world of medicine, law, education and science. I don't know whether you ever listen to Alex Jones at [www.infowars.com](http://www.infowars.com) or the many other excellent hosts on the [www.gcnlive.com](http://www.gcnlive.com) network over the internet.

You must strengthen your mind by strengthening yourself spiritually as well as physically. The physical component is very crucial. A good prescription in this respect is to exercise regularly, eat pure foods (perhaps some raw foods): lots of fruits and especially a diet rich in vegetables (particularly the green vegetables as well as the berries like blueberries). Look to websites such as Mike Adams' [www.healthranger.org](http://www.healthranger.org) as well as others over the internet dealing with diet and nutrition along with fitness -- mini-trampolining to get the lymphatic system going, walking, sweating. Also steeping yourself in engaging activities -- ones that engage your thought processes in self-expressive things whether sports-related or other. Be careful of the music you listen to. Stay away, in my opinion, as far as possible from the television and radio -- these are tools that seem to be used to experiment with "mind-control" programs beyond anyone's understanding. You might consider linking up with one of the "We Are Change" groups in a city near you as these often have members who are familiar with the many nuances of the "surveillance society" and the ongoing "police state" as it is evolving in our world today. All the best and God Bless! Please keep in touch and let me know how you are doing. If you would like to talk to me directly, let me know and I will give you my telephone number; you can then call me collect if you have to and/or would like to.

## **12/4/09 - Re: PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07**

Thank you for your hard work and consistent, conscientious effort at attempting to bring these atrocities and high crimes to the attention of the world, to try to bring the criminal acts of governments around the world to the bar of



justice. I would like to email the list of names that you have managed to garner in this letter to some friends and acquaintances of mine here in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The Canadian Government, as I am sure you and many other people are well aware, is highly involved in participating in these crimes here in Canada -- a country whose former Prime Minister Chretien hosted a human rights conference in 2003 when he must have known full well that these crimes were being contributed to by Canadian officials and scientists, a country that has put up with the criminal acts of its security forces like the RCMP and CSIS for decades and still does nothing to send responsible parties within these organizations to maximum security penitentiaries where the Canadian people repeatedly argue criminals should be sent. Yet we are in the process of constructing mega-prisons for young offenders here in southern Ontario as elsewhere. The RCMP and CSIS have criminally harassed lawyers and journalists for many years, the former Commissioner during the now-infamous and notorious Mahar Arar case was under strong suspicion of defrauding his own staff of a notable part of their pensions but the Canadian people still do not and will not get it!

Again, the world owes people like yourself a huge "thank you." You and others are truly heroes and I believe that your hard work is making a difference at this point in time. Kudos to the many, many, many unsung heroes that went before -- people whose names we still do not know. Perhaps that will be a project for the future -- to dig every one of these names up and put them in front of the "public" mirror so that these crimes against humanity by government officials all over the world and their co-conspirators in the "media mafia" can be put at least on a form of public trial. Please let me know whether or not you approve of me forwarding your letter to my other friends. God Bless!

**25/4/09**

My name is Glenda Whiteman and I called you in Australia last week from Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Did you get a chance to read the email that I forwarded a few days before that? I think that the list that you developed was a great idea and can be an extremely effective too in the struggle against war criminals around the world. Would you be interested in working with me and perhaps some other people in developing an even more comprehensive and thorough list? For example, I personally have spoken to and even met with at least another five or six people through a group that we started here in Toronto called CATCH. In addition, there are other "experiments" that have been done by the United States Government and its contractors in countries around the world on innocent, law-abiding citizens. I think that everyone that has been effected by such criminal activity needs to tell their story so that it is in the public record for generations to come with the intention that it might be used in some way to eradicate this kind of torture in the future and also with the intention that people that have been touched in any way by this can find some sort of justice. This is particularly important right now given that the temperature seems to be rising in America with regard to the torture of men, women and even children at the infamous Guantanamo Bay prison. I look forward to hearing from you shortly.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Glenda Whiteman**

**Toronto, Ontario**

**WEB:** [www.infowars.com](http://www.infowars.com) , [www.gcnlive.com](http://www.gcnlive.com) , [www.healthranger.org](http://www.healthranger.org)

**670. NAME: LORENZETTA AND LILLIAN WHITFIELD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013**

**Email: lkwhitfield53@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/10/15**

My sister and I have been victims of electronic harassment since May 2013 while living in Los Angeles, I was also mobbed on my job which left me with a low retirement and great fear, it was if the entire city was satanic.

I want to be apart of your list of torture victims and pray this horrible crime will be exposed to the world.

## OUR STORY OF BEING ELECTRONICALLY TORTURED.

Names - Lorenzetta and Lillian Whitfield  
Address - 5930 Benner Street, LA 90042

May 2013, my sister Lillian heard voices from her head very loud and clear. "Good morning nigger slave you're going to continue to make the Mexican neighborhood very rich with your singing and song writing, while you and your sisters will stay poor for the rest of your nigger life!!"

I knew my sister was not crazy and we began to go to the hospital for brain imaging, yet while I was at working I was being treated with outright disrespect and hostility and at night DEW weapons were aimed at us. My teeth became very hot, in which dental work (crowns) were uplifting. Sexual Rapes, Burns, Stings, Shocks, and Crowling Sensations.

We went to all legal advocates, police, district attorney and were treated like the plague. We became tired, run down and fearful. Our main stalkers where neighbors, whom we had no ideal they belonged to a satanic cult.

Sept 2013 moved to Michigan City Ind - town of birth. This cult followed. My sister Lillian still hears their voices (V2K) they want her to sing and sign song rights over which she refuses and the torture continues. They have some way of transferring fluids to her body (seminal) and foul odors, she is always electronic raped to break her down. Our targeting is highly racial, we are Afro American and this cult is Mexican, Our mistreatment is always of a racial vibe.

In addition doctors are not taking care of our medical needs which concerns me (Lillian had kidney transplant 2007) Fat is put into Lillian's body, her kidney has been cut and damaged.

Our stalkers are human traffickers, women are assaulted while sleeping, video to TOR Web for profit. We are gang stalked, the police are of no help and we live everyday in misery. The only relief that I can see is that this area has not hit us with the dew weapons as in Los Angeles. I believe our main leader is Paul E. Kaufman 5926 Benner St #1, LA, CA 90042 and Michael Del La O - 10928 Choussier Street - Whittier CA 90606

I want these vile fiends put in prison. I want these crimes exposed so that all targets globally can be heard.

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Lorenzetta & Lillian Whitfield**  
**63 Farmington Drive, Michigan City, IN 46360**  
**[219 214 3276](tel:2192143276), cell [219 210 0170](tel:2192100170)**

**671. NAME: KEN WILBOURNE, KENNETH M. WILBOURNE JR AND TWIN BROTHER KEVIN M. WILBOURNE.**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [gallilee7@yahoo.com](mailto:gallilee7@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**18/11/10**

Add Kenneth M. Wilbourne Jr and twin brother Kevin M. Wilbourne.

‘Wilbourne Twins: Kenneth M. Wilbourne Jr and Kevin M. Wilbourne, born 1964, from Henrico County, Richmond, Virginia area now living in Utah since 2007.’

### **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ken Wilbourne**  
**FFCHS Board Adviser**  
**WEB: <http://freedomfchs.com/>**

**672. NAME: JAN WILBURN**  
**Citizenship:**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007**  
**Email: [jan.wilburn57@gmail.com](mailto:jan.wilburn57@gmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

### **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**13/6/09**

I'm trying to get more info on esmc. I've been a victim since july 2007. Want to put these pervs away....Is there any deprogramming available... Please Help....

**15/9/09**

#### **ESMC I'm a victim since july 2007**

I'm presently being sexually RAPED by DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS...ITS gotten so bad I'M Bleeding anally and when brushing my teeth they cause my gums to bleed out...I NEED HELP!!!! I Want to tell my story to bring my rapists to justice and get the word out there of the TERRORISTS right here in the US, right her in Bellingham.WA....I have names of who they Bragg it is....AND who it started with by texting.....And since July 2007, I've been brutally abused Mentally, Verbally and Physically ...They have also used it on my dog...It got to the point when i left him in my old rig, they caused me to lose it along with everything else while depriving me of sleep and food....They would zap him to when i got back in he would be bleeding and scared, it got to the point he wouldn't ride in my rig anymore....They still mess with shocking him to this day...In fact hes bite his tail down to the skin leaving clumps of hair all over...and raw to the skin...(bloody)...I'm sooo pissed to say the least of being a human sacrifice to another human or should i say a MONSTER that treats me like a inhuman experiment and hunted like a sport...Thank You, Jan Wilburn....

**25/9/09**

I've been a victim of ESMC...It happened 2007,July...I know your an ex-cop,and out for the truth...It all started by texting an old acquaintance, then,one night while texting after I had left numerous texts apology for being upset for Jeff standing me up,I noticed things moving on my ceiling and then before i knew it,there was voice to skull and little by little those Black Round Consoles (Read up on this subject)...disappeared moved into my bathroom above my TOILET,Watching every CRAP I TOOK!!!!...Only two were in the kitchen on wall near pantry....They could move my shower curtain,they sexually rape me through Directed Energy...They would have me lay on my bed and painfully remove my past experiences as if they were cleansing me,so I thought...Only,they would make me LIVE and RELIVE my most hurtful LIFE,most PERSONAL MOMENTS, they still do TODAY...Then, these THOUGHTS and EXPERIENCES were PASSED through and DISPIRITED into every part of my BODY,It's GAS and I FEEL IT, it EXPANDS...When, their done TORTURING ME, verbally,mentally,physically and emotionally...I FEEL a prick out of my SKULL...OR I pass GAS...I feel if explode within me...They, to this DAY,through thoughts,Voice to Skull, they tell me it's to IMPREGNATE me...I'M 47 never been pregnant and to HUMOR them this DAYS...I have taken 3 home pregnancy tests...Plus, most people who know me,Know,I had a procedure done to not have children...They caused me to LOOK INSANE to my family,they told me I was moving away with Jeff,Then turned to Dierks Bentley, I gave away alot of my material things..Then kept me up 24/7 with a few hrs.a night and starved me, KEPT me Isolated from Everyone,especially my FAMILY...Until. I finally assaulted my sister and got arrested and then sent to PHYCHIATRIST and (I feel mooching of fthe Gov.food stamps assistance)Which i have never had to...I had lost a job that April due to a back injury(self-employed)was just getting back on my feet,Jeff's # appeared in my room,I had gotten it from my Nephew,Jeff's in construction and i was looking for more work...I'm a Professionalcleaner...Must of fallen out of my papers???? I text Jeff for work...One week later, MY NIGHTMARE STARTED....It still going ON...I guess what I'm trying to ASK is YOU LOOK into ESMC...Sir, I'm not the only ONE suffering and I WOULDN'T WISH THIS ON ANYONE...THESE PEOPLE ARE THE MOST EVIL NASTIEST IN HUMANS EVER PUT ON THIS EARTH...THEY HAVE SURELY SOLD THEIR SOULS TO THE DEVIL HIMSELF...i HAVE KEPT NOTES,i hope to one day tell my

story and if i can't get this to stop with ME...I HOPE TO SAVE THE NEXT VICTIMS,I NEVER THOUGHT THIS WOULD HAPPENED TO ME ...WE NEED TO GET THE WORD OUT...Thank You, Jan Wilburn in Bellingham....I've KEPT notes and hopefully one day to write a book...I'm not CRAZY...Please Help US.....

**24/3/10**

I'm OK! But, I can't wait to bring down these F...PERVERTS, I NEVER KNEW THERE WAS SUCH PERVERSION WITH MEN, MY HANDLERS GET OFF ON MEN ,BOYS,GIRLS,ELDERLY WOMEN AND DECEASED, LIKE YOUR PEOPLE WHO TAKE CARE OF DEAD PEOPLE IN FUNERAL HOMES!!!! THEY SHOW PERVERTED SCENES WITH MY NIECES AND NEPHEWS AND MY DAD WHO PASSED AWAY 20YRS AGO TOMORROW AND MY GRANDPA...THEY TAKE PLEASURE IN MY DAD DYING OF LUNG CANCER...WHEN ANY CANCER COMMERCIALS COME ON ,THEY HAVE PUT THAT IMAGE OF MY DAD IN MY HEAD THROUGH MIND CONTROL.THEY HAVE WORD ASSOCIATION IMPLANTED IN MY THOUGHTS...I FEEL MY RAPISTS ARE A COMBINATION OF MY EX-HUSBAND, EX-BOYFRIEND, WHO WERE VERY VERY ABUSIVE IN EVERYSINCE OF THE WORD...AND A TRANSIENT, TRAVELING THROUGH WITH A FENCE COMPANY FROM TEXAS..AND IT ALL STARTED TEXTING AN ACQUAINTANCE FOR WORK, IT WAS THEN I OBSERVED BLACK MOVING OBJECTS ON MY BEDROOM CEILING, I'M FOLLOWING UP ON MY CELL PHONES PRINTOUTS, AS YOU KNOW, THEY CAUSE YOU TO LOSE EVERYTHING, SOO, I HAVE TO PAY OFF MY BILL, BECAUSE THERE IS PROOF ON MY RECORDS, WHEN , I WAS UNDER WHILE TEXTING WITH JEFF, V2K MADE ME BELIEVE IT WAS JEFF, THE MORE I TEXT HIM, JEFF TURNED INTO A F.CREEP TO THIS DAY, I THINK HE IS CONNECTED AND THEN, I RECEIVED HI FROM 1111111111 6 TIMES,RIGHT AFTER THOSE #'S THEN JEFF WOULD TEXT ME???? THAT'S WHY I WANT MY RECORDS...I WILL DESTROY ALL INVOLVED, I PROMISE YOU AS GOD AS MY HIGHER POWER, , MY BELIEF AN EYE FOR AN EYE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I WAS SEXUALLY RAPED BY MY EX-BOYFRIEND, THERE'S NO F...WAY THESE F...SICK F...MOLESTING PEDOPHILES, SODOMIZERS WHO GET OFF ON ME IN MY SHOWER AND UNDRESSING, HELL THEY GET OFF AND SCUM ON ME VIA COMPUTER WHEN I BRUSH MY TEETH OR HAIR, THESE ARE FREAKS, I MEAN F...SICK FREAKS, SO AS THEY READ MY THOUGHTS ,NOW SEE ALL MY EMAILS...YOUR TIME IS AND YOUR FAMILIES TIME IS SOON TO BE MINE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I F...PROMISE, THANK YOU , JAN WILBURN ONE F....PISSSED OFF RAPED VICTIM, WELCOME TO YOUR NIGHTMARE BOYS!!!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jan Wilburn in Bellingham...**

**673. NAME: DONTE WILHITE**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**  
**Email: lil.techman@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**16/7/14**

U.S. citizenship was first attacked in 2012. What is being done to me is I'm being honked at in my house and outside and cars swarm and I always hear booming sounds daily. Sometimes regular civilians would say things and laugh. one racist guy said a racist slur. I used to get people that made faces but that was minor until this happened.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DONTE WILHITE**

**674. NAME: KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS**  
**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/not sure**  
**Email: kennethwilkins68@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**5/9/12**

My name is Kenneth Patrick Wilkins born 05/24/68. I live in Hagerstown, MD 21740. I first reported this in 2003 but I'm not sure when it actually first started. I've been told by them it's been since birth.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS**

**675. NAME: ANN WILLIAMS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001**  
**Email: myspirit2000@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My targeting started in 2001, that is when I first realized it anyway. I'm an American.

**16/12/08**

I find it incredible that so many people know about this targeting and yet when you try to talk about it to someone they know nothing.

Yes I'm surviving but I fear for my children and grandchildren. I do not know how to get through to my children to convince them that what is happening to me is also happening to them and there children.

My 7 and 9 year old grandchildren are so thin from having diarrhea every day from being exposed to radiation during the night I fear for them.

I sleep in a Faraday cage and have for 3 years. I also have other protection form the other things they shot at me. I can not share any of this with my grandchildren because my children tell them that I'm crazy so I must sit and watch as they kill my children. I pray to God all the time that he well open the doors to educate them to what is going on.

Thank you for this letter, I'm so impressed.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Ann Williams**  
**TEL: 269 9639816**

**676. NAME: ANTHONY WILLIAMS**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: antodd2antodd@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Anthony Williams and I live in Madison, MS. I am a 46 year old caucasian male. For the past year or so(probably longer), I have experienced an ongoing invasion of my privacy. It seems that I am being 'monitored' for some reason. I haven't broken any laws nor do i intend to. I feel that my privacy has been stolen. I am willing to speak out on this matter, especially if it might help someone else 'not' have to endure what I am (on a daily basis). Please let me know if you can put me in touch with someone who can get me hooked up with the proper people so that we can begin (asap) to put a stop to this unconstitutional criminal act. I am very interested in any tips that you may have on what I can do in the meanwhile... such as, recording evidence or taking notes with details and timelines etc... I thank you for any help that you may offer, and i say GOD BLESS all those who are trying to help people like me who are being taken advantage of by the very people that we have trusted to protect us (using the money that we give them).

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Fed up for real, anthony williams sr.**

**677. NAME: ELVIRA WILLIAMS & FAMILY**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: Elvira52@bellsouth.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**23/8/09**

### **Chinese Dry Wall**

This is one of the Reasons what's happening to me is happening I was protesting Mold to Commissioners Mayors and Governor you name it I lived under HUD Housing I didn't owned any of those plaaces. Yet I've been Tortured in every way to this day lost every thing friends family kidnaped placed in mental hospital in Georgia war type played on me 2 times and other things meds tested on the people a host of things to this day?

It's so bad I had to talk the little money I have saved to go to a hotel for just one night trying to get away from thw two different sprays being sprayed on me and that's why I keep going to the ER. it cause even the plate in my mouth turn black my Jewerly you name it yet no one seem to hear my cries I live on SSA \$ 817 a month with MCS my illness. and no one respect that I just keep on keeping hope alive that this story comes out I need surgery had all test done yet no surgery still seeing blood weakness and pain that makes me monie & grown.

just for warning people that really don't seem to care and a system that only care about IN GOD WE TRUST? A few of them has exposed this issue but do nothing when it comes to Elvira. I'm sure there are many other Elvira's out there that can't get on line or even know what's making them ill it took me 7 years to figure it out only in Boca HUD Housing it was only a smell. and and old out door carpert.

This makes me wonder if I will be safe when I have my surgery this happen to me when I went to and ER in 2004 with a bad Asthma attack ended up with a private nurse the day I was to get out of the hospital. Doctor vanish where did he GO? and what was that private Nurse injecting into my body same place I've been having all this pain all these years and each time I seek medical. they try placing me in a mental hospital. or simply sending me away with out help the Tax payer should be out raged I mean the one's that not guilty of this crime. also Doctor and City and County workers the hold 9 yards WHAT IF?

Will This ever end before it's too late if it's not too late already as one of the Doctors told me after the 10 time at the Hospital?

**31/8/09**



I know there are others just don't know how to find them I was kidnapped placed in a mental hospital 3 times once in Georgia Rome Georgia Hospital war type played on me and other things. Injected with a toxin my list is long and that's what makes me feel the below story is true as well.

Shame This is America,

**18/9/09**

**Neurological Weapons**

This is going on with me I now understand more now than before I'm just uneducated I've been kidnapped 3 times placed in a mental hospital the 3rd time I left Florida seem like every one turn on me. Long story short war types was played on me Meds tested on me to this day too long to tell me story living in HUD Housing collector of Old things now my credit every thing I have has been lost even my 10 year old grandson dead 1 year ago 4/29/08 homelessness over and over night 7 DAY spread with toxins.

my feet burn dry eyes the smell my hair falling out my skin long list of small problems getting larger and larger doctors want help every one I seek all they do is use my childhood history and short turn drug use against me clean over 15 years never took a drink.

Elvira

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ELVIRA WILLIAMS**

**678. NAME: MAX WILLIAMS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: mindovermonster@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**22/2/11**

I wrote to the U. N. High Commissioner for Human Rights in Geneva, Switzerland, last September, complaining about human rights violations in the United States. Due to the uncertainty of targets' mail, i sent two separate copies of the letter. i never heard from the High Commission. As the perpetrators read my thoughts, use voices on me 24/7, and know my every action, they very likely intercepted the letters. That is the reality of the sordid scheme. I wish you well. Thanks for your activism.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Regards, Max**

**679. NAME: ROSE WILLIAMS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: Rosemeka@outlook.com, Rosemekawilliams@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/2/16**

Hello, my name is Rosemeka Williams and I am a targeted individual.

I have been targeted since birth, being hunted down by human traffickers, organized gang stalkers, scientology hate groups & etc.



I have spent my whole life running in fear of my life from state to state, city to city.  
As of now, I have been in Georgia for about 5 years or so.  
I currently reside at 489 Rockborough Terrace in Stone Mountain Georgia 30083.  
And I am being tormented by an entire family that I live with.  
It doesn't matter where that I go, they follow me or are well connected to this state and other cities and states.  
I would like to be added to your list of targeted individuals, so that if they kill me.  
My death won't be in vain.  
Thank you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ROSE WILLIAMS**

My #[520-213-0427](tel:520-213-0427)

**And I am extremely determined not to give up.**

**Thank you.**

**Have a blessed day.**

**680. NAME: SEPTEMBER "JAMIE" WILLIAMS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**

**Email: [remy10101@outlook.com](mailto:remy10101@outlook.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**9/10/16**

Hello:

My name is September U. Williams, I am a United States citizen, born and raised. I live in Los Angeles, California in Los Angeles county under the thumb of the LA Sheriff's Dept who constantly torture and harass me as part of this govt sponsored torture program.

I first had symptoms going back to 2005. I had no idea what was happening just figured body getting older until i was enduced to be totally incapacitated in 2008. I didn't realize that i was a target until 2012. I know my targeting predates what I've documented by a decade or more.

My hands vibrate, my back heats up, i feel electrical currents which means they have bombarded my body with this and now I'm sensitized to it. I feel sharp pains in my vagina area, feet vibrating, head vibrating. Pains in all the areas where vibrations are placed. I am also organized stalked by a ground and air crew. My targeting can be proved. If you need any more information let me know. I will include my info below. Please include me in the list.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Repectfully,

**September "Jamie" Williams**

[323-409-0841](tel:323-409-0841)

**1401 E. 78th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90001**

**Walk in faith...Run in Victory**

**681. NAME: TONY WILLIAMS**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: [TBWILL@gmx.com](mailto:TBWILL@gmx.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/5/11

I am e-mailing concerning people continually e-harassing me.

They are tampering with my phone,(turned it off somehow,beeping noises, restricting calls,draining power maybe using spybubble etc...etc...) computer also(through my e-mail, also when I'm not logged on to through my e-mail). They are also threatening to kill me!!!!!! everywhere I go.. Also they are antagonizing me trying to get me to hurt someone!!!!

The people who are involved or connected are definitely from Pittsburgh, Pa. and their names are Blaire Goode,Robert Goode,Anthony mitchell,Sean Lewis, and Leon Sewell.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**TONY WILLIAMS**

**682. NAME: JOSHUA WILLIAMSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004**

**Email: joshuajw1@live.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

23/2/10

Hello,

My name is Joshua Williamson and I am writing this letter to government abuse. I have been terrorized and tortured since November 2004. The government has used a classified technology involving brain implants and microwaves to make my life a living hell.

How it works is the tiny implants "nano particles" are ingested and they attach to your brain cells which allows a satellite to control all bodily functions using microwaves. It also allows the government agent "with the same implants" to share your mind and body.

I think I got the implants when I went to jail in 2000 for 11 days. Since then I have always been paranoid that I have been being investigated or watched, with good reason, I have. But the delusions of being drugged started in November 2004 when I worked for a company that worked close to the railroads and I thought I was being investigated because of me trying to derail the trains for political reasons and a congressional tax code change for the state. After a man Jaun manual Alveraze derailed a train the drugging started by my pears in my mind which made me think the government was apart of it and other murders "using the technology on them" to terrorize me because I didn't want to have anything to do with derailing a train and wanting to blow the whistle. This is the only reason I can come up with on why they did this to me other than them doing it for no reason just to terrorize me for practice or to have a job. I think they knew none of this was going on for real, only in my mind, because they controlled my thoughts, they put me through all this none of it was real.

What they did using the microwaves and implants was: They would make my nerves intolerable, sometimes it was so bad I could hardly walk and my nerves would burn, It was the worst of what they did to me, I would have to work like this making a job hard to keep, they did this for five years every day. They would make me so lightheaded I could barely stand up, it hurt, they did this everyday for a few years. They would give me diarrhea that would burn my butt when going to the bathroom because of stomach acid, they did that for years, when they stopped giving me diarrhea they made me constipated for weeks at a time making me feel sick, they did this for five years. They would give me microwave headaches, sometime it would be hard to stand up the headaches were so bad, they did this for years all the time. They would beat me with my own fist, I have no control over it, the good agents in my head would rap my hands around my body so they couldn't beat me, they did this for a couple of years everyday, they would bit my lip and arms, I would have to wear a mouth piece so they couldn't. They would sometimes get me on the ground and pound my head into the ground. They would close my throat when I was eating and it would make me feel like I was choking very scary. They would hit my ears trying to blow out my ear drums. They made me delusional that people were poisoning and drugging me all the time throughout my army career and my family and peers, the drugging feeling was so bad sometimes I couldn't talk right it was like I was retarded. I

thought the media was involved with what was going on with the murders. They would mentally torment me 24 hours a day all the time about the issues.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**JOSHUA WILLIAMSON**

**683. NAME: STEVE WILSON**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: SamadhiW@aol.com, wilson7780@att.net**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Steve Wilson. Im in Chicago Illinois

I have some graphic pictures of implants I cut out from my body, and what I think is a RAAT device from inside my ear. Right now my brain and body are being cooked. One set of perps includes a registered sex offender....

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**STEVE WILSON**

**684. NAME: LINDA WOLFE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994**

**Email: lwolfe@abbmissouri.com,**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/12/15**

I am not a witnesses to this. I am one that is torture 24/7 since 1994 and it is still happening to me as I type this. Can not get anyone to help me to stop it. I have grown children and grandchildren that see this happening to me. My daughter come down to help me and fix it up again and they steal and destroy everything all of the time. not counting what they do to me. This all started when a military man moved next to me and his wife and my life turned upside down and it still is going on. Now I have a big gang around me doing it. I see so much in their yards and screen rooms and all over. I live on a lake and I think they get more evil everyday. About 20 years ago , I heard they want my home and was going to do everything they can to run me out of here. I need someone to also help me. I need help just like the ones you are talking about. I live this daily!!! Put me on the list from the United States in Missouri that knows this is very true and no one stops them. Thank you for listening to me.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Linda Wolfe**

**685. NAME: LINDA WOOD**

**Citizenship: Canada**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008**

**Email: le.wood61@gmail.com**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**28/11/13**

I am a writer and artist working in Saskatoon, SK Canada. You can find me on Hear My Heart Books, past member of Saskatchewan Writers Guild and Past President of Saskatoon Writers Club. One of 5 founding members of Subtle Voices, a critique group here in the city who hosted other writers to come in and instruct workshops. I'm a past member of the Biggar Writer's Group. I've judged a monthly poetry and prose competition and been invited to judge speech and performing arts competitions for young people. I have instructed workshops of 10 - 300 people including students and adults in art, writing and social issues. I have a heart for social and social justice issues that affect people locally, nationally and globally. I have also liaised with women's organizations especially around the beginnings of the December Memorial. I have won awards in Canada and the USA for my poetry and received an award for a CoS report read into the minutes that changed the bus routes in Saskatoon. I will always appreciate the encouragement of my high school art teacher and Verne Clemence at The StarPhoenix for hiring me as a freelance book reviewer at the beginning of my career.

I have been the recipient of "Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment" or multi-stalker harassment by strangers for the past five years beginning in 2008 when I became a self-employed cleaner to support my Arts career. With cleaning, I could make a certain amount per month but it was not stable as people were often away; sometimes everyone during the same month. Never the less, I enjoyed it and had many long-term clients but at times I've had all clients away at once so could not count on it. I also knew three senior clients well who passed away. That affected me as I had developed close friendships with them. I wanted to earn by cheque so I had a paper trail of my work and am very proud of my accomplishments with it during that time, tax-payer, etc. As you can see, without a significant other, this was not sustainable given the rising cost of housing in Saskatoon.

I went through a bankruptcy at that time. I am a 52-yr-old divorced mother of two college graduates who are working in their careers in another province. I had a "normal" life living in Biggar, SK, prior to returning to Saskatoon in 2006 with friendships across the social spectrum. It was a financial struggle in Biggar, but my children and I had a good standard of living there and could afford housing, car and vacations prior to that time. I would work the jobs I was working and would go through bankruptcy again to make sure they were raised right.

When I returned to Saskatoon, I began to take jobs out of necessity, rather than choice. I discovered several poor work environments including the foster care system with high aboriginal children/youth intake around the time the children's report came out --- I discovered I could not make a difference ---including dealing with burnout from one, prior to settling into cleaning.

I lived in an area in Sutherland where I was asked by the rental office to have a surveillance camera placed in my home for a period of time as there was suspicion of drug-related activity directly related to the house across from me. I became more and more uneasy about this as it was supposed to be in my home for a very limited time period and I was not interested in spying on my neighbors. I finally went to the landlord and asked to have it removed.

She was surprised to discover from me that it was still there. A friend who lived in the area let me know that a grow-op was later discovered at that location. Another cleaner friend of mine was also asked to host a surveillance camera at her home around this time in another area overseen by the same landlord. This camera was situated outside of her home.

The harassment began and continued, following me place to place in the city into housing, employment, public places, etc. I tracked some of this down to my banking information re: a previous pin number which has now been changed. This also included months of harassment at my next home on Cumberland Ave. including loud conversations starting approximately 2:30 – 3 am every night meaning no sleep or interrupted sleep.

I have also exhausted possibilities of "Organized Stalking Electronic Harassment" being a medical issue as I've gone to a doctor and gone on medication when experiencing this harassment. Medication did not stop the multi-stalkers functioning in real time nor did it stop the V2K. If this was a medical problem it would go away with medication. It hasn't.

I have received interference with my paper mail, email and telephone with all communications being interrupted or affected in some way. This includes five to six months' worth of missing mail this year that included banking

information. When I recently changed addresses with Canada Post this year the missing mail never arrived. I went to my bank to get copies of my missing bank statements and did report this problem to them. When I contacted Canada Post in person or by phone to report missing mail, they let me know they couldn't help me as they don't track envelopes. I also had people phone my cell with hanging up, crazy laughter and unintelligible comments. I reported this to my cell provider who referred me to the police. The police said they couldn't help me but suggested I change phones. I replaced my phone to the tune of \$700. Email problems continue as I was trying to send something again last night. I could not submit a form. When I tried to send a copy of the info to myself, the email I was working on disappeared.

While shopping in Saskatoon or out at a restaurant I have been the recipient of unwanted following and overt hostility by strangers and have come to discover when I have been with friends or family something hitting me called voice-to-skull (V2K) technology. This is a psychological tactic to try to drive one crazy or show the person experiencing this in a bad light as it is hard to explain this or hold it all together while receiving this. Eg. I was with two friends at a west-side coffee shop when I received derogatory name calling referring to me in the 3<sup>rd</sup> person that only I heard but another friend went unconscious in broad daylight. This is highly unusual and we have spoken since about our mutual experiences with it.

I was recently involved in outdoor seasonal work where I returned from travel with a burn 4" x 2" on the left breast and received overt hostility directed at both the company I was working for and me personally. I did very well with the company and created more business for it but was again harassed on the job. This burn occurred under 2-3 layers of clothing and took 2-3 weeks to heal and chaffed after that. Any sunburn I've had previously heals after applying ointment within 2-3 days.

This harassment issue has made it nearly impossible to proceed with my Arts career or to maintain steady employment and I have become a hidden homeless statistic for the past year. I have gone so far as writing a letter to Amnesty International, London, UK but they nicely refused to help. Amnesty here in Canada can only cover so many issues at a time and is running 10 years behind although they are doing outstanding work.

I slowly realized what was happening to me, researching this relatively-hidden, able to function given our eco-political climate, emergent 21<sup>st</sup> C crime, discovering women and visible minorities are most often targeted. A smear campaign was accompanied by perpetrators of various events trying to cause me to notice or react to a given scenario taking place. Only the targeted person is the recipient of all of the events which seem to anyone else like life's hard knocks.

Further to this, small appliances were destroyed at several locations I've lived and personal belongings would go missing from the house on or about the same time as I would host a group in, whether with family members or friends to destroy trust in these people and to try to create a sense of isolation and paranoia.

There was an attempt at the Sutherland location to access my home through a second bedroom window not used often. There was also another attempt to get into my home on Cumberland while I was at home through a back door deck screen.

I had an experience in the North last winter where this followed me from the workplace through the community driving me to visit the medi-clinic and the hospital. It included the invasion of my privacy at every level by phone, coming into my apartment, filming me there in my most private moments and the locking down of my computer including movement and loss of files of poetry, stories, etc. This computer was not hooked up to the internet. I have a laptop for that. I was in fear for my life there.

An ongoing slander campaign is destroying my credibility and exhausting my resources both physically, mentally, emotionally and financially over a period of time.

Many targeted individuals (TI's) spend their lives trying to speak out about this issue affecting citizens most often of Westernized countries. They are most often labelled or misdiagnosed as schizophrenic, mentally ill or some other nonsense. The tactics happening resemble Nazism, fascism or Church of Scientology "fair gaming." It seems to function outside the law while allowing perpetrators to harass and persecute more victims. This is meant to humiliate/shame an individual, create fear in him/her and to ultimately silence the victim.

I have been wrongly portrayed to others of lying, theft, prostitution, being a "spy", that I have been "caught

working as a man” among others. Many of these “nudges” “suggestions” to others paint a picture of me being “other”, “undesirable” “not to be trusted” “expendable”. The perpetrators flash phony ID and files to make them appear “legit” and people approached want to help. Never mind that the information is false. It doesn’t matter. This is a psychological attack.

When I became aware I was experiencing this I have tried to first of all to receive help with it to no avail, learn everything about what it could and could not be, speak out about it and educate others on what is happening.

I realize this is difficult to grasp if you are not the recipient of this yourself. Please research this topic and decide for yourself.

My thanks to you for any help in bringing information forward about this crime in general.

ORGANIZED STALKING: INFORMATION FOR PEOPLE FOR WHOM THIS CRIME IS A NEW ISSUE

<http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/Media/Booklets/IntroToGangStalking.pdf>

Organized Gang Stalking Covered On Local CBS Channel 5 News

<http://youtu.be/7MAo0NfJmf8>

Organized Gang Stalking Electronic Harassment on MSNBC New

<http://youtu.be/r6dk0MCOur8>

Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment on national TV

<http://youtu.be/3XETcurQKLU>

Gang Stalking "Bullying On Steroids" Fox News Segment On Gang Stalking

<http://youtu.be/MUGozZDfLSg>

6.5.2 Sexual or Other Harassment

6.5.4 Discrimination on a Prohibited Ground

[http://www.servicecanada.gc.ca/eng/ei/digest/6\\_5\\_0.shtml](http://www.servicecanada.gc.ca/eng/ei/digest/6_5_0.shtml)

Illustrator @Hear My Heart Books

<http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fhearmyheartbooks.myshopify.com%2Fpages%2Fflinda-wood-illustrator>

Reviewer @ CM Magazine

<http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fumanitoba.ca%2Fcm%2Fvol17%2Fno41%2Fisforlandoflivingskies.html>

Interview with Wes Funk on LIT HAPPENS 2012 (SHAW)

<http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DLC6PYTqr4mU%26feature%3Dshare%26list%3DUUifqC9lwOY5UMplN92N2X9g>

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,

Linda Wood

**686. NAME: ROBERT WOOD**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998**

**Email: woody6051@hotmail.com, ono6051@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**31/3/10**

To Whom It May Concern....

My name is Robert Wood and this is my true life story regarding being an ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO target/victim in the United States of America. This is only a partial account as I could write a large book about my experiences, but do not have the time or resources at the present time to do so.

First let me state..., I am not a criminal, I am not a terrorist. I have not been charged with a crime, nor am I connected to anyone who is, to my knowledge.

There are covert crimes being committed against innocent and virtually defenseless American citizens and citizens of other countries as well. I am one of these persons.

These crimes all follow a similar pattern and are advanced technology based. The foundation for these crimes is COVERT SURVEILLANCE. Once the TARGET/VICTIM has been CHOSEN, they are put under covert surveillance. This includes, their residence, car, place of employment or anywhere else. As much information as possible is gained through that surveillance or in any other manner, i.e.... illegally going through target/victims journals, personal papers, interrogation of friends, relatives, employers or anyone else connected to the target/victim. After a period of time what can only be described as "a campaign of terror and assaults" begins. These crimes run the gamut from what is called "ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO" operations to "DIRECTED-ENERGY-WEAPONS-ASSAULTS". The end result of these CRIMES can range from virtually ruining someones life, institutionalization, to death. Considering the severity of these crimes, it's a wonder anyone survives at all. There is almost complete secrecy surrounding this horrendous situation.

There is much information about these crimes on the Internet and elsewhere. Simply research ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/ COINTELPRO. Also, many of the tactics are documented in government records i.e.... COINTELPRO, MK ULTRA and many others. There is ample documentation regarding ALL the advanced technology referred to in this statement/report, including "DIRECTED-ENERGY-WEAPONS" or DEW. Patents exist and can be found. These weapons are a standard part of the military arsenal and are advancing all the time.

The tactics and technology used on targets have been pulled out of these various government programs, COINTELPRO, MK ULTRA etc, and the military, and are being used across the board on anyone put on the LIST.

I WELCOME/CHALLENGE ANYONE TO RESEARCH THIS FOR THEM SELF

My story starts about ten years ago. Though at the time I had NO idea what was happening or what I was in for.

I started noticing that someone had been entering my truck at various times. I would come back to my truck and SOMETHING would be left inside the cab that had not been there before, the truck had been locked at the time. This is the first thing I remember and goes back about ten years. Obviously the perpetrators wanted me to know they had payed me a visit.... Things progressed from there.

I remember feeling angry, violated and fear, but at the time didn't think too much of it.

I then started noticing OBJECTS being left in and around my truck or anywhere I went. They were usually the same objects..., so it seemed obvious they were left there for me. This increased until there were objects left everywhere I went. Also, around the residence where I lived. There was no place I could go where this did not happen, things were escalating.

I was becoming alarmed, something was definitely going on.

About eight years ago[12/01] the stalking activity increased dramatically. That is when the residence I live in was electronically bugged or I was put under audio and visual surveillance inside the so-called home I live in. [how depends on the technology]

At this time I started noticing strange things happening INSIDE the residence I was living in, HOME. My personal things started showing signs of having been gone through by someone. My books, personal papers, journals etc..., had pages folded, were marked in various places or in some cases were actually missing. Other items began to disappear..., keys, things from my wallet, etc... , also various items were moved around. Now I was really starting to become concerned. I talked to the people I was living with at the time, family, no one knew anything about it.



Anything I did inside my residence was subject to feedback when I left or at a later date or time.

Things continued to progress...

All these things were happening multiple times a day. It was negatively impacting me mentally, emotionally, psychically, spiritually and physically. I was getting physically sick at times. No one I talked to knew anything about it or could offer an explanation or help.

I can not at this time go into all the tactics of ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING /COINTELPRO operations, there are too many. A quick Internet search will reveal a great deal of them, again, research ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO. I have been tortured with almost all of the classic tactics plus a few. For the sake of brevity I will quickly list some of what I have been assaulted with.

### TACTICS

Twenty-four-hour-seven-day-a-week surveillance, including the so called home I live in. I live in an ELECTRONIC-CONCENTRATION-CAMP.....my home.

Feedback from that surveillance.

GPS or "Global-Positioning-System" on vehicle, for tracking.

Followed, watched, harassed and/or assaulted everywhere I go, including nine states.

Residence and car illegally entered and items moved, marked, broken or stolen. [The perpetrators have keys to both the residence I live in and the vehicle I drive]. I now have a sophisticated surveillance and alarm system in the residence and use combination padlocks for the car.

Land-based phone at residence tapped.

Cell-Phone hacked into.

Outgoing and incoming mail tampered with.

Email and Internet interference.

Harassing phone calls.

Vehicle-Tampering: Water removed from the radiator, gas removed from gas tank, bulbs removed, tires slashed and various other things. [I now have a locking gas cap]

Feedback: This constitutes a plethora of ways of letting me know I am being watched. Anything I do anywhere including the residence I live in is subject to feedback.

Directed-Conversation: [a type of feedback] This is where people talk about your personal business [knowledge gained through covert criminal surveillance] out loud in public places around you, like grocery stores, gas stations or anywhere else.

License-Plates: License plates have been and are used as weapons and tools for harassment. I have found at least six other target/victims that license plates have been used on. My tormentors have made these one of their favorite tools.

Street-Theater: This has been used extensively by my stalkers. Street Theater is a fairly common ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO tactic. It involves setting up or staging various situations[skits].... including, but not limited to, vehicle accidents or potential accidents. This can involve all sorts of possible scenarios , here are a FEW I have encountered... vehicles coming at me the wrong way on a one way street [many times], vehicles trying to run me off the road [many times], various staged potential accidents where I had to take quick-action to avoid contact/crash [many times] . And lots of other incidents..., too numerous to

mention here, I can't even remember them all. At times this happened on an almost daily basis... very stressful.

Friends, acquaintances, family members and neighbors all have been coerced/recruited by my stalkers into going along with the plan. This is common in ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operations.

There is no place I can go and nothing I can do where I am not followed, watched, harassed and/or assaulted.

Psyops-Tactics [Psychological-Warfare-Operations-Tactics]: In addition to what I am listing here I have had many other psychological tactics [including... sensitization-to-various-stimuli] used against/on me. For various reasons I will not go into the details of these tactics now, but will say that they have been extensive and multiple times a day. If necessary I can go into detail

Again..., this is not a complete list as this is not a complete report/statement.

I have gone to the Police and they have been no help what-so-ever... OF-COURSE. Since ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operations are perpetrated by the government, the police are involved. They may not perform all the deeds/tactics but they are at least partly responsible. And they get many others to cooperate... that is how these operations function. The police will do everything in their power to try to discredit the target/victim and try to provide evidence that the target/victim is mentally ill.

### IMPACT

The effects of this type of treatment are devastating:

One is harmed mentally.  
One is harmed emotionally.  
One is harmed psychically.  
One is harmed psychologically.  
One is harmed spiritually.  
One is harmed physically.  
Ones nervous system is harmed. [tremendous stress]

One loses TRUST in almost everyone.

I am afraid to put certain items down or leave them for fear they will disappear. [as has happened numerous times before]. I keep an extra set of keys around my neck, and lock my car and residence with combination pad-locks, this seems to have helped. [ I now have a sophisticated surveillance/alarm system in the residence]

There was at least a two year period where I got little or no sleep, sleeping is still a problem.

I left a job I had because at the time I did not know what was going on. It is only the last three years that I found some of the websites that expose these atrocities and I am now in touch with other target/victims. I dealt with this situation alone, not knowing what was going on, for about six years, damage was done.

The ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operation has cost me and my family at least tens of thousands of dollars. If necessary I can go into detail.

I have had various physical ailments [sickness] as a result of being an ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO target. If necessary I can go into detail.

I am treated like an animal or insect in a science experiment..., NOT HUMAN!

I have not had a day off in over eight years,

EVERY AREA OF MY LIFE HAS BEEN AND IS AFFECTED!

I CAN NOT ACCURATELY BEGIN TO ASSESS THE TOTAL COST/IMPACT/DAMAGE OF BEING AN ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO TARGET/VICTIM. IT IS BEYOND MY CAPABILITIES.

### CONCLUSION

I AM LIVING AN ORWELLIAN EXISTENCE. I AM LIVING THIS ORWELLIAN EXISTENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

For a long time I did not know what was going on and damage was done. Recently, thanks to the Internet and contacts with other target/victims I have been able to put some of the pieces of this nightmarish puzzle together and put a face on this otherwise faceless monster. I am not alone, not by a long shot.

As I mentioned earlier in this statement/report many target/victims are being hit harder than I am. Many are being assaulted with Directed Energy Weapons [DEW]. Right now I don't believe I am, but it is possible I'm being hit with ELF [extremely low frequency] microwave or RFR [radio frequency radiation] waves. All part of the ELECTROMAGNETIC SPECTRUM WHICH HAS BEEN WEAPONIZED.

All this deceit based criminality is being done covertly/remotely. It is all done behind the target/victims back, when they are not there or from a distance. The target/victim is basically helpless and defenseless. If the target/victim complains to the appropriate authorities they are likely to be labeled "mentally-ill", or worse, thus giving the target/victim no recourse [credibility], and making the situation that much worse. This is all part of the master plan, of course, it is an almost perfect trap. This is not an accident, it is all done by design, the formula is basically the same for ALL target/victims.

The target/victim can be harassed, assaulted, abused and even killed in ways that are only limited by the imagination and technology..., and there is virtually nothing the target/victim can do about it.

If these same tactics were used on a foreign citizen they would be considered an "act-of-war" as it is it is treason. It is one or the other.

All this is nothing short of what went on in Nazi Germany before and during World War Two. Or Stalin's Soviet Union or other authoritarian or totalitarian regimes. Only in the year 2010 it can be done much more effectively because of advancements in technology.

This is an outrage to say the least, something has to be done about it, people need to be informed about what is going on and it must be stopped. Innocent Americans are being tortured to death in their own country. I believe the vast majority of Americans do not know this is happening. It can and will be done to you or a loved one if something is not done to stop it now.

**27/7/08**

my targeting picked up exponentially in the year 2002, however looking back I can trace some targeting to the year 1998. In other words... I have been heavily GS/OS/ targeted/assaulted since 2002..., but looking back I can see that some of it/targeting started in 1998. I hope this is clear enough and answers your question/s. Just for your information..., for about eight years I did not know what was going on and dealt with this situation alone. About 27 months ago I found some of the websites and have been working on trying to put the pieces together and network with other targets.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Very Truly Yours,**

**Robert Wood**

**MAIL: 149 Knapps Hwy. Fairfield, Connecticut, 06825-3737, USA**

**TEL: 203 384 6051**

**687. NAME: GALEN JOHN WRIGHT**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989**

**Email: galenwright@rocketmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED**

## ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**19/2/10**

I have a couple of questions for you that I need help on . First in all of your research have there been any implants reported to be located in the lower spinal cord area anywhere in the world. Second are you aware of any Law Firms located in the U.S.A. that has represented any implant victims in law suits against the US government or their private contractors . It would be a great help to me if you have any information in these two areas. I hope all is well in your world. Thank you and am looking forward in hearing from you.

**29/12/12**

it has been a couple of years since I have contacted you last and now would like to bring you up to date on my situation. I now am living in northern California in a small town where my two sons live. My oldest son is a Lt. in the fire department here and my youngest son is a policeman. They are both helping me in fight for freedom.

I have just returned from Beijing, China. for the second time this year and spent a total of two months in China this year . The first month was in January and the second month was November. I have as well traveled to Tokyo, Japan., London, England. and Hawaii. I have traveled all over the United States and Canada and all in order to test the resolve of the people running this program on me and to try to break the frequency link between the implant in my spinal cord and the computer system that I am linked to.

Three months ago My oldest son and I met with a Mister Jesse Beltran from Sacramento, Ca. and he performed a frequency test on me and while he did this test my son video taped the test. The test showed that I am broadcasting frequencies in the (ELF) extremely low frequency(3Hz to 30Hz) band range as well as some cell phone frequency band ranges. Only the US and Russian military use this range of frequency.

In all of my travels all over this world the frequency link between my implant and the control center computer has never been broken and has worked in every country as well as in the air travel up into the Arctic in traveling to China . I have been broadcasting and receiving on this frequency for well over two decades non-stop 24 hrs a day.

I am here in Oroville, Ca writing about the last 2 + decades and the about all experiments performed on me as well as the efforts that I have made alone to regain my freedom in all of my travels. I left Oregon last summer and started this trip that I am on now and this is my last trip that I will make. I started in Oregon and am going to freedom and will do what ever it takes to get there.

This is a lethal telepathic weapon system technology that I have been dealing with and forced into developing all these years. This Federation law suit has little to do with me or my experiences. They speak of Harassment and I am more in the area of life or death and this is the world that I am in.

I hope you are well and will keep up your good work. If I can be of any assistance to you please let me know.

My best regards,  
Galen John Wright

April 26, 2017

I am Galen John Wright an American citizen 53 years old at this time. It is very important to read this text and understand my situation in full as I have no privacy with this implant technology inside my body.

I was forced into a research experiment against my will as a test subject over 23 years ago by Doctors in Sacramento, California into developing a human control and counter intelligence weapon system technology. A Satellite Frequency up-link communication Bio-chip implant device injected into the spinal cord with a large medical needle at that time.

This Bio-chip implant is powered from the electricity produced by my body and has total access to my mind and body, vision, hearing, higher and lower thinking, memories, dreams, central nervous system. This Bio-chip implant transmits a continuous signal to a central computer control center in the United States through satellites from all over the world. I have a continuous white noise sound caused by the frequency that is constant in my ears and mind. The weapons contractors are always at the control center recording everything I do, say, hear as well as think

24 hours a day.

This Bio-chip implant is Transmitting in the Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) band range 3Hz to 30Hz. this can be **verified in a simple frequency test**. I was tested positive for frequency emission by Mr. Jesse Beltran of Sacramento, CA from the **ICAACT**.

This is a very dangerous weapon system technology that I have been forced into being an unwilling test subject. What has been done to me over the past 23 years is very difficult to describe but it would be difficult to find anyone who has survived as long as I have. I have been violated on the most basic level of human existence (basic thought).

All of my knowledge of is from my own personal experience being a test subject (white mouse) over the past 23 years in an experiment to developing a Lethal Telepathic Weapon System. I am able to recall many of the individual experiments performed on me during this time period as well as the purpose of each experiment.

From the beginning I was force into this experimental program in early 1991 by my own doctors Dr. David B. Coward and Dr. Stephen C. Weber of Sacramento, California to develop this Telepathic Weapon System as they injected a Telepathic Bio-chip implant (Transceiver) into my spinal cord in the middle of my back. This was done without my permission or knowledge by these doctors.

I have never been in the military or worked for my government in anyway. I can account for my entire life, employment, places I have lived and places I have traveled to around the world.

I have done many extreme things over the past 23 years to try and break the frequency that links me to the computer control center located in the United States. I am enslaved to this experiment and the frequency link is the chain that keeps me from being free and forces me to remain in this experiment.

The implant in my spinal cord is linked to the computer control center in the USA through a frequency that is far below the range of the domestic frequency band range. It is in a frequency band range that only used by the United States Navy and Russian military. My implant has a **white noise from frequency transmission** sound that is created in my ears and mind. When someone is speaking to you – you will hear their words in your ears but your understanding is created in your mind and that is where I hear the **white noise frequency transmission** sound.

In my travels to many countries the frequency link has never been broken and when I am in an area that the frequency might be broken (on a train going through a tunnel in a mountain or flying over the arctic in a jet at 35,000ft) I communicate with the Operators (people) at the control center telepathically just by mental thought. I have always tested the frequency link in all of my traveling all over the United States and Hawaii, Montreal Canada, London England, Tokyo Japan and Beijing China on four different occasions.

The following will give you a basic idea of what the access of the **Telepathic Bio-chip Implant** has to my mind and body through the frequency to the computer control center in the United States.

**Eyes** – everything I see is transmitted to the control center on a computer screen (they see what I see) and they can draw my attention to anything with in my visual range using their mouse courser on the computer. They can also turn on a camera in the control center allowing me to see them. Also a computer screen visualization that will appear as if the screen was right in front of my eyes as in a heads up display system (HUD) found in fighter jet weapons targeting systems .

**Hearing-** everything I hear is also transmitted to the control center as I hear it as well as on a computer screen. This would be the longest subject to cover because of all of the things I have experienced. Voice transmission can be heard in many different ways.

**Emotions** – when a person is implanted the control center records everything through brainwave's (algorithms') that the person thinks, feels, hears, sees and experiences throughout that person life (this is called mapping ). When enough information gathered they can reproduce any feeling or emotion that has previously been recorded from your own experiences.

**Central Nervous System-** through the implant in my spinal cord the control center can access my entire nervous

system. They can assault my body causing neural pain in my eyes, teeth, muscle pain, headaches and convulsions so violent my spine or neck could be broken.

**Memory-** the implant allows total access to my brain and body 24 hours a day and has recorded everything that has been done to me as well as everything in my life over the past 23 years (many bad memories). They also have the ability to retrieve memories from before the implantation in 1991. These memories are used in a weapon fashion as a form of control to force your mind into a mindset they wish you to be in.

**Dream control-** is a way to scan your mind to retrieve past memories and record them while you are sleeping. They can take your mind to any place they wish while sleeping to retrieve these past memories.

**GPS-** the implant also has satellite tracking device component as well as if I know where I am so do they.

Through this access to my mind and body the computer control center records everything that I see, hear, feel, emotions and records the central nervous system all muscle movement as well as any pain or fatigue felt in my body. This information is recorded through the brain waves (algorithms) that are recorded from the Bio-chip implant to the **central computer** in the computer control center through the frequency I am broadcasting.

All of this information is fed into a **central computer** and this computer has the ability to act as a second brain with the many specialized computer programs that make up this Telepathic Weapon system. All of my information that is in my mind is stored in the central computer just as in my mind.

With this information recorded in the central computer the Operators at the control center can manipulate my mind and body with great effectiveness anywhere in the world through the satellite uplink between the implant and central computer from the United States control center.

Ten years ago an upgraded Telepathic Bio-chip Implant was developed that does not have a white noise transmission sound that my implant has. This newer implant is totally silent and if the control center communicates with the implanted person it would be computer generated brainwaves (algorithms). This communication will feel like your own thoughts and your own ideas.

Any foreign national citizen visiting the United States of America over the past ten years could have been easily injected with this technology with their knowledge. This implantation process can be performed in any hotel room by covert means (without the person's knowledge) as this is the way all implants are injected into people covertly.

I am only aware of American citizens of being implanted with the permission of their own doctors in league with US Weapon Contractors but the patient is not aware of this implantation. These doctors have signed the death warrant of these patients by forcing them into these experiments that has taken so many lives of innocent American Citizens to develop this Telepathic Weapon System Technology.

If you were to try and look this Telepathic Weapon System Technology up on the internet it would be very hard to find factual information. It is a highly advanced and **Classified Secret Weapons Technology** by the US Government.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GALEN JOHN WRIGHT**

**MAIL: 2026 NW ELM AVENUE, REDMOND, OREGON, 97756, USA**

**P.O. Box 240, Terrebonne, Oregon 97760 USA**

**[1-541-350-1791](tel:1-541-350-1791) Global Number**

**688. NAME: BRIAN WRONGE**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

**Email: c/o [paradise10@optonline.net](mailto:paradise10@optonline.net) , [timetogo2@optonline.net](mailto:timetogo2@optonline.net)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**24/11/08**

We are being tortured horrifically in our home right now.

My name is Deborah Lamb and my boyfriend, John Mecca from Kings Park New York are writing to you, because we have evidence of our being tortured in our home and this letter is on behalf of New York residents with their names and addresses at the end of this letter; they are victims of the same kinds of attacks in your state. The chance that New York residents are being attacked as we are in New York is too great a probability to dismiss out of hand; the issue of their being attacked should be responsibly looked into because their stories are so similar to ours that it amounts to preponderance of evidence.

No less serious in experience of having been attacked is Brian Wronge from Queens New York, whom has x-ray evidence of rectangular foreign bodies in the area of the cochlea ear area. He has a radiology report stating that the rectangular foreign bodies are paramagnetic. It was done without his knowledge and consent. His suffering like so many others is receiving audio signals ( noise and voices) from the paramagnetic devices which are apparent radio receivers is an immoral and egregious act by again by authorities.

Many others are being stalked by what are believed to be federally funded civic groups associated with the Department of Justice "Weed and Seed Programs" and or Homeland Security. As well it is suspected that such activity is based upon such persons being stalked are implanted by tracking chips inside their body and the stalking is practice of federal tracking programs of suspects; such is assumed to be based on false affidavits and warrants that are malfeasance or immoral acts by authorities sanctioning these activities.

We are being tortured in our homes with near lethal levels of radio and electric energy according to tables of exposure on the Center for Disease Control's website. The test we used was the IEEE test for human exposure to radio and electric energy using a test device made specifically for the IEEE test. That test validated there are covertly installed electronic devices similar to a pace maker in our bodies that emit electrical and radio energy, the energy is not from the environment as we have tested simultaneously with a spectrum analyzer. Deborah and I are being caused so much horrific pain purposefully and continually.

Debbie has metal detectors go off in the abdominal area showing some kind of metallic material in the area that an MRI shows large circular interference rings as well as unknown etiologies and artifacts. Doctors are either not trained to look for camouflaged devices or have ignored facts we have presented and have left us without a solution. We are tortured everywhere we go and are praying that you would please help all of us who are victims of immoral electronic torture attacks.

It is expected such activities are being done using false affidavits and warrants combined with waiver of informed consent to perform human experimentation to allow torture level pain and to carry out so called lawful investigations including near lethal levels of pain (extreme pain is not considered torture by the current administration but instead it is considered interrogation). Also, note there are recent studies that implanted devices, such as gps devices cause cancer in animals. There are many legislations that need to be mooted or modified and narrowed regarding their vague verbiage, that allows extreme pain through the installation of covert implanted devices and energy beams among other modalities.

We ask that you initiate a Hearing for New York residents that will look into the reports of torture and hopefully validate them for further investigation and recommendations as to what laws need to be modified and how. Subsequently we have hope that such a public exposure of these activities through such a hearing will bring public support from newspapers and television before, during and after it occurs for subsequent support of a BILL in the Senate and or Congress to ban state and federal activity of the nature described by the victims; to order a stop to immoral human experiments and investigations. Such egregious activities can cause all sorts of disease by electronic, biological and chemical means. These activities are I believe considered "Lawful Investigation" being either a clinical or law enforcement investigation.

Having investigated this issue of attacks on myself and others for 10 years, it can be concluded that such



activities are definitely being used on public servants, as the broad latitude of legislation suggests that an agency head could waive consent for any individual including elected officials.

a.) We ask that you initiate Senate and Congressional hearings into un-consensual human experimentation where the term “waive consent” is the method apparently being used to allow immoral clinical experiments involving the use of extreme pain and other immoral activities such as the use of audio by cochlear implants and similar directed beam technology; such waivers to use experimental methods are believed being used in immoral law enforcement investigations. One of the many legislations is the Title 45--Public Welfare PART 46--PROTECTION OF HUMAN SUBJECTS; it allows “Agency Heads down to small Institutional review Board Heads to WAIVE CONSENT. Such legislation can be used unethically to funnel names of people who dissent or others whom are causing persons in authority discomfort to be placed on lists to experiment on as a means to retaliate and cause them to cease to be capable persons by causing them harm, disease or death by experiment.

Additionally that such hearing include the issue of covert experimentation using military technology on persons for any law enforcement purpose whatsoever a moral mistake in its wording, in that the specific law being Title 50 War and National Defense 1520a which has wording somewhat like a used car salesman's contract that is misleading where it seems to convey the “necessity of the consent of a person; however from analysis the first sentence stating consent is required, is mitigated by verbiage further along in that legislation to allow for police to grant consent to use that legislation for use on any person. This legislation and analysis is attached with a column on the left of independent analysis and the right column Title 50.

Honorable Senator , in January 22, 1997 then Senator John Glen proposed the following failed Bill to stop covert experimentation, you must not fail as he did or generations will be lost, respect for authority be eroded and the purpose of the country and common decency and beyond recovery.

**Senator John Glenn's Introductory Remarks on S.193:**

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, I rise today to introduce the Human Research Subject Protection Act of 1997. I send the bill to the desk.

The PRESIDING OFFICER: The bill will be received and appropriately referred.

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, if I approached any Senator here and I said, ‘You did not know it, but the last time they went to the doctor or went to the hospital, your wife or your husband or your daughter or your son became the subject of a medical experiment that they were not even told about. They were given medicine, they were given pills, they were given radiation, they were given something and were not even told about this, were not even informed about it, yet they are under some experimental research that might possibly do them harm--maybe some good will come out of it, but maybe it will do them harm also--but they do not know about it,’ people would laugh at that and say that is ridiculous. That cannot possibly happen in this country. Yet, that very situation is what this piece of legislation is supposed to address.

b.) The Department of Justice “Threat Assessment Program (TAP)” is so broadly written so as to allow all and any immoral action be done to a person, no matter whether they do nothing legally actionable except indulge in an extra drink, which can be contrived as worthy of placing a person into a Threat Assessment Program investigation; these investigations can be jury rigged by authorities and initiated without proper public oversight according to the broad verbiage of that programs description of reasons to investigate. Such a TAP investigation can too easily be boosted up to be eligible for their inclusion in Anti terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act 1997 ( ADEPA), where merely based on authorities perception their demeanor and or mental aptitude can be defined as a person whom “might” be of a kind that a terrorist can use them as a resource again without public or proper oversight. As well the ADEPA legislation seems to infer that a person being repeatably investigated is using national security resources and can therefore also be subjected to the ADEPA act, resulting in a secret punishment judgment of any kind at the discretion of those whom enforce it and again without proper oversight. During our research we have found that many persons are covertly implanted and/or experimented on to cause them to be placed on such lists; where authorities use electronic means or drugs to make them look aberrant and then use that as a reason to place them on TAP or ADEPA.

c.) There was a case in the Supreme Court that we ask you Honorable Senator to write a letter in support to bring back that case to that court as the Bush Administration. The crux of the case is that the persons John Mecca and Deborah Lamb in Supreme Court Case No. 07-706 which exists as PDF's from the original Federal Complaint to the Supreme Court Filings on <http://www.secretangel.tv>

That you Honorable Senator contact the President Elect Obama and the Supreme Court and tell them to bring back this case; it needs to be supported by you Senator and sent in writing to the new President Elect Obama and that our hope is that you make an effort to gain that administrations support. Without active effort on your part the cronies in the agencies installed by previous administrations will remain along with their interpretation of the legislation that has done so much harm to the nation.

There is a Supreme Court Rule that supports the allowance to resurrect a petition for appeal and it is shown in the (Supreme Court Eight Edition) Titled "The Interests of Justice, Part 15.3(b)). Our Supreme Court Petition is No. 07-706 and references an exhibit that was ignored by all the courts, being that, local police declared to Mr. John Mecca as a first hand witness that the electronic attacks upon him in his home, was and is being done by the military but that they could do nothing to stop it or they would get into trouble. That the original complaint first hand account alleges the police declared that federal military authorities were involved in an immoral action against the petitioners. It seems fitting that you Honorable Senator in your wisdom begin the process of support to curb previous administrations abuses of power in overly broadly written legislations, by having Hearings that as a part of its purpose codify the structure of needed revision.

There are thousands of people across the country reporting being attacked with advanced technology and we expect that from clues of syndromes and disease many more whom do not know what has been done to them. Many are in New York.

The fact is that we have indisputable evidence via an IEEE test that shows we have near lethal torturous energy coursing through our bodies, the levels of approximately 30 milliamp is based upon the Center for Disease Controls numerical tables for electrical exposure, this occurs wherever we go and according to a spectrum analyzer is "not" from the environment; we have been implanted with a device similar to a microwave oven that emits energy from inside the body and causes that energy to resonate in specific areas of the body such as the brain and other areas depending upon the frequency emitted. The instruments used were manufactured specifically for the IEEE test. The IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc.) is the world's leading professional association for the advancement of technology, setting standards for industry and governments around the world. IEEE test titled "C95.3- 2002, subpart (5.6); titled "IEEE Recommended Practice for Measurements and Computations of Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Fields with Respect to Human Exposure". Upon going to my local 4th precinct police department in 1999 and explaining that I was being attacked inside my home with exotic weapons, one of the six officers there sitting in front of a computer asked for my name and address and after a time looked up and said "it's the military and we cannot do anything about it or we will get into trouble". John this bold seems redundant, to previous paragraph. That is culpable negligence if true for them to engage in abrogating our New York State rights to federal authorities; however I think it is a police program that has federal support and is not legal on the basis of its moral repugnance to upstanding persons. This could be a clinical investigation or a law enforcement investigation, nevertheless it is happening to us with our knowledge and without our consent and without due process. We are being severely electronically tortured with these weapons continually on a daily basis. This is an activity that cannot be allowed to continue. Our research into the subject of human experimentation has shown FOIA documents that provide copies of memos where persons being experimented on have had their doctors told by authorities not to assist or properly diagnose them in order to complete their experiment; even when there is high expectations the result will be that the targeted person will die. This has been documented to have occurred in many experiments. It is hoped that such an atrocity will be stopped and not be allowed to reoccur here in New York.

We have not touched upon the Patriot Act and other legislations as it's text length is too long to go into detail here, we need to see such laws modified to stem abuse. In closing, wrong headed virtually criminal legislation brought into being over the last administrations need to be reviewed immediately upon the swearing in of the new administration for the benefit that the national security be preserved.

Yours Truly;

With the full support and endorsement of the following persons whom claim to be suffering from similar attacks as described here in the letter above!:

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Bryan Wronge**

**MAIL: 518 E 37TH ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11203, USA**

**689. NAME: KAIS YACOUB**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: kaisyacoub@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am victim of Mind Control.

I suffer from the following continuously:-

1. the telepathy of at least four people at a certain moment in time. This telepathy have many aspects:
  - a- abuse with emotional manipulation.
  - b- abuse with conversational telepathy.
  - c- Astral body abuse to commit sexual harassment and weaken my physical body ability.
  - d- open my aura from the back which makes me run out of energy all the time.
  - e- Dragging my astral body out of my aura and abuse it. This leads to some reaction on my physical body like having back pain, arthritis and some other symptoms.
  - f- attempt to harm my physical body with astral body assault consist on making two telepathists make their astral body penises pees into my kidneys. This cause sudden physical pain and could lead to ailment.
- 2- Head or brain injury. Criminals have been hired to do invasive manipulation for the brain with an object. They removed some of the brain tissue to make a space where telepathists can find it a source of function.
- 3- Intoxicating the body with chemicals that alters the body and mind to what makes the person weak enough to fail to resist telepathy. The symptoms by it self for the intoxication is a torture.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kais Yacoub**  
**MAIL: 6900 S 123rd St APT 192 Seattle, WA 98178, USA**  
**TEL: (425) 373-3224**

**690. NAME: JIANSHENG YANG**  
**Citizenship: Canada**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: eslontario@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**20/8/09**

**Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009**

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, [www.freedomfchs.com](http://www.freedomfchs.com)

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe\_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Jiansheng Yang,**  
**MAIL: 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2**  
**TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**691. NAME: DAVID YEAGER**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011**  
**Email: [dave@ipromotis.com](mailto:dave@ipromotis.com), [david.yeager76@gmail.com](mailto:david.yeager76@gmail.com),**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

26/10/13

My name is Dave Yeager and I have come across your name as an author and expert in this field.

I have spent the last two and half years trying to figure out what was going on here and I have finally been able to come the conclusion that it is indeed a gang stalking. I do have to admit that it seems to have a bit of "fantastic" or Pseudo-Parapsychology to it.

I do believe that a Voice to Skull device has been used and I have included a couple of samples. I have 3 weeks, 24 hours per day of this audio and much of contains what you will hear. I am working on filtering out everything below 10KmhZ as I believe the full transmission is at levels above that.

I have also included photos and I have a ton of video of the proceedings at my home. I would love to be able to talk to some people who have had this happen (less the loons I seem to be finding) and I understand you have a large worldwide mailing list of people who have been through this.

Thank You and see the attached pdf,  
Sincerely Dave Yeager

### **GROUP STALKING – THE REAL LIFE HORROR OF A SIMPLE, QUIET WEB DESIGNER**

I bought my home 2 and half years ago and 2 years of it have been disturbed to say the least. I have studied gang stalking as a result of my experiences over the past two years. The past few months it has escalated and I have no doubt that there is a psychic and/or pseudo psychic psychological attack occurring at the present time. The "Ramp up" started about 10 weeks ago when it seemed that I could hear someone repeating my every thought back to me, it was a child's voice. As soon as I would think something, I would hear it repeated by the child voice. I think their point they have communicated to me is that this is my "spirit voice" or "inner voice" but it has certainly changed from this time. Other voices started to join in and it seems as if I can hear my thoughts played back to me over a speaker, often with a strange tone or sound.

I do know that at times I can hear this very clear and at other times I cannot at all. I do wonder if it could be usage of a noise generator and some simple "seeds" planted in your mind to get you thinking something. It seems at times as if a recorded version is playing and at other times it is no doubt other people talking to me. I have coined it "Brain Whispering" but I think the term is "Voice to Skull".

I have no doubt that microwave radiation is being used and have three weeks of microwave radiation levels that vary greatly. They have repeated certain phrases hundreds of times over night such as "Do you want to (then a thud thud thud as they say) suck my dick". Then after your mind is trained to give this response they started the next day with acting as if they were a 15 year old boy who was psychic and would say do you want to (then be silent and provide a thud thud thud) as another voice, maybe my own thoughts, would fill in the suck my dick. Now claiming that I must leave my home or they will call the police and report the fact that I have been trying to "hit" on a 15 year old boy. I have no doubt that nearly all people would have folded by now but I will not ever succumb to the actions of terrorists and would rather be dead than to live in a world where a group like this can just steal my home. Their main point is that I must move from the home that I own. "Just get up and leave and do not come back" is their main message to me. We are calling the police and even staging voice plays where they have a cop outside my home and have placed a young mentally challenged boy in my crawl space that will say I have raped him and kept him hostage in this space. (of course no such thing has occurred and the threats are all empty.)

It is regular that they claim to be the mother of the boy who every time he says do you want to my mind or "spirit" responds with "suck my dick". Claiming that I desire to do this and even that my spirit has come to this boy since I bought this home saying that I am going to rape and kill him. Of course no adult or any other person has called and there has been very little physical proof. I am a web designer and work at home. This events have costs me a lot of money and time. I thought I had lost my mind and I am a rational person. I have self-evaluated for Schizophrenia and it simply does not make any sense.

I am however hearing voices. It starts with a tingle in my head followed by a ringing in my ears or high pitched squeal that is followed by people talking to me. For the past 6 weeks this talking has occurred 24 hours per day and 7 days per week. They instructed me to concentrate on something else or not "try to hear" it. Telling me initially that they thought I was psychic and they were psychic and they would help me. They have some kind of imaging system that makes you see images in bushes and in the grass. I would think that this was delusions however I have caught the images in photos and on video. Which makes mental illness highly unlikely. About 4 times per day they

would claim to be the young boys mother and act mad. Saying "I am not going to say this again, this boy is my son and you are not going to walk away from this. I....." then start getting very quiet so that I could not make out what she was saying and other voices would chime in and be much louder. Then she would walk off saying that I cannot hear her because I do not want to hear what she has to say. Also saying that I am a child molester and she is calling the sheriff. Which of course never shows up.

I am thinking that the original gang stalking concept is indeed the case here. Would you mind to listen to audio and let me know what you think?

I have discovered who they are and they are saying that they are now going to cook up a way to have me imprisoned so it is important for me to spread the word of this intent as much as possible at this time.

I also want to include that the persons who have been doing this to me and have communicated that they hate faggots and are going to kill me two different times today live directly across Eric Street from my Home (Front Yard).

Also the immediate neighbors to their North and South as well as the only next door neighbors to my home and the only house that is catty corner out my backyard without any fence to their back yard (the man, blonde woman and two small kids) are the ones who have been involved in this and are saying they are going to kill me today.

*Raw Sound File Recorded with Portable Voice Recorder on an amplified microphone*

I have hundreds of hours of this audio. I believe it to be Voice to Skull communications. It would always start with a tingle in the top of my skull followed by a ringing in my ears or high pitched squealing sound. It has a bit of a modulated sound like you can distinguish in the files. Their directions to hear them has been to concentrate on something else and to keep the thought out of your conscious and allow only your subconscious to listen or decode the message. *Another File Here*

These photos have been taken (or screen grabbed from video) all taken inside my house and directly into the front or back of my home. There is no chance of "mistaken intent". The bushes seen are a hedge directly in front of my home.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**DAVID YEAGER**

**692. NAME: FERNANDO ZABLAH.**  
**Citizenship: Honduras**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: zablahfer@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/10/09**

I was sent to me by Paul Baird, I am a victim of mind control, my name is fernando zablah I live in Honduras, I graduated from a us based university in mexico city, I started writing poem in an abstract structure of a cube, then my house was under suveillance and military tactics were applied, I left to cankun to a cousins house then state of the art tech. was used brain wave were measure and thoughts were read, I left to honduras with a facial paralis, the book the problems of freedom and knowledge was secretely placed in my luggage, mentions a logical angel that writes poems in an abstack structure of a cube, I also found that my last name is in the jewish talmud and i decoded it into a cube. In Honduras then a few month later a ring started sounding and a few month before an american soldier aimed a laser at me in the middle of the night on my way for food, the types of laser that are connected to satellite and military base, and then torture started 0208, I am sort exhausted I am traveling to europe or us to find some help what can you help me with Mrs. Welsh They are doing similiar experiment to my father a 84 year old man I think it has to do with my genes or race, I am trying to go to 1 world country to try and find eeg machines



and oscillating scanners to prove the frequencies. Can you help me please my case is easy to see how it escalated. It has been more than a year I am afraid of spending money and finding no help. and I would have to go to mexico if I was going to the states to ask for a visa. I can explain the whole experiment (it includes the eyes the penis the mind the anus and the ears out of all the experiments this is more than cruel.) thank you.

**23/10/09**

I AM TRYING TO GET A SQUID OR A OSCILLATING SCANNER, YET THERE IS NOT THAT MANY AVAILABLE, CAN YOU GIVE ME MORE INFORMATION ON HOW OR WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS APPARATUS MEASURING, AND IS IT ENOUGH FOR A HUMAN RIGHTS OR POLICE OR FBI OR WHAT EVER TYPE OF THESE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, i AM ALSO TRYING TO GO TO MICHIGAN SINCE IT IS ILLEGAL IN MICHIGAN FOR THESE MACHINES.

i have more information on these sattelite, the experiment they are dioing is more than what on the internet.

thank you and where are you,

**4/4/10**

My name is fernando zablah, Mind control satellite surveillance and torture has been applied on me since 0906, it all began when I started to write poems in an abstract structure of a cube, then federal police helicopter were over my house every night for almost a few weeks, this was in mexico while I was studing at my university this happened two months after I graduated, I sent Mr. Baird an email he is a perso that has a website that describes information similiar to what has happened to me, I asked him why dont we all join in and purchase a squid, which is a machine that detects an electromagnetic field on the human body I found a company that sells them they are called tristan, you may read the email below you will also find that he mentions and asks me to go to you, or a Mrs. Welsh, that is why I am sending you this email, I arrived in mexico a month ago, to the place where it all started, do you think this is possible I found a website that has about 500 victims so I thought if we get around 500 people and donate 100 dollars that would be about 50000 thousand dollars, a sqiud is costing around 60000 and with the specifiacion in order for it to detect another electromagnetic pulse it might cost it little more, can you help me we can start collect funds, Mr. Baird told me that most of the people cannot sue yet my case might be different I have not been able to contact that many people due to the torture, yet I might have enough proof for a lawsuit, (mexican federal police were involved and I am 100 percent sure that the us army are involved, I can explain to you in another email) yet I would need to prove there is another electromagnetic field in my body. I came back to mexico since I exhausted everyone that would be able to help me out, I even contacted the president michelletti, yet there was a coup in honduras and jobs were not easy to find, so i thought of getting closer to the beehive and try to get testimonies and more help from friends that have polical connections here in mexico this might be dangerous but I need to do everything possible to stop this, my case is inhumane Mr. Robinson I sent an email to cheryl welsh yet she has not answered back could you contact me as soon as possible and help me out. thank you very much.

**22/4/10**

I am a victim, I started writing poems with an abstract structure of a cube, then four months later federal police (helicopters) and military personell harrassed me and I left to another part of the country, in my luggage i found the explination in a book called the problems of freedopm and knowledge by chomsky and about the essays of bertrand russell, it mentions a man or a child as they describe it that would come to the earth and write poems in abstract structure, me Mr. Finch, after that was when it escalated to mind control with torture, I guess it gives it more value since my family is from oneof the original families of bethlehem, theories on gene and the origins of language and logic and description have to do with this. My faculty member were also involved yet through there own experimentation, out of all the information I found there might be a way that if we all got together and maybe purchase a squid tech . that identifies electromagnetic pulses on the body this would give us more tool tocreate awareness and in my case in which I do have some sort of evidence might have enought to win a case, but contacting you I have found is sometimes more difficult than reaching obama, I sent a copy of your email below, so we can purchase this machine, there was also a program on the discovery channelcreating awareness about these tech. If we can make a force we might be able to have more tools.please send me your phone number the number you gave was wrong i need to talk to some one please. fernando zablah.

**2/7/12**

My name is fernando zablah, i am a victim of sattelite surveillance I AM ON YOUR LISY BELOW and until 2006 i found out what was going on THAT i was tortured with sattelite, i am trying to move to the usa to try and help derrick robinson in a safe house in california, i have to wait several years in order to get my citizenship, so i have to be patient, i wanted to know more about your case, and i am trying to get as many victims stories of this horrendous

crime so i can find more ways in how these people are being tortured and learn more about the technology, ever since i started to plan to move to the usa torture has intensified, i have tried to travel 4 times in a 5 years but each time i travel i get tortured even more and have to return to my home country,

Mr. finch have you heard of holographic inserts in the eyes, and have you heard of sound manipulation, I am asking you this because i have much experience in this being a victim, and i wanted to ask you to think about if you ever were gang stalked by jewish or asian people (this i got from reading your story), but have you ever thought or considered those people to be fake images inserted in the eye, with the capacity to talk and interact with other people and maybe making you perceive the interaction just through holographic inserts and voice manipulations, these fake people having the capacity to be TANGIBLE, Mr. Finch have you ever thought that this technology can manipulate two people that have a person to person conversation and with holographic inserts make them believe they exchanged a certain type of information but truly with the combination of a holographic insert in both peoples eyes and voice manipulation, make them exchange different information from what each had intended, i ask you this because i first thought that i was gang stalked but it was actually a holographic insert....remember it is almost impossible to track people down, Mr. Finch above i mentioned that torture has been intensified to me since i am planning to go to california, these people have changed the color of every single car and cloth on people to green and red, everyone in the street, consider this please mr finch, they have also changed entire books meaning they have changed every single word in a book with information that could be manipulative and dangerous because it had to do with how i was getting tortured, the pages looked the same and since it is artificial intelligent it created a stories filling books with more than 500 pages. it is an information monster. so if you are followed by asian and jewish people believe me they have enough information to create in your eyes and ears fake people.... if you would like to hear more about my story please get in touch, also mr. finch i am 100 percent sure you are wrong about what has happened to you on the tv, they can use the same holographic insert in the eyes and voice manipulations or even make up a fake tv show and intervene in your tv to scare the life out of you. remember when you have a satellite and secret technology remember to never underestimate them.... if you follow me it will help you get on the correct track other wise it will seem impossible for other to believe by for example blaming the tv people. it is just in the eyes and ears or electronic devices and no one knows about you.... remember in my case every single car and person on the street is wearing green and red and it does not exist.... no one knows you.... it is just experimentation and secret technology, THEY TRY TO INVOLVE AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE, AND USE ELECTRONICS LIKE TV PHONE INTERNET AND BOOK, AND EVEN FAKE PEOPLE THROUGH TECHNOLOGY TO BULLSHIT YOU... NO ONE KNOWS YOU DOT WORRY TRY TO GET WELL. please contact me. good bye..

fernando zablah

7/7/12

Dear Victims of Torture,

My name is Fernando Zablah, I have been a victim of satellite torture for a number of years and have much experience in how this technology is being applied on human beings. I will try to make a list of how this technology has been used on me, describing more than 25 different ways in which satellite technology can torture you. The reason why I am contacting you is for a few important things. I wanted to inform you some very important ways in which these technologies can be used and maybe through my explanation you may find some relief and most importantly answers. So in other words what you are going to read here is something NEW, it is something that you will not find in the other websites and mostly it will CLEAR UP HOW THIS TECHNOLOGY WORKS AND WILL PROVIDE ANSWERS TO IMPORTANT ISSUES SO PLEASE READ CAREFULLY. THIS IS SOMETHING NEW....

LIST ON HOW THIS TECHNOLOGY CAN TORTURE YOU PLEASE READ ALL OF THEM THIS IS NEW AND HELPFUL.

1. Gang Stalking: this type of intervention can be explained through laser technology or what in other websites call it a holographic insert in the eye, through sound manipulation in the ears and the ability to manipulate real objects (any move, actions). here is also the presence of thought manipulative technology when all these tactics are being done, they can insert a holographic insert and make you think something that they want so they could lead you into where they want you to think.

In other words many people have had the experience of being in contact with other people and have had the sense that they have been stalked but stalking is person is one of the most difficult things for any body to do it is almost

impossible for other people to have such precise knowledge of VITAL information, information that only you would know or information such as what are you deciding on doing in the following seconds. But if you have a satellite that sees through your eyes and knows everything about your thoughts and that is ABLE to insert an image in your eye at the moment you just went out of your house for example with an image of a man with the exact behaviour and appearance of a human and with the ability to immitate the sounds of him walking towards you and with the ability to simulate a strike for example at the window of your car and make the window shatter and making the man run away. This would give many people I hope many answers as to whom and how most of the gang stalking is being done. Now, the window was shattered by this technology not by the holographic insert in your eyes, it is like a simulation. This is a very important tool since it can create ILLUSIONS, meaning that if the satellite wanted to make you think a certain ethnic group was after you they would insert images of jewish people or asian people and most likely make you think WRONG INFORMATION. And the only one that have this type of technology is the us army and most of it is covert and classified.

Another important function about a holographic inserts, sounds manipulation and the manipulation of objects is that it has as the creative executioner of these strikes an artificial intelligent satellite computer being able to insert in your mind every single object that a Word can describe and make it appear in front of you. What will appear will on depend on how they want to torture you (from aliens, to spirits, to red coca cola bottle caps in the floor, everything that words describe).

In my case I have been inserted with many images such as army men with state of the art lasers pointing them at me in the middle of the night, secret mexican police harrassing me to kill me. They inserted a mexican federal police helicopter for a few night in my house. This is important to analyse since it make you involve authorities with helicopters and army men in the street when there exist no connection. Making you enemy invisible and imposible to catch. They can insert anything from real to make beleive objects. ANOTHER EXAMPLE AND VERY IMPORTANTLY THEY TURNED EVERY SINGLE CAR IN MY COUNTRY INTO A RED AND GREEN COLOR AND EVERY SINGLE CLOTHS IN EVERY PERSON ON THE STREET INTO RED AND GREEN EVERY SINGLE LIGHT BULB RED AND GREEN.

Another important function of these technologies is the manipulations of face expressions and conversations. They can make anybody no matter who they are say and make you hear information that may manipulate you or make you involve innocent people to whom do not know anything about the information the satellite made you hear. For example you could be either walking in the street or even have a (very important) person to person conversation with anybody and make that important person give you wrong information. In order for them to do this they have to not only be inside your mind but also be doing the same thing to the other person it is sort of complex because the other person has to always be intervened by the satellite in order to create and use this other person as a weapon.

Remember never under estimate the power of this technology.

1. Fake crimes such as robbery, homicide, rape, car accidents every single crime you can imagine this technology can simulate. Since this technology has the capacity to move objects no matter how large or small and has a simulator it can break into your house and simulate that everything has been robbed when actually it was a satellite that did it and if it wanted it can with a holographic insert make other people see fake people enter the house. Fake crimes such as homicide, rape and car accidents for example: Since this technology can simulate everything and when i mean everything it may make appear in front of you a car and you will be able to touch it and it will sound exactly like a car, it can make appear a human being and you may have a conversation with this person and be able to touch this person even have sex with this person. So what this translates to is that they can do crime with this technology and make it look like a human did it. It can simulate car crashes and send you off a Cliff. It can assassinate as many people as possible without leaving trace and pattern of a satellite. So if you know anybody that is on this type of surveillance or of anybody that has been raped or assassinated please send this email. Remember this technology can manipulate all the senses and make you feel see hear taste and smell fake information. So very important they can make anything appear in front of you and you will be able to touch it, see it, smell it, feel it, hear it. This technology makes the satellite invisible.

1. Electric Devices: Television, Telephone, Radio, Computers, Internet and every other electric device that exists, you may also include vehicles and machines everything, it has no limits:

Being a victim of this type of harassment and specially at the beginning you may easily fall victim to the manipulation of electric devices that provide information and that very importantly involve OTHER innocent

people. So what I am trying to tell you and from my experience is that fake television shows may appear in your television, even with famous people talking about you. This makes the problem even worse involving the wrong people and make your enemy (which is the satellite) invisible and making you sound delusional. Intaking false information coming from the media with fake people using the technology I mention above about fake gang stalking can make your REALITY A FALSE ONE. IN MY CASE THEY USED EVERY SINGLE TYPE OF SOURCE OF INFORMATION FROM ELECTRIC TO FAKE CONVERSATIONS WITH FAMILY MEMBERS MAKING ME BELEIVE EVERYTHING THIS SATELLITE WANTED. DISTORTING MY REALITY.

Internet and computers: Just like the false television shows this technology may fabricate false web pages, fake emails, fake information, it may include information that would make you think that the internet and people controlling the web pages are in to you, involving more innocent people and distorting your reality. Important webpages like CNN may have articles with information similiar as to what you are experiencing and everything is made up. They can do everything to your computer from ruining it to make it work better it all depends on what they want.

Telephone: The telephone can be lethal with this technology it can simúlate family members voices, whom ever voices and make them call at very peculiar moments with false information. The danger with this is that if you only trust your parents and this satellite knows that and if they immitate the voice of your parents then it will use this information and make it easier for you to beleive what ever this satellite wants.

Radio: With the radio it is exactly as the televisión they can play your favorite tune, they can simúlate the voice of your favorite radio news show, they can invent information about you they will use radio to also provide you with false information.

I am witness of the use of this technology in all these sources of information, I dont know about you but they used everything on me, I am a lucky person to be alive, but the most important about this is the INVOLMENT OF INNOCENT PEOPLE DISTORTING YOUR REALITY AND MAKING YOUR ENEMY DISSAPEAR WITH ALL THIS INFORMATION.

Vehicles and other machinery: This technology has the ability to be in contact with everything and since it has the ability to move everything it can make your vehicle stop when ever they want, it can evaporate all your gasoline, it can do everything to your vehicle, it can cause a flat tire. I have also been a witness of this.

1.Dreams: Dreams can be used in many ways. If you dont know a satellite is torturing you and they are interested in manipulating your thoughts they may send you a dream with information that might manipúlate you, and if you are naive about the meaning of dreams and are a beleiver of messages in dreams well you are a good candidate for these people to send you dream. In certain types of torture and depending on your case and the stage of torture (meaning if you already there is a satellite sending you dreams) dreams may be used as a way to manipúlate you and give false information and depending on how much knowledge you know about what is going on you maybe be lead to beleive people with hidden powers are sending you dreams, this is an example of the begining of victims experience with this technology. After the victim acknowledges that it is a satellite then it may help you better understand and deal with fake dreams. Dreams almost never have Word messages or a repetition of information dealing with how you are tortured, so this could be used as evidence in a court that dreams dont have messages coinciding with how your symptoms of torture are manifesting, Dreams can also be used on other people making other people tell you about their dream and make you think that they know something or label them as suspicios or being involved or in contact with a fake enemy. Nor can dreams know future events, I am witness that people may warn you of something they dreamed of and that will happen the following day like a car crash and then (VERY COMPLEX AND WILL EXPLAIN BELOW) make the individual crash his car (controlling your mind to crash your car after receiving the warning from the other persons dream, this has to do with controlling the entire mind of real people will explain below). Fake dreams are forever no matter if it is a long night sleep or if it is just a nap. Sleep depravation can be induced. Dreams from what I have experienced are harmless and they are only an illusion so if you are new and suddently something is invading your mind you will think alot of negative things about it. Dream may also be used with a combination of mind control tactics such as a thought or idea, so they may send you dream and just to help the person think what ever the satellite wants you to think it will make you think additional information (or thoughts) so the dream may be more effective. Or they may send you a dream and control your mind as I mentioned above covertly (making you crash a car without you knowing), you will never know that something is controlling your mind and will make you think once the victim acknowledges the satellite that the dreams were at fault, but no the dream is the front and the other tactic controls everything. So to new

victims and old victims dreams dont do anything.

1.Diseases: This technology since it is a weapon to covertly experiment with humans and it has the capacity to assassinate with as many natural diseases that exist. It can provoke, simulate, intensify, worsen a disease, it can do everything in the human body and it all depends on its goals but mostly they needed as many ways to kill and experiment with people in as many different ways so they would leave a pattern. So for example if I had to kill 10 people I could cause multiple diseases, car accidents, assassinations with fake people everything and obviously they would never kill them all at once. It can simulate and provoke any disease in the world. I am a witness that it may provoke cancer and that it may simulate painful symptoms of diseases.

I have experimented diarrhea, salmonella, flu and cold symptoms, rashes, infections it in the eyes, pain in the knees, pain in my legs, pain in my stomach, fake acid indigestion, they have broken my teeth. They may also use disease to experiment psychologically whether with pain, or near death experiences such as i have been exposed to. VERY IMPORTANT: They have also used a combination on me of a holographic insert in my eye making a friend look as if he had put something evil in my drink, then a few minutes later i lost control of my legs and lost total control of everything I fell on the floor, this is a simulated disease and poisoning making me think that my friend was to blame very dangerous.

1.Fake objects: Holographic Inserts, Sound manipulation, Manipulation of the Senses, Simulations.

I explained above about fake people gang stalking you and committing crimes. I also talked about fake car crashes with fake cars. I will now explain briefly about fake objects such as books or using holographic inserts to change the information on every newspaper, book everything from scratches on the wall to everything. In my case after they would increase torture or at the beginning they would change the information on entire books, on newspapers, or very important they would place a fake book in my luggage with false information making me believe that someone in the airport with authorisation opened my luggage and placed the book, plus photographs of nuclear missiles and a bag of marijuana. They use these strategies as above to INVOLVE people with authority to enter the airport and place fake object in your luggage. The objects that were placed in my luggage had very manipulative information having to do with how they started torturing me and since books are believable i started to believe fake information. This is very dangerous I enjoyed Reading but now I cannot read anymore. Be very careful with fake objects and information. This as above makes people get confused and most importantly INVOLVE INNOCENT PEOPLE AND ORGANIZATIONS, MAKING YOUR SATELLITE INVISIBLE.

Fake sound can be used in many ways, in my experience sound was used to imitate people walking outside my house and making comments about what was happening to me. Noise was also used as if the neighbors were the authorities and would bang really hard at the floor upstairs in every room i would be in, giving me the sense that people knew where i was and were listening to everything I was thinking. Noise can also be used to imitate every single noise in a city, field every where and anything.

Fake smell and fake taste: satellite technology can be used to provoke fake taste and smell, it is used in many ways but i have not experienced that much exposure to this type of treatment but yes i have been exposed to, and since they are not as important I guess they don't use them that much.

1.Job loss, Suspicious or unexpected behaviour from society other than just holographic inserts and false information. If you are a victim of satellite surveillance and you have been fired or you did something incredible that does not seem normal I hope this helps. Job loss maybe explained in many ways, the most important thing to remember is that it was made to leave no patterns and it was made to manipulate every single aspect of society and since we live in a capitalist world we all have to work and Money is the best way to control people. So this technology uses as many different ways to get to its objectives. To make it easier it can manipulate you or it can manipulate the other people in your job or it can do both, how it does it is simple it can use all the examples i have given you above and below this section. I will give you an example on how they can manipulate both you and your company comrades. They can for example provoke fake mental states of stress and dissatisfaction provoking poor RESULTS they can also manipulate other people like your boss to react even harsher to your behaviour. They can make people under experimentation work better than the rest then when experimentation is over or when the experimentation stage changes they may provoke unproductive behaviour and cause termination by either manipulating them or the boss what ever. So for all those people that have been terminated don't blame anyone it is the satellite. Another way of getting you terminated is by controlling your mind to do stupid behaviour. For example smoking a cigarette in a place where it is illegal and termination would be inevitable, this involves total control of

the mind without you knowing it (I will explain about this below). You could also be committed without doing anything by the manipulation of other people like your family. The most important thing is ODD behavior.

1. Voice to skull: Voice to skull can be anything and manifests itself in many different presentations, it all depends on the audience or victim (on his or her background) and on what the satellite wants. This is artificial intelligent satellite computer, (classified remember so it is more powerful and able to take on the whole world, any limit a victim puts on this computer is wrong, these are technologies or weapons of mass destruction, innocent people like you and me are not the usual target, making its audience every single human being in the world, you may compare it to a bullet it can kill everything so can this.) Voice to skull can describe every single thought a human can think of, it does not make mistakes it can describe thoughts having to do with nuclear physics to simple thoughts like from a child. In other words it knows every single language in the world, from every single area in the world, considering every single different accent and new Words that are made up. How it is applied varies from person to person, varies from experiment to experiment, personality to personality. It is a very powerful weapon it takes away inner peace and it is used as a front for people not allowing the victim to reach further in into what the satellite is doing. It is also used as a fake symptom of schizophrenia. It can read your thoughts and make them sound in a different location with different voices repeating everything you say making you think that people with mind Reading abilities are Reading your mind, but it was actually the satellite. The voice to skull can be used in many ways that is the most important thing in all this. For example knowing this is an artificial intelligent machine and it knows everything about you and everything around you and knows things you don't know it can manipulate information and try to get you confused talking to you. The biggest mistake some people do is trust the information heard from these voices, they are very intelligent more intelligent than you and me and since they know everything about and what you are thinking then it adapts to what ever you are doing. With a combination of interrogation techniques and induced thoughts of doubt, fear and induced thoughts it can confuse you, all you have to do is ignore the voice but sometimes it is almost impossible. The voice will not allow you to sing in your mind, it will change your inner voice, it will not let you read with your inner voice, it will not let you think in with your inner voice. It will change the word you have thought of in a sentence, it will repeat words making you get desperate from hearing the same word. VERY IMPORTANT it knows a few seconds before what you are going to say and do, this gives them the ability to insert ideas that are not your, it gives them the time to change words that are not yours, it gives them the time to manipulate body movement.

1. Imagination, Memory, Thinking, Emotions, Images, Induced Mental States and Conscience, Planning and Research: If you notice here I use different words that describe the MIND and important the words PLANNING AND RESEARCH. First I will explain everything in order as I list above because I think it is the best way to explain it.

Imagination: The imagination of a victim once on satellite experimentation is destroyed or never used anymore this was the case with me at least. From what I researched imagination is almost not used that much within our daily activity. Ever since Satellite Torture started my imagination has been replaced with images looking like something made from a computer, sometimes they replace the image that you imagined by something else making you imagine the same thing again. Or they make you imagine something while you are doing something. A new victim may feel scared that his imagination is replaced but from what I have observed it does absolutely nothing, but it is very provoking.

Images: Images can be inserted in the brain making you perceive images in your mind while you are AWAKE and ASLEEP. They can be anything from words to pictures to simulations of real life action, what they insert will all depend on what they want from you. When you are awake you just see an image in your mind but when you are asleep it is more complex it can make your entire body and mind live a simulation, when I say live the simulation by your body and mind this means that for example if the simulation or video lets call it make your lower body wiplash violently because in the video your mind perceived that an imaginary object made your lower body move like that then your whole body will react exactly the same.

Thinking: Thinking is a reflection of our mind, thinking is what we write on paper all through life, everything involves thinking. So what we think is very important to this technology. Since we are victims I have experience that this technology can make you think improperly, it can simulate unnatural thinking patterns to produce the effects of mental diseases, it can make you think ideas that are not yours and make you talk about things that you did not think about and it makes you think about ideas and make you think you have thought about them, so in other words it has the capacity to control your mind and not let you know they are doing this. This is part of the description of what some call the Manchurian candidate or destroying people making them do criminal activity or

making them do what ever posible (this has the capacity to make a person a poet and a assasine). This can simúlate every stage in thinking in almost every mental disease so it may sound normal, they can simúlate every single thought and make you think it, every single thought every imagined it can make you feel.

Memory: Memory are the recolection of information from a very early age. Since this technology is present since many years they have been able to make a person remember only the things that they have wanted the victim to remember all there life. I am this kind of victim, that is why I have enough information on this technology, it is difficult to explain since it is almost 34 years of information. I think my case is very valueable to any victim (victim or anybody) in the world since in every single bit of memory they left evidence that they existed, they left evidence they existed all through my life and finally appeared when I was 28 years old and destroyed me with intense torture, the same day i finished my degree, the same day i got fired from a stable job after working four years, the same day a fake helicopter scared me out of mexico city, same day my father got diagnosed with cáncer, more things happened that day but you would not understand since you dont have the complete story.

Memory can be inserted in your mind making you think you thought about something. They can make you recall sad events or happy events using your memory, they can also make you wake up in the middle of the night and wipe out your memory and make your fall asleep waking up normally. They can do everything with your memory, they can wipeout some information and make you remember other information. Anything you can imagine they can do.

Emotions: This technology can simúlate every single emotion in the mind. Now when we speak about emotions we speak about fear, happiness, angry, they can also provoke stress ect. They can induce every single type of emotion, emotions are also conected or a reaction to thoughts or information perceived such as a car passing by, this technology has the capacity to provoke every single type of emotion and thought to simúlate everything it wants. So when it is provoking a paranoid thought and you see a car coming it will make you think something paranoid about the car. This is obvious since one day out of the nothing you may start having paranoid thoughts. So thoughts and emotions are connected.

Induced Mental States: Mental states or diseases can be induced. One time they induce mental state similiar to schizophrenia, it was a very hard time for me they tortured me with everything and I had to flee to my country again. They can induce every mental state posible, a few times that I had traveled they changed most of the information in my brain changing my concienceness and making me aware of somthing else, for example I wok up in the morning and I thought that everyone was after me (paranoia), this was done to me after a friend gave a tafil something harmless but this technology took advantage and induced me in the morning thoughts that everyone was after me, making me beleive that the person and the pill had changed my reality. I lost my job and had to leave to my country where work is imposible. They have not let me travel.

Planning: It might seem odd when I am talking about the mind and I mention a Word like planning, but remember this is a satellite and an artificial intelligent computer so in life the better we plan anything the more in control and aware of everything you are. When we talk of planning we talk about a start and a finish, we talk about means to an end. Now if we bridge planning to human experimentation you will be able to take advantage the most out of the victim and do as much experimentation as posible, since it is not a human doing the experiment it is a artificial intelligent computer that can do so many experiments at once and have NEW and UNTRACEABLE EXPERIMENTATION THAT NO HUMAN WOULD BE ABLE TO DO EVER. Planning is useful in so many ways but to give you an example in my case and this is why I think that planning should be mentioned is that they were experimenting on me for all my life then after 28 years and a whole bunch of coincidences happened they let me know that they were there, they tortured me and after 5 years of being tortured they let me think about how it actually happened and made me connect the dots with every single tactic they did to me since I was a Little child.

So, since I was a child they knew that I would know everything at the age of 28, they knew I was going to live in mexico because they left a message in my memory when I was I fourth grade that They were there by leaving a message at the sam time my sister was leaving to mexico, and she was the one that helped me get to mexico and there is where it all happened 28 years. In mexico I lived for 5 years then I got tortured and kicked out of mexico then 5 years exactly and no coincidence I started thinking to myself and found out how the whole operation had been done, connecting the dots from when i was a small child. This is Total control of the mind, So if you really are a satellite torture victim they can do anything to you, they did everything to



## **me absolutely everything.**

1. Research: If we take my case as an experiment that lasted 34 years until now and if we analyse that all this technology is technology that tortures and has the capacity to research and most importantly if you have a computer that makes a person do so much with information, then this is a research and mind expert with the capacity to do as many experiments to humans, with new and cruel ideas, than ever before so that is why I mention research. **Please take advantage of this information.**

1. Burning of the body: This technology has the capability to burn your whole body or specific body parts without leaving a scar, they have burned my feet and my entire body, they can also burn a person leaving marks but it can simulate any type of burning.

1. Shielding and Protection: This technology is the most advanced in the world from 34 years experience in this technology and very importantly it can not be felt it is undetectable, if you are feeling something that has to do with a satellite it is because they are making you feel simulated beam on purpose, it is impossible that this makes you feel a beam or whatever, this technology costs more what most nations owe, so if you feel it might be them if not you might be lucky and just have something that is not torture. Shielding is impossible aluminum will not stop a military covert satellite, if you build a satellite with this type of technology protection is a priority and it has to be made impossible and if it is possible it will not allow you find that information by all means possible so don't waste your time shielding. If shielding did exist we would have to have Access and cooperation from the government or leading experts helping out. Whether it can be detected I am not sure but I think that detection is priority also and they may do everything so you may not find how but what all of us victims should do is concentrate time in looking for technology that can detect it more than shielding it, once detected you can have proof, if you find shielding you will die and will not be able to move from that place and cost will be high, but mostly help has to come from the first world countries.

**1. Another thing about this technology that makes it so dangerous is that it can control all the ideas in all the victims head and if it wanted to it can make all the victims not think the correct idea on how to fight this technology (mind control) and this is done without you feeling any manipulation, use my case for example I found out about how the whole experimentation when they wanted to make me think correctly about everything.**

1. I think all victims should stay close and try to fight this together, I think there should be a data base on how everyone is being tortured and most importantly I think there should be done something about getting all the victims together, I don't know how but this is very important this is more important than shielding and if we are together then more ideas can flourish. **More ways to make a sustainable structure that can sustain us in order for us to win major battles, battles like this are not easy you need to do this in order to win...**

1. About microchip devices, from my experience the whole process of inserting something in your body while you are not conscious make it really impossible for me to believe, it could be possible but it is impossible without the help of a satellite telling you what you are doing and make you not wake up while this is inserted, and since poisoning a person is hard and knowing when they are asleep is impossible, I know that microchips with just GPS do exist but not that may make you feel pain or mind read or anything. My bet is that you are victims of satellite surveillance, and if you found an X-ray with a chip the satellite can make a fake X-ray with a fake chip in it. and produce the same symptoms, and if you met someone strange and then this started and you think you were inserted then please read this essay or description they can make fake bumps in your skin, make you talk to fake people and distort your reality they can make you feel anything they want.

1. The people who are doing this is the army they are the only ones that have satellite no one else. Remember they can not get caught so they do what ever they want and make you believe it is everyone else except them, in my career they said that your worst enemy is an enemy that is invisible... **illusions...**

Fernando Zablah

**4/10/12**

this is Fernando again, I don't know if you received an email I sent you, but I was explaining how they are not letting me travel, you mentioned to me they just provoke fear, but as I explained in my email that you did not return, that in my case and please read this but I think and I am most positive that from the few descriptions I have heard from

other victims, the other cases are nothing compared to what they have done to me and are doing, for example i will give you an example of what they are doing each time i travel, which is identical to how it started, first let me start with how they started they made me beleive that the poems i wrote were super human, and then they through fake voices on the phone made me beleive that the us army knew about the poems and that i was famous, or super human, after some time in which my reality of everything changed because of this information i got to know the truth that no one knew about me and that the poems were worth less, then when i travelñed to mexico to try to find a job since in honduras it is very poor, one morning out of the nothing i woke up and i started thinking that everyone knew me again as if my mind were a computer program and they eliminated the truth from me and eliminated basic information about society friends and family, in other words another reality, this is far more creul that all the stories i have read, because if your reality is distorted then nothing in the outside world is true, totally delusional, this is far more dangerous than experiments done like john finch, which is mostly pain, pain does not take the truth from your reality, and since they started making me believe that I was a super human, they started through voice and skull and other weapons to try to make me believe first that I was super human then they changed it to a super human with evil qualities, so in a districthed reality and thinking that everyone knows you it is more dangerous because it might make you attck or defend yourself from innocent people, and since they use holographic insert they can make an innocent person make a angry face or as if they know you plus if you add to a fake holographic face with fake voices they make you perceive an innocent person to have evil intentions to you. So that is far more dangerous than other stories of pain derrick I send to a summary of my explanation of how they have tortured me, in there experiment it was planned to after five years let me know through example of how they manipulated me, Derrick if you read MY DESCRIPTION this will solve many questions to so many ti, I will send you my description please read it carefully, it explains gang stalking, and many other ways this satellite uses it weapons against us, I am sure If you did not receive my information it was because it was blocked, to get baqck to the story I arrived here in mexico a few weeks ago and they automatically started with pain in my teeth and stomach, they invoked paranoid thoughts about every single human interaction, I was working in a hostel and the hostel got robbed when I was at my shift, I saw the man that robbed but here is where most of the websites are not providing information correctly, since they have not as in my odd and very bizarre case that after they did this to me they revealed most of the technology to me, this may sound kind of weird but remember this is another world of torture and psychological experimentation and physical `pain, PLEASE I BEG YOU, IN THERE SICK EXPERIEMTN ON ME they at the end revealed everything to me, everything, I asked you to try and ask other ti to describe there torture, and I heard that from your knews letter you have been comparing victims with Japanese victims, that is why I begged you to at least try and start compliling information on how each one is being tortured, Please Believe me but they gave me everything after five years, all the information on how everything is done by examples, so before I would go to an interview they would show me an example and that made me expect those types of examples to happen and made me feel more in peace in how to confront it, for example most of the victims don't know why they were tortured by I have enough information to know why I got chosen, and if you are a representative of a organization of victims you should please use this as a bible I will explain everything, I am sorry to repeat to you but in a sick way they revealed many if not all the experiment to me, either by pain by wiping out my reality, or giving me information that gang stalking can be created by a satellite, I wl give you an example of paul baird from Australia, he thinks that he got caught because he wrote a book about the future, and that he say on the media information about him, and from my experience they tried the same thing but after some time they revealed everything that it was them, and if I ever do here something suspicios on the tv they know that I will know it is them, and if they revealed everything single weapon they have and this is odd to explain but when I was a child I had a thought that I would be a writer it was a thought with an induced image of a writer in a nice house, and 15 years latter I got screwed with this very beautiful poem, and I started writing above than average poems, and a few months later I got screwed and they made me believe that is was super human, so they did some very good planning, I want you to try and believe that this machine especially in your position of organizaer of an organization of victims, that your thought are manipulated in a covert way, and they will block and valueable information that might really help you out. And I am an example of this, in my essay I wrote to you and joh finch and paul baird, I did not have answers back from none of them, just john finch quickly stated that the gang stalking was true, but through my experience and from what the satellite and how this experiment is don't on me they revealed everything bring me back to a normal human reality, and giving valueable information so I could identify and keep safe, now this is horrifying since if they are telling me this and they had planned that I would be a brilliant writer and 15 years after I bstarted writing poems and used thiese poems to distort my reality that means, this more complex that what all the internet sites are saying. And I will give you an example from paul baird websites he metions voice to skull and holographic inserts in the eyes, and others but he does not example that this is the answer for gang stalking, putting a fake picture in your eyes of men following you, gang stalking I would believe it but back in the 40 or 50, but not know, I will give you another example when I was young my father dreamed of my crashing a car, and I went that day and had a car accident that was a combination of dream induced thoughts and total control of my body to cause that accident. I am very sorry for this complaint but I need more information

from you and I beg to god you read this email. And are interested in my description on how this works, paul baird reality is distorted believe the media men are up against him, but a satellite might provoke fake information the tv and have a coulpe of innocent people on the street to say his name through false voices, another one of there tech nology that involves fake voices and fake holographic inserts of people doing things, in other words from my experience and they proving to me so I could cool down about it is that they can make a fake conversation between to personal friends of yours in front of your face, and you will not know the difference. This is really evil if you don't know the truth. Derrick I spent 20000 dollars in an American university in mexico city, and the satellite changed my degree from business to international relations, I have enough proof to prove that, and the satellite with fake conversations and fake faces made me believe that it was my school that changed my degree, causing conflict, it is sick because international relations just talks on how usa destroyed the world to gain power as if this experiment was made for me to study the us army military operations and then five years later tell me it was them that did everytihng revealing evrything single torture techniqeue, another example is that when I felt harassed in mexico and tortured started nI called the police and the police officier who were real said fake information that I was a super human, and the whole converstation with these poor police men were fake done by the satellite. And blew my mind at that moment but when they revealed everything and gave me an example on how they can provoke a fake conversation with people infront of you I answered all my question and they would even remind of more information that I missed in which was them, like for example the time I went mexico and two cops came to me and just said they would cut my thought, that was all a fake converstation. I then found the book that was in my luiggage that was fake because the put a book in my luggage exlplaing that the poem had power super human stuff, but after a bit of time I found the same book and it was all false. Another important novelty that no victim has been don't to is the materialization of object, they have materialized money coins, papers, cigarettes, sand in my bed to make me think there was someone there, this is knew and you might no believe but I have proof, please read this carefully, we are all on the same satellite and they are playing a game with our llives. So key people specially in the us are treated better but are more manipulated that us in poor countries because you have more access to help, another rexample is the blocking of information through the internet and the ca`pacity to change all the information of an entire book, information that might be helpful to you , if you don't know the power of a holographic insert. I think that cases like mine should be put on you newletter so other people can identify how they are being attacked and tortured. ON the mani`pulation of people as yourself they can block helpful thoughts that may get you to something that might provide victory. You mentioned to me that I was young over the phone when we spoke with mark so I could stay at the safe house, but I am exhausted, I know that I am being more tortured than many and th3e really terrifying part about is that after I got tortured badly they started to reveal everything on how they did it, this makes it even more frieghtening, how they involved innocent people how they changed my degree, remember when I asked you if you knew that ti were able to study and travel well I don't think they will let since they revealed everything and the torture is nothing compared to anybodies believe me, derrick they will not let you try to end this by yourself suicide i mean, they have mechanisms to keep the pig alive, and I don't know if you knew this but I made some research and a show on tv and a human body is wroth 44 million dollars, so that is very important to keep the pig alive, we are not considered a humans, we are just live stock. Please read this.

**28/5/13**

how are you, I don't know if you remember me fernando from Honduras but I sent you a description of my case a few months ago maybe a year ago, it was a description of what happened after I understood the whole things and how in a really bizarre way, the satellite left me traces or hints so I could resolve for myself the whole situation in which I was induced, it is a really bizarre case, because part of the torture was leaving me evidence in how to figure things out!! and I would like to talk to you about what is a holographic insert or the use of cloaking technology in the eye, and the capacity to make up conversations in front of you providing wrong information to you but not affecting the other person. meaning for example I can talk to a cop a real one for example and they can change his face expressions and what he is talking about so you get a wrong message!!! while the other person or the cop is hearing something else from you!!! they did this in my university think about it please, I remember I gave you a description about this and I related it to gang stalking in which through cloaking technology in the eye they can make and invent a holographic image of a stalker and have him speak to you and even punch you or do anything physical. because it also has that capacity, now you told me that in your case it was not true, and that the stalkers in your case were real, but I am telling you that these people in my situation bizarre they gave me enough evidence about cloaking technology so I could find it out for myself!!! THIS WAS PART OF THEIR EXPERIMENT WITH ME PLEASE CONSIDER IT!!! NOW RECOGNIZING THIS IN THE END, OF FINALLY RESOLVING ALL OF WHAT THEY DID I UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WAS ONE OF THE CRUELEST CASES OF EXPERIMENTATION THAT THEY HAVE MADE, AND TO MAKE IT EVEN MORE TWISTED THEY LEFT ME EVIDENCE SO THAT ONE DAY I WOUOLD BE ABLE TO FINALLY GET THINGS STRAIGHT AND BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE DIFFERENT FORMS OF WEAPONDARY USED

ON ME JOHN I WENT THROUGH THE MOST INTENSE THINGS!!!

THANKS GOOD BYE  
FERNANDO ZABLAH

**13/8/13**

I WAS NOT ABLE TO HEAR THE CONFERENCE CALL, AND I WAS TOO LATE TO WARN DERRICK TO GET PREPARED FOR THIS CALL, SINCE THE UN GUY CLEARLY STATES THAT WE HAVE TO PROVE OF (VERY IMPORTANT FOR HIM) WHO IS DOING THIS. AND IN MY OPINION AS A POLITICAL SCIENTIST AND VICTIM, THIS IS ONE OF OUR GREATEST CHALLENGE, TO PROVE AN AUTHORITY WHO IS DOING THIS... EVEN THOUGH IT SOUNDS SIMPLE SINCE THERE ARE JUST A FEW TO HAVE ACCESS TO SATELLITES OUT THERE, BUT I THOUGHT THAT IF THESE SONS OF BITCHES HAD THE AUDACITY TO TORTURE AND DO HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION WITHOUT CONSENT THEN THEY MUST HAVE FIGURED OUT ALREADY REACTIONS LIKE MEETING A UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITY, AND KNEW ALREADY THE DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY IT WOULD BE TO TRY AND CONVINCE ANY HUMAN BEING SPECIALLY AUTHORITY OF THESE ATROCITIES... NO CRIMINAL WANTS TO GET CAUGHT, THAT IS HIS PRIORITY, I BET EVEN IF WE FOUND SOME BRILLANT AND INGENIOUS WAY OF JAMMING THE SATELLITE SIGNAL AND STOPPING THEM, THAT WOULD NOT BE A PROBLEM TO THEM, BUT GETTING THEIR ASS CAUGHT IS THERE MAIN PRIORITY, NUMBER ONE IN THEIR LIST OF WHAT THIS TYPE OF EXPOSURE CAN DO....

2. ANOTHER IMPORTANT ISSUE I WANTED TO SPEAK TO DERRICK ABOUT IS THE PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH OF A VICTIM AND AUTHORITIES, I WILL EXPLAIN: A VICTIM AS MYSELF THAT GOES THROUGH THIS TYPE OF EXPERIMENTATION GOES THROUGH A PROCESS, LETS CALL IT A PSYCHOLOGICAL PROCESS, WITHIN THIS PROCESS COMES ELEMENTS LIKE EXTREME STRESS (SAME AND EVEN MORE INTENSE THAN WAR, SINCE WE HAVE NO ESCAPE, AND WE NEVER CHOSE TO GET IN THIS MESS, WE ARE ALONE, NO OUTSIDE HELP, NO RECOGNITION), PSYCOSIS, FEAR, DAILY FUNCTIONAL IMPAIRMENT (LEADING TO FINANCIAL IMPOVISHMENT), PAIN, HUMILLIATION, DEPRESSION, GRIEF (LOSS OF MOST THINGS IN LIFE), ANXIETY, PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS, ECT... ALL THESE ELEMENTS THAT WE GO THROUGH (PLUS THE OTHER ELEMENT OF BIZARRENES THAT THESE TECHNOLOGIES MAY CAUSE TO THE HUMAN MIND) MOST OF CAUSE MENTAL IMPAIRMENT, AND ALL OF US NO MATTER IN WHAT STAGE YOU ARE IN WHETHER YOU JUST STARTED TO GET TORTURED OR WHETHER YOU HAVE 7 YEARS INTO THIS SITUATION LIKE MYSELF HAVE POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER, AND HAVE SUFFERED TO UN BELEIVABLE DEGREES NOT EVER WITNESSED IN HUMAN HISTORY...THE NAZI REGIME IS SMALL POTATOES COMPARED TO THIS DEGREE OF TORTURE, SO IN OTHER WORDS THEY KNEW THIS WOULD CAUSE MENTAL IMPAIRMENT DO TO THE PSYCHOTIC EFFECTS OF TORTURE TO THE MIND, AND THIS WOULD MAKE IT EVEN HARDER FOR US TO FIND HELP, OR AS THE UN GUY SAYS FINDING WHO IS UP TO THIS!!!!!! WHEN YOU GET A GROUP OF TI, DEFINING WHO IS UP TO THIS SPECIALLY WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH MULTICULTURAL VICTIMS, (WHO BELEIVE IN SO MANY MILLIONS OF DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVES AND HAVE BEEN TORTURED SO DIFFERENTLY, AND SO BIZARRELY) MAKES IT HARDER FOR US TO MAKE A UNANIMOUS DECISION IN SOMETHING AS WHO IS DOING THIS. JOHN YOU LIVE IN A FIRST WORLD COUNTRY, YOU HAVE YOUR BELEIF SYSTEM AND A GOOD ACCESS OF INFORMATION, AN EDUCATION, INTERNET ACCESS, FRIENDS AND FAMILY THAT ALSO ENJOY THESE TYPES OF LUXURIES, YOU HAVE A COMPUTER, IMAGE THE VICTIM THAT IS IN AFRICA AND LACKS ALL THESE THINGS THAT I HAVE MENTIONED, I NOTICED THAT MOST OF THE ORGANIZATIONS ARE IN THE FIRST WORLD, AND VERY FEW OF THEM ARE IN CONTINETS SUCH AS AFRICA, FOR EXAMPLE WITH OVER A BILLION PEOPLE, IN THE WORST LIVING CONDITIONS, OR LETS GO TO LATIN AMERICA WHERE YOU WOULD THINK THEY WOULD HAVE MORE ORGANIZATION BUT THEY ARE ALMOST NONE AND INEXISTENT DUE TO PVERTY, OUR ENEMIES BEST FRIEND... WELL SORRY FOR STRAYING AWAY FROM MY OBJECTIVE BUT I THINK ALL OF THIS MATTERS IN EXPLAINING THE DIFFICULTIES IN A SIMPLE GESTURE OF EXPLAINING SOMETHING SO INTENSE AND HARD AS BLAMING WHO IS TORTURING US.... SOMETHING THAT SHOULD BE EASY TO ANNOUNCE BUT BECAUSE OF THESE TECHNOLOGIES HAVE MADE IT ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THIS... THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND IN THE TIME OF THE WAR WITH ARGENTINA MADE A SPEECH THAT WAS SUPRESSED UNTIL A FEW DAYS AGO, SHE EXPLAINED THAT HER GREATEST FEAR WAS TECHNOLOGY SINCE IN THIS WAR SHE WAS TOLD ABOUT TECHNOLOGY THAT COULD BLIND THE EYES OF THE ARGENTINIAN ARMY AND CRIPPLE THEIR SOLDIERS... WELL YOU AND ME AND ALL THE OTHER TI AROUND THE

GLOBE ARE WITNESSES OF THIS TECHNOLOGY AND OF HER WARNING THAT WAS SUPPRESSED, IN OTHER WORDS WHAT I AM TRYING TO SAY IS THAT WE HAVE TO GET A WAY IN NOT DIVIDING WHO THIS IS....

IN MY OPINION WITH THIS SNOWDEN CASE THAT WHISLEBLOW THE BREAKING OF INTERNATIONAL LAWS AND NATIONAL ONES (MOST IMPORTANT FOR THE VALUABLE USA SOCIETY, THE ONLY SOCIETY THAT MATTERS SINCE WE IN THE THIRD WORLD ARE NOT CONSIDERED HUMANS, I HAVE SEEN SPEECHES OF THIS EVEN FROM HARVARD STATING THIS), THE SPYING OF ALL THE USA, CHINA, BRAZIL, EU OFFICES, EMBASSIES, EUROPE, MEXICO... IF NOTHING HAPPENS, THEN I BELIEVE AND SORRY FOR BEING PESSIMISTIC ABOUT THIS, I THINK I READ TOO MUCH HORROR IN MY DEGREE AND MY EXPERIENCE BUT, I THINK THIS WORLD WILL LOOSE EVERYTHING BECAUSE THERE VICTORY IS MADE PUBLIC AND UNFUCKABLE..... ONCE YOU HAVE A GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF THE BREAKING OF LAWS, AND THE SNOWDEN CASE IS NOT THE FIRST I CAN WRITE YOU A BOOK ON THIS, BUT ONCE AT THIS SCALE AND ADDING IT TO THE REST, AND ADDING THE GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF SPYING THIS ONLY MEANS TO ME THAT WE HAVE NO FUTURE IN THIS SMALL WORLD... AND HOPES OF REVOLUTIONS LIKE THE ARAB SPRING, WHICH IS VERY POSITIVE TO OUR CAUSE, ARE USELESS.... SINCE THEY WILL NEVER HAPPEN IN THE WORLD POWER STRUCTURE.... OR COUNTRIES... LIKE MOSTLY THE USA... A THIRD WORLD WAR MIGHT BE OUR ONLY HOPE BUT WITH THIS GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF UNLAWFUL POWER FORGET ABOUT IT..

JOHN I AM IN A FINANCIAL JAM BUT I LIVE WITH MY MOM AND I AM NOT IN THE STREET LIKE SOME VICTIMS, I INHERITED SOME LAND AND I AM DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO SELL IT, IT WILL PROVIDE ME ENOUGH TO LIVE IN A PLACE LIKE INDIA TO RETIRE EARLY MOST IMPORTANTLY IT WILL ALLOW ME NOT TO WORK, RENOUNCING TO MANY THINGS, BUT THAT'S OK DUE TO THE SEVERITY OF MY CASE, I HAVE ACCEPTED MY FATE, AND IT TOOK ME A LONG TIME TO DO THAT, I STILL DREAMED OF STUDING A MASTERS DEGREE BUT THE PTSD I HAVE IS MORE INTENSE THAN ANY SOLDIER HAS, AND A REGULAR JOB IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE, IF I LUCK OUT AND GET THIS SOLD, I WILL DO MY BEST TO LIVE CLOSE TO THE THINGS THAT MOST MAKE ME HAPPY, AND TRY TO LIVE THE LIFE I ALWAYS WANTED, EVEN THOUGH I RENOUNCED TO MANY MANY THINGS, I AM HAPPY JUST BE ABLE TO GET TO AN OLD AGE WITH SOME BEAUTIFUL WOMAN, FROM THE EAST, I AM HALF PALESTINIAN MY FAMILY ARE ONE OF THE OLDEST CHRISTIAN FAMILIES IN THE WORLD FROM BETHLEHAM, I AM NOT CHRISTIAN I DON'T BELIEVE IN RELIGIONS OR ANYTHING, BUT I HOPE TO END THIS LIVING A BEAUTIFUL LIFE.

JOHN I HAVE A VERY GOOD BOOK I CAN LEND YOU IT IS FROM OXFORD PROFESSOR IN PSYCHOLOGY, IT IS ABOUT MEDITATION, IT IS FROM 2011, IT IS CALLED MINDFULNESS: FINDING PEACE IN A FRANTIC WORLD... IT TALKS ABOUT SURVIVORS OF THE NAZI REGIME, AND THE BENEFITS OF MEDITATION ON EXTREMELY STRESSFUL SITUATIONS, EVEN IN THE BOOK IT DOES NOT MENTION THE USE OF MEDITATION FOR THE THERAPY OF BEING EXPOSED TO PAIN, BUT I SAY A BBC REPORT OF THE ONE OF THE AUTHORS AND A CANCER VICTIM, THAT SUPPRESSES PAIN THROUGH THE BOOKS MEDITATIONS.... STRESS MANAGEMENT, ACCEPTANCE THEORY AND A COGNITIVE THERAPY, IT HELPS WITH EVERYTHING.... I WISHED EVERY VICTIM HAD THIS BOOK, I BET IT WOULD OF SAVED SOME LIVES... IF YOU ARE INTERESTED PLEASE LET ME KNOW I CAN SEND YOU MY ACCOUNT AND PASSWORD SO YOU MAY READ IT FOR FREE....

BYE

**17/9/13**

I hope something happens no matter how small or big, I have been doing research and from what I have read and heard we are going to have a very hard time for this, since the united states works undermining every single international law, and either ask for immunity in every international organizations that stand as international authorities against violent war crimes!!! so lets say we get something to happen and lets say we make I don't think there will be any people put in jail, and they might use international law against us even though they are breaking this same law. like for example I my torture started in mexico and I have been in many countries except the united states so they might say that since I was not tortured in usa territory they cannot prosecute or put in jail anyone. I am not an expert but looking from a positive angle what ever happens even small things would be better for all of us, the best thing would be just the acknowledgement of this technology by the public that would be very positive,

but then we would see the mainstream media not cover the story and protect usa interest, I have always thought that it is some agency whether the military of whom ever in the USA, but I cannot say whom since I don't know, since its ia bloody satellite,so let hope for the best, johni am ok, in my case to briefly explain I don't get tortured that much any more, the beginning was one of the worst cases or torture I have ever heard but since identifying it was them and since then it has been a more liveable situation, to tell you that for the last two years I have only been tortured with voices but

**693.** or a short period meaning I have had silence and peace for may be 3/4 of the last 2 years...

I am ok, I hope you are ok john. let stay in touch.

john in my collage I was the best writer in my university if you need a amateur writer to help make any letter more effective or just a second opinion please let me know plus my degree international relations or political SCIENCE MIGHT HELP.

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**fernando zablah**

**694. NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood**

**Email: [zachystal@hotmail.com](mailto:zachystal@hotmail.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Victim of Electronic Telepathic Link with monitoring personel from undisclosed location. With intention of slow destruction...

I would like to share intelligence I have gathered on these beings / people so others will not be victims as I was since childhood.

USA military is entirely taken over and controlled by same subjects from their bases. USA goverment 80% attempts are made to control all human thoughts world wide. By 2012 cause shift to dimension of dream, physical reality, potency charge suppressed with intentions to annihilate human race. To make it look as naturally as it possibly can.... one example: subject in coma and is thinking they are living normal life.

Only example reality is a different mater and reality manipulated with etc. On large scale. What these are planning not aliens no other side or parallel just organisation of subject with technology developed since 1949.

Introduce your self as builder Adam since my line is business line but is monitored by same people.

With total control of CIA I am suspect as terrorist on some list giving them excuses to do as they please in hidden here in Canada...when these will gain total power extermination camps are feasible same as they done in South America.

**26/4/08**

today i am harassed more then ever past 3 days all throughout have business to run etc.. nature is telephatic monitoring and harassment...

so for every day of a harasdsment there will be retaliation against those which cause the io harassment...

**here we go...**

**information released...**

**remote sensing agent at some military base by our Goverment which is not ours any longer naturally controlling highest unconscious thoughts processes of important subject such as bankers, politicians etc.so when you deal with them they will fall back on telephatic agent not their own human mind or yours when you in contact with them...this calls Greys lizard effect they are all over USA and middeast and EU at variety**

## **basis...real crap it is happening now... call taking over the social economic structures of Earth**

this means if this agent knows you and has negative intentions one person will then from some base control all as many can handle following your track blocking any of your own dealings  
thus many BECAME SUBJECT OF ONE NOT KNOW WHO THIS IS, WHERE THIS IS YOU Always here same answer...

and this calls: NEW WORLD ORDER few people told what to do sitting at some military base and manipulating highest sub consciousness of important subject to:-  
steal money, give order to kill, reject you business...etc these call remote sensing muppets one agent can control 1000 people easy...

well we do not HAVE GOVERNMENTS ELECTED HUMANS WITH EXPERIENCE FALLING AT OWN SUB CONSCIOUSNESS FROM EXPERIEMENT NOW WE HAVE REMOTE CONTROLL SHITHEADS...AS ONE WITH MIND OF GREY ALIEN AT SOME BASE ....

IS THIS SOMETHING....NEXT TIME YOU DESIRE...DISPLAY POWER ARE YOU SURE IT IS YOUR MIND OIR DESIRE SOMEONE ELSE...

**6/9/08**

DEAR SIR,

TERROR IS BASED FROM TELEPATHIC NETWORK FROM MILITARY UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS WHICH USE MIND NERO LINKS TO SPY ON BRAIN ACTIVITY OR THOUGHTS OF PEOPLE TARGETED..THIS CALL REMOTE SENSING WITH LOW FREQUENCY ELECTRONIC APPLICATIONS USAGE OF HUMAN BRAIN 8.75 Hz EFFECTING INERTIA DIMENSIONAL REALITY OF SUBJECT MAINLY TO IMMOBILIZE OR SLOWLY DESTROY SUCH INDIVIDUAL...

AND YOU ARE BARKING AT WRONG TREE IF YOU WANT TO SEND THEM MESSAGES THIS WILL TAG YOU AND EXPLOIT YOU SINCE THEY WILL KNOW ABOUT YOU..ONKLY WAY IS TO EDUCATE PEOPLE LIKE SENDING HITLER COMPLAINS RE JEWS IN CAMPS IN AD 1942 GERMANY

KORAN, NEW TESTAMENT IS BEST SO YOU MAY REMIND HUMAN NOT POSSESSED DEMONIC BODY CARRIER

**9/9/08**

DEAR SIR,

LATEST ATTEMPT OF DIRECT MIND INTRUSSION CAUSE ME TO SUFFER ACCIDENT BROKEN ANCLE AND NEAR DEATH BY SPIERCING ON AS IF BROKEN HANDLE ALL PRE ARRANGE LATEST IN MIND CONTROLL MIND OVER MATER ETC..

I AM VICTIM 267 GEORGE ZACHYSTAL

- \* Microwave hearing
- \* Attempts of Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- \* Visual inserts
- \* Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- \* Manipulation of emotions
- \* Reading thoughts remotely as I am able to read theirs
- \* Causing pain and accidents to any nerve of the body.
- \* Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- \* Harassment by people blockage of communication or business affairs
- \* seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- \* Control of sleep patterns sleep depravation.
- \* Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- \* Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities attempts to cause horror etc.

Hi,

it is 12 oct I am in vancouver bc they started again perhaps because of election in usa or am terrorised again this is george zachystal victim forum please do not stop your quest



latest: my occasional construction worker Bill Meyer disappear age 51 6 days ago all his stuff is in his place is a mystery

electronic harassment continues including direct messages treats on my life etc. insults, invasion privacy and so on same crap as usual

good luck to your work sue them, bother them with letters, law suits anything, do lectures etc, only way to retaliate so people are not like sheep, they are like insect mentality anyway those which do harassment at military basis, this is what we pay taxes for...

**24/10/08**

HELLO,

THIS IS ME 285.NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL

SOMETHING YOU SHOULD KNOW and accept as 100% correct all monitoring is done from in ELECTRONIC FIELD OUT OF PHASE TO OUR OWN REALITY SCIENCE DEVELOPED BY NAZIS IN 1930'S AND REST IN 40' MILITARY BASIS TAKEN OVER BY ALIEN ENTITIES OR DEFORMED HUMANS FROM GENETICALLY EXPERIMENTS WHICH ARE USED FOR ELECTRONIC REMOTE SENSING OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS THEY SIT IN GROUP UP TO 8 PEOPLE AND TOGETHER FOCUS AT SUBJECT CALL "TARGET" 24 -48 HOURS SHIFTS

WHY THESE INDIVIDUALS: THEY HAVE POTENTIALS OR INFLUENCE AND ADVANCE HUMAN CULTURE OF ORDINARY PEOPLE THUS ARE NOT MOTIVATED BY MONEY, GREED ETC..

IMPLANTS ARE USED IN BRAIN OF INDIVIDUALS BUT NOT NECESSARY AS HUMAN BRAIN LIKE FINGERPRINT HAS UNIQUE FREQUENCY WHICH CAN BE MEASURED WHEN OBJECT OF PERSONAL NATURE IS STOLEN FOR A WHILE AS SUCK, UNDERWEAR, HAIRBRUSH ETC.I CALL THEIR MONITORING CRY FOR HELP OF THEIR OWN MASSACRE EXISTENCE THEY CREATED FOR THEMSELVES AT THEIR BASIS OTHER SIDE OR UNDERGROUND THEY DO NOT KNOW IN REALITY HOW TO GET OUT...LIKE A CHILD WHICH WANTS ATTENTION,

THEY WORK FOR HIERARCHY ORGANISED CRIME, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF POWER...ELECTRONIC FIELDS ARE PRESENT TIME INSTALLED IN EVERY CITY EFFECTING REALITY AS IS 2008

NOW IMAGINE WHEN SHORT IDIOTIC BEING LINKED TO YOUR BRAIN YOU LOOSE BALANCE ETC.. CANNOT THINK STRAIGHT DO OWN STUFF AND THIS IS WHAT HARASSMENT IS ALL ABOUT CALL: MIND INTRUSION

IN MY CASE IN SEPT 4 2008 WHEN ONE OF THE IDIOTS TUNED INTO ME OR IMPLANT OR WHATSOEVER HOW THEY DO THIS CAUSE ME DE SENSITIZATION OF MY LEFT BRAIN HEMISPHERE THUS CONTROL OVER MY RIGHT BODY ESPECIALLY BONES AND MASO CAUSE ME SERIOUS ANKLE INJURY ...NATURALLY THEIR INTRUSION DE ATTACHMENT OF MY OWN CONTROL OVER MY BODY RIGHT SIDE NOW HOW CAN I HEAL I HAVE CLUTCHES PRESENT TIME CANNOT PUT ANY WEIGHT ON MY RIGHT INJURED FOOT ..SHOULD BE HEALED LONG TIME AGO

AND THUS THEIR LINK IS IRRITATION TO MY INJURY AND FURTHER DE SENSITIZATION DO THEY CARE?? NOT AT ALL THEY DO NOT GIVE A SHIT DO YOU THINK I CAN DO BUSINESS GOING TO ESTIMATE CONSTRUCTION JOBS IN CLUTCHES????

NOW HERE COME BEST PART: IMAGINE NEW PRESIDENT OF USA TOTALLY CONTROLLED BY THESE BEINGS WHICH ONCE JUST MONITORED AND REPORTED WHATEVER ON MONITORED INDIVIDUAL THIS PRESIDENT LIKE REMOTE CONTROL ROBOT IN HOLD OF CASE WHICH CAN LAUNCH NUKES ANYTIME....IS THIS SOMETHING...MC CAIN OR OBAMA AS SAME WHY FOCUS AT CONGRESS WHY NOT JUST ONE BEING THE NEW PRESIDENT MANY PEOPLE NOTICED THIS AS WELL SOMETHING STRANGE THEY STARTED TO DO THIS IN 2008 MAY...NEVER DONE BEFORE

LOOK FOR MORE EVIDENCE YOU TUBE YOU FIND IT SEND LETTERS TO EVERY CONGRESS

MEMBER TELL THEM ABOUT MIND CONTROL MORE THEN 50% FUNNY THIS HAPPENED ONCE IN HISTORY IN SPAIN: THEY HIRED MERCENARIES WHICH LATER TURN ON ARABS AND KICK THEM OUT AND ELECTED THEIR OWN KING

SO THOSE WHICH MONITOR TOOK CONTROL IN MAY 2008....COMPLAIN SEND LETTERS BECAUSE THEY PHYSICALLY INJURED ME THEY TURN ME TO INVALID WITH CLUTCHES IF YOU WISH I SEND YOU MY PHOTO

I AM WITHOUT INCOME LIVING OF VISA ACCUMULATING FURTHER DEBT SOON HAVE TO GO BACK TO EUROPE INSTEAD OF GOING UP NORTH FOR EXAMPLE TO FORT ST. JOHN TO WORK ON PROJECT AND MAKE 300\$ PER DAY I AM HERE LIKE SOME RETARD...NOT BECAUSE OF MY STUPIDITY

BECAUSE OF THEIR MORE THEN 50% IGNORANCE OF ELECTRONIC MONITORING CAUSING ACCIDENT IT OCCURRED IT IS DONE AND THEY NEVER QUIT...THEY ARE BIGGEST ENEMY OF HUMANITY ALL HUMANITY EVEN OF RADICAL MOSLEMS OR JEWS OR NEW NAZIS ALL OF THEM THEY HAVE UNIQUE CULTURE AND MUST BE STOP TO DO WHAT THEY DO ON LARGE SCALE OR GAIN TOTAL POWER OR CONTROL....

AWARENESS IS THE KEY IN INTELLIGENT SENSE ...IF SOMEONE SAYS TO YOU IT IS NOT TRUE THEN SAY: HOW COME DOG LOOKS LIKE THE OWNER AND OWNER AS DOG?

MIND CONTROL??  
HOW COME DAUGHTER KNOWS MILES AWAY WHAT IS OCCURRING TO HER MOM AND SO ON MIND NEURON LINKS ARE REAL...

HUMAN BRAIN FREQUENCY IS 8.75 HZ 12 75 HZ ANYWAY WRITE TO EVERY SENATOR AND TELL THEM THEIR IGNORANCE TO VICTIMS OF WORLD FEW HUNDRED NOW BE MILLIONS OR BILIONSEXPERIEMNT FINISHED DUE TO CONGRESS USA IGNORANCE TO MISERY OF FEW...CONGRESS FAMILIES CITIZENS IN CONTROLLS AND NEW USA PRESIDENT...MY PREDICTION IS: THEY WILL LATER KILL SUCH PRESIDENT SO TEHY CAN ASSUME TOTAL CONTROLLS VIA IDIOTIC VICE PRESIDENT ETC

THOSE THEY: UNDERGROUND REMOTE SENSING INSTALLATIONS OUT OF CONTROLL FOR THEMSELVES TO STEEL, MURDER AND TAKE OVER ...WHOLE PLANET

**18/3/09**

I AM VICTIM 343 GEORGE ZACHYSTAL  
IN EUROPE WITHOUT INCOME BASICALLY SUPPORTED BY FAMILY HERE  
VANCOUVER BC WAS TO DANGEROUS RESULTED IN ACCIDENT PHYSICAL PRE PROGRAMMED INJURY still barely walking doctors do not understand why it does not heal i cannot explain to them it is electronic nature basically they are to ignorant and stupid

IN PRAGUE arrive 25 nov 2008 CZ  
TOOK 14 DAYS BEFORE HARASSMENT HAPpEN AGAIN AS USUAL ELECTRONIC NATURE CANNOT GO IN TO DETAILS TO PAINFUL AND BORING UN PRODUCTIVE AND NEGATIVE TO DEAL WITH SINCE THE HIERARCHY IS DOING EXPERIMENT ON ME SO THEY CAN TRAIN THEIR SUPER SOLDIERS BETTER OR WHATEVER REASON  
THUS TO GET BACK AT THEM ONE RATS ON THEM

#### **HIDDEN AGENDA OF NWO DEAD WISH**

SUCH INFORMATION BECAUSE IT IS TO COMPLEX AND DETAILED PEOPLE ARE NOT INTERESTED UNLESS IS SOMETHING WHICH EFFECTS THEM IMMEDIATELY

mass murders of earth population commencing 2009 likely perhaps 2010 are planed by world hierarchy in usa / canada SINCE 1988 IN STEPS genocide of undesirable etc CONTROL NEW WORLD SECRET AGREEMENT ALL POWERS TOOK PLACE ON SHIP IN MEDITEREIAN between all powers and agreed chinese invasion of eu as cleaners of people

i am not sure of scenarios

1.either as if terror attack 3 nukes on new York

2>? or every major city in world nuked by pre planned placed devices ( to risky is unlikely)

3> likely scenario what is realistic and in plan already by state department usa

usa will attack iran july 2009 - july 2010 ?

russia having agreements with iran will then

go in war with usa

china join as well after invasion of Taiwan, Japan etc.

hierarchy needs to get rid of USA own blacks moslems 1 mil strong

and of EU as power system economical

all is pre planned pre staged between countries to reduce population and thus rest so easy then / better management control of 7% which will remained

93% will be killed

so you should know i am harassed every day electronically they keep me alive to find out leak some more stuff

because i have access to intelligence and know things what is said to you is just 10% of all

never forget 140 cities underground exists world wide is reality linked by tube systems metros super fast runned by military etc. that ios reality

**29/10/09**

**THIS IS GEORGE ZACHYSTAL ON VICTIMS LIST SOMEWHERE**

this months 12 attacks 3 times they attempted to place me in coma state via really alive dreams trough electronic imprint of someone else etc. am up every day at 3-4 am for about 1-2 hours

so alive almost hapen...I assume ELF waves

I am totally broke unemployed no business in Prague CZ instead of being in Canada

last electronic attack cause me to have injury to fall at work was done electronically not due to my stupidity or being tired etc. my ankle was broken etc.

I have my family helping me now they are targeted as well...

in Czech Goverment this MR. TOPOLANEK was targeted as well althroughout he does not admit I seen the signs how he was effected

they have taken over him from base... ruined him politically...

so what is needed is: teach people there are military underground basis 4000 world wide all united agaist people US with people taken over by entities or lower level assholes...what they grown took over...

and look up ELF waves low frequency and its effects and educate people about this...

as well tell them they are using this to make sure we have no food on table in future and are placed in concentration camps including those who are helping them by being apathic..

people are being slothered right now electronically rich one are first so those rich one should know that their kids are target

good luck

do not stop but be abitch increassee your complains action action action

I cannot afford doing anything just research

yours truly

george zachystal

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**GEORGE ZACHYSTAL**

**TEL: 604 339 8638, 416-244-3872**

**MAIL: 21 KNOWLAND DR, TORONTO ONT., M9A4L7 CANADA**

**695. NAME: ZIA ZAFAR**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2015**

**Email: zafar.zia@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**30/7/16**

This is in regards to my encounter with synthetic telepathy.

These are things admitted to me by John and company in the FBI first hand and the things his followers have done to me since July 2015.

Waking up everyday at 6 am

Torture

Rape

Attempted murder

Single parent losing house

A med student losing his career

Med student losing his job

Playing god

Saying I am god

Mocking god

Mental enslavement

Stealing memories

Battery

Assault with powers only they possess

Misuse of the power god granted them

Bigotry, racism, labeling, stereotyping

I've heard many things about a technology called synthetic telepathy. People claim the government uses it for their own personal vendettas. Obviously, being one who practices my religion, I believe we are dealing with Satan or with one who is possessed by him as only such a person can do such horrific things. The technology was developed during World War 2 by the Nazis. The Stasi government used it to control the masses. Post World War 2, the technology was found and has since been used by the US government without the people's knowledge or consent. They have intended to use it for their own personal measures. Furthermore, they attempt to put you through hell for their own personal gain and pleasure. Agencies such as the FBI, NSA, CIA, police officers and the military have used and are using this technology without the public ever knowing.

Technologies:

Radiation microwave technology

Satellite synthetic telepathy V2K (they specifically told me they were using this)

Nano-chips used for tracking and controlling

Satellite laser technology

Synthetic telepathy uses blackbody radiation to expose the body to dangerous amounts of radiation which through trial during wartimes, have found that certain frequencies of black body radiation cause the mind to do and react in a certain way. Doing so, scientists have discovered that mapping the human mind's electrical activity through electroencephalograms and recording them onto a chip allows one to read another's mind based on brain activity in certain moments which were previously mapped and recorded onto a computer chip. There is also radio technology which allows them to use V2K, skull to voice technology to communicate with their mark. The technology goes unspoken of when it comes to the public and social media. However, the individuals targeting me specifically said they were from the FBI and they were indeed using V2K technology.

The idea is to make the mark (targeted individual) to live a life of hell. They will attempt to either drive you insane or leave you financially bankrupt, or both.

The technology allows them not only to read minds but also allows them to control the mind. Radio frequencies are directed through satellite, cell towers, and communications systems. They locate the mark through the technology we have become used to using on an everyday basis. And it surrounds us. Whether it be your TV service, cell phone,

computer, or any other electronic service or device.

Because of them i have lost my house, my career (doctor), and they repeatedly try to take more day by day. Anything positive I do with myself or my life they negate with their power invested to them.

They use names and voices of specificity. Everything they say serves a purpose. They read your thought and communicate telepathically leaving the person without even a second of peace in their own mind.

Names I have encountered are not completely irrelevant. Three names, John, Stephanie and Mark. And, as they have access to all their technology and our memories they use voices of people you know to convince you to do things. These three people are always there. They say derogatory statements all day in an effort to distract and control you, making your life as miserable as they can. They speak to you all day and all night. And they gps track you everywhere you go.

They will control the way you feel through brainwave technology:

Signs and symptoms:

Rapid heart beat

Headaches

Hearing voices ( must rule out schizophrenia by trusting yourself )

Controlled dreaming ( they will try to control your dreams in an effort to implant ideas into your mind. One night I woke up and heard them chanting as I laid there not moving.

decreased mentation ( difficulty in concentration )

Blood pressure elevations

Feeling of sudden loss of breath

Voices will always be there and may comment on yourself, including your entire body.

Random body pain in areas where there is no trauma

Sudden changes in mood

Inability to concentrate

Sleep deprivation ( a favorite of theirs)

Depressed mood

Reading your occipital cortex they can get a visual display of what your looking at.

Watching and commenting on you in the shower, bathroom, or while you are getting dressed.

Watching and commenting while your with your significant other.

A feeling of increased pressure inside your skull.

God gave these things the power to do justice, yet they use it for personal gain and control, or vendettas. I fear the United States may end up being what Nazi Germany once was. The idea of big brother during the cold war, watching everything and everyone, also comes to mind.

They are very discreet about what they do. But if you do encounter them do not go to the doctor or the policemen. Doctors will declare you insane and policemen are told not to say anything, as is the same with most attorneys. My only recommendation is to hire a private investigator who specializes in these types of incidents. Google "synthetic telepathy private investigator" and it will pull up a few for you to choose from.

This must be made a public concern as only the people with the power are those who should not have it. It is a well kept secret so that it may be used by the people keeping it, with a lust for greed and a hunger for control.

The question of satan comes to mind. But they seem to fear god, so they will never kill you. This is just an assumption. They simply make you suffer for as long as they wish.

After being through medical school I realize what we are dealing with is not mal cognition. Its simply a way of one individual to get back at another. Except on uneven ground. They abuse the power god gave them. They use it without the people of united states' consent. The things they do to people are horrendous. If you experience the same, just know your not alone.

Its only a matter of time before this technology becomes more apparent, and integrated for public use. Steven Hawking has a very similar machine he uses in order to communicate with others. He thinks it, and what hes

thinking pops up on a screen. Very similar to what they are using.

Believing in god and mankind I know this machines intended purpose is for good. Yet all they use it for is bad. Its a way to control the people, the government, and all those who control our nation. The technology is very dangerous in their hands and the way its being used is even more dangerous. Radiation has been shown to damage cells and destroy DNA in medicine. Prolonged exposure means increased risk of many diseases which are not listable due to the sheer amount.

I would like to add that i have tried antipsychotic medication as I was a medical professional. Trust yourself and persevere. The medications did nothing to me and they will do nothing for you, as there is nothing wrong with you. Hopefully you can overcome this horrible situation and may god be with you.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**ZIA ZAFAR**

**696. NAME: IDA ZAMANSKAYA.**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005**  
**Email: izaman@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I am also a victim of electronic torture. In 2005 I had a medical procedure, and I strongly believe that without my knowledge I had been implanted with microchips. Since then I have terrible symptoms, and none doctors are willing to help me.

I heard that you are collecting the cases of worldwide victims to submit to the U.N. Could you please include me into your list. Please let me know what kind of information you need from me. I can give you a lot of details.

Also, I heard that an international organization is being formed to represent all targets of electronic torture before the world. If you know the name of that organization, could you please tell me. I would like to join it. I am an American citizen.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Thank you in an advance.Sincerely,**  
**Ida Zamanskaya**

**697. NAME: ANANDA ZAREN**  
**Citizenship: USA**  
**Year Torture/Abuse Began:**  
**Email: contact info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**21/9/08 A Message From Derrick Robinson FFCHS**

ANANDA ZAREN - TI in Santa Barbara. I just received a call from the California Highway Patrol because I had left a message on her cellphone. Another group member received a similar call. The officer is trying to locate next

of kin. He said she has been in a serious car accident. She is in the hospital on life support and not expected to survive.

He then asked me what I meant when I said in message "I hope you're ok." I then explained that another member of our group had been called by a chaplain. He asked what group. Then I said, "Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance." He paused after that and said, 'Ok'.

Personally, I do NOT believe this was REALLY an accident, but again the perpetrators are covert and no one is the wiser.

**28/9/08**

Ananda Zaren, a truly beloved TI, has passed away after the horrible "accident" this past weekend. Seems her car went off a cliff to the train tracks below as she was driving home from work. And I have reason to believe this was definitely an orchestrated attack! Ananda will be greatly missed by this community. For more information, please visit: <http://www.thewellpet.net>

## **I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Derrick FFCHS [info@freedomfchs.com](mailto:info@freedomfchs.com), [derrickrobinson@gmail.com](mailto:derrickrobinson@gmail.com),**

**698. NAME: BRENDA ZASTOUPIL  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990  
Email: [brenda\\_zastoupil@yahoo.com](mailto:brenda_zastoupil@yahoo.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

## **I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**11/6/11**

The organized stalking started in 1991 which continues today along with work mobbing and the electronic torture-based mind control with full 24/7 speech control by first person, second person, third and fourth persons which creates all internal dialogue and external, separate from the v2k, in which I am threatened daily by nonperforming police officers, facial control, induced character changes, tone of voice changes, induced emotion control and climate control-directed energy/ microwave weapons and this all started in 1996. And there is so much more of this continuous excruciating torture, similar to what you've been going through and then more; the mind controller/handler has an IQ of 25-50, with very poor speech skills, little to no work experience, practically brain dead to where the mind controller doesn't know how to do things domesticated to where you don't know how to open a car door, turn on radio, answer a telephone, turn on a computer, it will scramble brain to where the mind controller will get confused where shoe to put on and I'm locked into and 30 minutes will pass, not being able to get to brain before placing shoes on, and it's a lot worse than that. In total, 21 years of the worse torture  
Thanks so much, Brenda

Unclassified mind control documents indicate that all internal dialogue by Melvin Berger Mind Control is all created, and there is a first person and a second person, well, these knuckleheads, injected a third and fourth, that sometimes mesh, so layered. all of these "persons" they use to guess at my thoughts, and then on the outside is the voice-to-skull by the police officers which verbally death threatened while I am physically abused for them to control me like a robot, very frankenstein linda blair effect. and the officers think it's what their saying, it has no bearing on the excruciating internal compression, torquing, wrench, twisting and turning of brain coupled with 24/7 forced controlled speech, facial distortion and altered voice tone, and then I am continuously struck in the head with instant undeveloped emotional waves, as I call them, it's instant barriers, and then there blocks and barricades that prevent use of brain while they occupy it with their thoughts, and then they manipulate their own thoughts and their speech, while I am trapped inside head like a POW.

**13/6/11**

Thank you for adding me to the list of victims.

I was controlled to quick send this email before editing; I hope it makes sense. I just wanted to send you the short version of it, the number of years, but as you know after 21 years of this very sick, sadistic, cruel, demeaning, inhumane 24/7 torture, there isn't any short version of this nonstop living hell, and only another TI, like yourself, who has had similar experiences would understand this type of horrendous abuse.

Once I am able to prepare a summary, I will submit it to all of these organizations as well as seek justice and compensation for all of us...

Thanks again for your time and through all of our efforts, I look forward to someday regaining our freedom of mind and the return of a peaceful, quality lifestyle once more.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Kindest regards,  
Brenda Zastoupil**

**699. NAME: MARGARET ZAWODNIAK  
Citizenship: USA  
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989  
Email: captaincdz@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**LETTER TO AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL**

November 7, 2013

Amnesty International Team,

I have read your response to John Finch, and I am extremely disappointed with your organization. There are thousands, and probably tens of thousands of individuals who are victims of electromagnetic weapons which are being used throughout the globe, and especially within English speaking countries.

The weapons are used as a form of torture, performed remotely, to attack innocent law abiding persons. The goals of the criminals using this weaponry is unclear, and some victims believe these weapons are being utilized as experimental testing of nonconventional weapons in preparation for a second Cold War, others believe it is to control every behavior of the victim as a punitive measure by the use of pain, outside of the law, and still others believe these attacks are a form of human extermination, which occur remotely, and are untraceable to the perpetrators of these crimes, due to the intentional disguise of the attacks to mimic natural causes of death and or acute or chronic illness. In the absence of electromagnetic attacks, the victims regain normal physical and mental health.

At any level, the quality of life for these persons, virtually imprisoned within their homes, due the attacks, is poor. Many persons die within a relatively short time period. Others are ill, at various levels of impairment, and most are mentally or physically impaired. Some persons carry a mental diagnosis, and this is solely as a result of the targeting process, which is designed to camouflage the attacks. Others develop physical illnesses. The weapons can produce mental and/or physical symptoms, depending upon the frequency chosen, brain waves duplicated and imposed upon the victims, and part of the body attacked.

Many experts have spoken out about the protocols and the design systems, such as Barrie Trower, Robert Duncan, and John Hall. I request that you educate yourself on this issue, because if ever there were an issue you should investigate and support, it is this issue. This is the plague of the 21st century.

I urge you to change your position on this issue, because the safety of the world is being threatened with this new secret technology. You may help by investigating these issues, and by supporting the victims, and publicizing this



problem. More victims come forward every year, and the numbers are growing exponentially at a rate which threatens all of mankind. The victims of these crimes are not "insane", but they are merely a barometer reflecting the extent of the usage of these rogue technologies on innocent persons.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Zawodniak  
Pennsylvania, United States of America

P.S. I am enclosing the Personal Part of my Affidavit, which I prepared last spring.

Personal Message of Margaret Zawodniak

I request the assistance of the members of Congress and Senate with any and all of the 16 federal agencies and their private contractors which perform electromagnetic torture and electronic surveillance using electronic weapons and radiation (ionizing and non-ionizing), including but not limited to the FBI, CIA, NSA, DOD/DOJ, HSA, National Counterterrorism Center, Fusion Centers, Infraguard (including the utility companies), Citizens Corp (developed by the DIA).

I believe false information has been passed to the various federal agencies which has resulted in me becoming a "Targeted Individual". I was illegally arrested by the FBI in May 1989, and because I could prove I was innocent, the charges were dropped. I subsequently had the arrests (all stemming from one charge) expunged. If I have been "targeted" for any reason, I must be released from this "program", in any event. There is no cause for it, and furthermore, it is a violation of my rights.

I have been followed by persons unknown to me since the time of the false arrest. I have had my reputation ruined repeatedly, especially in the last 6 years, by persons unknown to me, even after I had cleared background checks necessary for working with children. I am under 24/7 surveillance by way of electronics, both within my own home and anytime I leave my home.

I have electromagnetic weapons directed at me continuously, inside my home and whenever I am away from my home. I am attacked whenever I drive my car. These are ELF and microwave (measured using RF detectors), laser (visible), and may include other weaponry at other frequencies, probably maser and VLF weaponry. I believe these are military grade weapons. Some of the effects of the radiation I have experienced are headaches, severe tooth pain, jaw pain, fever, dehydration, burns, earaches, vision disturbances, subconjunctival hemorrhages, epistaxis, pain and numbness in fingers, hands, arms, and feet; pain and bleeding in the digestive tract, kidney and urinary tract, back pain, scapular pain; sinusitis, bronchitis, pneumonia, and flu-like symptoms; fibromyalgia, tinnitus, premature accelerated aging, extreme fatigue, severe vertigo, nausea and vomiting, chronic sleep deprivation, resting tachycardia, angina, chest pain, choking sensations, black hematomas, cherry hemangiomas, hair loss, overheating of isolated body tissues, and severe prostration. I feel ill every day.

Damage to my home has included untimely and unnatural damage to electrical devices and electronics. My stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, hair dryers, 5 stereo systems, CD players, 6 cameras, computers, televisions, vacuum cleaners, light fixtures, light bulbs, electrical outlets and switches have all either had to be replaced or professionally repaired. It is an expensive nuisance to be continuously replacing and repairing these items.

I have had repeated problems with break-ins, damaged and missing items, electronics, food, clothing, small pieces of electrical wiring left on the floor and damage to my floor. Outside, my husband and I have told "intelligence agents", dressed as hoodlums, to leave our fenced property (a regular sized city lot), and they laughed at us. They sit in cars outside my house. My tires have had nails inserted into them repeatedly, while my car is parked in my driveway.

I am an innocent, law-abiding, American, and the descendent of early colonialists. I am currently a homemaker and I have a husband and two school aged children. Additionally, I am a bachelor's prepared registered nurse, and have a long history of community service with the local school, scouting, museum and hospital. I have never been a trouble maker or an insurrectionist, but I was a domestic violence victim in a bad divorce situation, long ago, in 1989.

I have been victimized by not only a violent ex-husband, but also victimized by the Federal Intelligence Agencies. I need for the targeting against me to stop, because it is interfering with me living my life, and it is destroying my

health. I fail to see how destroying my health and my property is keeping America safe from "Terrorism". I say, the people doing this to me and my family are "Terrorists." The "National Security" clause does not apply to my case. The complete records of intelligence, defense, military agencies and their contractors need to be released, and I need to be compensated as a victim of their crimes.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely,  
Margaret Zawodniak  
Pennsylvania, United States of America

**700. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**

**Citizenship: Honduras**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009**

**Email: c/o [frobles@MiamiHerald.com](mailto:frobles@MiamiHerald.com)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

**2/10/09**

**They're torturing me, Honduras' Manuel Zelaya claims**

<http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

by Frances Robles

"I prefer to march on my feet than to live on my knees before a military dictatorship," Zelaya said in a series of back-to-back interviews.

Honduras' ousted President Manuel Zelaya, talks while a supporter rests inside the improvised room in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa, Thursday. It's been 89 days since Manuel Zelaya was booted from power. He's sleeping on chairs, and he claims **his throat is sore from toxic gases and "Israeli mercenaries" are torturing him with high-frequency radiation.**

"We are being threatened with death," he said in an interview with The Miami Herald, adding that mercenaries were likely to storm the embassy where he has been holed up since Monday and assassinate him.

Zelaya was deposed at gunpoint on June 28 and slipped back into his country on Monday, just two days before he was scheduled to speak before the United Nations. He sought refuge at the Brazilian Embassy, where **Zelaya said he is being subjected to toxic gases and radiation that alter his physical and mental state.**

**Witnesses said that for a short time Tuesday morning, soldiers used a device that looked like a large satellite dish to emit a loud shrill noise.**

Honduran police spokesman Orlin Cerrato said he knew nothing of any radiation devices being used against the former president.

"He says there are mercenaries against him? Using some kind of apparatus?" Cerrato said. "No, no, no, no. Sincerely: no. The only elements surrounding that embassy are police and military, and they have no such apparatus."

Police responded to reports of looting throughout the city Tuesday night. Civil disturbances subsided Wednesday afternoon, when a crush of people rushed grocery stores and gas stations in the capital.

Israeli government sources in Miami said they could not confirm the presence of any "Israelis mercenaries" in Honduras.

Zelaya, 56, is at the embassy with his family and other supporters, without a change of clothes or toothpaste. The power and water were turned back on, and the U.N. brought in some food. Photos showed Zelaya, his trademark cowboy hat across his face, napping on a few chairs he had pushed together.

“Look at the shape he’s in — sleeping on chairs,” de facto President Roberto Micheletti told a local TV news station.

Micheletti took Zelaya’s place after the military, executing a Supreme Court arrest warrant, burst into Zelaya’s house and forced him into exile. The country’s military, congress, Supreme Court and economic leaders have backed the ouster, arguing that Zelaya was bent on conducting an illegal plebiscite that they feared would ultimately lead to his reelection.

Micheletti said he was prepared to meet with Zelaya and a delegation from the Organization of American States, but only to discuss one topic: November elections.

On Wednesday, the U.N. cut off all technical aid that would have supported and given credibility to that presidential race. Conditions do not exist for credible elections, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said.

“I proposed dialogue, and they answered with bullets, bombs, a state of siege and by closing the airport,” Zelaya said.

Zelaya told The Herald that Washington should be taking a stronger stance against the elite economic interests that “financed and benefited” from the coup that ousted him three months ago.

If President Barack Obama hit Honduras with commercial sanctions or suspended free-trade agreements, the coup “would last just five minutes.”

The Obama administration suspended economic aid to Honduras and withdrew the visas of members of the current administration.

About 75 percent of Honduras’ commerce depends on the United States, Zelaya said. And because powerful economic forces were behind Zelaya’s ouster, Obama should hit those forces where it hurts most, Zelaya said.

“I have told this to Obama, to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, to the U.S. Embassy here and anyone else who will listen,” Zelaya said. “They know how to act. Until now, they have been very prudent.”

With Micheletti showing a new willingness to talk with the OAS, and the U.N. Security Council set to meet to discuss the embassy situation soon, it isn’t the moment for more penalties, the U.S. State Department said.

“Right now, when there are openings for dialogue, is not the time to announce new sanctions,” a State Department official said.

Dates for the OAS visit, which could include emissaries from 10 countries, are being worked out, the official said.

Spokesman Ian Kelly said the U.N. Security Council meeting came at the request of the Brazilian government. No date has been set for the meeting.

“In general, we continue to work with our partners in the U.N. and the OAS to come up with means to promote a dialogue and defuse the tensions, of course with the ultimate goal of resolving the crisis,” State Department spokesman Ian Kelly said at a media briefing in Washington. “And we’re continuing our consultations with our partners in the region, and enlisting wherever we can their assistance in this process.”

The U.S. Embassy here spent the day denying rumors that Zelaya planned to move to American grounds. The rumor may have started because U.S. Embassy vehicles were used to evacuate Zelaya supporters who left the Brazilian Embassy willingly Tuesday.

“The embassy has been turned into a bunker for Zelaya,” Assistant Foreign Minister Martha Lorena Alvarado de Casco told The Herald. “He’s turned it into his headquarters, and he is using it to call for insurrection.”

Brazilian Foreign Minister Celso Amorim told CNN en Español that his government asked Zelaya to tone down his rhetoric while he remains an embassy guest.

"The word 'death' should not even be mentioned," he said.

Rioting broke out in various parts of the capital Tuesday night, and lines hundreds deep formed at supermarkets when desperate shoppers scrambled to buy food after a round-the-clock curfew was briefly lifted.

"I have no food in my house," said Patti Vásquez, a housewife who, after two hours, still had not reached the front doors of a supermarket in an upscale shopping mall. "I need to get milk and juice and eggs."

Zelaya says he has no plans to leave the embassy anytime soon.

"I am the president the people of Honduras chose," Zelaya said. "A country can't have two presidents — just one."

**Miami Herald staff writer Jim Wyss and special correspondent Stewart Stogel contributed to this report.**

## **MANUEL ZELAYA UNDERGOES STRANGE SIEGE INSIDE BRAZILIAN EMBASSY**

[guardian.co.uk](http://www.guardian.co.uk), Sunday 25 October 2009 21.07 GMT

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

### **A JOURNALIST HOLED UP WITH THE OUSTED HONDURAN PRESIDENT DESCRIBES LIFE ON THE INSIDE OF A SURREAL POLITICAL STANDOFF**

**Fabiano Maisonave**

It was just past 2am when the music blasted us from our sleep. Honduran soldiers had placed high-powered speakers just outside the embassy compound for a night-long, deafening serenade.

One song in particular, Two-legged Rat, was repeated again, and again, and again. The lyrics are not subtle: "Filthy rat/crawling animal/scum of life/ill-made monstrosity/subhuman/mirror image of hell/damned louse/how much damage you've done to me."

When the Mexican singer Paquita la del Barrio performed it she was addressing a former lover, but the Honduran military had a different target in mind: Manuel Zelaya, the ousted president.

A military-led coup toppled him in June but on 21 September he sneaked back into [Honduras](#) to lobby for his reinstatement and, to the chagrin of the army and the de facto government led by Roberto Micheletti, found refuge in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa.

Zelaya's return galvanised domestic and international protests against the new regime, which found itself confronting a public relations nightmare.

#### **Life inside**

It has returned the favour by making the leftist leader's life a living hell. In the first two days electricity, water and telephones were cut off, and the embassy remains isolated from the rest of the Honduran capital by heavily armed soldiers and police. Initially Zelaya and more than 300 supporters crammed into 400 sq metres' of mansion. Now that number has dwindled to 46, mostly followers and aides but also five journalists and a Brazilian diplomat.

It is a strange siege. The de facto government dares not storm the embassy and Zelaya dares not leave, knowing he would be arrested. Talks between the two sides have collapsed and no resolution is in sight. Access to the building is restricted, with only UN officials; a local human rights organisation, which delivers food; embassy staff; and three Zelaya envoys allowed to regularly come and go.

The interim government only allows certain kinds of food and goods. Forbidden items include cigarettes, new clothes, sleeping bags, pillows, footballs, batteries, iPods, televisions, cell phones, refrigerators, raincoats, prescription drugs: things, in other words, which could improve the quality of life.

Sniffer dogs are used to check that food does not contain drugs. Sometimes police keep soft drinks and desserts for

themselves. Zelaya's food comes separately and is prepared by his daughter because he fears being poisoned.

Three weeks ago, checks took so long that the food went off. Thirty people had diarrhoea, clogging up the embassy's six toilets. Three toilets are reserved for Zelaya, his wife and closest aides.

There are arbitrary rules. For example, fruit outside of meals can only enter with medical prescriptions, and a new lamp can only be exchanged for an old one.

"The Brazilian embassy is a neo-Nazi concentration camp," said Zelaya.

It's an exaggeration, but his daily life here is far from being that of a president recognised by the EU and the US and who is received with honours by heads of state in countries like Brazil and Mexico. Due to security, Zelaya, 57, sleeps on an airbed in the tiny but secluded library. The window faces the backyard, beyond the range of snipers, and at least four security personnel keep guard in the living room next door.

In the first weeks, Zelaya was sleeping in the much larger office of ambassador, but then he thought the room was too vulnerable. He claims he is being subjected to an "electron bombardment with microwaves" which produces "headache and organic destabilisation".

To try to protect from these alleged attacks, all windows of the office where Zelaya spends much of his time with his closest aides or on the phone were covered with aluminium foil, creating a sort of low-budget sci-fi movie set.

This office is also used for meals, the most relaxed moment of the day. Zelaya is always accompanied by his wife, Xiomara, his closest aides and the Brazilian diplomat Lineu de Paula. All use plastic utensils and dishes for meals served in Styrofoam containers. "Zelaya is always in good humour, even in the most critical days. He always chooses a victim for his jokes, but his favourite target is the press secretary, Luis Galdamez," said De Paula, who sleeps in the embassy.

Besides the microwave bombardment, Zelaya also complains about the devices blocking mobile phone signals. On Saturday, he was forced to climb the small hill in the yard of the embassy, the only place where the connection is not cut off after a few seconds.

### **Cowboy hat**

One of the few presidential-like rituals to continue concerns Zelaya's white cowboy hat. One of his bodyguards, Eduardo Muñoz, has the specific function of holding it in the palm of both hands like a crown whenever he takes it off.

Life is harder for Zelaya's followers. Most of them took refuge in the embassy on the second day, after police dispersed a gathering in front of the building. In the beginning, they had to share even the few toothbrushes available, and most of them still sleep on cardboard in the open car park (only Zelaya's top aides and journalists were allowed to bring air mattresses).

The siege is becoming more intense. On 8 October the police set up mechanical platforms across the street with armed guards on top. One week later, those platforms were moved within two metres of the embassy's wall. At the same time, two powerful floodlights were switched on.

The worst days were between 16 and 21 October 16, when army troops and police officers broke the silence in the night with loud noises. In addition to music, they used horns and imitated the screaming of animals, including cats, dogs, horses and cockerels, waking up almost everybody inside.

Last week the Permanent Council of the Organisation of American States (OAS) condemned "the hostile action by the de facto regime against the embassy of Brazil in Tegucigalpa and the harassment of its occupants through deliberate actions that affect them physically and psychologically and violate their human rights."

As Muñoz, Zelaya's hat-holder, observed: "In Honduras, there is a saying that the leather will one day break, either in the thicker or in the thinner side. But one day it will break."

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE**

## **VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA**

**WEB:** <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

**701. NAME: CHRIS ZUCKER**

**Citizenship: USA**

**Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)**

**Email: [chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com](mailto:chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com)**

**DEAR SIR/MADAM**

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

please add my group to your list.team [www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

you can use our logo on the home page of our website.

we are dedicated to exposing, and putting an end to these horrific crimes. thanking you in advance.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

sincerely,

Chris Zucker

**PRESIDENT. FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA**

**WEB:** [www.freedomfightersforamerica.com](http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com)

**Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.**

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

**Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.**

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

**WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been**

degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the 'scientific', 'academic', and 'arts/culture' has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE "BLENDING" OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL— EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND  
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES,  
AND ASSIST US URGENTLY!!**